This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

PROPERTY OF THE
University of Michigan Libraries
1817
ARTES SCIENTIA VERITAS

THE ANNUAL

American Catalog

1906

Containing a record, under author, title, subject and series; also, the full titles, with descriptive notes, of all books recorded in The Publishers' Weekly, 1906, directory of publishers, etc.

[*SECOND SUPPLEMENT TO THE AMERICAN CATALOG*, 1900-1904]

NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY
1907

Z
1215
.A615
v.5
1906

COPYRIGHT.
1907,
By R. R. BOWKER.

CONTENTS.

Book Production in 1906: In the United States vii

Report of the Register of Copyrights for 1906 viii

Book Production in England, 1906 x

Book Production in France, 1906 xi

Book Production in Belgium, 1895-1904 xi

Book Production in the Netherlands, 1904, 1905 . . . xi

Popular Fiction of 1906 in the United States and in England . xii

Directory of American Publishers issuing books in 1906 . . xv–xxxvi

Index to the Books of 1906, by author, title and subject . 1–354

Annual American Catalog of books recorded in 1906, with full titles and descriptive notes, arranged alphabetically by authors 355–706

160344

BOOK PRODUCTION IN 1906

BOOK PRODUCTION IN 1906

IN THE UNITED STATES

THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY during 1906 placed on record, through the "Weekly Record of New Publications," the titles of 7139 books, of which 415 were new editions. A falling off in publication is shown, both in comparison with 1905 and 1904, when in the former year we recorded 8112 books and in the latter 8291. In these totals new editions of standard works are included, but in 1905 and 1906 we dropped from our record the cheap paper series, mostly reissues of old books, and almost exclusively stock for the newsstands instead of for the booksellers' shelves. While this in a measure accounts for the lesser total of 1905, it does not altogether account for that of 1906. The printers' strikes at the beginning of the year, which seriously interfered with the publishers' proposed activity, to a very great extent reduced the year's book production, the great mass of books sent out in the last six months of the year scarcely making up for the shortcomings of the first six. Table No. 1, which follows, clearly illustrates the class or classes of books which failed to receive usual additions, making the count for the year so unexpectedly short. Literature and Collected Works and Poetry and the Drama, two classes that gather in the large numbers of new editions of classics and standards, always in demand for public and private libraries, and which are the steady grist that keeps the publishers' mills going all the year round, fell in our tables to the sixth and ninth places, after having been for several years in the second and fourth. The two classes together are in comparison with 1905, 552 books short, which is alone quite a remarkable showing. The third notable falling off was in Fine Arts and Illustrated Books, there being at least 50 less books under this heading than in previous years. Fiction and Juvenile literature held their own—the former leading the list in numbers, but not coming up to the 1905 count. The juvenile books were in excess of those of 1905, as were the educational works. There were more works included in Description and Travel and under Works of Reference, but the other classes differ but slightly from those of 1905, excepting in smaller totals generally.

TABLE No. 1. CLASSES.	1905		1906	
	New Books.	New Editions.	New Books.	New Editions.
Fiction	1008	356	1075	96
Theology and Religion	681	17	588	33
Juvenile	475	66	574	39
Education	487	8	483	36
Law	561	....	458	13
Literature and Collected Works	693	56	412	40
Biography, Correspondence	411	9	390	36
Physical and Mathematical Science	439	7	383	14
Poetry and the Drama	564	34	335	8
History	357	11	330	11
Political and Social Science	335	7	333	3
Medical, Hygiene	349	7	294	38
Description, Geography, Travel	243	7	276	9
Fine Arts: Illus. Gift Books	267	5	198	26
Useful	195	1	184	6
Works of Reference	87	5	116	3
Humor and Satire	61	1	93	2
Domestic and Rural	127	....	83	1
Sports and Amusements	125	....	69	....
Philosophy	49	1	50	1
Totals	7514	598	6724	415
	598		415	
	8112		7139	

TABLE No. 2. CLASSES.	1906		
	Books by American authors, incl. new eds. manufactured in U. S.	Books by English and other foreign authors, incl. new eds. manuf. in U.S.	Books by English authors, imported in editions.
Fiction	753	295	123
Theology and Religion	390	105	126
Juvenile	416	111	86
Education	321	149	49
Law	458	3	10
Literature and Collected Works	278	97	77
Biography, Correspondence	264	58	104
Physical and Mathematical Science	323	21	53
Poetry and the Drama	241	59	43
History	263	18	60
Political and Social Science	273	29	34
Medical, Hygiene	260	54	18
Description, Geography, Travel	195	22	68
Fine Arts: Illus. Gift Books	120	36	68
Useful	171	4	15
Works of Reference	100	2	17
Humor and Satire	93	2	...
Domestic and Rural	78	....	6
Sports and Amusements	56	3	10
Philosophy	40	4	7
Totals	5093	1072	974
	1072		
	974		
	7139		

Out of the whole total of 7139 books recorded, 3315 were received at this office; the balance represents titles gathered from copyright entries, from information sent us by publishers, and in various other ways.

Table No. 2 attempts to show the number of books manufactured in the United States in 1906—first, those by American authors; second, those by English or other foreign authors made in this country according to the demands of copyright law, and third, the books in English imported bound or in sheets, these three classes comprising the book production of the United States in 1906. The first and second classes are almost all copyright books. This table, like the former, scarcely claims to be exactly correct, as it is impossible always to trace the history of a work, from its author to its final publication. The table shows 5093 books by American authors against 5719 of 1905; 1072 books by English or other foreign authors (made here) against 1426 of 1905, and 974 books or sheets imported, against 967 of 1905. The reprints were, as usual, the largest in Fiction, amounting to 295, far less, however, than in several previous years, when almost double that number of English or other foreign novels were reprinted. The most evident fact demonstrated by this table is the great number of books by American authors published in 1906 in all classes of literature.

REPORT OF THE REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS FOR 1906.

THE copyright business for the calendar year 1906, according to Thorvald Solberg, the Register of Copyrights, exceeded that of the year 1905, the entire entries amounting to 118,664, as against 116,789 for 1905, and the net amount of the fees reaching $81,402.50, as against $78,518 in the preceding year. The business for the year as tabulated by the office of the Register of Copyrights is as follows:

COPYRIGHT FEES.

Fees applied Jan. 1, 1906, to Dec. 30, 1906		$81,402.50
Titles: Foreign, 10,142 at $1.00	$10,142.00	
United States, 108,522 at 50 cents	54,261.00	
Certificates, 30,624 at 50 cents each	15,312.00	
Copies of record, 2,026 at 50 cents each	1,013.00	
Assignments	656.00	
Search fees	18.50	
Total fees for the year		$81,402.50

ENTRIES, CALENDAR YEAR 1906.

Class A. Books: (a) Books (volumes) and pamphlets	15,940
(b) Booklets, leaflets, circulars, cards	5,240
(c) Newspapers and magazine articles	8,527
Total Class A	29,707
B. Periodicals (numbers)	23,546
C. Musical compositions	27,703
D. Dramatic compositions	1,933
E. Maps and charts	1,485
F. Engravings, cuts, and prints	10,815
G. Chromos and lithographs	2,836
H. Photographs	16,859
I. Fine arts: Paintings, drawings, and sculpture	3,780
Total entries for the year	118,664

The largest number of entries made in any one day during the calendar year was on January 2, 1906, when 2960 titles were registered. The smallest number of entries was on February 13, 1906, when 162 titles were recorded.

ARTICLES DEPOSITED, CALENDAR YEAR 1906.

Class A. Books: (a) Books (volumes) and pamphlets	11,889
(b) Booklets, leaflets, circulars, cards	4,615
(c) Newspapers and magazine contributions	7,625
B. Periodicals (numbers)	21,713
C. Musical compositions	20,460
D. Dramatic compositions	1,338
E. Maps and charts	1,457
F. Engravings, cuts, and prints	9,168
G. Chromos and lithographs	2,504
H. Photographs	15,315
	96,134
Two copies of each article	192,268
I. Photographs of works of art, one copy each	3,729
Total number of articles	196,195

These figures, when compared with those for the last calendar year, 1905, show increases in every branch of the copyright business. The fees have increased from $78,518 to $81,402.50, or $2884.50; the number of entries from 116,789 to 118,664, or 1875; the number of articles deposited from 213,498 to 217,467, or 3969.

The current work of the Copyright Office is now kept as nearly up to date as is possible in an office where the daily business is so fluctuating. At this date, 4.30 P.M., January 5, 1907, all applications received during the calendar year 1906 have been acted upon, and all registrations made except 365 non-certificate entries, and all certificates and notification cards made and mailed. The entries have been indexed and catalogued for

December 31, all classes, the index cards made during the year numbering 158,224.

The deposited articles have been catalogued, stamped, and credited as follows: Class A, books proper, to and including December 31; books II. and III. to December 31; Class B, periodicals, to January 3, 1907; Class C, musical compositions, to December 21; Class D, dramas, and Class I, original works of art, to December 31; Classes E. F, G and H, to December 29.

A. APPLICATIONS ACTED UPON AND TITLES FILED AND NUMBERED.

Class A. Books to No. 164,831, January 3, 1907.
B. Periodicals to No. 133,816, January 3, 1907.
C. Musical compositions, to No. 139,222, January 3, 1907.
D. Dramatic compositions, to No. 9,743, January 3, 1907.
E. Maps and charts, to No. 10,266, January 3, 1907.
F. Engravings, cuts, and prints, to No. 49,335, January 3, 1907.
G. Chromos and lithographs, to No. 14,895, January 3, 1907.
H. Photographs, to No. 88,557, January 3, 1907.
I. Original works of art, to No. 20,416, January 3, 1907.

All of the above titles are recorded to December 31, 1906, inclusive, except 365 non-certificate entries of Class C, which are recorded to December 29, 1906, inclusive.

Certificates for all entries to December 31, 1906, have been written and mailed.

Assignments: 622 received, January 1, 1906, to December 31, 1906, and all recorded.

INDEX AND CATALOGUE.

The titles for all classes are indexed to December 31, 1906. The entries are indexed on cards by names of proprietors and titles. The total catalogue cards for the calendar year 1906 number 158,224, and these are added to the general alphabetical index, now containing about 1,447,256 cards.

Of the cards added to the general index of copyright entries during the year, 5097 were for books and were supplied by the Catalogue Division of the Library of Congress. The great and steady growth of this card index is shown at a glance by a comparison of the number of cards added during the last six years: 1901—122,007; 1902—146,317; 1903—163,226; 1904—174,164; 1905—186,413; 1906—158,224.

"CATALOGUE OF COPYRIGHT ENTRIES."

Two quarterly volumes (January to June) of 13 numbers each were published, containing 2672 pages of octavo print.

Beginning with the first number of July, the catalogue was issued in four parts: Part 1, containing titles of books, dramatic compositions and maps; Part 2, titles of periodicals; Part 3, titles of musical compositions; Part 4, titles of engravings, chromos, photographs, fine arts. Part 1 was issued regularly every week through July to December, in 26 numbers. Part 2 was issued weekly until October 18, and thereafter monthly, altogether 18 numbers. Part 3 was issued weekly until October 11, and thereafter monthly, altogether 17 numbers. Part 4 was issued weekly until October 11, and thereafter monthly, altogether 17 numbers. The total number of pages printed for the catalogue in 1906 was 5874.

ARTICLES DEPOSITED.

Catalogued, Stamped, and Credited, as follows:

Class A. Books: (a) Books and pamphlets, to December 31, 1906.
(b) Booklets, leaflets, etc., to December 31, 1906.
(c) Periodical contributions, to December 31, 1906.
B. Periodicals, to January 3, 1907.
C. Musical compositions, to December 21, 1906.
D. Dramatic compositions, to December 31, 1906.
E. Maps and charts, to December 29, 1906.
F. Engravings, cuts, and prints, to December 29, 1906.
G. Chromos and lithographs, to December 29, 1906.
H. Photographs, to December 29, 1906.
I. Photographs of works of arts, to December 31, 1906.

FEES AND SALARIES.

The earned fees paid into the Treasury for the year, ($81,402.50,) exceeded the amount expended for salaries, which was $74,759.65. The additional expenditures during the year for stationery and other supplies amounted to $1000.01; the yearly average for the last six years has been $961.91.

Fees earned and Appropriations for Service, Copyright Office, for the period from July 1, 1897, to December 31, 1906.

FEES RECEIVED.

July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898.....	$55,926.50
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899.....	58,267.00
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900.....	65,206.00
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901.....	63,687.50
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902.....	64,687.00
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903.....	68,874.50
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.....	72,629.00
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905.....	78,058.00
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.....	80,198.00
July 1, 1906, to Dec. 31, 1906.....	38,643.00
Total for 9 years, 6 months....	$646,176.50
Unfinished and pending business, July 1, 1897, to December 31, 1906, inclusive, 9 years and 6 months.....	$433.15

	APPROPRIATIONS.	*Expended.*
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898.	$36,440.00	$34,320.31
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899.	36,440.00	36,030.97
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900.	40,400.00	38,775.70
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901.	51,080.00	50,115.95
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902.	57,890.00	56,714.23
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903.	66,750.00	66,708.80
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.	71,670.00	70,260.70
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905.	74,700.00	74,662.46
July 1, 1905 to June 30, 1906.	74,700.00	74,536.67
July 1, 1906, to Dec. 31, 1906.	37,650.00	37,473.37
Total appropriations for 9 years and 6 months.....	$547,720.00	
Total expenditure, 9 years, 6 months.....		$539,598.26
Fees earned.....		$646,176.50
Expenditure for service.....		539,598.26
Excess of fees over expenditure for service for 9 years, 6 months.....		$106,578.24

The appropriations for 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, and the first half of the fiscal year 1907 include the sum of $30,420 to be used in bringing up the arrears of work prior to July 1, 1897, which amount should therefore be deducted from the total sum of appropriations for service as not properly a charge upon the current work of the office, leaving the excess of fees earned over appropriations used for service $136,998.24 for the nine and one-half years.

The copyright fees are not, however, the most valuable assets of the office. During the year the articles deposited and credited numbered 217,467 articles. This large deposit of books, periodicals, maps, music, engravings, photographs, etc., includes many articles of considerable value which the Library of Congress would otherwise require to purchase, and these articles therefore represent an annual acquisition of property to the value of many thousands of dollars.

The deposited articles for the last six calendar years were as follows: 1901, 161,980; 1902, 173,234; 1903, 180,527; 1904, 192,528; 1905, 213,498; 1906, 217,467; total, 1,139,234.

Of these articles one copy is sent for the use of the public to the Reading Room, the Law Library, the Division of Maps, the Prints Division, or the Music Division, while the other is filed in the Copyright Office.

The total number of registrations made in the Copyright Office from July 10, 1870, (the date of the first registration,) to December 31, 1906, thirty-six and a half years, is 1,805,253, while the total applied fees for these entries amount to $1,298,189.31. Of this amount $652,012.81 was reported for copyright fees for twenty-seven years from July 10, 1870, to June 30, 1897, and $646,176.50 for the applied fees for the last nine and one-half years from July 1, 1897, to December 31, 1906.

IN EUROPE.

ENGLAND.

THE total number of new books published in England, as reported by the London *Publishers' Circular* during 1906, is 6985—or 168 more than in 1905. Theological books, in spite of an increase of fifty in November, show a decrease of eight on the year. Educational works are over a hundred more, as also are political and commercial books and reprinted novels. New novels and juvenile works show an increase of 375. Law books, books on the arts and sciences, and new biographical and historical works have not been quite so numerous as in 1905. In *belles-lettres* 1905 showed an increase of more than a hundred; last year shows a decrease of 74. A slight decrease is also shown in books on travel and geography, also in poetical and dramatical works.

The analytical table prepared by *The Publishers' Circular* makes the following showing by classes:

Divisions	1905 New books	1905 New eds.	1906 New books	1906 New eds.
Theology, Sermons, Biblical, etc...	665	80	628	109
Educational, Classical, and Philological.....	642	92	769	147
Novels, Tales, Juvenile Works....	1,733	630	2,108	775
Law, Jurisprudence, etc.....	56	51	62	36
Political and Social Economy, Trade and Commerce..	502	135	597	163
Arts, Sciences, and Illustrated Works.....	522	49	452	47
Voyages, Travels, Geographical Research	234	73	241	62
History, Biography, etc.....	557	79	541	100
Poetry and the Drama.....	361	112	395	63
Year-Books and Serials in Volumes	458	—	475	—
Medicine, Surgery, etc.....	180	71	202	77
Belles-Lettres, Essays, Monographs, etc.....	320	61	268	39
Miscellaneous, including Pamphlets, not Sermons	587	2	247	—
	6,817	1,435	6,985	1,618
		6,817		6,985
		8,252		8,603

FRANCE.

THE number of books published in France during 1906, according to the records of the *Bibliographie de la France,* was 10,898, or 1518 less than in 1905. The number of musical compositions recorded in 1906 was 5926, as against 6197, and the number of engravings, lithographs and photographs registered in 1906 was 1054, or 316 more than in 1905.

As pointed out last year, in order to determine the exact number of books as distinguished from pamphlets, theses, leaflets and similar minor publications it would be safe to deduct between 2000 and 3000 titles. Last year the difference between the records of the *Bibliographie de la France,* the official book-trade journal which records all printed matter without regard to its merits as literature, and those of the Bureau of the Ministry of the Interior, which takes cognizance of only the more stable element in French booktrade production, amounted to exactly 2942 titles. In 1904 the difference was 2858 titles, and so on back in the same proportion.

BELGIUM, 1895-1904.

THE *Bibliographie de Belgique* and the Institut International de Bibliographie have recently compiled statistics of Belgian activity in publishing books, pamphlets, etc., and periodicals, newspapers, etc., from 1895 to 1904, which make the following showing, the figures in parenthesis being those furnished by the Institut International de Bibliographie:

YEAR.	BOOKS.	PERIODICALS.
1895	2,660 (2,378)	815 (632)
1896	2,382 (2,118)	817 (729)
1897	2,320 (2,132)	883 (777)
1898	2,479 (2,285)	927 (830)
1899	2,284 (2,143)	934 (821)
1900	2,745 (2,511)	983 (828)
1901	2,824 (2,613)	1,059
1902	2,677 (2,499)	1,007
1903	2,849 (2,639)	1,182
1904	2,995 (2,734)	12,275 (904)
	26,215 (24,052)	9,882

THE NETHERLANDS, 1904, 1905.

ACCORDING to "Brinkman's Alphabetische Naamlijsten van Boeken, Landkaarten," etc., published by A. W. Sijthoff at Leyden, there were published in the Netherlands during 1904 and 1905, 6,693 publications, as follows:

	1904	1905
1. General works	60	63
2. Protestant theology, ecclesiastical law and history	133	126
3. Protestant books of devotion and religious instruction	244	198
4. Roman Catholic theology, ecclesiastical law and history	81	82
5. Law, government	173	178
6. Political science, statistics	195	233
7. Commerce, navigation, domestic economy, etc	181	193
8. History, archæology, heraldry, biography	109	97
9. Geography, ethnography	84	76
10. Medicine, hygiene, veterinary	136	134
11. Natural sciences, chemistry, pharmacy	91	86
12. Agriculture, stock farming, horticulture	55	61
13. Mathematics, cosmography, astronomy and meteorology	48	38
14. Architecture	56	66
15. Military science	44	34
16. Fine arts, painting, designing, musical compositions	188	198
17. Philosophy, freemasonry	70	82
18. Education and instruction	129	110
19. Manuals for elementary instruction	168	143
20. Linguistics, literature in general bibliography	39	31
21. Oriental and ancient literature	44	39
22. Modern literature	170	142
23. Poetry	41	42
24. Fiction	337	333
25. Theatre	161	153
26. Juveniles	312	304
27. Popular books, sports, etc	54	48
Totals	3403	3290

Of the total books for 1905, (which last year was erroneously reported from unofficial sources as 3051,) 433 were reprints, 447 were pamphlets, dissertations, etc., and 393 were translations.

THE POPULAR FICTION OF 1906.

IN THE UNITED STATES.

According to *The Bookman,* the six authors whose books have appeared oftenest in its lists of best-selling books for 1906 are Mrs. Wharton, Booth Tarkington, Meredith Nicholson, Owen Wister, Upton Sinclair and Winston Churchill. Close behind these are George Barr McCutcheon, Rex Beach, Robert W. Chambers, Mrs. Humphry Ward, Ellen Glasgow, Margaret Deland and the Baroness von Hutten.

The following is the result of comparisons from the tables given by *The Bookman* for the twelve months:

FIVE TIMES MENTIONED.

The House of Mirth, The Conquest of Canaan, The House of a Thousand Candles, Lady Baltimore, The Jungle, Coniston.

FOUR TIMES MENTIONED.

The Spoilers.

THREE TIMES MENTIONED.

Nedra, The Gambler, The Wheel of Life, Fenwick's Career, Pam Decides, The Awakening of Helena Richie, The Fighting Chance.

TWICE MENTIONED.

Barbara Winslow, Rebel, Jane Cable.

ONCE MENTIONED.

Rose o' the River, Fair Margaret, The Man of the Hour, A Maker of History, The Truth About Tolna, Cowardice Court, Silas Strong, The Dawn of a To-morrow, The Woman in the Alcove, The Tides of Barnegat, Sir Nigel, The Treasure of Heaven, The Call of the Blood, Bob Hampton.

"There is but little change," says the editor of *The Bookman,* "from year to year in the number of books represented in these lists. It has been as low as twenty-six and as high as thirty-four. In 1906 the number was thirty. Twenty-three of these books were by American authors and seven by British authors. In connection with this we must explain that we are claiming Mrs. Burnett as an American woman. Of the very popular novels, all but one were of American origin. The proportion of women represented was much greater than in any other year, thirteen books being of feminine authorship as against seventeen written by men. For the first time in some years there is no book on the list which is the result of collaboration. This is due to the inactivity of Mr. and Mrs. Castle and Mr. and Mrs. Williamson."

IN ENGLAND.

In England, according to the London *Book Monthly,* the novels that sold best during the year are: "Fenwick's Career," by Mrs. Humphry Ward; "The Far Horizon," by Lucas Malet; "The Treasure of Heaven," by Marie Corelli; "The Gambler," by Mrs. Cecil Thurston; "Prisoners," by Mary Cholmondeley; "The Dream and the Business," by John Oliver Hobbes; "The Viper of Milan," by Marjorie Bowen; "The White House," by Miss Braddon; "In Subjection," by Ellen Thorneycroft Fowler; "A Sovereign Remedy," by Mrs. Steel; "The Incomplete Amorist," by E. Nesbit, and "A Queen of Rushes," by Allen Raine. While such stories as Kipling's "Puck of Pook's Hill," Hichens's "The Call of the Blood," "Sir Nigel," by Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, and half a dozen others have also done well, it is the conviction of Mr James Milne, of the *Book Monthly,* that the women writers had the best of the market during the past year. Even in autobiography a woman's book leads, or is in the first flight of "best-sellers," Lady Dorothy Nevill's "Reminiscences."

DIRECTORY OF AMERICAN PUBLISHERS

Issuing Books in 1906

DIRECTORY OF PUBLISHERS

Issuing Books in 1906

A. L. A.	American Library Association Pub. Board....34 Newbury St., Boston.
Abbatt.	Abbatt, William.....141 E. 25th St., New York.
Acad. of Sciences.	Academy of Sciences.....Washington, D. C.
Accountancy.	Accountancy Publishing Co.....32 Waverly Pl., New York.
Acme.	Acme Publishing Co.....Morgantown, W. Va.
Acorn Press.	Acorn Press.....Swarthmore, Pa.
Acres.	Acres, Blackmar & Co.....Burlington, Ia.
Adams, C: F., jr.	Adams, Charles Francis, Jr.....23 Court St., Boston.
Adams, O. F.	Adams, Oscar Fay.....Boston.
Agne-K.	Agne-Kelly Printing Co.....Seattle, Wash.
Agricultural Coll.	Agricultural College.....Bozeman, Mont.
Ainsworth.	Ainsworth & Co.....378-388 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Alden Bros.	Alden Bros.....84 Bible House, New York.
Aldine Press.	Aldine Press.....Xenia, O.
Alexander, L: A. A.	Alexander, Louis Abraham Adolph.....146-148 Worth St., New York.
Allan Pub.	Allan Publishing Co.....Spokane, Wash.
Allen & L.	Allen & Lamborn Printing Co.....Tacoma, Wash.
Allen, L. & S.	Allen, Lane & Scott.....1211-1213 Clover St., Philadelphia.
Allen, O. P.	Allen, Orrin Peer.....Palmer, Mass.
Allen Pub.	Allen Publishing Co.....1 Beekman St., New York.
Allyn & B.	Allyn & Bacon.....172 Tremont St., Boston.
Altemus.	Altemus, Henry, Co.....507-513 Cherry St., Philadelphia.
Alter, J. L.	Alter, James Leander.....Remington, Ind.
Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.	American Acad. of Pol. and Social Science.....Station B, Philadelphia.
Am. Art.	American Art Annual, Inc.....20 W. 34th St., New York.
Am. Bapt.	American Baptist Publication Society..1630 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Am. Bk.	American Book Co.....100 Washington Sq., E., New York.
Am. Fruit and Nut.	American Fruit and Nut Journal.....Petersburg, Va.
Am. Gymnasia.	American Gymnasia Co.....Boston.
Am. Horse.	American Horse Breeder Publishing Co.....161 High St., Boston.
Am. Indian.	American Indian Historical Publishing Co.....Aurora, Ill.
Am. Industrial.	American Industrial Publishing Co.....Bridgeport, Ct.
Am. Law Bk.	American Law Book Co.....76 Liberty St., New York.
Am. League.	American League Publishing Co.....Cleveland, O.
Am. Lumberman.	American Lumberman.....315 Deaborn St., Chicago.
Am. Medical.	American Medical Association, Press of.....Chicago; Groton, O.
Am. Negro Acad.	American Negro Academy.....Washington, D. C.
Am. News.	American News Co.....39 Chambers St., New York.
Am. Scenic.	American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, Tribune Bldg., New York.
Am. Sch. Corr.	American School of Correspondence.....Chicago.
Am. Sch. for Deaf.	American School for the Deaf.....Hartford, Ct.
Am. Sch. Home Economics.	American School of Home Economics.....Chicago.
Am. Silk.	American Silk Journal Co.....19 Union Sq., New York.
Am. Sports.	American Sports Publishing Co.....21 Warren St., New York.
Am. Tr.	American Tract Society.....150 Nassau St., New York.
Am. Unitarian.	American Unitarian Association.....25 Beacon St., Boston.
Americana Germanica.	Americana Germanica Press, Box 10, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
Ambart.	Ambart.....Chicago.
Anderson.	Anderson Bros.....Charlottesville, Va.
Anderson, D. H.	Anderson, D. H., Publishing Co.....Chicago.
Anderson, W. H.	Anderson, W. H., Co.....515 Main St., Cincinnati, O.
Andrews, A. H.	Andrews, A. H.....Lombard, Ill.
Andrews, B. A.	Andrews, Mrs. Bessie Ayars.....Vineland, N. J.
Angel Press.	Angel Guardian Press.....92 Ruggles St., Boston
Angelus.	Angelus Publishing Co.....Detroit, Mich.
Anglo-Am.	Anglo-American Corporation.....New York.
Anjou, G.	Anjou, Gustave.....P. O. Box 812, New York.

Ann Arbor.	Ann Arbor Press	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Antigo.	Antigo Publishing Co	Antigo, Wis.
Appeal.	Appeal Publishing Co	Girard, Kan.
Appleton.	Appleton, D., & Co	436-438 Fifth Ave., New York.
Arch. Record.	Architectural Record Co	14 Vesey St., New York.
Argonaut.	Argonaut Publishing Co	San Francisco.
Arkansas.	Arkansas, State of	Little Rock, Ark.
Armstrong.	Armstrong, A. C., & Son	3-5 W. 18th St., New York.
Armstrong, N.	Armstrong, Nelson	454 Times St., Redlands, Cal.
Army and Navy Reg.	Army and Navy Register	Washington, D. C.
Arnold, T. A.	Arnold, Theodore A	Baltimore, Md.
Arny, H. W.	Arny, Helen Worman	Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Art Stationery.	Art Stationery Co	Bluefield, W. Va.
Artemesia.	Artemesia Bindery	Los Angeles, Cal.
Asgard Press.	Asgard Press	Galesburg, Ill.
Atkinson, M. & G.	Atkinson, Mentzer & Grover	238-240 Adams St., Chicago.
	Atlanta Theological Seminary. *See* Hood, Rev. E. L.	
Atlas Portland Cement.	Atlas Portland Cement Co	30 Broad St., New York.
Audel.	Audel, Theodore, & Co	63 Fifth Ave., New York.
Audubon.	Audubon Nature Publications Co	Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Augsburg.	Augsburg Publishing House	Minneapolis, Minn.
Augustana.	Augustana Book Concern	Rock Island, Ill.
Authors and Newspapers Assoc.	Authors and Newspapers Association	11 Pine St., New York.
Ayer.	Ayer, N. W., & Son	Times Bldg., Philadelphia.
Ayres, S: G.	Ayres, Samuel G	Madison, N. J.
Babson, R. W.	Babson, Roger Ward	Wellesley Hills, Mass.
Baby Bk.	Baby Book Co	Detroit, Mich.
Badger.	Badger, Richard G	194 Boylston St., Boston.
Bailey, M. K.	Bailey, Minnie Keith	Topeka, Kan.
Baird.	Baird, Henry Carey, & Co	810 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Baker, V. & Co.	Baker, Voorhis & Co	47-49 Liberty St., New York.
Baker, W. H.	Baker, Walter H., & Co	5 Hamilton Pl., Boston.
Baker & T.	Baker & Taylor Co	33 E. 17th St., New York.
Bakers' Help.	Bakers' Helper Co	315 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Ballard, H. H.	Ballard, H. H	Pittsfield, Mass.
Baltimore Bk.	Baltimore Book Co	305 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.
Bancroft-W.	Bancroft-Whitney Co	122 Guerrero St., San Francisco.
Bankers' Law.	Bankers' Law Pub. Co	Corning, Ia.
Banks.	Banks Law Pub. Co	21 Murray St., New York.
Banks & Co.	Banks & Co	P. O. Box 662, Albany, N. Y.
Banta, G.	Banta, G, Publishing Co	Menasha, Wis.
Bapt. Y. P. U.	Baptist Young People's Union of America	324 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Barcus.	Barcus, J. S., Co	111 Fifth Ave., New York.
Bardeen.	Bardeen, C. W	406 S. Franklin St., Syracuse, N. Y.
Barker, A.	Barker, Anthony	1164 Broadway, New York.
Barnes.	Barnes, A. S., & Co	11-15 E. 24th St., New York.
Barnes, C. L.	Barnes, C. L	258 Main St., Poughkeespie, N. Y.
Barnes, C. M.	Barnes, C. M., Co	262-264 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Barrie.	Barrie, George, & Sons	1313 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Barry.	Barry, James H., Co	429 Montgomery St., San Francisco.
Barry, J: W.	Barry, John W	Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Bartlett, A.	Bartlett, Alfred, & Co	67 Cornhill, Boston.
Barton, F. M.	Barton, Frank M	617-625 Rose Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Bates, A. C.	Bates, Albert Carlos	Hartford, Ct.
Bates, C: A.	Bates, Charles Austin, Press of	132 Nassau St., New York.
Batten, J: M.	Batten, John Mullin	Downingtown, Pa.
Baughman.	Baughman, Charles H	Frederick, Md.
Baumgardt.	Baumgardt Publishing Co	116 N. Broadway, Los Angeles, Cal.
Baylor Univ.	Baylor University Press	Waco, Tex.
Bayly, R. C.	Bayly, Robert Chapin	Decatur, Ill.
Beall, M. S.	Beall, Mary Stevens	1643 Wisconsin Ave., Washington, D. C.
Bell, J. N.	Bell, J. N	604 Madison St., Chicago.
Bell, J. P.	Bell, J. P., Co., Inc	Lynchburg, Va.
Bell Pub.	Bell Publishing Co	N. W. Cor. 4th and Locust Sts., Philadelphia.
Bender, M.	Bender, Matthew	511-513 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.
Bender-C.	Bender-Chaquette Co	San Francisco.
Benziger.	Benziger Bros	36 Barclay St., New York
Berry, T. E.	Berry, Mrs. T. E	Denton, Tex.
Bess, F. B.	Bess, Rev. Friedrich Bodo	Peoria, Ill.
Best Reporting.	Best Reporting Co	100 William St., New York.

Beth Israel.	Beth Israel Pulpit.....Portland, Ore.
Bible Inst.	Bible Institute Colportage Assoc.....250 La Salle St., Chicago.
Bibliophile.	Bibliophile Society.....Boston.
Bibliotheca Sacra.	Bibliotheca Sacra Co.....Oberlin, O.
Bickel.	Bickel, K. P.....3804 Payne Ave., Cleveland, O.
Bigelow, J:	Bigelow, John.....40 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Billings, B. F.	Billings, B. F., & Co.....Cincinnati.
Bisel.	Bisel, George T., Co.....724 Sansom St., Philadelphia
Bishop Museum.	Bishop Museum Press.....Honolulu, H. I.
Bissell Block.	Bissell Block Publishing Co.....Pittsburg, Pa.
Blackburn, I. C.	Blackburn, Ivy Chambers (Mrs. W. S. Blackburn)..Edwardsport, Ind.
Blackie.	Blackie & Son, Ltd.....5-7 E. 16th St., New York.
Blackwell, A. S.	Blackwell, Alice Stone.....Dorchester, Mass.
Blake & F.	Blake & Fiske.....Mexico City, Mex.
Blakely.	Blakely Printing Co.....184-186 Monroe St., Chicago.
	Blakely Press. *See* Evans, C:
Blakeman, C: E.	Blakeman, Charles Elisher.....Hermon, Cal.
Blakiston.	Blakiston's, P., Son & Co.....1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Blanchard, E. F.	Blanchard Edgar Franklin.....Paterson, N. J.
Bland, T: A.	Bland, Thomas Augustus & Co.....Chicago.
Blatter, G: J:	Blatter, George John.....Chicago.
Bleyer.	Bleyer Law Publishing Co.....35 Wall St., New York.
Bliss Co.	Bliss Co.....Pensacola, Fla.
Bliss, J:	Bliss, John, & Co.....128 Front St., New York.
Bloch.	Bloch Publishing Co.....738 Broadway, New York.
Blount, N. R.	Blount, Nell Randolph.....Phoenix, Ariz.
Blue Sky Press.	Blue Sky Press.....4732 Kenwood Ave., Chicago.
	Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America. *See* Reformed (Dutch) Church.
Bobbs-M.	Bobbs-Merrill Co.....9 W. Washington St., Indianapolis, Ind.; 34 Union Sq., E., New York.
	Boedker, N. T. *See* Norwegian Shop.
Boericke & R.	Boericke & Runyon.....11 W. 42d St., New York.
Boericke & T.	Boericke & Tafel.....1011 Arch St., Philadelphia
Bogarte.	Bogarte, M. E., Book Co.....Valparaiso, Ind.
	Bolton, H. E. *See* University of Texas.
Bonaker, L. F.	Bonaker, L. F., & Son.....Camden, N. J.
Bond, M. R.	Bond, May Russell.....Abingdon, Mass.
Book-Keeper.	Book-Keeper Publishing Co,. Ltd.....61 Fort St., W., Detroit, Mich.
Bookstore.	Bookstore (The).....East Northfield, Mass.
Booth.	Booth, Walter S., & Son.....Minneapolis, Minn.
Boston Bk.	Boston Book Co.....83 Francis St., Back Bay, Boston.
Boston City Council.	Boston City Council.....Boston.
Boston Music.	Boston Music Co. (G. Schirmer, Jr.).....Boston.
Bowdoin, W: G.	Bowdoin, William Goodrich.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bowen.	Bowen & Co.....Chicago
Bowman, J.	Bowman, Jennie.....Ada, O.
Bowman Pub.	Bowman Publishing Co.....Evanston, Ill.
Boyd, B. N.	Boyd, Boston Napoleon.....Box 345, Greenville, N. C.
Boyer.	Boyer, Joseph A.....19 S. 3d St., Philadelphia.
Braden, J. V.	Braden, James Vance, and Graham, J. K.....Wheeling, W. Va.
Bradley, M.	Bradley, Milton, Co.....49 Willow St., Springfield, Mass.
Brainard, W. F.	Brainard, W. F.....18 E. 17th St., New York.
Brainerd, L.	Brainerd, Louisa.....St. Albans, Vt.
Brand, A.	Brand, Adolph.....Boston.
Brantley, R. A:	Brantley, Robert Augustus.....Somerville, Tex.
Brayton, L: F.	Brayton, Louis F.....Minneapolis, Minn.
Brentano's.	Brentano's.....5-9 Union Sq., New York.
Brewer, O.	Brewer, Orville, Publishing Co.....211 E. Madison St., Chicago.
Brewers.	Brewers Printing House.....Louisville, Ky.
Briggs, E.	Briggs, Edgar.....New Rochelle, N. Y.
Brinker.	Brinker, H. M.....Denver, Col.
Bristol Pr.	Bristol Press Publishing Co.....Bristol, Ct.
Brix.	Brix, Maurice.....1300 Locust St., Philadelphia
Broadbent Press.	Broadbent Press.....Frankford, Pa.
Brockett, E: J.	Brackett, Edward Judson.....East Orange, N. J.
Brooklyn Eagle.	Brooklyn Daily Eagle.....Eagle Bldg., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brooklyn Lib.	Brooklyn Public Library.....26 Brevoort Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brooks, H. K.	Brooks, Howard Keyes.....Chicago.
Brooks, W. F:	Brooks, Walter Frederick.....Worcester, Mass.
Brookside.	Brookside Print.....Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Brown, H: B.	Brown, Henry B., Co.....Buffalo, N. Y.

Brown, J: P.	Brown, John Pinkney.....Connersville, Ind.
Brown Pr. Co.	Brown Printing Co.....10 N. Lawrence St., Montgomery, Ala.
Browne, B. Van L.	Browne, Blanche Van Leuven.....Milford, Mich.
Browning, G: W:	Browning, George William.....Clinton, N. Y.
Browning, W: D.	Browning, William Dale.....Cleveland, O.
Bruce & W.	Bruce & West Manufacturing Co.....Cleveland, O.
Brunswick Pub.	Brunswick Publishing Co.....Brunswick, Me.
Bryan, R. L.	Bryan, R. L., Co.....Columbia, S. C.
Bryant & Stratton Pub.	Bryant & Stratton Publishing Co.....Buffalo, N. Y.
Bu. Public Pr.	Bureau of Public Printing.....Manila, P. I.
Bubier.	Bubier Publishing Co.....Lynn, Mass.
Buck, B: F.	Buck, Benjamin F., & Co.....160 Fifth Ave., New York.
Buckles.	Buckles, F. M., & Co.....18 E. 17th St., New York.
Buckey, M. C.	Buckey, Mervyn Chandos.....Fort Worden, Wash.
Buffaló Cath.	Buffalo Catholic Publication Society.....Buffalo, N. Y.
Burford.	Burford, William B.....Indianapolis, Ind.
Burgan, M. L.	Burgan, Martin L.....Sharpsburg, Md.
Burk, W: H.	Burk, William Herbert.....Norristown, Pa.
Burns, W. F.	Burns, Walter Francis.....527 Fifth Ave., New York.
Burnz.	Burnz & Co.....94 E. 10th St., New York.
Burre.	Burre Publishing Co.....275 Fifth Ave., New York.
Burrows.	Burrows Bros. Co.....631-639 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
Burt.	Burt, A. L., Co.....52-58 Duane St., New York.
Burt, F. H.	Burt, Frank Hunt.....Boston, Mass.
Burt-T.	Burt-Terry-Wilson Co.....Lafayette, Ind.
Burton Co.	Burton Co.....380 Ridge Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Business World.	Business World.....1 Madison Ave., New York.
Butterfield, W. A.	Butterfield, W. A.....59 Bromfield St., Boston.
Butterick.	Butterick Publishing Co.....Butterick Bldg., New York.
Buxton.	Buxton & Skinner.....St. Louis.
B'way Pub.	Broadway Publishing Co.....835 Broadway, New York.
Byrne.	Byrne, John, & Co.....1322 F St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Cal. Acad. Sci.	California Academy of Sciences.....San Francisco.
Caldwell.	Caldwell, H. M., Co.....208-218 Summer St., Boston.
Caldwell, C: T.	Caldwell, Charles Tufts.....Washington, D. C.
Calkins Pub.	Calkins Publishing House.....San Francisco
Callaghan.	Callaghan & Co.....114 Monroe St., Chicago.
	Cambridgeport Diary Co. *See* Standard Diary Co.
Campbell, D: N. E.	Campbell, David Newton E.....Baltimore, Md.
Campbell, W: J.	Campbell, William J.....1218 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Canada Law.	Canada Law Book Co.....Toronto, Can.
Capek, T:	Capek, Thomas.....225 E. 71st St., New York.
Carey-S.	Carey-Stafford Co.....63 Fifth Ave., New York.
Carnegie.	Carnegie Institution.....Washington, D. C.
Carnegie Lib.	Carnegie Library of Pittsburg.....Pittsburg, Pa.
Carnegie Museum.	Carnegie Museum.....Pittsburg, Pa.
Carpenter, H. M.	Carpenter, Helen M.....Ukiah, Cal.
Carpenter & M.	Carpenter & Morehouse.....Amherst, Mass.
Case Plow Wks.	Case, J. I., Plow Works.....Racine, Wis.
Caspar.	Caspar, C. N., Co.....437 E. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Casparian, G.	Casparian, Gregory.....Floral Park, N. Y.
Cassell.	Cassell & Co., Ltd.....43-45 E. 19th St., New York.
Cath. Mirror.	Catholic Mirror Pub. Co.....Baltimore, Md.
Cath. Music.	Catholic Music Publishing Co.....Boston.
Cath. Standard and Times.	Catholic Standard and Times Pub. Co.....211 S. 6th St..Philadelphia.
Cathedral Lib.	Cathedral Library Association, (New York Public Library), 534-536 Amsterdam Ave., New York.
Cawthra.	Cawthra, T. A., & Co.....27 E. 21st St., New York.
Cen. Pr. and Pub.	Central Printing and Publishing House.....Harrisburg, Pa.
Cen. Sch.	Central School Supply House.....Chicago.
Century Co.	Century Co.....33 E. 17th St., New York.
Century Hist.	Century History Co.....41 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Chapple Pub.	Chapple Publishing Co., Ltd.....Boston.
Charity Organ.	Charity Organization Society.....1947 Broadway, New York.
Chartier-S.	Chartier-Spencer Pub. Co.....New Orleans.
Chatterton-P.	Chatterton-Peck Co. (Supplies books of The Mershon Co. and Stitt Publishing Co.).....156 Fifth Ave., New York.
Cheltenham.	Cheltenham Press.....150 Fifth Ave., New York.
Chemical.	Chemical Publishing Co.....Easton, Pa.
Chic. Med. Bk.	Chicago Medical Book Co.....Congress and Honore Sts., Chicago.

Chic. Med. Times.	Chicago Medical Times Publishing Co.....Chicago.
Chief.	Chief Publishing Co.....45 Centre St., New York.
Child, J. E.	Child, James Erwin.....Waseca, Minn.
Chr. Century.	Christian Century Co.....358 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Chr. Herald.	Christian Herald.....Room 92, Bible House, New York.
Chr. Press.	Christian Press Assoc. Pub. Co.....26 Barclay St., New York.
Chr. Pub. Co.	Christian Publishing Co.....1522 Locust St., St. Louis.
Chr. Sci.	Christian Science Publishing Co.....250 Huntington Ave., Boston.
Chr. Witness.	Christian Witness Co.....Chicago and Boston.
Christison.	Christison, Dr. J. Sanderson.....Chicago.
Chronicle Co.	Chronicle Co.....11 Broadway, New York.
Church.	Church, John, Co.....4th and Elm Sts., Cincinnati, O.
Church Mission.	Church Mission Publishing Co.....Hartford, Ct.
Church Pub. Co.	Church Publishing Co.....Fall River, Mass.
Churchman, P. H.	Churchman, Philip Hudson.....11 Summer St., Cambridge, Mass.
Citizens' Union.	Citizens' Union, Bureau of City Betterment of the, 55 E. 20th St., New York.
City Club. Chicago.	City Club of Chicago.....228 Clark St., Chicago.
Claiborne, F.	Claiborne, F.....817 Esplanade, New Orleans.
Clark, A. H.	Clark, A. H., Co.....Caxton Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Clark, C. M.	Clark, C. M., Publishing Co.....211 Tremont St., Boston.
Clark, H.	Clark, Horace.....Windsor, Ct.
Clark, M. C.	Clark, Myron C., Publishing Co.....13-21 Park Row, New York.
	Clark University Press. *See* Stechert, G. E., & Co.
Clarke.	Clarke, Robert, Co.....Government Square, Cincinnati, O.
Clarke, J: B.	Clarke, John B., Co.....Manchester, N. H.
Clarke, W: B.	Clarke, William B., Co.....26 Tremont St., Boston.
Claypool, E: A.	Claypool, Edward A.....Chicago, Ill.
Cleveland Pr.	Cleveland Printing and Publishing Co.....Cleveland, O.
Cleveland Press.	Cleveland Press, (Clinical Review Publishing Co.).....Chicago.
Clevenger, F. H:	Clevenger, Franklin Henry.....Columbus, Ind.
Clifford & L.	Clifford & Lawton.....19 Union Sq., New York.
	Clinical Review Publishing Co. *See* Cleveland Press.
Clode.	Clode, Edward J.....156 Fifth Ave., New York.
Close, C: W:	Close, Charles William.....120 Birch St., Bangor, Me.
Club Odd Vol.	Club of Odd Volumes.....Boston.
Club Women of N. Y.	Club Women of New York.....289 Fourth Ave., New York
Cohn, J.	Cohn, Joseph.....364 Nepperhan Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Colby, W: I.	Colby, William Irving.....182 St. Nicholas Ave., New York.
College of Freedom.	College of Freedom.....Woodlawn, Chicago.
Collier.	Collier, P. F., & Son.....416-424 W. 13th St., New York.
Collings, A. J.	Collings, A. J.....Kansas City, Mo.
Collins, J. V:	Collins, Joseph Victor.....Springfield, Mo.
Colo. Bk.	Colorado Book Co.....Denver, Colo.
Colonial Repr.	Colonial Reprints, Club for.....Providence, R. I.
Columbia Planograph.	Columbia Planograph Co.....Washington, D. C.
Columbia Pub.	Columbia Publishing House.....Chicago.
Columbus.	Columbus Press.....120 W. 60th St., New York.
Commercial Job.	Commercial Job Printing Co.....Bowling Green, Ky.
Commonwealth.	Commonwealth Publishing Co.....Elizabeth, N. J.
Comstock, W: T.	Comstock, William T.....23 Warren St., New York.
Congdon, C. H.	Congdon, Clement H.....Philadelphia.
Conkey.	Conkey, W. B., Co.....351 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Conn. Mag.	Connecticut Magazine Co.....Hartford, Ct.
Consol. Ret. Bksellers.	Consolidated Retail Booksellers.....30-32 E. 21st St., New York.
Continental Pub.	Continental Publishing Co.....24-26 Murray St., New York.
Cook.	Cook, David C., Publishing Co.....36 Washington St., Chicago.
Cook, C: C.	Cook, Charles C.....150 Nassau St., New York.
Cooke, R. G.	Cooke, Robert Grier.....307 Fifth Ave., New York.
Cornell Univ.	Cornell University.....Ithaca, N. Y.
Cornman.	Cornman Printing Co.....Carlisle, Pa.
Corp. Leg. Co.	Corporation Legal Manual Co.....5 W. 31st St., New York.
Corp. Trust.	Corporation Trust Co.....Jersey City, N. J.
Cortina. R. D.	Cortina, Raphael Diez de la, Co.....44 W. 34th St., New York.
Cosmos.	Cosmos (The) Publishing Club.....27 E. 22d St., New York.
Courier-Journ.	Courier-Journal Job Printing Co.....Louisville, Ky.
Courtright, L. P.	Courtright, Lillian Prudence.....Bridgeport, Ct.
Cowles, W: B.	Cowles, William Barnum, Long Arm System Co., Blakeside Ave. and 38th St., N. E., Cleveland, O.

Coyle.	Coyle, W. H., & Co.....Houston, Tex.
Crabtree, E. E.	Crabtree, E. E.....Athens, Tenn.
Cram, G: F.	Cram, George F., 552-556 Wabash Ave., Chicago, and 130 Fulton St., New York.
Crane.	Crane & Co.....Topeka, Kan.
Crane Co.	Crane Co.....Bond Bldg., Washington, D. C.
Crimmins. J: D.	Crimmins, John Daniel.....40 E. 68th St., New York.
Crist.	Crist, Scott & Parbhall.....Cooperstown, N. Y.
Crockett.	Crockett, A. B.....32 Waverly Pl., New York.
Crowell.	Crowell, Thomas Y., & Co.....426 W. Broadway, New York
Crutchfield, J. A.	Crutchfield, James Allen.....599 E. 65th St., Chicago.
Cumberland Press.	Cumberland Press.....Nashville, Tenn.
Cupples & L.	Cupples & Leon.....137 Fifth Ave., New York.
Curie, C:	Curie, Capt. Charles.....22 William St., New York.
Currier, J: J.	Currier, John James.....Newburyport, Mass.
Currier, M. M.	Currier, Mary Mehetabel.....Concord, N. H.
Currier, R: D.	Currier, Richard D.....1 Broadway, New York.
Curtis, L. C. F.	Curtis, Mrs. Louisa Cutler Francis.....145 W. 36th St., New York.
Curtis, L: F.	Curtis, Louis Foulk.....Chicago.
Daggs, A. J.	Daggs, A. J.....Mountain View, Cal.
Daily Racing.	Daily Racing Form Publishing Co.....Chicago.
Daniels Co.	Daniels Co. Press.....Chicago.
Darrow, C. W.	Darrow, C. W.....Princeton, N. J.
Davenport, D.	Davenport, Daniel.....Bridgeport, Ct.
Daverman.	Daverman, J. H., & Son.....Grand Rapids, Mich.
Davey, F.	Davey, Frank.....San Jose, Cal.
Davis.	Davis, F. A., Co.....1914-1916 Cherry St., Philadelphia.
Davis, H. O.	Davis, Harry Orville, M. D. V.....Chicago.
Davis Press.	Davis Press.....Worcester, Mass
Dawson.	Dawson, S. E.....Ottawa, Can.
Dealy.	Dealy, J. V., Co.....Houston, Tex.
Delbridge.	Delbridge Co.....104 N. 6th St., St. Louis.
Delbridge, J. B.	Delbridge, J. B., & Son.....Chicago.
Dement Pub.	Dement Publishing Co.....Chicago.
Democrat Pr. Co.	Democrat Printing Co.....Carrollton, Mo.
Denholm.	Denholm, McKay Co.....Worcester, Mass.
Derrick.	Derrick Publishing Co.....Oil City, Pa.
Derry-Collard.	Derry-Collard Co.....109 Liberty St., New York.
Deseret News.	Deseret News Co.....Salt Lake City, Utah.
De Vinne.	De Vinne Press.....12 Lafayette Pl., New York.
De Wolfe.	De Wolfe, Fiske & Co.....361-365 Washington St., Boston.
Dick.	Dick & Fitzgerald.....18 Ann St., New York.
Dicst.	Diest, E. C. Coan.....Box 826, Leadville, Col.
Dietzgen, E.	Dietzgen, Eugene, Co., 119 W. 23d St., New York; 181 Monroe St., Chicago.
Dillingham, E. F.	Dillingham, Edwin F.....13 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.
Dillingham, G: W.	Dillingham, George W., Co.....119 W. 23d St., New York.
Dillow, I. S.	Dillow, Mrs. Ida Souers.....Cleveland, O.
Dissell.	Dissell Pub. Co.....Box 273, Hartford, Ct.
Ditson.	Ditson, Oliver, Co.....150 Tremont St., Boston.
Dodd.	Dodd, Mead & Co.....372 Fifth Ave., New York.
Dodge.	Dodge Publishing Co., 40 E. 19th St., after May 1, 214-220 E. 23d St., New York.
Dodge, B. W.	Dodge, B. W., & Co.....43-45 E. 19th St., New York.
Dolphin.	Dolphin Press.....Philadelphia.
Dom. and For. Mission.	Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church.....New York.
Domestic Engineering.	Domestic Engineering.....58-64 N. Jefferson St., Chicago.
Donnelley.	Donnelley, R. R., & Sons Co. (Lakeside Press), 140-146 Monroe St., Chicago.
Donohue.	Donohue, M. A., & Co.....407-429 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Dorsey, E. L.	Dorsey, Ella Loraine..2121 California Ave, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Doubleday, P.	Doubleday, Page & Co.....133-7 E. 16th St., New York.
Dow, L. F.	Dow, L. F., Co.....St. Paul, Minn.
Downer, W: A.	Downer, William Arthur.....Glassboro, N. J.
Drake.	Drake, Frederick J., & Co.....211 E. Madison St., Chicago.
Drake, U. G.	Drake, U. G.....Portsmouth, O.
Drake Law Bk.	Drake Law Book Co.....Detroit, Mich.
Dramatic.	Dramatic Publishing Co. (C. H. Sergel, Prest.), 358 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Drew.	Drew, H. & W. B., Co.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Druggists Circular.	Druggists Circular.....100 William St., New York.

Dry Goods Economist.	Dry Goods Economist	192½ Green St., New York.
Due, O. G.	Due, O. G. and Joseph Jarvis Cook	Birmingham, Ala.
Duffield.	Duffield & Co. (formerly Fox, Duffield & Co.)	36 E. 21st St, New York.
Dunne, M. K.	Dunne, Mrs. Mary Katharine	628 E. 136th St., New York.
Dutton.	Dutton, E. P., & Co	31-33 W. 23d St., New York.
~~Earle.~~	Earle, ~~James H., & Co~~	178 Washington St., Boston
East Oregonian.	East Oregonian Print	Pendleton, Ore.
Eastern.	Eastern Publishing Co	61 Court St., Boston.
Eaton & Co.	Eaton & Co	203 ~~Michigan~~ Ave., Chicago.
Eaton & M.	Eaton & Mains	150 Fifth ~~Ave.~~ New York.
Ebbert & R.	Ebbert & Richardson Co	Cinc~~inna~~ti, O.
Eckels, H. S.	Eckels, H. S., & Co	Philadelphia.
Eckler.	Eckler, Peter	35 Fulton St., New York.
Eddy Press.	Eddy Press Corporation	Winchester, Va.
Eden Pub.	Eden Publishing House	St. Louis.
Editor Pub. Co.	Editor Publishing Co	150 Nassau St., New York.
Educ. Inst.	Educational Institute	Chicago.
Educ. Pub.	Educational Publishing Co	50 Broomfield St., Boston; 18 E. 17th St., New York.
Edwards.	Edwards & Broughton	Raleigh, N. C.
Edwards, P. B.	Edwards, Parmelia B.	Spokane, Wash
Egerton Press.	Egerton Press	934 N. 11th St., Philadelphia.
Egyptian.	Egyptian Publishing Co	Carbondale, Ill.
Eichbaum.	Eichbaum Co	Claybourne St., Pittsburg, Pa.
Elder, P.	Elder, Paul, & Co	43-45 E. 19th St., New York.
Ellis.	Ellis, George H., Co	272 Congress St., Boston.
Ellis Pub.	Ellis Publishing Co	Battle Creek, Mich.
Elmer, S. P.	Elmer, Mrs. Sarah Perkins	Waverly Pl., New York.
Elson.	Elson, A. W., & Co	Boston.
Ember, A.	Ember, Dr. Aaron	Baltimore, Md.
Emmons, E: N.	Emmons, Edward Neville	Knoxville, Tioga Co., Pa.
Emrich.	Emrich, J. Oscar	426 Bakewell Bldg., Pittsburg, Pa.
Engineer Pub.	Engineer Publishing Co	Chicago.
Engineering.	Engineering and Mining Journal. *See also* Hill Publishing Co.	505 Pearl St., New York.
Engineering News.	Engineering News Publishing Co	220 Broadway, New York.
Erwin, W: Y.	Erwin, William Yancey	Evansville, Ind.
Essex Inst.	Essex Institute	Salem, Mass.
Estes.	Estes, Dana, & Co	208 Summer St., Boston
Eulian Pub.	Eulian Publishing Co	Salem, Mass.
Evangelical.	Evangelical Press	Cleveland, O.
Evangelical Press.	Evangelical Press	Harrisburg, Pa.
Evans, C:	Evans, Charles (Blakely Press)	1045 Pratt Ave., Chicago
Evening Post.	Evening Post Job Printing Office	156 Fulton St., New York.
Everett.	Everett Press	74 India St., Boston.
Everts.	Everts, L. H., & Co	905 Provident Bldg., Philadelphia.
Excelsior.	Excelsior Publishing House	8 Murray St., New York.
Fairchild.	Fairchild, G. W., & Co	Oneonta, N. Y.
Farm-Poultry.	Farm-Poultry Publishing Co	Boston
Farrar, C: F:	Farrar, Charles Frederick	Providence, R. I.
Farrell.	Farrell, Clinton P	117 E. 21st St., New York.
Farrington, F.	Farrington, Frank	Delhi, N. Y.
Fassett.	Fassett, H. S.	263 Washington Blvd., Chicago.
Faust, O. C.	Faust, Oliver Cromwell	Boston.
Federal Pub.	Federal Publishing Association	Frick Bldg., Pittsburg, Pa.
Feeney Bros.	Feeney Bros., & Co	Ballston Spa, N. Y.
Felch, R. P.	Felch, R. P., & Co	Big Rapids, Mich.
Feldmeyer, C: G.	Feldmeyer, Charles G.	Annapolis, Md.
Fellers, J: E.	Fellers, John Elmer, & Co	Chicago.
Fenno.	Fenno, R. F., & Co	18 E. 17th St., New York.
Ferris.	Ferris & Leach	29 S. 7th St., Philadelphia.
Ferry, E. S.	Ferry, Ervin Sidney	Lafayette, Ind.
Field Columbian Museum.	Field Columbian Museum	Chicago.
Field, R. M.	Field, Roswell Martin	St. Louis.
Fifth Ave. Lib. Soc.	Fifth Avenue Library Society	114 Fifth Ave., New York.
Finance Co.	Finance Co. in Pittsburg	Pittsburg, Pa.
Fink.	Fink, Ernest A.	450 E. 84th St., New York.
Finn.	Finn, J. Maurice	Denver, Colo.
Fischer.	Fischer, Carl	6 Fourth Ave., New York.
Fischer, J.	Fischer, J., & Bro	7-11 Bible House, New York.

Fisher, H. W.	Fisher, H. W., & Co	127 S. 15th St., Philadelphia.
Fisher, J. M.	Fisher, Jay M	111-113 Main St., Bradford, Pa.
Fisher, J: I.	Fisher, John Irvine, Publishing Co	Louisville, Ky.
Fiske & Co.	Fiske & Co	Springfield, Ill.
Fiske, W. A.	Fiske, W. A	Portsmouth, Va.
Fite, E. M. S.	Fite, Mrs. Elizabeth, Mitchell Stephenson	New York.
Fitzgerrell, J. J.	Fitzgerrell, James Joseph	City of Mexico, Mex.
Flagg, C: A.	Flagg, Charles Alcott	Washington, D. C.
Flanagan.	Flanagan, A., Co	266-268 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Fleischmann, S.	Fleischmann, Simon	1003 D. S. Morgan Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.
Flood.	Flood, T. H., & Co	149 Monroe St., Chicago.
Florists' Pub.	Florists' Publishing Co	Caxton Bldg., Chicago.
Foght, H. W.	Foght, Harold W	Ord, Neb.
Foote.	Foote & Davies Co	16 E. Mitchell St., Atlanta, Ga.
Foote, A. R.	Foote, Allen R	Columbus, O.
Forbes.	Forbes & Co	P. O. Box 464, Chicago.
Forest.	Forest and Stream Publishing Co	346 Broadway, New York.
Fort Hill.	Fort Hill Press	Boston.
Foster, B. L.	Foster, B. L., Co	Nashville, Tenn.
Foster, C:	Foster, Charles, Publishing Co	716 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Foster, E: P.	Foster, Edward P	Cincinnati, O.
Foster, J: W.	Foster, John Watson	1323 18th St., Washington, D. C.
Foster, W: E.	Foster, William E	Providence, R. I.
Foster & R.	Foster & Reynolds	34 W. 26th St., New York.
Fowler, C: W.	Fowler, Charles Wesley	Louisville, Ky.
Fowler & W.	Fowler & Wells Co	24 E. 22d St., New York.
Fox.	Fox, Duffield, & Co. (now Duffield & Co.)	36 E. 21st St., New York.
Fox, R: K.	Fox, Richard K	Police Gazette Bldg., 340 Pearl St., New York.
Francis, J:	Francis, John, Co	New York.
Franciscan Fathers.	Franciscan Fathers	St. Bonaventura's Patterson, N. J.
Franklin & E.	Franklin & Esty	South Bethlehem, Pa.
Franklin Inst.	Franklin Institute	Philadelphia, Pa.
Franklin Pr.	Franklin Printing and Publishing Co	65 Ivy St., Atlanta, Ga.
Franklin Press Co.	Franklin Press Co	Petersburg, Va.
Fraternal Pub.	Fraternal Publishing and Supply Co	Detroit, Mich.
Free Meth.	Free Methodist Publishing House	14 N. May St., Chicago.
Free Press.	Free Press Printing Co	Burlington, Vt.
Free Pub. Lib. (New Bedford.)	Free Public Library	New Bedford, Mass.
Freese, J: W.	Freese, John Wesley	Cambridge, Mass.
Freight Pub.	Freight Publishing Co	116 Nassau St., New York.
French, S:	French, Samuel, Ltd	24 W. 22d St., New York.
Friedenwald.	Friedenwald Co	3 S. Eutaw St., Baltimore, Md.
Fries, A. L.	Fries, Adelaide L	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Fry, H: P.	Fry, Henry Peck	421-423 Temple Ct., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Fry, L. J.	Fry, Lena Jane	Chicago.
Funk.	Funk & Wagnalls Co	44-60 E. 23d St., New York.
Furst.	Furst, J. H., Co	Baltimore, Md.
Gallop.	Gallop, C. T., & Co	Maywood, Ill.
Gamble, T:, jr.	Gamble, Thomas, Jr	P. O. Box 82, Savannah, Ga.
Gammel, H. P. N.	Gammel, H. P. N	El Paso, Tex.
Garland, J. S.	Garland, James Smith	27 Kilby St., Boston.
Garner-T.	Garner-Taylor Press	Chicago.
Gas-Engine.	Gas-Engine Publishing Co	153 Blymer Bldg, Cincinnati, O.
Gay, R: L.	Gay, Richard Lewis	114 Huntington Ave., Boston.
Gem.	Gem Publishing Co	Providence, R. I.
Gen. Council.	General Council Publication House	1522 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Gen. Pub.	General Publishing Co	Indianapolis, Ind.
Genesee.	Genesee Press	Rochester, N. Y.
Geneva.	Geneva Optical Co	Chicago.
George Adv.	George Advertising Co	New York.
Georgia Lib.	Georgia State Library	Atlanta, Ga.
Germ. Bapt.	German Baptist Publication Society	3804 Payne Ave., Cleveland.
Germ. Lit. Bd.	German Literary Board	Burlington, Ia.
German American.	German American Press	Philadelphia.
Gernerd, J. M. M.	Gernerd, Jeremiah Metzler Mohr	Williamsport, Pa.
Gerry, E. T:	Gerry, Elbridge Thomas	258 Broadway, New York.
Gessner, H. B.	Gessner, Hermann Bertram	New Orleans, La.
Gibson.	Gibson Bros., Press of	1238 Penn. Ave., Washington, D. C.
Gilbert Bk.	Gilbert Book Co	205 N. 4th St., St. Louis.
Gill.	Gill, J. K., Co	Portland, Ore.
Gillespie.	Gillespie Bros	Stamford, Ct.

Gilman, I. A.	Gilman, Isabel Ambler	Manchester, N. H.
Gilman, T.	Gilman, Theodore	114 Liberty St., New York.
Ginn.	Ginn & Co	29 Beacon St., Boston
Givens, J. D:	Givens, James David	Denver, Colo.
Glennon.	Glennon & Ktern	Chicago.
Globe Sch. Bk.	Globe School Book Co	474 W. Broadway, New York.
Godfrey, E:	Godfrey, Edward	Monongahela Bank Bldg., Pittsburg, Pa.
Goff.	Goff Co., The	Buffalo, N. Y.
Golder, G: A.	Golder, George A	Minneapolis, Minn.
Goldsmith Bk.	Goldsmith Book and Stationery Co	Wichita, Kan.
Gorham.	Gorham, Edwin S. (Supplies books of The S. P. C. K.),	285 Fourth Ave., New York.
Gospel Pub.	Gospel Publishing House	54 W. 22d St., New York.
Gospel Trumpet.	Gospel Trumpet Publishing Co	Moundsville, W. Va.
Gould, W. R.	Gould, W. Reid	139 Nassau St., New York.
Gov. Pr.	Government Printing Office	Washington, D. C.
Grafton Press.	Grafton Press	70 Fifth Ave., New York.
Graham, J. H.	Graham, J. H	129 E. 129th St., New York.
Graham, W.	Graham W., Printing Co	Detroit, Mich.
Grandgent.	Grandgent, C. H	Cambridge, Mass.
Granniss Press.	Granniss Press	114 W. 32d St., New York.
Graphic.	Graphic Co	437 Pearl St., New York.
Gray, M. M.	Gray, M. M., & Co	Chicago.
Green, W:	Green, William	326 Pearl St., New York.
Greenstone.	Greenstone, Julius H	915 N. 8th St., Philadelphia.
Greever, C: O.	Greever, Charles Oscar	Des Moines, Ia.
Griffin. M. I. J.	Griffin, Martin I. J	2009 N. 12th St., Philadelphia.
Griffith.	Griffith & Rowland Press	1630 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Griffith-S.	Griffith-Stillings Press	368 Congress St., Boston.
Grindell, A. B.	Grindell, Mrs. A. B	Plattville, Wis.
Groene Music.	Groene Music Publishing Co	Cincinnati, O.
Grolier Club.	Grolier Club	29 E. 32d St., New York.
Grosset.	Grosset & Dunlap	52 Duane St., New York.
Guarantee.	Guarantee Trust and Safe Deposit Co	Philadelphia.
Guarantee Pub.	Guarantee Publishing Co	4 W. 29th St., New York.
Guatemala.	Guatemala Legation	Washington, D. C.
Guide Pub. Co.	Guide Publishing Co	Duluth, Minn.
Guide Pr.	Guide Printing and Publishing Co	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gulf Pub.	Gulf Publishing Co	Houston, Tex.
Guthrie, T: H.	Guthrie, Thomas Hargis	Columbus, O.
Hackney.	Hackney & Moale Co	Arden Park, Asheville, N. C.
Hale, P. H:	Hale, Philip Henry	St. Louis.
Hall & McCreary.	Hall & McCreary	261 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Halpin.	Halpin, T. P., & Co	Chicago.
Halsey. N. W.	Halsey, N. Wetmore, & Co	49 Wall St., New York.
Halsted, G: B.	Halsted, George Bruce	Gambier, O.
Hamersly.	Hamersly, Lewis R., Co	49 Wall St., New York.
Hamilton Press.	Hamilton Press	Worcester, Mass.
Hammond Pub.	Hammond Publishing Co., Ltd	Lansing, Mich.
Hampden Pub.	Hampden Publishing Co	Springfield, Mass.
Hanson, B.	Hanson, Burton	Chicago.
Harbeck, C: T.	Harbeck, Charles T	Room 1104, 32 Broadway, New York.
Harding.	Harding, Robert, Co	10-14. S. 11th St., Richmond, Va.
Harison, W: B.	Harison, William Beverley	47 Broad St., New York.
Harman Pub.	Harman Publishing Co	Valley Falls, Kan.
Harper.	Harper & Bros	Franklin Sq., New York.
Harris C: L.	Harris, Charles Ludlow	Billings, Mont.
Harris, N. W.	Harris, N. W., & Co	Chicago.
Harrisburg Pub.	Harrisburg Publishing Co	Harrisburg, Pa.
Harrison, E: S.	Harrison, Edward Sanford	Seattle, Wash.
Harvard Advocate.	Harvard Advocate	Cambridge, Mass.
Harvard Co-op.	Harvard Co-operative Society	Cambridge, Mass.
Harvard Univ.	Harvard University, Library of	Cambridge, Mass.
Harvey Pub.	Harvey Publishing Co. (Otto Juettner)	Cincinnati, O.
Harwood, N.	Harwood, Nahum	Leominster, Mass.
Haskell.	Haskell, Charles C., & Co	Norwich, Ct.
Haskell, S. N.	Haskell, Stephen Nelson	South Lancaster, Mass.
Hawaiian News.	Hawaiian News Co	Honolulu, H. I.
Haywood, M. De L.	Haywood, Marshall De Lancey	Raleigh, N. C.
Hazen, J: M.	Hazen, John Munger	Minneapolis, Minn.
Health-Culture.	Health Culture Co	151 W. 23d St., New York.
Heath.	Heath, D. C., & Co	120 Boylston St., Boston.

Heath, L. M.	Heath, Lilian M. ..... Chicago.
Hebrew Pub.	Hebrew Publishing Co. ..... Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hedenberg.	Hedenberg, W. L., Publishing Co. ..... 136 Liberty St., New York
Hedges, E. A.	Hedges, Edwin Alvin ..... Tolono, Ill.
Heer.	Heer, F. J., Press of ..... 57 E. Main St., Columbus, O.
Hemenway, H. D.	Hemenway, Herbert Dan ..... Hartford, Ct.
Henderson, R.	Henderson, Robert ..... Newark, N. J.
Henley.	Henley, Norman W., Publishing Co. ..... 132 Nassau St., New York.
Henry F: A:	Henry, Frederick Augustus ..... Cleveland, O.
Herald Job.	Herald Job Office ..... Southport, N. C.
Herald Press.	Herald Press ..... Norristown, Pa.
Herald Pub. (Wash.)	Herald Publishing Co. ..... Everett, Wash.
Herder.	Herder, B. ..... 17 S. Broadway, St. Louis.
Herrick.	Herrick Book and Stationery Co. ..... 903 15th St., Denver, Colo.
Hertel.	Hertel, Jenkins & Co. ..... 110 W. Jackson Boulevard, Chicago.
Hessling.	Hessling, Bruno, Co. ..... 64 E. 12th St., New York.
Hetterich, G. J.	Hetterich, Gustave J. ..... Nazareth, Dayton, O.
Hill, E. C.	Hill, Edwin C., Co. ..... 160 Fifth Ave., New York.
Hill, J. A., & Co.	Hill, J. A., & Co. ..... 44 E. 23d St., New York.
Hill & E.	Hill & Evans ..... New York
Hill Pub.	Hill Publishing Co. (*See also* Engineering and Mining Journal), 505 Pearl St., New York.
Hinds.	Hinds, Noble & Eldredge ..... 31-35 W. 15th St., New York.
Hine C: G.	Hine, Charles Gilbert ..... Newark, N. J.
Hinrichs, J:	Hinrichs, John ..... Baltimore, Md.
Hipple.	Hipple Printing Co. ..... Pierre, S. Dak.
Hist. Dept. of Ia.	Historical Department of Iowa ..... Des Moines, Ia.
Hist. Pub., (Topeka.)	Historical Publishing Co. ..... Topeka, Kan.
Hist. Pub. Co., (O.)	Historical Publishing Co. ..... Columbus, O.
Hist. Soc. of Del.	Historical Society of Delaware ..... Wilmington, Del.
Hitchcock, E.	Hitchcock, E., D.D. ..... Amherst, Mass.
Hitchcock Pub.	Hitchcock Pub. Co. ..... 49 Eighth Ave., New York.
Hodge, F: A.	Hodge, Frederick Arthur ..... University Station, Charlottesville, Va.
Hoeber.	Hoeber, Paul B. ..... 69 E. 59th St., New York.
Holby, F. S.	Holby, F. S. ..... Philadelphia.
Holden & M.	Holden & Motley ..... 110 Water St., New York.
Hollenbeck Press.	Hollenbeck Press ..... Indianapolis, Ind.
Holmes, C. W.	Holmes, Clay W. ..... Elmira, N. Y.
Holst.	Holst Publishing Co. ..... Boone, Ia.
Holt.	Holt, Henry, & Co. ..... 29 W. 23d St., New York.
Hood, E. L.	Hood, Rev. E. Lyman ..... Atlanta Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.
Home.	Home Publishing Co. ..... 3 E. 14th St., New York.
Honeyman.	Honeyman & Co. ..... Plainfield, N. J.
Hooper, L. & Co.	Hooper, Lewis, & Co. ..... Boston.
Horne, T. K.	Horne, T. K. ..... Allentown, Pa.
Houck, I. M.	Houck, Mrs. Isaac Miller ..... Tiffin, O.
Houghton, M. & Co.	Houghton, Mifflin & Co. ..... 4 Park St., Boston.
	House and Garden. See Winston, John C., Co.
House Hints.	House Hints Publishing Co. ..... Philadelphia.
Howard, G: E.	Howard, George E. ..... 714 12th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Howard Pub.	Howard Publishing Co. ..... Morristown, N. J.
Hubbell.	Hubbell Publishing Co. ..... 309 Broadway, New York.
Hubbell, O. S.	Hubbell, O. S., Printing Co. ..... Cleveland, O
Hudson.	Hudson, Franklin, Publishing Co., 1014-1016 Wyandotte St., Kansas City, Mo.
Huebsch, B: W.	Huebsch, Benjamin W. ..... 150 Nassau St., New York.
Hulbert.	Hulbert, George S., & Co. ..... 60 Bible House, New York.
Hull, J: B. T.	Hull, John B. T. ..... Baltimore, Md.
Human Sci. Sch.	Human Science School ..... 130 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Hume, T: L.	Hume, Thomas L., and Thompson, Eugene Everett, 734 15th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Huntington, A. M.	Huntington, Archer M. ..... 1083 Fifth Ave., New York.
Hurst.	Hurst & Co. ..... 395-399 Broadway, New York.
Huston.	Huston's Book Store ..... Rockland, Me.
Hyatt, T. P.	Hyatt, Thaddeus Pomeroy ..... 44 Court St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ill. State Register.	Illinois State Register Co. ..... Springfield, Ill.
Independent Rep.	Independent Republican ..... Goshen, N. Y.
India Rubber.	India Rubber Publishing Co. ..... 35 W. 21st St., New York.
Indian Rights Assoc.	Indian Rights Association ..... Philadelphia.
Indust.	Industrial Publication Co. (Supply publications of G. Gottsberger Peck) 16 Thomas St., N. Y.

Inland Pr.	Inland Printer Co.....Chicago.
Innes, J: H.	Innes, John H.....New York.
Int. Art.	International Art Publishing Co.....3-5 Waverly Pl., New York.
Int. News.	International News Co.....83 Duane St., New York.
Int. Pub. Assoc.	International Publishing Association.....College View, Lincoln, Neb.
Int. Textbk.	International Textbook Co.....Scranton, Pa.
Irvington.	Irvington Printshop.....Indianapolis, Ind.
Ivers.	Ivers, M. J., & Co.....379 Pearl St., New York.
Ivins, V. W.	Ivins, Mrs. Virginia Wilcox.....Keokuk, Ia.
Jackson, A. V:	Jackson, Archie Victor.....3243 Western Ave., Chicago,
Jackson, J: H.	Jackson, John H.....218 S. Prospect St., Colorado Springs, Colo.
Jacobs.	Jacobs, George W., & Co.....1216 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
James, U. P.	James, U. P.....127 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, O.
Jamestown Business Coll.	Jamestown Business College Association, Ltd.....Jamestown, N. Y.
Jefferson, M. S. W:	Jefferson, Mark Sylvester William.....Ypsilanti, Mich.
Jenkins, W: R.	Jenkins, William R., Co.....851 Sixth Ave., New York.
Jennings.	Jennings & Graham, Agts.....220 W. 4th St., Cincinnati, O.
Jennings, G. B.	Jennings, G. B., Co.....Cincinnati, O.
Jenvey.	Jenvey, F. B.....Cumberland, Md.
Jewish Pub.	Jewish Publication Society of America..608 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Johns Hopkins.	Johns Hopkins Press.....Baltimore, Md.
Johnson. B. F.	Johnson, B. F., Publishing Co.....901-905 Main St., Richmond, Va.
Johnson, C:	Johnson, Charles.....Marietta, Pa.
Johnson, H. A:	Johnson, Hannibal Augustus.....Hallowell, Me.
Johnson, T. & J. W.	Johnson, T. & J. W., Co.....535 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Johnson, W: H:	Johnson, William Henry.....308 Baker Bldg., Springfield, Mo.
Johnson Bkstore.	Johnson Bookstore.....Springfield, Mass.
Johnson Service.	Johnson Service Co.....Milwaukee, Wis.
Johnston, R: H.	Johnston, Richard Holland.....Washington, D. C.
Jones, A. J.	Jones, Alice Johnson.....Franklin, Mass.
Jordan, F.	Jordan, Francis.....127 N. Water St., Philadelphia.
Jorgensen, C: J.	Jorgensen, Charles Julius.....Milwaukee, Wis.
Josephson, A. G. S.	Josephson, Aksel Gustav Salomon.....Chicago.
Journal Phys. Chem.	Journal of Physical Chemistry.....Ithaca, N. Y.
Judd.	Judd, Orange, Co.....52 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Judge.	Judge Co.....225 Fourth Ave., New York.
	Juettner, Otto. *See* Harvey Publishing Co.
Justi, H.	Justi, Herman.....Springfield, Ill.
Keedy, J: L.	Keedy, John Lincoln.....Lysander, N. Y.
Keefe-D.	Keefe-Davidson Law Book Co.....St. Paul, Minn.
Keefer.	Keefer, James H.....Ossian, Ind.
Keener.	Keener, W. T., & Co.....90 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Keith.	Keith, M. L.....917 Hennepin Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
	Kelby, Robert Hendre, Libn. *See* New York Historical Society.
Kelley, C. M.	Kelley, C. M.....Tabor, Ia.
Kempster.	Kempster, John, Printing Co.....117 Liberty St., New York.
Kenedy.	Kenedy, P. J., & Sons.....5 Barclay St., New York.
Kennedy Pr.	Kennedy Printing Co.....Fredonia, Kan.
Kennerley, M.	Kennerley, Mitchell.....116 E. 28th St., New York.
Kenny Directory.	Kenny Directory Co.....157 W. 47th St., New York.
Kent, G: H.	Kent, George H.....Cambridge, Mass
Kenyon Pr.	Kenyon Printing and Mfg. Co.....507-509 Locust St., Des Moines, Ia.
Keramic.	Keramic Studio Publishing Co.....Syracuse, N. Y.
Kern, C. G.	Kern, Clyde Garfield.....Windham, O.
Kerr	Kerr, Charles H., & Co.....56 Fifth Ave., Chicago.
Keystone.	Keystone (The).....19th and Brown Sts., Philadelphia.
Kimball, W.	Kimball, W., Co.....Boston.
King-R.	King-Richardson Co.....Springfield, Mass.
Kip, C. W.	Kip, Clarence W.....69 Market St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Kirschbaum, B.	Kirschbaum, Benno.....Philadelphia.
Klebold.	Klebold Press.....42 Bond St., New York.
Knickerbocker Press.	Knickerbocker Press.....29 W. 23d St., New York.
Knowlson & M.	Knowlson & Müller.....Room 4, Eagle Bldg., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Koehler.	Koehler, C. A., & Co.....Boston
Kremer, W. P.	Kremer, Wesley Potter.....Hoboken, N. J.
Kuhn, M.	Kuhn, Max.....Waldorf-Astoria, 34th St. and Fifth Ave., New York.
Labor World.	Labor World Press.....Decatur, Ill.
	Lakeside Press. *See* R. R. Donnelley & Sons Co.
Laird.	Laird & Lee.....263 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Lancaster, S. C.	Lancaster, Mrs. S. C.....Jackson, Tenn.

Landis, A.	Landis, Abb.....Nashville, Tenn.
Lane.	Lane, John, Co., Bodley Head.....67 Fifth Ave., New York.
Lane, W: C.	Lane, William Coolidge.....Cambridge, Mass.
Langdon, E. F.	Langdon, Mrs. Emma Florence.....Box 1408, Denver, Colo.
Langford, N. P.	Langford, Nathaniel Pitt.....St. Paul, Minn.
Laning.	Laning Printing Co.....Norwalk, O.
Laramie Repub.	Laramie Republican Co.....Laramie, Wyo.
Larkins, J. C.	Larkins, J. C.....361 Weedler St., Portland Ore.
La Salle Bureau.	La Salle Bureau of Supplies.....50 Second St., New York.
Lasher, G: W.	Lasher, George W.....422 Elm St., Cincinnati, O.
Laurens, H:	Laurens, Henry.....New York.
Law, J.	Law, James.....Ithaca, N. Y.
Lawton, G:	Lawton, George.....47 W. 13th St., New York.
Lawyers' Co-op.	Lawyers' Co-operative Publishing Co. (Supplies books of Frank P. Dufresne.).....Rochester, N. Y.
Lea.	Lea Bros. & Co.....706-708 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Lea, J. H:	Lea, James Henry.....South Freeport, Me.
Leadville Pub.	Leadville Publishing and Printing Co.....Leadville, Colo.
Leffmann, H:	Leffmann, Henry.....Philadelphia.
Legal Lit.	Legal Literature Co.....Room 40, 163 Randolph St., Chicago.
Lehmann, P. B.	Lehmann, Philipp B.....La Crosse, Wis..
Lemcke.	Lemcke & Buechner.....11 E. 17th St., New York.
Leonard, W: E.	Leonard, William Ellery.....Boston
Levey.	Levey Bros., & Co.....Indianapolis, Ind.
Lewis, O. C.	Lewis, Orlando C., & Co.....6 Wall St., New York.
Lewis Pub. Co.	Lewis Publishing Co.....358 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Lewiston Trib.	Lewiston Morning Tribune.....Lewiston, Idaho.
Lib. Bu.	Library Bureau.....536 Atlantic Ave., Boston; Chicago.
	Library Printing Plant. *See* University of Michigan.
Lichtentag, A.	Lichtentag Alexander.....New Orleans, La.
Life Pub. Co.	Life Publishing Co.....17 W. 31st St., New York.
Life Science.	Life Science Co.....Cleveland, O.
Lilley, C: S.	Lilley, Charles Sumner.....Lowell, Mass.
Lindsay, J: S.	Lindsay, John Shanks.....Salt Lake City, Utah.
Linn, G: W.	Linn, George Wilds.....Malvern, Chester Co., Pa.
Lippincott.	Lippincott, J. B., Co.....Washington Sq., Philadelphia.
Lit. Collector.	Literary Collector Press.....Greenwich, Ct.
Little, B. & Co.	Little, Brown & Co.....254 Washington St., Boston.
Lobdell, J. H.	Lobdell, Mrs. Julia Harrison.....Chicago.
Long, J. T.	Long, James.....Gettysburg, Pa.
Longeway, M. L.	Longeway, M. Louise, care G. P. Putnam's Sons, 27-29 W. 23d St., New York.
Longman.	Longmans, Green & Co.....91-93 Fifth Ave., New York.
Lord & N.	Lord & Nagle Co.....Boston.
Lossing Hist.	Lossing History Co.....156 Fifth Ave., New York.
Lothrop, L. & S.	Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co.....93 Federal St., Boston.
Low, A. H.	Low, Alvin H.....1417 Hoover St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Lowdermilk.	Lowdermilk, W. H., & Co.....1424-1426 F. St., Washington, D. C.
Lowman.	Lowman & Hanford Stationery Co.....Seattle, Wash.
	Lucas, C. L. *See* Madrid Historical Society.
Luce, J: W.	Luce, John W., & Co.....31 Beacon St., Boston.
Lutheran Pub.	Lutheran Publication Society.....1420 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Lyon.	Lyon, James B., Co.....30-36 Beaver St., Albany, N. Y.
Lyon, R. A.	Lyon, Ralph A.....Baltimore, Md.
Lyons, A. B.	Lyons, Albert Brown.....Detroit, Mich.
M. O. L. L. (Colo.)	Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S. Commandery of the State of Colorado.....Denver, Colo.
M. O. L. L. (Mass.)	Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S. Commandery of the State of Massachusetts.....Boston.
Mac Pr.	Mac Printing Corporation.....New Haven, Ct.
McAleer, G:	McAleer, George.....Worcester, Mass.
McBride, T. J.	McBride, T. J., & Son.....New York.
Maccabæan Pub.	Maccabæan Publishing Co.....547 Broadway, New York.
McCann.	McCann, H. F.....Germantown, Pa.
McCarty, P.	McCarty, Mme. Pernet.....4398 Olive St., St. Louis.
McClung, S: O.	McClung, Samuel O.....Williams, Ind.
McClure, P.	McClure, Phillips & Co.....44-60 E. 23d St., New York.
McClurg.	McClurg, A. C., & Co.....215-221 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
McCord.	McCord & McCord.....Emporia, Kan.
McCormick, F. J.	McCormick, Frank Joseph.....Dayton, O.
McCormick Neurolog. Coll.	McCormick Neurological College.....Chicago.
Maccurdy, G: G.	Maccurdy, George Grant.....New Haven, Ct.

McDonald, J:, M.D.	McDonald, John, M.D.	53 Washington St., Binghamton, N. Y.
McDonough.	McDonough, Joseph	52 State St., Albany, N. Y.
Macfarlane.	Macfarlane Co.	Methuen, Mass.
McGraw.	McGraw Publishing Co.	114 Liberty St., New York.
McKay.	McKay, David	610 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.
Maclachlan.	Maclachlan, A. D.	502 Boylston St., Boston.
McLoughlin.	McLoughlin Bros.	890 Broadway, New York.
McManus.	McManus, F., Jr., Press of	Philadelphia.
McMaster Co.	McMaster Co.	69 Wall St., New York.
Macmillan.	Macmillan Co.	66 Fifth Ave., New York.
Macoy.	Macoy Publishing and Masonic Supply Co., (Inc.)	34 Park Row, New York.
McReynolds, R.	McReynolds, Robert	Colorado City, Colo.
McVey.	McVey, John Joseph	1229 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Madrid Hist.	Madrid Historical Society (C. L. Lucas)	Madrid, Ia.
Magee, L: J.	Magee, Louis J.	25 Broad St., New York.
Magnum Bonum.	Magnum Bonum Co.	4665 Lake Ave., Chicago.
Malleable Iron.	Malleable Iron Range Co.	Beaver Dam, Wis.
Mallory, O. E.	Mallory, Orson Erskine	Worcester, Mass.
Malone, F.	Malone, Frank	St. Louis.
Maltby, W: J.	Maltby, William J.	Sweetland, Tex.
Manual Arts.	Manual Arts Press	Peoria, Ill.
Manual Pub. Co.	Manual Publishing Co.	Covington, Ind.
Maple, J. C.	Maple, Joseph C.	Columbia, Mo.
Marietta.	Marietta Book Store	Marietta, O.
Marion Press.	Marion Press	Jamaica, Queensborough, N. Y.
Marion Pub.	Marion Publishing Co.	Marion, Ill.
Marks, W: D.	Marks, William Dennis	Philadelphia.
Marquette.	Marquette League	New York.
Marquis.	Marquis, A. N., & Co.	324 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Marquis, T: G.	Marquis, Thomas Guthrie	Philadelphia.
Marsh, F. L.	Marsh, F. L, & Co.	Philadelphia.
Marsh & T.	Marsh & Torrence	Montrose, Cal.
Marshall.	Marshall & Bruce Co.	Nashville, Tenn.
Marshall-J.	Marshall-Jackson Co., Press of	Chicago.
Martin, C: R.	Martin, Charles R.	Tiffin, O.
Martin, F. W.	Martin, Fred W.	Waukegan, Ill.
Martin, H: D.	Martin, Henry Desires	Warren, R. I.
Martindale.	Martindale, James Boyd (now G. B. Martindale),	395 Broadway, New York.
Marton, A. M.	Marton, Albert Martin	Bloomington, Ill.
Marvin, T. R.	Marvin, T. R., & Son, Press of	574 Warren St., Boston.
Mason.	Mason, Perry, Co.	Boston.
Mass. Hist. Soc.	Massachusetts Historical Society	Boston.
Mass. New-Ch. Un.	Massachusetts New-Church Union	16 Arlington St., Boston.
Mass. Soc. Mayflower.	Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants	Boston.
Massasoit Pr.	Massasoit Press	Boston.
Massey.	Massey Business College Co.	Birmingham, Ala.
Masters, R. A.	Masters, R. A.	Chicago.
Matthews-N.	Matthews-Northrup Works	179-183 Washington St., Buffalo, 51 Madison Ave., N. Y.
Mayhew.	Mayhew Publishing Co.	92-100 Ruggles St., Boston.
Maynard, M. & Co.	Maynard, Merrill & Co.	44 E. 23d St., New York.
Medford Mercury.	Medford Mercury	Medford, Mass.
Meeker, E.	Meeker, Ezra	Omaha, Neb.
Megraw, R. H.	Megraw, Robert H.	212 Church St., New York.
Memorial Press.	Memorial Press	Plymouth, Mass.
Men of Mark.	Men of Mark Publishing Co.	Washington, D. C.
Merchants and Travellers Assoc.	Merchants and Travellers Association	Philadelphia.
Merchants' Assoc.	Merchants' Association of New York	346 Broadway, New York.
Merchants' Helps.	Merchants' Helps Publishing Co.	Delhi, N. Y.
Merchants Record.	Merchants Record Co.	Chicago.
Merrymount.	Merrymount Press (D. B. Updike)	232 Summer St., Boston.
Mershon.	Mershon Co. (books supplied by Chatterton-Peck Co.),	156 Fifth Ave., New York.
Metaphysical.	Metaphysical Publishing Co.	500 Fifth Ave., New York.
Meth. Protestant.	Methodist Protestant Book Concern	Baltimore, Md.
Michie.	Michie Co.	Charlottesville, Va.
Milan, B. J.	Milan Burt James	Jacksonville, Fla.
Military Hist. Soc.	Military Historical Society of Massachusetts	Boston.
Miller, D.	Miller, Daniel	123 N. 6th St., Reading, Pa.

Miller, D. S.	Miller, Delevan S.	Watertown, N. Y.
Miller Pub.	Miller Publishing Co.	Omaha, Neb.
Mills, M. W.	Mills, Mary W.	St. Louis.
Mills Pub. Co.	Mills Pub. Co.	Denver, Colo.
Mining Reporter.	Mining Reporter Publishing Co.	Denver, Colo.
Minnich, M. K.	Minnich, Rev. Michael Reed	Philadelphia.
Missouri Pr.	Missouri Printing and Publishing Co.	Mexico, Mo.
Mitchell, J: J.	Mitchell, John J., Co.	24 W. 135th St., New York.
Mock, F. G.	Mock, F. G.	Nampa, Id.
Modern Heretic.	Modern Heretic Co.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Modern Lang. Assoc.	Modern Language Association of America	Madison, Wis.
Moffat.	Moffat, Yard & Co.	31 Union Sq., New York.
Monarch.	Monarch Book Co.	381-385 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Monfort Co.	Monfort & Co.	Cincinnati, O
Moody Corporation.	Moody Corporation (formerly Moody Pub. Co),	35 Nassau St., New York.
Moon, A. A.	Moon, Alfred A.	Glensted, Minn.
Moore, A. H.	Moore, Albert Hanford	Cambridge, Mass.
Morang.	Morang & Co.	Toronto, Can.
Moras, E. R.	Moras, Edmond Raymond	1403 Washington Block, Chicago.
Morris.	Morris, Frank M., Co.	169-171 E. Madison St., Chicago.
Morris, E. M.	Morris, Mrs. Elizabeth Mary	Des Moines, Ia.
Morris, J: D.	Morris, John D., & Co.	1201 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Morton.	Morton, John P., & Co.	440-446 W. Main St., Louisville, Ky.
Mosby.	Mosby, C. V., Medical Book Co.	St. Louis, Mo.
Mosher, T: B.	Mosher, Thomas B.	45 Exchange St., Portland, Me.
Mueller, A. H.	Mueller, A. H., & Co.	530 Locust St., Philadelphia.
Mumper, J. I.	Mumper, J. I., and Miller, Robert C.	Gettsburg, Pa.
Municipal Pr. Off.	Municipal Printing Office	Boston.
Munn.	Munn & Co.	361 Broadway, New York.
Murdoch Law.	Murdock Law Book Co.	St. Louis.
Murphy.	Murphy, John, Co.	Howard and Lombard Sts., Baltimore, Md.
Murphy, G:	Murphy, George, Inc.	57 E. 9th St., New York.
Musgrave, F. A.	Musgrave, F. A.	Hanover, N. H.
Musson.	Musson Book Co.	Toronto, Can.
Mutual Pub. Co.	Mutual Publishing Co.	67 E. Alabama St., Atlanta, Ga.
N. E. Hist.	New England Historic Genealogical Soc.	18 Somerset St., Boston.
Nagel, W: J.	Nagel, William J.	6 Ashburton Pl., Boston.
Nat. Bd. Fire Underwriters.	National Board of Fire Underwriters	135 William St., New York.
Nat. Educ. Assoc.	National Educational Association	Winona, Minn.
Nat. Equipment.	National Equipment Co.	St. Louis.
Nat. First Aid.	National First Aid Association of America	Boston.
Nat. Grand Lodge.	National Grand Lodge, International Order of Good Templars of U. S. of America	Ripon, Wis.
Nat. Inc. Co.	National Incorporating Co.	70 William St., New York.
Nat. Pub. Co.	National Publishing Co.	235-243 American St. So., Philadelphia.
Nat. Temp.	National Temperance Society and Publication House,	3 E. 14th St., New York.
Nature Pub.	Nature Publishing Co.	Indianapolis, Ind.
Neale.	Neale Publishing Co.	431 11th St., Washington, D. C.
Neeves.	Neeves Stationery Co.	Chicago.
Neighbour, L. B.	Neighbour, Lambert Bowman	Dixon, Ill.
Nelson.	Nelson, Thomas, & Sons	37-41 E. 18th St., New York.
Nelson, L. H.	Nelson, L. H., Co.	Portland, Me.
New Church.	New Church Board of Publication	3 W. 29th St., New York.
New Era Print.	New Era Printing Co.	Lancaster, Pa.
New Mexican Pr.	New Mexican Printing Co.	Santa Fe, N. M.
New Thought Pub.	New Thought Publishing Co.	182 Dearborn St., Chicago.
New Time.	New Time, Press of	430½ Front St., Spokane, Wash.
N. Y. Bk.	New York Book Supply Co.	27 E. 21st St., New York.
N. Y. Co-op.	New York Coöperative Society	358 Fifth Ave., New York.
N. Y. Hist. Soc.	New York Historical Society	170 Second Ave., New York.
N. Y. Labor News.	New York Labor News Co.	2-6 Reade St., New York.
N. Y. Law.	New York Law Book Co.	66 Nassau St., New York.
N. Y. Life Ins.	New York Life Insurance Co.	346 Broadway, New York.
N. Y. News Bu.	New York News Bureau Association	51 Broad St., New York.
N. Y. Pub. Lib.	New York Public Library	40 Lafayette Pl., New York.
N. Y. Soc. Ethic. Cult.	New York Society for Ethical Culture	33 Central Park W., New York.
N. Y. Soc. Self-Cult.	New York Society of Self-Culture	32 Waverly Pl., New York.
N. Y. State Dept. of Excise.	New York State Department of Excise	Albany, N. Y.

N. Y. State Educ.	New York State Education Department	Albany, N. Y.
Newburgh Journal.	Newburgh Journal Co	Newburgh, N. Y.
Newcomb, H. T.	Newcomb, Harry Turner	Washington, D. C.
Newman, J. S.	Neuman, James Stanley	Harrisburg, Pa.
News Pr. Co.	News Printing Co	Dillonvale, O.
Newson.	Newson & Co	18 E. 17th St., New York.
Niagara Frontier.	Niagara Frontier Landmarks Association	Buffalo, N. Y.
Nichols, J. L.	Nichols, J. L., & Co	Naperville, Ill.
Nickerson & C.	Nickerson & Collins Co	315 Dearborn St, Chicago
Noble, A.	Noble, A., Printing Co	207 N. 3d St., St. Louis.
Norræna Soc.	Norræna Society	New York.
North, J.	North, Jacob, & Co	Lincoln, Neb.
North, Ja.	North, James	29 Tennessee Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.
North American.	North American Review	Franklin Sq., New York.
North Side News.	North Side News Press	542 Bergen Ave., New York.
N. C. Booklet.	North Carolina Booklet Co	Raleigh, N. C.
Northwestern Univ.	Northwestern University	Chicago.
Norton, J. P.	Norton, J. Pease	New Haven, Ct.
Norwegian Shop.	Norwegian Shop (N. T. Boedker)	801-803 Michigan Ave., Chicago.
Norwich Free Acad.	Norwich Free Academy Press	Norwich, Ct.
Noyes, I: P.	Noyes, Isaac Pitman	409 4th St., Washington, D. C.
Nunc Licet.	Nunc Licet Press	42 W. Coulter St., Philadelphia.
Nunn.	Nunn & Co	227 N. Howard St., Baltimore, Md.
Nunn, J: F:	Nunn, John Frederick	Bay City, Mich.
O'Bannon.	O'Bannon, J. H	Richmond, Va.
Office Men's Record.	Office Men's Record Co	Chicago.
Ogilvie, G: W.	Ogilvie, George W., & Co	169 Randolph St., Chicago.
Ogilvie, J. S.	Ogilvie, J. S., Publishing Co	57 Rose St., New York.
Ohio Archæolog.	Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Society	Columbus, O.
Ohio Co.	Ohio Co	Columbus, O.
Ohio Law.	Ohio Law Reporter Co	806 Main St., Cincinnati, O.
Ohio Pr. Co.	Ohio Printing Co	Dayton, O.
Old Corner.	Old Corner Bookstore	27-29 Bromfield St., Boston.
Old South Work.	Old South Work, Directors of	Old South Meeting House, Boston.
Olin, A. S.	Olin, Arvin Solomon	Lawrence, Kan.
Open Court.	Open Court Publishing Co	1322 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Oquaga.	Oquaga Press	Deposit, N. Y.
Oriental.	Oriental Publishing Co	Los Angeles, Cal.
Orion Pub.	Orion Publishing Co	Nashville, Tenn.
Ormsby, F. E.	Ormsby, Frank, Earl, & Co	358 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Osgood, R. B.	Osgood, Dr. R. B	Am. Medical Assn., Boston, Mass.
Osteyee.	Osteyee, L. C	San Francisco.
Ottenheimer.	Ottenheimer, I. & M	321 W. Baltimore St., Baltimore, Md.
Ouellette.	Ouellette Press	Chicago
Out West.	Out West Publishing Co	123 E. 4th St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Outing.	Outing Publishing Co	35-37 W. 31st St., New York.
Oxford Univ.	Oxford University Press (Am. Branch)	91-93 Fifth Ave., New York.
Pacific Press.	Pacific Press Publishing Co	Villa St., Mountain View, Cal.
Packages.	Packages Publishing Co	Milwaukee, Wis.
Pafraets.	Pafraets Book Co	204-5 Cannon Pl., Troy, N. Y.
Page, C: N.	Page, Charles Nash	Des Moines, Ia.
Page, H. W.	Page, Howard W	Philadelphia.
Page, L. C.	Page, L. C., & Co	200 Summer St., Boston.
Painters Mag.	Painters Magazine	100 William St., New York.
Palace Pub.	Palace Publishing Co	New York.
Palm Law Bk.	Palm Law Book Co	912 Howard St., San Francisco.
Palmer Sch.	Palmer School of Chiropractic	Davenport, Ia.
Palmer, W.	Palmer, Wilson	Arlington, Mass.
Paltsits, V: H.	Paltsits, Victor Hugo	895 Fifth Ave., New York.
Pammel, L: H.	Pammel, Louis Hermann	Davenport, Ia.
Pantagraph.	Pantagraph Printing and Stationery Co	Bloomington, Ill.
Parker, B: S.	Parker, Benjamin Strattan	New Castle, Ind.
Parsons' Business Coll.	Parsons' Business College	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Parsons, M.	Parsons, Morte	Kent, Wash.
Pattengill, H: R.	Pattengill, Henry Romaine	Lansing, Mich.
Pawling, A. S.	Pawling, Albert Schoch	Lewisburg, Pa.
Pearson.	Pearson Advertising Co	150 Nassau St., New York.
Pease, L., & Co.	Pease, L., & Co	Hartford, Ct.
Pedigo, N.	Pedigo, Ned	Preston, Kan.
Peirce Sch.	Peirce School	Philadelphia.
Peninsular Record.	Peninsular Record Publishing Co., Press of	Ishpeming, Mich.
Penn Pub. Co.	Penn Publishing Co	923 Arch St., Philadelphia.

Penn. Mus. and Sch. of Ind. Art.	Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art (Edwin A. Barber, Curator).....Philadelphia.
Penn. Soc., N. Y.	Pennsylvania Soc. of New York. (Barr Ferree, Sec.), 7 Warren St., New York.
Pentecostal.	Pentecostal Publishing Co.....Louisville, Ky.
Pepper.	Pepper, J. W.....8th and Locust Sts., Philadelphia.
Pergande, F.	Pergande, Frank.....Milwaukee, Wis.
Perkins, A.	Perkins, Arthur.....14 State St., Hartford, Ct.
Perkins, M. E.	Perkins, Mary Elizabeth.....Boston.
Perkins, W. B.	Perkins, W. B.....222 W. 23d St., New York.
Perkiomen.	Perkiomen Book Co.....East Greenville, Pa.
Perley, M. V. B.	Perley, Martin Van Buren.....Salem, Mass.
Pernin Shorthand.	Permin Shorthand Institute Co.....Detroit, Mich.
Perrien-K.	Perrien-Keydel Co.....Detroit, Mich.
Perrin, J. N.	Perrin, J. Nick.....Springfield, Ill.
Perry.	Perry Pictures Co.....Malden, Mass.
Perry & P.	Perry & Perry.....Charlotte, Mich.
Personal Help.	Personal Help Pub. Co.....Des Moines, Ia.
Peters Pub.	Peters Publishing and Printing Co., Press of.....Baltimore, Md.
Petersen, F. J.	Petersen, Fred Julius.....Los Olivos, Cal.
Peterson, C. A.	Peterson, Cyrus A.....Box 980, St. Louis.
Petrunkevitch, A. I.	Petrunkevitch, Alexander, Ivanovitch.....Short Hills, N. J.
Pettibone.	Pettibone, P. F., & Co.....Chicago.
Phelps.	Phelps Publishing Co.....Springfield, Mass.
Phila. Museum.	Philadelphia Museum.....Philadelphia.
Phillips.	Phillips, Isaac Newton.....Springfield, Ill.
Phillips, A. L.	Phillips, A. L.....Richmond, Va.
Philosopher Press.	Philosopher Press (Van Vechten & Ellis).....Wausau, Wis.
Phonograph.	Phonographic Institute Co.....220 W. 4th St., Cincinnati, O.
Physicians' Pub.	Physicians' Publishing Co.....95 Milk St., Boston.
Pickett.	Pickett Publishing Co.....1423 Franklin St., Louisville, Ky.
Pilgrim Press.	Pilgrim Press.....14 Beacon St., Boston.
Pipes-R.	Pipes-Reed Book Co.....Kansas City, Mo.
Pitman.	Pitman, Sir Isaac, & Sons.....31 Union Sq., New York.
Pittsburg.	Pittsburg Printing Co.....Pittsburg, Pa.
Pittsburg Plate Glass.	Pittsburg Plate Glass Co.....Pittsburg, Pa.
Plumbers' Tr. Journ.	Plumbers' Trade Journal Pub. Co.....61 Beekman St., New York.
Policy-Holders.	Policy- Holders' Protective Committee...161 Devonshire Bldg., Boston.
Polk, J. M.	Polk, J. M.....Austin, Tex.
Pollock, M. A.	Pollock, Melville A.....Mansfield, O
Pond, W: A.	Pond, William A., & Co.....148 Fifth Ave., New York.
Pond & C.	Pond & Campbell.....Springfield, Mass.
Pope, C: H:	Pope, Charles Henry.....Boston.
Post Pub.	Post Publishing Co.....Appleton, Wis
Pott.	Pott, James, & Co., 119 W. 23d St.; after May 1, 214-220 E. 23d St., New York.
Potter Title & Trust	Potter Title & Trust Co.....Pittsburg, Pa.
Potterdon, C. M.	Potterdon, C. M.....Hawthorne, N. J.
Powell, L. D.	Powell, L. D., Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
Powell, R: C.	Powell, Richard Cheadle, University of California Press..Berkeley, Cal.
Powell Mus. Inst.	Powell and Pirani Musical Institute.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Powers.	Powers & Lyons.....24 Adams St., Chicago.
Pratt Inst.	Pratt Institute Free Library.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Presb. Bd.	Presbyterian Board of Publication.....1319 Walnut St., Philadelphia
Presb. Home.	Presbyterian Home Missions (Literature Department), 156 Fifth Ave., New York.
Presb. Pub.	Presbyterian Committee of Publications, 214-216 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va.
Presb. Teachers' Assoc.	Presbyterian Teachers' Association.....Mount Pleasant, Utah.
Presbrey.	Presbrey, F., Co.....3 W. 20th St., New York.
Press Guild.	Press Guild.....New York.
Press Pr. Estab.	Press Printing Establishment.....Englewood, N. J.
Press Pub.	Press Publishing Co.....New York World, Pulitzer Bldg., New York.
Preston.	Preston & Rounds Co.,.....98 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.
Preusser, R: F:	Preusser, Richard Frederick.....Washington, D. C.
Princeton Univ.	Princeton University Library.....Princeton, N. J.
Printers' Ink.	Printers' Ink Publishing Co.....45 Rose St., New York.
Progress Pub. Co.	Progress Publishing Co.....Chicago.
Promethean.	Promethean Publishing Co.....Chicago.
Prospect Heights Sch.	Prospect Heights School.....Brooklyn, N. Y.

Providence Journ.	Providence Journal Co.....Providence, R. I.
Pub. Adv. Bu.	Publishers' Advertising Bureau.....Galesburg, Ill.
Pub. Ho. of M. E. Ch., So.	Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South (Smith & Lamar, Agts.).....Nashville, Tenn.
Pub. Soc. of N. Y.	Publishing Society of New York.....428 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Pub. Weekly.	Publishers' Weekly, Office of the.....298 Broadway, New York.
Public Pub.	Public Publishing Co.....First National Bank Bldg., Chicago.
Public Sch. Pub.	Public School Publishing Co.....Bloomington, Ill.
Publicity.	Publicity Publishing Co. (now Oakwood Publishing Co.), 29 Beacon St., Boston; 90-92 Library Court, Chicago.
Pueblo.	Pueblo Chieftain.....Pueblo, Colo.
Pustet.	Pustet, Fr., & Co.....52 Barclay St., New York.
Putnam.	Putnam's, G. P., Sons.....27-29 W. 23d St., New York.
Pyles, T. B.	Pyles, T. B. and N. E.....Colorado Springs, Colo.
Queen's Shop.	Queen's Shop.....Brookline, Mass.
Ragon.	Ragon, H. H., & Son.....Lowell, Ind.
Rahill, J. J.	Rahill, J. J.....Fresno, Cal.
Railroad Gazette.	Railroad Gazette.....81-83 Fulton St., New York.
Railway Age.	RailwayAge Co.....Monadnock Block, Chicago.
Railway Equipment.	Railway Equipment and Publication Co.....24 Park Pl., New York.
Ralston Univ.	Ralston University Publishing Co., 1223-31 G. St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Rand, McN. & Co.	Rand, McNally & Co., 142 Fifth Ave., New York; 160-174 Adams St., Chicago.
Randall.	Randall, T. A., & Co.....Indianapolis, Ind.
Randall Pr.	Randall Printing Co.....St. Paul, Minn.
Randolph, C. F.	Randolph, Carman, Fitz.....66 Fifth Ave., New York.
Rauch, W: H.	Rauch, William H.....2141 N. Park Ave., Philadelphia.
Raynor & T.	Raynor & Taylor.....Detroit, Mich.
Raze, F. D.	Raze, Floyd Dalton.....Kindred, N. D.
Reader, F. S.	Reader, Francis Smith.....New Brighton, Pa.
Rebman.	Rebman Co.....10 W. 23d St., New York.
Record Pub. Co. (Pa.)	Record Publishing Co.....Berlin, Pa.
	Recorder Press. *See* Judd Stewart.
Redding.	Redding & Co.....212 Broadway, New York.
Reed, L. H.	Reed, Mrs. Laura Hall.....Logansport, Ind.
Reed Pub.	Reed Publishing Co.....1756 Champa St., Denver, Col.
Reformed.	Reformed (Dutch) Church in America, Board of Pub., 25 E. 22d St., New York.
Reg. Vet. Assoc.	Regimental Veteran Association.....New York.
Reilly & B.	Reilly & Britton Co.....84 Adams St., Chicago.
Reinert.	Reinert Publishing Co.....Denver, Col.
Reliable Poultry Journ.	Reliable Poultry Journal Publishing Co.....Quincy, Ill.
Remick.	Remick, Schilling & Co.....32 Warren St., New York.
Remington Pr.	Remington Printing Co.....Providence, R. I.
Renn, G: B.	Renn, George Benton, Co.....Chicago
Rep. Pr.	Republican Printing Co.....Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Revell.	Revell, Fleming H., Co., 158 Fifth Ave., New York; 80 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Review of Reviews.	Review of Reviews Co.....13 Astor Pl., New York.
Rex.	Rex Co.....Omaha, Neb.
Rezek, A. I.	Rezek, Antoine Ivan.....Houghton, Mich.
R. I. State Soc.	Rhode Island State Society of Cincinnati.....Providence, R. I.
Rice, F. P.	Rice, Franklin P.....Worcester, Mass.
Richards, H: M. M.	Richards, Henry Melchior Muhlenberg.....Lebanon, Pa.
Richmond.	Richmond & Backus Co.....Ann Arbor, Mich.
Ripley, W: Z.	Ripley, William Zebina.....Boston.
Ritchie, W:	Ritchie, William.....70 Fifth Ave., New York.
Riverside Press.	Riverside Press.....Cambridge, Mass.
Roach & F.	Roach & Fowler.....Kansas City, Mo.
Roberts, W. H.	Roberts, W. H.....Norristown, Pa.
Roberts W: W.	Roberts, William W., Co.....Portland, Me.
Robson.	Robson & Adee.....Schenectady, N. Y.
Rockey.	Rockey, Walter S., Co.....479 8th Ave., New York.
Roebling.	Roebling Construction Co.....949 Broadway, New York
Rollingstone.	Rollingstone Club.....30 Bell Bldg., Medina, N. Y.
Ronald Press.	Ronald Press Co.....229 Broadway, New York.
Ropp, C.	Ropp, C.....Chicago.
Rose, S. S.	Rose, Solomon Sab'thy.....916 S. 5th St. Philadelphia.
Rose & Thistle.	Rose and Thistle Publishing Co.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rosengarten, J. G:	Rosengarten, Joseph George.....Philadelphia.

Row, R. K.	Row, R. K., & Co.	Chicago.
Roxburgh.	Roxburgh Publishing Co.	61 Court St., Boston.
Roycroft Press.	Roycroft Press	Bendena, Kan.
Roycrofters.	Roycrofters (The)	East Aurora, N. Y.
Rudder.	Rudder Publishing Co.	9 Murray St., New York.
Rumford Press.	Rumford Press	Concord, N. H.
Rural New-Yorker.	Rural New-Yorker	411 Pearl St., New York
Saalfield.	Saalfield Publishing Co.	Akron, O.
Sachse, J. F.	Sachse, Julius F.	4428 Pine St., Philadelphia.
Salem Press.	Salem Press Co.	Salem, Mass.
Salesmanship.	Salesmanship Co.	Chicago.
Salley, A. S:, jr.	Salley, Alexander Samuel, Jr.	Columbia, S. C.
Salmagundi .	Salmagundi Club	14 W. 12th St., New York.
Sames, C: M.	Sames, Charles Mac Caughey	448 Jersey Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Sanborn, B: H.	Sanborn, Benjamin H., & Co.	120 Boylston St., Boston.
Sanborn, F. B:	Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin	Concord, N. H.
Sanborn, H. J.	Sanborn, Helen J.	Boston.
Sanders Pub.	Sanders Publishing Co.	Chicago.
Saratoga Pr.	Saratoga Print	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Saunders.	Saunders, W. B., Co.	925 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Saunders, J. W.	Saunders, Joseph W.	1834 8th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Sauter, E.	Sauter, Edwin	St. Louis.
Sauveur, A.	Sauveur, A.	Cambridge, Mass.
Sch. Educ. Co.	School Education Co.	327 14th Ave., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
Sch. of Application.	School of Application for Cavalry Press	Fort Riley, Kan.
Schaeffer, J: R.	Schaeffer, John Randolph	Gormania, W. Va.
Scharf.	Scharf Tag, Label and Box Co.	Ypsilanti, Mich.
Schenck, C. A.	Schenck, Carl Alwin	Biltmore, N. C.
Schirmer.	Schirmer, G.	35 Union Sq., W., New York.
Schroeder, T.	Schroeder, Theodore	63 E. 59th St., New York.
Schroetter.	Schroetter, H. A.	432 Madison St., Govington, Ky.
Schuberth.	Schuberth, E., & Co.	11 E. 22d St., New York.
Schulte.	Schulte, Theodore E.	132 E. 23d St., New York.
Science Pr.	Science Press	Republic Bldg., Chicago.
Scott, F. & Co.	Scott, Foresman & Co.	378-388 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Scott-M.	Scott-Miller Co.	Indianapolis, Ind.
Scott, M. R.	Scott, Milton R.	Newark, O.
Scribner.	Scribner's, Charles, Sons	153-157 Fifth Ave., New York.
Scudder.	Scudder Bros. Co.	1009 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.
Seckerson, F: C.	Seckerson, Frederick Clinton	New York.
Security.	Security Co.	Chicago.
Seemann & P.	Seemann & Peters	Saginaw, Mich.
Segnogram.	Segnogram Publishing Co.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Seiler.	Seiler, Adolph G.	1222 Amsterdam Ave., New York.
	Sergel, Charles H. *See* Dramatic Publishing Co.	
Servos, L. C.	Servos, Launcelot Cressy	P. O. Box 3132 Boston
Settle Press.	Settle Press	Moorestown, N. J.
Severance, F. H.	Severance, Frank Hayward	Buffalo, N. Y.
Shallcross.	Shallcross Printing and Stationery Co.	St. Louis.
Sharp & A.	Sharp & Alleman	900 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Shaw, H. B.	Shaw, Howard Burton	Columbia, Mo.
Shaw, S. B:	Shaw, Solomon Benjamin	212-214 W. Chicago Ave., Chicago.
Sheiry.	Sheiry, J. F.	Washington, D. C.
Shepherd, L. R.	Shepherd, L. R., Publishing Co.	Maxwell, Ia.
Shroy, J: L.	Shroy, John L.	1738 Diamond St., Philadelphia.
Shryer.	Shryer Mercantile Agency	Chicago.
Sibley.	Sibley & Co.	120 Boylston St., Boston.
Sigma.	Sigma Publishing Co.	210 Pine St., St. Louis.
Silver.	Silver, Burdett & Co.	85 Fifth Ave., New York.
Simmons Pub.	Simmons Publishing Co.	Springfield, O.
Simonton, T: C.	Simonton, Thomas C.	43 Cedar St., New York.
Site and Relic.	Site and Relic Society	Germantown, Pa.
Slováka.	Slovaka v Amerike	198 E. 10th St., New York.
Small.	Small, Maynard & Co.	10 Arrow St., Cambridge, Mass.
Smith, Arth. M.	Smith, Arthur Maxson	Claremont, Cal.
Smith, G: G.	Smith, George Gilbert	Putnam, Ct.
Smith, G: W.	Smith, George Washington	Bloomington, Ill.
Smith, H. R.	Smith, Howard R.	Lincoln, Neb.
Smith, M. S.	Smith, Mattie Sampson	Rochester, Ky.
Smith, P. F.	Smith, P. F.	Pittsburg, Pa.
Smith, S: R.	Smith, Samuel Robert	Kingston, Pa.
Smith, W: H., jr.	Smith, William H., Jr.	515 W. 173d St., New York.
Smith-B.	Smith-Brooks Printing Co.	Denver, Colo.

Smith & S.	Smith & Sale.....45 Exchange St., Portland, Me.
Smith. Inst.	Smithsonian Institution.....Washington, D. C.
Smithdeal.	Smithdeal & Co.....Richmond, Va.
Snapp, W: L.	Snapp, William L.....Avon, Ill.
	Snow, L. F., Publication Bureau. *See* Teachers' College.
Snow Pub.	Snow Publishing Co.....P. O. Box 655, Chicago.
Snyder, E. R.	Snyder, Mrs. Estelle Ryan.....Chicago.
Soc. for Propagation of Faith.	Society for the Propagation of the Faith.....Boston.
Soc. of Iconophiles.	Society of Iconophiles.....New York.
Soc. of Printers.	Society of Printers.....Boston.
Soney.	Soney & Sage.....Newark, N. J.
Soulé, G:	Soulé, George.....New Orleans, La.
Southern Mercantile.	Southern Mercantile Co., Inc.....Loogootee, Ind.
Southern Pub., (Tex.)	Southern Publishing Co.....Dallas, Tex.
Sower.	Sower, Christopher, Co.....614 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Sparrell.	Sparrell Art Co.....265 Congress St., Boston.
Speaker.	Speaker Printing Co.....Detroit, Mich.
Spectator.	Spectator Co.....95 William St., New York.
Speese, A. J.	Speese, Andrew Jackson.....331 E. Chelten Ave., Germantown, Pa.
Sperry, E. E.	Sperry, Earl Evelyn.....Syracuse, N. Y.
Spon.	Spon & Chamberlain.....123 Liberty St., New York.
Sprague.	Sprague Publishing Co.....Detroit, Mich.
Sprague C: E.	Sprague, Charles Ezra, University School of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, New York.
Sprague, J: F.	Sprague, John Francis.....Boston.
St. L. News.	St. Louis News Co.....1008 Locust St., St. Louis.
St. L. Republic.	St. Louis Republic.....St. Louis.
St. Nicholas Soc.	Saint Nicholas Society (T. A. Wright)....1286 Broadway, New York.
Standard Diary.	Standard Diary Co. (formerly Cambridgeport Diary Co.), Cambridge, Mass.
Standard Pr.	Standard Printing House.....Hollidaysburg, Pa.
Stanley & M.	Stanley & Morgan.....Philadelphia.
Stanley-T.	Stanley-Taylor Co.....San Francisco, Cal.
Star Pub.	Star Publishing Co.....211-213 E. Madison St., Chicago.
State Cap.	State Capital Printing Co.....Guthrie, Ok.
State Co.	State Co.....Columbia, S. C.
State Hist., Ia.	State Historical Society of Iowa.....Iowa City, Ia.
State Hist., Wis.	State Historical Society of Wisconsin.....Madison, Wis.
State Journ. Co.	State Journal Co.....Lincoln, Neb.
State Journ. Pr.	State Journal Printing Co.....Madison, Wis.
State of Minn.	State of Minnesota.....St. Paul, Minn.
State Pr. Co.	State Printing Co.....Austin, Tex.
State Pr. (Kan.)	State Printing Office.....Topeka, Kan.
Stealey, O. O.	Stealey, Orlando Oscar.....1421 G. St., Washington, D. C.
Stechert.	Stechert, G. E., & Co.....129-133 W. 20th St., New York.
Stephens.	Stephens, E. W., Publishing Co.....Columbia, Mo.
Stern.	Stern, Edward, & Co.....112-114 N. 12th St., Philadelphia.
Stevens, G. E.	Stevens, Grant Eugene, & Co.....Monon Bldg., Chicago.
Stevens, H. J.	Stevens, Horace J.....Houghton, Mich.
Stevens, H. L.	Stevens, Mrs. H. L.....Newport, N. Y.
Stewart, J.	Stewart, Judd (Recorder Press).....Plainfield, N. J.
Stitt.	Stitt Publishing Co. (books supplied by Chatterton-Peck Co.), 5-7 E. 16th St., New York.
Stockham.	Stockham Publishing Co.....70 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Stokes.	Stokes, Frederick A., Co.....333-341 Fourth Ave., New York.
Stone, J. J.	Stone, J. J.....Greenboro, N. C.
Stone, L.	Stone, Lois.....Wellesley, Mass.
Stone & B.	Stone & Barringer Co.....Charlotte, N. C.
Storrs.	Storrs, E. P.....Hanover, N. H.
Straker, D: A:	Straker, David Augustus.....Detroit, Mich.
Street & S.	Street & Smith.....7th Ave. and 15th St., New York.
Streets, T: H.	Streets, Thomas Hale.....1416 Hopkins St., Washington, D. C.
Strong, T: N.	Strong, Thomas N.....Portland, Ore.
Stucker, L.	Stucker, Bishop Larkin.....Olathe, Colo.
Student Vol.	Student Vol. Movement for Foreign Miss....3 W. 29th St., New York.
Styles & C.	Styles & Cash.....302 W. 14th St., New York.
Summy, C. F., Co.	Summy, Clayton F., Co .....220 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
S. S. Bd. So. Bapt.	Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 167 N. Cherry St., Nashville, Tenn.
S. S. Supply.	Sunday School Supply Co.....Chicago.
S. S. Times.	Sunday School Times Co.....1031 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

Swasey.	Swasey, Raymond & Page	Colonial Bldg., Boston.
Sweetland, C: A:	Sweetland, Charles Augustus	St. Louis.
Swift, M. I:	Swift, Morrison Isaac, Press	New York.
Syndicate Pub. Co.	Syndicate Publishing Co	334 Dearborn St., Chicago.
System.	System Co	Chicago.
Taber, C. W.	Taber, Clarence Wilbur	Chicago.
Table Talk.	Table Talk Publishing Co	Philadelphia.
Talcott, M. K.	Talcott, Mary Kingsbury	Hartford, Ct.
Taylor, C. F.	Taylor, C. F. (Equity ser.)	1520 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Taylor, J. H:	Taylor, Joseph Henry	Washburn, N. D.
Taylor & C.	Taylor & Carpenter	Ithaca, N. Y.
Teachers' Coll.	Teachers' College (L. F. Snow Publication Bureau),	W. 120th St., New York.
Telephone.	Telephone Register Publishing Co., Press of the	McMinnville, Ore.
Telephony.	Telephony Publishing Co	Chicago.
Tennant.	Tennant & Ward	287 Fourth Ave., New York.
Tennessee Valley.	TennesseeValley Fertilizer Co	Florence, Ala.
Text-Bk.	Text-Book Publishing Co	San Francisco.
Thomas, C.	Thomas, Cyrus	Washington, D. C.
Thomas, F. H.	Thomas, F. H., Law Book Co	14 S. Broadway, St. Louis.
Thomas, J: S.	Thomas, John Singleton, Co	South McAlester, Indian Ty.
Thompson, E:	Thompson, Edward, Co	Northport, L. I.
Thompson, E. W:	Thomson, Erwin W	24 Broad St., New York.
Thompson & T.	Thompson & Thomas	338-344 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Thornton, M. H.	Thornton, Miss Mary Hilliard, and Moffett, Mrs. E. E.	Raleigh, N. C.
Threshermen's.	Threshermen's Review Co	St. Joseph, Mich.
Thrift.	Thrift Publishing Co	141 Broadway, New York.
Thrum.	Thrum, Thomas G	Honolulu, H. I.
Thwaites, R. G.	Thwaites, Reuben Gold	Milwaukee, Wis.
Times and News-Letter.	Times and New-Letter Print	Westfield, Mass.
Toledo Newsboys' Assoc.	Toledo Newsboys' Association	Toledo, O.
Toney, M. B.	Toney, Marcus Breckenridge	Nashville, Tenn.
Topsfield Hist.	Topsfield Historical Society	Topsfield, Mass.
Torrey.	Torrey Botanical Club	Columbia University, N. Y.
Towne, E. J.	Towne, Mrs. Elizabeth Jones	Holyoke, Mass.
Tracy, G. & Co.	Tracy, Gibbs & Co	Madison, Wis.
Trade Co.	Trade Company	Baltimore, Md.
Treat.	Treat, E. B., & Co	241 W. 23d St., New York.
Tribune Co.	Tribune Printing Co	Charleston, W. Va.
Troutsdale.	Troutsdale Press	Boston.
True Am. Pub.	True American Publishing Co	Trenton, N. J.
True Light.	True Light Publishing Co	Mechanicsburg, O.
Turner.	Turner, Herbert B., & Co	683 Atlantic Ave., Boston.
Turner, F: J.	Turner, Frederick Jackson	286 Lenox Ave., New York.
Tuttle, M., & T.	Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co	New Haven, Ct.
Twentieth Century Corr. Sch.	Twentieth Century Correspondence School	134 E. 25th St., New York.
Twentieth Century Self Cult.	Twentieth Century Self Culture Association	St. Louis.
U. S. Cath.	United States Catholic Historical Society	29 Reade St., New York.
U. S. Cavalry.	U. S. Cavalry Association	Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
U. S. Naval Inst.	United States Naval Institute	Annapolis, Md.
U. S. Official Reg.	United States Official Register Association (Inc.)	Washington, D. C.
U. S. Pub. Co.	United States Publishing Co	Nashville, Tenn.
U. S., Supt. of Docs.	United States, Office of the Superintendent of Documents,	Washington, D. C.
Ulbrich.	Ulbrich, Otto, Co	386 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Un. Soc. C. E.	United Society of Christian Endeavor	Tremont Temple, Boston.
Underwriter.	Underwriters Publishing Co	58 William St., New York
Union Bk.	Union Book Co	Chicago.
Union College.	Union College	College View, Neb.
Union Pub.	Union Publishing House	Chicago.
Unit Bk.	Unit Book Publishing Co. (Successors to Howard Wilford Bell),	333 Fourth Ave., New York.
United Coke.	United Coke and Gas Co	17 Battery Pl., New York.
Universal Business.	Universal Business Institute, Inc	27 E. 22d St., New York.
Universal Pub.	Universal Publishing Co	Normal, Ill.
Universalist.	Universalist Publishing House	30 West St., Boston; 69 Dearborn St., Chicago.
University.	University Pub. Co	27-29 W. 23d St., New York.
Univ. Co-op.	University Co-operative Co	Madison, Wis.
Univ. of Cal.	University of California Press	Berkeley, Cal.

Univ. of Chic.	University of Chicago Press	Chicago.
Univ. of Cin.	University of Cincinnati Press	Cincinnati, O.
Univ. of Ill.	University of Illinois	Urbana, Ill.
Univ. of Mich.	University of Michigan	Ann Arbor, Mich
Univ. of Mont.	University of Montana	Missoula, Mont.
Univ. of Neb.	University of Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.
Univ. of N. C.	University of North Carolina	Chapel Hill, N C.
Univ. of Tex.	University of Texas	Austin, Tex.
Univ. of Wis.	University of Wisconsin	Madison, Wis.
Univ. Press (Camb.)	University Press	Cambridge, Mass.
Univ. Press (Notre Dame.)	University Press	Notre Dame, Ind.
Univ. Press (Sewanee).	University Press, University of the South	Sewanee, Tenn.
Univ. Pub.	University Publishing Co	Lincoln, Neb.
Univ. Pub. Soc.	University Publishing Society	41 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Univ. Soc.	University Society	78 Fifth Ave., New York.
Upchurch.	Upchurch, J. T.	Arlington, Tex.
	Updike, D. B. *See* Merrymount Press.	
Upton.	Upton Bros. & Dalzelle, Press of.	San Francisco.
Utica Adv.	Utica Advertising Co	Utica, N. Y.
Uzzell.	Uzzell, E. M., & Co	Raleigh, N. C.
Vanderlip, F. A.	Vanderlip, Frank Arthur	52 Wall St., New York.
Van Eps, F. S.	Van Eps, Frank S., and Marion B	15 W. 123d St., New York.
Van Noppen.	Van Noppen, C. L.	Greensboro, N. C.
Van Nostrand.	Van Nostrand, D., Co	23 Murray St., New York.
	Van Vechten & Ellis. *See* Philosopher Press.	
Van Sant.	Van Sant, W. R.	345 Dearborn St., Chicago
Vaughan, V: C.	Vaughan, Victor C	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Vedanta.	Vedanta Society	62 W. 71st St., New York.
Veiby, J:	Veiby, John	427 Mosely St., Elgin, Ill.
Velasco, S. F. de.	Velasco, S. Fabian de	80 Wall St., New York.
Vernon Law.	Vernon Law Book Co	Kansas City, Mo.
Viett, G: F:	Viett, George Frederick	243 Church St., Norfolk, Va.
Village Press.	Village Press (Frederic W. and Bertha M. Goudy)	Hingham, Mass.
Viquesney.	Viquesney Publishing Co	Terre Haute, Ind.
Virginia-Carolina.	Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co	Richmond, Va.
Von Boeckmann-J.	Von Boeckmann-Jones Co	Austin, Tex.
Vye, J: A.	Vye, John Alexander	St. Paul, Minn.
Wabash Cabinet.	Wabash Cabinet Co., Press of	Wabash, Ind.
Waddell, J: A. L.	Waddell, John Alexander Low	New Nelson Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Waddey.	Waddey, E., Co	Richmond, Va.
Wagner.	Wagner, Joseph F	11 Barclay St., New York.
Wagner, & H.	Wagner & Hanson Co	Chicago.
Wagner Press.	Wagner Press	318-320 E. 23d St., New York.
Wahr.	Wahr, George	103-5 N. Main St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Waite & S.	Waite & Staley	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wakeman, W: H:	Wakeman, William Henry	New Haven, Ct.
Walker, G. M.	Walker, Guy Morrison	15 Wall St., New York.
Walker, Evans & C.	Walker, Evans & Cogswell Co	Charleston, S. C.
Wall, W: E.	Wall, William Edmund	Somerville, Mass.
Waltermire, B. W.	Waltermire, Beecher Wesley	Findlay, O.
Wangelin, W. H. D.	Wangelin, Walter Hugo Douglas	Belleville, Ill.
Ward.	Ward, F. H., Press of	Washington, Pa.
Warne.	Warne, Frederick, & Co	36 E. 22d St., New York.
Warren, G: F.	Warren, George F	Ithaca, N. Y.
Washburn Pub.	Washburn Pub. Co	5 Beekman St., New York.
Washington and Lee Univ.	Washington and Lee University	Lexington, Va.
Watchword.	Watchword and Truth	Boston.
Waterbury, L. T.	Waterbury, Luther T	Kirksville, Mo.
Waters, J. K.	Waters, J. K., Co	Colonial Bldg., Boston.
Watkins, G: T.	Watkins, George T	Roxbury, Mass.
Watson, E. L.	Watson, Elizabeth Lowe	Cupertino, Cal.
Watts, T: T.	Watts, Thomas T	Highlands, N. J.
Wayland-Smith, F.	Wayland-Smith, F	Kenwood, N. Y.
Webb.	Webb Publishing Co	St. Paul, Minn.
Webb, E. G.	Webb, Eugene G	Springfield, Mass.
Weed-Parsons.	Weed-Parsons Printing Co	Albany, N. Y.
Wegelin, O.	Wegelin, Oscar	29 W. 42d St., New York.
Weinberger & Co.	Weinberger, Eugene, & Co	Pittsburg, Pa.
Weir, S. R.	Weir, Sally Royce	Hot Springs, N. C.
Welch.	Welch, William M., Co	181 Illinois St., Chicago.

Weldin.	Weldin, J. R., & Co.....Pittsburg, Pa.
Welkes, I.	Welkes, Miss I.....1818 H St., Washington, D. C.
Welsh.	Welsh, Rees, & Co.....901 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Werner	Werner, Edgar S., & Co.....43 E. 19th St., New York.
Wessels.	Wessels, A., Co.....156 Fifth Ave., New York.
West, J. H.	West, James H., Co.....220 Devonshire St., Boston.
West Coast.	West Coast Publishing Co.....San Diego, Cal.
West Pub.	West Publishing Co.....52-58 W. 3d St., St. Paul, Minn.
Western Railway.	Western Railway Club.....Chicago.
Westminster.	Westminster Press.....1319 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Wheeler, W: W.	Wheeler, William Webb.....St. Joseph, Mo.
Whitaker & R.	Whitaker & Ray Co.....P. O. Box 363, San Francisco.
Whitcomb.	Whitcomb & Barrows.....Huntington Chambers, Boston.
White, H. B.	White, Herbert Brigham.....Hartford, Ct.
White, J. T.	White, James Terry.....320 Fifth Ave., New York.
White & W.	White & Wiley.....Bridgeville, Del.
White Law Bk.	White Law Book Co.....Albany, N. Y.
Whitney, A.	Whitney, Anne.....Boston.
Whittaker.	Whittaker, Thomas.....3 Bible House, New York.
Wilcox, Van R.	Wilcox, Van R.....Harrisburg, Pa.
Wilcoxon, B. F.	Wilcoxon, Mrs. B. F.....Des Moines, Ia.
Wilde.	Wilde, W. A., Co.....120 Boylston St., Boston.
Wilder, H. N.	Wilder, H. N., Grand Secretary, Grand Lodge of Michigan, I. O. O. F., Lansing, Mich.
Wiley.	Wiley, John, & Sons.....41-45 E. 19th St., New York.
Willcox, D:	Willcox, David.....21 Cortlandt St., New York.
Williams, B. & E.	Williams, Brown & Earle.....918 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Williams, D:	Williams, David, Co.....232-238 William St., New York.
Williamson, C. W.	Williamson, C. W.....Wapakoneta, O.
Williamson-H.	Williamson-Haffner Engraving Co.....Denver, Colo.
Willow, S. O.	Willow, Suworra Oscar.....810 N. 6th St., Sunbury, Pa.
Wilson, A. W.	Wilson, Alma Winston.....Indianapolis, Ind.
Wilson, H. W.	Wilson, H. W., Co.....315 14th Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Wilson, J.	Wilson, J., & Son.....Cambridge, Mass.
Wiltzius.	Wiltzius, M. H., Co.....413-417 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis.
Winston.	Winston, John C., Co.....1006 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Wisconsin Free Lib.	Wisconsin Free Library Commission.....Madison, Wis.
	Wisconsin Historical Society. *See* State Historical Society.
Witmark.	Witmark, M., & Sons.....144 W. 37th St., New York.
Wolfe, J. M.	Wolfe, J. M., Co.....Omaha, Neb.
Woman's Coll.	Woman's College.....Baltimore, Md.
Wonderland.	Wonderland Publishing Co.....P. O. Drawer 1113, Wichita, Kan.
Wood.	Wood, William, & Co.....51 Fifth Ave., New York.
Woodall, P. H.	Woodhall, Percy Hogan, 615 First National Bank Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.
Woodward & T.	Woodward & Tiernan Printing Co.....St. Louis.
Woolworth, S.	Woolworth, Solomon.....Newark, N. J.
World Bible.	World Bible House.....720 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
World's Events.	World's Events Publishing Co.....Dansville, N. Y.
Worrell, J:	Worrell, John.....204 Saks Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.
	Wright, T. A. *See* St. Nicholas Society.
Würtele, F: C.	Würtele, Frederick Christian.....Quebec, Can.
Wyer, H: S.	Wyer, Henry Sherman.....Nantucket, Mass.
Wyman, W.	Wyman, Walter.....New York
Y. M. C. A.	International Committee of Young Men's Christian Assoc., 3 W. 29th St., New York.
Yale Review.	Yale Review.....New Haven, Conn.
Yates, K. M.	Yates, Katherine Merritte, & Co.....Chicago.
Year Bk.	Year Book Publishers.....40 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Yogi Pub.	Yogi Publication Society.....Masonic Temple, Chicago.
Yoosuf, A. A. K.	Yoosuf, Abraham Arthur Kevork.....Worcester, Mass.
Yordy.	Yordy, E. B., Co.....41 W. Market St., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Young, G. M.	Young, G. M.,.....59 Cedar St., New York.
Young Churchman.	Young Churchman Co.....412 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Young Lutheran.	Young Lutheran.....Greenville, Pa.
Young People's Miss.	Young People's Missionary Movement.....156 Fifth Ave., N. Y.
Youngen.	Youngen, O. L., & Co.....Canal Dover, O.
Zangerle, J: A.	Zangerle, John A.....Cleveland, O.
Zeller.	Zeller, G. A., Book Co.....18 S. 4th St., St. Louis.
Ziegler.	Ziegler, P. W., Co.....215 Locust St., Philadelphia.
Zimmermann, E.	Zimmermann, Eugene.....225 Fourth Ave., New York.
Zotti.	Zotti, Frank, & Co.....11 Broadway, New York.

THE ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOG

CUMULATIVE, 1906

Of books recorded January 1 *to December* 31, 1906, *by* **Author**, Title, SUBJECT, *and Series entry.*

THE ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOG

CUMULATIVE, 1906

Of books recorded January 1 *to December* 31, 1906, *by* **Author**, Title, SUBJECT, *and Series entry.*

A B C: an alphabet book. '06(S22) col. il. S. (Dean's rag books.) rags, 12 c. Int. Art.

A B C of bridge. Tennant, E. A. 50 c. McKay.

A B C of corn culture. Holden, P. G. (Add. pubs. for price.) Simmons Pub.

A B C of loose-leaf bookkeeping. Sweetland, C: A: 25 c. C: A: Sweetland.

A B C of motoring. Krausz, S. $1; $2. Laird.

A. L. A. portrait index: portraits cont. in printed books and periodicals; comp. with the co-operation of librarians and others for the Publishing Bd. of the Am. Lib. Assoc.; ed. by W: Coolidge Lane and Nina E. Browne. '06(D29) O. $3. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

A. L. A. Publishing Board library tracts. 16°, pap. A. L. A.

—Hitchler. Cataloguing for small libraries. 15 c.

—Stearns, *comp.* Essentials in library administration. 15 c.

—Tarbell. Village library in Massachusetts. 15 c.

A was an archer: [an alphabetic book.] '06(S22) col. il. O. (Dean's rag books.) rags, 25 c. Int. Art.

Aaron, S. F.
See Toothaker, C: R.

Abbé (L') Daniel. Theuriet, A. 35 c. Holt.

ABBEYS.
Cram, R. A. Ruined abbeys of Great Britain. **$2.50 net. Pott.

Abbot, Fs. Ellingwood.
Syllogistic philosophy; or, prolegomena to science. '06(D1) 2 v., 8°, **$5 net. Little, B. & Co.

Abbott, C: Conrad, M.D.
Rambles of an idler. '06(Jl14) D. **$1.25 net. Jacobs.

Abbott, Edn. A.
Silanus the Christian. '06(D1) 8°, *$2.60 net. Macmillan.

Abbott, Fk. Frost.
Short history of Rome. '06(O13) il. maps, 12°, $1. Scott, F. & Co.

Abbott, G. F.
Through India with the Prince [of Wales.] '06(My19) il. O. *$3.50 net. Longmans.

Abbott, Holker, comp.
Bear with us: a coll. of Tavern Club verses. '06(Ja6) 8°. (privately pr.) Riverside Press.

Abbott, Howard Strickland.
Treatise on the law of municipal corporations. '06(Mr10) 3 v., O. shp., $18. Keefe-D.

Abbott's cyclopædic digest. *See* New York [State] digest.

ABBREVIATIONS.
Medlicott, M., *comp.* Abbreviations used in book catalogues. 15 c. Boston Bk.

Abdallah. Laboulaye, E. R. L. $1.50. Bobbs-M.

Abele, Hyacinth.
The violin and its story; tr. and adptd. fr. the German by Geoffrey Alwyn. '06 (Ap21) il. 12°. ("Strad" lib.) $1. Scribner.

Abendschein, Alb.
Secret of the old masters. '06(D1) D. **$1 net. Appleton.

Abernethy, Arth. Talmage.
Did Washington aspire to be king?; with an address on Washington by Hon. S: Whitaker Pennypacker. '06(Ag25) por. 12°, $1. Neale.

Abhedânanda, Swami.
India and her people. '06(Ag18) por. 12°, $1. Vedanta.

Abney, Sir W: de W.
Instruction in photography. 11th ed., rev. and reset throughout. '06(My19) il. D. *$2.50 net. Lippincott.

ABOLITIONISTS.
See Slavery.

Aboriginal fishing stations. Jordan, F. 75 c.; 50 c. F. Jordan.

Aborn, Fk.
Mechanical triangulation in free hand drawing. '06(Je16) il. sq. 12°, pap., 50 c. Cleveland Pr.

ABORTION.
Klarmann, A. F. Crux of pastoral medicine. *$1 net. Pustet.

About Hebrew manuscripts. Adler, E. N. $2.50. Oxford Univ.

Above all things. Stirling, A. 10 c. Street & S.

Above the clouds, and other tales. Smitch, C. E. $1. Leadville Pub.
Abraham's sacrifice. Beza, T. *$2.50 net. Stechert.

Abrams, Alb.
Man and his poisons: causes, symptoms and treatment of self-poisoning. '06(Mr10) il. 8°, *$1.50 net. Treat.
Absent treatment of disease. Leavitt, S. $1; 50 c. Magnum Bonum.

ABSOLUTION.
See Confession.

Abt, I: Arth., ed.
Pediatrics. [Also] Orthopedic surgery; ed. by J: Ridlon; with the collaboration of Gilbert L. Bailey. '06(D15) il. 12°, (Pract. medicine ser.) $1.25. Year Bk.

ABYSSINIA, Africa.
Hindlip, C. A. Sport and travel: Abyssinia and British East Africa. *$6.30 net. Wessels.
Skinner, R. P. Abyssinia of to-day. *$3 net. Longmans.

ACADIANS (The).
Bible, G: P. Historical sketch of the Acadians. $1. Ferris.

ACCENT.
DuBois, E. H. Stress accent in Latin poetry. *$1.25 net. Macmillan.
See also Prosody.

Accident or murder? Coryell, J: R. 10 c. Street & S.

ACCIDENTS.
Hartung, H. H. Barton first aid text-bk. $1. Nat. First Aid.
King, W. P. Perjury for pay: exposé of the methods of the modern malingerer. *$2 net. Burton Co.
Morrow, A. S. Immediate care of the injured. *$2.50 net. Saunders.
See also Damages;—Surgery.

ACCOUNTING.
See Bookkeeping.

Achievements and abilities of the blind. Welch, J. W: $1.50. Heer.
Achilleis. *See* Statius, P. P.
Acres of diamonds: [sermons.] Conwell, R. H. $1. F. M. Barton.
Across the plains and over the divide. Hewitt, R. H. $1.50. B'way Pub.
Act of state in English law. Moore, W. H. *$3 net. Dutton.
Actaeon, and other poems. Erskine, J: *$1.25 net. Lane.
Actæon's defense. Wilson, A. $1. Badger.

ACTING.
See Actors and actresses;—Drama and dramatists;—Plays.

Action, imitation and fun ser. See Chadwick, M. L. P.
Action primer. Baker, T: O. 25 c. Am. Bk.

ACTIONS AT LAW.
Thomas, A. Procedure in justice cases, incl. forms. $4.50. Baltimore Bk.
See also Equity;—Evidence;—Forms (*in law*);—Jury;—Pleading and practice;—Trials.

Acton, J: Emerick E: Dalberg-, [Lord Acton.]
Cambridge modern hist.; ed. by A. W. Ward, G. W. Prothero, Stanley Leathes. In 12 v. v. 4, The Thirty years' war; v. 9, Napoleon. '06(D29) 8°, ea., **$4 net. Macmillan.
Lectures on modern history; ed., with introd., by J: Neville Figgis and Reginald Laurence. '06(D1) 8°, *$3.25 net. Macmillan.

Acton, J: Emerick E: Dalberg-.—*Continued.*
Lord Acton and his circle; ed. by Abbot [Fs. Aidan] Gasquet. '06(O27) por. O. *$4.50 net. Longmans.

ACTORS AND ACTRESSES.
Deshon, F. Chorus girls I have known. 50 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
Green room book: who's who on the stage. *$1.50 net. Warne.
Morris, C. Life of a star. **$1.50 net. McClure, P
Moses, M. J. Famous actor families in America. **$2 net. Crowell.

ACTUARIAL SOCIETY.
Henderson, R. Actuarial Society examinations in 1905. $3. Thrift.

Adam, Graeme Mercer, ed.
Lincoln's speeches. '06(My19) 12°, (Home lib.) $1. Burt.
Adam Bede. Eliot, G. 80 c.; $1.25. Macmillan.

ADAMNAN, *St.*
Cáin Adamnáin: old-Irish treatise on the law of Adamnan. $1.25. Oxford Univ
Adam's sons. Learned, *Mrs.* L. S. $1.50. Sparrell.

Adams, Alton D.
Electric transmission of water power. '06 (Ap21) il. maps, O. (Papers and discussions presented at the Internat. Electric Congress, St. Louis, 1904.) *$3 net. McGraw.

Adams, Andy.
Cattle brands: western camp-fire stories. '06(Ap7) D. †$1.50. Houghton, M.

Adams, C: Fs., jr.
John Quincy Adams and Speaker Andrew Stevenson, of Virginia: an episode of the Twenty-second Congress (1832). '06 (Ag18) 8°, pap., gratis. J. Wilson.
Some phases of the Civil War: an appreciation and criticism of Mr. James Ford Rhodes' 5th volume, [History of the U. S. from the compromise of 1850.] '06 (Ag25) O. pap. (privately pr.) J. Wilson.
Theodore Lyman (1833-1897) and Robert Charles Winthrop, jr., (1834-1905:) two memoirs. '06(N3) 8°, gratis. (priv. print.) C: F. Adams.

ADAMS, Charles Kendall.
Butler, J. D. Memoir of Charles Kendall Adams. 50 c. Hamilton Press.

Adams, Fk. Dawson, and Coker, Ern. G:
Investigation into the elastic constants of rocks, more especially with ref. to cubic compressibility. '06(Jl21) Q. (Carnegie Inst. of Wash. pub.) pap., $1.75. Carnegie.

Adams, F: Upham.
Bottom of the well. '06(Je2) il. D. †$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.

Adams, I. W:
Shibusawa; passing of old Japan. '06(O27) il. D. †$1.50. Putnam.

Adams, J:
Primer on teaching; with ref. to Sunday school work; introd. and notes by H: F. Cope. '06(Ap14) S. pap., *25 c. net. S. S. Supply.

ADAMS, John Quincy.
Adams, C: F., *jr.* John Quincy Adams and Speaker Andrew Stevenson, of Va. gratis. J. Wilson.

Adams, Ma. Eliz.
See Keeler, H. L.

Adams, Oscar Fay.
Sicut patribus, and other verse. '06(Je16) 16°, $1.50. O. F. Adams.

Adams, R: Calmit.
Legends of the Delaware Indians and picture writing. '06(N3) il. por. 8°, $2.50. Crane Co.

Adams, Wa. Sydney.
Sun-spot lines in the spectrum of Arcturus. '06(D22) 4°, (Contrib. from the Solar Observatory, Mt. Wilson, Cal.) pap., 50 c. Univ. of Chic.

Adams, W: Taylor, ["Oliver Optic."]
Brave old salt. '06(D15) D. (New medal lib.) pap., 15 c. Street & S.
In school and out. '06(Ja20) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
The sailor boy. '06(S22) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Watch and wait. '06(My19) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
The Yankee middy. '06(N17) D. (New medal lib.) pap., 15 c. Street & S.

Addington, Keene H., ed.
See Illinois. *Appellate cts.* Repts.

Addis, Rev. W: E.
Hebrew religion to the establishment of Judaism under Ezra. '06(Ag11) D. (Crown theological lib.) $1.50. Putnam.

Addison, Jos.
Essays of Addison; ed. by R. D. Gillman. '06(Ag11) 16°, (Caxton thin pap. classics.) limp lambskin, *$1.25 net. Scribner.
Selections; ed.. with introd. and notes, by E: Bliss Reed. '06(N10) S. (English readings.) 75 c. Holt.

—, and Steele, R:
Essays from *The Spectator;* made by W. A. Lewis Bettany. '06(N3) por. 16°, (Red letter lib.) limp leath., $1; Bibelot ed., leath., $1.25. Caldwell.
Sir Roger de Coverley papers in the *Spectator;* notes by Edna H. L. Turpin; with exam. questions by Cornelia Beare. '06 (F24) por. 12°, (Eng. classics ser.) 30 c. Maynard, M. & Co.

ADDISON, Joseph.
Macaulay, T: B., *Lord.* Essay on Addison. 45 c. Am. Bk.

Addison, Julia de Wolf.
Art of the Dresden gallery. '06(D8) il. pors. D. (Art galleries of Europe.) *$2 net; ¾ mor., *$5 net. L. C. Page.

Addresses for young people. Lewis, C: C. $1. Union College.

Ade, G:
In pastures new. '06(N17) il. D. $1.25. McClure, P.

Adelborg, Ottilia.
Clean Peter and the children of Grubbylea; tr. by Ada Wallas. [New ed.] '06 (Mr10) col. il. obl. D. $1.25. Longmans.

Adeney, Wa. F:, D.D.
New Testament story retold for young people. New issue. '06(Ap14) 12°, 60 c. Macmillan.

ADIRONDACK MOUNTAINS, New York.
Warner, C: D. In the wilderness. 30 c.; 20 c. Houghton, M. & Co.

Adjuster's manual for the settlement of accident and health claims. Harbaugh, C: W. $2. Spectator.

Adjustment of engineer's transit and level. Ives, H. C. 25 c. Wiley.

Adjustment of observations by the method of least squares. Wright, T: W. **$3.50 net. Van Nostrand.

Adjustments of engineering instruments. Prouty, E: N. 25 c. Univ. of Cal.

Adler, Elkan Nathan.
About Hebrew manuscripts. '06(Ap28) facsim. 8°, $2.50. Oxford Univ.

Adler, Felix.
Spiritual attitude toward old age: lecture del. at Carnegie Hall after the appearance of Dr. Osler's Counsels and ideals. '06 (Ap7) 12°, pap., 5 c. N. Y. Soc. Ethic. Cult.

Administration of the Continental navy of the American Revolution. Paullin, C: O. $1. U. S. Naval Inst.

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW.
See **Law.**

Admirable Miranda. Clark, P. L. (Add. pubs. for price.) Times and News-Letter.

Adonis, Attis, Osiris. Frazer, J. G: *$3.25 net. Macmillan.

Adrift in the world. Lewis, *Mrs.* H. 10 c. Street & S.

ADSORPTION.
Briggs, L. J. On the adsorption of water vapor and of certain salts in aqueous solution by quartz. 25 c. Journal Phys. Chem.

Advanced algebra. Schultze, A. *$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Advanced magnetism. Edgerly, W. (privately pr.) Ralston Univ.

Adventism answered. Miller, G: F. $1. Guide Pr.

Adventures in the great deserts. Hyrst, H. W. G. *$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Adventures in toyland. Hall, E. K. 50 c. Blackie.

Adventures of a supercargo. Becke, G: L: †$1.50. Lippincott.

Adventures of Billy Topsail. Duncan, N. $1.50. Revell.

Adventures of Joseph Andrews. Fielding, H: 80 c.; $1.25. Macmillan.

Adventures on the great rivers. Stead, R: *$1.50 net. Lippincott.

ADVERTISING.
Bird, T. A., *comp.* Art of decorating show windows and interiors. $3.50. Merchants' Record.
De Weese, T. A. Principles of practical publicity. $2. Matthews-N.
Retail ad. writing simplified. $1. Pub. Adv. Bu.
Rowell, G: P. Forty years an advertising agent, 1865-1905. *$2 net. Printers' Ink.

ADVOCACY.
See **Pleading and practice.**

Æneid. *See* Virgil.

Aeschylus.
Agamemnon: text and trans.; [tr. by W: Watson Goodwin.] '06(Je16) D. pap., 75 c. Harvard Univ.

Aeskil.
Law of the Westgoths according to the manuscript of Æskil, lawman of Västergötland, Sweden, 1200 A.D.; introd. and explan. notes in Eng. by Alfr. Bergin. '06(O13) front. facsim., 8°, pap., *75 c. net. Augustana.

ÆSOP.
Harry, P. W. Comparative study of the Æsopic fable in Nicole Bozon. $1. Univ. of Cin.

ÆSTHETICS.
Alexander, H. B. Poetry and the individual. **$1.50 net. Putnam.
Lessing, G. E. Laocoon. 50 c.; $1. Dutton.
Parker, E: A. Harmony of the beautiful. $1.25. Mayhew.
Wilde, O. English Renaissance. *50 c. net. J: W. Luce.
See also Criticism;—Fine arts;—Music.

Affairs of state. Stevenson, B. E. †$1.50. Holt.

Aflalo, F: G:, ed.
Fisherman's weather, by upwards of one hundred living anglers. '06(Jl21) il. 12°, *$3 net. Macmillan.

Afloat on the Dogger Bank. Moore, H. C. †$1.25. Estes.

AFRICA.
Badlam, A. B. Views in Africa. 65 c. Silver.
Hindlip, C. A. Sport and travel: Abyssinia and British East Africa. *$6.30 net. Wessels.
Naylor, W. S: Daybreak in the Dark Continent. 50 c.; 25 c. Young People's Miss.
Nevinson, H: W. A modern slavery. **$2 net. Harper.
Schillings, C. G. Flashlights in the jungle: hunting adventures in equatorial East Africa. **$3.80 net. Doubleday, P.
See also Abyssinia;—Algeria;—Congo Free State; — Egypt; — Liberia; — Morocco; — Senga language;—Soudan;—South Africa;—Tunis.

AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.
Talbert, H. Sons of [Richard] Allen: [founder of A. M. E. Church;] with a sketch of Wilberforce Univ.. Wilberforce, O. $1.50. Aldine Press.

Africander land. Colquhoun, A. R. *$5 net. Dutton.

After noontide. Parker, B: S. $1.25. B: S. Parker.

After the ball. Shelland, H. E. 15 c. Dick.

After this manner pray ye. Hofmann, R. H. 85 c. Germ. Lit. Bd.

Against Midias. Demosthenes. *$2.25 net. Macmillan

Agamemnon. *See* Æschylus.

Age of fable. *See* Bulfinch, T:

AGENTS.
See **Principal and agent.**
Agnes Grant ser. 12°, 50 c. Jennings.
—Baker. Cis Martin.

Agnostic's progress. Palmer, W: S. *$1.20 net. Longmans.

Agnus, Orme.
Sarah Tuldon. '06(Mr24) il. D. price reduced, †75 c. Little, B. & Co.

Agreement between science and religion. Smith, O. J. 10 c. Farrell.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY.
Wiley, H. W. Principles anl practice of agricultural chemistry. v. 1. $4. Chemical.
See also Fertilizers;—Soils.

AGRICULTURE.
Collins, T. B. New agriculture. $2. Munn.
Harwood, W: S. The new earth. **$1.75 net. Macmillan.
Hatch, K. L., *and* Haselwood, J: A. Elem. agriculture with pract. arithmetic. 60 c. R. K. Row.
Nicholson, J. S. Rates and taxes as affecting agriculture. $1. Scribner.
Pratt, E. A. Transition in agriculture. *$1.50 net. Dutton.
Shepperd, J: H., *and* McDowell, J: C. Elements of agriculture. $1. Webb.
See also Botany; — Butter; — Dairy; — Domestic animals;—Farms and farming;—Fertilizers;—Forests and forestry;—Fruit;—Gardens and gardening; — Hedges; — Insects; — Irrigation; — Poultry;—Sheep;—Soils;—Threshing.

Aikman, Mrs. Louisa Susannah Wells.
Journal of a voyage from Charlestown, S. C., to London, undertaken during the Am. Revolution by a daughter of an American loyalist, 1778. '06(N10) pors. facsims., 8°, (N. Y. Historical Society; The John Divine Jones fund ser. of histories and memoirs.) $2. N. Y. Hist. Soc.

Ainsworth, W: Harrison.
The Tower of London. '06(S1) 12°, (New universal lib.) 50 c. Dutton.

AIR.
Barus, C. Continuous record of atmospheric nucleation. gratis. Smith. Inst.
Barus, C. Nucleation of the uncontaminated atmosphere. $1. Carnegie.
See also Meteorology;—Ventilation.

AIR-BRAKE.
Burley, J: M. First aid to the disabled locomotive engine, air brake, and air signal. $1. Jenvey.

Airship "Dragonfly." Hopkins, W: J: **$1.25 net. Doubleday, P.

Akerstrom, Ullie.
A doctor by courtesy. '06(F3) 12°, pap., 25 c. Dick.

Alabama. *Supreme ct.* Repts.; (Phares Coleman and T. Scott Sayre.) v. 141. '06 (Ap7); v. 142 (Ag11); v. 143 (O20); v. 144. O. shp., ea., $3.75. Brown Pr. Co.

Alabama. *Supreme ct.* Repts. 2d ed., unabr. Bk. 34, cont. a verbatim repr. of v. 49, 50 of the Ala. repts. '06(Je16); Bks. 31-33, repr. of v. 43-48. O. shp., per v., $6. (Sold only in complete sets. Repr. backwards.) West Pub.

Aladdin and the wonderful lamp. Lang, A., *ed.* **75 c. net. Longmans.

Alamo (The), and other poems. Berry, *Mrs.* V. R. $1. T. E. Berry.

ALASKA.
Garland, H. Trail of the gold seekers. $1.50. Macmillan.
Keeler, N: E. Trip to Alaska and the Klondike in the summer of 1905. (privately pr.) Ebbert & R.
See also Klondike;—Nome (Cape).

Alberton, Edn.
Florida wilds: tales of adventure and romance. '06(N17) D. $1.50. Neale.
Albertson, Ralph.
See Parsons, F.
Albion ser. O. Ginn.
—Andreas and The fates of the Apostles. $2.
Albrecht, Karl.
See Brody, H.
ALBUMENS.
See Chemistry.
Alcestis. *See* Euripides.
ALCOHOLISM.
See Temperance.
Alden, Mrs. Isabella Macdonald, [Mrs. G. R. Alden; "Pansy," pseud.]
Ester Ried's namesake. '06(D29) il. 12°, †$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.
Alden, Raymond Macdonald.
Knights of the silver shield. '06(D8) il. O †$1.25. Bobbs-M.
Alden, W: Clinton.
Drumlins [long narrow hills] of southeastern Wisconsin: (preliminary paper.) '06 (Jl7) 8°, (Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Geol. Survey bull.) pap., 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Alderman, Edn. Anderson.
Classics old and new: school readers. '06 (Ag11) il. 12°, 1st reader, 25 c.; 2d reader, 30 c.; 3d reader, 35 c.; 4th reader, 40 c. University.
Aldington, Mrs. A. E.
Love letters that caused a divorce. '06 (F24) S. †75 c. G: W. Dillingham.
Alegría (La) del Capitán Ribot. Valdés, A. P. 90 c. Heath.
Aleksieev, Petr Petrovich.
General principles of organic syntheses: author. tr., with rev. and add., by J. Merritt Matthews. '06(S8) 8°, $3. Wiley.
Alexander, De Alva Stanwood.
Political history of the state of New York. In 2 v. '06(Je30) O. **$5 net. Holt.
Alexander, Eleanor.
The lady of the well. '06(Ap21) D. †$1.50. Longmans.
Alexander, Georgia.
Spelling book. '06(Ap28) D. 25 c. Longmans.
See also Blake, K. D.
Alexander, Grace.
Judith. '06(Mr10) il. D. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.
Alexander, Hartley Burr.
Poetry and the individual: analysis of the imaginative life in rel. to the creative spirit in man and nature. '06(Mr24) S. **$1.50 net. Putnam.
Alexander, L: Abraham Adolph.
Drama of blood performed by Russia on the world's stage, in the light of the twentieth century. '06(Jl14) front. O. $1.50. L: A. A. Alexander.
Alexander McBain, B.A. Teskey, A. M. $1.50. Revell.
ALFRED *the Great.*
Asser *of Sherborne.* Life of King Alfred. 50 c. Ginn.
Honeyman, A. Van D. Alfred the Great. 35 c.; 50 c. Honeyman.
ALGAE
See Seaweeds.
ALGEBRA.
Schultze, A. Advanced algebra. *$1.25 net. Macmillan.
Stone, J: C:, *and* Millis, J. F. First algebra for beginners. 50 c.—Higher algebra. $1.32. B: H. Sanborn.
Wells, W. Algebra for secondary schools. $1.20.—Text-bk. in algebra. pt. 1. $1.40. Heath.
Wentworth, G: A. Elem. algebra. $1.12. Ginn.
Alger, G: W:
Moral overstrain. '06(My5) D. **$1 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Alger, Horatio, jr.
Grit. '06(Jl14) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Joe the hotel boy. '06(D8) D. 60 c. Cupples & L.
Joe's luck. '06(Mr24) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Struggling upward. '06(Ag18) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Trials and triumphs of Mark Mason. '06 (F24) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Wait and hope. '06(F3) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Walter Sherwood's probation. '06(Ap21) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Young adventurer. '06(Je9) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Young musician. '06(N17) D. †$1.25. Penn Pub. Co.
ALGERIA, Africa.
Nesbitt, F. E. Algeria and Tunis. *$6 net. Macmillan.
Watson, G. Voice of the south: [Algeria and the desert.] *$2.50 net. Dutton.
ALGIERS.
Crouse, M. E. Algiers. **$2 net; **$4 net. Pott.
All aboard for fun; stories, simple rhymes and charming illustrations designed to teach children the large and small letters of the alphabet; days of the week, etc. '06(Jl14) il. 8°, $1. Nat. Pub. Co.
All-around specialist. McOscar, J. R. **$3.50 net. Lippincott.
All happy. Kuhn, M. $1. M. Kuhn.
All that was possible. Sturgis, H. O. †$1.50. Putnam.
All the year in the garden. Matson, E. **$1 net. Crowell.
Alla, Ogal, pseud.
See Mock, F: G.
Allanach, W:
Elem. experimental magnetism and electricity. '06(N17) il. D. (Practical elem. science ser.) *$1.20 net. Longmans.
Allbutt, T: Clifford, M.D.
On professional education; with special ref. to medicine. '06(Ap7) 12°, *75 c. net. Macmillan.
—, Playfair, W. S., M.D., and Eden, T: Watts, M.D.
A system of gynecology. New ed., rewritten. '06(Ag18) il. 8°, *$5 net. Macmillan.
ALLEGHENY COUNTY, Pa.
Potter, J: E. Legal directory, 1906. gratis. Potter Title & Trust.

ALLEGHENY RIVER, Pa.
Stiefel, H. C. Slices from a long loaf: voyage down the Allegheny river from Oil City to Pittsburg. $1.25. Bissell Block.
Stiefel, H. C. Slices from a long loaf: voyage down the Allegheny river from Oil City to Pittsburgh. $1. J. S. Ogilvie.
Allegro (L'). *See* Milton, J:
Alleman, Herb. Christian.
Gist of the sermon: an old message for young men; on the ground-plan of Cox's exposition. '06(F3) S. 75 c. Lutheran Pub.
Allen, Arth. N.
See Golder, G: A.
ALLEN, Ethan.
Fitzhugh, P. K. Story of Ethan Allen. 40 c. McLoughlin.
Allen, Grant, and Williamson, G: C:
Cities of Northern Italy. '06(S8) 2 v., il. S. (Travel lovers' lib.) boxed, $3; ¾ mor., boxed, $7. L. C. Page.
Allen, Ja.
From poverty to power; or, the realization of prosperity and peace. 1st Am. ed. '06 (Ag18) D. $1. Science Pr.
Allen, Junius Mordecai.
Rhymes, tales, and rhymed tales. '06(N3) 12°, $1. Crane.
Allen, Nettie M.
See Foust, J. I.
Allen, Orrin Peer.
Descendants of William Scott of Hatfield, Mass., 1668-1906; and of John Scott of Springfield, Mass., 1659-1906; Index. '06 (S2) 8°, ed. limited, $3. O. P. Allen.
Allen, Philip Loring.
America's awakening; the triumph of righteousness in high places. '06(N3) pors. D. *$1.25 net. Revell.
Allen, Philip Schuyler.
See Manley, E:
ALLEN, Richard.
See African M. E. Church.
Allies, T: W:
Throne of the fisherman: the root, the bond, and the crown of Christendom. New ed. '06(Ag4) 12°, *$1.35 net. Benziger.
ALMA-TADEMA, *Sir* Lawrence.
Standing, P. C. Sir Lawrence Alma-Tadema. *$1.50 net. Cassell.
Almain armourer's album; from the orig. ms. in Victoria and Albert Museum; 31 col. armourer's pl., Hall of the Company of Armourers and Braisers of the city of London, [etc.;] with an introd. by Viscount Dillon. '06(D29) *$25 net. Lane.
Almanach de Gotha, 1906. '06(My12) 8°, $2.70. Lemcke.
ALMANACS AND ANNUALS.
Annual register: review of public events at home and abroad, 1905. *$6 net. Longmans.
Anthony of Padua, *St.* St. Anthony's almanac for 1906. Franciscan Fathers.
Brooklyn Daily Eagle almanac, 1906. 50 c.; 25 c. Brooklyn Eagle.
Foolish almanack. [2d.] 75 c. J: W. Luce

ALMANACS AND ANNUALS.—*Continued.*
Grolier Club, New York. Catalogue of about 130 sel. French almanacs, (1694-1883.) (privately pr.) De Vinne.
Laird & Lee's diary and time-saver, 1907. 25 c. Laird.
Planets and people: Ormsby's annual prognosticator of the heavens, 1906. $1. F. E. Ormsby.
Pueblo Chieftain (The). New Year annual, 1906. 50 c. Pueblo.
Statesman's year book, 1906. *$3 net. Macmillan.
World almanac and encyclopedia, 1906. 25 c. Press Pub.
See also Calendars and year-books;— *also* under special subjects.
Alone on a wide, wide sea. Russell, W: C. 50 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
Alpatok. Saunders, M. 50 c. L. C. Page.
ALPHABET.
Skinner, H. M. Story of the letters and figures. $1. O. Brewer.
ALPHABETS.
Delamotte, F., *comp.* Signist's book of modern alphabets. $1.50. Drake.
Herford, O. Little book of bores. **$1 net. Scribner.
O'Connell, J. J. The auto guyed. $1. Dutton.
See also Penmanship.
Alphonse and Gaston and their friend Leon, Opper, F: B. 75 c. Cupples & L.
ALPS (The).
See Glaciers.
Alston, Leonard.
Stoic and Christian in the second century: comparison of the ethical teaching of Marcus Aurelius with that of contemporary and antecedent Christianity. '06 (O13) D. *$1 net. Longmans.
Altemus' fairy tales ser. 16°, 50 c. Altemus.
—James, *ed.* Cat and the mouse.—Enchanted castle.—Jeweled sea.—Magic bed.—Magic jawbone.—Man elephant.
Altemus' illustrated golden days ser. 16°, 50 c. Altemus.
—Bicknell. Blitzen the conjuror.
—Bradley. Pearl ring.
—Comstock. Unintentional patriot.
—Deland. Miss Appolina's choice.
—Douglas. Easter lily.
—Gibson. Herm and I.
—McClelland. Sam.
—Swett. Polly and the other girls.
Altemus' il. magic wand ser. *See* Jenks, T.
Alter, Ja. Leander.
Book of song poems: the Hoosier rambler: song poems on nature of the U. S., Canada, Alaska and our island possessions. '06(Je2) il. por. D. 67 c. J. L. Alter.
Alterations and adaptations of Shakespeare. Kilbourne, F: W. $1.50. Badger.
ALTERNATING CURRENTS.
Hanchett, G: T. Alternating currents: their generation, distribution and utilization. **$1 net. Wiley.
Harrison, N. Pract. alternating currents and power transmission. $2.50. Hedenberg.
Hay, A. Alternating currents. **$2.50 net. Van Nostrand.

ALTERNATING CURRENTS.—*Continued.*
Lamb, C. G. Alternating currents. *$3 net. Longmans.
McAllister, A. S. Alternating current motors. *$3 net. McGraw.
See also Electricity.
Altitude, azimuth and geographical position. Littlehales, G: W. **$25 net. Lippincott.
ALTITUDES.
Gannett, H:, *comp.* Dictionary of altitudes in the U. S. 60 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Altogether new cynic's calendar. Mumford, E. W-. **75 c. net. P. Elder.
Alton of Somasco. Bindloss, H. †$1.50. Stokes.
Am deutschen herde. Thiergen, O. 50 c. Ginn.
Amadon, Alfr. Mason.
Atlas of physiology and anatomy of the human body. '06(My5) 4°, **$3.50 net. Little, B. & Co.
Amateur Angler, pseud.
See Marston, E:
Amateur artist. Delamotte, F. $1.50. Drake.
AMAZON RIVER.
Arthur, R: Ten thousand miles in a yacht round the West Indies and up the Amazon. **$2 net. Dutton.
Ambart insurance tables. Barrett, A. M., *comp.* $5. Ambart.
Ambler, Sa. Ellmaker.
The dear old home. '06(O13) il. D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Ambrose, Brother.
Rosaline Fay: a southern idyl: [in verse.] '06(Ag11) front. nar. 16°, 50 c. L. F. Dow.
Ambrosi, Marietta.
When I was a girl in Italy. '06(D29) il. por. 12°, 75 c. Lothrop, L. & S.
Amelia. Fielding, H: 80 c.; $1.25. Macmillan.
Amelung, Wa., and Holtzinger, Heinrich.
Museums and ruins of Rome. '06(Ap14) 2 v., il. 16°, *$3 net. Dutton.
AMERICA.
See Alaska;—Canada;—Central America;—North America; — Panama;—South America;—United States.
American Academy of Political and Social Science. The business professions. '06 (Ag4) Q. (Annals of Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science.) pap., $1. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.
American Academy of Political and Social Science. Child labor: a menace to industry, education and good citizenship. '06 (My19) Q. (Annals of Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science.) pap., $1. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.
American Academy of Political and Social Science. Improvements of labor conditions in the United States. '06(Jl21) Q. (Annals of the Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science.) pap., $1. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.
American Academy of Political and Social Science. Insurance: ser. of papers on life, fire, marine, accident and liability insurance, read before the Wharton School of Finance and Commerce, Univ. of Pa., 1904-05. '06(F17) Q. (Am. Acad. Pol. and Soc. Science.) $1.25. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.
American Academy of Political and Social Science. Limitations upon national regulation of railroads, by O. E. Butterfield. '06 (Ag25) 8°, (Pub. of the Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science.) pap., 25 c. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.
American Academy of Political and Social Science. The Pan American conferences and their significance: Proceedings of special session, held in honor of His Excellency, the Mexican Ambassador, Senor Don Joaquin D. Casasus, Feb. 24, 1906. '06 (Jl21) Q. (Annals of the Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science, Supp.) pap., 50 c. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.
American Academy of Political and Social Science. Woman's work and organizations. '06(D1) Q. (Annals of the Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science.) pap., $1. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.
American and English annot. cases; sel. from the current Am., Canadian, and Eng. repts.; (W: M. McKinney, D: S. Garland, and H: N. Greene.) v. 1. '06(F3); v. 2 (Jl21); v. 3 (O20) O. shp., ea., $5. E: Thompson.
American and English ency. of law. [2d ed.] Supp.; ed. by D: S. Garland and C: Porterfield. In 4 v. v. 1-3. '06. O. shp., ea., $7.50. E: Thompson.
American and the German "peril." Magee, L: J. gratis. L: J. Magee.
American annual of photography and *Photographic Times* almanac for 1907. '06(D8) il. O. Lib. ed., $1.25; pap., 75 c. G: Murphy.
American art annual, 1905-1906; ed. by Flo. N. Levy. '06(F3) sq. O. $5. Am. Art.
American Association of Importers and Breeders of Belgian Draft Horses. National register of Belgian draft horses; [ed. by J. D. Conner, jr., secy.] v. 1. '06(F10) 8°, $1. Wabash Cabinet.
American bankruptcy repts., annot; ed. by J: T. Cook. v. 14. '06(F10) O. shp., $5. M. Bender.
American bankruptcy repts.: digest. vs. 1 to 14, incl., (1898-1906,) [etc.,] by Melvin T. Bender and Harold J. Hinman. '06(Ag4) O. shp., $5. M. Bender.
American Baptist year-book, 1906; ed. by J. G. Walker. '06(Ap21) O. pap., 25 c. Am. Bapt.
American battleship in commission. Beyer, T: $1.50. Army and Navy Reg.
American bibliography. Evans, C: $15. (privately pr.) C: Evans; [Blakely Press.]
American book prices current. *See* Livingston, L. S.
American catalog. *See* Annual American catalog.
American character. Matthews, J. B. **75 c. net; **$1.50 net. Crowell.
American cities ser. il. 12°, **$2.50 net. Macmillan.
—Ravenel. Charleston.
American citizen's manual. Estoclet, A. 25 c. McCann.
American civics. Fradenburgh, A. G. $1. Hinds.
American commentary on the Old Testament. *See* Marshall, J. T.
American commonwealth. *See* Bryce, J.
American consular jurisdiction in the Orient. Hinckley, F. E. *$3.50 net. Lowdermilk.

American country homes and their gardens. Baker, J: C. $5. Winston.
American digest, annot.; 1905B. '06(Jl21); 1906A (D8) O. (Am. digest system.) shp., ea., $6. West Pub.
American Economic Association. Hand book, 1906. '06(S8) O. (Pub. of the Am. Economic Assoc.) pap., 25 c. Macmillan.
American Economic Association. Papers read at the 18th annual meeting, Baltimore, Md., Dec. 27-29. '06(Jl14) O. (Pub. of the Am. Economic Assoc.) pap., $1. Macmillan.
American Economic Association pubs. O. pap. Macmillan.
—Gryzanovski. On collective phenomena and scientific value of statistical data. 75 c.
—Fairchild. Factory legislation in the state of New York. $1.
—Smalley. Railroad rate control in its legal aspects. $1.
—Snider. Taxation of the gross receipts of railways in Wisconsin. $1.
American educational list, 1906. *See* Publishers' Weekly.
American family. Reed, C: A. L. gratis. Am. Medical.
American fights and fighters ser. See Brady, C. T.
American fossil cycads. Wieland, G: R. $6.25. Carnegie.
American girl. Christy, H. C. **$2.50 net. Moffat.
American hero stories. Tappan, E. M. †$1. Houghton, M. & Co.

AMERICAN HISTORY.
See United States.

American homœopathic pharmacopœia. 8th ed.; enl. by the add. of a supp. '06(D1) 8°, $2.50; hf. mor., $3.50. Boericke & T.
American Jewish year book, 5667, Sept. 20, 1906, to Sept. 8, 1907; ed. by Henrietta Szold. [Also] Rept. of the 18th year of the Jewish Pub. Soc. of America, 1905-1906. '06(S29) D. 75 c. Jewish Pub.
American Journal of Religious Psychology and Education, Monograph supp. O. pap. Stechert.
—Moses. Pathological aspects of religions. *$1.50 net.
American law directory. *See* Martindale, J. B.
American law of real property. Tiedeman, C. G. *$6 net. F. H. Thomas.
American Life Insurance Companies. Charters of 46 prominent companies; with extracts from by-laws affecting contracts. '06 (F17) O. shp., $5. Spectator.
American literary masters. Vincent, L. H: **$2 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

AMERICAN LITERATURE.
Holliday, C. Hist. of southern literature. $2.50. Neale.
Kern, C. G. Questions and answers in Eng. and Am. literature. 55 c. C. G. Kern.
Smiley, J. B. Manual of Am. literature. 90 c. Am. Bk.
Whitcomb, S. L. Chronological outlines of Am. literature. price changed to **$1.50 net. Macmillan.
See also Authors;—Bibliographies;—English literature; — Essays; — Poetry; — Poets; — Quotations.

American nation. *See* Hart, A. B., *ed.*
American nature ser.; group 2, The functions of nature. O. Holt.
—Beebe. The bird. **$3.50 net.
American negligence reports. *See* Gardner, J: M.
American newspaper annual, 1906. [26th year.] '06(My19) maps, 4°, *$5 net. Ayer.
American poems, 1776-1900. Long, A: W. 90 c. Am. Bk.
American political history. *See* Johnston, A.
American practice of surgery. *See* Bryant, J. D.
American public problems; ed. by R. C. Ringwalt. D. **$1.50 net. Holt.
—Hall. Immigration and its effects upon the United States.
—Haynes. Election of [U. S.] senators.
American pulpit: sermons by ministers of all denominations; comp. by W: Herries. '06 (Mr31) Q. (Brooklyn Eagle lib.) pap., 10 c. Brooklyn Eagle.
American racing manual, 1906: book of reference. '06(S22) 16°, (Add. pubs. for price.) Daily Racing.
American railroad rates. Noyes, W. C. **$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.
American record ser. sq. O. G. Anjou.
—Ulster County, N. Y. Probate records. 2 v. subs., per v., $5.

AMERICAN REVOLUTION.
Aikman, *Mrs.* L. S. W. Journal of a voyage from Charleston, S. C., to London in 1778. $2. N. Y. Hist. Soc.
Brady, C. T. Revolutionary fights and fighters. †$1.50. McClure, P.
Gilman, T. Some social theories of the Revolution. (privately pr.) T. Gilman.
Paullin, C: O. Administration of the Continental navy of Am. Revolution. $1. U. S. Naval Inst.
Paullin, C: O. Navy of the Am. Revolution. *$1.25 net. Burrows.
Tomlinson, E. T. War for independence: stories. 54 c. Silver.
Würtele, F: C., *ed.* Blockade of Quebec in 1775-1776. $1.50. F: C. Würtele.
See also Cincinnati (Order of the);—Princeton (Battle of).

American School for the Deaf ser. il. 16°. Am. Sch. for Deaf.
—Sweet. First lessons in English. 40 c.
American state repts.; (A. C. Freeman.) v. 103-106. '06(Mr3); v. 107 (O20); v. 108, 109. O. shp., ea., *$4 net. Bancroft-W.
American state ser.; ed. by W. W. Willoughby. D. **$1.25 net. Century Co.
—Fairlie. Local government in counties, towns and villages.
American statesmen ser.; second ser. D. **$1.25 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
—Burton. John Sherman.
American stationary engineering. Crane, W: E: $2. Derry-Collard.
American ten years' war, 1855-1865. Snider, D. J. $1.50. Sigma.
American text-book of lithography. Henderson, G: K. $2.50. Levey.
American woman. Banks, C: E. 25 c. Dramatic.
Americana Germanica monograph ser. 8°, $1.25. Americana Germanica.
—Parry. Friedrich Schiller in America.

Americana Germanica monograph ser.—Cont.
—Reed. Influence of Salomon Gessner upon English literature.
Americanism of Washington. Van Dyke, H: J. 50 c. Harper.
Americans of 1776. Schouler, J. **$2 net. Dodd.
America's awakening. Allen, P. L. *$1.25 net. Revell.
Ames, Azel.
Medical reserve corps for the U. S. Army. '06(Je23) 8°, pap., gratis. Cornman.
Ames, Fisher.
Game of bridge; with The laws of bridge. '06(Jl7) 16°, **$1 net. Little, B. & Co.
Ames, Gaston W:
Gaston Griffin, a country banker: [biog.] v. 1. '06(My12) por. 12°, $1. B'way Pub.
Ames, J: Griffith.
Comprehensive index to the publications of the U. S. government, 1881-1893. '06(F3) 2 v., f°, $1.85. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Ames, Ma. Ann.
From a New England woman's diary in Dixie in 1865. '06(N3) pors. D. *$1 net. Johnson Bkstore.
AMES, Mary Ann.
See **Caldwell family.**
AMHERST COLLEGE, Mass.
Humphrey, H. Sketches of the early history of Amherst College. 25 c. E. Hitchcock.
AMIEL, Henri Frédéric.
Hutton, J: A. Pilgrims in the region of faith: Amiel, Tolstoy, etc. 75 c. Jennings.
Amitabha. Carus, P. *50 c. net. Open Court.
Among the Berkshires. Wills, A. E. 25 c. Dick.
Among the fur traders. Kaler, J. O. †$1.25. Penn Pub. Co.
Among the meadows. Harris, F. A. $1.50. Neale.
Among the nomads. Whitson, J: H. 10 c. Street & S.
Among the redskins. Ellis, E: S. 10 c. Street & S.
Amor redivivus. Short, E. L. (privately pr.) R. G. Cooke.
Amram, D: Werner.
Leading cases in the Bible. '06(Mr10) D. *$1.50 net. Greenstone.
Amulet (The). Murfree, M. N. †$1.50. Macmillan.
AMUSEMENTS.
Beard, L. *and* A. B. Things worth doing and how to do them. $2. Scribner.
See also **Cards;—Circus;—Charades;—Drills;—Entertainments; — Games; — Opera;—Plays; — Sports.**
ANALYSIS.
See **Assaying;—Chemistry;—*also* names of substance analyzed.**
Analysis of certain of St. Paul's Epistles. Lightfoot, R. P. *40 c. net. Macmillan.
Analysis of policy conditions of American and Canadian life insurance companies; comp. from official returns. '06(Je30) 12°, 75 c. Spectator.
Analysis of racial descent in animals. Montgomery, T: H., *jr.* **$2.50 net. Holt.
Analytic geometry. Maltbie, W: H: 25 c. Woman's Coll.
ANATOMY.
Amadon, A. M. Atlas of physiology and anatomy. **$3.50 net. Little, B. & Co.
Bardeen, C: R. Anatomy in America. 50 c. Univ. of Wis.
Buchanan, A. H. Manual of anatomy, systematic and practical, incl. embryology. In 2 v. v. 1. *$2.75 net. Keener.
Lewis, Le R. Anatomy and physiology for nurses. $1.75. Saunders.
Mannikins (Blakiston's): ser. of 12 mannikins. *$3 net. Blakiston.
Sobotta, J. Atlas and text-bk. of human anatomy. In 3 v. v. 1. per v., $6. Saunders.
See also **Anatomy for artists;—Dissection;—Domestic animals; — Ear;—Eye;—Histology;—Intestines; — Nose; — Pathology;—Physiology; — Surgery.**
ANATOMY FOR ARTISTS.
Duval, M. M. Artistic anatomy. $1.50. Cassell.
Thomson, A. Hdbk. of anatomy for art students. $5.25. Oxford Univ.
Ancestry and descendants of Lieut. Jonathan and Tamesin (Barker) Norris. Norris, H: M. **$3 net. Grafton Press.
Ancestry and posterity of John Lea. Lea, J. H: $10: $11.50. Lea.
Ancien (L') régime. Taine, H. A. 65 c. Heath.
ANCIENT HISTORY.
See **History.**
Ancient Irish music. Joyce, P. W. $1. Longmans.
Ancient law. Maine, *Sir* H: S. *$1.75 net. Holt.
Ancient masters and Jesus. Hartzog, W: B: $1 25. Germ. Bapt.
Ancient miracle. Cooke, J. G. †$1.50. Barnes.
Ancient myths. Stroud, A. 35 c. Kennedy Pr.
Ancient records of Egypt. *See* Breasted, J. H:
Ancient Sinope. Robinson, D: M. $1. Johns Hopkins.
Anderson, Asher, D.D.
Congregational faith and practice. '06 (Ap21) nar. D. pap., 5 c. Pilgrim Press.
Anderson, D. H.
Primer of irrigation. '06(Je2) front. pls., 12°, $2. D. H. Anderson.
Anderson, Fk. Marion.
Stratigraphic study in the Mount Diablo range of California. '06(Ap14) map, 8°, (Proceedings of the Cal. Acad. of Sciences, 3d ser., Geology.) pap., $1.25. Cal. Acad. Sci.
Anderson, Rev. G: Smith.
Bible student's primer in the science of truth, and The student's course in Scripture exposition. [2 v. in 1 v.] '06(O20) il. 12°, $1. Foote.
Anderson, Sir Rob.
Sidelights on the Home Rule movement. '06(S8) 8°, *$3 net. Dutton.
Anderson, Wilbert Lee.
The country town: study of rural evolution; introd. by Josiah Strong. '06 (Mr17) D. **$1 net. Baker & T.

Andreas and The fates of the Apostles: Anglo-Saxon narrative poems; ed., with introd., notes and glossary, by G: Philip Krapp. '06(S22) O. (Albion ser.) $2. Ginn.

Andres, Will S., ["Doc Waddell."]
Looking backward: 33 weeks with a circus: hist. of the John Robinson's ten big shows. '06(Je16) il. obl. 12°, $1. O. S. Hubbell.

Andrews, Alb. H:
See Wood, Casey Alb.

Andrews, Mrs. Bessie Ayars.
Historical sketches of Greenwich in old Cohansey. '06(Ja27) 8°, 50 c.; 75 c. B. A. Andrews.

Andrews, H: Russell, M.D.
Midwifery for nurses. '06(D15) il. D. *$1.25 net. Longmans.

Andrews, Herb. Cornelius, and Holman Alfr. L., comps.
Hinsdale genealogy; descendants of Rob. Hinsdale of Dedham, Medfield, Hadley and Deerfield, with acc. of the French family of De Hinnisdal. '06(S8) il. pors. tab., 8°, $5. A. H. Andrews.

Andrews, Ja. P., comp.
See Connecticut. *Sup. ct. of errors.* Cases.

Andrews, Mrs. Ma. Raymond Shipman, [Mrs. W: Shankland Andrews.]
Bob and the guides. '06(Ap7) il. D. †$1.50. Scribner.
A good Samaritan. '06(S29) il. S. †50 c. McClure, P.
The perfect tribute. '06(O6) pors. nar. D. bds., **50 c. net. Scribner.

Andrews, W: Loring.
New York as Washington knew it after the [American] Revolution. '06(Ap21) il. facsims., 8°, Japan pap., **$18 net. Scribner.

Andrews, Mrs. W: Shankland.
See Andrews, *Mrs.* Ma. Raymond Shipman.

Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediæval and modern ser. Oxford Univ.
—Cáin Adamnáin. $1.25.

ANECDOTES.
Spurgeon, C: H. Spurgeon's illustrative anecdotes. **$1.20 net. Funk.

Anesthetic technique for operations on the nose and throat. Prendiville, A. de. *$1.25 net. Keener.

Angel of pain. Benson, E: F: †$1.50. Lippincott.

ANGELICO, *Fra*, (Frate Giovanni da Fiesole.)
Staley, E. Fra Angelico. $1.25. Warne.

Angell, Bryan Ma., ["H. Ripley Cromarsh."]
Secret of the Moor Cottage. '06(D8) 12°, $1.25. Small.

ANGELS.
P., L., *ed.* Book of angels. *$1.80 net. Longmans.

Anger, Jos. Humfrey.
A treatise on harmony; with exercises. New ed., rev. and enl. pt. 1. '06(Ag4) D. $1. Boston Music.

ANGLICAN CHURCH.
See Church of England;—Protestant Episcopal church.

Anglice reddenda. *See* Jerram, C. S.

Anglo-American alliance. Casparian, G. $1.25. G. Casparian.

Anglo-American encyclopedia and dictionary. '06(O6) 10 v., il. map, 8°, subs. (Add. pubs. for price.) J. A. Hill & Co.

ANGLO-SAXONS.
Boxall, G: E. The Anglo-Saxon: study in evolution. $1.25. Wessels.
Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* Library of Congress select list of references on Anglo-Saxon interests. 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Angus, A. H.
Preliminary course in differential and integral calculus. '06(Mr24) D. 80 c. Longmans.

Angus, S:
Sources of the first ten books of Augustine's De civitate Dei. '06(Je2) O. pap., *$1 net. Princeton Univ.

ANIMAL MAGNETISM.
See Personality.

Animal paint book. Bennett, H: H. 50 c. Saalfield.

ANIMAL PSYCHOLOGY.
Wasmann, E. Comparative studies in the psychology of ants and of higher animals. $1. Herder.

Animal serials. Blaisdell, E. W. **$1 net. Crowell.

ANIMALS.
Coupin, H., *and* Lea, J: Romance of animal arts and crafts. *$1.50 net. Lippincott.
Crawford, J. H. From fox's earth to mountain tarn: among wild animals of Scotland. *$3.50 net. Lane.
Dewar, D. Bombay ducks: birds and beasts found in [India.] *$5 net. Lane.
Harting, J. E. Recreations of a naturalist [in Great Britain.] $4.50. Wessels.
Ingersoll, E. Wit of the wild. **$1.20 net. Dodd.
Long, W: J. Brier-patch philosophy. *$1.50 net. Ginn.
Lottridge, S. A. Familiar wild animals: photographs. *60 c. net. Holt.
Montgomery, F: H., *jr.* Analysis of racial descent in animals. **$2.50 net. Holt.
Schillings, C. G. Flashlights in the jungle: studies in wild life in equatorial East Africa. **$3.80 net. Doubleday, P.
Steel, *Mrs.* F. A. Book of mortals: good deeds of the lower animals. $3. Macmillan.
Velvin, E. Behind the scenes with wild animals. **$2 net. Moffat.
Welsh, L. D. Some of our friends. 40 c.; 30 c. Educ. Pub.
See also Cattle;—Domestic animals;—Hunting;—Mammalia;—Metabolism;—Natural history;—Sports;—Vertebrates;—Veterinary medicine and surgery;—Zoology;—*also* names of animals.

Ann Boyd. Harben, W. N. †$1.50. Harper.

Annabel. Metcalf, S. $1.25. Reilly & B.

Annals of the Corinthian Football Club. Corbett, B. O. *$1.50 net. Longmans.

Annals of the Hilton-McCurda family. '06 (D1) 16°, pap., gratis. Rumford Press.

ANNE, *Queen of England.*
Lawrence, E. Days of Queen Anne. 65 c. O. Brewer.
Paul, H. W. Queen Anne, her life and times. *$25 net; *$35 net; *$50 net. Scribner.

ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY, Md.
Riley, E. S: Hist. of Anne Arundel County, Md. $1.50. C: G. Feldmeyer.
Warfield, J. D. Founders of Anne Arundel and Howard Counties, Md. $5. T. A. Arnold.

Annual American catalog, 1905; record under author, title, subject and series; also full titles and descriptive notes of all books recorded in *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1905, directory of publishers, etc. '06(Mr24) O. *$3 net. Pub. Weekly.

Annual library index. *See* Fletcher, W: I:

Annual register: review of public events at home and abroad, 1905. New ser. '06 (Je23) O. *$6 net. Longmans.

ANNUALS.
See Almanacs and annuals;—Calendars and year-books.

Annunciation of the Eden age. McClung, S: O. $1.25. S: O. McClung.

Anson, Sir W: Reynell.
Principles of the English law of contract and of agency in its relation to contract. 11th Eng. ed., 2d Am. copyright ed.; ed., with Am. notes, by Ernest W. Huffcut. '06(N3) O. $3. Oxford Univ.

Anstruther, Eliz.
Complete beauty book. '06(N3) il. D. **$1.25 net. Appleton.

Answers to questions on Russian music. Wardwell, *Mrs.* F: S. *35 c. net. Gillespie.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS.
Greely, A. W. Hdbk. of polar discoveries. $1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Reed, W: Phantom of the poles. $1.50. Rockey.
Scott, G. F. Romance of polar exploration. *$1.50 net. Lippincott.

ANTHOLOGIES.
See French poetry;—Poetry.

Anthony of Padua, Saint.
St. Anthony's almanac for 1906. '06(Ag11) 12°, pap., 25 c. Franciscan Fathers.

Anthony Overman. Michelson, M. †$1.50. Doubleday, P.

ANTHROPOLOGY.
See Ethnology.

Anti-slavery convention of 1833. Whittier, J: G. 5 c. Old South Work.

ANTIETAM.
Burgan, M. L. Views of historic Antietam. 25 c. M. L. Burgan.

ANTIQUES.
See Ceramics;—Furniture.

ANTIQUITIES.
See Archæology;—*also* names of countries.

Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius.
Thoughts; tr. by G: Long. New ed. '06 (S15) 16°, (Handy vol. classics.) $1. Little, B. & Co.

ANTONINUS, Marcus Aurelius.
Alston, L. Stoic and Christian in the 2d century: comparison of the ethical teaching of Marcus Aurelius with that of contemporary and antecedent Christianity. *$1 net. Longmans.

ANTS.
Wasmann, E. Comparative studies in the psychology of ants and of higher animals. $1. Herder.

APACHE INDIANS.
Geronimo's story of his life. $1.50. Duffield.

APHIDS.
See Flies.

APHORISMS.
Johnson, P. C. Senator Sorghum's primer of politics. 50 c.; $1. Altemus.
Mumford, E. W-., *and* Glaenzer, R: B. Auto-guest book. **$1 net. P. Elder.
Pulitzer, W. Cozy corner confidences. 75 c.; $1. Dodge.
See also Epigrams;—Maxims.

Aphorisms for teachers of English composition. Scott, F. N. 80 c. Allyn & B.

APOLOGETICS.
See Christianity.

Apology. *See* Plato.

APOSTLES' CREED.
Beeching, H: C: Apostles' creed. *$1 net. Dutton.
Haynes, C: H. Bible lessons on the creed. 75 c. Gorham.
Richards, W: R. Apostles' creed in modern worship. **$1 net. Scribner.
Talks with the little ones about the Apostles' creed. 60 c. Benziger.

Apostolic age in the light of modern criticism. Ropes, J. H. **$1.50 net. Scribner.

APOSTOLIC SUCCESSION.
McCrady, E: Apostolic succession and the problem of unity. $1.10. Univ. Press, (Sewanee.)
See also Bishops;—Popes.

Appeal to reason. Frame, A. J. 25 c. N. Y. News Bu.

APPENDICITIS.
Lockwood, C: B. Appendicitis: its pathology and surgery. *$4 net. Macmillan.

APPLES.
Warren, G: F. Apple industry of Wayne and of Orleans counties, N. Y. gratis. G: F. Warren.

Appleton, J: Howard.
Assay-book for students. '06(Je23) 8°, bds., 60 c. Remington Pr.

Appleton, Nathaniel Walker.
Letters of Nathaniel Walker Appleton to his classmate, Eliphalet Pearson, 1773-1784; ed. by W: C. Lane. '06(Ap21) 8°, (Repr. fr. the pubs. of the Colonial Soc. of Mass.) (privately pr.) Lane.

Appleton's business ser. D. **$1.50 net. Appleton.
—Prendergast. Credit and its uses.

Appleton's modern clinical medicine ser. 8°. Appleton.
—Cabot, *ed.* Diseases of metabolism and of the blood. $5.

Appleton's standard speller. Felter, W: L. *20 c. net. Appleton.

Appleton's twentieth century text-books. See Twentieth century text-books.

Applied electricity. Yorke, J. P. *$2.10 net. Longmans.

Applied sociology. Ward, L. F. $2.50. Ginn.

ARAB HORSE.
See Horse.

ARABIA.
See Sinai.

Arbiter in council: coll. of papers on war, peace and arbitration. '06(Ap14) 8°, *$2.50 net. Macmillan.

ARBITRATION (*international*).
Arbiter in council: papers on war, peace and arbitration. *$2.50 net. Macmillan.
Foster, J: W. Armaments and the "next war." gratis. J: W. Foster.

ARBLAY, *Mme.* Frances d'.
See Burney family.

ARBORICULTURE.
See Forests and forestry.

Archaeological Institute of America. Supplementary papers of the American School of Classical Studies in Rome. v. 1. '06 (Mr10) 4°, *$3 net. Macmillan.

ARCHAEOLOGY.
Archæological Institute of America; supp. papers of the Am. School of Classical Studies in Rome. v. 1. *$3 net. Macmillan.
Babelon, E. Manual of Oriental antiquities. *$2.50 net. Putnam.
See also Asia Minor;—Babylonia;—Cliff-dwellers;—Coins and medals;—Egypt;—Epitaphs;—Ethnology; — Folk-lore; — Forum; — Hawaiian islands;—History;—Inscriptions;—Jemez plateau;—Monuments; — Mound builders;—Palestine;—Rhode Island;—Sculpture; — Sinai; — Stone age.

ARCHERY.
Maxson, L: W., *comp.* Spalding official archery guide. 10 c. Am. Sports.

ARCHES.
Howe, M. A. Symmetrical masonry arches. $2.50.—Treatise on arches. $4. Wiley.

Architectural hardwood finishing. Whigelt, G: $1. Painters' Mag.

ARCHITECTURE.
Baker, J: C., *ed.* American country homes and their gardens. $5. Winston.
Baldwin, F. C. Specification index. *$6 net; with metal box, $1.75 extra. W: T. Comstock.
Browne, E. A. Gothic architecture. $1.75. Macmillan.
Building trades pocketbk. $1.50. Int. Textbk.
Field, H., *and* Bunney, M., *comps.* English domestic architecture of the XVII. and XVIII. centuries. *$15 net. Macmillan.
Hooper, C: E: The country house. **$3 net. Doubleday, P.
Jackson, T. G. Reason in architecture. *$3.50 net. Dutton.
Ketchum, M. S. Design of steel mill buildings. *$4 net. Engineering News.
Modern homes: 200 dwelling designs. 39 c. Daverman.
Modern suburban houses, from designs by C. H. B. Quennell. *$6 net. Dutton.
Morris, G: L., *and* Wood, E. Country cottage. *$1.25 net. Lane.
Notes on building construction. pt. 2. $4. Longmans.
Old English cottages. *$2.50 net. Lane.
Palliser, G: A. Up-to-date house plans. $1.50; $1. J. S. Ogilvie.
Pearson, J. H. Suburban houses. $3. Spon.
Schermerhorn, C. E. House hints. 50 c. House Hints.
Sparrow, W. S., *ed.* The modern home: British domestic architecture for moderate incomes. $3. Armstrong.
Sweet's indexed catalogue of building construction, 1906. $10. Arch. Record.

ARCHITECTURE.—*Continued.*
Wrentmore, C. G: Batter tables, for 192 batters from 1-16 in., 1-8 in., 3-16 in. to 12 in. per foot. *$5 net. Engineering News.
See also Abbeys; — Archæology; — Arches; — Bridges; — Building materials; — Carpentry; — Cathedrals; —Cement;—Concrete;—Church Architecture; — Elevators, — Fine arts; — Foundations; —Heating;—House decoration;—Lighting;—Roofs;—Sanitary engineering; —Schools;—Strength of materials;—Ventilation;—Woodwork.

ARCTIC REGIONS.
Fiala, A. Fighting the polar ice. **$3.80 net. Doubleday, P.
Greely, A. W. Hdbk. of polar discoveries. $1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Hoare, J. D. Arctic exploration. *$3 net. Dutton.
Nansen, F., *ed.* Norwegian North Polar expedition, 1893-'96: scientific results. v. 5. $8. Longmans.
Reed, W: Phantom of the poles. $1.50. Rockey.
Scott, G. F. Romance of polar exploration. *$1.50 net. Lippincott.
See also Antarctic regions.

Arden of Faversham. *See* Pocl, W:

Are you a Bromide? Burgess, F. G. *50 c. net. B: W. Huebsch.

Arfao; or, a Roland for an Oliver: romance of a newspaper personal by her and them. '06(D22) il. D. *$1.25 net. Cosmos.

Argonaut stories, by Jack London, F. Norris, R. D. Milne and others; sel. fr. *The Argonaut,* Jerome Hart, ed. '06(Ap21) sq. S. pap., 50 c. Argonaut.

ARGUMENTATION.
See Debating.

Ariadne. Durand, *Mme.* A. M. C. F. †$1. Burt.

Ariel, and other writings. Stine, W. M. 75 c. Acorn Press.

ARIOSTO, Ludovico.
Gardner, E. G. King of court poets: life, work and times of Ariosto. *$4 net. Dutton.

Aristocracy of health. Henderson, M. F. $1.50. Harper.

Aristography. Dement, I: S. $1.50. Dement Pub.

ARITHMETIC.
Colaw, J: M., *and* Duke, F. W. School arithmetic: practical bk. 52 c.—School arithmetic: intermediate bk. 40 c. B. F. Johnson.
Crocker, A. L. Arithmetic for the Philippine Islands. bk. 1, Teachers' bk. (App. to pubs. for price.) Appleton.
Eaton, W. E. Drill problems in arithmetic. bk. 1. 30 c. Educ. Pub.
Greenwood, J. M. Common school arithmetic. 60 c. Globe Sch. Bk.
Meifuss, J. F. Graded arithmetical problems for elem. schools. pt. 2. 5 c. Herder.
Milne, W: J. Progressive arithmetic: 1st to 3d bks. 1st bk., 35 c.; 2d bk., 40 c.; 3d bk., 45 c. Am. Bk.
Moon, A. A. Practical arithmetic. $1. A. A. Moon.
Powers, O. M. New business arithmetic. $1. Powers.
Ropp, C. New commercial calculator and short cut arithmetic. 50 c.; $1. C. Ropp.

ARITHMETIC.—*Continued.*
Schuyler, E. H., *and* Van Sickle, J. H. Number applications. 40 c. Newson.
Smith, D: E. Practical arithmetic. Teachers' ed. 65 c. Ginn.
Soulé, G: Intermediate philosophic arithmetic. $2. G: Soulé.
Southworth, G. A:, *and* Stone, J: C. Key to the Southworth-Stone arithmetics: for teachers. $1. B: H. Sanborn.
Sutton, W: S., *and* Bruce, W: H. Arithmetic, lower bk. 35 c. Heath.
Watson, B. M., *and* White, C: E. Primary arithmetic. 35 c. Heath.
Wentworth, G: A. First book in arithmetic for the Philippine Islands. $1.12. Ginn.
See also Bookkeeping;—Interest;—Numerals.
Arithmetic of the gold and silversmith. Jockin, W: M. H. **$1 net. Van Nostrand.
Arizona Territory. *Supreme ct.* Repts.; (E. W. Lewis.) v. 7. '06(Ap14) O. shp., $4.25. Bancroft-W.
ARIZONA TERRITORY.
Lindgren, W. Copper deposits of the Clifton-Morenci district. 70 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
See also Piman Indians.
Arkansas. *Supreme ct.* Repts., v. 73; (T. D. Crawford.) '06(Ja6); v. 74 (Jl21); v. 75-77. O. shp., ea., $3.50. Arkansas.
Arkansas Buck, pseud.
See Buxton, T: C:
Arkansaw Traveller, pseud.
See Read, O. P.
Armaments and the "next war." Foster, J: W. gratis. J: W. Foster.
Armitage, F. P.
History of chemistry. '06(N10) D. *$1.60 net. Longmans.
Armour, Jonathan Ogden.
The packers, the private car lines and the people. '06(Je16) por. D. $1.50. Altemus.
ARMOURERS AND BRAISERS COMPANY, London.
Almain armourer's album. *$25 net. Lane.
ARMS (*coats of*).
See Heraldry.
Armstrong, E. A.
Axel Hermann Haig and his work; with a biog. and desc. cat. of his etched work. '06(Ap21) il. 8°, $8. Dutton.
Armstrong, G: B., jr., comp.
Beginnings of the true railway mail service, and the work of George B. Armstrong, [sr.,] in founding it. '06(O20) Ed. limited. (privately pr.) Donnelley.
Armstrong, Nelson.
Nuggets of experience: narratives of the sixties and other days. '06(My12) por. D. $1.50. N. Armstrong.
Armstrong, W: Jackson.
Heroes of defeat. '06(My12) por. 8°, $3; hf. leath., $3.50. Clarke.
Army, Helen Worman.
See Holliday, E. M.
ARMY.
See Military art and science;—*also* names of countries.
Army horse in accident and disease. Plummer, A. 50 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Army horseshoer. U. S. School of Application. gratis. Sch. of Application.
ARMY OF TENNESSEE.
Ridley, B. L. Battles and sketches of the Army of Tennessee. $3. Missouri Pr.
ARMY OF THE POTOMAC.
French, S: L. Army of the Potomac, 1861-1863. $2.50. Pub. Soc. of N. Y.
Arncliffe puzzle. Holmes, G. $1.50. Clode.
Arnold, Alfreda, comp.
The light of Japan: church work in the dioceses of South Tokyo, Osaka and Kiushiu under the Church of England. '06 (Ag18) il. por. map, 12°, (Soldier and servant ser.) $1. Church Missions.
Arnold, Bennett.
See Phillpotts, Eden.
Arnold, Bion Jos.
Report on the engineering and operating features of the Chicago transportation problem. '06(My12) il. 8°, $5. McGraw
Arnold, Jos. Alfr.
Guide for business corporations in the state of New York; with notes and forms. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(N3) O. $1.50; pap., $1.25. Baker, V. & Co.
Arnold, Matthew.
Dramas and prize poems; ed. by Laurie Magnus; with pref. '06(S8) 16°, (Muses lib.) 50 c.; leath., $1. Dutton.
Mérope, to which is appended The Electra of Sophocles. '06(Je23) D. 90 c. Oxford Univ.
Poems; ed. by Laurie Magnus. '06(S8) 16°, (Muses lib.) 50 c.; leath., $1. Dutton.
Scholar-gypsy and Thyrsis. '06(D22) il. 12°, $1. Macmillan.
Sohrab and Rustum; with other poems; ed. by W: Peterfield Trent and W. T. Brewster. '06(S22) por. S. (Standard Eng. classics.) 25 c. Ginn.
ARNOLD, Matthew.
Dixon, J. M. Matthew Arnold. *$1 net. Eaton & M.
Fanshawe, R. Corydon: an elegy in memory of Matt. Arnold and Oxford. $1.80. Oxford Univ.
Mackie, A. Nature knowledge in modern poetry: chaps. on Tennyson, Arnold, etc. $1. Longmans.
Arnold's science ser. il. D. Longmans.
—Yorke. Applied electricity. *$2.10 net.
Around an old homestead. Huston, P. G. *$1.50 net. Jennings.
Around and around. Batten, J: M. $1.25. J: M. Batten.
Around the Mediterranean. Ross, M. S. C. **$1.50 net. Grafton Press.
Around the United States by bicycle. Murphy, C. C: $1.25. Raynor & T.
Around the world in ninety days. Chamberlin, F: *$2.50 net. C. M. Clark.
Arrabbiata (L'). Heyse, P. J. L. 50 c. Allyn & B.
ART.
See Æsthetics;—Fine arts.
Art and craft of the author. Heisch, C. E. **$1.20 net. Grafton Press.
Art and life lib. O. Armstrong.
—Sparrow, W. S., *ed.* The modern home. $3.

Art galleries of Europe. il. D. *$2 net; ¾ mor., *$5 net. L. C. Page.
—Addison. Art of the Dresden gallery.
Art galleries of Europe ser. il. sq. O. *$1.25 net. Warne.
—National Gallery: Flemish school.
Art of keeping well. Greene, C. A. **$1.25 net. Dodd.
Art of portrait painting. Collier, J: *$3.50 net. Cassell.
Art of swimming. Nelligan, R: F: 60 c. Am. Gymnasia
Art of the Dresden gallery. Addison, J. de W. *$2 net; *$5 net. L. C. Page.
Art of the Greeks. Walters, H. B. $6. Macmillan.
Art of the old English potter. Solon, L. M. $2. J: Francis.
Art of the singer. Henderson, W: J. **$1.25 net. Scribner.
Art of thinking. Eastwick, *Mrs.* E. *50 c. net. Lane.
Art of Wall Street investing. Moody, J: *$1 net. Moody Corporation.
Art of winning. Lawton, G: $5. G: Lawton.
Art reader. Quinn, P. E. $1. Elson.
Art revival in Austria. '06(D29) il. 4°, *$3 net; pap., *$2.50 net. Lane.
ARTHUR, *King.*
Fletcher, R. H. Arthurian material in the chronicles, especially those in Gt. Britain and France. $1.50. Ginn.
Arthur, R:
Ten thousand miles in a yacht round the West Indies and up the Amazon; introd. by W: M. Ivins. '06(Jl21) il. pors. maps, D. **$2 net. Dutton.
ARTILLERY.
United States. *School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, Fort Riley, Kan., Lib.* Library classification scheme. n. p. Sch. of Application.
See also Gunnery.
ARTISTIC ANATOMY.
See Anatomy for artists.
Artistic draperies and home decorations. Larkins, J. C. $3. J. C. Larkins.
ARTISTS.
Vasari, G. Stories of the Italian artists. *$3 net. Dutton.
Writers' and artists' year book, 1906. *35 c. net. Macmillan.
See also Anatomy for artists;—Engravers;—Musicians;—Painters.
As it is in heaven. Wheeler, *Mrs.* M. S. $1; $1.25; $1.50. Ziegler.
As it may be. Rogers, B. S. $1. Badger.
As Jesus passed by. Smith, R. $1. Revell.
As ye sow. Stone, P. $1. Neale.
As ye sow. Snyder, J: 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
As you like it. *See* Shakespeare, W:
Asbestos Society of Sinners. Fogg, L. D. $1. Mayhew.
Aseptic surgical technique. Robb, H. $2. Lippincott.
Ash, Mark and W:, eds.
See New York (City). Greater N. Y. City charter.
Ashby, H:, M.D., and Wright, G: Arth., M.D.
Diseases of children, medical and surgical. 5th ed., thoroughly rev. '06(O13) il. O. *$5.50 net. Longmans.
Ashe, S: A'Court, ed.
Biographical history of North Carolina from colonial times to the present. v. 1. [Old north state ed.] '06(Ag25) 8°, ed. limited, Persian mor., per set, $100. Van Noppen.
Ashes of roses. Priest, E. F. (privately pr.) Philosopher Press.
Ashford, W. H. R.
See Forbes, Urquhart A.
Ashley, Percy.
Local and central government: comparative study of England, France, Prussia, and the U. S. '06(D29) 8°, *$3 net. Dutton.
Ashton, W: Easterly.
Text-book on the practice of gynecology. 2d ed. '06(F24) il. 8°, *$6.50 net; hf. mor., *$7.50 net. Saunders.
ASIA.
Vambéry, A. Western culture in eastern lands. *$3.50 net. Dutton.
See also Far East;—Tian-Shan mountains;—*also* names of countries.
ASIA MINOR.
Robinson, D: M. Ancient Sinope, [Asia Minor.] $1. Johns Hopkins.
Asian carpet designs: 150 pls. pr. in col. by W. C. Grigg. '06(N17) f°, ed. limited, *$600 net. Lane.
Askew, J: Bertram.
Pros and cons: a newspaper reader's and debater's guide to the leading controversies of the day; [with bibliographies.] '06(D29) il. 12°, *60 c. net. Dutton.
Aspects of Anglicanism. Moyes, J. $2.50. Longmans.
Aspects of the Jewish question. Joubert, C. *75 c. net. Bloch.
Aspinwall, Mrs. Alicia.
Story of Marie de Rozel, Huguenot. '06 (O20) front. 12°, *75 c. net. Dutton.
ASSAYING.
Appleton, J: H. Assay-book for students. 60 c. Remington Pr.
See also Metals and metallurgy.
Asser of Sherborne, Bp.
Life of King Alfred; tr. fr. the text of Stevenson's ed. by Alb. S. Cook. '06 (F10) 12°, 50 c. Ginn.
ASSYRIAN LANGUAGE.
Delitzsch, F. Assyrische grammatik. *$5 net. Lemcke.
Assyriologische bibliographie. *See* Prince, J: D.
Assyrische grammatik. Delitzsch, F. *$5 net. Lemcke.
ASTERS.
Burgess, E: S. Species and variations of Biotian asters. $3. Torrey.
ASTROLOGY.
MacDonald, J: Astrological almanac, 1906. 10 c. J: MacDonald, M.D.
ASTRONOMY.
Adams, W. S. Sun-spot lines in the spectrum of Arcturus. 50 c. Univ. of Chic.
Blaikie, J. Through the telescope. *$2 net. Macmillan.
Hill, G: W: Collected mathematical works. In 4 v. v. 2, 3, [Mathemat. astronomy.] per v., $2.50. Carnegie.
Lockyer, *Sir* N. Stonehenge and other British monuments astronomically considered. *$3.50 net. Macmillan.

ASTRONOMY.—*Continued.*
Moulton, F. R. Introd. to astronomy. price changed to *$1.60 net. Macmillan.
Newcomb, S. Compendium of spherical astronomy. **$3 net. Macmillan.
Newcomb, S. Side-lights on astronomy and kindred fields of popular science. **$2 net. Harper.
Schiaparelli, G. V. Astronomy in the Old Testament. $1.15. Oxford Univ.
Willson, R. W. Laboratory astronomy. $1.25. Ginn.
See also **Almanacs and annuals;—Mars;—Meteorites; — Navigation; — Solar Observatory; — Solar system;—Stars;—Sun;—Tide;—Time;—Universe.**

At the court of the Maharaja. Tracy, L: †$1.25. Am. News.
At the gates of the East. Barry, J. P. $2. Longmans.
At the Master's side. Deane, A. *75 c. net. Dutton.
At the parting of the ways. Lucas, H. *$1 net. Herder.
At the sign of the Sphinx. Wells, C. $1. Duffield.
Atchison, G. T., and Lindsell, A. J. G.
Why and wherefore of bridge. '06(F24) D. *80 c. net. Longmans.
ATCHISON, TOPEKA AND SANTA FÉ RAILWAY Co.
United States. *Dept. of Justice.* Departure from published rates by the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé Railway Co.—United States. *Interstate Commerce Commission.* Alleged unlawful rates and practices in the transportation of coal and mine supplies. ea., gratis. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
ATHANASIUS, *St.*
Hough, L. H. Athanasius: the hero. *$1 net. Jennings.
Atharva-veda Samhita. *See* Vedas.
ATHENS, Greece.
Harrison, J. E. Primitive Athens as described by Thucydides. *$1.75 net. Macmillan.
Illustrated guide to Athens and the environs. *50 c. net. Stechert.
See also **Olympic games.**
Atherton, Mrs. Gertrude Franklin Horn.
Rezánov. '06(D15) il. 12°, 50 c. Authors and Newspapers Assoc.
Atherton, Helen Hoitt, and Wyckoff, Jacob Bernard, comps.
Songs of the Pennsylvania State College. '06(Je16) 8°, pap., $1.25. Hinds.
Athletic League of the Young Men's Christian Associations of North America. Official handbook, 1906. '06(Je16) il. 16°, (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c. Am. Sports.
ATHLETICS.
Lovett, J. D'W. Old Boston boys and the games they played. (privately pr.) Riverside Press.
Murphy, M. C. College athletics. 10 c. Am. Sports.
Public Schools Athletic League. Official hdbk. 10 c. Am. Sports.
See also **Archery;—Bar bells;—Games;—Gymnastics and physical culture;—Jiu-jitsu;—Olympic games;—Running;—Swimming.**

Atkinson, Rev. F:
Mattathias, and other poems. '06(S1) D. *$1.50 net. Longmans.
Atkinson, W: Walker.
Dynamic thought; law of vibrant energy: [a study in occultism.] '06(Je2) 12°, $1. Segnogram.
Thought vibration. '06(S8) 12°, $1. New Thought Pub.
ATKYNS, Charlotte Walpole, *Lady.*
Barbey, F. A friend of Marie-Antoinette (Lady Atkyns). *$3 net. Dutton.
ATLANTIC CITY, N. J.
North, J. Atlantic City in picture and poem. $1. Ja. North.
Atlantic reporter, v. 61. Permanent ed. '06 (F17); v. 62 (Je16); v. 63. O. (Nat. reporter system, state ser.) shp., ea., $4. West Pub.
Atlas and epitome of dentistry. Preiswerk, G. *$3.50 net. Saunders.
Atlas and text-book of human anatomy. Sobotta, J. $6. Saunders.
Atlas of physiology and anatomy. Amadon, A. M. **$3.50 net. Little, B. & Co.
Atlas of the world's commerce. *See* Bartholomew, J: G:
Atlas of typical operations in surgery. Beckenheimer, P. $16. Rebman.
ATLASES.
Cram, G: F. Quick reference atlas and gazetteer of the world. 50 c.-$1.50. G: F. Cram.
Foster, E. G. Forty maps il. U. S. history. $1. Hist. Pub., (Topeka.)
Paltsits, V: H. Maps il. early discovery and exploration in America, 1502-1530. (privately pr.) V: H. Paltsits.
Rand, McNally & Co.'s enl. business atlas and shippers' guide. subs., $10.50; $12.50. Rand, McN. & Co.
See also **Geography;—*also* names of countries and places.**
Atlay, J. B.
Victorian chancellors: [memoirs of Lord Lyndhurst, Lord Brougham, Lord Coltenham and Lord Truro.] In 2 v. v. 1. '06(D22) pors. 12°, *$4 net. Little, B. & Co.
ATMOSPHERE.
See **Air;—Meteorology.**
ATONEMENT.
Dinsmore, C: A. Atonement in literature and life. **$1.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Jones, R. M. The double search: studies in atonement and prayer. **75 c. net. Winston.
Mabie, H: C. Meaning and message of the cross. *$1.25 net. Revell.
Pullan, L. The atonement. *$1.40 net. Longmans.
See also **Jesus Christ.**
Attfield, J:
Chemistry: general, medical, and pharmaceutical, incl. the chemistry of the U. S. pharmacopœia; ed. by Leonard Dobbin. 19th ed. '06(D1) il. tabs., 8°, $2.50. Lea.
Atwater, Wilbur Olin, and Benedict, Fs. Gano.
Respiration calorimeter with appliances for the direct determination of oxygen. '06 (Ja13) sq. O. (Carnegie Inst. of Wash. pub.) pap., $1.25. Carnegie.

Aubin, Eug.
Morocco of to-day. '06(S8) 8°, *$2 net. Dutton.

Aubrey, Alfr., comp.
See Connecticut. Citations.

AUDITING.
See **Bookkeeping.**

AUDITORS.
Doherty, J. L. Law relating to auditors and masters in Mass. *$1.25 net. Little, B. & Co.

Audrey Craven. Sinclair, M. †$1.50. Holt.

AUDUBON, John James.
Claiborne, F. Simple love; with notice of Audubon. $1. F. Claiborne.

Auer, Harry Anton.
The North country. '06(S22) pls. O. $2. Clarke.

AUGLAIZE COUNTY, O.
See Ohio.

Augsburg, D. R.
Drawing with colored crayons. '06(D8) il. obl. 12°, pap., 30 c. Educ. Pub.

Augustine, St.
See Angus, S.

AUGUSTINE, *St.*
Osmun, G: W. Augustine: the thinker. *$1 net. Jennings.

Augustine the man: [a play.] Rives, A. **$1.80 net. Lane

Ault, Lena and Norman.
Rhyme book. '06(N3) col. il. T. bds., 50 c. Warne.

Aunt Amy's animal stories. il. 12°, †50 c. Burt.

—Prentice. Billy Goat's story.—Brown Owl's story.—Bunny Rabbit's story.—Croaky Frog's story.—Frisky Squirrel's story.—Gray Goose's story.—Mickie Monkey's story.—Mouser Cat's story.—Plodding Turtle's story.—Quacky Duck's story.—Towser Dog's story.

Aunt Sarah, a mother of New England. Pratt, A. L. $1.50. Badger.

Aurelian. Ware, W: †$1.50. Crowell.

Aus goldenen tagen. Seidel, H. 35 c. Heath.

Auscher, Ern. Simon.
History and description of French porcelain; tr. and ed. by W: Burton. '06(F10) col. il. 8°, *$10 net. Cassell.

Austen, Jane.
Novels and letters of Jane Austen; ed. by R: Brimley Johnson; introd. by Prof. W: Lyon Phelps. [Chawton ed.] '06 (Ag11) 12 v., col. il. 8°, per v., $1.75; leath., $2; mor., $3.50; polished autumn leaf, $5. F. S. Holby.
See also MacKaye, *Mrs.* S.

AUSTEN, Jane.
Leigh, J. E. A. Memoir of Jane Austen. $1.50. Macmillan.

Austin, Alfr.
The door of humility. '06(Je9) 12°, *$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Austin, L: F:
Points of view; ed., with notes by Clarence Rook. '06(Je30) D. *$1.50 net Lane.

Austin, Mrs. Ma. Hunter.
The flock. '06(O20) il. D. **$2 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Austin, Oscar Phelps.
Uncle Sam's children: story of life in the Philippines. '06(D1) il. D. †$1. Appleton.

AUSTRALASIA.
Clark, V: S. Labour movement in Australasia. **$1.50 net. Holt
See also **Australia.**

AUSTRALIA.
Lee, I. Coming of the British to Australia, 1788-1829. *$2.50 net. Longmans.

AUSTRIA.
Art revival in Austria. *$3 net; *$2.50 net. Lane.
See also **Hungary.**

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.
Koch, F. J. Little journeys to Russia and Austria-Hungary. 50 c. Flanagan.
See also **Bohemia;—Hungary.**

Authentic history of the war between Russia and Japan. Unger, F: W: (App. to pubs. for price.) World Bible.

AUTHORS.
Heisch, C. E. Art and craft of the author. **$1.20 net. Grafton Press.
Masterman, C: F: G. In peril of change: biograph. essays. $1.50. B: W. Huebsch.
Shelley, H: C. Literary by-paths in old England. *$3 net. Little, B. & Co.
Torrey, B. Friends on the shelf. **$1.25 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Vincent, L. H: American literary masters. **$2 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Writers' and artists' year book, 1906. *35 c. net. Scribner.
See also **Bibliographies;—Copyright;—Fiction;—Literature;—*also* names of literatures.**

Auto-guest book. Mumford, E. W-. **$1 net. P. Elder.

Auto guyed (The). O'Connell, J. J. $1. Dutton.

AUTO-INTOXICATION.
Abrams, A. Man and his poisons: causes, symptoms and treatment of self-poisoning. *$1.50 net. Treat.
Bouchard, C: J. Letters on auto-intoxication in disease. *$2 net. Davis.

AUTOLOGY.
See **Hygiene.**

Automobile joker (The): prose and poetry. '06(Ag25) il. S. pap., 10 c. Ivers.

AUTOMOBILES.
Barlow, C. A. M., *and* Hicks, W. J. Law of heavy and light mechanical traction on highways in the United Kingdom. $2.75. Pitman.
Gunnison, H. F. Two Americans in a motor car touring in Europe. 50 c. Brooklyn Eagle.
Homans, J. E: Self-propelled vehicles. $2. Audel.
Huddy, X. P. Law of automobiles. $3.50. M. Bender.
Jarrott, C: Ten years of motors and motor racing. *$4 net. Dutton.
Krausz, S. A B C of motoring. $1; $2.—Complete automobile record. 50 c.; $1. Laird.
Krausz, S. Practical automobile dictionary: English-French-German. **$2 net. Stokes.
New Jersey motor vehicle law. $1. True Am. Pub.

AUTOMOBILES.—*Continued.*
Norris, W: Modern steam road wagons. *$2.25 net. Longmans.
See also **Boats.**
AUTOPATHY.
See **Medicine.**
Avary, Myrta Lockwood.
Dixie after the war: social conditions existing in the South during the twelve years succeeding the fall of Richmond; introd. by Gen. Clement A. Evans. '06 (S8) il. pors. O. **$2.75 net. Doubleday, P.
Aveling, Fr., D.D., ed.
Westminster lectures. 2d ser. '06(S8) 6 v., 8°, per pt., 30 c.; pap., 15 c. Herder.
Avenging hour. Battersby, H. F. P. †$1.50. Appleton.
Avery, Elroy McKendree.
Hist. of the United States and its people from their earliest records to the present time. In 15 v. v. 1, 2. '06(F24) O. subs., per v., *$6.25 net; hf. levant, *$12.50 net: full levant, *$17.50 net. Burrows.
AVON RIVER, Eng.
Garrett, J: H: Idyllic Avon. **$3 net. Putnam.
Awakening (The). Yulee, C: W. $1.25. Neale.
Awakening of Helena Richie. Deland, *Mrs.* M. W. C. †$1.50. Harper.
Awful airship. Robinson, C: 35 c. Blackie.
Axel and Valborg. Oehlenschläger, A. G. **$1 net. Grafton Press.
Axtell, J. W., comp.
Superintendent's handbook, 1907. '06(D1) nar. T. leath., 35 c. Cumberland Press.
Teacher's handbook, 1907. '06(D1) nar. T. leath., 35 c. Cumberland Press.
Ayres, S: Gardiner, comp.
Alumni record of Drew Theological Seminary, 1867-1905. '06(N10) forms, D. *$2.50 net. S: G. Ayres.
AZIMUTH.
See **Navigation.**
Aztec calendar. Blake, W. W. 25 c. Blake & F.
B. O. W. C. (The). De Mille, J. 10 c. Street & S.
Babcock, Mrs. B. W.
See Watanna, Onoto.
Babel and Bible. Delitzsch, F. *$1 net. Open Court.
Babelon, Ernest.
Manual of Oriental antiquities; incl. the architecture, sculpture and industrial arts of Chaldea, Assyria, Persia, Syria, Judæa, Phœnicia and Carthage; with chap. on the recent discoveries at Susa [Persia.] '06 (S1) il. 12°, *$2.50 net. Putnam.
BABIES.
See **Children.**
Babies' hymnal. Poole, A., *jr.* *$1.25 net. McClurg.
Babson, Roger Ward.
Bond offerings. Internat. 1906 ed. '06 (Mr10) nar. S. leath., $10; in case, $11. R. W. Babson.
List of classified stock brokers, note brokers and bond dealers of the 100 largest cities of the U. S. and Canada. Internat. ed. '06(Mr10) nar. S. leath., $4.50. R. W. Babson.
Baby bird-finder. Richards, *Mrs.* H. E. *50 c net; *30 c. net W. A. Butterfield.
Baby-craft. Stockham, A. B. 25 c. Stockham.
BABYLONIA.
Baedeker, K. Palestine and Syria; with chief routes through Mesopotamia and Babylonia. *$3.60 net. Scribner.
Delitzsch, F. Babel and Bible. *$1 net. Open Court.
Langdon, S. Lectures on Babylonia and Palestine. *$1.50 net. Stechert.
See **Sumerian language.**
Bachellé, Cecil v.
See Dudley, Emilius Clark.
Bacheller, Irving Addison.
Eben Holden: a tale of the North Country. Popular ed. [New issue.] '06(Ag4) 12°, 50 c. Grosset.
Silas Strong, Emperor of the woods. '06 (Mr24) map, D. †$1.50. Harper.
Bachelor maids' reunion. Crane, E. M. 25 c. Dick.
Bachelor's cupboard. Phillips, A. L. $1. J: W. Luce.
Bacon, Mrs. Dolores Marbourg.
Crumbs and his times. '06(O13) D. $1. Doubleday, P.
A king's divinity. '06(O20) il. D. †$1.50. Holt.
Old New England churches and their children. '06(D8) il. Q. **$3.75 net. Doubleday, P.
— **ed.** Songs that every child should know. '06(S8) il. D. (Every child should know ser.) **90 c. net; leath., **$1.50 net. Doubleday, P.
Bacon, Edg. Mayhew, and Wheeler, And. Carpenter.
Nation builders. '06(Ja6) D. $1. Eaton & M.
Bacon, Edn. Munroe.
Connecticut River and the valley of the Connecticut three hundred and fifty miles from mountain to sea: hist. and descriptive. '06(Ag11) il. O. (Historic rivers ser.) **$3.50 net. Putnam.
Bacon, Fs., Lord.
Essays and Wisdom of the ancients. New ed. '06(S15) por. 16°, (Handy vol. classics.) $1. Little, B. & Co.
BACON, Francis, *Lord.*
See **Shakespeare-Bacon controversy.**
Bacon, Gorham.
Manual of otology; introd. chap. by Clarence J: Blake. 4th ed., rev. and enl. '06 (N10) il. 12°, $2.25. Lea.
BACTERIA.
Duckwall, E: W. Canning and preserving of food products with bacteriological technique. $5. Pittsburg.
McFarland, J. Text-bk. upon the pathogenic bacteria. *$3.50 net. Saunders.
See also Dairy;—Water.
Badlam, Anna B.
Views in Africa. Rev. ed. '06(Jl14) il. map, 12°, (World and its people.) 65 c. Silver.
Baedeker, Karl.
Palestine and Syria; with the chief routes through Mesopotamia and Babylonia. 4th ed., remodelled and enl. '06(D1) maps, 16°, *$3.60 net. Scribner.

Bagley, Clarence B.
In the beginning: sketch of some early events in western Washington while it was still a part of "old Oregon." '06 (My12) 8°, pap., 75 c. Lowman.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.
Millspaugh, C: F: Prænunciæ Bahamenses. 50 c. Field Columbian Museum.

Bailey, Mrs. A. G.
See Bailey, *Mrs.* Alice Ward.

Bailey, Mrs. Alice Ward, [Mrs. A. G. Bailey, "A. B. Ward."]
Roberta and her brothers. '06(O6) il. D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Sage brush parson. '06(F3) D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Bailey, Bert Hield, M.D.
200 wild birds of Iowa. '06(Je9) S. 50 c. Audubon.

Bailey, Carolyn Sherwin.
See Brown, Clara L.

—, and Lewis, Clara M., eds.
For the children's hour. '06(Jl21) il. 8°, $1.50. M. Bradley.

Bailey, Edg. H: Summerfield.
Text-book of sanitary and applied chemistry. '06(Ag18) 12°, *$1.40 net. Macmillan.

Bailey, F: Randolph.
Text-bk. of histology. 2d rev. ed. '06 (N17) il. 8°, *$3 net. Wood.

Bailey, G. H.
Elements of quantitative analysis. '06 (Ja13) 12°, *$1 net. Macmillan.

Bailey, H. C.
Under castle walls. '06(O6) D. †$1.50. Appleton.

Bailey, Liberty Hyde.
Nursery-book: guide to the multiplication of plants. 10th ed. '06(D22) il. 12°, **$1.25 net. Macmillan.
Plant breeding: lectures. 4th ed.; with a new chap. on current plant breeding. '06 (My12) il. 12°, **$1.25 net. Macmillan.
Principles of fruit growing. 9th ed. '06 (D22) il. 12°, **$1.25 net. Macmillan.
Principles of vegetable gardening. 5th ed. '06(Ag18) il. 12°, (Rural science ser.) price changed to *$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Bailey, Minnie Keith.
Life's undertow: [poems.] '06(Je2) 16°. (privately pr.) M. K. Bailey.

Bailey, Pearce.
Diseases of the nervous system resulting from accident and injury. '06(Ap14) il. 8°, subs., $5. Appleton.

Bailey, Philip Ja.
A "Festus" treasury: passages from the poem "Festus"; sel. by Alb. Broadbent. '06(Ag4) 32°, pap., 10 c. Broadbent Press.

Bailie, W:
Josiah Warren, the first American anarchist: a sociological study. '06(Ap21) por. S **$1 net. Small.

Bailiff's scheme. Lewis, *Mrs.* H. 10 c. Street & S.

Baillie, Ja. Black.
Outline of the idealistic construction of experience. '06(D15) 8°, *$2.75 net. Macmillan.

Baillie-Saunders, Marg.
Saints in society. '06(Mr24) D. †$1.50. Putnam.

Baily, J. T. Herb.
Emma, Lady Hamilton; with a cat. of her published portraits. '06(D1) Q. bds., *$3.50 net. Stokes.

Bain, J:, and Werner, Carl.
Cigarettes in fact and fancy. '06(N17) front. 16°, $1.50. Caldwell.

Bainbridge, W: Seaman, and Meeker, Harold D., comps.
Compend of operative gynecology. '06 (Jl14) 12°, $1. Grafton Press.

Baird, Jean K.
Cash Three. '06(Ag18) il. 12°, (Little Dame Trot ser.) 60 c. Saalfield.
Danny. '06(Ag18) il. 12°, (Little Dame Trot ser.) 60 c. Saalfield.

Baker, Abby G., and Ware, Abby H.
Municipal government of the city of New York. '06(Jl7) il. map, 16°, 90 c. Ginn.

Baker, Mrs. Cornelia.
The court jester. '06(D1) il. D. †$1 25. Bobbs-M.
Young people in old places. '06(D1) il. D. †$1.25. Bobbs-M.

Baker, Franklin T:, and Carpenter, G: Rice, eds.
Language readers. In 6 v. v. 1, 1st year; v. 2, 2d year; v. 3, 3d year; v. 4, 4th year; v. 5, 5th year; v. 6, 6th year. '06(Ap14) il. sq. 12°, v. 1, 2, ea., 30 c.; v. 3, 40 c.; v. 4, 45 c.; v. 5, 55 c.; v. 6, 60 c. Macmillan.

Baker, G: Barr, Chappell, G: C., and Herford, Oliver.
Mother's geese. '06(D8) il. D. **$1 net. Dodd.

Baker, J: Cordis, ed.
American country homes and their gardens; introd. by Donn Barber. '06(D15) il. f°, $5. Winston.

Baker, Louise Regina.
Cis Martin. '06(Ap7) 12°, (Agnes Grant ser.) 50 c. Jennings.

Baker, Moses Nelson.
Potable water and methods of detecting impurities. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06 (Jl21) S. (Science ser.) 50 c. Van Nostrand.

Baker, Rev. P.
Short instructions for the Sundays of the year; enl. and ed. by Rev. W: T. Conklin. '06(Jl21) 16°, *$1 net. Chr. Press.

Baker, T. T.
Color correct photography. '06(N17) 16°, pap., 50 c. Tennant.

Baker, T: O.
The action primer. '06(My5) il. S. 25 c. Am. Bk.

Baker's ed. of plays. S. pap. W. H. Baker.
—Rostand. The romancers. 25 c.

Bakers' bread. Richards, P. $1. Bakers' Helper.

BAKING.
See Bread;—Cake;—Cookery.

Balance of power. Goodrich, A. $1.50. Outing.

BALBOA, Vasco Nuñez de.
Ober, F: A. Vasco Nuñez de Balboa. **$1 net. Harper.

Balch, Lewis.
Manual for boards of health and health officers; also the public health law, with all statutes, incl. those of 1906. '06(D8) D. $1.50. Banks & Co.

Balch, T: Willing.
France in North Africa, 1906: [Morocco question.] '06(Je9) O. pap., 25 c. Allen, L. & S.

Baldry, Alfr. Lys.
See Royal Inst. of Painters in Water Colors.

Baldwin, Eliz. G.
See National Educational Assoc. Rept.

Baldwin, Fk. C.
Specification index: skeleton form for architects and builders. '06(S1) 555 cards 4 x 6, boxed, *$6 net; with special metal box, $1.75 extra. W: T. Comstock.

Baldwin, Ja.
Golden fleece: more old Greek stories. '06 (Ja20) il. D. (Eclectic school readings.) 50 c. Am. Bk.
—, **ed.** Nine choice poems of Longfellow, Lowell, Macaulay, Byron, Browning and Shelley; with notes. '06(Mr10) D. 25 c. Am. Bk.

Baldwin, Ja. Mark.
Thoughts and things: a study of the development and meaning of thought or genetic logic. v. 1, Functional logic or genetic theory of knowledge. '06(Ag18) 8°, *$2.75 net. Macmillan.
—, **ed.** Dictionary of philosophy and psychology. In 3 v. v. 3, in 2 pts. '06(Mr10) 8°, ea., $5. Macmillan.

Baldwin, May.
Dora: a high school girl. '06(N3) il. D. $1.50. Lippincott.
That Little Limb. '06(O27) il. D. †$1.25. Jacobs.

BALDWIN, William Henry, jr.
People's Institute, New York. Memorial to W: H: Baldwin, jr. (privately pr.) De Vinne.

Bale, M. Powis.
Hdbk. for steam users: rules for engine drivers and boiler attendants; with notes on steam engine and boiler management and steam boiler explosions. 5th ed. '06 (O27) diagrs., S. *$1 net. Longmans.

Balfour, Arth. Ja.
Fiscal reform: speeches del. from June, 1880, to Dec. 1905; together with a repr. of the pamphlet "Economic notes on insular free trade" and Letters from and to the Right Hon. J. Chamberlain, M.P.; with a pref. '06(F24) O. *$1.25 net. Longmans.

Balkan trail. Moore, F: $3.50. Macmillan.

BALKANS (The).
Lyde, L. W., *and* Ferryman, A: F. M. Military geography of the Balkan Peninsula. *$1.40 net. Macmillan.

Ball, C: Backus, and Sherriff, H. T.
Plumbing catechism. '06(O20) 16°, $1. Domestic Engineering.

Ball, Eustace Alfr. Reynolds-.
See Reynolds-Ball, E. A.

Ball, Jemison, ed.
See Railway appliances.

Ball, Lew Anna.
Natural reading: manual of instruction (for teachers) presenting a perfectly natural and systematic method of teaching reading to primary children, without the use of diacritical marks. '06(Jl21) 16°, 30 c. Ginn.
Natural reading; Primer. '06(D15) il. sq. D. 25 c. Ginn.

Ball, Wilfrid, il.
Sussex. '06(Ag18) il. map, 8°, *$6 net. Macmillan.

BALL.
See Baseball;—Basket ball;—Cricket;—Football.

Ballad of Reading Gaol. Wilde, O. *50 c. net. J: W. Luce.
Ballad of the White Ship. Roundy, W: N. *$1 net. Halpin.

BALLADS.
Harvard Univ. *Library.* Cat. of Eng. and Am. chap-books and broadside ballads. 75 c. Harvard Univ.
Waltermire, B. W. Buckeye ballads. $1. B. W. Waltermire.
See also Poetry;—Songs.

Ballads and songs. Thackeray, W: M. $1.50. Putnam.

Balliet, T: Minnard.
See Powers, Ella Marie.

BALNEOLOGY.
See Mineral springs.

Baltimore, Md.
Rules for the conduct of business in the courts of Baltimore city, (incl. the orphans' court;) rev., comp. and indexed by G: Forbes. '06(N3) O. $3.50. Friedenwald.

BALTIMORE, Md.
Riordan, M. J., *comp.* Cathedral records from the beginning of Catholicity in Baltimore. $3; $1.50. Cath. Mirror.
See also Johns Hopkins Univ.

BALZAC, Honoré de.
Brunetière, F. Honoré de Balzac. **$1.50 net. Lippincott.
Taine, H. A. Balzac: critical study. **$1 net. Funk.

Bancroft, Laura.
Twinkle tales. '06(S1) 6 v., col. il. S. ea., 50 c. Reilly & B.

BANCROFT FAMILY.
Gamble, T:, *jr., comp.* Data concerning the families of Bancroft, Bradstreet, Browne, etc., etc., in England and America, 1277-1906. $5. T: Gamble, jr.

BANDAGING.
See Surgery.

Bandit (The). Steele, C. T. 30 c. W: A. Pond.

Bangs, J: Kendrick.
R. Holmes & Co. '06(Je23) il. S. †$1.25. Harper.

BANKING.
See Banks and banking.

BANKRUPTCY.
American bankruptcy repts. v. 14. $5. M. Bender.
Massachusetts. List of bankrupts in the district. $4.25; $5; $3.50. Hooper, L. & Co.
See also Sale.

Banks, C: Eug.
An American woman: a drama. '06(Mr24) D. (Sergel's acting drama.) pap., 25 c. Dramatic.
—, and Read, Opie P., ["Arkansaw Traveller."]
History of the San Francisco disaster and Mount Vesuvius horror. '06(Je2) il. sq. O. $1.50. Thompson & T.
Banks, L: Alb., D.D.
Great promises of the Bible. '06(Mr3) D. $1.50. Eaton & M.
—, ed. Capital stories about famous Americans. '06(Ja20) pors. 8°, $1. Chr. Herald.
Banks' New York state lawyers' diary for 1906. 4th year. '06(Ja6) O. hf. roan, $1.50. Banks & Co.
Banks and bankers of the Keystone State; hist. of the banking interests of Pa. fr. 1780. '06(Je23) il. 4°, $10. Finance Co.
BANKS AND BANKING.
Easton, H. T. Money, exchange and banking in their practical, theoretical and legal aspects. $1.75. Pitman.
Fisher, J: I. Bank plan installments. leased with outfit 5 yearly terms, $140 and up. J: I. Fisher.
Kirkbride, F. B., *and* Sterrett, J. E. Modern trust company, its functions and organization. **$2.50 net. Macmillan.
Magee, H. W. Treatise on law of national and state banks, etc. $6.50. Lyon.
Merchants preferred justices list: a list of justices of the peace and banks of the U. S. $10. Shryer.
New York. Trust companies: comparative statements. gratis. G. M. Young.
New York Co. Nat. Bank, N. Y. Through 50 years: story of a bank's progress, 1855-1905. (privately pr.) R. G. Cooke.
New York [State.] Statutory revision of laws affecting banks, banking and trust companies, amended to 1906. $2; $1.50. Banks & Co.
Reader, T: Time tables to facilitate discounting of bills, calculation of interest on banking and current accts., etc., $1. Longmans.
Sharp & Alleman Co.'s lawyers' and bankers' directory for 1906. $5. Sharp & A.
Simonton, T: C. On the law of checks, notes and banks. $3. T: C: Simonton.
Terrell, H: Crimes by national bank officers and agents. $2.50. Callaghan.
United States. Digest of national bank decisions. 50 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
See also Credit;—Exchange;—Finance;—Interest; — Money; — Stock brokers; — Stocks; — *also* Freedman's Savings Bank.
BANTU TRIBE.
See Senga language.
BAPTISM.
Frost, J. M. Moral dignity of baptism. 90 c. S. S. Bd. So. Bapt.
Hanauer, J. E. Baptism, Jewish and Christian. *10 c. net. Longmans.
Ogden, H. N., *ed.* The child in the church. *25 c. net. Jennings.
BAPTIST CHURCH.
American Baptist year-book, 1906. 25 c. Am. Bapt.
BAPTIST CHURCH.—*Continued.*
King, H: M. Beginnings and progress of American Baptists. 20 c. Remington Pr.
Mattoon, C: H. Baptist annals of Oregon, 1844-1900. v. 1. $3. Telephone.
Woods, E. A. Our church and our creed. 5 c. Am. Bapt.
See also Myles, *Rev.* J.
BAR.
See Lawyers.
BAR BELLS.
McKenzie, R. T. Barnjum barbell drill. 10 c. Am. Sports.
Barbara, pseud.
See Wright, *Mrs.* M. O.
Barbara Winslow, rebel. Ellis, E. †$1.50. Dodd.
BARBAROSSA.
See Frederick I., *King of Germany.*
Barber, Edn. Atlee.
Salt glazed stoneware: Germany, Flanders, England and the U. S. '06(O6) pls. tab., 8°, (Art primer, Ceramic ser., Penn. Museum and Sch. of Industrial Art.) pap., 50 c. Penn. Mus. and Sch. of Ind. Art.
Tin enameled pottery: maiolica, delft, and other stanniferous faience. '06(O6) pls. tab., 8°, (Art primer, Ceramic ser., Penn. Museum and Sch. of Industrial Art.) pap., 60 c. Penn. Mus. and Sch. of Ind. Art.
Barber, Harriette Scott.
Tony Tompkins, the lion tamer. '06(S1) il. sq. O. $1.50. Reilly & B.
BARBERS.
Shaving made easy. (Address School for price.) Twentieth Century Corr. Sch.
Barbey, Frédéric.
A friend of Marie-Antoinette (Lady Atkyns): fr. the Fr.; with pref. by Victorien Sardou. '06(S1) pors. 8°, *$3 net. Dutton.
Barbier, Paul Jules, and Carré, Michel.
Faust: lyric drama; music by C: Gounod. '06(N17) 8°, $1. Ditson.
Barbour, Mrs. Anna Maynard.
Breakers ahead. '06(Je16) front. D. †$1.50. Lippincott.
Barbour, Ralph H:
Crimson sweater. '06(O13) il. D. †$1.50. Century Co.
Four afoot. '06(D1) il. O. †$1.50. Appleton.
Bardeen, C: Russell.
Anatomy in America. '06(Mr10) O. (Bulletin of the University of Wisconsin, Science ser.) pap., 50 c. Univ. of Wis.
Bardeen, C: W:
Cloak room thief, and other stories about schools. '06(D29) S. (School bulletin pubs.) $1. Bardeen.
False entry, and other stories about schools. '06(F10) 16°, (School bulletin pubs.) $1. Bardeen.
—, comp. Regents' questions in elem. English, 1895-1904: examinations of the Univ. of the State of New York. '06(Ja20) (School bulletin pubs.) *25 c. net. Bardeen.
Bardeen's school bulletin pubs. il. various sizes. Bardeen.
—Bardeen. Cloak room thief.—False entry. ea., $1.

Bardeen's school bulletin pubs.—Continued.
—Bardeen, *comp.* Regents' questions in elementary English, 1895-1904. *25 c. net.
—Moore. Material for 2750 interesting lessons, plans and outlines. *35 c. net.
—Prince. School administration. *$1.25 net.

Bardswell, Fes. A.
Notes from nature's garden: [England.] '06(My19) il. O. $2.50. Longmans.

Barine, Arvède, pseud.
See Vincens, Cécile.

Baring-Gould, Rev. Sabine.
Book of the Rhine from Cleve to Mainz. '06(O6) il. 12°, *$2 net. Macmillan.
Siegfried, a romance founded on Wagner's operas Rheingold, Siegfried and Götterdämmerung. '06(Ap7) il. 8°, $2; ¾ mor., $5. L. C. Page.

Bark mill, Old. Innes, J: H. 50 c. J: H. Innes.

Barlow, C. A. Montagu, and Hicks, W. Joynson.
Law of heavy and light mechanical traction on highways in the United Kingdom. '06 (F17) O. $2.75. Pitman.

Barnard, H:
Pestalozzi and his educational system. '06 (Je9) il. por. O. $3.50 Bardeen.

Barnard, Ja. Underwood.
Government of Missouri. '06(Je9) il. maps, 16°, 40 c. Silver.

Barnes, Howard Turner.
Ice formation; with special ref. to anchor ice and frazil. '06(N3) il. 12°, $3. Wiley.

Barnes-Grundy, Mrs. Mabel Sarah.
Hazel of Heatherland. '06(Mr17) D. †$1.50. Baker & T.

Barnes's national vertical penmanship pads, A—I, for first half of second school year; G—I, for second half of third school year. '06(Ja20) il. sq. O. pap., ea., 20 c. Am. Bk.

Barnett, G: E., ed.
See Hollander, J. H.

Barnitz, Samuel Bacon.
Parson, W: E: Samuel Bacon Barnitz, missionary and western secretary. *$1 net. Germ. Lit. Bd.

Barnjum barbell drill. McKenzie, R. T. 10 c. Am. Sports.

Barr, Mrs. Amelia Edith Huddleston.
The man between. '06(Jl14) il. facsim., D. *50 c. net. Authors and Newspapers Assoc.

Barr, Ethel Elaine.
Scissor pictures: word book and a picture book for children. '06(Je16) il. O. $1. Rand, McN. & Co.

Barr, Rob., ["Luke Sharp."]
A rock in the Baltic. '06(Je9) il. facsim., D. *50 c. net. Authors and Newspapers Assoc.
Triumphs of Eugène Valmont. '06(Mr24) il. D. †$1.50. Appleton.
The Watermead affair. '06(Ag25) front. D. †50 c. Altemus.

Barrett, Arth. Merritt, comp.
Ambart insurance tables for figuring earned and unearned premiums of insurance policies. '06(D22) f°, $5. Ambart.

Barrett, Howard.
Management of children. '06(N17) 8°, *$2 net. Dutton.

Barrett, S. M., ed.
See Geronimo's story of his life.

Barrie, Ja. Matthew.
Peter Pan: [chaps. from The little white bird, with additions;] il. in color by Arth. Rackham. '06(D29) 8°, **$5 net. Scribner.

Barrington, Mrs. Russell.
Life, letters and work of Frederick, Baron Leighton of Stretton. '06(D29) 2 v., il. 8°, *$10.50 net. Macmillan.

Barron, Elwyn Alfr.
Marcel Levignet. '06(N17) D. †$1.25. Duffield.

Barrows, C: H:
Personality of Jesus. '06(Ap21) D. **$1.25 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Barrows, Fk. Wilson.
Practical pattern making. '06(Ja13) 12°, $2. Henley.

Barry, J. P., M.D.
At the gates of the East: a book of travel among historic wonderlands. '06(My19) il. O. $2. Longmans.

Barry, J: W.
Lumberman's actuary: showing at a glance the amount of any number of feet between 2 feet and 29,000 feet at any price between $6 and $75 per thousand feet. 4th ed., rev. '06(Ja20) 12°, $3; leath., $3.50. J: W. Barry.

Barry, R:
Sandy from the Sierras. '06(Je30) il. D. †$1.50. Moffat.

Barry, W:, D.D.
The tradition of Scripture: its origin, authority and interpretation. '06(Mr10) D. (Westminster lib.) *$1.20 net. Longmans.

Barss, J: Edm.
Beginning Latin. '06(Je30) il. 12°, (Gildersleeve-Lodge Latin ser.) *$1 net. University.

Barstow, Mrs. Montague.
See Orczy, E. M. R. M. J. B., *Baroness.*

Bartholomew, Rev. J. G.
The new altar: service book for Sunday schools; newly arr., with add. by C: L. Hutchinson. '06(Ap7) 16°, 30 c. Universalist.

Bartholomew, J: G:, ed.
Atlas of the world's commerce. In 22 pts. pt. 1. '06(Ap28) il. maps, f°, per pt., pap., *25 c. net. Warne.

Bartholow, Roberts.
Practical treatise on materia medica and therapeutics; with add. by Paul Bartholow. 12th ed., rev. and enl. '06(Mr17) subs., $5. Appleton.

Bartlett, Alb. Le Roy, and McBain, Howard Lee.
Elements of Eng. grammar; with suggestions for composition work. '06(Mr3) 12°, (Ser. of lang. bks.) 60 c. Silver.

Bartlett, Maro Loomis.
Progressive music course (in one book) for public schools and teachers' institutes; cont. first lessons in singing and reading music; with exercises and songs. '06 (Ag11) O. 35 c. Welch.

Barton, G: Aaron, ed.
Haverford [College] Library coll. of cuneiform tablets or documents from the temple archives of Telloh. '06(Ap14) pls., f°, bds., $5. Winston.

Barton, G: E:
Pipe of desire, and other plays. '06(F3) 12°. *$1.25 net. Old Corner.

Barton, J: Kennedy.
Mechanical processes: workshop appliances and operations for midshipmen at the U. S. Naval Academy. '06(Mr17) il. 8°, $4. U. S. Naval Inst.
Naval engines and machinery. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(O20) il. 8°, $6.87. U. S. Naval Inst.

Barton first aid text-book. Hartung, H. H. $1. Nat. First Aid.

Barus, Carl.
Continuous record of atmospheric nucleation. '06(Ap14) f°, (Smithsonian cont. to knowledge, Hodgkins fund.) pap., gratis. Smith. Inst.
Nucleation of the uncontaminated atmosphere. '06(F24) O. (Carnegie Inst. of Wash. pubs.) pap., $1. Carnegie.

BASEBALL.
Fisher, J. M. Practical hints on base ball practice. 25 c. J. M. Fisher.
Lajoie, N., *and* Bobrick, M. A., *comps.* Napoleon Lajoie's official base ball guide. 10 c. Am. League.

Bash, Mrs. L.
See Runkle, B.

Bashford, Herb.
Tenting of the Tillicums. '06(O6) il. D. (Twentieth century juveniles.) †75 c. Crowell.

Bashore, Harvey Brown.
Outlines of practical sanitation for students, physicians and sanitarians. '06(S15) il. 12°, *$1.25 net. Wiley.

Baskerville, C:
Radium and radio-active substances; their application especially to medicine. '06 (Ap7) il. 8°, $1. Williams, B. & E.

BASKET BALL.
Hepbron, G: T., *ed.* Spalding's official basket ball rules, 1906-7. 10 c. Am. Sports.
Official women's basket ball rules. 10 c. Am. Sports.

Basket of fate. Pickering, S. $1.50. Longmans.

Bass, W: L:
Cane juice defecation, 1905; tr. by S. Fabián de Velasco. '06(N17) il. 8°, $3. S. F. de Velasco.

BATAKS (The).
Scheerer, O. Nabaloi dialect. [Also] The Bataks of Palawan, by E: Y. Miller. gratis. Bu. Public Pr.

BATAN ISLAND.
See Philippine Islands.

Batcheller, Mrs. Tryphosa Bates.
Glimpses of Italian court life. '06(D8) il. pors. Q. **$4.80 net; ed. de luxe, vellum, $10, boxed. Doubleday, P.

Bates, Alb. Carlos.
An early Connecticut engraver, [Richard Brunton,] and his work. '06(Jl21) front. 8°. $2. A. C. Bates.

Bates, Arlo.
Talks on teaching literature. '06(N10) D. **$1.30 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Bates, C: Austin.
Cheer up, and eight other things. '06(F3) il. bds., 50 c. C: A. Bates.

Bates, Clement, ed.
See Ohio. Annot. rev. statutes.

Bates, W: H:
Worldly Christian's trinity: cards, theatre, dance. '06(F10) il. 12°, pap., 15 c. Watchword.

Batten, J: Mullin.
Around and around: [personal recollections of events and travel in the U. S.] '06 (Jl14) por. 12°, $1.25. J: M. Batten.

Batter tables. Wrentmore, C. G: *$5 net. Engineering News.

Battersby, Harry Fs. Prevost.
Avenging hour. '06(N3) D. †$1.50. Appleton.

Battershall, Fletcher.
Bookbinding for bibliophiles; with a sketch of gold tooling ancient and modern. '06 (Ja20) il. sq. O. ed. limited, bds., $2.50. Lit. Collector.

Battle of the weak. Dudeney, *Mrs.* H: †$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.

Battle of wits. Campbell, S. 10 c. Street & S.

BATTLES.
Kremer, W. P. 100 great battles of the Rebellion, [etc.] $2. W. P. Kremer.
See also Antietam;—Chancellorsville;—Fredericksburg;—Gettysburg;—Petersburg;—Waterloo.

Battles of labor. Wright, C. D. **$1 net. Jacobs.

Baughan, E: Algernon.
Music and musicians. '06(S1) D. *$1.50 net. Lane.

Baum, Lyman Fk.
John Dough and the cherub. '06(S1) il. sq. O. $1.25. Reilly & B.

BAVARIA.
Fraprie, F. R. Little pilgrimages among Bavarian inns. $2; $5. L. C. Page.

Bawr, Mme. — de.
Michel Perrin; adpt. and ed. by F. Lutton Carter. '06(O6) 12°, (Siepmann's primary Fr. ser.) *35 c. net. Macmillan.

Baxter, R:
Practical up-to-date receipt book for bakers. [Rev. and enl. ed.] '06(My5) por. 12°, $1.50. Laird.

Baxter, W:, jr.
Hydraulic elevators. '06(Mr24) il. 8°, $1. Engineer Pub.

Bayly, Rob. Chapin, M.D.
New methods in medical practice. '06 (Ja20) 16°, $1. R. C. Bayly.

Bayonet exercises and musketry fencing. Tupes. C. H. **50 c. net. Wiley.

Bazán, Mme. Emilia Pardo.
Mystery of the lost Dauphin (Louis XVII.). '06(Je16) front. D. †$1.50. Funk.

BAZZI, Giovanni Antonio, (*known as* Sodoma.)
Cust. R. H. H. Giovanni Antonio Bazzi, styled "Sodoma," the man and the painter, 1477-1549. *$6 net. Dutton.

Be a good boy. Shroy, J: L. *$1.25 net. J: L. Shroy.

Beach, Elmer H:, ed.
Tools of business: encyclop. of office equipment and labor saving devices. '06(N3) 8°, $2. Book-keeper.

Beach, Rex Ellingwood.
The spoilers. '06(Ap7) il. D. †$1.50. Harper.

Beached keels. Rideout, H: M. †$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.

Beale, Jos. H:, jr., and Wyman, Bruce.
Law of railroad rate regulation, with special ref. to American legislation. '06(O27) O. shp., *$6 net. W: J. Nagel.
New complete and exhaustive treatise on hotels and innkeepers. '06(S1) 8°, *$6 net. W: J. Nagel.

Beals, May.
The rebel at large. '06(Ag4) nar. S. (Library of science for the workers.) 50 c. Kerr.

Bean, Burt Clifford, [C. A. Burt, pseud.,] comp. and ed.
Business correspondence. '06(Ap7) D. $2. System.
Business man's encyclopedia. '06(Ap7) 2 v., il. 16°, $2.50; vellum, $2; mor., $3. System.

Bean, Tarleton Hoffman.
Catalogue of the fishes of Bermuda; with notes on a collection made for the Field Museum. '06(N10) il. 8°, (Field Columbian Museum pubs., Zoölogical ser.) pap., $1. Field Columbian Museum.

Bear, Wa. Scott, comp.
Genealogy of the Bear family; and biog. record of descendants of Jacob Bear, 1747-1906. '06(Jl14) il. pors. O. *$1.50 net. Central Pr. and Pub.

BEAR FAMILY.
Bear, W. S., *comp.* Genealogy of the Bear family: descendants of Jacob Bear, 1747-1906. *$1.50 net.. Cen. Pr. and Pub.

Bear with us. Abbott, H. (privately pr.) Riverside Press.

Beard, C: Austin.
Introd. to the English historians. '06(N17) 8°. *$3.25 net. Macmillan.

Beard, Dan Carter.
Field and forest handy book: new ideas for out of doors. '06(D1) il. O. (Beard books for boys.) $2. Scribner.

Beard, Lina and Adelia B.
Things worth doing and how to do them. '06(N17) il. D. $2. Scribner.

Beardsley, Aubrey, il.
Portfolio of drawings, illustrating Oscar Wilde's Salome. '06(D29) f°, *$5 net. Lane.
See also Wilde, Oscar.

Beare, J: I:
Greek theories of elementary cognition from Alcmæon to Aristotle. '06(Je23) O. $4.15. Oxford Univ.

Bearne, Rev. D:
Charlie Chittywick. '06(S29) sq. D. 85 c. Benziger.

Beastly rhymes. Johnson, B. $1. Crowell.

BEATITUDES.
Kaiser, P. Blessed are ye: sermons. 85 c. Germ. Lit. Bd.
See also Sermon on the Mount

Beatley, Clara Bancroft.
See Stearns, Anna Mellen.

Beautiful story of Doris and Julie. Smith, G. **$1.30 net. Harper.

Beautiful thoughts of noble men. Dick, *Mrs.* B. T. $1. Morton.

BEAUTY (*in art*).
See Æsthetics.

BEAUTY (*personal*).
Anstruther, E. Complete beauty book. **$1.25 net. Appleton.
See also Costume;—Gymnastics and physical culture;—Hygiene.

Beauty of kindness. Miller, J. R. **50 c. net. Crowell.

BEAVER.
Hawkes, C. Shaggycoat: the biog. of a beaver. **$1.25 net. Jacobs.
Taylor, J. H: Beavers, their ways, and other sketches. $1.15; $1. J. H: Taylor.
Warren, E: R. Some interesting beaver dams in Colorado. 50 c. Acad. of Sciences.

Becke, G: L:
Adventures of a supercargo. '06(My19) D. †$1.50. Lippincott.
Under tropic skies: [stories.] '06(D29) 12°, †$1.50. Lippincott.

Beckman, Mrs. W:
Unclean and spotted from the world. '06 (N3) il. 8°, $1.50. Whitaker & R.

Beckwith, Clarence Augustine.
Realities of Christian theology. '06(N10) D. **$2 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Becquerel rays and the properties of radium. Strutt, R. J: *$2.40 net. Longmans.

Bedell, Edn. A., rep.
See New York. *Ct. of appeals.* Repts.

Bedford, Jessie.
See Godfrey, E., *pseud.*

Bedford, Randolph.
Snare of strength. '06(Mr24) il. D. †$1.50. Turner.

Bedwell, C. E. A.
The increase of the episcopate; introd. by Edg. Jacob, Bp. of St. Albans. '06 (My19) maps, D. *90 c. net. Longmans.

Beebe, C. W:
The bird: its form and function. '06(O27) il. O. (American nature ser.; group 2, The functions of nature.) **$3.50 net. Holt.
Log of the sun: a chronicle of nature's year. '06(D1) il. Q. **$6 net. Holt.

Beecher, H: Ward, D.D.
Life of Christ without—within: two sermons. '06(O20) D. $1. Harper.

Beecher, Willis Judson, D.D.
Teaching of Jesus concerning the future life. '06(D1) 16°, (Teaching of Jesus ser.) 75 c. Am. Tr.

Beeching, H: C:, Canon.
Apostles' creed. '06(Ja27) 12°, *$1 net. Dutton.

BEEF TRUST.
United States. *Dept. of Justice.* Argument of the attorney-general in U. S. *v.* Armour & Co. et al. before Judge Humphrey in U. S. district court of Illinois. gratis. U. S., Supt of Docs.

BEES.
Maeterlinck, M. The swarm; fr. The life of the bee. **$1.20 net. Dodd.

Beesly, A: H:
Life of Danton. 3d ed. '06(Je9) por. D. reduced to *$2 net. Longmans.
Beeson, Rebecca Kath., comp.
Child's calendar beautiful. [New ed.] '06 (O13) D. **$1 net. Scribner.
Beet, Jos. Agar, D.D.
Manual of theology. '06(N10) O. *$2.75 net. Armstrong.
Beet sugar manufacture. Classen, H. *$3 net. Wiley.
BEETHOVEN, Ludwig v.
Walker, E. Beethoven. $1. Brentano's.
Before and after surgical operations. Smith, D. T. $1.25. Boericke & T.
Begbie, Harold.
The happy Christ. '06(D8) 16°, **$1 net. Dodd.
Beginner's Greek book. Benner, A. R. $1.25. Am. Bk.
Beginning Latin. Barss, J: E. *$1 net. University.
Beginnings and progress of American Baptists. King, H: M. 20 c. Remington Pr.
Beginnings of the true railway mail service. Armstrong, G: B., *jr.* (privately pr.) Donnelley.
Behavior of the lower organisms. Jennings, H. S. *$3 net. Macmillan.
Behind a throne. Coryell, J: R. 10 c. Street & S.
Beldam, G: W., and Fry, C: B.
Great bowlers and fielders: their methods at a glance. '06(Ag18) il. 8°, *$6.50 net. Macmillan.
—, and Taylor, J. H.
Golf faults illustrated. '06(Mr24) il. 8°, *$1.25 net. Scribner.
BELGIAN DRAFT HORSE.
See Horse.
BELGIUM.
Forestier, A., *il., and* Omond, G. W. T. Bruges and West Flanders. *$3 net. Macmillan.
See also **Waterloo.**
Believer's thoughts. Divall, E. H. *$1 net. Revell.
Bell, Alex. Graham.
Lectures upon the mechanism of speech. '06(D1) il. 8°, **$1 net. Funk.
Bell, Archie.
Scarlet repentance. '06(Ag18) 12°, pap., 50 c. B'way Pub.
Bell, Mrs. Arth. G.
See Bell, *Mrs.* Nancy R. E. Meugens.
Bell, J: C.
The pilgrim and the pioneer: social and material developments in the Rocky Mountains. '06(O13) il. 8°, $1. Int. Pub. Assoc.
Bell, Lilian Lida, [Mrs. Arth. Hoyt Bogue.]
Carolina Lee. '06(Mr17) front. D. $1.50. L. C. Page.
Why men remain bachelors, and other luxuries. '06(O27) D. **$1.25 net. Lane.
Bell, L:
Electric power transmission. 4th ed., rev. and enl. '06(F24) il. 8°, *$4 net. McGraw.
Bell, Malcolm.
Old pewter. '06(Ap21) il. 8°, (Newnes' lib. of the applied arts.) *$2.50 net. Scribner.
Bell, Mrs. Nancy R. E. Meugens, [Mrs. Arthur G. Bell; "N. D'Anvers."]
Picturesque Brittany. '06(O20) col. il. 8°, *$3.50 net. Dutton.
Bell, W: Mara, ["William Marabell."]
The heart of a rose: a narrative drama. '06 (Ag4) 12°, $1. Klebold.
Bellamy, C: Jos.
Wonder children: [stories.] '06(N3) il. D. †$1.50. Macmillan.
Belle of the Bluegrass Country. Pittman, H. D. $1.50. C. M. Clark.
Belle of the season. Lewis, *Mrs.* H. 10 c. Street & S.
BELLINI, Giovanni.
Meynell, E. Giovanni Bellini. $1.25. Warne.
Bell's miniature ser. of great writers. il. 16°, 50 c.; limp leath., $1. Macmillan.
—Marzials. Molière.
Bell's miniature ser. of painters. il. 16°, limp leath., $1. Macmillan.
—Marillier. Rossetti.
Bells of England. Raven, J. J. *$3 net. Dutton.
Belmar, Harry.
New York by night: [a story.] '06(Ja6) il. 12°, pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
Belovéd vagabond. Locke, W: J: †$1.50. Lane.
Below the dead-line. *See* Campbell, S.
Bembo. Capes, B. †$1.50. Dutton.
BENARES, India.
Havell, E. B. Benares, the sacred city. $3. Blackie.
Bender, Ida C.
See Emerson, H: P.
Bender, Melvin T., comp.
See Am. bankruptcy repts.
Benedick (A) in Arcady. Sutcliffe, H. $1.50. Dutton.
Benedict, Fs. Gano.
See Atwater, W. O.
BENEFIT SOCIETIES.
Landis, A. Analyses of fraternal societies and illustrations of premium computations. $5. A. Landis.
Benjamin, Judah Philip.
Treatise on the law of sale of personal property with references to the Am. decisions and to the French code and civil law. 5th ed., by Wa. C: Alan Ker and Arth. Reginald Butterworth. '06(S22) 8°, *$6.50 net. Boston Bk.
Benjamin, Benny and Ben. Wills, A. E. 15 c. Dick.
Benn, Alfr. W:
History of English rationalism in the nineteenth century. '06(Je2) 2 v., O. *$7 net. Longmans.
Benner, Allen Rogers, and Smyth, Herb. Weir.
Beginner's Greek book. '06(S15) il. D. (Greek ser. for colleges and schools.) $1.25. Am. Bk.
Bennett, Arnold.
Hugo. '06(N17) D. $1.50. Buckles.
Bennett, H: H.
Animal paint book. '06(N3) obl. O. bds., 50 c. Saalfield.
Bennett, J:
Treasure of Peyre Gaillard. '06(N3) D. †$1.50. Century Co.

Bennett, W: H.
Old Testament story retold for young people. New issue. '06(Ap14) il. maps, 12°, 60 c. Macmillan.

Benson, Arth. Christopher, ["J. T."]
From a college window. '06(My19) D. **$1.25 net. Putnam.
Gate of Death: Diary. '06(D8) $1.25. Putnam.
Thread of gold. '06(Mr3) 8°, *$2 net. Dutton.
Walter Pater. '06(Je2) D. (English men of letters ser.) **75 c. net. Macmillan.

Benson, E: F:
Angel of pain. '06(F3) D. †$1.50. Lippincott.
House of defence. '06(N3) il. D. 50 c. Authors and Newspapers Assoc.
Paul. '06(D1) D. †$1.50. Lippincott.
The Valkyries: romance founded on Wagner's opera. '06(Ap14) il. 8°, $2; ¾ mor., $5. L. C. Page.

Benson, Godfrey R.
Tracks in the snow. '06(Je2) D. †$1.50. Longmans.

Benson, Rob. Hugh.
Book of the love of Jesus: coll. of ancient Eng. devotions in prose and verse. '06 (My12) 12°, *75 c. net. Herder.

BENTHAM, George.
Jackson, B. D. George Bentham. *$1 net. Dutton.

Bentley, W:, D.D.
Diary of William Bentley, D.D., pastor of the East Church, Salem, Mass. v. 1. '06 (Ap28) il. pors. facsim., 8°, $4. Essex Inst.

BENTLEY FAMILY.
Lobdell, *Mrs.* J. H., *comp.* Bentley gleanings. $1. J. H. Lobdell.

Benton, Caro. French.
Saturday morning: how Margaret learned to keep house. '06(O13) D. 75 c. Estes.

Benton, Joel.
Persons and places. '06(F17) il. 12°, $1. B'way Pub.

Benton, Josiah H:, jr.
Remarks of J. H. Benton, jr., president of the Vermont Assoc. of Boston at its annual banquet, Jan. 12, 1905. '06(F10) 8°. (privately pr.) Univ. Press (Camb.).

Bentzon, Thdr., pseud.
See Blanc, *Mme.* M. T.

Benziger, Marie Agnes.
Off to Jerusalem. '06(O20) il. D. *$1 net. Benziger.

Bérard, Victor.
British imperialism and commercial supremacy; tr. by H. W. Foskett. '06(Mr10) O. *$2.60 net. Longmans.

Berean ser.; ed. by J: T. McFarland. nar. T. Eaton & M.
—International S. S. lessons. Lesson handbook. *20 c. net; *25 c. net.

Bergamo, Fra Gaetano da.
Thoughts and affections of the passion of Jesus Christ for every day in the year; fr. the Italian. '06(Mr10) D $2. Benziger.

Bergen, Jos. Young, and Davis, Bradley M.
Principles of botany. '06(O20) il. D. $1.50. Ginn.

Berkeley, Comyns, M.D.
Hdbk. for midwives and maternity nurses. '06(N17) il. 16°, *$1.25 net. Keener.

Berkeley, Stanley.
Gee! gee! book: [domestic animal book.] '06(S22) col. il. obl. D. (Dean's rag books.) rags, 25 c. Int. Art.

Berlin lectures. *See* Laughlin, J. L.

Berman, H:
Worshippers: a novel. '06(Mr10) D. †$1.50. Grafton Press.

BERMUDA.
Bean, T. H. Cat. of the fishes of Bermuda. $1. Field Columbian Museum.
Moore, A. H. List of plants collected in Bermuda in 1905. 50 c. A. H. Moore.

Bernard, Fernand.
First year of Roman law; tr. by C: P. Sherman. '06(Ag4) S. $1. Oxford Univ.

Bernard, Fk. H.
Phyllis's fortune: comedy. '06(O20) 12°, pap., 25 c. Dick.

BERNARDINE, *St., of Siena.*
Mureau-Dangin, P. Saint Bernardine of Siena. *$1.50 net. Dutton.

Bernays, A: C:, M.D.
Golden rules of surgery. '06(D8) 8°, (Medical guides and monographs ser.) $2.50. Mosby.

Berry, Mrs. Viola Riley.
The Alamo, and other poems. '06(Ag18) il. por. sq. D. $1. T. E. Berry.

Berthe, Austin C.
Life of St. Alphonsus de Liguori; written in French; ed. in Eng. by Harold Castle. '06(My12) 2 v., il. 8°, *$5 net. Herder.

Besant, Mrs. Annie Wood.
Karma. 3d ed. '06(F17) 16°, (Theosophical manuals.) 35 c. Lane.

Besant, Sir Wa.
Mediæval London. In 2 v. v. 1, Historical and social. '06(My12) il. 4°, *$7.50 net. Macmillan.

Beside the new-made grave. Turner, F. H. $1. J. H. West.

Beside the old brass andirons. Wilson, A. W. (privately pr.) A. W. Wilson.

Bess, Rev. Friedrich Bodo.
Eine populäre geschichte der stadt Peoria. '06(Je23) il. pors. maps, O. $4. F. B. Bess.

Bess of the woods. Deeping, G: W. †$1.50. Harper.

Best, Alfr. M.
Insurance repts., life, upon all legal reserve companies, assessment associations and fraternal societies transacting business in the U. S. Annual ed., 1906-1907. '06 (D1) 4°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Best Reporting.

Best thing in the world. Shaw, J. A. $1. Haskell.

Beth Israel pulpit ser. S. Beth Israel.
—Wise. Scapegoat nation. 10 c.

Better-world philosophy. Moore, J. H. $1. Kerr.

Betts, Ethel Franklin, il.
Favorite nursery rhymes: [Mother Goose.] '05(O6) col. il. Q. $1.50. Stokes.

Betts, G: Herbert.
The mind and its education. '06(Je9) il. D. **$1.25 net. Appleton.

Betty Baird. Weikel, A. H. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Betty Wales, junior. Warde, M. †$1.25. Penn Pub. Co.

Between two masters. Bradford, G., *jr.* †$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.

Beutenmüller, W:

Manual of American and European butterflies and moths reproduced in natural colors, with their common and scientific names. '06(N17) T. (Standard nature ser.) pap., 25 c. Funk.

Manual of common American and European insects reproduced in their natural colors, with their common and scientific names. '06(N17) T. (Standard nature ser.) pap., 25 c. Funk.

Bevan, E. J.

See Cross, C. F.

BEVERAGES.

Muckensturm, L: J. Louis' mixed drinks. $1; 50 c. Caldwell.

Rodgers, H. A. Toasts and cocktails. 50 c. Shallcross.

See also Liquors.

BEVERLY, Mass.

Vital records of Beverly, Mass., to 1849. $4.25. Topsfield Hist.

Bevier, Isabel.

The house; its plan, decoration and care. '06(D22) il. plans, D. $1.05. Am. Sch. Home Economics.

Beyer, T:

American battleship in commission as seen by an enlisted man, also many man-o'-war yarns. '06(N3) il. por. 12°, $1.50. Army and Navy Reg.

Beyond all dreams. Braeme, C. M. 10 c. Street & S.

Beyond the rocks. Glyn, *Mrs.* E. S. †$1.50. Harper.

Beza, Thdr.

Tragedie of Abraham's sacrifice; tr. into Eng. by Arth. Golding; ed., with introd., notes and an app. by Malcolm W. Wallace. '06(D8) O. (Univ. of Toronto studies; Philological ser.) ed. lim., hf. mor., *$2.50 net. Stechert.

Bible, G: Potter.

Historical sketch of the Acadians, their deportation and wanderings, with a consideration of the historical basis for Longfellow's poem Evangeline; with extracts from the orig. bearing upon the subject. '06(O6) il. map, 12°, $1. Ferris.

Bible. The analytical Holy Bible, self-pronouncing, self-interpreting, self-explanatory; chart of the life of Christ; ed. and arr. by Arth. Roberts. '06(Jl7) il. 4°, $5; hf. leath., $7.50; leath., $10. Egyptian.

Bible. Bible for young people; arr. fr. King James version. '06(O6) il. O. $1.50. Century Co.

Bible. Bible readings for the responsive service in Christian worship. Rev. ed.; prep. by G: C. Lorimer and H: M. Sanders. '06(Mr31) 8°, pap., **50 c. net. Barnes.

Bible. [Selections.] Beautiful thoughts from the Holy Bible. '06(Ag18) 16°, 75 c. Pott.

Bible. Selections. "Thy word is truth": a classified collection of Scriptures, arranged for handy reference; [comp. by May Russell Bond.] '06(Ag11) diagrs., 16°, pap., 25 c. M. R. Bond.

Bible. O. T. The Proverbs; tr. out of the original Hebrew. '06(N3) nar. T. (Thumb-nail ser.) leath., $1. Century Co.

Bible. O. T. Psalms. Ninety-first Psalm; fr. the author. version. '06(Ja6) 16° limited ed., Alton mill hand-made pap., *$1 net. Village Press.

Bible. O. T. Song of Solomon. Song of songs; arr. in 7 scenes by F. Money-Coutts. '06(D29) il. sq. 16°, (Flowers of Parnassus ser.) **50 c. net; leath., **75 c. net. Lane.

Bible. N. T. Apocalypse of St. John: the Greek text; introd., notes and indexes by H: Barclay Swete. '06(D1) il. map, 8°, *$3.50 net. Macmillan.

Bible. N. T. Coptic version of the N. T. in the northern dialect, otherwise called Memphitic and Bohairic; with introd., critical apparatus, and literal Eng. tr. '06(Mr10) 4 v., 8°, $28. Oxford Univ.

Bible. N. T. Ephesians: Greek text; notes and addenda by Brooke Foss Westcott. '06 (D1) 8°, *$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Bible. N. T. Gospels, (author. version;) with dict. and index and other helps. '06 (F10) map, 8°, 15 c.; leath., 60 c. Bible Inst.

Bible. N. T. Gospels. Story of the Christ; arr. by Marg. E. Bullitt; introd. by P. S. Henson. '06(Ap7) il. 8°, $1.50. Perry.

BIBLE.

Amram, D: W. Leading cases in the Bible. *$1.50 net. Greenstone.

Anderson, G: S. Bible student's primer, and The student's course in Scripture exposition. 2 v. in 1. $1. Foote.

Banks, L: A. Great promises of the Bible $1.50. Eaton & M.

Barry, W: Tradition of the Scripture, its origin, authority and interpretation. *$1.20 net. Longmans.

Brantley, R. A: Light of the world: key to the Bible. $1.50. R. A: Brantley.

Endicott, M. Stories of the Bible. 3 v. ea., 60 c.; 40 c. Educ. Pub.

Facts about the Bible for Sunday school scholars. $1. Nat. Pub. Co.

Gaffield, E. C. The past revealed: revelations concerning the early Scriptures. $1. Lothrop, L. & S.

Gardiner, J: H. The Bible as English literature. **$1.50 net. Scribner.

Geistweit, W: H: Young Christian and his Bible. 50 c. Bapt. Y. P. U.

Genung, J: F. Hebrew literature of wisdom in the light of to-day. **$2 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Goszner, J. E. John Goszner's treasury: cont. Bible meditations for each day in the year. 75 c. Augsburg.

Gray, J. M. Primers of faith. *$1 net.—Synthetic Bible studies. *$1.50 net. Revell.

Hills, O. A. New shafts in the old mine: exposition of some classic passages of Holy Scripture. 75 c. Westminster.

Israel, E. R. A fool in theology. 50 c. Hackney.

McFadyen, J: E. Prayers of the Bible. $1.75. Armstrong.

BIBLE.—*Continued.*

Maclaren, A. Expositions of Holy Scripture. In 30 v. 1st ser. v. 1-6. per v., *$1.25 net. Armstrong.

Moffatt, J., *ed.* Literary illustrations of the Bible. v. 2, Daniel; v. 4, St. Luke; v. 5. Romans; v. 6, Revelations. ea., 50 c. Armstrong.

Moore, H: K. Way to teach the Bible. 75 c. Longmans.

Nichols, *Mrs.* J. L., *ed.* Bible in symbols. $1.25; $1.75: $2. J. L. Nichols.

Pierson, A. T. The Bible and spiritual criticism. **$1 net. Baker & T.

Robinson, C: H: Human nature, a revelation of the Divine. *$1.20 net. Longmans.

Sanders, F. K., *and* Fowler, H: T. Outlines for the study of biblical hist. and literature. **$1.25 net. Scribner.

Urban, A. Teacher's hdbk. to Bible history. *$1.50 net. Wagner.

Wetherbee, E. I. Satan's power: cartoons. [satire on the Bible.] $1; 50 c. Security.

Woods, F. A century of Bibles. 25 c. Griffith.

O. T.: Bennett, W: H. O. T. story retold for young people. 60 c. Macmillan.

O. T.: Chisholm, E:, *ed.* Old Testament stories. 50 c. Dutton.

O. T.: Crockett, W: D. Harmony of the Books: Samuel, Kings and Chronicles. *$1.50 net. Revell.

O. T.: Gesenius, F. H. W. Hebrew and Eng. lexicon of the O. T. **$8 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

O. T.: Gigot, F. E., *D.D.* Special introd. to study of O. T. pt. 2. *$2 net. Benziger.

O. T.: Kent, C: F. Origin and permanent value of the O. T. **$1 net. Scribner.

O. T.: Morgan, C: H., *and* Taylor, T: E. Studies in the O. T. 75 c. Jennings.

O. T.: Raven, J: H. Old Testament introduction. *$2 net. Revell.

O. T.: Robinson, E. A., *and* Morgan, C: H Short studies of O. T. heroes. *50 c. net. Jennings.

O. T.: Schiaparelli, G. V. Astronomy in the Old Testament. $1.15. Oxford Univ.

O. T.: Wood, I. F., *and* Hall, N. M. Early days of Israel. pt. 1, Beginnings-Exodus. *15 c. net. Pilgrim Press.

O. T.: Wright, G: F: Scientific confirmations of O. T. history. *$2 net. Bibliotheca Sacra.

O. T., Ecclesiastes: Alleman, H. C. Gist of the sermon: old messages for young men. 75 c. Lutheran Pub.

O. T., Ecclesiastes: Forbush, W: B. Ecclesiastes in the metre of Omar. **$1.25 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

O. T., Exodus: Brown, C: R. Social message of the modern pulpit: [study of Exodus.] **$1.25 net. Scribner.

O T., Exodus: Wright, T. F. Spiritual Exodus. $1. Mass. New-Ch. Un.

O. T., Genesis: Pratt, H: B. Studies on the Book of Genesis. 50 c. Am. Tr.

O. T., Job: Driver, S: R. Book of Job in the Revised Version. 65 c. Oxford Univ.

O. T., Job: Peloubet, F. N. Studies in the Book of Job. **$1 net. Scribner.

BIBLE.—*Continued.*

O. T., Leviticus and Numbers: Marshall, J. T., *ed.* Am. commentary on the O. T. **75 c. net. Am. Bapt.

O. T., Pentateuch: Briggs, C: A:, *and* Hügel, *Baron* F. v. The Papal Commission and the Pentateuch. *75 c. net. Longmans.

O. T., Pentateuch: Butin, R. The Ten Nequdoth of the Torah. $1.50. Furst.

O. T., Pentateuch: Rose, S. S. Maboh l' Chumosh, or Torah l'phi hataph. 25 c. S. S. Rose.

O. T., Pentateuch: Slater, J: R. Sources of Tyndale's version of the Pentateuch. *50 c. net. Univ. of Chic.

O. T., Psalms: International critical commentary on the Holy Scriptures: Book of Psalms, by C: A: and E. G. Briggs. In 2 v. v. 1. **$3 net. Scribner.

O. T., Psalms: Keble, J: The Psalter in English verse. $1; $1.25. Caldwell.

O. T., Psalms: Noyes, I: P. Psalms poetically rendered in rhyme. $1.50. I: P. Noyes.

O. T., Psalms: Washburn, O. R. Book of Psalms. 60 c. Washburn Pub.

O. T., Psalms: Wordsworth, E. Psalms for the Christian festivals. *$1 net. Longmans.

O. T., Septuagint: Hatch, E., *and others.* Concordance to the Septuagint: supplements by H: A. Redpath. Fasc. 11., Concordance to Ecclesiasticus, addenda and index. $4. Oxford Univ.

N. T.: Adeney, W. F: N. T. story retold for young people. 60 c. Macmillan.

N. T.: Byrum, I. C. Favorite stories from the N. T. $1. Gospel Trumpet.

N. T.: Clark, G: W., *ed.* Clark's people's commentary. v. 9, Hebrews, James, 1st and 2d Peter, by O. P. Eaches. $1. Am. Bapt.

N. T.: Du Bose, W: P. Soteriology of the N. T. **$1.50 net. Longmans.

N. T.: Hurlbut, J. L. Outline studies in the N. T. for Bible teachers. *40 c. net; *25 c. net. Eaton & M.

N. T.: Weiss, B. Commentary on the N. T. 4 v. $12. Funk.

N. T., Acts: Ropes, J. H. Apostolic age in the light of modern criticism. **$1.50 net. Scribner.

N. T., Gospels: Kelman, J. H., *ed.* Stories from the life of Christ. 50 c. Dutton.

N. T., Luke: Kellum, M. D. Language of the Northumbrian gloss to the Gospel of St. Luke. 75 c. Holt.

N. T., Luke: Ritchie, A. Spiritual studies in St. Luke's gospel. 2 v. *$5 net. Young Churchman.

N. T., Matthew: Swedenborg, E. Commentary on Matthew. $1.25. Mass. New-Ch. Un.

N. T., Peter, Epistles of: Jowett, J. H. Epistles of St. Peter. *$1.25 net. Armstrong.

N. T., Revelation: Downer, W: A. Hand of God on the wall. 60 c.; 35 c. W: A. Downer.

BIBLE.—*Continued.*

N. T., Revelation: Haskell, S. N. Story of the seer of Patmos. $1. S. N. Haskell.

N. T., Revelation: Hedges, E. A. Epic of the kingdom. (Book of Revelation.) 30 c. E. A. Hedges.

N. T., Revelation: Scott, C. A. Book of the Revelation. *$1.25 net. Armstrong.

See also Angels; — Beatitudes; — Catechisms; — Christian literature;—Christianity;—Church history; — Commandments; — Deluge; — God; — Higher criticism;—Holy Spirit;—Jesus Christ; —Jews; — Lord's prayer; — Parables;—Prophecies;—Prophets;—Religion;—Religion and science; — Revivals; — Saints; — Sermon on the Mount; — Sermons; — Sunday-school; — Theology;—*also* author entries under Bible.

Bible (The) and its Christ. Torrey, R. A. *75 c. net; *25 c. net. Revell.

Bible lessons on the creed. Haynes, C: H: 75 c. Gorham.

Bible stories for parochial and Sunday-schools; pub. by the German Evangelical Synod. '06(S8) il. maps, 50 c. Eden Pub.

Bible student's primer in the science of truth. Anderson, G: S. $1. Foote.

Bible studies for teacher training. Roads, C: *60 c. net. Jennings.

Bible study text books. 12°, *50 c. net; pap., *25 c. net. Revell.

—Sell. Studies in early Christian church history.

Bible way. Black, J. F. *50 c. net. Jennings.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES.

Abbreviations: Medlicott, M., *comp.* Abbreviations used in book catalogues. 15 c. Boston Bk.

Actors and actresses: Moses, M. J. Famous actor families in America. **$2 net. Crowell.

Africa: Naylor, W. S: Daybreak in the Dark Continent. 50 c.; 25 c. Young People's Miss.

Albumens: Schryver, S: B. Chemistry of the albumens. $2. Blakiston.

Almanacs: Grolier Club, New York. Cat. of about 130 sel. French almanacs (1699-1883). (privately pr.) De Vinne.

American literature: Evans, C: Am. bibliog. In 5 or 6 v. v. 3. per v., $15. (privately pr.) C: Evans, [Blakely Press.]

American literature: Smiley, J. B. Am. literature. 90 c. Am. Bk.

Anglo-Saxon relations: Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* Library of Congress select list of references of Anglo-Saxon interests. 10 c. U. S. Supt. of Docs.

Asters: Burgess, E: S. Species and variations of Biotian asters. $3. Torrey.

Auto-intoxication: Abrams, A. Man and his poisons. *$1.50 net. Treat.

Banks and banking: Kirkbride, F. B., *and* Sterrett, J. E. Modern trust company. **$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Bentley, W: Diary. v. 1. $4. Essex Inst.

Bible: Barry, W: Tradition of Scripture. *$1.20 net. Longmans.

Bible: Raven, J: H. O. T. introduction. *$2 net. Revell.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES.—*Continued.*

Bible: Sanders, F. K., *and* Fowler, H: T. Outlines for the study of biblical hist. and literature. **$1.25 net. Scribner.

Bibliographical institute: Josephson, A. G. S. Proposition for the establishment of a bibliographical institute. gratis. A. G. S. Josephson.

Biology: Jennings, H. S. Behavior of lower organisms. *$3 net. Macmillan.

Birds: Beebe, C. W: The bird: its form and function. **$3.50 net. Holt.

Blind: Pennsylvania Inst. for the Instruction of the Blind. List. of pubs. in Am. Braille. gratis. McManus.

Blood: Buckmaster, G: A. Morphology of normal and pathological blood. *$3 net. Blakiston.

Boilers: Bieg, F: C: Naval boilers. $3.50. U. S. Naval Inst.

Books: Annual American catalog, 1905. *$3 net.—English catalogue of books for 1905. *$1.50 net.—English catalogue of books. v. 7, Jan., 1901-Dec., 1905. $20.—Publishers' Weekly. Am. educational list. 50 c.—Publishers' Weekly trade list annual, 1906. Catalogue of 323 pubs. $2. Pub. Weekly.

Books: Carnegie Lib. of Pittsburgh. Classified cat. pts. 2-7. pt. 2, 15 c.; pts. 3, 5 and 6, ea., 25 c.; pt. 4, 50 c.; pt. 7, 40 c. Carnegie Lib.

Books: Colón, F. Cat. of the library of Ferdinand Columbus. (privately pr.) A. M. Huntington.

Books: Salmagundi Club Lib., N. Y. Cat. of the J. Sanford Saltus coll. of Louis XVII. books. (privately pr.) Styles & C.

Books: Tuttle, J. H., *comp.* Cat. of lib., letters, etc., bequeathed to the Mass. Hist. Soc. by Rev. R. C. Waterston. $3. Mass. Hist. Soc.

Books: United States catalog. Supplement: Books pub. 1902-1905. $12.50. H. W. Wilson.

Books: United States. *War Dept.* Index-cat. of library of Surgeon General's Office. $5. Gov. Pr.

Books: Whitaker, J., *and* sons, *comps.* Reference cat. of current [Eng.] literature, 1906. 2 v. *$5 net. Pub. Weekly.

See also Chap-books;—Molière collection;—U. S. government publications;—U. S. public documents.

Botany: Pammel, L: H. Comparative study of vegetation of swamp, clay, and sandstone areas in Wis., Minn. and Ia. $1.10 L: H. Pammel.

Boys: Bowne, J. T., *comp.* Classified bibliog. of boy life and organized work with boys. 50 c.; 25 c. Y. M. C. A.

Bunyan, J: Pilgrim's progress. 30 c. Scott, F. & Co.

Burton, *Sir* R: Wright, T: Life of Sir Richard Burton. 2 v. *$6.50 net. Putnam.

Byron, G: G. N., *Lord:* Leonard, W: E. Byron and Byronism in America. $1. W: E. Leonard.

Carnations: Cook, E. T:, *ed.* Carnations, picotees and wild garden pinks. *$1.25 net. Scribner.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES.—*Continued.*

Cartularies: Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* List of cartularies, (principally French,) recently added to Library of Congress. 10 c. Gov. Pr.

Cat's-cradle: Jayne, *Mrs.* C. F. String figures. **$4.50 net. Scribner.

Celibacy: Sperry, E. E. Outline of the history of clerical celibacy in western Europe. (privately pr.) E. E. Sperry.

Cellulose: Cross, C. F., *and* Bevan, E. J. Researches on cellulose (1900-'05). $2.50. Longmans.

Chap-books and broadside ballads: Harvard Univ. *Library.* Cat. of Eng. and Am. chap-books and broadside ballads. 75 c. Harvard Univ.

Chapman, G:, *and* Shirley, J. Tragedie of Chabot, Admirall of France. $1.50; $1.25. Univ. of Penn.; [Winston.]

Chaucer, G.: Root, R. K. Poetry of Chaucer. $1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.

Child labor: Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* Library of Congress list of books and periodicals. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Child study: Bibliog. of child study for 1905. *25 c. net. Stechert.

Child study: Rowe, S. H: Physical nature of the child. *90 c. net. Macmillan.

Coleridge, S: T. Rime of the ancient mariner. [Also] Vision of Sir Launfal, by Ja. Russell Lowell. 20 c.; 12½ c. University.

Consuls: Jones, C. L. Consular service of the U. S. $1.50; $1.25. Univ. of Penn.; [Winston.]

Copepoda: Esterly, C. O. Some observations of the nervous system of copepoda. 25 c. Univ. of Cal.

Costume: Salmagundi Club Lib., N. Y. Cat. of costume books (privately pr.) Salmagundi.

Cotton industry: New Bedford, Mass. Free Public Lib. Cotton industry. gratis. Free Pub. Lib., (New Bedford.)

Credit: Prendergast, W: A. Credit and its uses. **$1.50 net. Appleton.

Descartes, R.: Haldane, E. S. Descartes. *$4.50 net. Dutton.

Diet: Friedenwald, J., *and* Ruhräh, J: Diet in health and disease. $4 net. Saunders.

Dresden gallery: Addison, J. de W. Art of the Dresden gallery. *$2 net; *$5 net. L. C. Page.

Earthquakes: Brooklyn Pub. Lib. Earthquakes and volcanoes. List of books in library. gratis. Brooklyn Lib.

Economics. *See* Political economy.

Education: Marsh, H. A. Point of view of modern education. 60 c. Public Sch. Pub.

Education: Olin, A. S. Outline studies in the hist. of education. 75 c. A. S. Olin.

Electric railroads: Michalke, C. Stray currents from electric railways. *$1.50 net. McGraw.

Electricity: Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., *Free Library.* Books on electricity: annot. list. n. p. Pratt Inst.

Electrochemistry: Hopkins, N. M. Experimental electrochemistry. **$3 net. Van Nostrand.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES.—*Continued.*

Electrochemistry: Wiechmann, F. G. Notes on electrochemistry. $2. McGraw.

Employers' liability: Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* Select list of works relating to employers' liability. 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Engines: Brooklyn Pub. Lib. List of books on steam and gas engines. gratis. Brooklyn Lib.

English history: Beard, C: A. Introd. to the Eng. historians. *$3.25 net. Macmillan.

English history: Tout, T: F: Advanced hist. of Great Britain. $1.50. Longmans.

English literature: Painter, F. V. N. Introd. to Eng. literature. $1.25. Sibley.

Epworth League work: Robinson, E. A. Making men and women. 75 c. Jennings.

Essex Co., Mass.: Sears, J: H: Physical geography, geology, mineralogy and paleontology of Essex Co., Mass. $5. Essex Inst.

Europe: Guerber, H. A. How to prepare for Europe. **$2 net. Dodd.

Europe: Robinson, J. H. Readings in European history. $1.50. Ginn.

Eye: Posey, W: C., *and* Spiller, W: G., *eds.* Eye and nervous system. **$6 net. Lippincott.

Florence: Perry, E. R., *comp.* Reading list on Florence. 10 c. N. Y. State Educ.

Florentine guilds: Staley, E. Guilds of Florence. *$5 net. McClurg

Florida: Fuller, H. B. Purchase of Florida. $2.50. Burrows.

Food adulteration: Richards, E. H. S. Food materials and their adulterations. *$1 net. Whitcomb.

Food adulteration: Winton, A. L., *and* Moeller, J. Microscopy of vegetable foods. $7.50. Wiley.

Franklin, B: New York Public Library. List of works by or relating to B: Franklin. 10 c. N. Y. Pub. Lib.

Fremont, O.: Keeler, L. E. Guide to the local hist. of Fremont. 25 c. Heer.

French and Indian war: Wood, W: Fight for Canada. **$2.50 net. Little, B. & Co.

Fungi: Farlow, W: G. Bibliog. index of North Am. fungi. v. 1. pt. 1. $2. Carnegie.

Garrick, D: Parsons, *Mrs.* C. Garrick and his circle. $2.75. Putnam.

Gibbs, J. W. Scientific papers. 2 v. *$4 net. Longmans.

God: Schumacher, M. A. Knowableness of God. 50 c.; $1. Univ. Press, (Notre Dame.)

Goethe, J. W. v. Iphigenie auf Tauris. 60 c. Ginn.

Hebbel, F.: Periam, A. Hebbel's Nibelungen. *$1 net. Macmillan.

Hebrew language: Butin, R. Ten Nequdoth of the Torah. $1.50. Furst.

Heine, H. Poems. 60 c. Ginn.

Henry VIII.: Pollard, A. F: Henry VIII. *$2.60 net. Longmans.

Henry family: Henry, F: A: Record of the descendants of Simon Henry, and Rhoda Parsons, his wife. $3.15. F: A: Henry.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES.—*Continued.*

History: Preissig, E: Notes on the hist. and political institutions of the Old World. **$2.50 net. Putnam.

History modern: Acton, J: E. E: D-, *Lord.* Cambridge modern history. v. 4, 9. ea., **$4 net. Macmillan.

Hogarth, W: Brown, G. B. William Hogarth. *$1.25 net. Scribner.

Hospital, Michel de l': Shaw, A. E. Michel de l'Hospital and his policy. *$1 net. Oxford Univ.

House decoration: Bevier, I. The house; its plan, decoration and care. $1.05. Am. Sch. Home Economics.

Hungarian literature: Riedl, F: Hist. of Hungarian literature. **$1.75 net. Appleton.

Hydraulic motors: Church, I. P. Hydraulic motors. $2. Wiley.

Immigration: Grose, H. B: Incoming millions. *50 c. net. Revell.

India: Cooke, W: Things Indian. *$3 net. Scribner.

Infectious diseases: Ricketts, H. T. Infection, immunity and serum therapy in rel. to infectious diseases. $2.50. Am. Medical.

Insects: Folsom, J. W. Entomology, with special ref. to its biological and economic aspects. *$3 net. Blakiston.

Insects: United States. *Dept. of Agriculture. Library.* Cat. of publications relating to entomology. 40 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Intestines: Schmidt, A. Examination of function of intestines by means of the test-diet. $1. Davis.

Iroquois Indians: Stites, S. H: Economics of the Iroquois. $1. New Era Print.

Italian poetry: Ford, J. D. M. *and* M. A, *eds. and comps.* Romances of chivalry in Italian verse. **$2 net. Holt.

Jade: Bishop, H. R. Bishop collection: investigations in jade. 2 v. (privately pr.) De Vinne.

James, H: Phillips, Le R., *comp.* Bibliog. of the writings of H: James. **$3 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Japan: Hattori, B. Local finance in Japan in rel. to imperial finance. *$1 net. Princeton Univ.

Japan: Hildreth, R: Japan as it was and is. 2 v. *$3 net. McClurg.

Jefferson, T: Johnston, R: H., *comp.* Contrib. to a bibliog. of Thomas Jefferson. (App. to pubs. for price.) R: H. Johnston.

Jesus Christ: Robertson, A. T: Keywords in the teaching of Jesus. *50 c. net. Am. Bapt.

Jews: Elzas, B. A. Jews of So. Carolina. (privately pr.) Lippincott.

Jews: Fishberg, M. Materials for the physical anthropology of the eastern European Jews. 75 c. New Era Print.

Jews: Joubert, C. Aspects of the Jewish question. *75 c. net. Bloch.

Jews: Robinson, G: L. Leaders of Israel. 75 c.; 50 c. Y. M. C. A.

Leland, C: G.: Pennell, *Mrs.* E. R. Charles Godfrey Leland. 2 v. **$5 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES.—*Continued.*

Le Sage, A. R. Turcaret. 30 c. Heath.

Lincoln, A.: Smith, W: H., *jr., comp.* A priced Lincoln bibliog. *$5 net; *$15 net. W: H. Smith, Jr.

Local government: Fairlie, J: A. Local government in counties, towns and villages. **$1.25 net. Century Co.

Lowell, Ja. R.: Cooke, G: W., *comp.* Bibliog. of Lowell. **$5 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Marine engineering: Barton, J: K. Naval engines and machinery. $6.87. U. S. Naval Inst.

Mary, *Virgin:* Underhill, E. Miracles of our Lady Saint Mary. *$2 net. Dutton.

Mensuration: Butterfield, A. D. Hist. of determination of the figure of the earth from arc measurements. $1.50. Davis Press.

Mills, S: J: Richards, T: C. Samuel J: Mills. *$1.25 net. Pilgrim Press.

Missions and missionaries: Dennis, J. S. Christian missions and social progress. In 3 v. v. 3. *$2.50 net. Revell.

Missions and missionaries: Student Vol. Movement for Foreign Missions. *Internat. Convention. 5th, Nashville,* 1906. Students' and the modern missionary crusade: addresses. $1.50. Student Vol.

Missisquoi: McAleer, G: Study in the etymology of the Indian place name Missisquoi. (privately pr.) G: McAleer.

Mississippi river: Griffin, A. P. C. Bibliog. of the discovery of Mississippi. *See* Joutel, H.

Molière, J. B. P. de. Le Tartuffe. 50 c. Holt.

Molière, J. B. P. de: Taylor, H. C. Chatfield-. Molière. **$3 net. Duffield.

Molière coll. in Harvard Lib.: Currier, T: F., *and* Gay, E. L., *comps.* Catalogue of Molière collection acquired chiefly fr. the lib. of late Ferdinand Bôcher. 75 c. Harvard Univ.

Money: Johnson, J. F. Money and currency. $1.75. Ginn.

Money: New York Public Library. List of works relating to bimetallism, gold and silver standards, etc. 10 c. N. Y. Public Lib.

Monopolies: Price, W: H. English patents of monopoly. **$1.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Municipal government: Brown, C: H., *comp.* List of titles on municipal government. 10 c. City Club, Chicago.

Municipal ownership: Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* Select list of books on municipal affairs; with special ref. to municipal ownership. 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Musset, L: C: A. de. Poésies choisies. 70 c. Oxford Univ.

Naturalization: Franklin, F. G: Legislative hist. of naturalization in the U. S. *$1.50 net. Univ. of Chic.

Navigation: Muir, W: C. P. Treatise on navigation and nautical astronomy. $5. U. S. Naval Inst.

Negligence: Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* Select list of works rel. to employers' liability. 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES.—*Continued.*

Negro suffrage: Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* Lib. of Congress list of discussions of 14th and 15th amendments referring to negro suffrage. 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Negroes: Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* Lib. of Congress select list of refs. on negro question. 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Nervous system: Bailey, P. Diseases of the nervous system. subs., $5. Appleton.

New York City: Brooklyn Pub. Lib. List of books on Greater New York. gratis. Brooklyn Lib.

New York Historical Society: Kelby, R. H. New York Historical Society, 1804-1904. (privately pr.) N. Y. Hist. Soc.

New York State: Spencer, C: W. Phases of royal gov't in N. Y., 1691-1719. $1. Heer.

New York State mining: Newland, D: H. Mining and quarry industry in New York State. 15 c. N. Y. State Educ.

Nodier, C: Jean Sbogar. 50 c. Oxford Univ.

Normal schools: Meriam, J. L. Normal school education. 75 c. Teachers' Coll.

Northumbrian gloss: Kellum, M. D. Language of the Northumbrian gloss to the Gospel of St. Luke. 75 c. Holt.

Nose, Throat, Ear: Foltz, K. O. Diseases of the nose, throat and ear. $3.50. Scudder.

Orient: Knox, G: W: Spirit of the Orient. **$1.50 net. Crowell.

Oxford Movement: Hall, *Sir* S: Short hist. of the Oxford Movement. *$1.50 net. Longmans.

Pacific islands: Montgomery, H. B. Christus redemptor. **50 c. net; **30 c. net. Macmillan.

Pailleron, E. J. H. L'étincelle. 35 c. Holt.

Panics: Ryner, I. On the crises of 1837, '47 and '57 in England, France and U. S. $1. Univ. of Neb.

Persia: Jackson, A. V. W. Persia past and present. *$4 net. Macmillan.

Pestalozzi, J. H.: Barnard, H: Pestalozzi and his educational system. $3.50. Bardeen.

Pharmacy: Cushny, A. R. Pharmacology and therapeutics. $3.75. Lea.

Pharmacy: Sollmann, T. H. Text-bk. of pharmacology and some allied sciences. $4; $5. Saunders.

Philosophy: Rand, B:, *comp.* Bibliog. of philosophy, psychology and cognate subjects. 2 pts. *$10 net. Macmillan.

Physics: Twiss, G: R. Lab'y exercises in physics. 80 c. Scott, F. & Co.

Physiology: Recent advances in physiology and bio-chemistry. *$5 net. Longmans'

Plutarch: Hadzsits, G: D. Prolegomena to a study of the ethical ideal of Plutarch and the Greeks of the 1st century. 75 c. Univ. of Chic.

Poetry: Shackford, M. H. First book of poetics. 50 c. B: H. Sanborn.

Political economy: Seligman, E. R. A. Principles of economics. $2.25. Longmans.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES.—*Continued.*

Porcelain: Auscher, E. S. Hist. and description of French porcelain. *$10 net. Cassell.

Prescott, A. B: Bibliography of writings, by V: C. Vaughan. (privately pr.) V: C. Vaughan.

Printing: Watkins, G: T., *comp.* Bibliog. of printing in America. $1. G: T. Watkins.

Psychical dispositions: Dubray, C: A. Theory of psychical dispositions. $1.50. Macmillan.

Psychology: Sherrington, C: S. Integrative action of the nervous system. **$3.50 net. Scribner.

Public questions: Askew, J: B. Pros and cons. *60 c. net. Dutton.

Racial descent: Montgomery, F: H., *jr.* Analysis of racial descent in animals. **$2.50 net. Holt.

Railroads: Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* Select list of books on railroads in foreign countries. 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Railway rate problem: Brooklyn Pub. Lib. Railway rate problem: annotated list. gratis. Brooklyn Lib.

Rashi: Liber, M. Rashi. $1. Jewish Pub.

Reformation: Fisher, G: P. The Reformation. **$2.50 net. Scribner.

Rifle: Whelen, T. Suggestions to military riflemen. *$1 net. Hudson.

Rodd, *Sir* J. R. Rose leaf and apple leaf. *$1.50 net. T: B. Mosher.

Rome: Abbott, F. F. Short hist. of Rome. $1. Scott, F. & Co.

St. Francis *of Assisi:* Du Bois, L. L. Saint Francis of Assisi. *$1 net. Benziger.

Sanskrit drama: Schuyler, M., *jr.* Bibliog. of the Sanskrit drama. **$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Sanskrit literature: Winternitz, M., *and* Keith, A. B., *comps.* Cat. of Sanskrit mss. in the Bodleian Lib. v. 2. *$8.35 net. Oxford Univ.

Schiller, F.: Parry, E. C. Friedrich Schiller in America. $1.25. Americana Germanica.

Schlegel, F., *and* Goethe, J. W. v.: Scholl, J: W. Friedrich Schlegel and Goethe. $1. Grandgent.

Schools: Cubberley, E. P. School funds and their apportionment. *$1.50 net. Teachers' Coll.

Schools: Prince, J: T. School administration. *$1.25 net. Bardeen.

See also Normal schools.

Shakespeare, W: The tempest. *25 c. net. Macmillan.

Ship subsidies: Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* Lib. of Congress list of books on mercantile marine subsidies. 20 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Simms, W: G.: Wegelin, O. List of separate writings of W: G. Simms. $1.25. O. Wegelin.

Skin: Bulkley, L. D. Influence of menstrual function on certain diseases of the skin. $1. Rebman.

Sociology: Gordon, W: C. Social ideals of Alfred Tennyson. *$1.50 net. Univ. of Chic.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES.—*Continued.*

Stephen, *Sir* L.: Maitland, F: W: Life and letters of Leslie Stephen. *$4.50 net. Putnam.

Stone age: Maccurdy, G: G. Eolithic problem. $1.25. G: G. Maccurdy.

Sugar: Ellis, E. D. Introd. to hist. of sugar as a commodity. $1. Winston.

Surgery: Keen, W: W., *ed.* Surgery. v. 1. $7.50; $8.50. Saunders.

Tariff: Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* List of works [in Lib. of Congress] on tariffs of foreign countries. 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Thelwall, J: Cestre, C: John Thelwall, a pioneer of democracy and social reform in England during the Fr. Revolution. $1. Scribner.

Theodosian code: Boyd, W: K. Ecclesiastical edicts of the Theodosian code. *75 c. net. Macmillan.

Tibet: Holdich, *Sir* T: H. Tibet the mysterious. **$3 net. Stokes.

Tides: Wheeler, W. H. Practical man. of tides. $2.80. Longmans.

Tolstoi, L. N. Leo Tolstoy [sic]: his life and work. v. 1. *$1.50 net. Scribner.

Tramps: New York Public Library. List of works relating to beggars, mendicants, tramps, vagrants, etc. (privately pr.) N. Y. Pub. Lib.

U. S. government: Philips, G. M. Nation and state. 88 c. Sower.

U. S. government publications: Ames, J: G. Comprehensive index to publications of U. S. gov't., 1881-1893. 2 v. $1.85. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

U. S. history: McLaughlin, A. C., *and others, comps.* Writings on Am. history, 1903. $1. Carnegie.

U. S. history: Mowry, W: A: *and Mrs.* B. S. Essentials of U. S. hist. 90 c. Silver.

U. S. history: Pray, K. L: M., *and* Rocheleau, W: F. U. S. hist. In 3 v. v. 1. subs., $3.75; $4.50. Roach & F.

U. S. navy: Harbeck, C: T:, *comp.* Bibliog. of the hist. of the U. S. navy. *$6 net. C: T: Harbeck.

U. S. navy: Paullin, C: O. Navy of the Am. Revolution. *$1.25 net. Burrows.

U. S. public documents. Catalog. n. p. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Valdés, A. P. La alegría del Capitán Ribot. 90 c. Heath.

Virginia Co. of London: Kingsbury, S. M. Introd. to records of the Virginia Co. of London. gratis. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Virginia Co. of London. Records. 2 v. $4. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Volcanoes. *See above,* Earthquakes.

Water supply: Merchants' Ass'n of N. Y. Rept. of committee. Material consulted. Merchants' Assoc.

Wealth: Roper, C: Lee. Principles of wealth and welfare. [Course of readings.] *$1.10 net. Macmillan.

Wilde, O.: Sherard, R. H. Life of Oscar Wilde. *$4.50 net. M. Kennerley.

Willows: Mott, W: W. Teratology in the flowers of two California willows. 50 c. Univ. of Cal.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES.—*Continued.*

Wireless telegraphy: Fleming, J: A. Principles of electric wave telegraphy. *$6.60 net. Longmans.

Yellow fever: Kelly, H. A. Walter Reed and yellow fever. **$1.50 net. McClure, P.

Young, Edward: Kind, J: L. Edward Young in Germany. **$1 net. Macmillan.

Zoology: Galloway, T: W. First course in zoology. *$2.50 net. Blakiston.

See also Cataloguing;—Indexes.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

Brown, J. D. Manual of pract. bibliography. *75 c. net. Dutton.

See also Bookbinders and bookbinding;—Books and reading;—Cataloguing;—Indexes;—Librarians and libraries;—Literature.

Bibliography of child study for the year 1905. '06(N17) O. pap., *25 c. net. Stechert.

Bibliophiles' lib. nar. Fe. *50 c. net. Lane.

—Eastwick. Art of thinking.

—Rhoades. Out of the silence.

Bickford, Luther H.

Miss Marston's heart. '06(S22) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Bicknell, Fk. Martin.

Blitzen the conjurer. '06(D1) il. 16°, (Il. golden days ser.) 50 c. Altemus.

Bicknell, Mrs. Grace Vawter.

Vawter family in America; with allied families of Branham, Wise, Stribling, Crawford, Lewis, Glover, Moncrief. '06(F10) il. pors. 8°, $3. Hollenbeck Press.

BICYCLING.

See Cycling.

Bieg, F: C:

Naval boilers. 2d ed., rev. '06(D1) il. 8°, $3.50. U. S. Naval Inst.

Bierce, Ambrose.

Cynic's word book. '06(O13) O. **$1 net. Doubleday, P.

Bierer, Everard.

Evolution of religions. '06(D1) O. **$2 net. Putnam.

Biese, Alfr.

Development of the feeling for nature in the Middle Ages and modern times; [tr. fr. the German.] '06(My5) 12°, *$2 net. Dutton.

Bigelow, J:

Lest we forget: Gladstone, Morley and the Confederate loan of 1863. (privately pr.) '06(Ap14) 8°. De Vinne.

Our ex-Presidents: what shall we do for them? what shall they do for us? '06 (Je9) O. pap. (privately pr.) J: Bigelow.

Bigelow, J:, jr.

Modern language notes: French. '06(D1) 16°, 35 c. Maclachlan.

Bigelow, Melville Madison.

See Centralization and the law.

Bigg, C:, D.D.

Wayside sketches in ecclesiastical history: lectures. '06(Je23) O. *$2.50 net. Longmans.

Bigham, Madge A.

Blackie, his friends and his enemies: fables. '06 (O6) il. D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Billings, B. F.

Interest and time tables for bankers, brokers, merchants [etc.] '06(N17) 8°, leath. (Add. pubs. for price.) B. F. Billings.

Billings, Fk., M.D., and Salisbury, Jerome H:, M.D.
General medicine. '06(N10) il. 12°, (Practical medicine ser.) $1.25. Year Bk.

BILLS.
See Negotiable instruments.

Billson, C: J., tr.
See Virgil. Æneid.

Billy Bounce. Denslow, W: W. †$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.

Billy-boy. Long, J: L. †$1.25. Dodd.

Billy Glenn, of the Broken Shutters. Yorke, A. 85 c. Kenedy.

Billy Goat's story. Prentice, A. †50 c. Burt.

BIMETALLISM.
See Finance;—Money.

Bindloss, Harold.
Alton of Somasco. '06(Ap14) D. †$1.50. Stokes.
Cattle-baron's daughter. '06(O6) D. †$1.50. Stokes.

Bingham, Eugene Cook.
Conductivity and viscosity of solutions of certain salts in mixtures of acetone with methyl alcohol, with ethyl alcohol and water. '06(D22) diagrs., 8°, pap., $1. Johns Hopkins.

Bingham, Helen.
In Tamal land. '06(D22) il. 8°, $2. Calkins Pub.

Binns, H: Bryan.
Life of Walt Whitman. '06(Ja20) il. por. 12°, *$2.50 net. Dutton.

Binns, W. Moore.
First century of English porcelain. '06 (N17) il. 4°, *$12.50 net; large pap. ed., limited, *$25 net. Scribner.

BIO-CHEMISTRY.
See Chemistry.

Biographical directory of the railway officials of America, 1906; ed. and comp. by T. Addison Busbey. '06(My5) 8°, $3. Railway Age.

Biographical history of North Carolina. Ashe, S: A'C. v. 1. per set, $100. Van Noppen.

BIOGRAPHY.
Armstrong, W: J. Heroes of defeat. $3; $3.50. Clarke.
Banks, L: A., *ed.* Capital stories about famous Americans. $1. Chr. Herald.
Benton, J. Persons and places. $1. B'way Pub.
Bland, T: A: Pioneers of progress. $1.25. T: A: Bland.
Brown, W: H. The glory seekers: founders of the great Southwest. *$1.50 net. McClurg.
Creighton, *Mrs.* L. Heroes of European history. 50 c. Longmans.
Davis, R: H. Real soldiers of fortune: [six biogs.] **$1.50 net. Scribner.
Derby, G:, *comp.* Conspectus of American biography. $10. J. T. White.
Emerson, R. W. Representative men. *25 c. net. Macmillan.
Fawcett, *Mrs.* M. G. Five famous French women. $2. Cassell.
Fea, A. Some beauties of the 17th century. *$4 net. Brentano's.
Gates, M. E., *ed.* Men of mark in America. v. 1. $7.50; $10; $20. Men of Mark.

BIOGRAPHY.—*Continued.*
Goode, J: Recollections of a lifetime. $2. Neale.
Hamersly, L. R. First citizens of the Republic. $25. Hamersly.
Holt, H., *ed.* Life stories of undistinguished Americans as told by themselves. $1.50. Pott.
Hulbert, A. B. Pilots of the Republic. *$1.50 net. McClurg.
La Bruyère, J. de. Les caractères; ou, les moeurs de ce siècle. *60 c. net. Macmillan.
Leonard, J: W:, *ed.* Book of St. Louisans. $12.50. St. L. Republic.
Loliée, F. Women of the Second Empire. *$7 net. Lane.
Marquis, T: G., *ed.* Giants of the Dominion from Cartier to Laurier. $5. T: G. Marquis.
Merriman, C: E., *comp.* Who's it in America: [burlesque biogs.] $1. B. W. Dodge.
Morris, C: Heroes of progress in America. **$1.25 net. Lippincott.
Morris, C: Men of affairs in New York [City.] $10. Hamersly.
Morris, C: Theodore Roosevelt and the Presidents of the U. S. (App. to pubs. for price.) World Bible.
Morris, J. Makers of Japan. *$3 net. McClurg.
Myall, *Mrs.* L. H. F. In the sixties and seventies: impressions of literary people and others. **$3.50 net. Turner.
Niver, H. B. Great names and nations. 60 c.; 40 c. Hulbert.
Norton, F: C. Governors of Connecticut. $5. Conn. Mag.
Plutarch. Lives. 2 v. ea., *$1 net.—Lives. v. 1. 80 c.; $1.25. Macmillan.
Sainte-Beuve, C: A. Profils anglais. *$1 net. Putnam.
Southworth, G. Van D. Builders of our country. 60 c. Appleton.
Stealey, O. O. Twenty years in the press gallery: sketches of men prominent in public life. $5. O. O. Stealey
Thompson, C: W. Party leaders of the time: character studies of public men at Washington. **$1.75 net. G: W. Dillingham.
Trowbridge, W. R. H: Court beauties of old Whitehall: [8 famous women of the Restoration, the Duchesses of Cleveland, Richmond, Portsmouth and Orleans, and Countesses of Grammont and Shrewsbury.] *$3.75 net. Scribner.
Vincens, C. Princesses and court ladies: Marie Mancini; Christina of Sweden: an Arab princess; The Duchess of Maine; Margravine of Bayreuth. *$3 net. Putnam.
Wer ist's? Unsere zeitgenossen. *$3 net. Stechert.
Who's who in America, 1906-07. $3.50. Marquis.
Williams, H. N. Five fair sisters: [the Mancini sisters.] $3.50. Putnam.
Wise, J: S. Recollections of thirteen Presidents. **$2.50 net. Doubleday, P.

BIOGRAPHY.—*Continued.*

Woods, F: A. Mental and moral heredity in royalty. **$3 net. Holt.

See also Actors and actresses;—Artists;—Authors;—Bishops; —Engineers;—Epitaphs;—Explorers; — Genealogy; — Geologists;—Heroes;—Historians;—Invalids;—Lawyers;—Missions and missionaries; — Musicians; — Painters; — Peerage; —Physicians;—Poets;—Preachers; — Sailors; — Saints;—Soldiers;—*also* names of individuals.

Biography of our baby. Cooke, E. V. $1.50; $3. Dodge.

BIOLOGY.

Burke, J: B. Origin of life: its physical basis and definition. *$3 net. Stokes.

Hamaker, J: I. Compend of the principles of biology. $1.25. J. P. Bell.

Holmes, S: J. Biology of the frog. **$1.60 net. Macmillan

Hunter, G: W:, *jr.*, *and* Valentine, M. C. Lab'y manual of biology. 60 c. Holt.

Jennings, H. S. Behavior of the lower organisms. *$3 net. Macmillan.

Loeb, J. Dynamics of living matter. *$3 net. Macmillan.

Stevens, N. M. Studies in spermatogenesis. pt. 2, Heterochromosomes in certain species of coleoptera hemiptera and lepidoptera. 25 c. Carnegie.

Teichmann, E. G. G. Life and death. 50 c. Kerr.

Tuttle, C: R: Life primer. $1.50. Life Science.

See also Anatomy;—Embryology;—Evolution;—Heredity; — Histology. — Organography; — Racial descent.

Bion.

See Theocritus.

Birch-bark roll of the Woodcraft Indians. Seton, E. T. 25 c. Doubleday, P.

Birch-tree fairy book. Johnson, C. †$1.75. Little, B. & Co.

Birchall, Sara Hamilton.

Book of the singing winds: [poems.] '06 (F24) 16°, 75 c.; Autograph ed., leath., $2. A. Bartlett.

Bird, T: Alex., comp. and ed.

Art of decorating show windows and interiors. '06(Jl14) il. 8°, $3.50. Merchants Record.

Sales plans: 333 successful ways of getting business. '06(Je9) il. 8°, $2.50; mor., $3. Merchants Record.

Bird and bough: [poems.] Burroughs, J: **$1 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Bird woman of the Lewis and Clark expedition. Chandler, K. 35 c. Silver.

BIRDS.

Bailey, B. H. 200 wild birds of Iowa. 50 c. Audubon.

Beebe, C. W: The bird: its form and function. **$3.50 net. Holt.

Bond, J. A. W-. Bird life in wild Wales. 60 c. Wessels.

Collett, A., *and* Parker, E. Hdbk. of British inland birds. $1.75. Macmillan.

Dewar, D. Bombay ducks: birds and beasts found in [India.] *$5 net. Lane.

Fowler, W: W. A year with the birds. $1.25. Macmillan.

Harting, J. E. Recreations of a naturalist [in Great Britain.] $4.50. Wessels.

Holder, C: F: Half hours with fishes, reptiles and birds. 60 c. Am. Bk.

BIRDS.—*Continued.*

Horsfall, B., *il., and* Scott, W: E. D. Portfolio of bird portraits. $4. McClure, P.

McGregor, R: C. Birds from Mindoro and adjacent islands. [Also] Notes on three rare Luzon birds. gratis. Bu. Public Pr.

Page, C: N. Parrots and other talking birds. 75 c.; 25 c. C: N. Page.

Pike, O. G. In bird-land with field glass and camera: [England.] 60 c. Wessels.

Richards, *Mrs.* H. E. Baby bird-finder. v. 2. *50 c. net; *30 c. net. W. A. Butterfield.

Westell, W. P. British bird life. $1.25. Wessels.

See also Poultry.

Birkle, Rev. P. Suitbertus.

Vatican plain chant; fr. the German; adpt. and ed. by A. Lemaistre. New ed., rev. '06(Ap7) 12°, *$1 net. Wagner.

Birth and infancy of Jesus Christ. Sweet, L: M. *$1.50 net. Westminster.

BIRTHDAY BOOKS.

Mayall, S. Bubbles: bachelor's birthday book. 50 c. Mayhew.

Wardlaw, S. E., *comp.* Every day book. $1.10. E. J. Towne.

Birukoff, Paul, comp.

See Tolstoi, *Count* L. N.

Bishop, Alvin B.

Songs after noon. '06(D15) 12°, $1.50. Badger.

Bishop, Heber Reginald.

Bishop collection: investigations and studies in jade. '06(F3) 2 v., f°, (privately pr.) De Vinne.

Bishop, Seth Scott, M.D.

The ear and its diseases. '06(O6) il. 8°, *$4 net. Davis.

Bishop (Bernice Pauahi) Museum memoirs. il. Fe. pap. Bishop Museum.

—Brigham. Old Hawaiian carvings. 50 c.

Bishop of Cottontown. Moore, J: T. †$1.50. Winston.

BISHOPS.

Phillips, G. E. Extinction of the ancient hierarchy: acct. of the death in prison of eleven bishops, martyrs of the Elizabethan persecution. *$3 net. Herder.

Potter, H: C. Reminiscences of bishops and archbishops. **$2 net. Putnam.

See also Apostolic succession.

Bisland, Eliz., [now Mrs. C: W. Wetmore.]

Life and letters of Lafcadio Hearn. '06 (D22) 2 v., il. pors. O. per set, **$6 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

BISMARCK, *Prince* Charles Eduard Leopold Otto v.

Cadogan, E: Makers of modern history. *$2.25 net. Pott.

Bispham, Eliz. Casey.

Short lesson talks on the Lord's prayer and the Ten commandments. '06(N3) D. **75 c. net. Jacobs.

Bissing, Friedrich W. v., Baron.

Monuments of Egyptian sculpture. '06 (Mr31) 12 pts., f°, per pt., portfolio, *$6 net. Stechert.

Bitter cry of the children. Spargo, J: **$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Bitting, W: Coleman, D.D.

The ministry of the eternal life: sermon. '06(Ag4) O. pap., 10 c. Am. Bapt.

Bixby of Boston. Fitzgerald, J: T. $1. B'way Pub.

Black, C: Clarke.
Law of taxation with special ref. to its application in New Jersey, incl. decisions of the U. S. supreme ct., the state courts, and statutes of N. J. 2d ed. '06(F17) O. $5. Soney.

Black, Hugh, Rev.
Listening to God; Edinburgh sermons. '06 (N3) D. *$1.25 net. Revell.

Black, Rev. J. F.
The Bible way: an antidote to Campbellism. '06(O6) S. *50 c. net. Jennings.

Black, J: Janvier, M.D.
Eating to live, with some advice to the gouty, the rheumatic, and the diabetic. '06(D1) 12°, **$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Black, Mrs. Marg. Horton Potter, [Mrs. J: Donald Black.]
The genius. '06(Mr10) D. †$1.50. Harper.

Black Beauty. Sewell, A. 50 c. Saalfield.

Black Partridge. Ellis, E: S. †$1.50. Dutton.

BLACKBOARD DRAWING.
Pierce, R. F. Y. Pencil points for preacher and teacher. *$1.25 net. Revell.
Whitney, F: Blackboard drawing. 25 c. Davis Press.

Blackburn, Ivy Chambers, [Mrs. W. S. Blackburn.]
In the toils of slavery. '06(N3) D. $1.25. I. C. Blackburn.

Blackie, his friends and his enemies. Bigham, M.A. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Blackman, W: Fremont.
Making of Hawaii. New ed. '06(D1) 8°, *$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Blackmore, R: Doddridge.
Lorna Doone; ed. by W. P. Trent and W. T. Brewster. '06(D15) D. (Standard Eng. classics.) 65 c. Ginn.

Blackmore country. Snell, F: J: *$2 net. Macmillan.

Black's guide books. 12°, *$1 net. Macmillan.
—Coufopoulos. Guide to Constantinople.
—Reynolds-Ball. Rome.

BLACKSMITHING.
Watson, J: Tables for blacksmiths and forgers. *90 c. net. Longmans.
See also Horseshoeing.

Blackwell, Alice Stone.
Songs of Russia; rendered into Eng. verse. '06(F3) S. 50 c. A. S. Blackwell.

Blackwood, Alex. Leslie.
Manual of materia medica, therapeutics and pharmacology; with clinical index. [Homeopathy.] '06(Je16) 16°, $3.50. Boericke & T.

Blaikie, Ja.
Through the telescope. '06(D15) il. 8°, *$2 net. Macmillan.

Blair, And. Alex.
Chemical analysis of iron, limestone, sand, coal, furnace and producer gases, etc. 6th ed. '06(J114) il. 8°, **$4 net. Lippincott.

Blaisdell, E. Warde.
Animal serials: [droll drawings.] '06(O20) obl. S. **$1 net. Crowell.

Blaisdell, Etta Austin and Ma. Fes.
Boy Blue and his friends. '06(O13) il. sq. D. †75 c. Little, B. & Co.

Blaisdell, Ma. Fes.
See Blaisdell, Etta Austin.

Blake, Clarence J., M.D., and Reik: H: Ottridge, M.D.
Operative otology; surgical pathology and treatment of diseases of the ear. '06 (Je23) il. 8°, **3.50 net. Appleton

Blake, Kath. Devereux, and Alexander, Georgia, eds.
Graded poetry readers. In 8 nos. no. 6-8. '06(Je2) 12°, bds., ea., 20 c. Maynard, M. & Co.

Blake, W:
Lyrical poems; text by J: Sampson; with introd. by Wa. Raleigh. '06(Ag18) front. 16°, *90 c. net. Oxford Univ.
Marriage of heaven and hell. '06(D8) T. *50 c. net. J: W. Luce.
Poetical works: a new and verbatim text from the ms. originals; with variorum readings and bibliog. notes and pref. by J: Sampson. '06(Ja13) 8°, bds., *$3.50 net. Oxford Univ.

BLAKE, William.
Gilchrist, A. Life of W: Blake. *$3.50 net. Lane.
Swinburne, A. C: William Blake. *$2 net. Dutton.

Blake, Willson Wilberforce.
Aztec calendar. '06(Ap7) 8°, pap., 25 c. Blake & F.

Blakeman, C: Elisher.
Thoughts on books to read and books to burn. '06(D15) sq. S. pap., 25 c. C: E. Blakeman.

Blakiston's quiz compend ser. il. 12°, *$1 net; *$1.25 net. Blakiston.
—Hirsch. Compend of genito-urinary diseases and syphilis.
—Landis. Compend of obstetrics.
—Stewart. Compend of pharmacy.

Blanc, Mme. Maria Thérèse, ["Theodore Bentzon."]
Remorse; fr. the French. '06(My19) 12°, (Foreign fiction ser.) †$1. Burt.

Blanchard, Amy Ella.
The four Corners. '06(O13) il. D. (Corner ser.) †$1.50. Jacobs.
Little Miss Mouse. '06(O27) D. †$1. Jacobs.

Blanchard, Edg. Franklin.
First century Christianity in twentieth century conditions. '06(Mr10) 8°, pap., 25 c. E. F. Blanchard.

Bland, Mrs. Clara Ophelia.
Songs from the capital. '06(D8) 12°, $1.25. Badger.

Bland, Mrs. Edith Nesbit, [Mrs. Hubert N. Bland.]
Incomplete amorist. '06(S1) il. D. †$1.50. Doubleday, P.
The railway children. '06(O20) il. D. †$1.50. Macmillan.

Bland, Mrs. Hubert N.
See Bland, *Mrs.* Edith Nesbit.

Bland, T: A:
Pioneers of progress: [biograph. sketches of noted personages.] '06(S22) 12°, $1.25. T: A: Bland.

Blaney, C: E.
Mr. Blarney from Ireland: [a comedy.] '06(Ja6) il. 12°, pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
My tom boy girl: [a story.] '06(Ja6) 12°, pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
Old Isaacs from the Bowery: [a play.] '06 (S8) il. 12°, pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Blankinship, Jos. W:
Century of botanical explorations in Montana, 1805-1905: collectors herbaria and bibliography. [Also] Supplement to the flora of Montana, by J. W. Blankinship. [Also] Common names of Montana plants, by J. W. Blankinship and Hester F. Henshall. '06(Ag11) col. il. O. (Montana Agricultural sci. studies, Botany.) pap., gratis. Agricultural Coll.

Blankman, Edg. Gerritt.
Deacon Babbitt. '06(D29) il. D. $1.50. Winston.

Blatchford, Ma. E.
Polly and the aunt, by the aunt. '06(D22) 12°, †75 c. Houghton, M. & Co.

Blatchley, Willis Stanley.
Boulder reveries. '06(S1) il. D. $1.10. Nature Pub.

Blatter, G: J:, ["Fiscar Marison."]
O'er oceans and continents with the setting sun. 2d ser., From Manila to Singapore, Rangoon, Calcutta, Benares, Bombay, Goa, Cairo and Palestine. '06(27) il. 16°, $1. G: J: Blatter.

Blei, Franz.
See La Jeunesse, Ernest.
Blessed are ye. Kaiser, P. 85 c. Germ. Lit. Bd.
Blessedness of work. Savage, M. J. *50 c. net. W. B. Perkins.

BLIND.
Pennsylvania Inst for the Instruction of the blind, *Philadelphia.* List of publications in American Braille. gratis. McManus.
Welch, J. W: Achievements and abilities of the blind. $1.50. Heer.
See also **Eye.**
Blind alleys. Eggleston, G: C. †$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.
Blindfolded. Walcott, E. A. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Bliss, C: H.
Pensacola [Fla.] by the sea. '06(F10) il. obl. S. pap., 25 c. Bliss Co.

Bliss, F: Jones.
Development of Palestine exploration: Ely lectures for 1903. '06(Mr3) D. **$1.50 net. Scribner.

Bliss, W. D. P.
See Strong, J.
Blitzen the conjurer. Bicknell, F. M. 50 c. Altemus.

Blochmann, Reinhart.
Introduction to scientific German: air, water, light and heat; lectures on experimental chemistry; ed., with notes and vocab., by F: W: Meisnest. '06(Ap21) D. **80 c. net. Holt.

Block, L: Ja.
Many moods and many minds: poems. '06 (S1) D. **$1.50 net. Lane.
Blockade of Quebec in 1775-1776. Würtele, F: C. $1.50. F: C. Würtele.

Blodgett, Fes. E. and And. B.
Second reader; and Third reader. '06(D1) il. D. (Blodgett readers.) 2d reader, 35 c.; 3d reader, 45 c. Ginn.

Blodgett, I: Dimond, comp.
Asahel Blodgett of Hudson and Dorchester, N. H., his Am. ancestors and his descendants. '06(N3) pors. 8°, $5.(Priv. pr.) T. R. Marvin.

BLODGETT FAMILY.
Blodgett, I: D., *comp.* Asahel Blodgett of Hudson and Dorchester, N. H., and his descendants. $5. T. R. Marvin.

BLOOD.
Brunton, *Sir* L. Collected papers on circulation and respiration. 1st ser. *$2.50 net. Macmillan.
Buckmaster, G: A. Morphology of normal and pathological blood. *$3 net. Blakiston.
Cabot, R: C., *ed.* Diseases of metabolism and of the blood. $5. Appleton.

Blount, Nell Randolph.
"Sincerely yours": verses. '06(My12) 16°, gratis. N. R. Blount.
Blue cockade. Williams, F. M. $1.50. Neale.
Blue Eye. Mock, F: G. $1.25. F. G. Mock.

Blundell, Mrs. Ma. E. Sweetman, [Mrs. Francis Nicholson Blundell; "M. E. Francis."]
Simple annals. '06(Je2) D. †$1.50. Longmans.

Boardman, G: Dana.
Life and light: thoughts from [his] writings; with memorabilia. '06(Ja13) D. **$1 net. Griffith.

BOARDS OF HEALTH.
See **Hygiene.**

BOATS.
Cavanagh, R. Book of boats. 50 c. Randall Pr.
Martin, F. W. Modern yachts, launches and boats. $1. F. W. Martin.
Power boat design, by naval architects. $1. Swasey.
Power cruiser book. $1. Rudder.
See also **Houseboats;—Navigation;—Yachts.**
Bob and the guides. Andrews, *Mrs.* M. R. S. †$1.50. Scribner.
Bob Hampton of Placer. Parrish, R. $1.50. McClurg.
Bob, the acrobat. Hancock, H. I. 10 c. Street & S.

Bobrick, M. A.
See Lajoie, N.

Bockenheimer, Ph., M.D., and Frohse, Fritz.
Atlas of typical operations in surgery. '06 (Je23) il. 4°, hf. leath., $16. Rebman.

BODINE FAMILY.
See **Sinnott family.**

BODLEIAN LIBRARY, Oxford, Eng.
Clark, A. A Bodleian guide for visitors. 50 c. Oxford Univ.
Winternitz, M., *and* Keith, A. B., *comps.* Cat. of Sanskrit mss. in the Bodleian Lib. v. 2. *$8.35 net. Oxford Univ.

Body of liberties: liberties of the Massachusetts colonies in New England, 1641. '06 (S15) D. (Old South leaflets.) pap., 5 c. Old South Work.

Boelsche, Wilhelm.
Triumph of life; tr. by Ma. Wood Simons. '06(My5) S. (Lib. of science for the workers.) 50 c. Kerr.

Boericke, W:
Pocket manual of homœopathic materia medica. 3d ed., rev. and enl. '06(Ag4) 16°, *$3.50 net. Boericke & R.

BOERS.
Rather, E. Z. De Witt's colony. 50 c. Univ. of Tex.
Viljoen, B: J. An exiled general. 2 pts. in 1 v. $1.50. A. Noble.
See also South Africa.

BŒTIAN DIALECT.
See Greek language.

Boggs, Mrs. Sara Elisabeth Siegrist.
Sandpeep. '06(My5) il. D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Bogue, Mrs. Arth. Hoyt.
See Bell, Lilian Lida.

BOHEMIA, Austria-Hungary.
Lützow, F. H. H. V., *Graf. v.* Lectures on the historians of Bohemia. $2. Oxford Univ.

Bohn's standard lib. 12°, *$1 net. Macmillan.
—Hazlitt. View of the English stage.

BOILERS.
Bieg, F: C: Naval boilers. $3.50. U. S. Naval Inst.
Wakeman, W: H: Pract. guide for firemen: management of steam boilers. 50 c. W: H: Wakeman.
Wehrenfennig, E. *and* F. Analysis and softening of boiler feed-water. $4. Wiley.
See also Engines;—Steam;—Steam engine.

Boisgilbert, Edmund, M.D., pseud.
See Donnelly, Ignatius.

Boissier, Gaston.
Tacitus, and other Roman studies; tr. by W. G. Hutchinson. '06(Ag11) D. $1.75. Putnam.

Boissonnade, P.
Saint-Domingue à la veille de la Révolution et la question de la représentation coloniale aux Etats Généraux (Janvier, 1788-7 Juillet 1789.) '06(N17) O. hf. mor., *$2.25 net Stechert.

Bolton, Horace Wilbert, D.D.
Victory assured: sermons. '06(Ag4) por. 12°, 75 c. L. F. Bonaker.

Bombay ducks. Dewar, D. *$5 net. Lane.

BONAPARTE, Jerome, *King of Westphalia.*
Sergeant, P. W. Jerome Bonaparte, the burlesque Napoleon. *$3 net. Brentano's.

Bond, Alex. Russell.
See Hopkins, A. A.

Bond, J. A. Walpole-.
Bird life in wild Wales. '06(D15) il. por. D. 60 c. Wessels.

Bond, May Russell, comp.
See Bible. Selections.

Bond, Octavia Zolliccffer.
Old tales retold; perils and adventures of Tennessee pioneers. '06(Ap7) 12°, $1. Pub. Ho. of M. E. Ch., So.

BONDS.
Babson, R. W. Bond offerings. $10; $11. R. W. Babson.

BONDS.—*Continued.*
Farr, A. G., *and* Deghuée, J., *comps.* Bond tables giving present value of bonds bearing interest at rate of 7%, 6%, etc. $2. N. W. Harris.
Sprague, C: E. Extended bond tables. $10. Accountancy.
United States laws, statutes, etc., covering savings bank investments in bonds. gratis. N. W. Halsey.
See also Finance;—Investments;—Stock brokers;—Stocks.

Bonehill, Captain Ralph, pseud.
Four boy hunters. '06(D8) il. D. (Boy hunters ser.) 60 c. Cupples & L.
Off for Hawaii. '06(D8) il. 12°, (Flag of freedom ser.) 60 c. Mershon.

Bonner, Geraldine.
Castlecourt diamond case. '06(Ja20) il. D. †$1. Funk.
Rich men's children. '06(D1) il. D. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Bonny Prince. Sewell, M. 35 c. Flanagan.

Book, Mrs. A. M.
Romance of Glenwood Springs. '06(D15) por. nar. 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Col. Bk.

Book for a rainy day. Smith, J: T: *$5 net. Dutton.

Book of angels. P., L. *$1.80 net. Longmans.

Book of boats. Cavanagh, R. 50 c. Randall Pr.

BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER.
Dennen, E. J. Introd. to the Prayer book. [P. E.] $1. Gorham.
Gurney, T: A. Nunc dimittis. *$1 net. Longmans.
MacColl, M. Royal Commission and the Ornaments rubric. *$4 net. Longmans.
Romanes, *Mrs.* G: J: How to use the Prayer Book. *60 c. net. Longmans.

Book of days. Cartmell, F. S. $2. Roycrofters.

Book of Elizabethan verse. Braithwaite, W: S., *comp.* **$2 net; **$3 net. Turner.

Book of English gardens. Gloag, M. R. *$2 net. Macmillan.

Book of live stock champions. Hale, P. H: $1. P. H: Hale.

Book of mortals. Steel, *Mrs.* F. A. $3. Macmillan.

Book of music: [poems.] Gilder, R: W. **$1 net. Century Co.

Book of orations. Crabtree, E. E., *comp.* 50 c. E. E. Crabtree.

Book of pantomimes. Faxon, G. B. 35 c. Fink.

Book of poems. Nesbit, W. D. $2. Bowman Pub.

Book of praise. Palmer, R. 50 c. Dutton.

Book of rarer vegetables. Wythes, G: *$1 net. Lane.

Book of song poems. Alter, J. L. 67 c. J. L. Alter.

Book of spice. Irwin, W. A. 75 c. J: W. Luce.

Book of tea. Okakura-Kakuzo. **$1.10 net. Fox.

Book of the love of Jesus. Benson, R. H. *75 c. net. Herder.

Book of the Rhine from Cleve to Mainz. Baring-Gould, S. *$2 net. Macmillan.

Book of the singing winds. Birchall, S. H. 75 c.; $2. A. Bartlett.

Book of the winter garden. Fish, D. S. *$1 net. Lane.

Book of toasts. Ramsay, W., *comp.* 50 c. Dodge.

Book of verse. Stanfield, C. L. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Book of verses. Durant, N. M. $1.50. Walker, Evans & C.

BOOK-PLATES.

Spenceley, J. W. Descrip. checklist of [his] etched and engraved book-plates. (privately pr.) Troutsdale.

BOOK-PRICES.

Livingston, L. S., *comp.* American book prices current. v. 11. **$6 net; **$15 net. Dodd.

BOOKBINDERS AND BOOKBINDING.

Battershall, F. Bookbinding for bibliophiles; with a sketch of gold tooling. $2.50. Lit. Collector.

Grolier Club, New York. Catalogue of about 130 sel. French almanacs (1694-1883) illustrative of Fr. binding. (privately pr.) De Vinne.

Prideaux, S. T. Modern bookbindings. *$3.50 net. Dutton.

Society of Arts and Worshipful Co. of Leather Sellers. *Comm. on Leather for Book-binding.* Report. *$3.25 net. Macmillan.

BOOKKEEPING.

Curtiss, C. C. Key to American standard bookkeeping. 50 c. Am. Bk.

Dicksee, L. R. Auditing. $5. Business World.

Goldman, H: Multiplex checking system. $5. Office Men's Record.

Hyans, E: M. Theory of accounts. (App. at Inst. for price.) Universal Business.

Massey, R: W. Bookkeeping and business practice. $2.25. Massey.

Montgomery, J. L. Modern book-keeping and business practice. $1. Maynard, M. & Co.

Moull, J: Auditing for accountant students. (App. at Inst. for price.) Universal Business.

Renn, G: B. Practical auditing. $2. G: B. Renn.

Soulé, G: New science and practice of accounts. $4. G: Soulé.

Sprague, C: E. Problems and studies in the accountancy of investment. $1.50. C: E. Sprague.

Sweetland, C: A: A B C of loose-leaf bookkeeping. 25 c. C: A: Sweetland.

Thompson, E. W: Book-keeping by machinery. $2. E. W: Thompson.

Wolff, A. Practical accounting. (App. at Inst. for price.) Universal Business.

See also Agriculture;—Corporations;—Electric railroads.

Books and my food. Cary, E. L. **$1 net. Moffat.

BOOKS AND READING.

Blakeman, C: E. Thoughts on books to read and books to burn. 25 c. C: E. Blakeman.

Brandes, G. M. C. On reading: an essay. *75 c. net. Duffield.

BOOKS AND READING.—*Continued.*

Hitchcock, F: H., *ed.* Building of a book. **$2 net. Grafton Press.

Larned, J. N. Books, culture and character. **$1 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Montaigne, M. E. de. Of books. 50 c. Lit. Collector.

Smith, A. Shelf in my bookcase. 45 c. Burrows.

Stevenson, R. L: Books which have influenced me. 50 c. Lit. Collector.

Thomson, J: Hither and thither: comments on books and bookish matters. **$2 net. Jacobs.

Torrey, B. Friends on the shelf. **$1.25 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

See also Bibliographies; — Bibliography; — Book-plates; — Book-prices; — Bookbinders and bookbinding; — Cataloguing; — Copyright;—Fiction; —Librarians and libraries;—Literature;—Printers and printing.

Books, culture and character. Larned, J. N. **$1 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

BOOKSELLERS.

International directory of booksellers, (1906,) and bibliophile's manual. *$2 net. Dodd.

Booth, Mrs. Maud Ballington Charlesworth.

Twilight fairy tales. '06(N3) col. il. D. **$1.25 net. Putnam.

Booth, Wa. S., comp.

See Minnesota.

BOOTH, *General* William.

Coates, T: F. G. Prophet of the poor: life of Gen. Booth. *$1.50 net. Dutton.

Boothby, Guy Newell.

Race of life. '06(My12) D. $1.50. Buckles.

Borden, Spencer.

The Arab horse; pref. by Prof. H: F. Osborne. '06(O27) il. D. **$1.20 net. Doubleday, P.

Borderland of psychical research. Hyslop, J. H. **$1.50 net. Turner.

Born to the blue. Russel, *Mrs.* F. K. $1.25. L. C. Page.

Borrow, G: H:

Romany rye. '06(My12) 16°, (New universal lib.) 50 c. Dutton.

Borrowed sister. White, E. O. †$1. Houghton, M. & Co.

Bosanquet, Mrs. Helen Dendy, [Mrs. Bernard Bosanquet.]

The family. '06(D22) O. *$2.75 net. Macmillan.

Bose, Jagadis Chunder.

Plant response as a means of physiological investigation. '06(My19) il. O. $7. Longmans.

Bossism and monopoly. Spelling, T: C. **$1.50 net. Appleton.

BOSTON, Mass.

Burrage, W. L., *ed.* Guide book of Boston for physicians. 40 c. R. B. Osgood.

Franklin, B: Franklin's boyhood in Boston. 5 c. Old South Work.

Lovett, J. D'W. Old Boston boys and the games they played. (privately pr.) Riverside Press.

Winship, G: P., *ed.* Boston in 1682 and 1699: A trip to New England, by E: Ward, and A letter from New England by J. W. $4.50. Colonial Repr.

BOSTON, Mass.—*Continued.*
Wolfe, A. B. Lodging house problem in Boston. **$1.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
See also Tavern Club.
Boston cooking school cook book. Farmer, F. M. $2. Little, B. & Co.
BOTANY.
Bailey, L. H. Nursery-book: guide to the multiplication of plants.—Plant breeding. ea., **$1.25 net. Macmillan.
Bergen, J. Y., *and* Davis, B. M. Principles of botany. $1.50. Ginn.
Blankinship, J. W: Century of botanical exploration in Montana, 1805-1905. gratis. Agricultural Coll.
Bose, J. C. Plant response as a means of physiological investigation. $7. Longmans.
Chase, A. Some of our flower friends. 40 c.; 30 c. Educ. Pub.
Coulter, J: M. Text-bk. of botany. *$1.25 net. Appleton.
Elliott, G. F. S. Romance of plant life. *$1.50 net. Lippincott.
Goff, E. S. Principles of plant culture. $1. Univ. Co-op.
Livingston, B. E: Relations of desert plants to soil moisture and to evaporation. 40 c. Carnegie.
Millspaugh, C: F: Prænunciæ Bahamenses. 50 c. Field Columbian Museum.
Moore, A. H. List of plants collected in Bermuda in 1905. 50 c. A. H. Moore.
Pammel, L: H. Comparative study of vegetation of swamp, clay, and sandstone areas in western Wis., southeastern Minn., northeastern, central, and southeastern Ia. $1.10. L: H. Pammel.
Pfeffer, W. Physiology of plants. In 3 v. v. 3. $6.75. Oxford Univ.
Stoneman, B. Plants and their ways in South Africa. $1.10. Longmans.
Vaughan, J: Wild flowers of Selborne. *$1.50 net. Lane.
Wieland, G. R. American fossil cycads. $6.25. Carnegie.
Winton, St. L., *and* Moeller, J. Microscopy of vegetable foods. $7.50. Wiley.
See also Agriculture;—Bacteria;—Biology;—Evolution; — Ferns; — Flowers;—Forests and forestry; — Fruit;—Fungi:—Gardens and gardening; — Histology;—Leaves;—Lichens;—Nature;—Seaweeds;—Willows.
Botsford, G: Willis.
Hist. of the Orient, Greece, and Rome for high schools. '06(D29) il. 8°, *$1.80 net. Macmillan.
Böttger, Wilhelm Carl.
Principles of qualitative analysis from the standpoint of the theory of electrolytic dissociation and the law of mass action. '06(Ag4) col. front. il. 8°, *$2 net. Blakiston.
Bottom of the well. Adams, F: U. †$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.
Bottome, Mrs. Marg.
King's Daughters' year book. '06(D8) por. D. $1.25. Altemus.
Bottone, Selimo Romeo.
Radiography and the "X" rays in practice and theory, with constructional and manipulatory details. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(Mr3) il. 12°, *$1.10 net. Macmillan.
Bouchard, C: Jacques.
Letters on auto-intoxication in disease; tr., with pref. and new chapters added, by T: Oliver. 2d ed., rev. '06(Mr24) 8°, *$2 net. Davis.
Bought with a price. *See* Buxton, H. J: W.
Boulder reveries. Blatchley, W. S. $1.10. Nature Pub.
Bound-to-win lib. D. pap., 10 c. Street & S.
—Cobb. Fourteenth boy.—Smart Alec.
—De Morgan. Indian hero.—Outcast prince.
—Hancock. Bob, the acrobat.—Meanest boy alive.—On a phantom trail.
—Hemyng. Rob Rollalong at sea.—Rob Rollalong, runaway.
—Shea. For fun and fortune.—Right on top.—Submarine pirate.
—Thorpe. From footlights to riches.—Grit and wit.—Young snake charmer.
—Whitson. Among the nomads.
Bourne, E: Gaylord, ed.
See Champlain, S: de.
Bousset, Wilhelm.
Jesus; tr. by Janet P. Trevelyan; ed. by W. D. Morrison. '06(Mr24) D. (Crown theological lib.) *$1.25 net. Putnam.
Bovée, J: Wesley, ed.
Practice of gynecology, in original contributions by American authors. '06(Ag4) il. 8°, (Practitioner's lib.) *$6 net; leath., *$7 net; hf. mor., *$8 net. Lea.
Bow-wow and Mew-mew. Chadwick, *Mrs.* M. L. P. 30 c. Educ. Pub.
Bowden, H: Sebastian.
Dante. '06(O27) por. Tt. bds., 20 c. Longmans.
Bowdoin, W: Goodrich.
The little girl and her doll. '06(Jl7) 16°. Ed. limited. (privately pr.) W: G. Bowdoin.
Bowen, Marjorie.
Viper of Milan. '06(D29) D. †$1.50. McClure, P.
Bower, B. M., [B. M. Sinclair.]
Chip, of the Flying U. '06(Ap14) il. D. †$1.25. G: W. Dillingham.
Bowery night school. McIntyre, J: T: 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.
Bowlers and fielders. Beldam, G: W. *$6.50 net. Macmillan.
Bowman, G: Ernest, comp.
Gravestone records in the Ancient cemetery and the Woodside cemetery, Yarmouth, Mass. '06(N3) 8°, $1. Mass. Soc. Mayflower.
See also Halifax, Mass.
Bowman, Isaiah.
See Veatch, A. C.
Bowman, Ja. Cloyd.
Into the depths: a story [in verse;] with misc. poems. '06(F3) D. 50 c. J. Bowman.
Bowne, Jacob Titus, comp.
Classified bibliography of boy life and organized work with boys. '06(N17) S. 50 c.; pap., 25 c. Y. M. C. A.
Box, Rev. G. H.
Spiritual teaching and value of the Jewish prayer-book. '06(Je9) S. (Judaism and Christianity short studies.) pap., *10 c. net. Longmans.

BOX MAKING.
Leaver, J. M. Box making for profit. $1. Packages.

Boxall, G: E.
The Anglo-Saxon: a study in evolution. [Am. ed.] '06(Je9) O. $1.25. Wessels.

Boy Blue and his friends. Blaisdell, E. A. †75 c. Little, B. & Co.

Boy hunters ser. See Bonehill, R.

Boyce, Neith, [pseud. for Mrs. Hutchins Hapgood.]
Eternal spring. '06(F10) il. D. †$1.50. Fox.

Boyd, Bonaparte Napoleon.
Search light on the seventh wonder: [The negro.] '06(Je2) por. 12°, $1.50. B. N. Boyd.

Boyd, Ma. Stuart.
The Misses Make-Believe. '06(My12) D. †$1.50. Holt.

Boyd, Rob., and Conley, Marg. D., comps.
Boyd's syllabic shorthand dictionary. '06 (D8) 12°. (Add. Inst. for price.) Educ. Inst.

Boyd, W: Kenneth.
Ecclesiastical edicts of the Theodosian code. '06(Mr3) 8°, (Columbia Univ. studies in hist., economics and public law.) pap., *75 c. net. Macmillan.

Boyd, W: Waddle.
Government of Ohio. '06(Jl14) 12°, 40 c. Silver.

Boyer, Jos. A.
Legal directory of U. S. and Canada, 1906. '06(Ja6) O. shp., *$3 net. Boyer.

Boyesen, Bayard.
The marsh: a poem. '06(F24) D. $1. Badger.

Boyhood and youth of Napoleon. Browning, O. *$1.50 net. Lane.

Boyle lectures. *See* Knowling, R: J:

Boy's life of Abraham Lincoln. Nicolay, H. $1.50. Century Co.

BOYS.
Bowne, J. T., *comp.* Classified bibliog. of boy life and organized work with boys. 50 c.; 25 c. Y. M. C. A.
Kirk, E: B. Talk with boys about themselves. *50 c. net. Fowler & W.
Lucas, H. At the parting of the ways: considerations and meditations for boys. *$1 net. Herder.
See also Camping;—Children;—Vocations.

Boys' and girls' bookshelf. il. 12°, †$1. Little, B. & Co.

—Garis. The white crystals.
—Walsh. Mysterious beacon light.

Boys and girls from George Eliot. Sweetser, K. D. †$2. Duffield.

Boys of business ser. See Chapman, A.

Boys of Grand Pré school. De Mille, J. 10 c. Street & S.

Boyville. Gunckel, J: E. 75 c. Toledo Newsboys' Assoc.

BOZON, Nicole.
Harry, P. W. Comparative study of the Æsopic fable in Nicole Bozon. $1. Univ. of Cin.

Brace, B:
The seventh person. '06(O13) D. †$1.50. Dodd.

Bradburn, J:
Breeding and developing the trotter; ed. by Arth. Caton Thomas. '06(Jl21) il. por. O. $2. Am. Horse.

Braden, Ja. Vance, and Graham, Jos. Kennedy.
Graded system of railroad technical training. v. 1. '06(Ap21) 8°. (privately pr.) J. V. Braden.

Bradford, Gamaliel, jr.
Between two masters. '06(Ap21) D. †$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.

Bradley, Arth. Granville.
In the march and borderland of Wales. '06(Ap7) il. map, 8°, *$3 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Bradley, Cornelius Beach.
See Gayley, C: M.

Bradley, Mrs. Ma. Emily Neely.
Pearl ring. '06(D15) 16°, (Il. golden days ser.) 50 c. Altemus.

Bradley, Will.
Peter Poodle, toy maker to the king. '06 (N17) col. il. Q. bds., **$1.50 net. Dodd.

Bradshaw, G: S., comp. and ed.
History of the first North Carolina reunion at Greensboro, N. C., Oct. 11th-13th, 1903. '06(S8) map, pors. pls., 8°, $2. J. J. Stone.

Bradshaw, Hamilton.
1. Relative rates of oxidation of ortho, meta and para compounds. 2. Orthosulphaminebenzoic acid and related compounds. 3. Some derivatives of phenylglycocollorthosulphonic acid. '06(D29) 8°, pap., 30 c. Johns Hopkins.

BRADSTREET FAMILY.
See Bancroft family.

Brady, Catherine H.
Old Grumpy's gold, and other stories. '06 (N3) por. 16°, $1. Reed Pub.

Brady, Cyrus Townsend, D.D.
The patriots. '06(Mr24) il. D. †$1.50. Dodd.
Revolutionary fights and fighters: stories of the first five wars of the U. S. '06 (D1) por. 12°, (Am. fights and fighters ser.) †$1.50. McClure, P.
True Andrew Jackson. '06(My19) il. por. D. ("True" biographies.) **$2 net. Lippincott.

—, **and Peple, E:**
Richard the Brazen. '06(S1) D. †$1.50. Moffat.

Braeme, Charlotte M., [Bertha M. Clay.]
Beyond all dreams. '06(Je23) D. (Bertha Clay lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Bride of the manor. '06(Ag25) D. (Bertha Clay lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Love, the avenger. '06(S22) D. (Bertha Clay lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Love's twilight. '06(F24) D. (Bertha Clay lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
A modest passion. '06(Je2) D. (Bertha Clay lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Shattered romance. '06(D15) D. (Bertha Clay lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Suffered in silence. '06(Ap21) D. (Bertha Clay lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
True to his first love. '06(Mr31) D. (Bertha Clay lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Wedded at dawn. '06(N17) D. (Bertha Clay lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Braeme, Charlotte M.—*Continued.*
When woman wills. '06(F3) D. (Bertha Clay lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Bragdon, Dudley A.
See Denslow, W: Wallace.
BRAIN.
Thompson, W: H. Brain and personality. **$1.20 net. Dodd.
See also Insanity;—Mind;—Mind and body;—Nervous system;—Psychology.
Brain food for old and young: [poems.] Preusser, R: F: $1. R: F: Preusser.
Brainerd, Eleanor Hoyt.
In vanity fair: [Paris.] '06(My12) il. D. **$1.50 net. Moffat.
Braithwaite, W: Stanley, comp. and ed.
Book of Elizabethan verse; introd. by T: Wentworth Higginson. '06(D8) S. **$2 net; limp mor., **$3 net. Turner.
BRAJ, India.
Scott, J. E. Braj: the Vaishnava Holy Land. *$1 net. Eaton & M.
Branch, Jos. Gerald.
Heat and light from municipal and other waste; for municipalities and engineers. '06(Je2) il. O. $3. Nat. Equipment.
Branch of the Caldwell family tree. Caldwell, C: T. gratis. C: T: Caldwell.
Brand, Adolph.
Perpetual almanac; with a short hist. of the calendar; app. a table showing Easter days from 1752 to 2000 A.D. '06(D8) 8°. (Add. pub. for price.) A. Brand.
Brandeis, L: Dembitz.
Life insurance: the abuses and the remedies; address del. before the Commercial Club of Boston. '06(F3) sq. D. pap., gratis. Policy-Holders.
Brandes, Georg Morris Cohn.
Main currents in XIXth century literature. New ed. '06(D1) 6 v., il. 12°, per v., *$1.75 net; per set, *$10 net. Macmillan.
On reading: an essay. '06(S15) nar. D. bds., *75 c. net. Duffield.
Brandt, Lilian.
Five hundred and seventy-four [family] deserters and their families. '06(Ap21) 8°, (Pubs. of the Committee on Social Research.) $1; pap., 60 c. Charity Organ.
Brantley, Robert A:
Light of the world; key to the Bible; explanation of the measurement of time and prophecies of the Bible. '06(Jl7) il. por. 12°, $1.50. R. A. Brantley.
Brantly, W: T., rep.
See Maryland. *Ct. of appeals.* Repts.
Brashear, W: Helm.
Varied voices from the muse of Beech Bend: [poems.] '06(F10) 12°, $1. Commercial Job.
Brassey, T: Allnutt, Lord.
Sixty years of progress and the new fiscal policy. '06(Ap7) O. *$1.25 net. Longmans.
Brastow, Lewis Orsmond.
Modern pulpit. '06(N3) 12°, **$1.50 net. Macmillan.
Braun, Marcus.
Immigration abuses: glimpses of Hungary and Hungarians: experiences of an American immigrant inspector in Hungary, with review of that country's history. '06(O27) 8°, pap., 50 c. Pearson.
Brave heart ser. il. 12°, †$1.25. Lothrop, L. & S.
—Thompson. Polly of the pines.
Brave old salt. Adams, W: T. 15 c. Street & S.
Brayton, L: F.
Brayton standards: pocket companion for the uniform design of reinforced concrete. '06(My5) 16°, limp mor., $3. L: F. Brayton.
BRAZIL.
Wright, *Mrs.* M. R. The new Brazil. subs., $10. Barrie.
BREAD.
Baxter, R: Practical up-to-date receipt book for bakers. $1.50. Laird.
Richards, P. Bakers' bread. $1. Bakers' Helper.
Breakers ahead. Barbour, *Mrs.* A. M. †$1.50. Lippincott.
Breare, W. H.
Elocution: its first principles. '06(Ap7) O. *$1 net. Putnam.
Breasted, Ja. H:
Ancient records of Egypt: hist. documents fr. earliest times to the Persian conquest; coll., ed. and tr., with commentary. In 4 v. v. 1, The 1st to the 17th dynasties. '06(F24); v. 2, The 18th dynasty; v. 3, The 19th dynasty. (Ag4); v. 4, The 20th to the 26th dynasties. (Ag11) O. (Ancient records.) ea., *$3 net; since July 1, per set, *$15 net. Univ. of Chic.
Breath of the runners. Mears, M. M. †$1.50. Stokes.
BREATHING.
Brunton, *Sir* L. Collected papers on circulation and respiration. 1st ser. *$2.50 net. Macmillan.
See also Nose;—Throat;—Voice.
Brebner, Percy, ["Christian Lys."]
Crucible of circumstances. '06(N10) il. D. $1.50. Warne.
Princess Maritza. '06(D8) il. D. $1.50. T. J. McBride.
Breed, C: Blaney, and Hosmer, G: Leonard.
Principles and practice of surveying. '06 (D8) il. 8°, $3. Wiley.
Breeding and developing the trotter. Bradburn, J: $2. Am. Horse.
Breeding industry. Heape, W. *75 c. net Macmillan.
Breezy. Frederick, J. G: †50 c. McClure, P.
BREITMANN, Hans, *pseud.*
See Leland, C: G.
Brelsford, C. H.
See Moran, W: J.
Brenda's ward, Reed, H. L. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Brent, C: H:, Bp.
Liberty, and other sermons. '06(O13) D. *$1 net. Longmans.
Brereton, Cloudesley, ed.
Feuilletons choisis. '06(D1) D. (Oxford modern Fr. ser.) 50 c. Oxford Univ.
Brereton, Captain F: Sadlier.
Roger the bold. '06(N3) il. D. $1.50. Blackie.
With Roberts to Candahar. '06(N3) il. D. $1.50. Blackie.
Brett, Rev. Jesse.
Humility: devotional treatise. '06(F24) S. *70 c. net. Longmans.

Brice, Wilson B., ed.
Compilation of bar examination questions of the state of New York, since 1896, with answers, references, notes and subject index. 2d ed. '06(Ap7) 8°, *$2.50 net. M. Bender.

Bricks.
Richardson, W. D. Burning brick in downdraft kilns. $1. Randall.

Bridal of Anstace. Godfrey, E. †$1.50. Lane.

Bride of the manor. Braeme, C. M. 10 c. Street & S.

Bride's primer. Burgess, T. W. $1.50; $2.50. Judd.

Bridge (*card game*).
Ames, F. Game of bridge; with The laws of bridge. **$1 net. Little, B. & Co.
Atchison, G. T., *and* Lindsell, A. J. G. Why and wherefore of bridge. *80 c. net. Longmans.
Dalton, W: Complete bridge. $1.25. Stokes.
Hess, M. S. Correct bridge. 25 c.; 75 c. Rand, McN. & Co.
Hill, F. R. Bridge and how to play it. 25 c.; 50 c. G: W. Ogilvie.
Philip, C. H. Bridge for beginners. *25 c. net. Ulbrich.
Shelby, A. B. Bridge abridged. $1. Duffield.
Shelby, A. B. Bridge abridged. [Also] The revised laws as adopted by the N. Y. Whist Club; and The etiquette of the game. *$1 net. Whitaker & R.
Tennant, E. A. A B C of bridge. 50 c. McKay.

Bridges, Robert.
Miles, A. H:, *ed.* Robert Bridges and contemp. poets. *50 c. net; *$1 net. Dutton.

Bridges.
Skinner, F. W. Types and details of bridge construction. pt. 2, Plate girders. *$4 net. McGraw.
See also **Arches;—Strength of materials.**

Bridgman, Lewis Jesse.
Seem-so's. '06(D1) il. 4°, 75 c. Caldwell.

Bridgman, Raymond Landon.
World organization. '06(F10) 12°, 50 c. Ginn.

Brief history of South Dakota. Robinson, D: 60 c. Am. Bk.

Brief introduction to the infinitesimal calculus. Fisher, I. *75 c. net. Macmillan.

Brief literary criticisms. Hutton, R: H. $1.50. Macmillan.

Brief making and the use of law books. Lile, W: M. $2. West Pub.

Briefs for our times. Sheedy, M. M. *$1 net. Whittaker.

Briefs for the citizen. Citizens' Union, N. Y. gratis. Citizens' Union.

Briefs on the law of insurance. *See* Cooley, R. W:

Brier-patch philosophy. Long, W: J. *$1.50 net. Ginn.

Brierley, J., ["J. B."]
The eternal religion. '06(F24) D. *$1.40 net. Whittaker.

Briggs, Mrs. Amanda J.
Mother, [Mrs. Catharine Fralick Jones.] '06(D8) il. por. 12°. (privately pr.) Fort Hill.

Briggs, C: A:, D.D.
See International critical commentary.
—, ed. *See* Gesenius, Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm.
—, **and Hügel, Baron Friedrich v.**
The Papal Commission and the Pentateuch. '06(D29) O. *75 c. net. Longmans.

Briggs, Edg.
Profits in poultry keeping solved. '06(Jl7) il. pors. 8°, pap., $5. E. Briggs.

Briggs, Emilie Grace.
See Internat. critical commentary.

Briggs, Emily Edson.
The Olivia letters: some hist. of Washington City for forty years as told by the letters of a newspaper correspondent. '06 (Jl14) por. 8°, $2. Neale.

Briggs, Lyman Ja.
On the adsorption of water vapor and of certain salts in aqueous solution by quartz. '06(D22) il. 8°, pap., 25 c. Journal Phys. Chem.

Brigham, W: Tufts.
Old Hawaiian carvings found in a cave on the island of Hawaii, figured and described. '06(D15) il. f°, (Memoirs of the Bernice Pauahi Bishop Museum.) pap., 50 c. Bishop Museum.

Brimfield Public Library, Brimfield, Mass.
Tarbell, M. A. Village library in Mass. 15 c. A. L. A.

Brinkmeyer, Rev. H:
Lover of souls: short conferences on the Sacred Heart of Jesus. '06(Je16) D. *$1 net. Benziger.

Brinley, C: A., ed.
Russell Wheeler Davenport, (master of arts,) father of rowing at Yale; maker of guns and armor plate used by the U. S. govt. '06(Mr24) por. 8°, **$1.25 net. Putnam.

Brinton, Davis.
Trusia: a princess of Krovitch. '06(O13) il. D. †$1.50. Jacobs.

Brinton, Selwyn.
Correggio. '06(N3) il. O. (Newnes art lib.) bds., $1.25. Warne.

Bristol, Fk. Milton.
See McFarland, J: T., *ed.*

British army.
See **England.**

British bird life. Westell, W. P. $1.25. Wessels.

British empire.
See **different divisions of the empire.**

British imperialism and commercial supremacy. Bérard, V. *$2.60 net. Longmans.
British Malaya. Swettenham, *Sir* F. A. *$4.50 net. Lane.
British national problems. 12°. Macmillan.
—Heape. Breeding industry. *75 c. net.
Britomart. *See* Spenser, E.

Brittany, France.
Bell, *Mrs.* N. R. E. M. Picturesque Brittany. *$3.50 net. Dutton.
Le Braz, A. The land of Pardons. *$2 net. Macmillan.

Broad rate review: extracts from the Washington *Post* entitled "Broad rate review, opinions of Interstate Commerce Commissioners." '06(Jl14) 8°, (Senate document.) n. p. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Broadway cross. Coryell, J: R. 10 c. Street & S.

Brockett, E: Judson, Koetteritz, J: B., and Brockett, Fs. E:, comps.
Descendants of John Brockett, one of the original founders of New Haven colony; hist. introd. relating to the settlement of New Haven and Wallingford, Ct.: The English Brocketts. "A pedigree of Brockett." '06(Ja13) il. pors. 8°, $5. E: J. Brockett.

Brockway, Wa. Belding.
Electric railway accounting. '06(F24) sq. O. *$1.25 net. McGraw.

Brody, H., and Albrecht, Karl, eds.
New-Hebrew school of poets of the Spanish-Arabian epoch; sel. texts, with introd. notes and dictionary; Eng. tr. of the introd., etc., by Mrs. Karl Albrecht. '06 (Ja13) O., *$2 net. Lemcke.

Broken heart. Ford, J: 45 c.; 65 c. Macmillan.

BROKERS.
See **Stock brokers.**

BRONX BOROUGH, New York City.
Comfort, R., *and others, comps.* Hist. of Bronx borough. subs., $10; $15. North Side News.

Brooke, L. Leslie, il.
Golden goose. '06(N3) col. il. sq. O. (Children's books.) pap., 50 c. Warne.
Golden goose; [Also] The three bears. '06 (N3) col. il. sq. O. (Children's books.) bds., $1. Warne.

Brookes, Leonard Elliott.
Calculation of horsepower made easy. '06 (F3) il. 8°, 75 c. Drake.

Brookfield, C: and Fes.
Mrs. Brookfield and her circle. [New ed. in 1 v.] pors. O. *$3.50 net. Scribner.

Brooklyn. Public Library. Earthquakes and volcanoes. '06(Ag4) S. pap., gratis. Brooklyn Lib.

Brooklyn. Public Library. List of books on Greater New York. '06(Ag4) S. pap., gratis. Brooklyn Lib.

Brooklyn. Public Library. List of books on steam and gas engines. '06(D15) S. pap., gratis. Brooklyn Lib.

Brooklyn. Public Library. List of books on the railway rate problem. '06(Ag4) S. pap., gratis. Brooklyn Lib.

Brooklyn Daily Eagle almanac, 1906. '06(F3) maps, O. (Eagle lib.) 50 c.; pap., 25 c. Brooklyn Eagle.

Brooklyn Eagle lib. O. pap. Brooklyn Eagle.
—American pulpit: sermons by ministers of all denominations. 10 c.
—Brooklyn Daily Eagle almanac, 1906. 50 c.; 25 c.
—Dingendiefer, citizen and publicist. 10 c.
—Gunnison. Two Americans in a motor car touring in Europe. 50 c.
—Herries, *comp.* Questions and answers.
—Life insurance: recommendations of the Armstrong Committee. 10 c.

Brooklyn Eagle lib.—Continued.
—New York [City.] Boundaries of election districts. 10 c.—Charter. 50 c.
—United States. Federal railroad rate law of 1906. 10 c.
—Visitor's guide to Paris. 15 c.

Brooks, Amy.
Dorothy Dainty in the city. '06(D1) il. D. (Dorothy Dainty ser.) †$1. Lothrop, L. & S.
Randy's loyalty. '06(D1) il. D. (Randy books.) †$1. Lothrop, L. & S.

Brooks, Hildegard.
The larky furnace, and other adventures of Sue Betty. '06(Mr3) il. D. †$1.25. Holt.

Brooks, Howard Keyes.
Foreign exchange text book. '06(Je2) por. D. $2.25; mor., $2.75. H. K. Brooks.

Brooks, J: P.
See Merriman, Mansfield.

Brooks, Mansfield.
The Newell fortune. '06(Je2) D. †$1.50. Lane.

Brooks, Ma. Wallace, ed.
Magic ladder, and other stories, by the pupils of Washington Seminary. '06(Mr24) il. 12°, bds., 85 c. Ward.

Brooks, Noah.
See Lincoln, A.

Brooks, Sarah Catherine.
See Carroll, Clarence Franklin.

Brooks, Stratton Duluth.
Readers. 1st-8th years. In 5 books. '06 (Ag18) il. D. (Five book ser.) 1st year, 25 c.; 2d year, 35 c.; 3d year, 40 c.; 4th-5th years in 1 bk., 50 c.; 6th-8th years in 1 bk., 60 c. Am. Bk.
Readers. 1st-8th years. In 8 books. '06 (Ag18) il. D. (Eight book ser.) 1st year, 25 c.; 2d year, 35 c.; 3d-8th years, ea., 40 c. Am. Bk.
—, **and Hubbard, Marietta.**
Composition—rhetoric. '06(F10) D. $1. Am. Bk.

Brooks, Wa., tr.
Translations: stories from four languages retold in English. '06(Je16) facsim., D. bds., †$1. Brentano's.

Brooks, Wa. F:
Hist. of the Fanning family: a genealog. record to 1900 of the descendants of Edmund Fanning, the emigrant ancestor who settled in Conn. in 1653; to which is prefixed an acc. of the Fanning family in Europe, 1197 to 1652-3. '06(Ja20) 2 v., il. pors. maps, $20. W. F: Brooks.

Brooks primer. Carroll, C. F. 30 c. Appleton.

Bross prize. *See* Orr, J.

Brother of Christ. Crockett, I. $1.50. B'way Pub.

Brothers and sisters. Brown, A. F. †$1. Houghton, M. & Co.

Brothers of the Christian Schools. Elements of practical pedagogy. '06(F17) D. $1.25. La Salle Bureau.

BROUGHAM, Henry, *Lord.*
Atlay, J. B. Victorian chancellors: Lord Brougham, etc. v. 1. *$4 net. Little, B. & Co.

Broughton, Leonard Gaston, D.D.
Table talks of Jesus. '06(S1) 12°, *50 c. net. Revell.

Brown, Abbie Farwell.
Brothers and sisters. '06(O6) il. D. †$1. Houghton, M. & Co.

BROWN, Alanson David.
Johnston, J: T: M. A man with a purpose. $1.50. Donnelley.

Brown, Alice.
Country road. '06(O13) D. †$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.
The Court of love. '06(Je2) D. †$1.25. Houghton, M. & Co.

Brown, Bertha Millard.
Good health for girls and boys. '06(Je16) il. S. (Colton series of physiologies.) 45 c. Heath.

Brown, Cecil.
Theory of music. '06(Je2) 8°, pap., 25 c. Groene Music.

Brown, C: Harvey, comp.
List of titles on municipal government, with special ref. to city charters and to local conditions in Chicago. '06(Ap21) O. (City Club of Chicago pub.) pap., 10 c. City Club, Chicago.

Brown, C: Reynolds, D.D.
Social message of the modern pulpit. '06 (S15) D. (Lyman Beecher lectures at Yale Univ., 1905.) **$1.25 net. Scribner.

Brown, C: Wa.
See Brown, I: H.

Brown, Clara L., and Bailey, Carolyn Sherwin.
Jingle primer; based on Mother Goose rhymes. '06(D22) sq. D. *30 c. net. Am. Bk.

Brown, Earl J., M.D., and Zoethout, W: Douwes.
Anatomy and physiology of the eye: [lectures.] '06(S1) il. 12°, $2. Geneva.

Brown, E:
Industrial poultry-keeping. 4th ed., rev. '06(Je23) il. D. bds., *36 c. net. Longmans.
Races of domestic poultry. '06(Mr24) il. sq. O. $2. Longmans.

Brown, Fs., ed.
See Gesenius, Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm.

Brown, Gerard Baldwin.
Care of ancient monuments: an acc. of the legislative and other measures adopted in European countries. '06(Ja13) 8°, *$2.25 net. Macmillan.
William Hogarth; [with bibliog. notes.] '06(Ap14) il. 12°, (Makers of British art.) *$1.25 net. Scribner.

Brown, Hiram Chellis.
Historical bases of religions: primitive, Babylonian and Jewish. '06(O20) D. **$1.50 net. Turner.

Brown, I: Hinton and C: Wa.
Common school examiner and review. '06 (My5) il. 16°, $1.25; hf. mor., $2. Flanagan.

Brown, Ja. Duff.
Manual of practical bibliography. '06(D29) 8°, (Eng. lib.) *75 c. net. Dutton.

Brown, J:
Rab and his friends. '06(D8) il. por. D. (Story-tellers' bookshelf.) 35 c. McLoughlin.

Brown, J: Pinkney.
Practical arboriculture: how forests influence climate, control the winds, prevent floods, sustain national prosperity; text book for railway engineers, manufacturers, etc. '06(Ag4) il. pors. 4°, $2.50. J: P. Brown.

Brown, Kenneth.
Sirocco: a novel. '06(Je9) D. $1.50. M. Kennerley.

Brown, Marshall, ed.
Humor of bulls and blunders. '06(Ag4) D. **$1.20 net. Small.

Brown, S: Horton.
Eczema: consideration of its course, diagnosis, and treatment, and cont. 146 prescriptions, il. dosage in local applications. '06(Ag11) 12°, *$1 net. Blakiston.

Brown, T: A., and Carey, T: Jos., comps.
The new pun book. '06(Ag25) 16°. (Elite lib. of mod. humor.) 75 c. Carey-S.

Brown, Vincent.
Sacred cup. '06(F24) D. †$1.50. Putnam.

Brown, W: Adams, ["W. A. B."]
Little book of family verse. '06(S22) il. 12°. (priv. pr.) De Vinne.

Brown, W: Horace.
The glory seekers: romance of would-be founders of empire in the early days of the great Southwest. '06(Ap21) il. D. *$1.50 net. McClurg.

Brown of Moukden. Strang, H. †$1.50. Putnam.

Brown Owl's story. Prentice, A. †50 c. Burt.

Browne, Blanche Van Leuven.
Easter in the children's ward. '06(Je2) S. 50 c. B. Van L. Browne.

Browne, Edith A.
Gothic architecture; containing 48 il., reprod. fr. photographs. '06(Ag11) 8°, (Great buildings and how to enjoy them.) $1.75. Macmillan.

Browne, Fs. Fisher, comp.
Golden poems, by British and Am. authors. New enl. ed. entirely repr. '06(O20) D. $1.50. McClurg.

Browne, G: Waldo.
With Rogers' Rangers. '06(Je9) il. D. $1.25. L. C. Page.

Browne, Nina Eliza, ed.
See A. L. A. portrait index.

BROWNE, Robert.
Burrage, C. True story of Robert Browne, (1550-1633,) father of Congregationalism. 85 c. Oxford Univ.

Browne, Sir T:
Religio medici. [Also] Hydriotaphia. [Also] Garden of Cyrus, and Christian morals; with glossary by W: S. Sonnenschein. '06(S8) 12°, (New universal lib.) 50 c.; leath., 75 c. Dutton.

BROWNE FAMILY.
See Bancroft family.

Brownie primer. Cox, P. **32 c. net. Century Co.

Brownies' quest. Denton, C. J. 25 c. Flanagan.

Browning, Oscar.
Boyhood and youth of Napoleon, 1769-1793. '06(D29) il. pors. 12°, (Crown lib.) *$1.50 net. Lane.

Browning, Philip Embury.
See Gooch, Fk. Austin.

Browning, Rob.
Poetical and dramatic works. New popular ed. '06(O21) 3 v., pors. 8°, $6; hf. mor., $13.50. Houghton, M. & Co.
Dramatis personæ. '06(Ap28) il. 16°, (Temple classics.) 50 c.; leath., 75 c. Macmillan.
Last ride together. '06(D1) col. il. S. $1.75; leath., $3; ant. cf., $4; Large pap. ed. on Japanese vellum, photogravure il., lim., **$5 net, boxed. Putnam.
Rabbi Ben Ezra. '06(Ja6) nar. 4°, limited ed., French hand-made pap., *$2 net. Village Press.
Browning treasure book: extracts; sel. and arr. by Alice M. Warburton. '06(Ag18) sq. 16°, $1. Macmillan.
Selections; ed., with introd. and notes, by Rob. Morss Lovett. '06(S22) por. S. (Standard Eng. classics.) 30 c. Ginn.

Browning, Robert.
Kenyon, F: G:, *ed.* Robert Browning and Alfred Domett. *$1.50 net. Dutton.
Lockwood, F. C. Robert Browning. *$1 net. Eaton & M.
Naish, E. M. Browning and dogma: lectures on [his] attitude towards dogmatic religion. *$1.40 net. Macmillan.
Symons, A. Introd. to the study of Browning. *$1.50 net. Dutton.

Browning, W: Dale.
Course in tinting. '06(Ja27) il. 8°, 50 c.; pap., 25 c. W: D. Browning.
Elem. course in mechanical drawing. '06 (Ja13) 2 pts., diagrs., 8°, ea., 50 c. W: D. Browning.

Browns (The). Barker, B. $1.50. Stokes.

Bruce, Brevet Lt.-Colonel G: A.
Twentieth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, 1861-1865. '06(Je2) il. por. map, O. **$2.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Bruce, Lewis C., M.D.
Studies in clinical psychiatry. '06(O6) il. 8°, *$4 net. Macmillan.

Bruce, W. S.
Social aspects of Christianity. '06(Ap14) 8°, *$3.50 net. Dutton.

Bruce, W: G:
School architecture: manual for the use of architects and school authorities. 3d ed. '06(Jl21) il. sq. 16°, 50 c. Johnson Service.

Bruce, W: Herschel.
See Sutton, W: S.

Bruges, Belgium.
Forestier, A., *il., and* Omond, G. W. T. Bruges and West Flanders. *$3 net. Macmillan.

Brumbaugh, Martin Grove.
Making of a teacher: contrib. to some phases of the problem of religious education. '06(Mr10) O. *$1 net. S. S. Times.

Brummitt, Dan Brearley.
Epworth League methods. '06(Jl7) D. *$1 net. Jennings.

Brummitt, Dan. Brearley, and Morse, S. A.
Notes on the Epworth League devotional meeting topics. In 2 ser. 1st ser., Jan. to June; 2d ser., July to Dec. '06(Ag4) S. pap., ea., 15 c. Eaton & M.

Brunetière, Ferdinand.
Honoré de Balzac. '06(D15) por. D. (French men of letters.) **$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Brunton, Sir Lander.
Collected papers on circulation and respiration. 1st ser. '06(D1) il. 8°, *$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Brunton, Richard.
Bates, A. C. Early Connecticut engraver and his work. $2. A. C. Bates.

Brushingham, J: Patrick, D.D.
Catching men: studies in vital evangelism; introd. by Bp. Luther B. Wilson. '06 (O13) por. D. *75 c. net. Jennings.

Bryan, **Mrs. Ma. Edwards.**
A stormy wedding. '06(Ap21) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Bryan, W: Jennings.
Letters to a Chinese official: a Western view of Eastern civilization. '06(S1) S. **50 c. net. McClure, P.
Under other flags: travels, lectures, speeches. '06(S22) il. 8°, $1.25. Public Pub.

Bryant, Fk. Egbert.
On the limits of descriptive writing apropos of Lessing's Laocoon. '06(F17) O. (Contrib. to rhetorical theory; pap., *50 c. net. Ann Arbor.

Bryant, Jos. D., M.D., and Buck, Alb. H:, M.D., eds.
American practice of surgery. In 8 v. v. 1. '06(O6) il. 8°, subs., $7; leath., $8; hf. mor., $9. Wood.

Bryant, W: Cullen.
Thanatopsis, Sella, and other poems; ed., with introd. and notes, by J. H. Castleman. '06(Mr3) 16°, (Pocket Am. and Eng. classics.) *25 c. net. Macmillan.

Bryce, Cath. Turner, ed.
See Page, T: N.—Stevenson, R. L:

Bryce, Ja.
American commonwealth. Abr. ed. for colleges. Rev. ed. to date. '06(Mr10) 12°, *$1.75 net. Macmillan.
American commonwealth; ab. and rev. from 1st ed.; with historical app. Ed de luxe. '06(N3) pls. 8°, $2.40. J: D. Morris.

Bryn Mawr College monographs. f°, ea., pap., $1. Winston.
—Claflin. Syntax of the Boetian dialect inscriptions.
—Ellis. Introd. to the history of sugar.
—Piramus. La vie Seint Edmund le Rei.

Bryozoa.
Robertson, A. Non-incrusting chilostomatous bryozoa of the west coast of No. America. $1. Univ. of Cal.

Bubbles. Mayall, S. 50 c. Mayhew.

Buccaneers.
Mansfield, J: On the Spanish Main; with desc. of the buccaneers and acc. of old time ships and sailors. $3.50. Macmillan.

Buchanan, A. H., M.D.
Manual of anatomy, systematic and practical, incl. embryology. In 2 v. v. 1, Osteology. '06(S29) il. 8°, *$2.75 net. Keener.

Buchanan, H: Barwell Maxey, and Stubenrauch, Arnold Valentine.
A country reader. Bk. 1. '06(Ag11) 12°, *40 c. net. Macmillan.

Buchanan's wife. Forman, J. M. †$1.50. Harper.

Buck, Alb. H:
See Bryant, Jos. D.

Buck, Gertrude, and Morris, Elisabeth Woodbridge.
A course in narrative writing. '06(Ap21) **80 c. net. Holt.

Buckey, Mervyn Chandos, comp.
Manual for the instruction of gunners of mortar batteries. '06(D1) 8°, $1. M. C. Buckey.

Buckeye ballads. Waltermire, B. W. $1. B. W. Waltermire.

Buckham, J: Wright, D.D.
Christ and the eternal order. '06(D1) D. *$1 net. Pilgrim Press.

Buckingham, Emma May.
Modern ghost stories. '06(N10) 12°, $1. Fowler & W.

Buckley, Ja. Monroe.
Fundamentals and their contrasts. [Christianity.] '06(Je30) 12°, (Quillian lectures for 1905.) $1. Pub. Ho. M. E. Ch., So.

Buckley, Rob. Burton.
Irrigation works of India. 2d ed. rev. and enl. '06(Je30) il. maps, 8°, $16.80. Spon.

Buckmaster, G: A.
Morphology of normal and pathological blood. '06(Ag11) il. col. pls., 8°, *$3 net. Blakiston.

BUCKS Co., Pa.
Davis, W: W. H. Hist. of Bucks Co., fr. discovery of the Delaware. 3 v. $18. Lewis Pub. Co.

"BUCKTAILS" (Pa. Rifle Regiment).
See Pennsylvania.

Bucolici Graeci. Theocritus. 75 c. Oxford Univ.

BUDDHA AND BUDDHISM.
Carus, P. Amitabha: [fiction.] *50 c. net. Open Court.
Carus, P., *comp.* Portfolio of Buddhist art. 50 c. Open Court.
Conway, M. D. My pilgrimage to the wise men of the East. **$3 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Edmunds, A. J. Buddhist texts quoted as Scripture by the Gospel of John. 25 c. Brix.
See also Hinduism.

Buehler, Hubert Gray.
See Smith, Albertus V.

Buel, Alb. Wells.
Reinforced concrete, pt. 1, Methods of calculation; pt. 2, Representative structures; pt. 3, Methods of construction, by C. S. Hill. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(D15) il. 8°, *$5 net. Engineering News.

Buell, A: C.
Memoirs of Charles H. Cramp. '06(Mr3) por. 12°, **$1.50 net. Lippincott.
Paul Jones, founder of the American navy; with supp. chap. by Gen. Horace Porter. Commemoration ed. 2 v. '06(Ap7) pors. D. $3. Scribner.

Buell Hampton. Emerson, W. G: 75 c. Forbes.

Buff. Physiopath, *pseud.* $1. Little, B. & Co.

Buffum, G: Tower.
Smith of Bear City, and other frontier sketches. '06(D8) il. O. **$1.50 net. Grafton Press.

Builders (The). Emerson, W. G: $1.50. Forbes.

Builders of our country. Southworth, G. Van D. 60 c. Appleton.

BUILDING.
See Architecture;—Building material;—Carpentry;—Engineering;—Foundations;—Roofs.

BUILDING MATERIALS.
Himmelwright, A. L. A. San Francisco earthquake and fire; with special ref. to the efficiency of building materials. $5. Roebling.
United States. *Geological Survey.* Fuels and structural materials. $1.50. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
See also Bricks;—Cement;—Concrete;—Stone;—Strength of materials;—Terra cotta.

Building mechanics' ready reference. Richey, H. G. *$1.50 net. Wiley.

Building of a book. Hitchcock, F: H., *ed.* **$2 net. Grafton Press.

Building of the organ. Dole, N. H. **$1.25 net. Moffat.

Building trades pocketbook: manual of ref. on building construction. 2d ed. '06 (Ja20) il. 16°, leath., $1.50. Int. Textbk.

Bulfinch, T:
Age of fable. '06(Ap21) 16°, (New universal lib.) 50 c.; lambskin, $1. Dutton.
Age of fable; told in words of one syllable by Edgar Lee. '06(My12) il. 8°, 50 c. Saalfield.

BULKHEADS.
See Ships and shipbuilding.

Bulkley, Lucius Duncan.
Influence of the menstrual function on certain diseases of the skin. '06(F24) 8°, $1. Rebman.
On the relations of diseases of the skin to internal disorders; with observations on diet, hygiene and general therapeutics. '06 (F10) 8°, $1.50. Rebman.

Bull (William Levi) lectures. *See* Wright, C. D.

Bullene, Mrs. Emma Fes. Jay.
Psychic history of the cliff dwellers, their origin and destruction. '06(Je9), il. pors. 12°, $1.50. Reed Pub.

Bullitt, Marg. Emmons, comp.
See Bible. Story of the Christ.

Bullock, C: Jesse, ed.
Selected readings in public finance. '06 (Ap14) diagr., O. (Selections and documents in economics.) $2.25. Ginn.

Bulwer-Lytton, E: Rob., [1st Earl of Lytton; "Owen Meredith."]
Personal and literary letters; ed. by Lady Betty Balfour. '06(D8) 2 v., pors. facsims., O. *$6 net. Longmans.

Bump, C: Weathers.
His Baltimore Madonna, and other stories. '06(N10) front. 12°, *$1 net. Nunn.
Mermaid of Druid Lake. '06(D22) D. $1. Nunn.
Bunch of poppies. Jameson, M. A. $1. Jennings.
Bunch of yarns and rare bits of humor. Cahill, F. J. 75 c. Carey-S.
Bunker Hill oration. *See* Washington, G:
Bunney, Michael.
See Field, H.
Bunny, pseud.
See Schultze, C. E.
Bunny Boy and the Grizzly Bear. Smith, L. R. 25 c. Flanagan.
Bunny Bright Eyes. Smith, L. R. 25 c. Flanagan.
Bunny Rabbit's story. Prentice, A. †50 c. Burt.
Bunyan, J:
Pilgrim's progress; with notes and a sketch of Bunyan's life. '06(Je23) por. S. (Standard Eng. classics.) 25 c. Ginn.
Pilgrim's progress; ed. for school use by G: W. Latham. '06(D1) 16°, (Lake Eng. classics.) 30 c. Scott, F. & Co.
BUONAROTTI, Michelangelo.
Gronau, G. Michael Angelo. $1.25. Warne.
Burdick, Fs. Marion.
Law of partnership; incl. limited partnerships. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(Jl21) 8°, **$3 net; shp., **$3.50 net. Little, B. & Co.
Burford, J. H., rep.
See Oklahoma. *Sup. ct.* Repts.
Burford papers. Crispe, S: *$2.50 net. Dutton.
Burgan, Martin L.
Views of historic Antietam. '06(Jl14) il. obl. 8°, pap., 25 c. M. L. Burgan.
Burgess, E: Sandford.
Species and variations of Biotian asters; with discussion of variability in aster. '06 (Jl21) il. 8°, (Memoirs of the Torrey Botanical Club.) $3. Torrey.
Burgess, Fk. Gelett.
Are you a Bromide?; the sulphitic theory expounded and exemplified. '06(N10) S. *50 c. net. B: W. Huebsch.
Little sister of destiny. '06(Ap21) D. †$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.
Burgess, Thornton Waldo, and others.
The bride's primer: ser. of parodies; with an essay by Tom Masson. '06(F3) col. il. 4°, regular ed., $1.50; ed. de luxe, $2.50. Judd.
Burgess, W: Watson.
Life sentence. '06(F24) D. $1.50. Badger.
Burglars' Club. Hering, H: A. $1.25. B. W. Dodge.
Burk, W: Herb.
Historical and topographical guide to Valley Forge. '06(Ag25) front. il. map, 12°, 75 c.; pap., 35 c. W: H. Burk.
Burke, Sir Bernard.
Peerage and baronetage: 68th [annual ed.] rev. to date. '06(N24) 8°, *$12 net. Putnam.
Burke, Edm.
Conciliation with the colonies: a speech in the reporting style of phonography by Benn Pitman and Jerome B. Howard. '06(Ag4) S. pap., 30 c. Phonograph.
Burke, Edm.—*Continued.*
Speeches on America. '06(Jl7) 16°, (Temple classics.) 50 c.; limp leath., 75 c. Macmillan.
Burke, J: Butler.
Origin of life: its physical basis and definition. '06(S1) 12°, *$3 net. Stokes.
Burkett, C: W:, and Poe, Clarence Hamilton.
Cotton, its cultivation, marketing, manufacture and the problems of the cotton world. '06(Ag4) O. (Farm lib.) **$2 net. Doubleday, P.
Burks, Martin P., rep.
See Virginia. *Sup. ct. of appeals.* Repts.
Burland, J. B. Harris-.
The financier. '06(F24) il. D. †$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.
Gold worshipers. '06(N17) il. D. †$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.
Burleigh, Clarence Blendon.
Camp on Letter K. '06(O6) il. D. (Raymond Benson ser.) †$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.
Burley, J: M.
First aid to the disabled locomotive engine, air brake, and air signal. '06(F3) il. 16°, $1. Jenvey.
BURLINGTON, Ct.
Peck, E. Hist. address at centennial celebration of town of Burlington. 25 c. Bristol Pr.
BURLINGTON COUNTY, N. J.
Stackhouse, A. M. Retrospect of colonial times in Burlington Co. 50 c. Settle Press.
BURMA.
Griggs, W: C: Odds and ends from Pagoda land. **90 c. net. Am. Bapt.
Hall, H. F. A people at school. $3. Macmillan.
Burnet, Rob. W:, M.D.
Foods and food dietaries. 4th ed., rev. '06 (F24) 12°, *$1.50 net. Blakiston.
Burnett, Mrs. Fes. Hodgson, [now Mrs. Stephen Townesend.]
Dawn of a to-morrow. '06(Mr3) il. D. †$1. Scribner.
Earlier stories. 1st and 2d ser. '06(D22) 2 v., 12°, ea., †$1.25. Scribner.
Queen Silver-Bell: [fairy tales.] '06(N3) col. il. sq. S. †60 c. Century Co.
Racketty-Packetty House: [fairy tales.] '06 (N3) col. il. sq. S. †60 c. Century Co.
BURNEY FAMILY.
Hill, C. House in St. Martin's Street: chronicles of the Burney family. *$7 net. Lane.
Burnham, Mrs. Clara Louise Root.
Opened shutters. '06(N17) front. D. †$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.
Burning brick in down-draft kilns. Richardson, W. D. $1. Randall.
Burning of Royalton, Vt., by Indians. Dunklee, I. $1. Ellis.
Burns, Ja. Jesse.
Educational history of Ohio; with biog. of past and present state officials. '06 (Ja6) pors. 8°, *$5 net. Hist. Pub. Co., (O.)
Burns, J: H.
Memoirs of a cow pony, as told by himself. '06(S8) il. 12°, $1.25. Eastern.

BURNS, *Captain* Otway.
Burns, W. F., *comp.* Captain Otway Burns: patriot, privateer and legislator. $2. W. F. Burns.

Burns, Wa. Fs., comp.
Captain Otway Burns: patriot, privateer and legislator. '06(Je23) il. pors. facsim., S. $2. W. F. Burns.

Burnz, Mrs. Eliza Boardman.
In memoriam, Eliza Boardman Burnz, born Oct. 31, 1823, deceased June 19, 1903; pr. in Roman type and in fonic-shorthand. '06(S22) pors. D. 75 c. Burnz.

BURR, Aaron.
Orth, S: P: Five Am. politicians: Aaron Burr, etc. *$2 net. Burrows.

Burr, Colonel Bell, M.D.
Primer of psychology and mental disease. 3d ed., thoroughly rev. '06(Ag4) il. 12°, *$1.25 net. Davis.

Burrage, Champlin.
True story of Robert Browne, (1550-1633,) father of Congregationalism. '06(Je23) O. pap., 85 c. Oxford Univ.

Burrage, Brevet Major H: Sweetser.
Gettysburg and Lincoln: the Battle, the Cemetery and the National Park. '06 (O13) il. pors. maps, O. **$1.50 net. Putnam.

Burrage, Wa. Lincoln, ed.
A guide-book of Boston for physicians. '06 (Ag4) il. maps, 12°, pap., 40 c. R. B. Osgood.

Burrell, D: Ja.
Evolution of a Christian. '06(N17) 12°, $1. Am. Tr.

Burrell, Jos. Dunn.
New appraisal of Christian Science. '06 (O6) D. **50 c. net. Funk.

Burroughs, J:
Bird and bough: [poems.] '06(My5) D. **$1 net Houghton, M. & Co.

Burt, C. A., pseud.
See Bean, B. C.

Burt, Fk. Hunt.
Mount Washington: hdbk. for travellers; il. and panoramic view. 3d ed. '06(Ag11) 12°, 50 c.; pap., 25 c. F. H. Burt.

Burton, R:
Rahab: a drama. '06(Ap7) D. **$1.25 net. Holt.

BURTON, *Sir* Richard.
Wright, T: Life of Sir Richard Burton. 2 v. *$6.50 net. Putnam.

Burton, Thdr. Elijah.
John Sherman. '06(D22) por. D. (Am. statesmen ser.; 2d ser.) **$1.25 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Burton and Robinson families. Re-union of the Burton and Robinson families: records, [etc.,] 1879. '06(S22) 8°, pap., $1. Huston.

Burt's foreign fiction ser. 12°, †$1. Burt.
—Blanc. Remorse.
—Cherbuliez. Jean Teterol's idea.—Samuel Brohl & Company.
—Durand. Ariadne.
—Gautier. Spirite.
—Gobineau. Romances of the East.
—Haller. Renée and Franz.
—Heyse. Tales from the German.
—Sand. Tower of Percemont.

Burt's foreign fiction ser.—Continued.
—Theuriet. Gerard's marriage.—Godson of a marquis.
—Ulbach. Madame Gosselin.

Burt's home lib. 12°, $1. Burt.
—Adam, *ed.* Lincoln's speeches.
—Cox. The crusades.
—Emerson. English traits.

Burt's library of the world's best books. 12°. Burt.
—Hazard, *comp.* Immortal hope. $1.

Burt's Mother Goose ser. il. 8°, †75 c. Burt.
—Foolish fox.
—Hansel and Grethel.
—Little Snow White.

Busbey, T. Addison, ed.
See Biographical directory of railway officials.

BUSINESS.
Alger, G: W: Moral overstrain. **$1 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
American Academy of Political and Social Science. The business professions. $1. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.
Bates, C: A. Cheer up, and eight other things. 50 c. C: A. Bates.
Beach, E. H:, *ed.* Tools of business; office equipment. $2. Book-keeper.
Bean, B. C., *comp. and ed.* Business man's encyclopedia. 2 v. $2.50; $2; $3. System.
Bird, T: A., *comp. and ed.* Sales plans. $2.50; $3. Merchants Record.
Buying: methods, forms and records of purchasing. $2; $3. System.
Cooper, F. Financing an enterprise. 2 v. per v., $2; per set, $4. Ronald Press.
De Shon, G: H. Money getters. (Address pubs. for price.) George Adv.
Farrington, F. Talks by the old storekeeper. 50 c. Merchants' Helps.
Fowler, N. C., *jr.* Starting in life: what each calling offers boys and young men. **$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.
Heath, F. R., *ed.* Peirce manual of business forms and customs. $1.25. Peirce Sch.
Higinbotham, H. N. Making of a merchant. $1.50. Forbes.
Holman, W. C. Ginger talks [on salesmanship,] no. 1. $2. Salesmanship.
McMaster, J. S. Commercial cases: current business law. $6. McMaster; Weed-Parsons.
Nixon, A., *and* Richardson, G: H. Secretarial work and practice. $1.50. Longmans.
Pierce, C. H. Scientific salesmanship. $1. Holden & M.
Roe, E: T:, *and others.* Business and law. $1.75; $2.25; $2.75. Hertel.
Russell, E. A. Ethics and principles of salesmanship. $1; 50 c. Graphic.
Stanley, H. Business success. $1. Allan Pub.
Sullivan, J: J. Pennsylvania business law. $4. Accountancy.
Tabloid systems for salesmanship, accounting, advertising, etc. (Address pubs. for price.) Book-Keeper.

See also Advertising;—Bookkeeping;—Commerce;—Commercial correspondence;—Commercial law;—Competition; — Corporations; — Exchange;—Finance; — Investments; — Money:—Success;—Stocks.

Business arithmetic, New. Powers, O. M. $1. Powers.
Business corporations. New Jersey. gratis. Corp. Trust.

BUSINESS CORRESPONDENCE.
See Commercial correspondence.

Business man's encyclopedia. Bean, B. C. 2 v. $2.50; $2; $3. System.
Business man's lib. D. System.
—Buying. $2; $3.

Busquet, R.
Manual of hydraulics; tr. by A. H. Peake. '06(N10) diagrs., D. *$2.10 net. Longmans.

Buster Brown. *See* Outcault, R: F.

Butin, Romain.
The Ten Nequdoth of the Torah; meaning and purpose of the extraordinary points of the Pentateuch (Massoretic text). '06 (Mr31) O. pap., $1.50. Furst.

Butler, Alford A:
The churchman's manual of methods: practical Sunday school hdbk. for clerical and lay workers. '06(Jl7) 16°, *$1 net. Young Churchman.

Butler, C: H:, rep.
See United States. *Sup. ct.* Repts.

Butler, D: Butler.
Portland cement, its manufacture, testing and use. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(Ja13) il. 8°, *$5 net. Spon.

Butler, Ellis Parker.
Incubator baby. '06(D8) col. il. 12°, 75 c. Funk.
Perkins of Portland, Perkins the Great. '06(O6) il. S. †$1. Turner.
Pigs is pigs. '06(Ap21) il. D. †50 c. McClure, P.

Butler, G: Fk.
Text-book of materia medica, therapeutics and pharmacology. 5th ed., thoroughly rev. and rewritten and adptd. to the 8th rev. (1905) of the U. S. Pharmacopœia by Smith Ely Jelliffe. '06(Je2) 8°, *$4 net. Saunders.

Butler, Ja. Davie.
Memoir of Charles Kendall Adams. '06 (D22) por. f°, pap., 50 c. Hamilton Press.

Butler, W:, D.D.
Land of the Veda: personal reminiscences of India; together with the incidents of the great Sepoy rebellion. Jubilee ed. '06(Je16) il. O. $2. Eaton & M.

BUTTER
McKay, G: L., *and* Larsen, C. Principles and practice of butter-making. **$1.50 net. Wiley.

Butterfield, Arth. Dexter.
History of determination of the figure of the earth from arc measurements. '06(Je30) 8°, $1.50. Davis Press.

Butterfield, Virginia M.
Parental rights and economic wrongs. '06 (D8) D. pap., 50 c. Stockham.

Butterfield, W. A.
The "Bacon nonsense": a review of Mr. Edwin Reed's book "Bacon *versus* Shakespeare, brief for plaintiff"; repr. fr. Birmingham (Eng.) *Daily Gazette.* '06 (Jl21) O. pap., 10 c. W. A. Butterfield.

BUTTERFLIES.
Beutenmüller, W: Manual of Am. and European butterflies and moths reprod. in natural colors. 25 c. Funk.
Elrod, M. J:, *and* Maley, F. I. Butterflies of Montana. gratis. Univ. of Mont.

Butterworth, Annie.
Manual of household work and management. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(S1) D. 90 c. Longmans.

Butterworth, Hezekiah.
Heroine of the wilderness: story of Lincoln's mother. '06(D15) il. D. †$1. Winston.

Buxton, Rev. Harry J: Wilmot.
Sermons for children. [Also] Bought with a price. New ed. '06(F3) D. *$1 net. Whittaker.

Buxton, T: C:, ["Arkansaw Buck."]
Secret haunt of the exile, and other poems. '06(F3) front. D. $1. Labor World.

Buying: the methods, form and records of purchasing; treated by M. J. Clifford, G. A. Hammer, Fk. B. Lomas and others. '06 (Je2) D. (Business man's lib.) $2; hf. mor., $3. System.

By Gaza's gate. *See* Watson, E: W.

By Italian seas. Peixotto, E. C. **$2.50 net. Scribner.

By love's sweet rule. Jackson, *Mrs.* G. E. S. †$1. Winston.

By the eternal. Read, O. P. $1.50. Laird.

By wit of woman. Marchmont, A. W. †$1.50. Stokes.

Byrne, Joan A., ed.
Modern Greek fairy tales. '06(N10) il. D. 40 c. Flanagan.

Byrne (J:) & Co.'s quiz books. S. 50 c. Byrne.
—Shipp. Questions and answers on insurance.

Byrne, Ma. Agnes.
The fairy chaser. '06(Jl21) il. sq. 12°, bds., 60 c. Saalfield.

Byron, G: Gordon Noel, Lord.
Poetical works; ed., with memoir, by Ern. Hartley Coleridge. '06(S8) por. 8°, $1.50. Scribner.
With Byron in Italy: selection of the poems and letters which have to do with his life in Italy from 1816 to 1823; sel. and arr. by Mrs. Anna Benneson McMahan. '06 (O6) il. D. *$1.40 net; Large pap. ed., hf. Japan vellum, *$3.75 net; vellum, *$5 net; hf. cf. or hf. mor., *$7.50 net; Florentine parchment, hand illumined, *$10 net. McClurg.

BYRON, George Gordon Noel, *Lord.*
Leonard, W: E. Byron and Byronism in America. $1. W: E. Leonard.
Trelawny, E: J: Records of Shelley, Byron and the author. 50 c.; $1. Dutton.

Byrt, Arth. W., comp.
Legal compend for the use of pastors, trustees and members of the Methodist Episcopal church of the state of N. Y. '06 (Ap21) S. *50 c. net. Eaton & M.

Byrum, Isabel Coston.
Favorite stories from the New Testament. '06(Mr24) il. 8°, $1. Gospel Trumpet.

CABELL, Joseph Carrington.
See University of Virginia.

Cabot, Ella Lyman.
Everyday ethics. '06(N3) D. $1.25. Holt.

CABOT, John.
Northmen (The), Columbus and Cabot, 985-1503: Voyages. **$3 net. Scribner.

Cabot, R: Clarke, M.D.
Case teaching in medicine. '06(My12) 8°, $1.50. Heath.
—, ed. Diseases of metabolism and of the blood, animal parasites, toxicology; author. tr. fr. Die deutsche klinik, under the editorial supervision of J. L. Salinger, M.D. '06(Ap21) il. 8°, (Mod. clinical medicine.) $5. Appleton.

Cadiot, P. J., and Almy, J.
Treatise on surgical therapeutics of domestic animals; tr. by A. Liautard. '06 (Ag11) il. 8°, **$4.50 net. W: R. Jenkins.

Cadogan, E:
Makers of modern history: three types, Louis Napoleon, Cavour, Bismarck. '06 (S1) 12°, *$2.25 net. Pott.

CAESAR, Caius Julius.
Saltus, E. E. Imperial purple. *$1 net. M. Kennerley.
Cæsar's column. Donnelly, I. 25 c. Syndicate Pub. Co.

Cahill, Fs. J., comp.
Bunch of yarns and rare bits of humor. '06(Je23) 16°, (Elite lib. of mod. humor.) 75 c. Carey-S.

Caillé, A:
Differential diagnosis and treatment of disease. '06(Ja20) il. 8°, $6; hf. leath., $6.50. Appleton.

Cain, W: Patrick, comp.
Mining claims of Lake County, Colo. '06 (S8) 8°, $10. Leadville Pub.
Cain. Thaxton, J. B. $1.50. B'way Pub.

Cáin Adamnáin.
Cáin Adamnáin: an old-Irish treatise on the law of Adamnan; ed. and tr. by Kuno Meyer. '06(My5) 8°, (Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediæval and modern ser.) $1.25. Oxford Univ.

Caird, Mona.
Romantic cities of Provence. '06(D22) il. 8°, *$3.75 net. Scribner.

Cairns, Rev. D. S.
Christianity in the modern world. '06(D1) O. **$1.25 net. Armstrong.

CAKE.
Baxter, R: Practical up-to-date receipt book for bakers. $1.50. Laird.

CALCULATING MACHINES.
Thompson, E. W: Book-keeping by machinery. $2. E. W: Thompson.
Calculation of horsepower made easy. Brookes, L. E. 75 c. Drake.

CALCULUS.
Angus, A. H. Preliminary course in differential and integral calculus. 80 c. Longmans.
Fisher, I. Brief introd. to the infinitesimal calculus. *75 c. net. Macmillan.
Pierpont, J. Lectures on the theory of functions of real variables. v. 1. $4.50. Ginn
Thornburg, C: L. Calculus notes. 50 c. New Era Print.

Caldecott, Randolph, il.
Picture book, [No. 1;] cont. The diverting history of John Gilpin; The three jovial huntsmen; An elegy on the death of a mad dog. '06(N3) col. il. sq. T. bds., 50 c. Warne.
Picture book, [No. 2;] cont. The house that Jack built; Sing a song for sixpence; The queen of hearts. '06(N3) col. il. sq. T. 50 c. Warne.

Calderon de la Barca, Pedro.
Eight dramas; freely tr. by E: Fitzgerald. '06(Ag11) 12°, (Eversley ser.) $1.50. Macmillan.

Caldwell, C: Tufts, M.D.
Branch of the Caldwell family tree; record of Thompson Baxter Caldwell and his wife, Mary Ann (Ames) Caldwell, of West Bridgewater, Mass. '06(Je23) O. pap., gratis. C: T. Caldwell.

CALDWELL FAMILY.
Caldwell, C: T. Branch of the Caldwell family tree: record of Thompson Baxter Caldwell and his wife, Mary Ann (Ames) Caldwell. gratis. C: T. Caldwell.

Caldwell's illustrated animal autobiographical ser. 12°, $1.50. Caldwell.
—Clifford. Polly.
Caldwell's red letter lib. por. 16°, $1; $1.25. Caldwell.
—Addison *and* Steele. Essays from *The Spectator.*
—Calverley. Verses and translations.
—Keble. The Psalter in English verse.
—Lamb. Last essays of Elia.
Caleb West, master diver. *See* Smith, F. H.

CALENDARS AND YEAR-BOOKS.
Beebe, C. W: Log of the sun. **$6 net. Holt.
Beeson, R. K., *comp.* Child's calendar beautiful. **$1 net. Scribner.
Brand, A. Perpetual almanac. (Add. pub. for price.) A. Brand.
Cartmell, F. S. Book of days. $2. Roycrofters.
Du Bois, M. R. J, *comp.* Pleasant thought year-bk. 75 c. Tuttle, M. & T.
Knowles, F. M. Cheerful year book for the recording of engagements, accompanied by aphorisms. **$1.50 net. Holt.
Longfellow, H: W. Longfellow calendar. **50 c. net. Crowell.
Metcalf, H. B., *comp.* Gems of wisdom for every day. *$1 net. McClurg.
Morgan, G: C. The morning message $1.10. Bookstore.
Mumford, E. W-, *and others.* Altogether new cynic's calendar. **75 c. net. P. Elder.
Porter, R., *comp.* Daily joy and daily peace. 50 c.; $1. Crowell.
Stearns, A. M., *and* Beatley, C. B., *comps.* Forget-me-not: [selections.] **$1.25 net. Little, B. & Co.
Trumbull, H: C. Trumbull year book. *35 c. net; *60 c. net. S. S. Times.
Van Dyke, H: J. The friendly year. $1.25; $1.50. Scribner.
Wells, G: Crucian year: thoughts in verse. 90 c. Oxford Univ.

See also **Almanacs and annuals;—Birthday books;—*also* under special subjects.**

California. Codes as amended, 1905. In 4 v., annot. by Ja. M. Kerr. v. 1. '06(N10) O. shp., per set, $40. Bender-C.

California. *District cts. of appeal.* Repts.; (C. P. Pomeroy.) v. 1. '06(Ap28) O. shp., $2.30. Bancroft-W.

California. *Supreme ct.* Repts.; (C. P. Pomeroy.) v. 147. '06(Ap7) O. shp., $3. Bancroft-W.

CALIFORNIA.

Bingham, H. In Tamal land: [Marin Co., Cal.] $2. Calkins Pub.

Fairall, C: H. Criminal law and procedure. $7.50. Palm Law Bk.

Holder, C: F: Life in the open: sport with rod, gun, etc., in Southern Cal. **$3.50 net. Putnam.

Hrdlicka, A. Contribution to physical anthropology of Cal. 75 c. Univ. of Cal.

James, G: W. Wonders of the Colorado Desert: [So. Cal.] 2 v. **$5 net. Little, B. & Co.

Meek, S. E. Annot. list of coll. of reptiles for Southern Cal. and northern Lower Cal. 50 c. Field Columbian Museum.

Stephens, F. Cal. mammals. $3.50. West Coast.

See also Mount Diablo range;—San Diego;—San Francisco disaster;—Sierra Nevada mountains.

California Academy of Sciences proceedings. 8°, pap. Cal. Acad. Sci.

—Anderson. Stratigraphic study in the Mount Diablo range of California. $1.25.

Call, Annie Payson.

Every day living. '06(N3) D. **$1.25 net. Stokes.

Call, W: Timothy.

The little grammar. '06(Ag18) D. 50 c. C. M. Potterdon.

Call of the blood. Hichens, R. S. †$1.50. Harper.

Call of the home land. Phillips, A. L. 50 c.; 35 c. A. L. Phillips; Presb. Pub.

Called to the field. Thruston, *Mrs.* L. M. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Calmire. Holt, H: †$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.

CALORIMETER.

See Chemistry.

Calthorp, Dion Clayton.

English costume painted and described. pt. 1, Early English. '06(Je9); pt. 2, Middle Ages (Ag4); pt. 3, Tudor and Stuart period (D22) il. sq. 8°, ea., *$2.75 net. Macmillan.

Calverley, C: Stuart.

Verses and translations; introd. by Owen Seaman. '06(N3) por. 16°. (Red letter lib.) limp leath., $1; Bibelot ed., leath., $1.25. Caldwell.

Calvert, T: H., ed.

See United States. Federal statutes, annot.

CALVIN, John.

Walker, W. John Calvin, the organizer of reformed Protestantism, 1509-1564. **$1.35 net. Putnam.

Cambridge, G: W: F: C:, Duke of.

George, Duke of Cambridge: memoir of his private life; based on journals and correspondence; ed. by Edg. Sheppard, D.D. In 2 v. v. 1, 1819-1871; v. 2, 1871-1904. '06(D15) il. pors. O. *$7 net. Longmans.

CAMBRIDGE, Mass.

Lowell, J. R. Fireside travels. 35 c. Crowell.

Cambridge ed. of the poets; ed. by Bliss Perry. il. por. O. Houghton, M. & Co.

—Shakespeare. Complete dramatic and poetic works. $3-$7.50.

Cambridge modern history. *See* Acton, J: E. E: D.-A., *Lord.*

Cambridge natural history. *See* Harmer, S. F:

Cameron (Simon) Indian Commission of 1838. Street, I. M. 25 c. Hist. Dept. of Ia.

Camp, Edg. Whittlesey, and Crowe, J: F., eds.

Encyclopædia of evidence. v. 7. '06(Mr17); v. 8 (My12); v. 9, O. shp., ea., $6. L. D. Powell.

Camp, Wa. Chauncey, ed.

Spalding's how to play foot ball. New ed., rev. for 1906. '06(D15) il. por. 16°, (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c. Am. Sports.

Camp-fires in the Canadian Rockies. Hornaday, W: T. **$3 net. Scribner.

Camp kits and camp life. Hanks, C: S. **$1.50 net. Scribner.

Camp on Letter K. Burleigh, C. B. †$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.

Campaigning with Grant. Porter, H. **$1.80 net. Century Co.

Campaigning with Tippecanoe. Whitson, J: H. 10 c. Street & S.

Campbell, D: Newton E., and "Senor Amor."

The X-ray of life: revealed secret of success. '06(Je9) 12°, $1. D: N. E. Campbell.

Campbell, Donald Fs.

Short course on differential equations. '06 (D22) 12°, *90 c. net. Macmillan.

Campbell, Dudley M.

History of Oneonta from its earliest settlement. '06(Mr10) il. por. sq. D. *$1 net. Fairchild.

Campbell, Mrs. Fes.

Below the dead-line. '06(Mr31) D. †$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.

Below the dead-line. '06(F3) D. (Magnet detective lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Dearlove: the history of her summer's makebelieve. '06(Ag25) front. 12°, †$1.50. Dutton.

Measure of life. '06(Ag25) 12°, *$1.50 net. Dutton.

On the trail of "Big Finger." '06(F10) D. (Magnet detective lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Campbell, Helen Ma. Le Roy.

Story of little Jan, the Dutch boy. '06 (F10) il. map, sq. D. (Children of the world ser.) 25 c. Educ. Pub.

Wah Sing, our little Chinese cousin. '06 (F10) il. sq. D. (Young folks' lib. of choice literature.) 25 c. Educ. Pub.

Campbell, H: Colin.

Wisconsin in three centuries, 1634-1905. 4 v. '06(Jl21) il. pors. maps, facsims., 8°, $20. Century Hist.

Campbell, Scott, [pseud. for F: W: Davis.]

A battle of wits. '06(Jl7) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Campbell, Wilfred.
Collected poems. '06(Mr24) 12°, *$1.50 net. Revell.

CAMPBELLITES.
See Disciples of Christ.

Campbell's Tennessee form book; legal forms. 6th ed.; ed., rev. and enl. by Ja. L: Watts. '06(Ap7) O. shp., $2. Marshall.

CAMPING.
Hanks, C: S. Camp kits and camp life. **$1.50 net. Scribner.
Summer camps for boys: organization and conduct. 25 c. Y. M. C. A.

Cana. Martin, C: A. 10 c. Herder.

CANADA.
Auer, H. A. The North country. $2. Clarke.
Douglas, J. Old France in the New world: Quebec in the 17th cent. $2.50. Burrows.
Macmurchy, A., *and* Denison, S. Canadian railway act, 1903. $7.50. Canada Law.
Marquis, T: G., *ed.* Giants of the Dominion from Cartier to Laurier. $5. T: G. Marquis.
Paltsits, V: H. Scheme for conquest of Canada in 1746. (privately pr.) V: H. Paltsits.
United States. *Bureau of Statistics.* Commercial America in 1905. 20 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Wood, W: C: H: Fight for Canada. **$2.50 net. Little, B. & Co.
Wrong, G: M., *and* Langton, H. H., *eds.* Review of historical publications rel. to Canada. v. 10. $1.50; $1. Morang.
See also Quebec;—Rocky mountains.

Canadian war of 1812. Lucas, C: P. $4.15. Oxford Univ.

Candee, Helen Churchill.
Decorative styles and periods in the home. '06(D8) il. D. **$2 net. Stokes.

CANDIA (Island), Turkey.
Palmer, W. Reminiscences of Candia. $2. W. Palmer.

Candle light: [poems.] Durston, *Mrs.* G. R. $1.25. Saalfield.

CANDLES.
Lamborn, L. L. Modern soaps, candles and glycerin. **$7.50 net. Van Nostrand.

CANDY.
Friedman, J. Common-sense candy teacher. *$10 net. J. N. Bell.
Up-to-date candy maker. $3. Bruce & W.

Cane juice defecation, 1905. Bass, W: L: $3. S. F. de Velasco.

Canfield, Dorothea Fes., and Carpenter, G: Rice.
Elementary composition. '06(S15) 12°, *50 c. net. Macmillan.

Canning, Alb. S. G.
History in Scott's novels. '06(My5) O. *$3.15 net. Wessels.

CANNING.
See Preserving.

Cannon, Alanson Beard, ["Felix Fontaine."]
Richard Gordon. '06(Jl7) 12°, 85 c. B. L. Foster.

Canterbury tales. *See* Wilson, C. D.

Canterville ghost. Wilde, O. $1. J: W. Luce.

Canzoni. Daly, T: A. $1. Cath. Standard and Times.

Capart, Jean.
Primitive art in Egypt; tr. by A. S. Griffith. '06(Ap28) il. 8°, $5. Lippincott.

CAPE COD, Mass.
Wilson, J. H. Glacial hist. of Nantucket and Cape Cod. **$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Capek, T:
Slovaks of Hungary, Slavs and Panslavism. '06(Jl7) pors. maps, 12°. (privately pr.) T: Capek.

Capes, Bernard.
Bembo. '06(Ap14) 12°, †$1.50. Dutton.
Romance of Lohengrin. '06(Ap7) il. 8°, $2; ¾ mor., $5. L. C. Page.

CAPITAL AND LABOR.
Henderson, H. Wealth and workmen. $1. Schroetter.
Labor, capital and the public. $1. A. R. Foote.
Neill, T: First law of nature. 5 c. New Time.
Simons, A. M. Class struggles in America. 10 c. Kerr.
Stelzle, C: Messages to workingmen. *80 c. net. Revell.
Wrixon, *Sir* H: Pattern nation. *$1 net. Macmillan.
See also Labor and laboring classes;—Monopolies;—Trade-unions;—Trusts;—Wages.

Capital stories about famous Americans. Banks, L: A. $1. Chr. Herald.

Captain Brand of the schooner *Centipede.* Wise, H: A: †$1. Burt.

Captain Courtesy. Carpenter, E: C. †$1.50. Jacobs.

Captain Jack Lorimer. Standish, W. $1.50. L. C. Page.

Captain Jeff. Maltby, W: J. $1; 50 c. W: J. Maltby.

Captain Lettarblair. Merington, M. $1.50. Bobbs-M.

Captain Sparkle, pirate. Coryell, J: R. 10 c. Street & S.

Caractères (Les). *See* La Bruyère, J. de.

Carapace and plastron of Basilemys sinuosus. Riggs, E. S: 50 c. Field Columbian Museum.

CARBON PRINTING.
See Photography.

CARDBOARD WORK.
See Paper work.

CARDS.
Bates, W: H: Worldly Christian's trinity: cards, theatre, dance. 15 c. Watchword.
See also Bridge;—Skat.

Carducci, Giosuè.
Poems of Italy; tr., with introd., by M. W. Arms. '06(Mr24) por. S. **$1 net. Grafton Press.

Care of ancient monuments. Brown, G. B. *$2.25 net. Macmillan.

Care of children. Cotton, A. C. (Add. pubs. for price.) Am. Sch. Home Economics.

Care of the insane. Graves, M. L. gratis. Univ. of Tex.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette.
No friend like a sister. '06(O20) D. †$1.50. Lippincott.

Carey, T: Jos.
See Brown, T: A.

Carey, Wymond.
"No. 101." '06(Ja27) il. D. †$1.50. Putnam.

Carhart, H: Smith.
Physics for university students. pt. 1, Mechanics, sound, and light. New ed., rev. '06(Jl14) il. 12°, $1.50. Allyn & B.

CARICATURE.
Caruso, E. Caruso's book: character studies fr. original drawings of the Metropolitan Opera Co. $50. R. G. Cooke.
Paston, G:, *pscud.* Social caricature in the 18th century. *$15 net. Dutton.
Zimmermann, E. This and that about caricature. $1.50. E. Zimmermann
See also Wit and humor.

Caricature: wit and humor of a nation in picture, song and story. New ed. '06(D1) il. obl 8°, $1.25. Judge.

Carleton, Will.
Poems for young Americans. '06(O20) il. D. $1.25. Harper.

Carlile, V:
See Carlile, W.

Carlile, Rev. Wilson and V:
The continental outcast: land colonies and poor law relief. [Am. ed.] '06(Je9) por. D. *60 c. net. Wessels.

Carling, G:, pseud.
Richard Elliott, financier. '06(O20) il. D. $1.50. L. C. Page.

Carling, J: R.
Viking's skull. '06(Mr24) il. D. price reduced, †75 c. Little, B. & Co.

Carlyle, T:
On heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history; ed., with notes and introd., by H: D: Gray. '06(Je9) D. (Eng. classics.) *40 c. net. Longmans.

Carman, Bliss.
Pipes of Pan: containing "From the book of myths;" "From the Green book of the boards;" "Songs of the sea children;" "Songs from a northern garden;" "From the book of valentines." '06(Je30) por. D. *$2 net; ¾ mor., *$5 net. L. C. Page.

Carmichael, Ja.
Is there a God for man to know? '06 (Ag11) 12°, pap., 50 c. Musson.

Carmiencke, Alb. G.
Mechanics of piano playing. '06(F10) 8°, $1.25. C. F. Summy Co.

CARNATIONS.
Cook, E. T:, *ed.* Carnations, picotees and wild garden pinks. *$1.25 net. Scribner.

Carnegie, And.
A league of peace: rectorial address del. in the Univ. of St. Andrews, Oct., 1905. '06 (Mr17) S. (Pubs. of the Internat. Union.) pap., 10 c. Ginn.

Carnegie Institution of Washington, Bureau of Historical Research. 8°, pap. Carnegie.
—McLaughlin. Report on the diplomatic archives of the Dept. of State. 25 c.

Carnegie Institution of Washington pubs. O. and Q. pap. Carnegie.
—Adams *and* Coker. Investigation into the elastic constants of rocks. $1.75.
—Atwater *and* Benedict. Respiration calorimeter. $1.25.
—Barus. Nucleation of the uncontaminated atmosphere. $1.

Carnegie Institution of Wash. pubs.—Cont.
—Castle *and* Forbes. Heredity of hair-length in guinea-pigs and its bearing on the theory of pure gametes. 25 c.
—Davenport. Inheritance in poultry. $1.
—Farlow. Bibliographical index of North American fungi. v. 1. pt. 1. $2.
—Furness. Catalogue of stars within two degrees of the North Pole. 50 c.
—Hill. Collected mathematical works. v. 2, 3. ea., $2.50.
—Livingston. Relation of desert plants to soil moisture and to evaporation. 40 c.
—McLaughlin, *and others, comps.* Writings in American history, 1903. $1.
—Müller. Egyptological researches. $2.75.
—Stevens. Studies in spermatogenesis. pt. 2.
—Studies in the germ cells of aphids. ea., 25 c.
—Washington. Roman comagmatic region. $1.
—Wieland. American fossil cycads. $6.25.

Carnegie Institution of Washington year book, no. 4, 1906. '06(F3) O. $1.25; pap., $1. Carnegie.

Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh. Classified catalogue. pts, 2-7. '06(Je16) O. bds., pt. 2, 15 c.; pts. 3, 5 and 6, ea., 25 c.; pt. 4, 50 c.; pt. 7, 40 c. Carnegie Lib.

Carnegie Museum pubs. f°, pap. Carnegie Museum.
—Douglass. Tertiary of Montana. $1.25.

Carolina Lee. Bell, L. L. $1.50. L. C. Page.

CAROLINE, *Queen of England.*
Clerici, G. P. A queen of indiscretions: tragedy of Caroline of Brunswick, Queen of England. *$7 net. Lane.

Carpenter, Donald A.
Hunting big game in the Sierras of Chihuahua; [ed. by M. A. Pollock.] '06(Mr10) il. 8°, gratis. M. A. Pollock.

Carpenter, Edm. Janes.
Long ago in Greece: book of golden hours with the old story-tellers. '06(O6) il. D. $1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Carpenter, E:
Days with Walt Whitman; with some notes on his life and work. '06(Jl7) il. pors. 12°, $1.50. Macmillan.
Marriage in free society. '06(Mr24) D. pap., 25 c. Stockham.

Carpenter, E: Childs.
Captain Courtesy. '06(O6) col. il. D. †$1.50. Jacobs.

Carpenter, G: Rice.
Rhetoric and English composition. '06 (N17) 12°, **$1.10 net. Macmillan.
See also Baker, F. T:—Canfield, Dorothea F.—Mitchell, Thdr. C.

Carpenter, Helen M.
Poma floor work for lodge staffs. [2d ed.] '06(Je16) diagrs., 16°, $1. H. M. Carpenter.

Carpenter, R: V.
Digest and instructions how to proceed under the new primary election law, as applicable to Illinois, outside of Cook co. '06(F24) O. pap., 30 c. Pettibone.

Carpenter, Rolla Clinton.
Experimental engineering and manual for testing. 6th rev. and enl. ed. '06(Ag4) 8°, $6. Wiley.

Carpenter, Rolla Clinton, and Diedrichs, Herman.
Internal combustion motors. '06(Ag4) il. 8°, **$4 net. Van Nostrand.

Carpenter's steel square. **Hodgson, F. T:** 50 c. Indust.

CARPENTRY.
Richey, H. G. Building mechanics' ready reference. *$1.50 net. Wiley.
Riley, J. W. Manual of carpentry and joinery. *$2 net. Macmillan.
Woodwork joints: how to make and where to use them. 25 c. Spon.
See also **Tools;—Woodwork.**

CARPETS.
Asian carpet designs. *$600 net. Lane.

Carqueville, Will, il., and Hooker, Le Roy, ed.
Me an' Teddy, by me. '06(Ag4) col. il. 8°, bds., 75 c. Conkey.

Carr, Clark E.
Lincoln at Gettysburg: address. '06(S22) por. nar. S. *$1 net. McClurg.

Carr, Jos. W: Comyns.
Tristram and Iseult: a drama. '06(D8) 8°. (privately pr.) Knickerbocker Press.

Carr, Wa. Lester, M.D., ed.
Practice of pediatrics, in original contributions by Am. and Eng. authors. '06 (Ag11) il. 8°, (Practitioner's lib.) *$6 net; ieath., *$7 net; hf. mor., *$8 net. Lea.

Carré, Michel.
See Barbier, Paul Jules.

CARRIERS.
See **Railroads.**

Carrington, Fitz Roy, comp.
The pilgrim's staff: poems divine and moral. '06(C20) pors. S. 75 c. Duffield.

Carroll, Benajah Harvey.
Political history of Europe from 1815 to 1848; based on continental authorities. '06(Je2) 8°, $2. Baylor Univ.

Carroll, Clarence Franklin, and Brooks, Sa. Catherine.
The Brooks primer. '06(Ag4) il. 16°, 30 c. Appleton.

Carroll, Mrs. S. F.
The dress rehearsal: parlor comedy. '06 (D1) D. pap., 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

CARTER, Elizabeth.
Gaussen, A. C. C. A woman of wit and wisdom. *$3 net. Dutton.

Carter, Howard.
See Davis, Thdr. M.

Carter, Jesse Benedict.
Religion of Numa, and other essays on the religion of ancient Rome. '06(F10) 12°, *$1 net. Macmillan.

Carter, Nathan Franklin.
Native ministry of New Hampshire. '06 (Ap7) por. 8°. hf. mor., *$6 net. Rumford Press.

Carter, Nick, pseud.
See Coryell, J: Russell.

Carter, General W: Harding.
Horses, saddles and bridles. [3d ed.] '06 (Jl14) il. 8°, $2.75. Friedenwald.
Old army sketches. '06(S22) il. 8°, $1.25. Friedenwald.

Cartmell, Fannie Sydnor, [Mrs. D. W. Shanks.]
A book of days; yesterday's reflections, to-day's thoughts, to-morrow's dreams. '06(Je16) 8°, pap., $2. Roycrofters.

CARTOONS.
Wetherbee, K. I. Satan's power. $1; 50 c. Security.
Youngstrand, C. O., *comp.* Gallery of pen sketches of our Michigan friends. $17.50. W. Graham.

Cartrie, Count Ambroise Toussaint de.
Memoirs; introd. by Frédéric Masson. '06 (N17) il. 8°, *$5 net. Lane.

CARTULARIES.
Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* List of cartularies, (principally French,) recently added to Library of Congress. 10 c. Gov. Pr.

Carus, Paul.
Amitabha: a story of Buddhist theology. '06(S22) front. D. bds., *50 c. net. Open Court.
—, comp. Portfolio of Buddhist art: historical and modern. '06(Ap21) il. O. pap., portfolio, 50 c. Open Court.

Caruso, Enrico.
Caruso's book: coll. of caricatures and character studies from orig. drawings of the Metropolitan Opera Co. '06(Je9) il. f°, $50. R. G. Cooke.

Carver, T: Nixon, comp.
Sociology and social progress. '06(Ap14) O. (Selections and documents in economics.) $2.75. Ginn.

Cary, Elisabeth Luther, and Jones, Annie Maria.
Books and my food: orig. recipes with literary quotations for every day in the year. '06(My12) D. bds., **$1 net. Moffat.

Casa Grande. Stuart, C: D. †$1.50. Holt.

CASASUS. Senor Don Joaquin D.
See **Pan-American Congress.**

Case, Rev. Carl Delos.
The masculine in religion. '06(Jl14) D. 50 c. Am. Bapt.

Case, Fes. Powell.
See Powell, F.

Case teaching in medicine. Cabot, R: C. $1.50. Heath.

Cases on equity jurisdiction. Scott, J. B. v. 1. $4.50. Baker, V. & Co.

Casey at the bat. [*Also*] Casey's revenge; added A baseball romance and a few Dinky bunts. [by G: Vere Hobart, "Dinkelspiel," *pseud.*] '06(My19) nar. T. pap., 10 c. R. A. Lyon.

Cash Three. **Baird, J. K.** 60 c. Saalfield.

Casler, J: Overton.
Four years in the Stonewall Brigade. 2d ed., rev., corr. and improved by Maj. Jed Hotchkiss. '06(Ap28) il. pors. 16°, $1; pap., 50 c. Appeal.

Caspari, C:, jr.
Treatise on pharmacy for students and pharmacists. 3d ed., enl. and thoroughly rev. '06(Mr3) il. 8°, *$4.25 net. Lea.

Casparian, Gregory.
Anglo-American alliance: serio-comic romance and forecast of the future. '06 (Je16) il. S. $1.25. G. Casparian.

Caspar's guide and map of the city of Milwaukee. 7th ed., rev. '06(N17) maps, nar. S. pap., 25 c. Caspar.

Casper, Leopold, M.D.
Text-book of genito-urinary diseases, incl. functional sexual disorders in man; tr. and ed., with add., by C: W. Bonney. '06(N3) il. 8°, *$6 net. Blakiston.

Cassius Dio Cocceianus.
Dio's Rome; Eng. form by H. B. Foster. '06(Mr17) 6 v., 8°, ea., $2. Pafraets.

Castle, Mrs. Agnes Sweetman and Egerton.
"If youth but knew." '06(Ap14) il. D. †$1.50. Macmillan.

Castle, F:, M.D.
Violin tone-peculiarities. '06(S22) il. pors. 8°, pap., $1.50. Ragon.

Castle, R. Lewis.
Book of market gardening. '06(D29) pl. 12°, (Hdbks. of practical gardening.) *$1 net. Lane.

Castle, W: Ern., and Forbes, Alex.
Heredity of hair-length in guinea-pigs and its bearing on the theory of pure gametes. [Sex cells.] [Also] The origin of a polydactylous [more than normal number of toes] race of guinea pigs. '06(Jl7) O. (Carnegie Inst. of Wash. pub.) pap., 25 c. Carnegie.

Castle of indolence. Thomson, J. 50 c.; $1. Dutton.

Castle of Lies. Vesey, A. H. †$1.50. Appleton.

Castle Richmond. Trollope, A. *75 c. net; *$1 net. Lane.

Castlecourt diamond case. Bonner, G. †$1. Funk.

Castleman, Virginia Carter.
Roger of Fairfield. '06(O20) 12°, $1.25. Neale.

Castles and chateaux of old Touraine and the Loire country. Miltoun, F. $3; $7. L. C. Page.

CAT.
Hobday, F: G. T. Surgical diseases of the dog and cat. *$3.25 net. Keener.
United States register and studbook for cats. v. 1. $2: $3. U. S. Official Reg.

Cat and the mouse. James, H: 50 c. Altemus.

CATALOGUES.
See **Bibliographies.**

CATALOGUING.
Crawford, E. Cataloguing: suggestions for the small public library. 25 c. Lib. Bu.
Hitchler, T. Cataloguing for small libraries. 15 c. A. L. A.

Catching men. Brushingham, J: P. *75 c. net. Jennings.

Catechism on producer gas. Wyer, S: S. *$1 net. McGraw.

Catechism on Russian music. Wardwell, *Mrs.* F: S. *25 c. net. Gillespie.

CATECHISMS.
Faerber, W: Commentary on the catechism for Catholic parochial schools of U. S. *$1.75 net. Herder.
Gardner, A. Letters to a godchild on the catechism and confirmation. $1. Longmans.
Ward, B. A. Teaching of the catechism. *60 c. net. Longmans.

Cathedral records from the beginning of Catholicity in Baltimore. Riordan, M. J. $3; $1.50. Cath. Mirror.

CATHEDRALS.
Rose, E. W. Cathedrals and cloisters of the south of France. 2 v. **$5 net. Putnam.

Catherine of Alexandria. *See* Story of Father Andrew White.

CATHERINE *of Siena, St.*
Roberts, M. Saint Catherine of Siena and her times. $2.75. Putnam.

CATHERINE *the Great, Empress of Russia.*
Sergeant, P. W. Courtships of Catherine the Great. *$2.50 net. Lippincott.

CATHLAMET INDIANS.
Strong, T: N. Cathlamet on the Columbia. 75 c.; $1.25. T: N. Strong.

Catholic Church. Guardian angel: child's prayer-book. '06(S8) il. 8°, 15 c. Herder.

CATHOLIC CHURCH.
Acton, J: E. E: D-A., [*Lord* Acton.] Lord Acton and his circle. *$4.50 net. Longmans.
Allies, T: W: Throne of the fisherman. *$1.35 net. Benziger.
Aveling, F., *ed.* Westminster lectures. 6 v. per v., 30 c.; 15 c. Herder.
Briggs, C: A:, *and* Hügel, *Baron* F. v. The Papal Commission and the Pentateuch. *75 c. net. Longmans.
Colton, C: H: Seedlings: [ser. of articles.] $1. Buffalo Cath.
Digby, K. H: Mores Catholici. 4 v. *$25 net. Benziger.
Giermann, P. Manual of theology for the laity. 60 c. Benziger.
Glories and triumphs of the Catholic church: doctrine, customs, etc. $2. Benziger.
Kirlin, J. L. J. Hist. of the Catholic church in Philadelphia. $3; $5. M. I. J. Griffin.
Official Catholic directory and clergy list, 1906. $1.75-$3.50. Wiltzius.
Otten, B. J. Does it matter much what I believe? 15 c. Herder.
Schofield, J. F. Divine authority. *90 c. net. Longmans.
Semple, H: C. Anglican ordinations. *35 c. net. Benziger.
Tyrrell, G: A much-abused letter: [a confidential letter to a friend who is a professor of authropology.] *90 c. net. Longmans.
Yorke, P. C. Roman liturgy: hist. and explanation. *$1.60 net. Text-Bk.
Zedwitz, *Baroness* M. E. C. v. Double doctrine of the Church of Rome. *35 c. net. Revell.
See also Apostolic succession;—Bishops;—Catechisms;—Celibacy;—Church history:—Church of England; — Cistercians;—Confession;—Fathers of the church; — Inquisition; — Jesus (*Society of*);—Mary, *Virgin;* — Monasticism; — Reformation; — Saints; — *also* Sault Ste. Marie and Marquette (*Diocese of*).

Catholic church hymnal. Tozer, A: E. $1. J. Fischer.

Catholic Gospel: "Our Father." Schermerhorn, M. K. (privately pr.) C. L. Barnes.

Catholic University of America, Psychological studies; ed. by E. A. Pace. $1.50. Macmillan.

—Dubray. Theory of psychical dispositions.

Catiline war. *See* Sallust.

CAT'S-CRADLE.
Jayne, *Mrs.* C. F. String figures: study of cat's-cradle. **$4.50 net. Scribner.

CATTLE.
Colorado. Revised brand book. (Add. pubs. for price.) Columbia Planograph.
Davis, H. O. One thousand pointers for stock raisers. $3. H. O. Davis.
Hale, P. H:, *comp.* Book of live stock champions. $1. P. H: Hale.
Smith, H. R. Profitable stock feeding. $1.50. H. R. Smith.
See also Butter;—Dairy;—Domestic animals;—Milk; — Packing house; — Veterinary medicine and surgery.

Cattle-baron's daughter. Bindloss, H. †$1.50. Stokes.

Cattle brands. Adams, A. †$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.

CAUCASUS (The).
Villari, L. Fire and sword in the Caucasus. *$3.50 net. Pott.

Cautley, C. Holmes.
The millmaster. '06(D8) D. $1.50. Longmans.

CAVALRY.
Carter, W: H. Horses, saddles and bridles. $2.75. Friedenwald.
Squier, G: O. "Team-work" in war. 50 c. U. S. Cavalry.

Cavanagh, Raymond.
Book of boats. '06(Je2) il. obl. D. 50 c. Randall Pr.

Cavaness, Alpheus Asbury Brenton.
Rubáiyát of hope. '06(Ap21) sq. D. *$1 net. Jennings.

Cavelier, Jean.
See Tonty, H. de.

CAVOUR, Count Camillo Benso di.
Cadogan, E: Makers of modern history. *$2.25 net. Pott.

Cawein, Madison Julius.
In prose and verse. '06(S8) 12°, **$1.50 net. Dutton.

Caxton thin paper classics. 16°, limp lambskin, *$1.25 net. Scribner.
—Addison. Essays.
—Keble. Lyra innocentium.

Caybigan. Hopper, J. †$1.50. McClure, P.

CELIBACY.
Sperry, E. E. Outline of the history of clerical celibacy in western Europe. (privately pr.) E. E. Sperry.

Cellini, Benvenuto.
Life, written by himself; ed. and tr. by J: Addington Symonds; biog. sketch of Cellini by the same hand, with introd. by Royal Cortissoz. [Il. ed.] '06(D8) 2 v., il. pors. O. *$6 net. Brentano's.

CELLULOSE.
Cross, C. F., *and* Bevan, E. J. Researches on cellulose, (1900-'05.) $2.50. Longmans.

CELTIC LITERATURE.
Cáin Adamnáin: old-Irish treatise on the law of Adamnan. $1.25. Oxford Univ.

CEMENT.
Butler, D: B. Portland cement, its manufacture, testing and use. *$5 net. Spon.
Meade, R: K. Portland cement. $3.50. Chemical.

CEMENT.—*Continued.*
Spalding, F: P. Hydraulic cement. $2. Wiley.
Taylor, W. P. Practical cement testing. *$3 net. M. C. Clark.
See also Concrete.

CENTRAL AMERICA.
United States. *Bureau of Statistics.* Commercial America in 1905. 20 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
See also Guatemala.

CENTRAL PARK, New York City.
Hall, E: H. McGown's Pass and vicinity. 25 c. Am. Scenic.

Centralization and the law; scientific legal education: [lectures del. by Melville Madison Bigelow, Brooks Adams, and others before the Boston Univ. Law School;] introd. by Melville M. Bigelow. '06(Ja20) D. $1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Century book of facts. Ruoff, H: W. $5.50. King-R.

Century book of health. McCormick, J: H:, *ed.* $4.50. King-R.

Century of Bibles. Woods, F. 25 c. Griffith.

Century of misquotations. Dimond, M. B. **75 c. net. P. Elder.

CERAMICS.
Auscher, E. S. Hist. and description of French porcelain. *$10 net. Cassell.
Barber, E. A. Salt glazed stoneware. 50 c.
—Tin enameled pottery. 60 c. Penn. Mus. and Sch. of Ind. Art.
Binns, W. M. First century of English porcelain. *$12.50 net; *$25 net. Scribner.
Frantz, H. French pottery and porcelain. *$2.50 net. Scribner.
Hobson, B. L. Porcelain: Oriental, Colonial and British. *$3.50 net. Dutton.
Moore, *Mrs.* N. H. Collector's manual. **$5 net. Stokes.
Solon, L. M. Art of the old English potter. $2. J: Francis.
See also China painting;—Glass;—Terra cotta.

Certain delightful English towns. Howells, W: D. **$3 net. Harper.

Certain sonnets to Laura. Petrarch, F. $5. Marion Press.

Cesaresco, Count Eugenio Martinengo.
Psychology and training of the horse. '06 (D15) il. 8°, ed. lim., *$3.50 net. Scribner.

Cestre, C:
John Thelwall, a pioneer of democracy and social reform in England during the French Revolution. '06(Ag25) 12°, (Social science ser.) $1. Scribner.

Chabot, Admirall of France. Chapman, G: $1.50; $1.25. Univ. of Penn.; [Winston.]

Chadman, C: Egbert.
Treatise on criminal law and criminal procedure, incl. criminal evidence and criminal pleading; also a treatise on the law of evidence. '06(Jl21) D. (Home law school ser.) hf. shp., $1.50. Drake.

Chadwick, H:, ed.
How to learn to play the game of chess; with a chap. on chess openings by C: A. Gilberg. '06(F10) 16°, (Spalding's home lib.) pap., 10 c. Am. Sports.

CHADWICK, *Captain* John.
Chadwick, J: W. Cap'n Chadwick, Marblehead skipper and shoemaker. *60 c. net. Am. Unitarian.

Chadwick, J: White, D.D.
Cap'n Chadwick, Marblehead skipper and shoemaker. '06(D8) 16°, (True Am. types.) *60 c. net. Am. Unitarian.

Chadwick, Mrs. Mara Louise Pratt-.
Advanced primer: Bow-wow and Mew-mew. '06(Je16) il. 16°, (Action, imitation and fun ser.) 30 c. Educ. Pub.
Advanced primer: Red Riding Hood; The seven kids. '06(Je16) il. 16°, (Action, imitation and fun ser.) 30 c. Educ. Pub.
Advanced primer: The three pigs. '06 (Je16) il. 16°, (Action, imitation and fun ser.) 30 c. Educ. Pub.
First reader: Puss in boots; Reynard the fox. '06(Je16) il. 16°, (Action, imitation and fun ser. 30 c. Educ. Pub.
Hop o' My Thumb; Tom Thumb. '06 (Je16) il. 16°, (Action, imitation and fun ser.) 30 c. Educ. Pub.
Jack and the bean stalk; Diamond and toads; Sleeping Beauty. '06(Je16) il. 16°, (Action, imitation and fun ser.) 30 c. Educ. Pub.
Jack the giant killer. '06(D1) il. sq. S. (Action, imitation and fun ser.) bds., 30 c. Educ. Pub.
Little people's sound primer. '06(Je16) il. 16°, (Action, imitation and fun ser.) 30 c. Educ. Pub.
Little red hen. '06(Je23) il. 16°, (Action, imitation and fun ser.) 30 c. Educ. Pub.
Myths of old Greece. v. 1. Greek myths. '06(Je30) il. 16°, 40 c.; bds., 30 c. Educ. Pub.
Stories of old Rome. '06(Je30) il. 16°, 60 c.; bds., 50 c. Educ. Pub.
World history in myth and legend. '06 (Je16) il. 16°, 30 c. Educ. Pub.

Challenge (The). Cheney, W. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Challenge of the spirit. Ford, E. A. **30 c. net. Crowell.

Chamberlain, Arth. H:, Mellish, Ida, and Dobbs, Ella V.
Paper and cardboard construction for 3d and 4th grades. 2d ed. '06(N3) il. 12°, (Educative handwork manuals.) bds., 60 c. Whitaker & R.

Chamberlain, Ja. Fk.
How we are sheltered: geographical reader. '06(Mr3) il. 16°, *40 c. net. Macmillan.

CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph.
Bérard, V. British imperialism and commercial supremacy. *$2.60 net. Longmans.

Chamberlain, Leander Trowbridge.
True doctrine of prayer; with foreword by W: R. Huntington, D.D. '06(F3) D. **$1 net. Baker & T.

Chamberlin, F:
Around the world in ninety days: a book of travel; il. fr. photographs by the author. '06(Ag11) 4°, *$2.50 net. C. M. Clark
In the Shoe String country. '06(Ap7) D. $1.50. C. M. Clark.

Chamberlin, T: Chrowder, and Salisbury, Rollin D.
Geology. In 3 v. v. 2, Earth history, genesis—paleozoic; v. 3, Earth history, mesozoic, cenozoic. '06(Mr3) il. maps, O. ea., **$4 net. Holt.

Chambers, Alfr. B., comp.
Standard Webster pocket dictionary: 30,000 words. '06(Mr24) il. nar. T. limp leath., 35 c. Laird.

Chambers, Isaiah Mench.
The devil of to-day, his play between the false and the good; [formerly pub. as "The modern devil";] introd. by Rev. J. R. Miller. '06(D15) il. 8°, $1.25. Winston.

Chambers, Rob. W:
The fighting chance. '06(S1) il. D. †$1.50. Appleton.
Mountain-land. '06(N10) col. il. O. bds., **$1.50 net. Appleton.
Tracer of lost persons. '06(Je16) il. D. †$1.50. Appleton.

Champagne standard. Lane, *Mrs.* J: *$1.50 net. Lane.

Champlain, S: de.
Voyages and explorations, (1604-1616;) tr. by Annie Nettleton Bourne; together with The voyage of 1603; repr. from "Purchas his pilgrimes"; ed., with introd. and notes, by E: Gaylord Bourne. '06(O6) 2 v., il. map, S. (Trail makers ser.) ea., **$1 net. Barnes.

Champlin, J: Denison.
Young folks' cyclopædia of common things. 3d ed., rev. and enl. '06(Ap14) il. O. $2.50. Holt.

Chancellor, W: Estabrook.
Washington word list; 10,000 standard words. '06(N17) D. *25 c. net; pap., *20 c. net. Macmillan.
—, ed. Graded city speller. In 4 v. 2 bks., ea. bk. in 2 pts.; bk. 1, pt. 1, 2d, 3d, and 4th year grades; bk. 1, pt. 2, 2d. 3d, 4th and 5th year grades; bk. 2, pt. 1, 5th and 6th year grades; bk. 2, pt. 2, 6th, 7th and 8th year grades. '06(Mr31) 12°, bk. 1, pts. 1 and 2, ea., 25 c.; bk. 2, pts. 1 and 2, ea., 30 c. Macmillan.

CHANCELLORS.
See **England.**

CHANCELLORSVILLE (Battle of).
Military Hist. Soc. of Massachusetts. Petersburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg. $2.50. Military Hist. Soc.

Chandler, Kath.
Bird woman of the Lewis and Clark expedition. '06(Ag11) 12°, 35 c. Silver

Chandler, Sophia.
Chiefly from castles in Spain: [stories.] '06(Ja6) il. 12°, $1. Neale.

Chandlery, P. J.
Pilgrim-walks in Rome. 2d ed.; with pref. by Rev. J: Gerard. '06(My12) il. 12°. *$1.60 net. Herder.

Changes in railroad conditions since 1887. Ripley, W: Z. gratis. W: Z. Ripley.

Changes in the nerve and muscle which seem to underlie the electrotonic effects of the galvanic current. Loeb, J. 5 c. Univ. of Cal.

Changing order. Triggs, O. L. $1. Kerr.

Changing pulse of Madame Touraine. Gunter, A. C. †$1.50; †50 c. Home.

CHANNING, William Ellery.
Eliot, C: W: Four Am. leaders: Channing, etc. *80 c. net. Am. Unitarian.

CHANTS.
See Church music.

CHAP-BOOKS.
Harvard Univ. *Library.* Cat. of Eng. and Am. chap-books and broadside ballads. 75 c. Harvard Univ.
Chap-books. Tt. Stokes.
—Herrick. Poems. *$1 net.

Chapin, Anna Alice.
Heart of music: story of the violin. '06 (D8) il. D. **$1.60 net. Dodd.

Chapman, Allen.
Ralph of the roundhouse. '06(Ag25) il. 12°, $1. Mershon
Two boy publishers. '06(D8) il. D. (Boys of business ser.) 60 c. Cupples & L.
Young express agent. '06(D8) il. D. (Boys of business ser.) 60 c. Cupples & L.

Chapman, G:, and Shirley, Ja.
Tragedie of Chabot, Admirall of France; repr. fr. the quarto of 1639; ed., with introd. and notes, by Ezra Lehman. '06 (S22) Q. (Pub. of the Univ. of Penn., Ser. in philology and literature.) $1.50; bds., $1.25. Univ. of Penn.; [Winston.]

Chapman, J. Wilbur.
Samuel Hopkins Hadley of Water St.: [a biography.] '06(S15) 12°, *$1.25 net. Revell.

Chappell, G: C.
See Baker, G: Barr.

CHARACTER.
Emerson, R. W. Friendship, and Character. $1. Century Co.
MacCunn, J: Making of character. *$1.25 net. Macmillan.
See also Christian life;—Conduct of life;—Ethics.

CHARADES.
Wells, C. At the sign of the Sphinx. $1. Duffield.

CHARITIES.
Clark, W: A. State control of charities and corrections. *See* Ward, H: B.
Conyngton, M. How to help. $1.50. Ronald Press.
Charity Organization Society, Committee on Social Research pubs. 8°. Charity Organ.
—Brandt. Five hundred and seventy-four [family] deserters and their families. $1; 60 c.
Charlatans (The). Taylor, B. L. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Charles I., King of England.
See Evelyn, J:

Charles, Fes. Asa.
Pardner of Blossom Range. '06(N3) D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Siege of youth. '06(Mr24) il. D. price reduced, †75 c. Little, B. & Co.

CHARLESTON, S. C.
Ravenel, *Mrs.* H. H. R. Charleston: the place and the people. **$2.50 net. Macmillan.
Charlie Chittywick. Bearne, D: 85 c. Benziger.
Charming children of Dickens' stories. Dickens, C: $1.25. Hertel.

Chartier, E: Morris.
Electric shorthand. 4th ed. '06(Mr24) D. $2. Chartier-S.

Chase, Annie.
Some of our flower friends. '06(Je16) il. 12°, (Young folks' lib. of choice literature.) 40 c.; bds., 30 c. Educ. Pub.

Chase, G:
See New York [State.] Code of civil procedure.
Chase and Stuart's new classical ser. il. 12°. Hinds.
—Horace. Works. $1.10.
—Sallust. Cataline and Jugurthine war. 95 c.
Chase for love. Hopkins, S. W. 10 c. Street & S.
Chase of the golden plate. Futrelle, J. †$1.25. Dodd.
Chateau of Montplaisir. Seawell, M. E. †$1.25 Appleton.
Châteaux of Touraine. Lansdale, M. H. **$6 net. Century Co.

Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart Chatfield.
See Taylor, Hobart Chatfield Chatfield-.

Chatham, Earl of.
See Pitt, W:

Chatrian, Alexandre.
See Erckmann, É.

Chatterbox [1906]; ed. by J. Erskine Clarke. '06(N3) il. Q. bds., $1.25; $1.75. Estes.

CHATTERTON, Thomas.
Minor, W: H. Savage, the rake; Chatterton, the precocious youth. 45 c. Burrows.
Chatwit. Mighels, P. V. †$1.50. Harper.

Chaucer, Geoffrey.
Nonne preestes tales of the cok and hen. '06(Ja6) 4°. Limited ed., Dutch handmade pap., *$2.50 net. Village Press.

CHAUCER, Geoffrey.
French, J: C. Problem of the two prologues to Legend of good women. $1. Johns Hopkins.
Kelman, J. H: Stories from Chaucer. 50 c. Dutton.
Kennedy, A. G. On the substantivation of adjectives in Chaucer. *See* Hensel, E. P.
Root, R. K. Poetry of Chaucer. $1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.
Wilson, C. D. Old tales retold for young readers: [Canterbury tales.] *$1 net. McClurg.

Chauveau, Jean Baptiste Auguste.
Comparative anatomy of the domesticated animals; rev. and enl. 2d Eng. ed.; tr. and ed. by G: Fleming. '06(Ap21) il. 8°, $7. Appleton.

Chawner, Rob., and Walsh, J: H:
Diseases of the horse and how to treat them; introd. by H: T. Coates. New rev. ed. '06(Ap21) il. 12°, $1.25. Winston.

Cheating justice. Stafford, J. K. 10 c. Street & S.

Check list of mammals of the North American continent, the West Indies and the neighboring seas. Elliot, D. G. $4. Field Columbian Museum.

CHECKERS.
Heffner, A: J., *ed.* International match. subs., $5. Angel Press.

CHECKS.
See Banks and banking;—Negotiable instruments.

Cheer up. Bates, C: A. 50 c. C: A. Bates.
Cheerful year book. Knowles, F: M. **$1.50 net. Holt.

CHEERFULNESS.
Hubbard, *Mrs.* S. A. Religion of cheerfulness. *50 c. net. McClurg.
Chemical analysis of iron. Blair, A. A. **$4 net. Lippincott.

CHEMISTRY.
Aleksieev, P. P. General principles of organic syntheses. $3. Wiley.
Armitage, F. P. Hist. of chemistry. *$1.60 net. Longmans.
Attfield, J: Chemistry: general, medical and pharmaceutical. $2.50. Lea.
Atwater, W. O., *and* Benedict, F. G. Respiration calorimeter with appliances for the direct determination of oxygen. $1.25. Carnegie.
Bailey, E. H: S. Sanitary and applied chemistry. *$1.40 net. Macmillan.
Bailey, G. H. Elements of quantitative analysis. *$1 net. Macmillan.
Blochmann, R. Introd. to scientific German: 8 lectures on experimental chemistry [in German.] **80 c. net. Holt.
Böttger, W. C. Principles of qualitative analysis from the standpoint of the theory of electrolytic dissociation and the law of mass action. *$2 net. Blakiston.
Bradshaw, H. 1, Relative rates of oxidation of ortho, meta and para compounds; 2, Orthosulphaminebenzoic acid and related compounds; 3, Some derivatives of phenylglycocollorthosulphuric acid. 30 c. Johns Hopkins.
Donington, G. C. Practical exercises in chemistry. *60 c. net. Macmillan.
Gooch, F. A., *and* Browning, P. E. Outlines of qualitative chemical analysis. **$1.25 net. Wiley.
Higgins, L. D. First science book: physics and chemistry. 75 c. Ginn.
Lenher, V: Lab'y experiments for students in general chemistry in the Univ. of Wisconsin. 70 c.; 80 c. Tracy, G. & Co.
Löb, W. Electro-chemistry of organic compounds. $3. Wiley.
Long, J: H: Elements of general chemistry. $1.50.—Text-bk. of elem. analytical chemistry. *$2.50 net.—Text-bk. of physiological chemistry. *$2.50 net. Blakiston.
McFarland, B. W. Course in elem. principles of chemistry for secondary schools. $1. Tuttle, M. & T.
McPherson, W:, *and* Henderson, W: E. Elem. study of chemistry. $1.25. Ginn.
Morgan, J: L. R. Physical chemistry for electrical engineers. **$1.50 net. Wiley.
Morgan, W: C. Qualitative analysis as a lab'y basis for study of general inorganic chemistry. *$1.90 net. Macmillan.
Newth, G: S. Smaller chemical analysis. 60 c. Longmans.
Ostwald, W. Conversations on chemistry. pt. 2. $2. Wiley.
Recent advances in physiology and biochemistry; ed. by Leonard Hill. *$5 net. Longmans.
Russell, J. B. Notes on volumetric analysis. *30 c. net. Dutton.

CHEMISTRY.—*Continued.*
Schimpf, H: W: Systematic course of qualitative chemical analysis of inorganic and organic substances. **$1.25 net. Wiley.
Schoch, E. P. Special experiments and discussions in introductory chemistry. 50 c. Heath.
Schryver, S: B. Chemistry of the albumens. $2. Blakiston.
Smith, A. Introd. to general inorganic chemistry. **$2.25 net. Century Co.
Townsend, C. F. Chemistry for photographers. 50 c. Tennant.
West, A: P. Study of the effect of temperature on dissociation and on the temperature coefficients of conductivity in aqueous solutions. 80 c. Johns Hopkins.
See also Adsorption;—Agricultural chemistry;—Air; — Assaying;—Dairy;—Distillation;—Electro-chemistry; — Gases; — Medical chemistry; —Metals and metallurgy;—Mineralogy;—Paint; — Pharmacy;—Physics;—Physiology;—Poisons; —Radio-activity;—Radium.

Chemistry of paints and paint vehicles. Hall, C. H. **$2 net. Van Nostrand.
Chemistry of the proteids. Mann, G. *$3.25 net. Macmillan.

Cheney, Warren.
The challenge. '06(Mr10) il. D. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Cherbuliez, Charles Victor.
Jean Teterol's idea. '06(Ap21) 12°, (Foreign fiction ser.) †$1. Burt.
Samuel Brohl & Company. '06(My19) 12°, (Foreign fiction ser.) †$1. Burt.

Cherry, Lilian M. Voigt.
Woodland secrets: biog. of our wild flowers. '06(D15) il. 12°, 75 c. Sch. Educ. Co.

CHESS.
Chadwick, H:, *ed.* How to learn to play the game of chess. 10 c. Am. Sports.
Cho-yo. Japanese chess (sho-ngi); Chinese chess (chong-kie) and i-go. $3; $5. Donohue.
Mackenzie, A. F. Chess lyrics: chess problems, 1887-1905. $3. J. H. Graham.

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith.
Charles Dickens: a critical study. '06(D8) D. **$1.50 net. Dodd.

—, and Nicoll, Rev. W: Robertson.
Robert Louis Stevenson. '06(Ap21) por. D. 50 c. Pott.

Cheston, H: Clifford, Gibson, J. Stewart, and Timmerman, C: E.
Physics, theoretical and descriptive. '06 (My5) il. 16°, $1.25. Heath.

CHICAGO, Ill.
Arnold, B. J. Rept. on the engineering and operating features of the Chicago transportation problem. $5. McGraw.
Merriam, C: E: Rept. of an investigation of the municipal revenues of Chicago. 50 c. City Club, Chicago.
Stevens, G. E. Wicked city. $1.25; $1. G. E. Stevens.
Winchell, S: R. Chicago past and present. 75 c. Flanagan.

CHICKENS.
See Poultry.

Chiefly from castles in Spain. Chandler, S. $1. Neale.

CHIHUAHUA, Mexico.
Carpenter, D. A. Hunting big game in the Sierras of Chihuahua. gratis. M. A. Pollock.

Child, J. M.
See Lock, J: Bascombe.

Child, Ja. Erwin.
History of Waseca Co., Minn.; fr. its first settlement in 1854. '06(F10) pors. O. $4; hf. mor., $5. J. E. Child.

Child in the church. Ogden, H. N. *25 c. net. Jennings.

Childhood of fiction. Macculloch, J. A. *$3.50 net. Dutton.

CHILDREN.
Abt, I: A., *ed.* Pediatrics. $1.25. Year Bk.
American Acad. Pol. and Soc. Science. Child labor. $1. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.
Ashby, H:, *and* Wright, G: A. Diseases of children, medical and surgical. *$5.50 net. Longmans.
Barrett, H. Management of children. *$2 net. Dutton.
Bibliog. of child study for 1905. *25 c. net. Stechert.
Butterfield, V. M. Parental rights and economic wrongs. 50 c. Stockham.
Buxton, H. J: W. Sermons for children. *$1 net. Whittaker.
Carr, W. L., *ed.* Practice of pediatrics. *$6 net; *$7 net; *$8 net. Lea.
Cooke, E. V. Biography of our baby. $1.50; $3. Dodge.
Cotton, A. C. Care of children: lesson paper. (Add. pubs. for price.) Am. Sch. Home Economics.
Cotton, A. C. Medical diseases of infancy and childhood. **$1.50 net. Lippincott.
Douglas, C: Feeding rules for healthy infants. $1. Baby Bk.
Fischer, L: Health-care of the baby. **75. c. net. Funk.
Fitz, R. K. *and* G: W. Problems of babyhood: pt. 1, building a constitution; pt. 2, forming a character. **$1.25 net. Holt.
Frühwald, F. Reference hdbk. of diseases of children. *$4.50 net; *$6.50 net. Saunders.
Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* Lib. of Congress list of books and periodicals on child labor. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Hogan, L. E. S. How to feed children. **$1 net. Lippincott.
Kidd, D. Savage childhood: study of Kafir children. $3.50. Macmillan.
Koplik, H: Diseases of infancy and childhood. $5; $6; $6.50. Lea.
Lamb, E. M. What the baby needs. $1. Nunn.
Major, D: R. First steps in mental growth: psychology of infancy. *$1.25 net. Macmillan.
Rauc, C: S. Diseases of children. *$3 net. Boericke & T.
Robinson, L. A. Health of our children in the colonies. *90 c. net. Longmans.
Rotch, T: M. Pediatrics. **$6 net; **$7 net. Lippincott.
Rowe, J. W: Hand-bk. on the newly-born. *75 c. net. U. P. James.

CHILDREN.—*Continued.*
Rowe, S. H: Physical nature of the child and how to study it. *90 c. net. Macmillan.
Smyth, L. True stories about children of all nations. $1. World Bible.
Spargo, J: Bitter cry of the children. **$1.50 net. Macmillan.
Stockham, A. B. Baby-craft. 25 c. Stockham.
Taylor, J. Nervous diseases in childhood. *$4 net. Blakiston.
Tuttle, G: M. Diseases of children. $2. Lea.
Zahorsky, J: Golden rules of pediatrics. $3. Mosby.
See also **Boys;—Education;—Family;—Food;—Girls; — Heredity; — Kindergarten;—Sunday-school.**

Children of the world ser. il. sq. D. Educ. Pub.
—Campbell. Story of little Jan. 25 c.
Children's book of Edinburgh. Grierson, E. W. *$2 net. Macmillan.
Children's favorite classics. il. S. 60 c. Crowell.
—Edgar. Stories from Scottish history.
—Havell. Tales from Herodotus.
—McSpadden. Stories from Dickens.
Children's heroes ser. See Dutton's.
Children's letters. Colson, E. $1. Hinds.

CHILDREN'S POETRY.
Ault, L. *and* N. Rhyme book. 50 c. Warne.
Betts, E. F. Favorite nursery rhymes. $1.50. Stokes.
Durston, *Mrs.* G. R. Candle light. $1.25. Saalfield.
Hamill, K. F. Rhymes for wee sweethearts. **$1.50 net. Jacobs.
Hunter, R: Little pickles. 50 c. Blackie.
Perkins, L. F. Goose girl. $1.25. McClurg.
Richards, *Mrs.* L. E. H. The piccolo. $1. Estes.
Riley, J. W. Riley child-rhymes. $1.25. Bobbs-M.
Roadknight, *Mrs.* —, *comp.* Old-fashioned rhymes and poems. 50 c. Longmans.
Trimey, J: W: Complete version of Ye three blind mice. 50 c. Warne.
Whitney, *Mrs.* H. H. Punch and Judy book. $1.25. Duffield.

Children's tales from Scottish ballads. Grierson, E. W. *$2 net. Macmillan.

Child's calendar beautiful. Beeson, R. K. **$1 net. Scribner.

Child's life of Jesus. Steedman, C. M. *$3 net. Stokes.

Child's story garden. Heber, E. 50 c. Scott-M.

Chime of wedding bells. Sturgess, E. P. C. 50 c. Bell Pub.

China. *Inspectorate General of Customs.* Notes on the Hwangho, or Yellow River. '06(My19) Q. (Statistical ser.) pap., *50 c. net. Stechert.

China. *Inspectorate General of Customs.* Returns of trade, 1905. In 5 v. '06(S8) Q. Statistical ser.) subs., pap., per set, $6; in 10 pts., per pt., *$1 net. Stechert.

CHINA.
Bryan, W: J. Letters to a Chinese official: Western view of Eastern civilization. **50 c. net. McClure, P.
Hirth, F. Scraps from a collector's note book: notes on some Chinese painters. *$3 net. Stechert.
Little, *Mrs.* A. Round about my Peking garden. *$5 net. Lippincott.
Thompson, R. W. Griffith John: story of 50 years in China. *$1.50 net. Armstrong.
See also Tibet.

CHINA PAINTING.
Rose book: for the china decorator and water color painter. *$3 net. Keramic.
See also Ceramics.

Chinatown ballads. Irwin, W. A. $1.25. Duffield.

CHINESE LITERATURE.
T'ai-shang kan-ying p'ien: treatise of the Exalted one on response and retribution. *75 c. net. Open Court.
Yin chih wen: the tract of the quiet way, with extracts from the Chinese comm. 25 c. Open Court

Chip, of the Flying U. Bower, B. M. †$1.25. G: W. Dillingham.

Chipman, W: Pendleton.
See Ellis, E: Sylvester.

Chippinge Borough. Weyman, S. J: †$1.50. McClure, P.

CHIROPRACTIC.
Palmer, D. D: *and* B. J. Science of chiropractic. $5. Palmer Sch.

Chisholm, E:, ed.
Old Testament stories. '06(D29) col. pl. 16°, (Told to the children ser.) 50 c. Dutton.

Chisholm, G: G.
Hdbk. of commercial geography. 6th ed. '06(D15) diagrs., maps, O. $4.80. Longmans.

Chisholm, Louey.
Enchanted land. '06(N17) col. il. O. $3. Putnam.

Chiswick ser. D. **50 c. net. Crowell.
—Gerstäcker. Germelshausen.
—Hale. Man without a country.
—Kuhns. Saint Francis of Assisi.
—Longfellow. Longfellow calendar.
—Miller. Beauty of kindness.
—Thoreau. Friendship.

Chittenden, Anna Gansevoort.
See Colson, E.

Chitwood, Oliver Perry.
Justice in colonial Virginia. '06(Mr31) 8°, (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and pol. science.) 50 c. Johns Hopkins.

Choate, Jos. Hodges.
See Craigie, *Mrs.* Pearl Ma. Theresa Richards.

Cholmondeley, Ma.
Prisoners, fast bound in misery and iron. '06(O13) il. D. †$1.50. Dodd.

CHOPIN, Frederick.
Karasowski, M. Frederick Chopin. 2 v. *$4 net. Scribner.

Chorus girls I have known. Deshon. F. 50 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Cho-yo. Japanese chess (sho-ngi): science and art of war or struggle philosophically treated; Chinese chess (chong-kie) and i-go. '06(O27) il. por. 8°, $3; ed. de luxe, $5. Donohue.

CHRIST.
See Jesus Christ.

Christ among the cattle. Marvin, F: R. *50 c. net. Pafraets.
Christ and the eternal order. Buckham, J: W. *$1 net. Pilgrim Press.
Christ and the human race. Hall, C: C. **$1.25 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Christ of English poetry. Stubbs, C: W: *$2 net. Dutton.
Christ, the preacher. Phelan, D: S. *$2 net. Herder.
Christian character. Illingworth, J: R. $2. Macmillan.

CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE.
See Theology.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.
See Religious education.

Christian family. Hulst, M. L. d' H. d'. *75 c. net. Wagner.

CHRISTIAN LIFE.
Burrell, D: J: Evolution of a Christian. $1. Am. Tr.
Daniel, C. A. Das leben mit Christo. 35 c. Bickel.
Deane, A. At the Master's side. *75 c. net. Dutton.
Gordon, S: D. Quiet talks on service. *75 c. net. Revell.
Huntington, De W. C. Half century messages to pastors and people. $1. Jennings.
Illingworth, J: R. Christian character. $2. Macmillan.
Lewis, T: H. The good life. $1. Meth. Protestant.
Maturin, B. W. Self-knowledge and self-discipline. *$1.50 net. Longmans.
Miller, J. R. A heart garden. **65 c. net. Crowell.
Mudge, J. Life ecstatic. $1. Am. Tr.
Pell, E: L. Life worth while. $1. Harding.
Phillips, A. L. Call of the home land. 50 c.; 35 c. A. L. Phillips.
Schofield, A. T. Knowledge of God: its meaning and power. $1.50. Funk.
Shelton, D. C. Raising the average. *50 c. net. Revell.
Smith, *Mrs.* H. W. Living in the sunshine. *$1 net. Revell.
Telfer, W: Loyalty to God. $1. Pentecostal.
Torrey, R. A. How to succeed in the Christian life. *50 c. net; *25 c. net. Revell.
Whallen, E: P. The foursquare Christian: fourfold doctrine of the first commandment. $1. Monfort Co.
See also Christian work;—Conduct of life;—Conversion;—Devotional exercises and meditations;—Humility;—Monasticism;—Religious education;—Saints;—Temptation.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE.
Soden, H. v., *Baron.* Hist. of early Christian literature. *$1.50 net. Putnam.
See also Bible;—Jesus Christ.

Christian missions and social progress. Dennis, J. S. *$2.50 net. Revell.

Christian origins. Pfleiderer, O. *$1.75 net. B: W. Huebsch.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE.

Burrell, J. D. New appraisal of Christian Science. **50 c. net. Funk.

Ministry of truth. 10 c. Chr. Sci.

See also Mental science;—Mind and body.

Christian science and legislation: Endeavor to handicap truth, by E: A. Kimball; Christian science and legislation, by Judge Clifford P. Smith; Christian science: A practical religion, by Judge Septimus J. Hanna; with testimonies, editorial comments and appendix. '06(Ag11) 12°, pap., 10 c. Chr. Sci.

Christian thought on present-day questions. Whitworth, W: A. $1.75. Macmillan.

CHRISTIAN UNITY.

McCrady, E: Apostolic succession and the problem of unity. $1.10. Univ. Press, (Sewanee.)

CHRISTIAN WORK.

Reisner, C. F. Workable plans for wide-awake churches. *$1 net. Jennings.

Smith, M. C. Sheaf of golden years, 1856-1906. $1. Benziger.

Christian year. Keble, J: *$1.25 net. Scribner.

CHRISTIANITY.

Blanchard, E. F. First century Christianity in 20th century conditions. 25 c. E. F. Blanchard.

Brierley, J. Eternal religion. *$1.40 net. Whittaker.

Bruce, W. S. Social aspects of Christianity. *$3.50 net. Dutton.

Buckley, J. M. Fundamentals and their contrasts. $1. Pub. Ho. M. E. Ch., So.

Cairns, D. S. Christianity in the modern world. **$1.25 net. Armstrong.

Fitchett, W: H: Unrealized logic of religion. *$1.25 net. Eaton & M.

Foster, G: B. Finality of the Christian religion. *$4 net. Univ. of Chic.

Gordon, G: A. Through man to God. **$1.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Hart, L. A. Jewish reply to Christian evangelists. $1.50. Bloch.

Karishka, P., *pseud.* Twentieth century Christ. **$1 net. Lothrop, L. & S.

King, H: C. Letters to S. S. teachers. *$1 net. Pilgrim Press.

Otten, B. J. Why should I believe? 15 c. Herder.

Pfleiderer, O. Christian origins. *$1.75 net. B: W. Huebsch.

Rāmanāthan, P. Culture of the soul among Western nations. **$1.25 net. Putnam.

Religion of Christ in the 20th century. **$1.50 net. Putnam.

Richardson, *Judge* W: E. Socialism and Christianity. 5 c. New Time.

Yoosuf, A. A. K. Religion of Mohammed and Christian sufferings. 35 c. A. A. K. Yoosuf.

See also Bible;—Catholic church;—Christian literature;—Church history;—Conversion; — God; —Holy Spirit;—Hymns;—Jesus Christ; — Missions;—Religion;—Skepticism;—Theology.

Christianity and sex problems. Northcote, H. $2. Davis.

Christianity and the working classes. Haw, G: $1.50. Macmillan.

Christie, Mrs. Archibald H.

Embroidery and tapestry weaving. '06 (D22) il. 12°, $2. Macmillan.

Christie, G. F.

Round de ole plantation. '06(N3) col. il. Q. bds., $1. Blackie.

Christie, W: Wallace.

Furnace draft; its production and mechanical methods. 2d ed., rev. '06(N10) S. (Science ser.) bds., 50 c. Van Nostrand.

CHRISTMAS.

Jefferson, C: E: The world's Christmas tree. **75 c. net; **$1.50 net. Crowell.

McNaught, R. L., *comp.* Christmas selections, for readings and recitations. 50 c.; 30 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Miller, J. R. Christmas-making. **30 c. net. Crowell.

Christmas carol. *See* Dickens, C:

Christmas in many lands ser. il. 12°, 50 c. Estes.

—Clark. Little Paulina, Christmas in Russia.

Christus redemptor. Montgomery, H. B. **50 c. net; **30 c. net. Macmillan.

Christy, Howard Chandler.

The American girl. '06(N17) col. il. sq. O. **$2.50 net, boxed. Moffat.

Chronicle of the Canons Regular of Mount St. Agnes. Thomas *à Kempis.* *$1.35 net. Herder.

Chronicles of a Connecticut farm. Perkins, M. E. (privately pr.) M. E. Perkins.

Chronicles of London. Kingsford, C: L. *$3.40 net. Oxford Univ.

Chronological outlines of Am. literature. Whitcomb, S. L. **$1.50 net. Macmillan.

CHRYSOSTOM, *St.* John.

Willey, J: H. Chrysostom: the orator. *$1 net. Jennings.

Chunda. Ladd, H. O. $1.25. Eaton & M.

Church, Rev. Alfr. J:

The Odyssey for boys and girls told from Homer. '06(N3) col. il. D. †$1.50. Macmillan.

Church, Irving Porter.

Hydraulic motors, with related subjects, incl. centrifugal pumps, pipes, and open channels. '06(F10) il. 8°, $2. Wiley.

CHURCH (The).

Devas, C: S. Key to the world's progress. *$1.60 net. Longmans.

Heermance, E. L. Democracy in the church. *$1.25 net. Pilgrim Press.

Lindsay, A. R. B. Warrior spirit in the republic of God. **$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Plantz, S: The church and the social problem. *$1.25 net. Jennings.

Stucker, L. Standing on a sea of glass. $1.25. L. Stucker.

See also names of churches and subjects under Church in entries following.

Church and commonwealth. Ridding, G: *$3 net. Longmans.

CHURCH AND STATE.

Sabatier, P. Disestablishment in France. *$1.25 net. Scribner.

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.

Kidder, F. E. Churches and chapels. reduced to *$3 net. W: T. Comstock.

Maskell, H: P. Hints on building a church. *$1.56 net. Young Churchman.

See also Abbeys;—Cathedrals.

CHURCH FATHERS.
See **Fathers of the church.**

CHURCH HISTORY.
Bigg, C: Wayside sketches in ecclesiastical hist. *$2.50 net. Longmans.
Boyd, W: K. Ecclesiastical edicts of the Theodosian code. *75 c. net. Macmillan.
Hutton, W: H. The church and the barbarians: A.D. 461-1003. *$1 net. Macmillan.
O'Leary, De L. E. Apostolical constitutions and cognate documents. *30 c. net. Gorham.
Rackham, R. B. How the church began. *60 c. net. Longmans.
Ramsay, W: M. Pauline, and other studies in early Christian history. *$3 net. Armstrong.
Ropes, J. H. Apostolic age in the light of modern criticism. **$1.50 net. Scribner.
Sell, H: T. Studies in early Christian church history. *50 c. net; *25 c. net. Revell.
Wordsworth, C. Church history. In 4 v. v. 1, $2.75; v. 2-4, ea., $2. Longmans.
See also **Apostolic succession;—Bible;—Catholic church; —Celibacy;—Christianity;—Confession; —Crusades;—Fathers of the church;—Inquisition;—Jesus (*Society of*); — Jews; — Missions; — Monasticism; — Reformation; — Sunday;—Theology;—*also* names of churches.

Church in San Francisco. Wood, J: W. gratis. Dom. and For. Mission.

CHURCH LAW.
See **Methodist Episcopal church.**

Church (The) [Lutheran]: her communion and her service. '06(Jl14) D. pap., 25 c. Gen. Council.

CHURCH MUSIC.
Birkle, P. S. Vatican plain chant. *$1 net. Wagner.
See also **Hymns.**

Church of Christ in Japan. Imbrie, W: M. *75 c. net. Westminster.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.
Bedwell, C. E. A. Increase of the episcopate. *90 c. net. Longmans.
Moyes, J. Aspects of Anglicanism. $2.50. Longmans.
Ridding, G: The church and commonwealth. *$3 net. Longmans.
Robinson, A. W. Mission of Help to the Church in So. Africa. *50 c. net. Longmans.
Semple, H: C. Anglican ordinations. *35 c. net. Benziger.
Stephens, W: R: W., *and* Hunt, W: Hist. of the English church. In 7 v. v. 6, 7. per v., *$2 net. Macmillan.
See also **Apostles' creed;—Apostolic succession;—Baptism; — Book of common prayer; — Catechisms;—Church history; — Confession; — Confirmation;—Lent;—Ministers (*of the Gospel*): —Oxford Movement;—Protestant Episcopal church;—Worship.**

Church on wheels. Rust, C: H. **60 c. net. Am. Bapt.

CHURCH UNITY.
See **Christian unity.**

CHURCH WORK.
See **Christian work.**

CHURCHES.
Bacon, *Mrs.* D. M. Old New England churches and their children. **$3.75 net. Doubleday, P.
See also **Abbeys;—Cathedrals;—Church architecture;—*also* names of churches.**

CHURCHILL, *Lord* Randolph.
Churchill, W. L. S. Lord Randolph Churchill. 2 v. $9. Macmillan.
Rosebery, *Earl of.* Lord Randolph Churchill. **$2.25 net. Harper.

Churchill, Winston.
Coniston. '06(Je30) il. D. †$1.50. Macmillan.
The title mart: a comedy. '06(Mr10) D. **75 c. net. Macmillan.
Winston Churchill: sketch of his life and work. '06(S1) por. S. pap., gratis. Macmillan.

Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer.
Lord Randolph Churchill. '06(F10) 2 v., pors. facsims., O. per set, $9. Macmillan.

Churchman, Philip Hudson.
Introd. to the pronunciation of French. '06 (Jl7) O. pap., 25 c. P. H. Churchman.

Churchman's manual of methods. Butler, A. A: *$1 net. Young Churchman.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius.
Correspondence; arr. acc. to its chronolog. order; with rev. of the text, comm. and introd. essays, by Rob. Y. Tyrrell and L: C. Purser. v. 2. 2d ed. '06(Je23) O. $3.80. Longmans.
Orationes: Pro Sex. Roscio; De imperio Cn. Pompeii; Pro Cluentio; In Catilinam; Pro Murena; Pro Caelio; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit A. C. Clark. '06(Mr17) D. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 75 c. Oxford Univ.
Select letters; ed., with notes and vocab., by G: V. Edwards. '06(Ja20) 12°, (Students' ser. of Latin classics.) 25 c. B: H. Sanborn.
Six orations. (Harkness, Kirtland and Williams.) [Also] Nine orations. (Same eds.) '06(Je30) il. por. D. hf. leath., ea., $1. Am. Bk.
Six orations; introd., notes and vocab. by Rob. W. Tunstall. [Abr. ed.] '06 (Ja20) il. pors. map, (Gildersleeve-Lodge Latin ser.) $1. University.

Cigarettes in fact and fancy. Bain, J:, *jr.* $1.50. Caldwell.

CINCINNATI (*Order of the*).
Gardiner, A. B. Order of the Cincinnati in France: its organization and hist. $4.50. R. I. State Soc.

CIPHER CODES.
See **Codes.**

Cipriani, Lisi de.
Cry of defeat: [poems.] '06(D8) por. 12°, $1.25. Badger.

Circular study. Rohlfs, *Mrs.* A. K. G. *50 c. net. Fenno.

CIRCULATION (of the blood).
See **Blood.**

CIRCUS.
Andres, W. S. Looking backward: 33 weeks with a circus. $1. O. S. Hubbell.
Velvin, E. Behind the scenes with wild animals. **$2 net. Moffat.

Cis Martin. Baker, L. R. 50 c. Jennings.

CISTERCIAN ORDER.
Tuite, F. Cistercian order: its object, its rule. (privately pr.) Riverside Press.

CITIES.
Lucas, E: V., *comp.* Friendly town: [selections.] $1.50. Holt.
Symons, A. Cities. *$2.50 net. Dutton.
See also **Municipal government;—Municipal ownership.**
Cities of Northern Italy. Allen, G. $3; $7. L. C. Page.
Cities of Spain. Hutton, E: *$2 net. Macmillan.
Citizens' guide. Gibson, J: W: $1. J. L. Nichols.
Citizens' Union, New York. Briefs for the citizen: pocket guide to works and duties of the [N. Y.] city gov't. '06(Ap14) T. gratis. Citizens' Union.
Citizens' Union, New York. *Bureau of City Government.* How Manhattan is governed. '06(D22) il. O. pap., 25 c. Citizens' Union.
CITIZENSHIP.
Jenks, J. W. Citizenship and the schools. **$1.25 net. Holt.
Taft, W: H. Four aspects of civic duty. **$1 net. Scribner.
Wise, J: S. Treatise on Am. citizenship. $3. E: Thompson.
See also **Naturalization;—Patriotism.**
City Club of Chicago pubs. O. pap. City Club, Chicago.
—Brown, *comp.* List of titles on municipal government. 10 c.
—Merriam. Report of an investigation of the municipal revenues of Chicago. 50 c.
City government for young people. Willard, C: D. *50 c. net. Macmillan.
City roads and pavements. Judson, W: P. *$2 net. Engineering News.
City school expenditures. Strayer, G: D. *75 c. net. Teachers' Coll.
City songs and country carols. Porter, T: F. $1.50. Badger.
City that lieth four-square. Kummer, A. $1. Mayhew.
City that was: [San Francisco.] Irwin, W. H: *50 c. net. B: W. Huebsch.
CIVICS.
See **Political science.**
CIVIL ACTIONS.
See **Actions at law.**
CIVIL ENGINEERING.
See **Engineering.**
CIVIL GOVERNMENT.
See **Political science.**
CIVIL LAW.
Bernard, F. First year of Roman law. $1. Oxford Univ.
Jenks, E:, *and others, eds.* Digest of Eng. civil law. bk. 1. $1.25. Boston Bk.
Leage, R. W: Roman private law founded on the Institutes of Gaius and Justinian. *$3.25 net. Macmillan.
New York (State.) Annot. code of civil procedure. $10. M. Bender.
New York (State.) Code of civil procedure, as amended, 1906; (G: Chase.) $3.50. Banks.
New York (State.) Code of civil procedure, as amended, 1906. $2.50. Banks & Co.
See also **Law, and references under that subject.**
CIVIL WAR (United States).
Adams, C: F., *jr.* Some phases of the Civil War. (privately pr.) J. Wilson.
CIVIL WAR (United States).—*Continued.*
Armstrong, N. Nuggets of experience: narratives of the sixties. $1.50. N. Armstrong.
Bigelow, J: Lest we forget: Gladstone, Morley and the Confederate loan of 1863. (privately pr.) De Vinne.
Casler, J: O. Four years in the Stonewall Brigade. $1; 50 c. Appeal.
Curtis, N. M. From Bull Run to Chancellorsville. **$2 net. Putnam.
Flags of the Confed. armies. 25 c. Buxton.
Ford, A. P. Life in the Confederate army. $1. Neale.
Headley, J: W: Confederate operations in Canada and New York. $2. Neale.
Kremer, W. P. 100 great battles of the Rebellion. $2. W. P. Kremer.
Military Historical Soc. of Massachusetts. Petersburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg. $2.50. Military Hist. Soc.
Miller, D. S. Drum taps in Dixie. $1. D. S. Miller.
Murray, J: O. Immortal six hundred: story of cruelty to Confederate prisoners. $2. Eddy Press.
Perry, J: G. Letters from a surgeon of the Civil War. *$1.75 net. Little, B. & Co.
Polk, J. M. Memories of the lost cause: stories of a Confederate soldier. 25 c. J. M. Polk.
Porter, H. Campaigning with Grant. **$1.80 net. Century Co.
Reagan, J: H. Memoirs; with special ref. to Secession and the Civil War. $3. Neale.
Shaler, N. S. From old fields: [poems.] **$3 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Smith, G: G. Leaves from a soldier's diary. $1.25. G: G. Smith.
Snider, D. J. American ten years' war, 1855-1865. $1.50. Sigma.
Stribling, R. M. Gettysburg campaign and campaigns of 1864 and '65 in Virginia. $1.50. Franklin Press Co.
Toney, M. B. Privations of a private. *$1 net. M. B. Toney.
Underwood, J: L. Women of the Confederacy. $2. Neale.
United States. *War Dept.* Memorandum rel. to general officers appointed by the president [Jefferson Davis] in armies of Confederate states, 1861-'65. 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Wallace, L. Lew Wallace: an autobiog. 2 v. **$5 net. Harper.
Weeden, W: B. War government, federal and state, in Mass., N. Y., Pa. and Ind., 1861-'65. **$2 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Worrell, J: Diamond in the rough: anecdote, biog., romance and hist. $1. J: Worrell.
See also **Antietam;—Army of the Potomac;—Army of Tennessee;—Fredericksburg;—Gettysburg;—Military Order of the Loyal Legion;—Morgan's Cavalry;—Partisan Rangers;—Wilderness (Battle of).**
CIVILIZATION.
See **Archæology;—Education;—Ethics;—History;—Man;—Social science.**
Civitate (De) Dei. *See* Angus, S.
Claflin, Edith Fes.
Syntax of the Bœotian dialect inscriptions. '06(Ag4) O. (Bryn Mawr College monographs.) pap., $1. Winston.

Claiborne, F.
Simple love and occasional pieces in verse, with a notice of Audubon. '06(Ag18) 4°, $1. F. Claiborne.
Claims of the study of colonial history upon the attention of the University of Oxford. Egerton, H. E: 35 c. Oxford Univ.
Claims to certain desert lands in Egypt. United States. *Dept. of State.* 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Clammer (The). Hopkins, W: J: †$1.25. Houghton, M. & Co.
Clare, Israel Smith.
Sixty centuries of progress; record of the human race fr. the earliest historical period. '06(Je23) 8 v., il. por. maps, 8°, $49.50. Union Bk.
Clare, W. H., pseud.
See Hanscome, W. C.
Claremont, Leopold.
Gem-cutter's craft. '06(D22) il. 4°, *$5 net. Macmillan.
Clark, And.
Bodleian guide for visitors. '06(D8) il. S. 50 c. Oxford Univ.
Clark, Rev. G: Whitfield.
People's commentary; especially designed for pastors and Sunday schools. In 9 v. v. 9, Hebrews, James, and I. and II. Peter, by O. P. Eaches, D.D. '06(Ag4) D. $1. Am. Bapt.
Clark, H: W.
Philosophy of Christian experience: studies in the art and science of religion. '06 (S15) 12°, *$1.25 net. Revell.
Clark, Horace.
Life of Jesus Christ as by the apostles Matthew, Mark, Luke and John. '06 (S22) 16°, 75 c. H. Clark.
Clark, Kate Upson.
Dole twins (The); or, child-life in New England in 1807. '06(Je30) il. D. (Cosy corner ser.) 50 c. L. C. Page.
Clark, Patty Lee.
Admirable Miranda. '06(N17) 16°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Times and News-letter.
Clark, V: S.
Labour movement in Australasia. '06(D8) map, D. **$1.50 net. Holt.
Clark, W: Anderson.
See Ward, H: B.
CLARKE, *Sir* Andrew.
Vetch, R. H., *ed.* Life of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Andrew Clarke, agent-general of Australia. *$4 net. Dutton.
Clarke, Mrs. Ma. Bayard Devereux.
Poems; with a sketch of her life by Winchester Hall. '06(F3) por. 12°, $1. B'way Pub.
Clarke, Mrs. Ma. Cowden.
See Clarke, *Mrs.* Ma. Victoria Novello.
Clarke, Mrs. Ma. Victoria Novello, [Mrs. Mary Cowden Clarke.]
Little Paulina, Christmas in Russia; adpt. by Anna Robinson. '06(D8) il. 12°, (Christmas in many lands ser.) 50 c. Estes.
Clarke, S. A.
Pioneer days of Oregon history. '06(Je16) 2 v., il. pors. 8°, *$3 net. Gill.
Class hour in English composition. *See* Scott, F. N.
Class struggles in America. Simons, A. M. 10 c. Kerr.
Classen, H.
Beet sugar manufacture; auth. tr. fr. the 2d Germ. ed. by W: T. Hall and G: M. Rolfe. '06(N3) 8°, *$3 net. Wiley.
CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY.
Powell, B: Erichthonius and the three daughters of Cecrops. *60 c. net. Macmillan.
Classical ser. See Macmillan's.
Classics old and new. Alderman, E. A. 4 readers, ea., 25 c.-40 c. University.
Classiques français (Les); ed. by M. H. Warner Allen. nar. S. *$1 net. Putnam.
—Dumas. La tulipe noire.
—La Rochefoucauld. Les maximes.
—Sainte-Beuve. Profils anglais.
—Sand. La mare au diable.
Claudel, J.
Hdbk. of mathematics for engineers and engineering students; fr. the 7th French ed.; tr. and ed. by Otis Allen Kenyon. '06 (Ag4) O. *$3.50 net. McGraw.
Clay, Bertha M., pseud.
See Braeme, Charlotte M.
CLAY, Henry.
Orth, S: P: Five Am. politicians: H: Clay, etc. *$2 net. Burrows.
CLAY.
Ries. H. Clays: their occurrence, properties and uses. **$5 net. Wiley.
Clean Peter. Adelborg, O. $1.25. Longmans.
CLEANING.
Courvoisier, C. T., *comp.* Spots; 202 cleansers. **75 c. net. P. Elder.
Cleansing of the "Lords." Wintle, H. †$1.50. Lane.
Clegg, Ja., ed.
See International directory of booksellers.
Clemens, S: Langhorne, ["Mark Twain."]
Eve's diary. '06(Je16) il. D. $1. Harper.
The $30,000 bequest, and other stories. '06 (O13) por. O. uniform with trade ed., †$1.75. Harper.
—, comp. Mark Twain's library of humor. [v. 1,] Men and things. '06(F24); [v. 2,] Women and things. (Ap21); [v. 3,] The primrose way. (My19) il. por. D. ea., $1.50. Harper.
Clement, Ernest Wilson, ed.
See Hildreth, R:
Clerke, Agnes Ma.
Modern cosmogonies. '06(Mr3) 12°, *$1.40 net. Macmillan.
Clerici, G. P.
A queen of indiscretions: tragedy of Caroline of Brunswick, Queen of England. '06(D29) il. pors. 8°, *$7 net. Lane.
CLERKENWELL AND ST. LUKE'S.
See London.
Cleveland, Grover.
Fishing and shooting sketches. '06(D8) por. 16°, *$1.25 net. Outing.
CLEVELAND, Ohio.
Newcomb, H. T. Municipal socialism: the conservative victory in Cleveland. gratis. G: E. Howard.
Clevenger, Frank H:
The lost charm, and other poems. '06 (Ag4) S. $1. F. H: Clevenger.

CLIFF DWELLERS.
Bullene, *Mrs.* E. F. J. Psychic history of the cliff dwellers. $1.50. Reed Pub.
Hewett, E. L. Antiquities of the Jemez plateau, N. M. n. p. Smith. Inst.

Clifford, Chandler R.
The decorative periods. '06(O27) il. O. $3. Clifford & L.

Clifford, M. J.
See Buying.

Clifford, Mrs. Mollie Lee.
Polly: the autobiog. of a parrot. '06(D1) 12°, (Il. animal autobiograph. ser.) $1.25. Caldwell.

CLIMATE.
Huggard, W: R. Hdbk. of climatic treatment; incl. balneology. *$4 net. Macmillan.
See also Meteorology.

Climbers (The). Fitch, W: C. **75 c. net. Macmillan.

Climenson, Mrs. Emily J., comp.
See Montagu, *Mrs.* E.

CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS.
See Diagnosis.

Clinical methods. Hutchinson, R. *$2.50 net. Keener.

CLINTON, DeWitt.
Orth, S: P: Five Am. politicians: DeWitt Clinton, etc. *$2 net. Burrows.

Cloak room thief. Bardeen, C: W: $1. C: W: Bardeen.

CLOCKS AND WATCHES.
Cunynghame, H. H. Time and clocks. *$1.50 net. Dutton.
Grossman, J. *and* H. Lessons in horology. v. 1. $1.50. Keystone.
Saunier, C. Watch maker's handy book. $3. Henley.

Cloke, Harold E:
Gunner's examiner. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(Mr24) il. 8°, $1.50. Wiley.

Close, C: W:
Phrenopathy; or, rational mind cure. 4th ed. '06(D1) por. 8°, (Mionion ser.) $1. C: W: Close.

Clough, Arth. Hugh.
Poetical works; memoir by Fs. T. Palgrave. '06(Ap28) 16°, (Muses lib.) 50 c.; leath., $1. Dutton.

CLOVER.
Shaw, T: Clovers and how to grow them. *$1 net. Judd.

Clow, G: B.
Practical up-to-date plumbing. '06(Jl21) il. 12°, $1.50. Drake.

Club women of New York, 1906-'07. Roberts, I. B., *comp.* $3. Club Women of N. Y.

Coakley, Cornelius Godfrey.
Laryngology: manual of diseases of the nose and throat. 3d ed., rev. and enl. '06(Ja20) il. 8°, $2.75. Lea.

COAL.
Jevons, W: S. The coal question [in England.] *$3.25 net. Macmillan.
Nicolls, W: J. Coal catechism. **$2 net. Jacobs.
Wright, C. D. Coal mine labor in Europe. 45 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
See also Coke;—*also* Philippine Islands.

Coast of Bohemia. Page, T: N. **$1 net. Scribner.

Coates, H: Troth.
Short history of the American trotting and pacing horse. [Also] What to do before the veterinary surgeon comes, by G: Fleming. '06(Jl7) il. 12°, 75 c. Winston.

Coates, T: F. G.
Prophet of the poor: life story of General Booth. '06(Mr3) 12°, *$1.50 net. Dutton.

Cobb, Collier.
Some changes in the North Carolina coast since 1585. '06(Jl7) nar. 16°, pap., 25 c. N. C. Booklet.

Cobb, Weldon J.
The fourteenth boy. '06(F3) D. (Bound-to-win lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Smart Alec. '06(My19) D. (Bound-to-win lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Cobban, Ja. Maclaren.
Soldier and a gentleman. '06(Je9) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Coburn, Claire Martha.
Our little Swedish cousin. '06(S1) il. D. (Little cousin ser.) 60 c. L. C. Page.

Cock-a-doodle-doo: [domestic animal book.] '06(S22) col. il. obl. D. (Dean's rag books.) rags, 25 c. Int. Art.

COCKTAILS.
See Beverages.

COCONUT.
On the water relations of the coconut palm, etc. *$1 net. Macmillan.

CODES.
Guthrie, T: H. Police code for heads of police depts., sheriffs and wardens. $2. T: H. Guthrie.
Hinrichs, J:, *comp.* Export cable code. $10. J: Hinrichs.
Hull, J: B. T. Telegraphic cypher code. $5. J: B. T. Hull.

COFFIN FAMILY.
See Sinnott family.

Coggins, Herb. Leonard, comp.
Knick knacks. '06(N17) il. S. bds., **50 c. net. Penn Pub. Co.

COGNITION.
See Knowledge.

COHANSEY, N. J.
See Greenwich.

Cohen, Myer Solis, M.D.
Woman in girlhood, wifehood, motherhood: her responsibilities and her duties at all periods of life: guide to her own health and that of her children. '06(Je2) il. 8°, **$2 net. Winston.

Cohn, Jos., comp.
Gems from the Midrash; or, Hebrew literature for schools and homes; written in Eng. and Germ.; Eng. tr. rev. by Vivian S: D: Aaronson. '06(O6) 8°, $2. J. Cohn.

Coincidences: Bacon and Shake-speare. Reed, E. *$1.75 net. W. A. Butterfield.

COINS AND MEDALS.
Hill, G: F. Coins of ancient Sicily. *$7.50 net. Lane.
Hill, G: F. Hist. Greek coins. *$2.50 net. Macmillan.

COIT, *Dr.* Henry Augustus.
Conover, J. P. Memoirs of a great schoolmaster. **$1.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Coit, Stanton, comp.
Message of man: book of ethical scriptures. '06(D8) S. *$1 net. Am. Unitarian.

COKE.
Short treatise on the destructive distillation of bituminous coal; with ref. to the United-Otto system of by-product coke ovens. gratis. United Coke.

Coker, Ernest G:
See Adams, F. D.

Colaw, J: Marvin, and Duke, Fk. Williamson.
School arithmetic: intermediate book; [with answers.] '06(Ap14) il. 12°, (Johnson ser.) 40 c. B. F. Johnson.
School arithmetic: practical book; [with answers.] '06(Ag11) il. 12°, (Johnson ser.) 52 c. B. F. Johnson.

Colby, Frank Moore, and Sandeman, G:, eds.
Nelson's encyclopædia. In 12 v. v. 1, A-Bedl. '06(Je30) il. O. maps, per set, $42; hf. mor., $62; ¾ mor., $72. Nelson.

Colby, Jennie M.
See Johnson, F. L.

Colby, June Rose.
Literature and life in school. '06(D29) 12°, *$1.25 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Colby, W: Irving.
Praktische uebersicht der deutschen grammatik. 5th ed. '06(Ja13) D. $1. W: I. Colby.

Colcock, Annie T.
Her American daughter. '06(Ja6) 12°, $1.50. Neale.

COLDS.
Conyngton, W: Colds, coughs and sore throats. $2. Ronald Press.

Colegrove, W:
Hartford: epic poem. '06(F24) D. $1.25. Badger.

Coleman, Ja. Cash.
Genealogy of William Coleman of Gloucester, Mass., and Gravesend, Eng., 1619-1906. '06(O6) il. pors. 8°, $4.15. Independent Rep.

Coleman, Phares, rep.
See Alabama. *Sup. ct.* Repts.

Coleman, Silas Ellsworth.
Elements of physics. '06(Ap28) il. 16°, $1.25. Heath.

Coleman, Warren, comp.
Syllabus of materia medica. 3d ed., rev. to conform to the 8th decennial rev. of the U. S. pharmacopeia. '06(D1) 16°, *$1 net. Wood.

COLEMAN FAMILY.
Coleman, J. C. Genealogy of William Coleman of Gloucester, Mass., and Gravesend, Eng., 1619-1906. $4.15. Independent Rep.

Coleridge, Miss M. E.
Lady on the drawingroom floor. '06(D8) D. $1.50. Longmans.

Coleridge, S: Taylor.
Poems; ed., with an introd., by Ernest Hartley Coleridge. '06(D29) il. 8°, *$2.50 net. Lane.
Rime of the ancient mariner; ed., with notes and introd., by M. A. Eaton. '06(Je16) front. 24°, *25 c. net. Educ. Pub.
Rime of the ancient mariner. [Also] The vision of Sir Launfal, by James Russell Lowell; ed., with notes and introd., by H. G. Paul. '06(Je16) pors. 12°, (Stand. lit. ser.) 20 c.; pap., 12½ c. University.

Coles, Rev. Vincent Stuckey Stratton.
Pastoral work in country districts: lectures. '06(Mr10) D. *$1.20 net. Longmans.

COLLECTING.
See **Furniture.**
Collective phenomena and scientific value of statistical data. Gryzanovski, E. G. F. 75 c. Macmillan.

COLLECTIVISM.
See **Municipal ownership.**
Collector reprints. sq. T. bds. Lit. Collector.
—Montaigne. Of books. 50 c.
—Stevenson. Books which have influenced me. 50 c.
—Wilde. Poems in prose. 50 c.—Portrait of Mr. W. H.—Soul of man under socialism. ea., 75 c.
Collector's manual. Moore, *Mrs.* N. H. **$5 net. Stokes.
College athletics. Murphy, M. C. 10 c. Am. Sports.
College course in the principles of education. MacVannel, J: A. *25 c. net. Univ. of Chic.
College entrance requirements in English, 1909-1911. '06(My12) D. (Eclectic Eng. classics.) 90 c. Am. Bk.
College man and the college woman. Hyde, W: DeW. **$1 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
College songs. Waite, H: R. 50 c. Ditson.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Paulsen, F. German universities and university studies. **$3 net. Scribner.
Perrett, L., *and* Smith, S. K. The girl graduate: her own bk. $1.50; $2.50. Reilly & B.
Pritchett, H: S. What is religion?: talks to college students. **$1 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Thwing, C: F. Hist. of higher education in America. **$3 net. Appleton.
See also **Haverford College; — Johns Hopkins Univ.;—Kenyon College;—Northwestern Univ.;—Pennsylvania State College;—Orators and oratory;—Princeton Univ.;—St. Joseph's Provincial Seminary;—Univ of Pennsylvania;—Univ. of the South;—Univ. of Virginia.**

Colles, W: Morris, and Hardy, Harold.
Playright and copyright in all countries. '06(D22) 8°, *$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Collett, Ant., and Parker, Eric.
Hdbk. of British inland birds. '06(Jl7) il. 12°, $1.75. Macmillan.

Collier, J:
Art of portrait painting. '06(Ap7) il. 8°, *$3.50 net. Cassell.

Colling, Emily Marian.
Popular dishes: coll. of recipes. 4th ed. '06(O13) 12°, pap., 40 c.; 50 c. Derrick.

Collings, Jesse.
Land reform, occupying ownership, peasant proprietary and rural education. '06(S1) il. O. *$4.20 net. Longmans.

Collings, W: H.
Words of faith: prose and poetry. '06 (D8) por. D. 75 c. A. J. Collings.

Collingwood, Herb. Winslow, ed.
Farmer's garden. '06(Ja20) il. D. $1; pap., 75 c. Rural New-Yorker.

Collins, Archie F:
Manual of wireless telegraphy. '06(O20) il. 16°, *$1.50 net; mor., *$2 net. Wiley.

Collins, J: Churton.
Studies in poetry and criticism. '06(F3) 8°, $2.50. Macmillan.

Collins, Jos. V:
Practical uses of the product ab' in vector analysis. '06(F17) 8°, n. p. J. V: Collins.

Collins, T. Byard.
New agriculture: popular outline of the changes which are revolutionizing the methods of farming and the habits of farm life. '06(N3) il. O. $2. Munn.

Collins, Varnum Lansing, ed.
Brief narrative of the ravages of the British and Hessians at Princeton in 1776-77: acc. of the battles of Trenton and Princeton. '06(Je16) O. (Princeton Historical Assoc., Extra pubs.) $1. Princeton Univ.

Collyer, Rob., D.D.
Father Taylor. '06(D8) por. O. *80 c. net. Am. Unitarian.

Colón, Fernando.
Catalogue of the library of Ferdinand Columbus; reprod. in facsim. fr. the unique ms. in the Columbine Library of Seville by Archer M. Huntington. '06(F10) facsim., f°. (privately pr.) A. M. Huntington.

Colonel Crockett's co-operative Christmas. Hughes, R. †$1. Jacobs.

Colonel of the Red Huzzars. Scott, J: R. †$1.50. Lippincott.

Colonial and state political history of Hertford Co., N. C. Winborne, B: B. $2. Edwards.

Colonial ser. *See* Stratemeyer, E:

Colonial Society of Massachusetts pubs. 8°. (privately pr.) W: C. Lane.
—Appleton. Letters to Eliphalet Pearson. (fr. v. 8.)

COLONNA, Vittoria.
Jerrold, M. F. Vittoria Colonna: her friends and her times. *$4 net. Dutton.

COLOR.
Jorgensen, C: J. Mastery of color. 2 v. $30. C: J. Jorgensen.

Color correct photography. Baker, T. T. 50 c. Tennant.

Colorado. *Ct. of appeals.* Repts.; (J: A. Gordon.) '06. v. 19, 20. O. shp., ea., *$5 net. Mills Pub. Co.

Colorado. Revised Colorado brand book; cont. all stock brands filed in the office of secretary of state, April 6, 1899-April 30, 1906. '06(D1) obl. 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Columbia Planograph.

Colorado. *Supreme ct.* Repts.; (J: A. Gordon.) v. 33. '06(F17) O. shp., *$5 net. Mills Pub. Co.

COLORADO.
Crisp, J. D. Heart of the Rockies in Colorado: [views.] 75 c. Williamson-H.
Warren, E: R. Some interesting beaver dams in Colorado. 50 c. Acad. of Sciences.
See also **Colorado Springs;—Cripple Creek;—El Paso County; — Lake County; — Uncompahgre Valley.**

COLORADO RIVER.
James, G: W. Wonders of the Colorado Desert. 2 v. **$5 net. Little, B. & Co.

COLORADO SPRINGS, Col.
Finlay, G: I. Colorado Springs: guide bk. desc. rock formations. $1.50. Diest.

COLORED PEOPLE.
See **Negroes.**

Colquhoun, Archibald Ross.
The Africander land. '06(F24) O. *$5 net. Dutton.

Colson, Eliz., and Chittenden, Anna Gansevoort, comps.
Children's letters: coll. of letters written to children by famous men and women. '06 (Ja6) sq. D. $1. Hinds.

COLTENHAM, *Lord.*
Atlay, J. B. Victorian chancellors: Lord Coltenham, etc. v. 1. *$4 net. Little, B. & Co.

Colton, Arth. Willis.
Cruise of the "Violetta." '06(O27) D. †$1.50. Holt.

Colton, Buel Preston.
Physiology: practical and descriptive. 2 pts. in 1 v. '06(Je16) D. $1.40. Heath.

Colton, C: H:, Bp.
Seedlings. '06(My12) por. D. $1. Buffalo Cath.

Colton ser. of physiologies. il. S. Heath.
—Brown. Good health for girls and boys. 45 c.

COLUMBIA, S. C.
Selby, J. A. Memorabilia and anecdotal reminiscences of Columbia, S. C. $1.50. R. L. Bryan.

COLUMBIA RIVER, Ore.
Strong, T: N. Cathlamet on the Columbia. 75 c.; $1.25. T: N. Strong.

Columbia University biological ser. il. 8°. Macmillan.
—Jennings. Behavior of the lower organisms. *$3 net.
—Loeb. Dynamics of living matter. *$3 net.

Columbia Univ. geological ser. 8°. Macmillan.
—Wilson. Glacial history of Nantucket and Cape Cod. **$2.50 net.

Columbia Univ. Germanic studies. 8°, pap., *$1 net. Macmillan.
—Kind. Edward Young in Germany.
—Periam. Hebbel's Nibelungen.

Columbia Univ. Indo-Iranian ser. 8°. Macmillan.
—Schuyler. Bibliography of the Sanskrit drama. **$1.50 net.

Columbia Univ. studies in history, economics and public law. 8°, pap. Macmillan.
—Boyd. Ecclesiastical edicts of the Theodosian code. *75 c. net.
—Hishida. International position of Japan as a great power. *$2 net.
—Thorndike. Place of magic in the intellectual history of Europe. *75 c. net.

Columbia Univ., Teachers' College, contributions to education. 8°. Teachers' Coll.
—Cubberley. School funds and their apportionment. *$1.50 net.
—Meriam. Normal school education. 75 c.
—Strayer. City school expenditures. *75 c. net.

COLUMBUS, Christopher.
Imlach, G. M. Story of Columbus. 50 c. Dutton.

COLUMBUS, Christopher.—*Continued.*
Northmen (The), Columbus and Cabot, 985-1503: Voyages. **$3 net. Scribner.
Ober, F: A. Columbus the discoverer. **$1 net. Harper.
Story of Columbus. 10 c. Ainsworth.

Colvin, Sir Auckland.
Making of modern Egypt. 2d ed. '06 (My12) 8°, *$4 net. Dutton.

Colvin, Fred Herb.
Link motions, valves and valve setting. '06(Je2) diagrs., 16°, 50 c. Derry-Collard.

Colvin, Sidney.
Selected drawings from old masters in the university galleries and in the library at Christ church, Oxford. '06(Mr17) pt. 4, portfolio, subs., $21. Oxford Univ.

COMBINATIONS.
See Trusts.

Combustion and smokeless furnaces. Hays, J. W. $1.50. Hill Pub.

Comfort, Randall, Steurer, C: D., and Meyerhoff, C: A. D., comps.
Hist. of Bronx borough, city of New York. '06(D15) pors. 4°, subs., $10; leath., $15. North Side News.

Comic sport and pastime. Wright, A. $1.50. Warne.

Coming dawn. Egerton, C: †$1.50. Lane.

Coming man. Eldridge, G. S. *75 c. net. Eaton & M.

Coming of love. Watts-Dunton, T. *$2 net. Lane.

Coming of the British to Australia, 1788-1829. Lee, I. *$2.50 net. Longmans.

COMMANDMENTS.
Bispham, E. C. Short lesson talks on the Lord's prayer and Ten commandments. **75 c. net. Jacobs.
Hart, H: M. Ten commandments in the 20th century. *35 c. net. Whittaker.

Commentaries on the law of negligence. *See* Thompson, S. D.

Commentary on the New Testament. Weiss, B. 4 v. $12. Funk.

COMMERCE.
Bartholomew, J: G:, *ed.* Atlas of the world's commerce. In 22 pts. pt. 1. per pt., *25 c. net. Warne.
Chisholm, G: G. Hdbk. of commercial geography. $4.80. Longmans.
Development of the Am. merchant marine and Am. commerce. 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Graham, J., *and* Oliver, G: A. S. Foreign traders' dict. of terms and phrases in Eng., Germ., Fr. and Span. $1. Macmillan.
Hendrick, F. Power to regulate corporations and commerce. **$4 net. Putnam.
Rocheleau, W: F. Geography of commerce and industry. $1. Educ. Pub.
Toothaker, C: R., *and others.* Commercial raw materials. $1. Phila. Museum.
See also Advertising; — Bankruptcy; — Banks and banking; — Bookkeeping;—Business;—Commercial correspondence;—Commercial law;—Competition; — Contracts; — Co-operation; — Corporations; — Credit; — Exchange; — Finance;—Inland navigation;—Interest;—Money;—Monopolies; — Panics;—Political economy;—Railroads; — Sale; — Ship subsidies;—Stocks; — Tariff; — Trade-marks; — Trade-unions;—Transportation; —Trusts;—*also* China.

Commerce and property in naval warfare. Hirst, F. W., *ed.* *35 c. net. Macmillan.

Commercial America in 1905. United States. *Bu. of Statistics.* 20 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE.
Bean, B. C., *comp. and ed.* Business correspondence. $2. System.
Hall, H. L. C. Commercial correspondence. Book-Keeper.
Ludwig, L. E. Scientific business letter writing. $1. Publicity.
See also Stenography.

COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.
See Business.

COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY.
See Commerce.

COMMERCIAL LAW.
Cushner, M. B. Commercial law for accountant students. (Address Inst. for price.) Universal Business.
Hamilton, B. *comp.* Practical law. 65 c. Ellis Pub.
See also Bankruptcy;—Consuls;—Contracts;—Corporations; — Exchange; — Insurance;—Negotiable instruments;—Partnership;—Principal and agent;—Sale;—Trusts.

COMMERCIAL PAPER.
See Negotiable instruments.

Commercial raw materials. Toothaker, C: R. $1. Phila. Museum.

Commission of Enquiry, the Congo Free State Government. The Congo: a report; complete tr. '06(Mr10) D. (Questions of the day ser.) **$1 net. Putnam.

Commodore Perry's landing in Japan; fr. the Narrative of the expedition of an Am. squadron to the China seas and Japan, performed in the years 1852, 1853 and 1854, under the command of Commodore M. C. Perry; pub. by order of [U. S.] Congress, 1856. '06(My5) D. (Old South leaflets.) pap., 5 c. Old South Work.

Common lot. Herrick, R. 50 c. Grosset.

Common school arithmetic. Greenwood, J. M. 60 c. Globe Sch. Bk.

Common school examiner and review. Brown, I: H. $1.25; $2. Flanagan.

Common school laws. *See* Pennsylvania.

Common-sense candy teacher. Friedman, J. *$10 net. J. N. Bell.

Common sense gardens. Sewell, C. V. V. **$2 net. Grafton Press.

Common-sense hell. Rose, A. R: **$1 net. G: W. Dillingham.

Common sense on poultry raising. Wilcoxon, M. 25 c. B. F. Wilcoxon.

COMMONWEALTH OF ENGLAND.
See England.

COMMUNION.
See Lord's supper.

Companion ser. il. 16°. Mason.
—Heroic adventures. 50 c.

Companionship of friends. Savage, M. J. *50 c. net. W. B. Perkins.

Comparative anatomy of the domesticated animals. Chauveau, J. B. A. $7. Appleton.

Comparative reserve tables. Dawson, M. M. $1. Chronicle Co.

Comparative studies in the psychology of ants and of higher animals. Wasmann, E. $1. Herder.

Comparative studies of the field equipment of the foot soldier of the French and foreign armies. Lavisse, E. C: 20 c. Gov. Pr.

Comparative study of the Æsopic fable in Nicole Bozon. Harry, P. W. $1. Univ. of Cin.

Comparison of Egyptian symbols with those of the Hebrews. Portal, F., *Baron* de. $1. Macoy.

Comparisons simplified. Webb, E. G. $1.50; $2. E. G. Webb.

Compend of genito-urinary diseases and syphilis. Hirsch, C: S. *$1 net. Blakiston.

Compend of obstetrics. Landis, H: G. *$1 net; *$1.25 net. Blakiston.

Compend of the principles of biology. Hamaker, J: I. $1.25. J. P. Bell.

Compendium of spherical astronomy. Newcomb, S. **$3 net. Macmillan.

Competent life. West, T: D. $1.25. Cleveland Pr.

COMPETITION.

Marshall, W: V. Competition. 50 c. Record Pub. Co., (Pa.)

Reeve, S. A. Cost of competition. **$2 net. McClure, P.

See also **Monopolies.**

Complete angler. Walton, I: 2 v. ea., $1. Little, B. & Co.

Complete automobile record. Krausz, S. 50 c.; $1. Laird.

Complete beauty book. Anstruther, E. **$1.25 net. Appleton.

Complete course in canning: best practical methods of hermetically sealing canned goods and preserving fruits and vegetables. '06(Jl7) 8°, $5. Trade Co.

Complete home. Laughlin, C. E. **$1.25 net. Appleton

Complete hostess. Laughlin, C. E. **$1.25 net. Appleton.

Complete medical pocket-formulary. Wilson, J. C. $2. Lippincott.

Complete pocket-guide to Europe. Stedman, E. C. **$1.25 net. W: R. Jenkins.

COMPOSERS.

See **Musicians.**

COMPOSITION.

See **English language;—Rhetoric.**

Comprehensive musical history. Skinner, O. R. $1.50. Pantagraph.

Compromises of life. Watterson, H: $1.50. Duffield.

Comrades three. Wilson, W: R. A. †$1.50. Appleton.

Comstock, Mrs. Harriet Theresa.

Meg and the others. '06(O6) il. D. †75 c. Crowell.

The queen's hostage. '06(O13) il. D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Unintentional patriot. '06(D1) 16°, (Il. golden days ser.) 50 c. Altemus.

Comstock, Seth Cook.

Marcelle the Mad. '06(Mr10) D. †$1.50. Appleton.

Comus. *See* Milton, J:

Conant, Levi Leonard.

Original exercises in plane and solid geometry. '06(F24) diagrs., D. hf. leath., 50 c. Am. Bk.

Concepts of philosophy. Ormond, A. T: *$4 net. Macmillan.

Concerning Paul and Fiammetta. Harker, *Mrs.* L. A. †$1.25. Scribner.

Conciliation of the colonies. *See* Burke, E.

CONCORDANCE.

See **Bible;—*also* names of authors of whom concordances are made.**

CONCRETE.

Brayton, L: F. Brayton standards. $3. L: F. Brayton.

Buel, A. W. Reinforced concrete. *$5 net. Engineering News.

Patton, W: M. Articles on use of concrete in foundations. $5. Wiley.

Rice, H. H. Concrete-block manufacture. $2. Wiley.

Rice, H. H., *and others.* Manufacture of concrete blocks and their use in building construction. $1.50. Engineering News.

Warren, F. D. Hdbk. on reinforced concrete. **$2.50 net. Van Nostrand.

See also **Cement.**

Concrete country residences. '06(O20) il. plans, f°, $1. Atlas Portland Cement.

Condra, G: Evert.

Geography of Nebraska. '06(Ag18) il. maps, 12°, 90 c. Univ. Pub.

CONDUCT OF LIFE.

Allen, J. From poverty to power. $1. Science Press.

Call, A. P. Every day living. **$1.25 net. Stokes.

Davis, C: G. Philosophy of life. $1.25. Garner-T.

Herridge, W: T: Orbit of life: studies in human experience. *$1 net. Revell.

Wagner, C: Wayside talks. **$1 net. McClure, P.

Washington, B. T. Putting the most into life. **75 c. net; **$1.50 net. Crowell.

See also **Boys; — Character; — Christian life; — Ethics; —Etiquette;—Family;—Girls;—Success; —Vocations.**

Conductivity and viscosity of solutions of certain salts. Bingham, E. C. $1. Johns Hopkins.

Conductivity of liquids. Tower, O. F. $1.75. Chemical.

CONEY ISLAND, N. Y.

Waite, B: F. Coney Island: picture book. 15 c. Waite & S.

CONFEDERACY.

See **Civil War.**

Confederate operations in Canada and New York. Headley, J: W: $2. Neale.

Confederate States of America. Compilation of the messages and papers of the Confederacy, incl. the diplomatic correspondence, 1861-1865; pub. by Ja. D. Richardson. v. 1. '06(F3) il. pors. 8°, $6; hf. mor., $10. U. S. Pub. Co.

Conferences on the moral philosophy of medicine. Gouley, J: W: S. $1.50. Rebman.

CONFESSION.

Girardey, F. Confession and its benefits. 25 c. Benziger.

Mortimer, A. G. Confession and absolution. *75 c. net. Longmans.

Confessions of a detective. Lewis, A. H: †$1.50. Barnes.

Confessions of a monopolist. Howe, F: C. *$1 net. Public Pub.

Confessions to a heathen idol. Lee, M. †$1.50. Doubleday, P.

CONFIRMATION.
Gardner, A. Letters to a godchild on the catechism and confirmation. $1. Longmans.
Maud, J. P. Preparation for confirmation. *90 c. net. Longmans.
Mortimer, A. G. Confirmation. **50 c. net. Jacobs.
See also Lord's supper.

CONGO FREE STATE, Africa.
Commission of Enquiry, the Congo Free State Govt. The Congo: rept. **$1 net. Putnam.

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.
Anderson, A. Congregational faith and practice. 5 c. Pilgrim Press.
Prudden, T. P. Congregationalists: who they are and what they are. *40 c. net; *25 c. net. Pilgrim Press.

CONGRESS.
See United States.

Coniston. Churchill, W. †$1.50. Macmillan.

Conklin, G: W., comp.
50,000 word speller and letter writers' manual. '06(Ap21) nar. 16°, 25 c.; leath., 50 c. G: W. Ogilvie
Who wrote that? 3216 prose selections. '06 (Ap14) nar. 16°, 25 c.; leath., 50 c. G: W. Ogilvie.
World's best proverbs and epigrams. '06 (Ap21) nar. 16°, 25 c.; leath., 50 c. G: W. Ogilvie.

Conley, Margaret D.
See Boyd, Rob.

Connecticut. Citations: Supp.; table of cases in Ct. repts., v. 74-78, 1901-6; comp. by A. Aubrey. '06. O. pap. Dissell.

Connecticut. Compilation of the statutes rel. to the organization and management of corporations, organized under the general law. Rev. to 1906; prep. by Arth. Perkins. '06 (My19) O. pap. (privately pr.) A. Perkins.

Connecticut. *Supreme ct. of errors.* Cases; (Andrews.) '06. v. 77, 78. O. shp., ea., $3.50. Banks.

CONNECTICUT.
Bates, A. C. Early Ct. engraver and his work, [Richard Brunton.] $2. A. C. Bates.
Norton, F: C. Governors of Ct. $5. Conn. Mag.
Todd, C: B. In olde Ct. **$1.25 net. Grafton Press.
Perkins, M. E., *comp.* Chronicles of a Connecticut farm, 1769-1905. (privately pr.) M. E. Perkins.
See also Burlington; — Naugatuck; — Norwich; — Wethersfield.

CONNECTICUT RIVER.
Bacon, E. M. Connecticut River and Valley of the Connecticut. **$3.50 net Putnam.
Roberts, G: S. Historic towns of the Connecticut river valley. *$3.50 net. Robson.

Conner, G: F.
Science of threshing. Rev. ed. '06(Ap21) il. 12°, $1. Threshermen's.

Connor, Ralph, pseud.
See Gordon, C: W:

Conover, F: K., rep.
See Wisconsin. *Sup. ct.* Repts.

Conover, Ja. Potter.
Memoirs of a great schoolmaster, (Dr. Henry A. Coit.) '06(Ap7) por. D. **$1.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Conquest of arid America. Smythe, W: E. **$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Conquest of Jerusalem. Harry, M. †$1.50. Turner.

Conrad, Jos.
Mirror of the sea. '06(O20) D. $1.50. Harper.

Conrow, Wilford Seymour, ed.
"Old Nassau." '06(Mr24) il. por. facsims., 8°, ooze calf, $5. C. W. Darrow.

Consider the lilies. Grindell, *Mrs.* C. G. F. 75 c. A. B. Grindell.

Considerations on representative government. Mill, J: S. 50 c.; $1. Dutton.

CONSOLATION.
Does God comfort?; by One who has greatly needed to know. **30 c. net. Crowell.
Goodwin, G. D. Valley of troubling. *25 c. net. Pilgrim Press.
Lear, H. L. S. Weariness. $1. Longmans.

Conspectus of American biography. Derby, G: $10. J. T. White.

CONSTABLE, John.
Tomkins, H. W. In Constable's country. *$3.50 net. Dutton.

Constantine the Great: a tragedy. Howard, N. *$1.25 net. Dutton.

CONSTANTINOPLE, Turkey.
Coufopoulos, D. Guide to Constantinople. $1. Macmillan.
Goble, W., *il., and* Van Milligen, A. Constantinople. *$6 net. Macmillan.

Constitutional conflict in provincial Massachusetts. Spencer, H: R. $1. Heer.

Constitutional documents of the Puritan Revolution, 1625-'60. Gardiner, S: R. $2.60. Oxford Univ.

Constitutional history of New York. Lincoln, C: Z. 5 v. $15. Lawyers' Co-op.

CONSTITUTIONS.
Pierce, J. O. Studies in constitutional history. *$1.50 net. H. W. Wilson.
See also Political science;—*also* names of countries, states and societies.

CONSULS.
Hinckley, F. E. American consular jurisdiction in the Orient. *$3.50 net. Lowdermilk.
Jones, C. L. Consular service of the U. S., its history and activities. $1.50; $1.25. Univ. of Penn.; [Winston.]

CONSUMPTION.
Huber, J: B. Consumption: its relation to man and his civilization. **$3 net. Lippincott.
Long, J. R., *comp.* Prevention and cure of tuberculosis. $1.25 Brinker.
Turner, W. P. Tuberculosis: its origin and extinction. $1. Macmillan.

Contes et nouvelles des meilleurs auteurs contemporains. Lazare, J. 2 v., ea., 35 c. Ginn.

Continental Congress. Journals, 1774-1789; ed. fr. the orig. records in the Library of Congress, by W. C. Ford. In 14 or 15 v. v. 4. '06(Mr10); v. 5 (My12); v. 6 (Je16) Q. per v., $1. Gov. Pr.

Continental outcast. Carlile, W. *60 c. net. Wessels.
Continuous record of atmospheric nucleation. Barus, C. gratis. Smith. Inst.
CONTRACTS.
Anson, *Sir* W: R. Principles of the Eng. law of contract and of agency in its rel. to contract. $3. Oxford Univ.
Pollock, F: Principles of contract at law and in equity. $6. Baker, V. & Co.
See also Partnership;—Principal and agent;—Sale.
Contributions to Irish lexicography. Meyer, K. *$6 net. Stechert.
Contributions to rhetorical theory; ed. by Fred. N. Scott. O. pap., *50 c. net. Ann Arbor.
—Bryant. On the limits of descriptive writing apropos of Lessing's Laocoon.
Conversational exercises [German]. Gohdes, W. H. *50 c. net. Seiler.
Conversations on chemistry. *See* Ostwald, W.
CONVERSION.
Brushingham, J: P. Catching men: studies in vital evangelism. *75 c. net. Jennings.
Dixon, A. C. Young convert's problems and their solution. $1.50. Am. Tr.
Hughes, E. H. Letters on evangelism. *25 c. net; *15 c. net. Jennings.
Mabie, H: C. Method in soul-winning in home and foreign fields. *75 c. net. Revell.
Rust, C: H. Church on wheels: ten years on a chapel car. **60 c. net. Am. Bapt.
Wheaton, *Mrs.* E. R. Prisons and prayer: 22 years of gospel work. C. M. Kelley.
See also Christian life;—Missions;—Salvation.
Conway, Moncure Dan.
My pilgrimage to the wise men of the East. '06(N10) il. pors. O. **$3 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Conwell, Rev. Russell Herman.
Acres of diamonds: sermons. '06(F17) por. D. $1. F. M. Barton.
Conybeare, J:
Letters and exercises of the Elizabethan schoolmaster John Conybeare, schoolmaster at Molton, Devon, 1580, and at Swimbridge, 1594. '06(Ag25) 12°, *$3.40 net. Oxford Univ.
Conyngton, Ma.
How to help: manual of practical charity. '06(Ap28) 8°, $1.50. Ronald Press.
Conyngton, T:
Manual of partnership relations. '06 (Ja20) O. $2; shp., $2.50. Ronald Press.
Conyngton, W:, M.D.
Colds, coughs and sore throats: their cause, prevention and cure. '06(N3) 16°, $2. Ronald Press.
Cook, Alb. Stanburrough.
Higher study of English. '06(D1) 12°, **$1 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Cook, E. Wake.
Betterment: individual, social and industrial; or, higher efficiency through the golden rules of right nutrition, welfare, work and the higher industrial developments. '06(D1) D. **$1.20 net. Stokes.
Cook, Ernest T:, ed.
Carnations, picotees, and the wild and garden pinks. '06(Ap21) pls., 8°, ("Country life" lib.) *$1.25 net. Scribner.
COOK, *Captain* James.
Lang, J: Story of Captain Cook. 50 c. Dutton.
Cook, J: T.
See New York [State.] Code of criminal procedure.
COOK-BOOKS.
See Cookery.
Cooke, Edm. Vance.
Biography of our baby. '06(Ap28) il. Q. $1.50; silk, $3. Dodge.
Told to the Little Tot. '06(O20) col. il. O. $1.50. Dodge.
Cooke, G: Willis, comp.
Bibliography of James Russell Lowell. '06 (D29) por. 8°, **$5 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Cooke, Grace MacGowan.
Their first formal call. '06(O20) il. O. †$1. Harper.
Cooke, H. B.
Two tariff systems compared; also concerning trusts and reciprocity. '06(D1) 16°, pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Brewers.
Cooke, Jane Grosvenor.
Ancient miracle. '06(D22) front. 12°, †$1.50. Barnes.
Cooke, J: T., ed.
See Am. bankruptcy repts.
COOKERY.
Cary, E. L., *and* Jones, A. M. Books and my food: recipes with quotations. **$1 net. Moffat.
Colling, E. M. Popular dishes. 40 c.; 50 c. Derrick.
Edwards, P. B. The table and its service: cook-book. $3.75. P. B. Edwards.
Farmer, F. M. Boston cooking school cook book. $2. Little, B. & Co.
Filippini, A., *comp.* International cook book. **$4.80 net. Doubleday, P.
Hill, S. C. Cook book for nurses. *75 c. net. Whitcomb.
Langdon, *Mrs.* A., *comp.* Just for two: coll. of recipes. *90 c. net. H. W. Wilson.
Maddocks, M. Good housekeeping family cook book. (Add. pubs. for price.) Phelps.
Mumford, A. J. Genesee Valley cook book. (privately pr.) Fort Hill.
Silver Thimble Society, *Jackson, Tenn., First Bapt. Church, comps.* How we cook in Tennessee. $1.25. S. C. Lancaster.
Smith, *Mrs.* W. H., *and* Halsey, *Mrs.* J. T., *comps.* Famous old receipts. **$2 net. Winston.
Southworth, M. E., *comp.* 101 Mexican dishes. **50 c. net. P. Elder.
Superior cook book. $1. Peninsular Record.
Table Talk's il. cook book. *$1 net. Table Talk.
Thomson, H. M. Monarch cook book. $1. Malleable Iron.
365 tasty dishes. **40 c. net. Jacobs.
See also Beverages; — Bread; — Cake;—Candy;—Food;—Hygiene;—Luncheon;—Preserving.
COOLEY, Edwin G.
Crissey, F. Making of an American schoolteacher. *50 c. net. C. M. Barnes.
Cooley, Roger W:
Briefs on the law of insurance. In 5 v. v. 3-5. '06(Je2) O. shp., per set, $27. West Pub.

Coolidge, Susan, pseud.
See Woolsey, Sa. Chauncey.
Coon, Oscar, comp.
Pocket standard dictionary of musical terms. '06(Ja20) 16°, 40 c. Fischer.
Coons, Jos. D., ed.
See Pennsylvania. Luzerne [Co.] legal register repts.
Cooper, Fs.
Financing an enterprise. '06(D22) 2 v., 8°, per v., $2; per set, $4. Ronald Press.
CO-OPERATION.
Holyoake, G: J. Hist. of co-operation. 2 v. *$5 net. Dutton.
See also **Socialism;—Trade-unions.**
Cope, H: F.
Sunday-school management. '06(Ap14) nar. S. pap., 20 c. S. S. Supply.
—, ed. One hundred hymns you ought to know. '06(D1) O. *$1.50 net. Revell.
Copeland, Royal S:, and Iberahoff, Adolf Ernest.
Refraction, incl. muscle imbalance and the adjustment of glasses. '06(Mr24) il. 8°, $1.50. Boericke & T.
Copeland, Wa.
See Robinson, C:
COPEPODA.
See **Crustaceans.**
Coplin, W: M. Late.
Manual of pathology, incl. bacteriology, the technic of post-mortems, and methods of pathologic research. 4th ed., rewritten and enl. '06(Ja20) il. shp., *$4 net. Blakiston.
COPPER.
Knopf, A. Notes on the foothill copper belt of the Sierra Nevada. 15 c. Univ. of Cal.
Lawson, A. C. Copper deposits of the Robinson mining district, Nevada. 50 c. Univ. of Cal.
Lindgren, W. Copper deposits of the Clifton-Morenci district, Ariz. 70 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Rose, A: F. Copper work. $1.50. Davis Press.
Stevens, H. J. Copper handbook. $5; $7.50. H. J. Stevens.
COPTIC LANGUAGE.
See **Egyptian language.**
Copus, Rev. J: Edn., ["Cuthbert."]
Tom Loseley: boy. '06(My5) front. D. 85 c. Benziger.
COPYRIGHT.
Colles, W: M., *and* Hardy, H. Playright and copyright in all countries. *$2.50 net. Macmillan.
Corbett, B. O., ed.
Annals of the Corinthian Football Club. '06(D29) pors. D. *$1.50 net. Longmans.
Corbin, C: L., comp.
See New Jersey. Rules.
Cord and creese. De Mille, J. †$1. Harper.
COREA.
Hulbert, H. B. Passing of Korea. **$3.80 net. Doubleday, P.
Corell, Philip, ed.
Hist. of the Naval Brigade, 99th N. Y. Vol., Union Coast Guard, 1861-1865. '06 (Ag11) 8°. (Address Assoc. for price.) Reg. Vet. Assoc.
Corelli, Marie.
Treasure of heaven. '06(S1) por. D. †$1.50. Dodd.
CORINTHIAN FOOTBALL CLUB.
Corbett, B. O., *ed.* Annals of the Corinthian Football Club. *$1.50 net. Longmans.
Corlies, Marg. Longstreble.
Shreds: [stories and poems.] '06(Ja20) il. D. $1.50. Lippincott.
CORLIES FAMILY.
See **Sinnott family.**
CORLISS ENGINE.
Shillitto, F. W:, *jr.* Hdbk. of Corliss steam engines. $1. Am. Industrial.
CORN.
Holden, P. G. A B C of corn culture. (Add. pubs. for price.) Simmons Pub.
Cornell, Hughes.
Kenelm's Desire. '06(Ap21) D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Cornell studies in classical philology. il. 8°. Macmillan.
—Powell. Erichthonics and the three daughters of Cecrops. *60 c. net.
Cornell studies in philosophy. 8°. Macmillan.
—Talbot. Fundamental principle of Fichte's philosophy. *$1 net.
Corner house. White, F: M. $1.50. Fenno.
Corner ser. il. D. †$1.50. Jacobs.
—Blanchard. Four Corners.
Cornish, Rev. C: J:
The New Forest. '06(S1) 16°, (Miniature portfolio monographs.) *75 c. net; leath., *$1 net. Dutton.
Cornish-Bond, Mabel, comp.
See United States register.
Cornish saints and sinners. Harris, J. H: †$1.50. Lane.
Cornwall, W. W., rep.
See Iowa. *Sup. ct.* Repts.
CORNWALL, Eng.
Harris, J. H: Cornish saints and sinners. †$1.50. Lane.
Corporation blue-book: synopsis-digest of the corporation laws of eleven leading incorporating states. Rev. ed. '06(F17) T. pap., gratis. Nat. Inc. Co.
Corporation legal manual. v. 14; ed. by E: Q. and F: W. Keasbey. '06(Je9) O. $5. Corp. Leg. Co.
CORPORATIONS.
Abbott, H. S. Treatise on law of municipal corporations. 3 v. $18. Keefe-D.
Arnold, J. A. Guide for business corporations in state of New York. $1.50; $1.25. Baker, V. & Co.
Connecticut. Compilation of statutes rel. to corporations. (privately pr.) A. Perkins.
Daggs, A. J. How to run a corporation. $5; $6. A. J. Daggs.
Dean, M. B., *comp.* Digest of corporation cases. $5. Banks.
Frost, T: G. Treatise on the incorporation and organization of corporations. **$3.50 net. Little, B. & Co.
Harvey, R: S. Hdbk. of corporation law as applied to private business corporations. $6. Bleyer.
Hendrick, F. Power to regulate corporations and commerce. **$4 net. Putnam.

CORPORATIONS.—*Continued.*
Mann, J: H: Treatise on law of foreign business corporations doing business in state of New York. $3.50. Banks & Co.
Michigan. Consolidated corporation law, as amended in 1905. 50 c. Sprague.
Moody's manual of railroads and corporation securities. $10; $12. Moody Corporation.
New Jersey. Business corporations. gratis. Corp. Trust.
New York (State). Laws relating to general, religious and non-business corporations. $2. Banks & Co.
Overland, M. U. Manual of statutory corporation law. $3; $3.50. Ronald Press.
Pennsylvania. Business corporations laws. $3.50. Evangelical Press.
Rahill, J. J. Corporation accounting and corporation law. $3. J. J. Rahill.
Savidge, F. R. Formation and management of corporations [in Pa.] v. 1, 2. $10. Welsh.
White, F. Manuel for business corporations in state of N. Y. $1.50. White Law Bk.
Whitworth, J: F. Creation of corporations for profit in Pennsylvania. $5. T. & J. W. Johnson.
See also Bankruptcy; — Bonds; — Investments; — Monopolies;—Municipal ownership;—Northern Securities case;—Trusts.
Corps de droit ottoman. Young, G: 7 v. subs., $35. Oxford Univ.
Corpus Christi. Vaughan, R. *$1.25 net. Longmans.
Correct bridge. Hess, M. S. 25 c.; 75 c. Rand, McN. & Co.
Correct living. Wilcox, Van R. $1. Van R. Wilcox.
Correct social usage: instruction in good form, style and deportment, by 18 authors. '06 (Je16) 2 v., 12°. (Address pubs. for price.) N. Y. Soc. of Self-Cult.
CORREGGIO, Antonio Allegri da.
Brinton, S. Correggio. $1.25. Warne.
Moore, T. S. Correggio. *$2 net. Scribner.
Correlated hand-work. Trybom, J: H. $1.25. Speaker.
CORRESPONDENCE.
See Commercial correspondence;—Stenography.
Correspondence course of photograph coloring. Dunne, *Mrs.* M. K. $5. M. K. Dunne.
Correspondence of two brothers. *See* Somerset, *11th Duke of.*
Corrupt practices at elections. Schaffner, M. A. 5 c. Wisconsin Free Lib.
Corsican lovers. Pidgin, C: F. $1.50. B. W. Dodge.
Cortez, Dolores.
Mary of Magdala: an interpretation. '06 (Ag18) 12° (privately pr.) Out West.
Cortina, Raphael Diez de la.
Deutsch auf deutsch. '06(F10) il. D. (Cortina method.) $1. R. D. Cortina.
English in English. '06(F10) il. D. (Cortina method.) $1. R. D. Cortina.
Español en español. '06(F10) il. D. (Cortina method.) $1. R. D. Cortina.
CORUNDUM.
Pratt, J. H. Corundum and its occurrence and distribution in U. S. 15 c. Gov. Pr.
Corydon. Fanshawe, R. $1.80. Oxford Univ.
Coryell, J: Russell, ["Nick Carter."]
Accident or murder? '06(N17) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Behind a throne. '06(Ap21) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
The Broadway cross. '06(Je23) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Captain Sparkle, pirate. '06(S22) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Crime of the camera. '06(Ja20) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
The death circle. '06(Je23) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Doctor Quartz, magician. '06(Je2) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Doctor Quartz's quick move. '06(Jl14) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
From a prison cell. '06(My19) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
In the lap of danger. '06(S1) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
The "Limited" hold up. '06(Mr3) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Lure of gold. '06(My5) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
The man who was cursed. '06(D15) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Marked for death. '06(F17) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Nick Carter's fall. '06(O13) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Nick Carter's masterpiece. '06(Ag4) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Out of death's shadow. '06(S29) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
A plot within a plot. '06(Ag18) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Sign of the dagger. '06(F3) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Through the cellar wall. '06(Mr24) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Under the tiger's claws. '06(Mr31) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
COSMOGONY.
See Universe.
Cost of competition. Reeve, S. A. **$2 net. McClure, P.
Cost of locomotive operation. Henderson, G: R. $2.50. Railroad Gazette.
COSTUME.
Calthorp, D. C. English costume painted and described. pts. 1-3. ea., *$2.75 net. Macmillan.
Masquerades, tableaux and drills. 25 c. Butterick.
Salmagundi Club Lib., N. Y. Cat. of costume books. (privately pr.) Salmagundi.
Cosy corner ser. il. D. 50 c. L. C. Page.
—Clark. Dole twins.
—Johnston. Mildred's inheritance.
—Kaler. Larry Hudson's ambition.
—Roberts. Cruise of the yacht *Dido.*
—Robinson. Puritan knight errant.
—Saunders. Alpatok.
Cotes, Mrs. Sa. Jeannette Duncan, [Mrs. Everard Cotes.]
Set in authority. '06(O13) D. †$1.50. Doubleday, P.

COTSWOLDS (The), Eng.
Evans, H. A. Highways and byways in Oxford and the Cotswolds. $2. Macmillan.

COTTAGES.
See Architecture.

Cotton, Alfr. Cleveland, M.D.
Care of children: lesson paper. '06(D1) 2 pts., il. 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Am. Sch. Home Economics.
Medical diseases of infancy and childhood. '06(Ap14) il. 8°, (New medical ser.) **$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Cotton, C:
See Walton, I:

Cotton, Willia Dawson.
Sketch of Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio. New and enl. ed. '06(Jl21) il. pors. 12°, pap., 50 c. Marietta.

Cotton des Houssayes, Jean Baptiste.
The duties and qualifications of a librarian: a discourse pronounced in the General Assembly of the Sorbonne, December 23, 1780. '06(Ag25) nar. S. (Literature of libraries in the 17th and 18th centuries.) ed. limited, subs., *$2 net; sold only in series sets, *$12 net. McClurg.

COTTON.
Burkett, C: W:, *and* Poe, C. H. Cotton. **$2 net. Doubleday, P.
New Bedford, Mass. Free Public Lib. Cotton industry: list of bks. and magazine references. gratis. Free Pub. Lib., (New Bedford.)
Roe, E: T: Planter's guide and complete cotton calculator. $1. Hertel.
Taylor, J: T. Cotton weaving and designing. $2.50. Longmans.
United States. *Bureau of the Census.* Statistics bearing upon the ginning of cotton in certain states. 10 c. Gov. Pr.

COTTON MILLS.
Martin, H: D. Economical and successful management of cotton mills. $1.50. H: D. Martin.
Thompson, H. From the cotton field to the cotton mill. **$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Couch, Arth. T: Quiller-, ["Q."]
From a Cornish window: [essays and quotations from poets.] '06(Ag25) 12°, *$1.50 net. Dutton.
Sir John Constantine. '06(S15) D. †$1.50. Scribner.

Coufopoulos, Demetrius.
Guide to Constantinople. 3d ed. '06(Jl7) il. 16°, (Black's guide-books.) $1. Macmillan.

COUGHS.
See Colds;—Consumption.

Coulter, J: Merle.
Text-book of botany for secondary schools. '06(Mr31) il. 12°, (Twentieth century text-bks.) *$1.25 net. Appleton.
Count at Harvard. Holland, R. S. $1.50. L. C. Page.

Countermine, J: Donnan.
Religious belief of Shakespeare. '06(D29) 12°, *35 c. net. Revell.

COUNTERPOINT.
See Harmony.

Country cottage. Morris, G: L. *$1.25 net. Lane.
Country house. Hooper, C: E: **$3 net. Doubleday, P.
"Country life" lib. il. 8°. Scribner.
—Cook, *ed.* Carnations. *$1.25 net.
Country reader. Buchanan, H: B. M. *40 c. net. Macmillan.
Country road. Brown, A. †$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.
Country town. Anderson, W. L. **$1 net. Baker & T.

Coupin, H., and Lea, J:
Romance of animal arts and crafts: acc. of the spinning, weaving, sewing, [etc.] '06 (N3) il. O. *$1.50 net. Lippincott.
Course of true love in Colonial times. Palfrey, W: $3. (privately pr.) Merrymount.
Court beauties of old Whitehall. Trowbridge, W. R. H. *$3.75 net. Scribner.
Court jester. Baker, *Mrs.* C. †$1.25. Bobbs-M.
Court life in the Dutch Republic. Van Nyvelt, S. Van Z., *Baroness.* *$4 net. Dutton.
Court of love. Brown, A. †$1.25 Houghton, M. & Co.
Court of Pilate. Hobbs, R. R. $1.50. Fenno.

Courtright, Lillian Prudence.
Courtright system of musical kindergarten: unique and novel method of teaching music. '06(Jl21) sq. S. (Address pubs. for price.) L. P. Courtright.

COURTS.
Baltimore, Md. Rules for the conduct of business in cts. $3.50. Friedenwald.
Digby, P. G., *comp.* Rules regulating practice of the state and federal cts. sitting at Pittsburg. $10. Emrich.
Garland, J. S. Massachusetts clerk's calendar. $1. J. S. Garland.
New Jersey. Rules of the courts. $5. Soney.
New York. Rules of cts. of the state and the U. S. $3.50. Banks & Co.
See also Law.

COURTS-MARTIAL.
United States. *Navy Dept.* Courts-martial at the Naval Academy. 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Courtship of Miles Standish. Longfellow, H: W. $1. Thompson & T.
Courtships of Catherine the Great. Sergeant, P. W. *$2.50 net. Lippincott.

Courvoisier, Clarice Town, comp.
Spots; 202 cleansers. '06(D22) 12°, **75 c. net. P. Elder.

Coutts, Fs. Burdett T: Money-.
Musa verticordia: [poems.] '06(Jl7) 12°, *$1.25 net. Lane.

Cowan, J: Franklin.
New life in the old prayer-meeting. '06 (D22) 12°, $1. Revell.
Cowardice Court. McCutcheon, G: B. †$1.25. Dodd.

Cowing, Herb. L., comp.
See Pratt Institute.

Cowles, W: Barnum.
Electric power doors for ships' bulkheads: address. '06(D8) 8°, gratis. W: B. Cowles.

Cowper, W:
Diverting history of John Gilpin. '06(O13) il. sq. S. bds., 75 c. Houghton, M. & Co.

Cowperthwaite, Allen Corson, M.D.
Text book of materia medica and therapeutics. [Homeopathic.] 9th ed. '06 (Je9) 8°, $5; shp., $6. J. B. Delbridge.

Cox, Sir G: W:
The crusades; notes by H: Ketcham. '06 (My12) 12°, (Home lib.) $1. Burt.
Little cyclopædia of common things. 12th ed. '06(Ap14) il. 8°, $1. Macmillan.

Cox, I: Joslin.
Early exploration of Louisiana. '06(Ap14) 8°, (University studies.) pap., $1. Univ. of Cin.

Cox, Palmer, (il.,) and Judd, Ma. C.
Palmer Cox Brownie primer; text by Ma. C. Judd. '06(My19) sq. D. **32 c. net. Century Co.

Cox, Rev. S:
Quest of the chief good. *See* Alleman, H. C.

Coxey, Willard Douglas.
Heart songs, and other verse. '06(Ag25) por. 16°, 75 c.; leath., $1. Gallop.
Cozy corner confidences. Pulitzer, W. 75 c.; $1. Dodge.

Crabbe, G:
Poems; ed. by Adolphus W: Ward. In 3 v. v. 2. '06(Je16) 12°, *$1.50. net. Macmillan.

Crabtree, E. E., comp.
Book of orations of U. S. Grant Univ., Univ. of Nashville, Peabody College for Teachers, Roanoke College, Emory and Henry College. '06(D22) por. O. pap., 50 c. E. E. Crabtree.

Craddock, C: Egbert, pseud.
See Murfree, Ma. Noailles.

Craig, Maurice, M.D.
Psychological medicine. '06(F24) il. 8°, *$4 net. Blakiston.

Craig, Rob. Alex.
Diseases of swine; with special ref. to the preventive measures of disease. '06(Je2) il. 12°, 75 c. Judd.

Craigie, Mrs. Pearl Ma. Theresa Richards, ["John Oliver Hobbes."]
The dream and the business. [Also, An appreciation of Mrs. Craigie as woman and author, by Jos. H. Choate.] '06(O13) por. D. †$1.50. Appleton.

Cram, G: F.
Quick reference atlas and gazetteer of the world; ed. by Dr. Eug. Murray-Aaron. '06(Ag11) maps, 16°, $1; leath., $1.50; pap., 50 c. G: F. Cram

Cram, Ralph Adams.
Ruined abbeys of Great Britain. '06(Je2) 8°, **$2.50 net. Pott.

CRAMP, Charles Henry.
Buell, A: C. Memoirs of Charles H. Cramp. **$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Crane, Eleanor Maud.
Bachelor maids' reunion: entertainment. '06 (O20) 12°, pap., 25 c. Dick.
In the ferry house: entertainment. '06 (O20) 12°, pap., 25 c. Dick.
Next door: comedy. '06(O20) 12°, pap., 25 c. Dick.

Crane, Fk.
Vision: [poems.] '06(Jl7) 12°, 50 c.. Davis Press.

Crane, L: Burton.
Teaching of Jesus concerning the Holy Spirit '06(Ja6) 12°, (Teaching of Jesus ser.) 75 c. Am. Tr.

Crane, W: E:
American stationary engineering. '06(N3) il. 8°, $3. Derry-Collard.

Crane classics. 12°. Crane.
—Shakespeare. Merchant of Venice. 25 c.; 13 c.
Cranford. Gaskell, *Mrs.* E. C. S. 30 c. Ginn.

CRAPSEY, *Dr.* Algernon S.
Wise, S. S: Crapsey heresy trial. 10 c. Beth Israel.

Crawford, Esther.
Cataloging: suggestions for the small public library. '06(Ap7) sq. D. pap., 25 c. Lib. Bu.

Crawford, Fs. Marion.
Lady of Rome. '06(O27) D. †$1.50. Macmillan.

Crawford, J. H.
From fox's earth to mountain tarn: days among the wild animals of Scotland. '06 (D29) 8°, *$3.50 net. Lane.

Crawford, T. D., rep.
See Arkansas. *Sup. ct.* Repts.

Crawshaw, Fred D.
Problems in furniture making. '06(O6) il. obl. S. $1.20; pap., $1. Manual Arts.

CRAYON DRAWING.
See Drawing.

Creation of corporations for profit in Pennsylvania. Whitworth, J: F. $5. T. & J. W. Johnson.
Creative imagination. Ribot, T. A. *$1.75 net. Open Court.

CREDIT.
Prendergast, W: A. Credit and its uses. **$1.50 net. Appleton.
See also Banks and banking;—Money.

Creighton, Mrs. Louise, [Mrs. Mandell Creighton.]
Heroes of European history. '06(D1) il. por. maps, D. 50 c. Longmans.
Life and letters of Mandell Creighton, D.D. Oxon. and Cam., sometime Bishop of London, by his wife. New cheaper ed. '06(D1) 2 v., pors. O. *$3.50 net. Longmans.

CREIGHTON, Mandell, *Bp.*
Creighton, *Mrs.* L. Life and letters of Mandell Creighton. 2 v. *$3.50 net. Longmans.

Crewdson, C: Newman.
Tales of the road. '06(My12) il. D. $1.50. Thompson & T.

CRICKET.
Beldam, G: W., *and* Fry, C: B. Great bowlers and fielders. *$6.50 net. Macmillan.
Cricket on the hearth. *See* Dickens, C:

CRIME AND CRIMINALS.
Ferri, E. Positive school of criminology. 50 c. Kerr.
Mercier, C: A. Criminal responsibility. *$2.50 net. Oxford Univ.
Stevens, G. E. Wicked city: [Chicago.] $1.25; $1. G. E. Stevens.
See also Criminal law;—Prisons;—Tramps.
Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard. France, A. †$1.25. Harper.

Crime of the camera. Coryell, J: R. 10 c. Street & S.

Crimes by national bank officers and agents. Terrell, H: $2.50. Callaghan.

CRIMINAL LAW.

Chadman, C: E. Treatise on criminal law and criminal procedure. $1.50. Drake.

Fairall, C: H. Criminal law and procedure of Cal. $7.50. Palm Law Bk.

New York [State.] Code of criminal procedure, 1906; (L. R. Parker.)—Penal code; (A. J. Parker, jr.) ea., *$2 net. Banks.

New York [State.] Code of criminal procedure. 25th rev. ed.—Penal code. 25th rev. ed. ea., $2. Banks & Co.

New York [State.] Code of criminal procedure, 1906; (C: D. Rust.) 20th ed. $3.50.—Code of criminal procedure and penal code, 1906; (J: T. Cook.) $5.—Penal code; (Rust.) 20th ed. $3.50. M. Bender.

Train, A. C. Prisoner at the bar: sidelights on the administration of criminal justice. **$2 net. Scribner.

See also **Banks and banking;—Crime and criminals;—Evidence;—Law, and references under that subject;—Prisons;—Trials.**

Criminal responsibility. Mercier, C: A. *$2.50 net. Oxford Univ.

CRIMINOLOGY.

See **Crime and criminals.**

Crimmins, J: Dan.

Irish-American historical miscellany; rel. largely to New York City and vicinity. '06(N3) (priv. print.) J: D. Crimmins.

Crimson sweater. Barbour, R. H: †$1.50. Century Co.

Crippen, Layton.

Olympus and Fuji Yama: a study in transcendental history. '06(Ja20) 8°, *$1 net. Grannis Press.

CRIPPLE CREEK, Col.

Langdon, *Mrs.* E. F. Cripple Creek strike. $1.50. E. F. Langdon.

Crises of 1837, 1847 and 1857. Ryner, I. $1. Univ. of Neb.

Crisp, J. Douglas.

Heart of the Rockies in Colorado: [views.]; with descriptive titles. '06(Ag18) col. pls., obl. 8°, 75 c. Williamson-H.

Crispe, S:

Burford papers: letters of Samuel Crispe to his sister at Burford, and other studies of a century, 1745-1845, by W: Holden Hutton. '06(S8) 8°, *$2.50 net. Dutton.

Crissey, Forrest.

Making of an American school-teacher. '06(D8) S. *50 c. net. C. M. Barnes.

Crissman, G: R.

Library method in American history: ref. outline. '06(F24) sq. D. pap., 30 c. World's Events.

CRITICISM.

Collins, J: C. Studies in poetry and criticism. $2.50. Macmillan.

Hutton, R: H. Brief literary criticisms. $1.50. Macmillan.

Wordsworth, W: Literary criticism. 90 c. Oxford Univ.

See also **Æsthetics;—Literature;—Rhetoric;—*also* names of arts and literatures.**

CRITICISM (*of the Bible*).

See **Higher criticism.**

Crito. *See* Plato.

Croaky Frog's story. Prentice, A. †50 c. Burt.

Crocker, Annette L.

Arithmetic for the Philippine Islands. bk. 1, Teachers' book. '06(Mr31) il. 16°, (App. to pubs. for price.) Appleton.

Crocker, Fs. Bacon, and Wheeler, Schuyler Skaats.

Management of electrical machinery: rev. and enl. ed. of The practical management of dynamos and motors. 6th ed. '06 (Ag11) il. S. **$1 net. Van Nostrand.

Crocker, H: Radcliffe, M.D.

Diseases of the skin. 3d ed., rev. and enl. Special il ed. 2 v. '06(Je2) 8°, $8. Blakiston.

Crockett, Ingram.

Brother of Christ: [a novel]. '06(F17) il. 12°, $1.50. B'way Pub.

Crockett, S: Rutherford.

Fishers of men. '06(Mr3) il. D. †$1.50. Appleton.

White plume. '06(O13) il. D. †$1.50. Dodd.

Crockett, W: Day.

A harmony of the Books: Samuel, Kings and Chronicles. '06(Mr31) *$1.50 net. Revell.

Croft, Eliz.

See Layard, G: S.

Cromaish, H. Ripley, pseud.

See Angell, B. M.

Cromie, W: Ja.

Exercises with the medicine ball. '06(Jl7) il. por. 16°, (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c. Am. Sports.

Cronson, Bernard.

Methods in elem. school studies. '06(F10) il. D. *$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Crooke, W:

Things Indian: notes on various subjects connected with India. '06(Jl21) 8°, *$3 net. Scribner.

Crosby, Ernest Howard.

Golden Rule Jones, mayor of Toledo. '06 (D15) por. S. 50 c. Public Pub.

Crosley, G:

In quiet times. '06(Ja13) D. $1.50. Clarke.

Cross, C. F., and Bevan, E. J.

Researches on cellulose, (1900-1905.) [2d ser.] '06(S1) D. $2.50. Longmans.

Cross, Mrs. J: W.

See Eliot, George, *pseud.*

Crossing familiar paths. Fellers, J: E. 75 c. J: E. Fellers.

Crouse, M. Eliz.

Algiers. '06(D1) il. O. **$2 net; ¾ levant, **$4 net. Pott.

Crow, Martha Foot.

The world above. '06(Ap28) 16°, bds., $1.50; $5. Blue Sky Press.

Crow Reservation: homeseekers' adviser. Harris, C: L. $1. C: L. Harris.

Crowe, J: F.

See Camp, E. W.

Crowe, T: Jefferson.

O-rig-in-a-tions. '06(Ag4) il. O. $1. Fraternal Pub.

Crowell, Jos. Edg.
The young volunteer: everyday experiences of a soldier boy in the Civil War. 2d ed., rev. '06(Jl21) il. por. 12°, $1.25. C: Curie.
Crowell's handy vol. classics, pocket ed. il. 16°, 35 c.; 75 c. Crowell.
—Longfellow. Tales of a wayside inn.
—Lowell. Fireside travels.
—Palgrave. Golden treasury.
—Swinburne. Poems.
—Thoreau. Excursions.—Maine woods.
Crowell's twentieth century juveniles. il. D. Crowell.
—Bashford. Tenting of the Tillicums. †75 c.
—Kaler. Joey at the fair. †75 c.
Crowley, Ma. Catherine.
In treaty with honor. '06(O27) il. D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Crown lib. il. 12°. *$1.50 net. Lane.
—Browning. Boyhood and youth of Napoleon.
—Hill. Story of the Princess des Ursins in Spain.
—Maitland. Reformation in England.
—Windle. Wessex of Thomas Hardy.
Crown theological lib. D. Putnam.
—Addis. Hebrew religion to establishment of Judaism. $1.50.
—Bousset. Jesus. *$1.25 net.
—Farnell. Evolution of religion. *$1.50 net.
—Soden. History of early Christian literature. *$1.50 net.
Crozier, J: Beattie.
Wheel of wealth: reconstruction of the science and art of political economy on the lines of modern evolution. '06(D8) O. $4.50. Longmans.
Crucian year. Wells, G: 90 c. Oxford Univ.
Crucible of circumstances. Brebner, P. J. $1.50. Warne.
Cruise across Europe. Maxwell, D. *$3 net. Lane.
Cruise of the "Conqueror." Paternoster, G. S. $1.50. L. C. Page.
Cruise of the "Firefly." Ellis, E: S. †75 c. Winston.
Cruise of the "Violetta." Colton, A. W. †$1.50. Holt.
Cruise of the yacht "Dido." Roberts, C: G: D. 50 c. L. C. Page.
Cruise to the Orient. Oehler, J. C. $1.25. Presb. Pub.
Crumbs and his times. Bacon, *Mrs.* D. M. $1. Doubleday, P.
CRUSADES.
Cox, *Sir* G: W: The crusades. $1. Burt.
See also Peter *the Hermit.*
CRUSTACEANS.
Esterly, C. O. Some observations of the nervous system of copepoda. 25 c. Univ. of Cal.
Juday, C. Ostracoda of the San Diego region. 30 c. Univ. of Cal.
Crutchfield, Ja. Allen.
Miscellaneous poems. '06(Jl14) il. por. D. $1.25. J. A. Crutchfield.
Crux of pastoral medicine. Klarmann, A. F. *$1 net. Pustet.
Cry of defeat. Cipriani, L. de. $1.25. Badger.
Cry of the common people. Wicks, R. F: $1; 60 c.; $1.50. Ohio Pr. Co.
Crystal age. Hudson, W: H: *$1.50 net. Dutton.
Crystal sceptre. Mighels, P. V. †$1.25. Harper.
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY.
Kraus, E: H: Essentials of crystallography. *$1.60 net. Wahr.
See also Mineralogy.
CUBA.
Flack, H. E. Spanish-American diplomatic relations preceding the war of 1898. 50 c. Johns Hopkins.
Grier, T: G. Letters from Cuba. (privately pr.) Wagner & H.
Quisenberry, A. C. Lopez's expeditions to Cuba, 1850, 1851. $4. Morton.
Rees, T: Spain's lost jewels: Cuba and Mexico. *$1 net. Ill. State Register.
See also Havana.
Cubberley, Ellwood P.
School funds and their apportionment. '06(Je16) 8°, (Teachers' College, Columbia Univ., contrib. to education.) *$1.50. net. Teachers' Coll.
Culbert, Jos. A., comp.
See Pennsylvania. Business corporations laws.
Culbreth, D: Marvel Reynolds.
Manual of materia medica and pharmacology; 4th ed., enl. and rev. '06(F17) il. 8°, $4.75. Lea.
Culprit fay. Drake, J. R. 6 c. O. Brewer.
Culture and culturine. Schroeder, T. 10 c. T. Schroeder.
Culture of the soul among Western nations. Rámanáthan, P. **$1.25 net. Putnam.
Cumming, Rob. C., comp.
See New York [State.] Court rules.—Laws rel. to general corporations.
Cummins, Eleanor A.
See Keith, H. P.
Cumulative speller. Smith, C: E. 75 c. Pitman.
CUNEIFORM WRITING.
Barton, G: A., *ed.* Haverford [College] Lib. coll. of cuneiform tablets or docs. fr. the temple archives of Telloh. *$3 net. Winston.
Cunningham, Daniel J:
See Rockwell, W: H., *jr.*
Cuno, C: W:
Dalmar, daughter of the mill: [story in verse.] '06(F24) il. 12°, $1. Reed Pub.
Cunynghame, H: Hardinge.
On the theory and practice of art-enameling upon metals. '06(D1) col. il. 12°, *$2 net. Macmillan.
Time and clocks: ancient and modern methods of measuring time. '06(D8) il. 8°, *$1.50 net. Dutton.
Cupid's middleman. Lent, E: B. $1.50. Cupples & L.
Curayl. Silberrad, U. L. †$1.50. Doubleday, P.
Curieuse nachricht from Pennsylvania. Falckner, D. $3. J. F. Sachse.
Curle, J. H.
Gold mines of the world. 3d ed., (rev. and extended in scope.) '06(Jl21) il. maps, diagrs., 4°, $5. Engineering.

CURRENCY.
See Coins and medals;—Money.
CURRENTS.
See Alternating currents; — Electricity; — Ocean.
Currier, J: Ja.
History of Newburyport, Mass., 1764-1905. '06(Mr17) il. pors. maps, 8°, $5; hf. mor., $6. J: J. Currier.
Currier, Ma. Mehetabel.
A few songs. '06(F3) S. pap., 50 c. M. M. Currier.
Currier, R: D., comp.
The sailor's log. 2d ed. '06(O6) 24°, pap., gratis. R: D. Currier.
Currier, T: Franklin, and Gay, Ernest Lewis, comps.
Catalogue of the Molière collection in Harvard University Library. '06(Ag4) 8°, (Bibliog. contributions.) pap., 75 c. Harvard Univ.
Curtis, Alice Turner.
Little runaways. '06(N17) il. sq. D. †$1.25. Penn Pub. Co.
Curtis, D: A.
Stand pat. '06(Je2) D. $1.50. L. C. Page.
Curtis, E:, M.D.
Nature and health: hygiene of the person and the home. '06(Mr3) D. (Am. nature ser., group 4, Working with nature.) $1.25. Holt.
Curtis, Isabel Gordon.
Making of a house-wife. '06(D8) il. D. **$1.50 net. Stokes.
Curtis, L: Foulk.
Story and song. 2d ed. '06(F24) il. D. $1.50. L: F. Curtis
Curtis, Mrs. Louisa Cutler Francis.
Violin solo, and other stories. '06(D1) sq. S. 75 c. L. C. F. Curtis.
Curtis, Natalie, comp.
Songs of ancient America: three Pueblo Indian songs; with pianoforte accompaniment. '06(Je16) 8°, pap., $1.25. Schirmer.
Curtis, Brevet Major-General Newton Martin.
From Bull Run to Chancellorsville: story of the Sixteenth New York Infantry. '06 (Ag18) O. **$2 net. Putnam.
Curtis, Wa. Gilman.
Reminiscences, by W. G. Curtis, 1848-1900, for thirty years state quarantine surgeon for the port of Wilmington [N. C.,] and Smithville, [N. C.] '06(F17) por. O. pap., 50 c. Herald Job.
Curtiss, C. C.
Key to American standard bookkeeping. High school ed. '06(Ap28) obl. T. pap., 50 c. Am. Bk.
CURVES.
Wilczynski, E. J. Projective differential geometry of curves and ruled surfaces. *$3.50 net. Stechert.
Curzon, G: Nathaniel, [1st Baron Curzon of Kedleston, formerly Viceroy and Governor-General of India.]
Lord Curzon in India: sel. from his speeches, 1898-1905; introd. by Sir T: Raleigh. '06(Je9) 8°, *$4 net. Macmillan.
CUSHING, *Lieut.* William Barker.
Frothingham, J. P. Running the gantlet: [historical story.] †$1.50. Appleton.
Cushner, Meyer B.
Commercial law for accountant students. '06(Ag18) O. (Address Inst. for price.) Universal Business.
Cushny, Arth. Robertson.
Textbook of pharmacology and therapeutics. 4th ed., rev. '06(F24) il. 8°. $3.75. Lea.
Cust, Rob. H. Hobart.
Giovanni Antonio Bazzi, hitherto usually styled "Sodoma," the man and the painter, 1477-1549. '06(Ap14) 8°, *$6 net. Dutton.
CUSTOMS.
See Tariff.
Cuthbert, pseud.
See Copus, J: E.
Cutting, Mrs. Ma. Stewart Doubleday.
More stories of married life. '06(Ap21) front. D. †$1.25. McClure, P.
CYANIDE PROCESS.
Miller, A. S. The cyanide process. 2d ed. $1. Wiley.
Robine, R., *and* Lenglien, M. Cyanide industry theoretically and practically considered. $4. Wiley.
CYANOPHYCEAE.
See Seaweeds.
CYCADS.
See Botany.
CYCLING.
Murphy, C. C: Around the United States by bicycle. $1.25. Raynor & T.
CYCLOPAEDIAS.
See Encyclopædias.
Cynic's calendar. *See* Mumford, E. W-.
Cynic's dictionary. Thompson, H. $1; 50 c. Altemus.
Cynic's rules of conduct. Field, Chester, *jr., pseud.* $1; 50 c. Altemus.
Cynic's word book. Bierce, A. **$1 net. Doubleday, P.
CYPRIAN, *St.*
Faulkner, J: A. Cyprian: the churchman. *$1 net. Jennings.
Cytological studies in cyanophyceae. Gardner, N. L. $1. Univ. of Cal.
Czar's gift. Partridge, W: O. **40 c. net. Funk.
Daddy Darwin's dovecot. Ewing, *Mrs.* J. H. G. 35 c. McLoughlin.
Daddy's daughters. Taggart, M. A. †$1.50. Holt.
Daggs, A. J.
How to run a corporation. Enl. ed. '06 (F3) 8°, $5; shp., $6. A. J. Daggs.
Daily joy and daily peace. Porter, R. 50 c.; $1. Crowell.
DAIRY.
Peck, C: L. Profitable dairying. 75 c. Judd.
Snyder, H. Dairy chemistry. *90 c. net. Macmillan.
See also Butter;—Domestic animals;—Milk.
Daish, J: Broughton.
Open letter to Senator B. R. Tilman on rate regulation. '06(O13) O. pap., gratis. Freight Pub.
Open letter to Senator P. C. Knox on rate regulation. '06(O13) O. pap., gratis. Freight Pub.
Present transportation problems: speech before the New Orleans Board of Trade, Nov. 17, 1905. '06(O6) 8°, pap, gratis. Freight Pub.

DAKOTA.
See South Dakota.
Dalbiac, Lilian.
Dictionary of quotations: (German;) with authors and subject indexes. '06(Je9) 8°, *$4 net. Macmillan.
Dalby, W. Ernest.
Valves and valve gear mechanisms. '06 (F24) O. *$6 net. Longmans.
Dale, Horace C.
The squire's stratagem: a drama. '06(S1) 12°, pap., 25 c. Dick.
The squire's tragedy: a drama. '06(F3) 12°, pap., 25 c. Dick.
Dale, J. B.
See Minchin, G. M.
Dale, J. S., pseud.
See Stimson, F: J.
Dale, T: F.
The fox. '06(Ap28) il. D. (Fur, feather and fin ser.) $1.75. Longmans.
Dale and Fraser, sheepmen. Hamp, S. F. †$1.50. Wilde.
Dalmar, daughter of the mill. Cuno, C: W: $1. Reed Pub.
DALTON, John.
Millington, J. P. John Dalton. *$1 net. Dutton.
Dalton, W:
Complete bridge. '06(N3) D. $1.25. Stokes.
DALTON, Mass.
Vital records of Dalton, Mass., to 1850. $1.25. N. E. Hist.
Daly, T: Augustine.
Canzoni: [poems.] '06(D1) il. 16°, $1. Cath. Standard and Times.
DAMAGES.
Harbaugh, C: H. Adjuster's manual for the settlement of accident and health claims. $2. Spectator.
Damask girl. Swift, M. I: $1. M. I: Swift.
Damour, Emilio.
Industrial furnaces; tr. and augmented by A. L. Queneau. '06(Je9) il. 8°, $4. Engineering.
Danaher, Alb. J., ed.
See New York. Taxes.
Danby, Frank, [pseud. for Mrs. Julia Frankau.]
The Sphinx's lawyer. '06(Je23) D. †$1.50. Stokes.
Dance of the fairies. Obenschain, E. M. 15 c. Dick.
DANCING.
Bates, W: H: Worldly Christian's trinity: cards, theatre, dance. 15 c. Watchword.
Dandelion classics. il. f°, †$1.50. Stokes.
—Perkins. Robin Hood.
Dangerville inheritance. Fox-Davies, A. C: *$1.50. Lane.
Dangin, Paul Mureau-.
See Mureau-Dangin, Paul.
Daniel, Rev. Carl Adolf.
Das leben mit Christo. '06(N3) 12°, 35 c. Bickel.
Daniel, F. E., M.D.
Strange case of Dr. Bruno. '06(D8) il. D. $1.50. Guarantee Pub.
Daniel, Ja. Wa.
Maid of the foot-hills. '06(Ja6) 12°, $1.50. Neale.
Dannreuther, E:
See Oxford history of music.
Danny. Baird, J. K. 60 c. Saalfield.
DANTE ALIGHIERI.
Bowden, H: S. Dante. 20 c. Longmans.
See also Colonna, Vittoria.
DANTON, Georges Jacques.
Beesly, A: H: Life of Danton. reduced to *$2 net. Longmans.
D'Anvers, N., pseud.
See Bell, *Mrs.* Nancy R. E. Meugens.
Dargan, J: Julius.
School history of South Carolina. '06(N3) il. D. (Add. pubs. for price.) State Co.
Dargan, Mrs. Olive Tilford.
Lords and lovers, and other dramas. '06 (N10) D. **$1.50 net. Scribner.
Daring, Hope, [pseud. for Anna Johnson.]
Madeline, the island girl. '06(Ap28) D. $1. Eaton & M.
Darling, Eug. Abraham.
See Stevens, A. W.
Darnley. James, G: P. R. †$1. Burt.
DARWINISM.
See Evolution.
DAUDET, Alphonse.
Sherard, R. H. Alphonse Daudet. *$2.50 net. Lane.
Dauncey, Mrs. Campbell.
An Englishwoman in the Philippines. '06 (S8) il. map, 8°, *$3.50 net. Dutton
Dave Porter in the South seas. Stratemeyer, E: †$1.25. Lothrop, L. & S.
Davenport, C: Benedict.
Inheritance in poultry. '06(Ag18) il. O. (Pub. of Carnegie Inst. of Washington, Papers of the station for experimental evolution.) pap., $1. Carnegie.
Davenport, Dan.
Address against political railroad rate fixing, del. before the Chautauqua at Clarinda, Ia., Aug. 16, 1905. '06(S8) 8°, pap., gratis. D. Davenport.
Bearing of the constitutional prohibition against port preferences on congressional railroad rate fixing. '06(S8) 8°, pap., gratis. D. Davenport.
DAVENPORT, Russell Wheeler.
Brinley, C: A., *ed.* Russell Wheeler Davenport, father of rowing at Yale. **$1.25 net. Putnam.
Davey, Fk.
Leland Stanford Jr. University, Palto Alto, Cal., before and after the earthquake of April 18, 1906; [introd. by Bertha M. Rice.] '06(Ag4) il. obl. O. pap., 50 c. F. Davey.
Davey, R:
Pageant of London. '06(D29) 2 v., il. 8°, *$5 net; ¾ levant, *$10 net. Pott.
DAVID, *King, and* JONATHAN.
Hale, H. G., *and* Hall, N. M., *comps.* Story of David and Jonathan; [arr. as a drama.] 10 c. Pilgrim Press.
David Garrick: [a comedy.] Robertson, T: W: 15 c. Dick.
Davidson, T:
Philosophy of Goethe's Faust; ed. by C: M. Bakewell. '06(D8) O. *60 c. net. Ginn.
Davies, E. Wyatt-.
See Wyatt-Davies, E.

Davis, Bradley M.
See Bergen, Jos. Young.

Davis, C: Gerard.
How to design a yacht. '06(N10) il. f°, $2. Rudder.

Davis, C: Gilbert, M.D.
Philosophy of life. '06(Ap14) 16°, $1.25. Garner-T.

Davis, Eliz. S.
Ropes of sand. '06(My19) il. D. $1.25. Guarantee Pub.

Davis, F: W:
See Campbell, S., *pseud.*

Davis, G: W.
Shorthand simplied, revised and enlarged. '06(N17) 12°, $1.50. Bryant & Stratton, (Buffalo.)

Davis, H. W. C.
See Oman, C: W: C.

Davis, Harry Orville, M.D.V.
One thousand pointers for stock raisers: methods of breeding and feeding live stock; also plans and specifications for farm buildings, etc. '06(D1) il. f°, $3. H. O. Davis.

Davis, J: Wa., and Stewart, C:
Civics for elementary schools. '06(F10) sq. S. 50 c. Educ. Pub.
—, comp. Young America's manual: child's guide to patriotism. '06(Ap14) il. D. 25 c. Educ. Pub.

Davis, Junius.
Some facts about John Paul Jones. '06 (D1) 8°, gratis. Edwards.

Davis, Morgan Lewis, ["Offis boy."]
The gas offis. '06(Ag4) il. D. $1. B'way Pub.

Davis, R: Harding.
Farces: The dictator; The galloper; Miss Civilization. '06(N3) pors. O. **$1.50 net. Scribner.
Real soldiers of fortune. '06(D8) il. D. **$1.50 net. Scribner.

Davis, Thdr. M., Naville, Edouard, and Carter, Howard.
Theodore M. Davis' excavations: Biban el Molûk: the tomb of Hâtshopsitû (Hatasu); The life and monuments of the queen by Edouard Naville; description of the finding and excavation of the tomb by Howard Carter; introd. by Thdr. M. Davis. '06(D29) il. 4°, *$12.50 net. Dutton.

Davis, W: Watts Hart.
History of Bucks Co., Pa., fr. discovery of the Delaware to the present time. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(Je16) il. pors. maps, 8°, $18. Lewis Pub. Co.

Dawn in Britain: [poems.] Doughty, C: M. 2 v. *$3 net. Dutton.

Dawn of a to-morrow. Burnett, *Mrs.* F. H. †$1. Scribner.

Dawn of liberty. Ulrich, C: 25 c. Dramatic.

Dawson, Coningsby W:
The worker, and other poems. '06(D22) 12°, **$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Dawson, Miles Menander.
Comparison reserve tables. Am. experience 3 % and 3½ %. '06(Je16) 4°, $1. Chronicle Co.

Dawson, W: Harbutt.
The German workman: a study in national efficiency. '06(Ag25) 12°, *$1.50 net. Scribner.

Dawson, W: Ja.
The forgotten secret. '06(Je9) nar. D. *50 c. net. Revell.
Makers of English poetry. New rev. ed. '06(S1) 12°, *$1.50 net. Revell.
Makers of English prose. New rev. ed '06(S1) 12°, *$1.50 net. Revell.

Day, Mrs. Fk. R.
Princess of Manoa: [Sandwich Islands stories.] '06(D22) 12°, †$1.50. P. Elder.

Day, G: E:
A wilderness cry. '06(N17) il. D. $1.50. C. M. Clark.

Day, Holman Fs.
Rainy day railroad war. '06(S8) il. D. †$1. Barnes.

Day dreamer. Williams, J. L. †$1.25. Scribner.

Daybreak in the Dark Continent. Naylor, W. S: 50 c.; 25 c. Young People's Miss.

Day's journey (The). Syrett, N. $1.25. McClurg.

Days and deeds. Stevenson, B. E. **$1 net. Baker & T.

Days and deeds a hundred years ago. Stone, G. L. 35 c. Heath.

Days near Rome. Hare, A: J: C. *$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Days of Lent. Huntington, F. D., *Bp.* **$1.25 net. Dutton.

Days of Queen Anne. Lawrence, E. 65 c. O. Brewer.

Days that pass. Huntington, H. **$1.25 net. Lane.

Days with Velasquez. Hind, C: L. *$3 net. Macmillan.

Deacon Babbitt. Blankman, E. G. $1.50. Winston.

Dead man's diary; with pref. by G. T. Bettany. '06(Je16) 16°, pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

DEAF AND DUMB.
Bell, A. G. Lectures upon the mechanism of speech. **$1 net. Funk.
Sweet, C. C. First lessons in English for the deaf. 40 c. Am. Sch. for Deaf.

Deakin, Dorothy.
"Georgie." '06(N3) front. D. †$1.50. Century Co.

Dean, Rev. J: Marvin.
The promotion: a story of the Philippine war. '06(S29) il. D. 75 c. Griffith.

Dean, Maurice B., comp.
Digest of corporation cases. '06(D8) O. $5. Banks.

Deane, Rev. Anthony.
At the Master's side. '06(Ap14) 12°, *75 c. net. Dutton.

Dean's rag books. il. various sizes. Int. Art.
—A B C: alphabet book. 12 c.
—A was an archer: alphabet book. 25 c.
—Berkeley. Gee! gee! book. 25 c.
—Cock-a-doodle-doo. 25 c.
—Mother Goose A B C. 25 c.
—Nursery A B C. 25 c.
—Poor little Dutch doll. 25 c.
—Puff! puff! 25 c.
—Puffing Billy. 25 c.

Dean's waistcoat pocket dictionaries. il. nar. 16°, 25 c.; 50 c. Laird.
—Maury. Français-anglais, English-French.
—Rivas. Español-inglés.
—Zorn. Deutsch-englishches.
Dear old home. Ambler, S. E. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Dearer than all. Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
Dearlove. Campbell, *Mrs.* F. †$1.50. Dutton.
DEATH.
Benson, A. C. Gate of death. $1.25. Putnam.
Gerry, E. T: Office of the dead; arr. with music. (privately pr.) E. T: Gerry.
See also Embalming;—Epitaphs;—Future life;—Hell;—Immortality.
Death circle. Coryell, J: R. 10 c. Street & S.
Death demon. Stafford, J. K. 10 c. Street & S.
DEBATING.
Askew, J: B. Pros and cons: a debater's guide to leading controversies of the day. *60 c. net. Dutton.
Laycock, C., *and* Spofford, A. K. Manual of argumentation. *50 c. net. Macmillan.
See also Elocution;—Orators and oratory;—Parliamentary law.
De Bear, Bernard.
High speed in shorthand: how to attain it. '06(Ag4) S. pap., 25 c. Pitman.
Decharme, Paul.
Euripides and the spirit of his dramas; tr. by Ja. Loeb. '06(Mr17) il. 8°, **$3 net. Macmillan.
DECLAMATION.
See Elocution;—Orators and oratory;—Readers and speakers.
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.
Hazelton, J: H. Declaration of Independence: its history. **$4.50 net. Dodd.
Declaration on biblical criticism. Handley, H., *ed.* $1. Macmillan.
DECORATION AND ORNAMENT.
See Alphabets; — Ceramics; — China painting; —Embroidery; — Enamel;—Fine arts; — Furniture;—House decoration; — Lettering; — Painting; — Sculpture; — Wall decoration; — Wood-carving.
Decorative art in America. Wilde, O. **$1.50 net. Brentano's.
Decorative periods. Clifford, C. R. $3. Clifford & L.
Decorative styles and periods in the home. Candee, H. C. **$2 net. Stokes.
Deeds of daring done by girls. Moore, *Mrs.* N. H. †$1.50. Stokes.
Deeper harmonies. Viett, G: F: $1.25. G: F: Viett.
Deeper sources of the beauty and expression of music. Goddard, J. **$1.25 net. Scribner.
Deeping, G: Warwick.
Bess of the woods. '06(Je23) D. †$1.50. Harper.
DEER ISLE, Me.
Hosmer, G: L. Hist. sketch of the town of Deer Isle. $1.50. Fort Hill.
Deerr, Noel.
Sugar and sugar cane growing. '06(Ja13) il. 8°, $3. Spon.
Defebaugh, Ja. Elliott.
History of the lumber industry of America. v. 1. '06(N17) O. ¾ leath., $5, boxed. Am. Lumberman.
Defoe, Dan.
Novels; complete unexpurgated ed. de luxe. '06(S15) 8 v., 8°, ed. limited, subs., ¾ Persian mor., *$13.75 net. J: D. Morris.
DEFORMITIES.
See Surgery.
Degener, Hermann A. L., comp.
See Wer ist's?
Deghuée, Jos.
See Farr, A. G.
Deinhardt, Kurt, and Schlomann, Alfr., comps.
Illustrated technical dict. in six languages: Eng., Germ., Fr., Russian, Ital., Span. v. 1, Elements of machinery and the tools most frequently used in metal and wood working, by P. Stulpnagel. '06(My19) il. S. *$2 net. McGraw.
DELACROIX, Ferdinand Victor Eugène.
Frantz, H. Delacroix. $1.25. Warne.
Delamotte, F.
Amateur artist; or, oil and water color painting without the aid of a teacher. '06(O6) il. 8°, $1.50. Drake.
—, comp. Signist's book of modern alphabets, from the eighth to the twentieth century. '06(Je16) O. $1.50. Drake.
De Lancey, Lady W: Howe.
A week in Waterloo in 1815: account of how she nursed her husband, Col. Sir W: Howe De Lancey, Quartermaster-General of the army, mortally wounded in the great battle; ed. by Major B. R. Ward. '06(O20) il. pors. map, facsim. 8°, *$1.50 net. Dutton.
Deland, Ellen Douglas.
Little son of sunshine. '06(O20) il. D. †$1.25. Harper.
Miss Appolina's choice. '06(D1) 16°, (Il. golden days ser.) 50 c. Altemus.
Deland, Mrs. Lorin F.
See Deland, *Mrs.* M. W. C.
Deland, Mrs. Marg. Wade Campbell, [Mrs. Lorin F. Deland.]
The awakening of Helena Richie. '06 (Jl21) il. D. †$1.50. Harper.
De la Pasture, Mrs. Eliz. Bonham, [Mrs. H: De la Pasture.]
The man from America. '06(Je2) D. †$1.50. Dutton.
A toy tragedy. '06(S1) il. 12°, †$1.50. Dutton.
DELAWARE INDIANS.
Adams, R: C. Legends of the Delaware Indians and picture writing. $2.50. Crane Co.
DELAWARE RIVER.
Smith, R: Tour of four great rivers, the Hudson, Mohawk, Susquehanna and Delaware, in 1769. **$5 net. Scribner.
Delbridge, C: Lomax.
4% savings bank interest tables; showing interest on any sum from one dollar to two hundred thousand dollars. '06(S1) f°, leath., $5. Delbridge.
3½% savings bank interest tables: showing interest on any sum from one dollar to two hundred thousand dollars. '06(Ap7) f°, $5. Delbridge.
De Lee, Jos. Bolivar, M.D.
Obstetrics for nurses. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(S8) il. 8°, *$2.50 net. Saunders.

De Lee, Jos. Bolivar, M.D., Roehler, D., M.D., and Stowe, Herbert M., M.D. eds.
Obstetrics. '06(N17) il. 12°, (Practical medicine ser.) $1.25. Year Bk.

Delevante, Michael.
Panama songs. '06(Ag25) front. 12°, $1. Alden Bros.

Delitzsch, Friedrich.
Assyrische grammatik, mit übungsstücken und kurzer literaturübersicht. [2d rev. ed.] '06(Je16) O. (Porta linguarum Orientalium.) *$5 net. Lemcke.
Babel and Bible: three lectures on the significance of Assyriological research for religion; tr. fr. the German. '06(N10) il. por. O. bds., *$1 net. Open Court.

Del Mar, Wa.
India of to-day; 32 il. fr. photographs. '06 (Ag11) $2.75. Macmillan.
The romantic East: Burma, Assam and Kashmir. '06(N17) il. 8°, *$2.75 net. Macmillan.

DELSARTE SYSTEM.
See Elocution.

DELUGE (The).
Watlington, F. Log book of Noah's ark: scientific investigation. $2. Mayhew.
Dem good ole times. Dooley, *Mrs.* J. H. $2. Doubleday, P.

Demarest, Thdr. Freylinghuysen Cornell.
Hints for forensic practice. '06(Ja20) 8°, $1.50. Banks.
Studies in American jurisprudence. '06 (D8) O. shp., $3. Banks.

De Menil, Alex. N:
Songs in minority: [poems.] '06(Je9) 16°, 75 c. St. L. News.

Dement, I: Strange.
Aristography: a system of shorthand writing. 2d ed., rev. '06(F10) D. $1.50. Dement Pub.

De Mille, Ja.
The B. O. W. C. '06(F24) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Boys of Grand Pré school. '06(Mr31) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Cord and creese. New ed. '06(Je23) O. †$1. Harper.

DEMOCRACY.
Dole, C: F. Spirit of democracy. **$1.25 net. Crowell.
Stickney, A. Organized democracy. $1. Houghton, M. & Co.
Triggs, O. L. Changing order: study of democracy. $1. Kerr.
See also Political science;—Suffrage.

Democracy in the church. Heermance, E. L. *$1.25 net. Pilgrim Press.
Demoniac flea. Watts, T: T. gratis. T: T. Watts.

De Montmorency, J. E. G.
Thomas à Kempis: his age and book. '06 (D8) il. facsims., O. *$2.25 net. Putnam.

De Morgan, J:
An Indian hero. '06(F3) D. (Bound-to-win lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Outcast prince. '06(D1) D. (Bound-to-win lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

De Morgan, W: Frend.
Joseph Vance. '06(S22) D. †$1.50. Holt.

Demosthenes.
Against Midias; with notes and app. by W: W. Goodwin. '06(Ap14) 8°, *$2.25 net. Macmillan.

Denison, Shirley.
See Macmurchy, A.

Dennen, Ern. Jos.
Introd. to the Prayer book, [Book of common prayer.] '06(Ag11) il. 8°, $1. Gorham.

Denney, Jos. Villiers.
See Scott, F. N.

Dennis, Ja. Shepard, D.D.
Christian missions and social progress: a sociological study of foreign missions. In 3 v. v. 3. '06(Ag25) il. por. O. *$2.50 net. Revell.

Denslow, W: Wallace, and Bragdon, Dudley A.
Billy Bounce; [col.] pictures by W. W. Denslow. '06(O13) Q. †$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.

DENTISTRY.
See Teeth.

Denton, Clara J.
Brownies' quest. '06(F10) il. 8°, 25 c. Flanagan.

Deppen, Anna Chase.
Our right to love. '06(Ja6) il. 12°, $1. J. S. Ogilvie.

Depredation at Pemaquid. Paltsits, V: H. (privately pr.) V: H. Paltsits.

De Quincey, T:
Joan of Arc, and The English mail-coach; ed. by C: S. Baldwin. '06(F24) D. (Eng. classics.) *40 c. net. Longmans.
Joan of Arc; The English mail coach and The Spanish military nun; ed., with introd. and textual notes, by Carol M. Newman. '06(Ja13) map, 16°, (Pocket Am. and Eng. classics.) *25 c. net. Macmillan.

Derby, G:, comp.
Conspectus of American biography; also complete indexes of the National cyclop. of Am. biography. '06(D1) 4°. $10. J. T. White.

DERMATOLOGY.
See Skin.

Derr, L:
Photography for students of physics and chemistry. '06(D22) il. 12°, *$1.40 net. Macmillan.

DESCARTES, René.
Haldane, E. S. Descartes, his life and times. *$4.50 net. Dutton.

De Schweinitz, G. Edm., M.D.
Diseases of the eye. 5th ed., rev. '06 (Mr17) il. 8°, $5. Saunders.

De Selincourt, Basil.
Giotto. '06(My5) il. por. 12°, (Lib. of art.) *$2 net. Scribner.

DESERTS.
Hyrst, H. W. G. Adventures in the great deserts. *$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Deshon, Fk.
Chorus girls I have known. '06(Ja6) 12°, pap., 50 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

De Shon, G: Harris.
Money getters. '06(D1) 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.) George Adv.

DESIGN.
See Decoration and ornament.

Design of steel mill buildings. Ketchum, M. S. *$4 net. Engineering News.
Designs for home industry. '06(D22) pls. obl. S. portfolio, 60 c. Norwegian Shop.
Designs for small dynamos and motors. Poole, C. P. *$2 net. McGraw.
De Soto, Emilio Dominquez.
See Morrison, R. S.
De Soto, Ferdinand.
Ober, F: A. Ferdinand De Soto and the invasion of Florida. **$1 net. Harper.
Detectives.
See **Police.**
Determinants.
See **Mathematics.**
Deussen, Paul.
Outline of the Vedanta system of philosophy according to Shankara; tr. by J. H. Woods and C. B. Runkle. '06(N3) D. **$1 net. Grafton Press.
Deutsch auf deutsch. Cortina, R. D. de la. $1. R. D. Cortina.
Deutsch-englisches (spelling.) Zorn, L. v. 25 c.; 50 c. Laird.
Deutsche liebe. Müller, F. M. 45 c. Ginn.
Deux sourds (Les). Moinaux, J. 25 c. Heath.
Devas, C: Stanton.
Key to the world's progress: essay on historical logic. '06(Ap7) D. *$1.60 net. Longmans.
Development and the divine purpose. Storr, V. F. *$1.50 net. Dutton.
Development of freedom of the press in Massachusetts. Duniway, C. A: $1.50. Longmans.
Development of Palestine exploration. Bliss, F: J. **$1.50 net. Scribner.
Development of printing as an art. *See* Society of Printers.
Development of the American merchant marine and American commerce; presented by Mr. Gallinger. '06(My5) 8°, (Senate document.) pap., 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Development of the European nations. Rose, J: H. v. 2. **$2.50 net. Putnam.
Development of the feeling for nature. Biese, A. *$2 net. Dutton.
Devereaux, Mrs. Marg.
Plantation sketches. '06(Jl7) por. D. $1.50. (privately pr.) Riverside Press.
Devil of to-day. Chambers, I. M. $1.25. Winston.
Devine, Rev. E. J.
Training of Silas. '06(D22) D. $1.25. Benziger.
Devine, E: T:
Efficiency and relief: programme of social work. '06(Ap21) 12°, pap., *75 c. net. Macmillan.
De Voe, Wa.
Mystic words of mighty power. '06(Ja13) O. $2. College of Freedom.
Devonshire, Eng.
Snell, F: J: North Devon. *$2 net. Macmillan.
Devotional exercises and meditations.
Benson, R. H. Book of the love of Jesus: ancient Eng. devotions. *75 c. net. Herder.
Divall, E. H. A believer's thoughts: [poems.] *$1 net. Revell.
Goszner, J. E. John Goszner's treasury: cont. Bible meditations. 75 c. Augsburg.
Devotional exercises and meditations.—*Continued.*
Jowett, J. H: Yet another day. *75 c. net; *$1 net. Revell.
Matheson, G: Rests by the river. $1.25. Armstrong.
Robinson, R. A pitcher of cream: thoughts on religious topics. 50 c. Pentecostal.
Thomas *Aquinas, St.* Of God and His creatures. *$7 net. Herder.
Valdesso, J: Divine considerations. *75 c. net; *$1 net. Lane.
See also **Calendars and year-books;—Christian life; — Consolation;—Hymns;—Jesus Christ; — Lord's prayer; — Prayer; — Prayer-meetings;— Sermon on the Mount;—Worship.**
Dewar, Douglas.
Bombay ducks: birds and beasts found in a naturalist's Eldorado [India]. '06 (Ap28) il. 8°, *$5 net. Lane.
Dewdrop's soul. Smith, R. H. $1. Dealy.
Dewees family.
La Munyan, *Mrs.* H. B. P. Dewees family. $3. W. H. Roberts.
De Weese, Truman A.
Principles of practical publicity: treatise on "the art of [modern] advertising." '06 (S1) il. 12°, $2. Matthews-N.
Dewey, T: Emmet, rep.
See Kansas. *Sup. ct.* Repts.
De Witt's colony. Rather, E. Z. 50 c. Univ. of Tex.
Dewsnup, Ernest Ritson, ed.
See Railway organization and working.
Diagnosis.
Caillé, A: Differential diagnosis and treatment of disease. $6; $6.50. Appleton.
Emerson, C: P. Clinical diagnosis. **$5 net. Lippincott.
Kintzing, P. Signs of internal disease. $3; $4. Cleveland Press.
See also **Blood;—Nervous diseases;— Urine and urinary organs.**
Dialogues.
McBride, H. E. Old time humorous dialogues. 25 c. Flanagan.
See also **Readers and speakers;—Recitations**
Diamond in the rough. Worrell, J: $1. J: Worrell.
Diamonds.
Williams, G. F. Diamond mines of So. Africa. 2 v. $15. B: F. Buck.
Dianthe's desertion. Kane, H. P. 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.
Diaries.
See **Almanacs and annuals.**
Diary of a geological tour. Mitchell, E. 50 c. Univ. of N. C.
Diaz, Porfirio.
Tweedie, *Mrs.* A. Maker of modern Mexico, Porfirio Diaz. *$5 net. Lane.
Dick, Mrs. Belle Thornton, comp.
Beautiful thoughts of noble men. '06(F10) pors. 12°, $1. Morton.
Dick. Russell, W. D. $1. Neale.
Dick Pentreath. Hinkson, *Mrs.* K. T. $1.25. McClurg.
Dickens, C:
Christmas carol; The wreck of the "Golden Mary"; Richard Doubledick; The cricket on the hearth; ed. for school use by Edm. Kemper Broadus. '06(D1) 16°, (Lake Eng. classics.) 30 c. Scott, F. & Co.

Dickens, C:—*Continued.*
Mr. Pickwick's Christmas. '06(O20) il. sq. O. †$1.50. Baker & T.
Paul Dombey, from Dombey and son; abr. for use in schools. '06(N17) 16°, (Young folks' lib. of choice literature.) 50 c.; bds., 40 c. Educ. Pub.
Sketches of young couples. Remarque ed. '06(N3) por. 32°, 40 c.; 50 c.; leath., 75 c. to $1.50. Caldwell.
Tale of two cities; ed., with biog. and literary notes, by Ja. Weber Linn. '06(S22) por. S. (Standard Eng. classics.) 50 c. Ginn.
Tale of two cities; ed., with introd. and notes, by H. G. Buehler and Lawrence Mason. '06(My12) 16°, (Pocket Am. and Eng. classics.) *25 c. net. Macmillan.
Charming children of Dickens' stories; retold by his granddaughter and others. '06(D1) il. 8°, $1.25. Hertel.

DICKENS, Charles.
Chesterton, G. K. Charles Dickens. **$1.50 net. Dodd.
McSpadden, J. W. Stories from Dickens. 60 c. Crowell.
Rives, H. E. Tales from Dickens. $1.50. Bobbs-M.

Dickerson, Ma. Cynthia.
The frog book: North Am. toads and frogs. '06(Ag4) il. Q. **$4 net. Doubleday, P.
Dickerson's art history ser. il. 8°. Perrien-K.
—Edwards. Our country, historic and picturesque. $4.

Dickins, F: V:, tr. and ed.
Primitive and mediæval Japanese texts. [v. 1,] Translated into Eng., with introds., notes and glossaries; [v. 2,] Transliterated into Roman, with introds., notes and glossaries. '06(D1) 2 v., il. map, O. $6.75. Oxford Univ.

Dickinson, Emily.
Letters, from 1847 to 1886; ed. by Mabel Loomis Todd; with a view of Miss Dickinson's house and facsims. of her handwriting. New ed. in 1 v. '06(S15) por. 12°, $1.25. Little, B. & Co.

Dickinson, Emily Monroe.
Patriot's mistake: reminiscences of the Parnell family. '06(Ap7) il. 8°, *$3 net. Lane.

Dickinson, Goldsworthy Lowes.
Meaning of good: a dialogue. '06(Je23) 16°, *$1.20 net. McClure, P.

Dicksee, Lawrence Rob.
Auditing; ed. by Rob. H. Montgomery. Authorized Am. ed. '06(Je2) 8°, $5. Business World

Dickson, Harris.
Gabrielle, transgressor. '06(N17) front. D. †$1.50. Lippincott.
Dictation spelling book. Rossman, M. B. 40 c. M. W. Mills.
Dictator (The). *See* Davis, R: H.

DICTIONARIES.
See Encyclopædias;—Webster, Noah;—*also* names of languages and subjects.
Did Washington aspire to be king? Abernethy, A. T. $1. Neale.

Diederichs, Herman.
See Carpenter, Rolla Clinton.

DIET.
See Cookery;—Food.

Dieterichs, Ernst Emil Franz.
Practical treatise on friction, lubrication, fats and oils, incl. the manufacture of lubricating oils, [etc.] '06(D1) 12°, $1.25. Baird.

Dietzel, H.
Retaliatory duties; tr. by D. W. Simon and W. Osbourne Brigstocke. '06(D15) D. 75 c. Wessels.

Dietzgen, Jos.
Positive outcome of philosophy: The nature of human brain work; Letters on logic; The positive outcome of philosophy; tr. by Ernest Untermann; with introd. by Anton Pannekoek; ed. by E. Dietzgen and J. Dietzgen, jr. '06(N3) D. (Internat. lib. of social science.) $1. Kerr.
Some of the philosophical essays on socialism and science, religion, ethics, critique-of-reason and the world-at-large. '06 (Je23) front. por. 12°, (Internat. lib. of social science.) $1. Kerr.

Diffenderffer, Fk. Ried.
Story of a picture. '06(F3) il. O. pap., 50 c. New Era Print.
Differential diagnosis and treatment of disease. Caillé, A: $6; $6.50. Appleton.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS.
See Equations.

Digby, Kenelm H:
Mores Catholici; or, ages of faith; with sketch of the author and complete alphabet. index. New ed. '06(S22) 4 v., hf. mor., *$25 net. Benziger.

Digby, Percival Goodspeed, comp.
Rules regulating the practice of the state and federal courts sitting at Pittsburg, and of the courts having jurisdiction of appeals therefrom, together with index to the special acts of assembly in force in Allegheny Co., etc. '06(D1) 8°, $10. Emrich.

DIGESTION.
Sterling, E. H. Recent advances in the physiology of digestion. *$2 net. Keener.
See also Food;—Metabolism.
Dilettante ser. sq. D. Morris.
—Leigh. Edgar Allan Poe, the man, the master, the martyr. *$1.25 net.

Dillon, Mrs. Ma. C. Johnson.
In old Bellaire. '06(F3) il. D. †$1.50. Century Co.
The Leader. '06(S8) il. D. †$1.50. Doubleday, P.

Dillow, Mrs. Ida Souers.
Life within life; or, soul development. '06 (N10) 16°. (Add. pub. for price.) I. S. Dillow.
Dime lunch. McIntyre, J: T: 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Dimond, Ma. B.
Century of misquotations. '06(D22) S. pap., **75 c. net. P. Elder.

Dingendiefer, citizen and publicist. '06 (My19) Q. (Brooklyn Eagle lib.) pap., 10 c. Brooklyn Eagle.

Dinkelspiel, pseud.
See Hobart, G: V.

DINOFLAGELLATA.
Kofoid, C: A. Dinoflagellata of the San Diego region. 25 c. Univ. of Cal.

Dinsmore, Rev. C: Allen.
Atonement in literature and life. '06(D22) O. **$1.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Dion Cassius, surnamed Cocceianus.
See Cassius Dio Cocceianus.

DIPLOMACY.
Foster, J: W. Practice of diplomacy as il. in the foreign relations of U. S. **$3 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Hill, D: J. Hist. of diplomacy in the internat. development of Europe. v. 2, Establishment of territorial sovereignty. *$5 net. Longmans.
See also Consuls;—International law.

Diplomatic adventure. Mitchell, S. W. †$1. Century Co.

DIRECTORIES.
See names of places and subjects.

Directory of publishers, 1905. '06(S22) 8°, leatherette, $1. Pub. Weekly.

DISASTERS.
Linthicum, R:, *and* White, T. San Francisco earthquake horror; together with 12 chapters giving acct. of disasters from ancient times. $1.50. Van Sant.
See also Accidents.

Disciple and his Lord. Kirtley, J. S: **60 c. net. Am. Bapt.

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST.
Black, J. F. The Bible way: antidote to Campbellism. *50 c. net. Jennings.
Hodge, F: A. Plea and the pioneers in Virginia: hist. of the Disciples of Christ. $1. F: A. Hodge.
Moore, W: T. Plea of the Disciples of Christ. *25 c. net. Chr. Century.

Discourses on art. Reynolds, *Sir* J. 50 c. Dutton.

DISCOVERIES AND DISCOVERERS.
See Explorers.

Discrepant world: essay in fiction. '06(Je23) D. †$2. Longmans.

DISEASE.
See Pathology;—*also* names of diseases.

Disenchanted. Viaud, L: M. J. †$1.50. Macmillan.

Disestablishment in France. Sabatier, P. *$1.25 net. Scribner.

DISINFECTION.
McCully, C: H. Sanitation and disinfection. $3. Fassett.

Disposal of municipal refuse. Parsons, H. De B. $2. Wiley.

DISSECTION.
Rockwell, W: H., *jr*. Dissecting manual based on Cunningham's Anatomy. *$2 net. Wood.
Yutzy, S. M. Manual and atlas of dissection. $2.50. Blakiston.
See also Anatomy.

Dissertation upon roast pig. Lamb, C: *$3 net. Village Press.

Dissertations and discussions. Mill, J: S. 50 c.; $1. Dutton.

Dissertations by Mr. Dooley. Dunne, F. P: $1.50. Harper.

DISTILLATION.
Young, S. Fractional distillation. price changed to *$2.60 net. Macmillan.

Distractions of Martha. Terhune, *Mrs*. M. V. H. †$1.25. Scribner.

District attorney. Sage, W: †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

District of Columbia. *Ct. of appeals*. Repts.; (C: C. Tucker.) v. 25-27. '06. O. shp., ea., *$5 net. Lawyers' Co-op.

Ditch book. Pyles, T. B. $5; $6.50. T. B. Pyles.

Divall, Edith Hickman.
A believer's thoughts: [religious poems.] '06(D29) 12°, *$1 net. Revell.

Diverting history of John Gilpin. Cowper, W: 75 c. Houghton, M. & Co.

Divine considerations. Valdesso, J: *75 c. net; *$1 net. Lane.

Divine man. Ware, J. $1.50; $1.75; $2. True Light.

Diviner immanence. McConnell, F. J. *75 c. net. Eaton & M.

DIVORCE.
Donovan, J. M. Law of marriage, annulment, domicile, divorce. $1. Crist.
Keezer, F., *comp*. Law of marriage and divorce in [U. S.] $4. W: J. Nagel.
Post, L: F. Ethical principles or marriage and divorce. *$1 net. Public Pub.
See also Marriage.

Dix, Beulah Marie.
Merrylips. 06(O13) il. D. †$1.50. Macmillan.

Dix, Morgan, D.D., ed.
History of Trinity Church, New York. In 4 v. v. 4, Close of the rectorship of Dr. Hobart and the rectorship of Dr. Berrian. '06(Mr24) il. pors. O. **$5 net. Putnam.

Dix, W: F:
Face in the girandole. '06(N10) col. il. O. **$2 net, boxed. Moffat.

Dixie after the war. Avary, M. L. **$2.75 net. Doubleday, P.

Dixon, Amzi Clarence.
Young convert's problems and their solution. '06(O6) 12°, $1.50. Am. Tr.

Dixon, Ja. Main.
Matthew Arnold. '06(D8) por. D. (Modern poets and Christian teaching.) *$1 net. Eaton & M.

Dixon, Wa. E.
Manual of pharmacology. '06(F24) O. *$4 net. Longmans.

Dobbs, Ella V.
See Chamberlain, Arth. H:

"Doc" Gordon. Freeman, *Mrs*. M. E. W. 50 c. Authors and Newspapers Assoc.

Dock, Lavinia L., comp.
Text-book of materia medica for nurses. 4th ed., rev. and enl. '06(Ja27) 12°, **$1.50 net. Putnam.

Doctor (The). Gordon, C: W: $1.50. Revell.

Doctor by courtesy. Akerstrom, U. 25 c. Dick.

Doctor Jack & Co. Rathborne, W. G. 10 c. Street & S.

Dr. Jack's talisman. Rathborne, St. G: 10 c. Street & S.

Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. *See* Stevenson, R L:

Doctor Quartz, magician. Coryell, J: R. 10 c. Street & S.

Doctor Quartz's quick move. Coryell, J: R. 10 c. Street & S.

DOCTORS.
See Physicians.

Doctrines of personal identity considered with reference to a future life. Tucker, C. C. *50 c. net. Longmans.
Documentary history of Reconstruction. Fleming, W. L. 2 v. per set, $10. A. H. Clark.
Dodd, Mrs. Helen.
The healthful farmhouse; introd. by Ellen Henrietta Swallow Richards. '06(D1) il. S. *60 c. net. Whitcomb.
Dodd, Lee Wilson.
A modern alchemist, and other poems. '06(Ag4) D. $1.50. Badger.
Dodge, D: Low.
War inconsistent with the religion of Jesus Christ; introd. by Edn. D. Mead. '06 (Ja6) por. D. 50 c. Ginn.
Dodge, H: Irving.
The hat and the man. '06(D1) il. D. †75 c. G: W. Dillingham.
The other Mr. Barclay. '06(Ap21) il. 12°, $1.50. Consol. Ret. Bksellers.
Dodge, H: Nehemiah.
Mystery of the West: [poems.] '06(Ap21) D. $1.25. Badger.
Does God comfort?; by One who has greatly needed to know. '06(O6) D. (What is worth while ser.) **30 c. net. Crowell.
Does it matter much what I believe? Otten, B. J. 15 c. Herder.
DOG.
Hobday, F: G. T. Surgical diseases of the dog and cat. *$3.25 net. Keener.
Watson, J. Dog book. In 2 v. per set, subs., **$12 net; **$16 net; in 10 pts., ea., subs., **$1.10 net. Doubleday, P.
Dog of Flanders. La Ramée, L. de. $2. Roycrofters.
DOGMA.
See Theology.
Dogs of war. Emanuel, W. $1.25. Scribner.
Doherty, Ja. L.
Law relating to auditors and masters in Massachusetts. '06(Mr17) D. *$1.25 net. Little, B. & Co.
Doherty, Rob. Remington.
See McFarland, J: T., *ed.*
Dole, C: Fletcher, D.D.
Hope of immortality: our reasons for it. '06(N10) D. (Ingersoll lectures, 1906.) **75 c. net. Crowell.
Spirit of democracy. '06(S29) O. **$2 net; ¾ levant, **$4 net. Crowell.
Dole, G: H:
The New Church; what, how, why. 2d ed. rev. '06(Je2) S. 35 c. New Church.
Dole, Nathan Haskell.
Building of the organ. [Also] Onward: poems. '06(Je23) O. **$1.25 net. Moffat.
Dole twins. Clark, K. U. 50 c. L. C. Page.
Dombey and son. *See* Dickens, C:
DOMESTIC ANIMALS.
Cadiot, P. J., *and* Almy, J. Surgical therapeutics of domestic animals. **$1.40 net. W: R. Jenkins.
Chauveau, J. B. A. Comparative anatomy of the domesticated animals. $7. Appleton.
Heape, W. The breeding industry. *75 c. net. Macmillan.
Wilcox, E. V. Farm animals. **$2 net. Doubleday, P.
See also Animals;—Cattle;—Poultry;—Veterinary medicine and surgery;—*also* names of domestic animals.
DOMESTIC ECONOMY.
Benton, C. F. Saturday mornings: how Margaret learned to keep house. 75 c Estes.
Bevier, I. The house; its plan, decoration and care. $1.05. Am. Sch. Home Economics.
Butterworth, A. Manual of household work and management. 90 c. Longmans.
Curtis, I. G. Making of a house-wife. **$1.50 net. Stokes.
Dodd, *Mrs.* H. Healthful farm-house. *60 c. net. Whitcomb.
Laughlin, C. E., *ed.* Complete home. **$1.25 net. Appleton.
Salmon, L. M. Progress in the household. **$1.10 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
See also Cookery;—Dairy;—Dressmaking;—Family;—Food;—Furniture;—Gardens and gardening; — House decoration; — Needlework;—Servants.
DOMESTIC RELATIONS.
See Divorce;—Family;—Marriage;—Woman.
DOMESTIC SCIENCE.
See Domestic economy.
DOMESTICS.
See Servants.
DOMETT, Alfred.
See Browning, R.
Dominion of Canada, Geological Survey. il. O. pap. Dawson.
—McConnell. Report on the Klondike gold fields. 25 c.
Don-a-Dreams. O'Higgins, H. J. †$1.50. Century Co.
Don Miguel Lehumada. Greenleaf, S. $1.50. B. W. Dodge.
Don Q. in the Sierra. Prichard, *Mrs.* K. O'B. H. †$1.50. Lippincott.
Donald Barton and the doings of the Ajax Club. Wells, A. R. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Doney, Carl G.
Throne-room of the soul: a study in the culture of the spiritual: [synopses of sermons.] '06(S1) D. *$1 net. Jennings.
Donington, G. C.
Practical exercises in chemistry. '06(Ap7) il. 12°, *60 c. net. Macmillan.
DONIPHAN Co., Kan.
Gray, P. L. Doniphan Co. hist. $3. Roycroft Press.
Donnell, Annie Hamilton.
Judith Lynn. '06(D22) il. 16°, pap., 14 c. Cook.
The very small person. '06(N3) il. D. †$1.25. Harper.
Donnelly, Ignatius, ["Edmund Boisgilbert, M.D."]
Cæsar's column. [New pop. ed.] New issue. '06(S1) D. pap., 25 c. Syndicate Pub. Co.
Donovan, Jos. Mitchell.
Law of marriage, annulment, domicile, divorce. 5th ed. '06(Ja6) T. pap., $1. Crist.
Donovan, Mike.
U. S. Army physical exercises; rev. for the use of the civilian. '06(My5) il. S. 50 c. McKay.
Dooley, Mr., pseud.
See Dunne, Finley P:
Dooley, Mrs. Ja. H.
Dem good ole times. '06(N3) il. Q. $2. Doubleday, P.

Doomed city. Searight, F. T. 50 c.; 25 c. Laird.
Doomsman (The). Sutphen, W: G. Van T. †$1.50. Harper.
Door of humility. Austin, A. *$1.50 net. Macmillan.
Dora: a high school girl. Baldwin, M. $1.50. Lippincott.
DORCHESTER, Mass.
Vital records of Dorchester fr. 1826-1849. n. p. Municipal Pr. Off.
Dorland, W: Alex. Newman.
American illustrated medical dictionary. 4th ed., rev. and enl. '06(Ag18) il. 8°, $4.50; indexed, $5. Saunders.
Dorothy. Sisson, S. E. $1.50. Jennings.
Dorothy Dainty in the city. Brooks, A. †$1. Lothrop, L. & S.
Dorrance doings. Wells, C. †$1.50. Wilde.
DORSET, Eng.
Treves, *Sir* F. Highways and byways in Dorset. $2 Macmillan.
Dorsey, Ella Loraine.
Pocahontas. '06(D1) il. pors. 8°, pap., 25 c. E. L. Dorsey.
Dorsey, G: Amos.
Ponca sun dance. '06(Je9) il. 8°, (Field Columbian Museum pubs., Anthropological ser.) pap., $1. Field Columbian Museum.
Double doctrine of the Church of Rome. Zedwitz, *Baroness* M. E. C. v. *35 c. net. Revell.
Double man. Dowd, F. B. $1. Eulian Pub.
Double search. Jones, R. M. **75 c. net. Winston.
Double trouble. Quick, H. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.
Doubloons. Phillpotts, E. †$1.50. McClure, P.
DOUBT.
See **Faith;—Skepticism.**
Dougherty, J: Hampden.
Electoral system of the United States. '06 (Ap7) O. **$2 net. Putnam.
Doughty, C: M.
Dawn in Britain: [poems.] '06(My19) 2 v., 8°, *$3 net. Dutton.
Douglas, Amanda Minnie.
An Easter lily. '06(D1) 16°, (Il. golden days ser.) 50 c. Altemus.
Helen Grant in college. '06(D1) il. D. (Helen Grant books.) †$1.25. Lothrop, L. & S.
Little girl in old Quebec. '06(N17) D. ("Little girl" ser.) †$1.50. Dodd.
Douglas, C:, M.D.
Feeding rules for healthy infants. '06(Ja6) D. $1. Baby Bk.
Douglas, C: Noel.
Lover's companion. '06(O6) il. 12°, 50 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
Uncle Charlie's poems, mirthful and otherwise. '06(Ag25) por. D. 50 c. J.S. Ogilvie.
Douglas, Ja.
Old France in the New world; Quebec in the 17th century. 2d ed. '06(D1) il. pors. maps, facsims., 8°, $2.50. Burrows.
DOUGLAS, Stephen Arnold.
Orth, S: P: Five Am. politicians: Stephen A. Douglas, etc. *$2 net. Burrows.
DOUGLAS, Mass.
Vital records of Douglas, Mass., to 1849. $2. F. P. Rice.
Douglass, Earl.
Tertiary of Montana. '06(N10) f°, (Pub. of the Carnegie Museum.) pap., $1.25. Carnegie Museum.
Douthat, Rob. W:
Gettysburg: a battle ode, July 3, 1863. '06 (Je9) front. D. $1. Neale.
DOVER, Mass.
Jones, A. J. In Dover on the Charles. $1; 50 c. A. J. Jones.
Doverfields' diamonds. Vandeventer, E. M. 75 c. Laird.
Dowd, Alice M.
Our common wild flowers of springtime and autumn. '06(Je30) il. D. $1.50. Badger.
Dowd, F. B.
The double man. '06(S8) 12°, $1. Eulian Pub.
Temple of the Rosy Cross. 4th ed., rev. and enl. '06(S1) 16°, $2. Eulian Pub.
DOWIE, John Alexander.
Harlan, R. John Alex. Dowie and the Christian Cath. Apostolic Church in Zion. *$1.25 net. Am. Bapt.
Down in Porto Rico. Fowles, G: M. *75 c. net. Eaton & M.
Downer, W: Arth.
Hand of God on the wall; or, Revelations explained. '06(O20) il. por. D. 60 c.; pap., 35 c. W: A. Downer.
Downey, D: G:
Richard Watson Gilder, Edward Markham, Edward Rowland Sill. '06(D8) por. D. (Modern poets and Christian teaching.) *$1 net. Eaton & M.
Downey, Edm.
Charles Lever, his life and his letters. '06 (O13) 2 v., pors. 8°, *$5 net. Scribner.
Downs, Mrs. Sa. Eliz. Forbush.
See Sheldon, *Mrs.* Georgie.
Dowson, Jos. Emerson, and Larter, A. T.
Producer gas. '06(D1) O. *$3 net. Longmans.
Doyle, Sir Arth. Conan.
The green flag, and other stories of war and sport. [New issue.] '06(Mr3) D. *50 c. net. Fenno.
Sherlock Holmes stories. '06(Ja6) 12°, pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
Sir Nigel. '06(O6) il. D. †$1.50. McClure, P.
Tales of Sherlock Holmes; introd. by G. Mercer Adam. '06(S22) il. 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Burt.
Doyle, Mrs. Martha Claire, [Martha James.]
Jimmie Suter and the boys' pigeon camp. '06(O6) il. D. (Pigeon camp ser.) †$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.
Dozier, Orion Theophilus, M.D.
Complete poems. 3d ed. '06(Ja6) 12°, $1.25. Neale.
Dragon painter. McCall, S. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Drake, J: N., comp.
See New York. Taxes.
Drake, Jos. Rodman.
The culprit fay. '06(Je9) 8°, pap., 6 c. O. Brewer.

DRAMA AND DRAMATISTS.
Hazlitt, W: View of the Eng. stage. *$1 net. Macmillan.
Prynn, W: Mr. William Prynn: his defence of stage-plays. $1. Lit. Collector.
Shaw, G: B. Dramatic opinions and essays. 2 v. **$2.50 net. Brentano's.
Simpson, P. Scenes from old playbooks. *90 c. net. Oxford Univ.
Williams, W: H:, *ed.* Specimens of the Elizabethan drama from Lyly to Shirley, 1580-1642. $1.90. Oxford Univ.
See also Actors and actresses; — Opera; — Pantomime;—Plays;—Theatre;—*also* names of dramatists.

Drama of blood. Alexander, L: A. A. $1.50. L: A. A. Alexander.

Dramatic opinions and essays. Shaw, G: B. 2 v. **$2.50 net. Brentano's.

Dramatis personæ. Browning, R. 50 c.; 75 c. Macmillan.

Draper, And. Sloan, ed.
Self culture for young people. '06(O20) 3 v., il. pors. 8°. Popular ed., $24.50; hf. leath., $29.50; leath., $50; de luxe ed., special on-laid binding, $100. Twenty Century Self Cult.

Draper, Lewis W:
See Pepper, G: Wharton.

DRAPERIES.
See House decoration.

Drawbridge, Rev. C. L.
Is religion undermined? '06(Jl14) D. *$1.25 net. Longmans.
Religious education: how to improve it. '06(D15) D. *$1.25 net. Longmans.

DRAWING.
Aborn, F. Mechanical triangulation in free hand drawing. 50 c. Cleveland Pr.
Augsburg, D. R. Drawing with colored crayons. 50 c. Educ. Pub.
See also Anatomy for artists;—Blackboard drawing;—Caricature; — Engineering;—Geometrical drawing;—Mechanical drawing;—Tinting.

DRAWING BOOKS.
Pig book. **50 c. net; **$1.25 net; **$2.50 net. Jacobs.
Pig book for men, women and children. 75 c. Saalfield.

DRAWINGS.
Beardsley, A., *il.* Portfolio of drawings il. Oscar Wilde's Salome. *$5 net. Lane.
Blaisdell, E. W. Animal serials. **$1 net. Crowell.
Colvin, S. Selected drawings from old masters in the university galleries and in lib. at Christ church, Oxford. pt. 4. subs., $21. Oxford Univ.
Gibson, C: D. Charles Dana Gibson: recent examples of his work. $2. Collier.
See also Cartoons.

Drawings by the great masters ser. il. 4°, *$2.50 net. Scribner.
—Gower. Gainsborough.

DRAWN WORK.
See Needlework.

Dream and the business. Craigie, *Mrs.* P. M. T. R. †$1.50. Appleton.

Dream days; and the Golden age. Grahame, K. 2 v. *$5 net. Lane.

Dream of fair women. Tennyson, A., *Lord.* 10 c. O. Brewer.

Dream verses and others. MacDonald, E. R. *$1 net; *$1.50 net. L. C. Page.

Dreamer (The). Wright, P. G. $1. Asgard Press.

Dreams: [poems]. Jones, R. M. B. $1. B'way Pub.

DRESDEN GALLERY.
Addison, J. de W. Art of the Dresden gallery. *$2 net; *$5 net. L. C. Page.

Dress rehearsal. Carroll, *Mrs.* S. F. 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Dresser, Horatio Willis.
Health and the inner life: analytical and hist. study of spiritual healing theories; with an acc. of the life and teachings of P. P. Quimby. '06(J27) D. (Inner life ser.) **$1.35 net. Putnam.

DRESSMAKING.
Brainerd, E. H. In vanity fair: [Paris dressmaking establishments.] **$1.50 net. Moffat.
See also Needlework.

Dressmaking up to date. '06(Je9) il. 8°, pap., 25 c. Butterick.

Drew, Mrs. Anna Atwood.
Karls of Karltonville and their new thought. '06(Mr17) 12°, $1.25. Earle.

DREW THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Madison, N. J.
Ayres, S: G., *comp.* Alumni record, 1867-1905. *$2.50 net. S: G. Ayres.
Tipple, E. S., *ed.* Drew sermons. *$1.25 net. Eaton & M.

Dreyfus, Mrs. Lilian Gertrude Shuman, [formerly Lilian Gertrude Shuman.]
In praise of leaves, and other verse. '06 (D8) S. *$1 net. Lothrop, L. & S.

Drifted apart. Young, *Sir* C: L. 15 c. Dick.

Drill problems in arithmetic. *See* Eaton, W. E.

DRILLS (*fancy*).
Hall, M. L. Fairies' parade. 15 c. Dick.
Obenschain, E. M. Dance of the fairies. 15 c. Dick.

DRINKS.
See Beverages;—Liquors.

Drinkwater, H.
Food in health and disease. '06(Ap28) 16°, (Temple cyclopædic primers.) *40 c. net. Macmillan.

Driscoll, Clara.
In the shadow of the Alamo. '06(Je9) il. O. †$1.50. Putnam.

Driver, J: Merritte.
A modern tragedy. '06(Ap7) il. 16°, (Pastime ser.) pap., 25 c. Laird.

Driver, S: Rolles, D.D.
Book of Job in the Revised Version; ed., with introd. and brief annot. '06(Ap28) D. 65 c. Oxford Univ.
—, ed. *See* Gesenius, Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm.

Droege, J: Alb.
Yards and terminals and their operation. '06(My19) il. 8°, $2.50. Railroad Gazette.

DRUGS.
See Materia medica;—Pharmacy;—Poisons.

Drum taps in Dixie. Miller, D. S. $1. D. S. Miller.

DRUMLINS.
Alden, W: C. Drumlins [long narrow hills] of southeastern Wisconsin. 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Drummers' yarns and funny jokes. Schofield, R. J. 25 c. Excelsior.

Drybough, T. B.
Polo. Rev. enl. ed. '06(Jl14) il. O. *$4 net. Longmans.

DuBois, Eliz. Hickman.
Stress accent in Latin poetry. '06(O6) 12°, (Columbia Univ. ser.) *$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Du Bois, Jean Antoine, Abbé.
Hindu manners, customs and ceremonies; tr. by H: K. Beauchamp. 3d. ed. '06 (Je23) por. D. $2; India pap., $2.50. Oxford Univ.

Du Bois, Leo L:
Saint Francis of Assisi, social reformer. '06(Mr17) D. *$1 net. Benziger.

Du Bois, Ma. R. J., comp.
Pleasant thought year book. '06(F3) 16°, pap., 75 c. Tuttle, M. & T.

Dubois, Paul, M.D.
Influence of the mind on the body [lecture]; tr. fr. the 5th French ed. by L. B. Gallatin. '06(Jl21) S. **50 c. net. Funk.

Du Bose, W: Porcher.
Gospel in the Gospels. '06(F24) D. **$1.50 net. Longmans.
Soteriology of the New Testament. [Reissue.] '06(D1) D. *$1.50 net. Longmans.

Dubray, C: Alb.
Theory of psychical dispositions. '06(Mr31) O. (Psychological studies from the Catholic Univ. of America.) pap., $1.50. Macmillan.

Duchess of Padua. Wilde, O. *$1 net; *$2.50 net. Buckles.

Duckwall, E: Wiley.
Canning and preserving of food products with bacteriological technique. '06 (Mr24) il. pors. 8°, $5. Pittsburg.

Dudeney, Mrs. H:
The battle of the weak. '06(O13) il. D. †$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.

Dudevant, Mme. A. L. A.
See Sand, George, *pseud.*

Dudley, Albertus True.
With mask and mitt. '06(O6) il. D. (Phillips-Exeter ser.) †$1.25. Lothrop, L. & S.

Dudley, Emilius Clark, and Bachellé, Cecil v., eds.
Gynecology. '06(S15) il. 12°, (Practical medicine ser.) $1.25. Year Bk.

Dudley, M. E.
Tangled threads: tale of Mormonism [in verse.] '06(Ap21) il. D. 50 c. Badger.

Due, Jos. Jarvis Cook.
Poems of sentiment and humor. '06(Jl14) por. D. $1. O. G. Due.

Due process of law under the federal Constitution. McGehee, L. P. $3. E: Thompson.

Duel (The). Moorehead, G: 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Duer, Eliz.
Prince goes fishing. '06(O6) il. D. †$1.50. Appleton.

Duignan, W: H:
Worcestershire place names. '06(Ap28) 12°. $2.40. Oxford Univ.

Duke, Basil W.
Morgan's Cavalry. '06(Je9) por. maps, O. $2. Neale.

Duke, Fk. Williamson.
See Colaw, J: M.

Dulci fistula. Holliday, E. M. $1. H. W. Arny.

Dumas, Alexandre.
La tulipe noire, preface d'Emile Faguet. '06(Ag11) por. S. (Les classiques français.) limp leath., *$1 net. Putnam.

Dunbar, Paul Laurence.
Jeggin' erlong. '06(N3) il. O. calico, **$1.50 net. Dodd.

Duncan, Georgia Eliz.
Samanthy Billins of Hangin'-Dog. '06 (Je2) il. 8°, $1. Mutual Pub. Co.

Duncan, Norman.
Adventures of Billy Topsail. '06(S15) front. D. $1.50. Revell.

Dunham, Curtis.
The golden goblin. '06(D1) col. il. sq. O. †$1.25. Bobbs-M.

Duniway, Clyde A:
Development of freedom of the press in Massachusetts. '06(My19) O. (Harvard hist. studies, Henry Warren Torrey fund.) $1.50. Longmans.

Dunklee, Ivah.
Burning of Royalton, Vt., by Indians, incl. a repr. of Zadcck Steele's narrative, [etc.] [Memorial ed.] '06(S22) pls. pors. 8°, $1. Ellis.

Dunlap, Ma. Stewart.
Robin's kisses: verses and pictures. '06 (Je2) il. 12°, $1. B'way Pub.

Dunn, Ja. B., ed.
See National temperance almanac.

Dunne, Finley P:, ["Mr. Dooley."]
Dissertations by Mr. Dooley. '06(D1) D. $1.50. Harper.

Dunne, Mrs. Ma. Kath.
Correspondence course of photograph coloring: eight lessons. '06(D8) il. 8°, $5. M. K. Dunne.

Dunnell, Mark B., ed.
See Minnesota. Rev. laws.

Dunny. Mighels, P. V. †$1.25. Harper.

Dunton, Thdr. Watts-..
See Watts-Dunton, T.

Durand, Mme. Alice Marie Celeste Fleury, ["Henry Greville."]
Ariadne; fr. the French. '06(Ap28) 12°, (Foreign fiction ser.) †$1. Burt.

Durant, Nanny Miles.
Book of verses. '06(My12) S. $1.50. Walker, Evans & C.

Dürer, Albrecht.
Moore, T. S. Albert Dürer. *$2 net. Scribner.

Durham, *Earl of*, (John George Lambton.)
Reid, S. J. Life and letters of the first Earl of Durham, 1792-1840. 2 v. *$10 net. Longmans.

Durston, Mrs. Georgia Roberts.
Candle light. '06(N3) col. il. Q. bds., $1.25. Saalfield.

Dury, J:
The reformed librarie-keeper; or, two copies of letters concerning the place and office of a librarie-keeper. '06 (Ag25) nar. S. (Literature of libraries in the 17th and 18th centuries.) ed. limited., subs., *$2 net; sold only in series sets, *$12 net. McClurg.

DUTCH ARTISTS.
See Painters and painting.
DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.
See Reformed church.
DUTIES.
See Tariff.
Duties and qualifications of a librarian. Cotton des Houssayes, J. B. subs., *$2 net; sold only in series sets, *$12 net. McClurg.
Dutton, Maud Barrows.
Little stories of France; pref. by S: Train Dutton. '06(Ag4) il. D. (Eclectic readings.) 40 c. Am. Bk.
Dutton's children's heroes ser.; ed. by J: Lang. il. 16°, 50 c. Dutton.
—Golding. Story of David Livingstone.
—Kelly. Story of Sir Walter Raleigh.
—Lang, A., *ed.* Joan of Arc.
—Lang, J: Story of Captain Cook.
—Imlach. Story of Columbus.
Dutton's English lib. 16°, *75 c. net. Dutton.
—Brown. Manual of practical bibliography.
—Trench. Select glossary of English words used formerly in senses different from their present use.
Dutton's lib. of historical literature. 8°. Dutton.
—Josephus. Works. $2.
—Sismondi. History of the Italian republics in the Middle Ages. $2.
Dutton's miniature reference lib. 32°, padded leath., 50 c. Dutton.
—McCroben. Dict. of English literature.
Dutton's new universal lib. 12°, 50 c.; $1. Dutton.
—Ainsworth. Tower of London. 50 c.
—Borrow. Romany rye.
—Browne. Religio medici. 50 c.; 75 c.
—Bulfinch. Age of fable.
—Hunt. Stories from Italian poets. 50 c.
—Lessing. Laocoon.
—Mill. Considerations on representative government.—Dissertations and discussions.
—Pauli. Pictures of old England. 50 c.
—Pertwee, *ed.* English history in verse. 50 c.
—Reynolds. Discourses on art.
—Sterne. Sentimental journey. 50 c.
—Trelawny. Records of Shelley, Byron and the author.
Dutton's told to the children ser. il. 16°, 50 c. Dutton.
—Chisholm. Old Testament stories.
—Kelman. Stories from Chaucer.—Stories from the life of Christ.
—Marshall. Stories of Robin Hood.
—Steedman. Stories from the Arabian nights.
Duty of imperial thinking. Watkinson, W: L. *$1 net. Revell.
Duval, Mathias Marie.
Artistic anatomy. [New ed.,] completely rev.; ed. and amplified by A. M. Paterson. '06(Ap28) il. 8°, $1.50. Cassell.
Dwarf fruit trees. Waugh, F. A. 50 c. Judd.
Dye, Mrs. Eva Emery.
McDonald of Oregon. '06(O6) il. D. $1.50. McClurg.
Dyer, T: Finninger Thiselton-.
Folk-lore of women as il. by legendary and traditionary tales, folk-rhymes, proverbial sayings, superstitions, etc. '06(N3) D. $1.50. McClurg.
DYES.
See Khaki.
Dying musician. Powell, M. E. $1.50. Badger.
Dynamic factors in education. O'Shea, M. V. $1.50. Macmillan.
Dynamic thought. Atkinson, W: W. $1. Segnogram.
DYNAMICS.
Ferry, E. S. Brief course in elem. dynamics, for students of engineering. $1.75. E. S. Ferry.
See also Electricity;—Heat;—Mechanics;—Physics.
Dynamics of living matter. Loeb, J. *$3 net. Macmillan.
DYNAMOS AND MOTORS.
Branch, J. G. Heat and light from municipal and other waste. $3. Nat. Equipment.
Carpenter, R. C., *and* Diedrichs, H. Internal combustion motors. **$4 net. Van Nostrand.
Franklin, W: S., *and* Esty, W: Dynamo laboratory manual. $1.75. Franklin & E.
Heyland, A. Graphical treatment of the induction motor. *$1 net. McGraw.
Hobart, H. M. Elem. principles of continuous-current dynamo design. $3. Macmillan.
Marshall, A. W. Practical dynamo and motor construction for building small machines. 50 c. Spon.
Poole, C. P. Designs for small dynamos and motors. *$2 net. McGraw.
Punga, F. Single-phase commutator motors. ¶1.75. Macmillan.
Shaw, H. B. Dynamo lab'y manual. v. 1, Direct current machinery. $1. H. B. Shaw.
Watson, A. E. How to make a kilowatt dynamo. $1. Bubier.
See also Alternating currents; — Automobiles; — Boats;—Hydraulic engineering.
Dynasts (The). Hardy, T: pt. 2. *$1.50 net. Macmillan.
Eaches, O. P., D.D.
See Clark, *Rev.* G: Whitfield, *ed.*
Eagle oak. Newberry, S: H. $1.50. Waddey.
Eagle ser. of popular fiction. D. pap., 10 c. Street & S.
—Bickford. Miss Marston's heart.
—Bryan. Stormy wedding.
—Cobban. Soldier and a gentleman.
—Ellsworth. A little worldling.
—Fleming. Norine's revenge.—Wedded yet no wife.—Wonderful woman.
—Holmes. Lucy Harding.
—Hopkins. Chase for love.
—Howe. Price of jealousy.
—James. A perfect fool.
—Knox. Siberian exiles.
—Lewis. Adrift in the world.—Bailiff's scheme.—Belle of the season.—Love before pride.—Old life's shadows.—Outside her Eden.—Rosamond's love.
—Love, the victim.
—Marsh. Whistle of fate.
—Olmis. Love's probation.
—Oppenheim. Mysterious Mr. Sabin.
—Rathborne. Doctor Jack & Co.—Dr. Jack's talisman.

Eagle ser. of popular fiction.—Continued.
—Rowlands. End crowns all.—For love of Sigrid.—Love's greatest gift.—My Lady of Dreadwood.—Shadowed happiness.—Wife's triumph.
—Sheldon. Earle Wayne's nobility.—Helen's victory.
—Spender. Zina's awakening.
—Standish. Frank Merriwell on top.
—Stanley. Golden mask.
—Stirling. Above all things.—Sacrifice to love.—When love dawns.
—Van Zile. Last of the Van Slacks.
—Warden. French witch.—Poor girl's passion.—Wooing of a fairy.

EAR.
Bacon, G. Manual of otology. $2.25. Lea.
Bishop, S. S. Ear and its diseases. *$4 net. Davis.
Blake, C. J:, *and* Reik, H: O. Operative otology. **$3.50 net. Appleton.
Foltz, K. O. Diseases of nose, throat and ear. $3.50. Scudder.
Grayson, C: P. Diseases of the nose, throat, and ear. *$4 net. Lea.
Kyle, J: J. Manual of diseases of the ear, nose and throat. *$3 net. Blakiston.
Oppenheimer, S. Surgical treatment of chronic suppuration of the middle ear and mastoid. *$6 net; *$7 net. Blakiston.
Wood, C. A., Andrews, A. H., *and* Head, G. Eye, ear, nose and throat. $1.50. Year Bk.
See also Deaf and dumb;—Mastoid process.

Earl of Rossville Hall. Pinkston, *Lady* L. $1.50. Neale.

Earle Wayne's nobility. Sheldon, *Mrs.* G. 10 c. Street & S.

Earliest historical relations between Mexico and Japan. Nuttall, Z. 50 c. Univ. of Cal.

Early church classics. 16°. Gorham.
—O'Leary. Apostolical constitutions and cognate documents. *30 c. net.

Early Connecticut engraver and his work, [Richard Brunton.] Bates, A. C. $2. A. C. Bates.

Early days in Greenbush. Snapp, W: L. $2.25. W: L. Snapp.

Early days of Israel. *See* Wood, I. F.

Early diplomatic negotiations of the United States with Russia. Hildt, J: C. 50 c. Johns Hopkins.

Early essays and lectures. Sheehan, P. A. *$1.60 net. Longmans.

Early exploration of Louisiana. Cox, I: J. $1. Univ. of Cin.

Early Italian piano music. Esposito, M., *ed.* $2.50; $1.50. Ditson.

Early schools of Naugatuck. Ward, W. $1. Perry Press.

Early settlement and growth of western Iowa. Todd, J: $1.25. Hist. Dept. of Ia.

Early story of Israel. Thomas, E. L. *60 c. net. Longmans.

Early times on the Susquehanna. Perkins, J. A. S. $2. S. P. Elder.

EARTH.
Butterfield, A. D. Hist. of determination of figure of the earth from arc measurements. $1.50. Davis Press.
Reed, W: Phantom of the poles. $1.50. Rockey.
See also Meteorology.

Earthly problems in heavenly light: Bennett sermons, 1904; by Ja. Reed [and] H: Clinton Hay. '06(Mr10) 16°, *50 c. net. Mass. New-Ch. Un.

EARTHQUAKES.
Brooklyn Pub. Lib. Earthquakes and volcanoes: [list of books.] gratis. Brooklyn Lib.
See also Geology;— *also* San Francisco disaster.

EARTHWORK.
Henderson, R. S. Preliminary earthwork tables. $1.50. Engineering News.
Hudson, J: A. Tables for calculating cubic contents of excavations and embankments. $1. Wiley.
See also Foundations.

EAST (The).
See Orient.

Easter in the children's ward. Browne, B. Van L. 50 c. B. Van L. Brown.

Easter lily. Douglas, A. M. 50 c. Altemus.

Eastman, H: Parker.
The negro, his origin, history and destiny; cont. a reply to The negro a beast. '06 (F3) D. $2. Eastern.

Easton, H. T.
Money, exchange, and banking in their practical, theoretical and legal aspects. '06 (F17) O. $1 75. Pitman.

Easton, M. E.
House by the bridge. '06(Ap21) D. †$1.50. Lane.

Eastwick, Mrs. Egerton.
Art of thinking. '06(D1) nar. Fe. (Bibliophiles' lib.) *50 c. net. Lane.

EATING.
See Cookery;—Food.

Eating to live. Black, J: J. **$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Eaton, Seymour, ["Paul Piper."]
Teddy B. and Teddy G., the Roosevelt bears. '06(S1) il. Q. $1.50. Stern.

Eaton, T: Treadwell.
Faith and the faith. '06(Mr24) 16°, *50 c. net. Revell.

Eaton, W. E.
Drill problems in arithmetic. bk. 1. '06 (D29) 12°, (Popular educator ser.) 30 c. Educ. Pub.

Eb Peechcrap and wife at the fair. Lewis, H. P. $1.50. Neale.

Eben Holden. Bacheller, I. A. 50 c. Grosset.

Ecce Orienti; or, rites and ceremonies of the Modern Essenes. National series 11. 4th ed. '06(N10) 16°, $2.50; leath., $3. Redding.

ECCLESIASTES.
See Bible.

Ecclesiastical edicts of the Theodosian code. Boyd, W: K. *75 c. net. Macmillan.

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.
See Church history.

Echoes from the grange. Gilman, I. A. $1; 50 c. I. A. Gilman.

Eckels, Howard S., and Genung, C: A:, eds.
Eckels-Genung method and practical embalmer; together with a complete description of the anatomy and circulation of the human body. '06(Ag11) il. pors. 8°, mor., $3.50. H. S. Eckels.
Eclectic Eng. classics. D. bds. Am. Bk.
—College entrance requirements in English, 1909-'911. 90 c.
—Washington. Farewell address. 20 c.
ECLECTIC MEDICINE.
Thomas, R. L. Eclectic practice of medicine. $6: $7. Scudder.
Eclectic school readings. il. D. Am. Bk.
—Baldwin. Golden fleece. 50 c.
—Dutton. Little stories of France. 40 c.
—Holder. Half-hours with fishes, reptiles and birds. 60 c.
Economic advisability of inaugurating a national department of health. Norton, J. P. gratis. J. P. Norton.
Economic entomology for the farmer and fruit-grower. Smith, J: B. **$2.50 net. Lippincott.
Economic notes on insular free trade. *See* Balfour, A. J.
Economical and successful management of cotton mills. Martin, H: D. $1.50. H: D. Martin.
ECONOMICS.
See Political economy.
Economics of manual training. Rouillion, L: $5. Derry-Collard.
Economics of mining. Rickard, T: A. $2. Engineering.
Economics of railroad construction. Webb, W. L. $2.50. Wiley.
Economics of road construction. Gillette, H. P. *$1 net. Engineering News.
Economics of the Iroquois. Stites, S. H: $1. New Era Print.
Economy of happiness. MacKaye, J. **$2.50 net. Little, B. & Co.
ECZEMA.
See Skin.
Eddy, Wa. Hollis.
Experimental physiology and anatomy for high schools. '06(My5) il. D. 60 c. Am. Bk.
Eden, T: Watts.
See Allbutt, T: Clifford, *M.D.*
Edgar, Madalen G.
Stories from Scottish history; [based upon Scott's Tales of a grandfather.] '06 (O6) il. S. (Children's favorite classics.) 60 c. Crowell.
EDGARTOWN, Mass.
Vital records of Edgartown, Mass., to 1850. N. E. Hist.
Edge of hazard. Horton, G: †$1.50. Bobbs-M.
Edgecumbe, Kenelm, ed.
Whittaker's electrical engineer's pocket book. 2d ed. '06(Mr3) il. 12°, leath., *$1.50 net. Macmillan.
Edgerly, Webster, ["Edmund Shaftesbury."]
Advanced magnetism: private uses of personal magnetism. '06(My19) 8°. (privately pr.) Ralston Univ.
The Ralston Health Club: book of inside membership; contains doctrines of the Ralston system of health. '06(My19) 8°. Ralston Univ.
Edghill, E.
Inquiry into the evidential value of prophecy: Hulsean Prize Essay for 1904; preface by Rev. Herbert E: Ryle, D.D., Lord Bishop of Winchester. '06(Jl21) 12°, $2. Macmillan.
EDINBURGH, Scotland.
Grierson, E. W. Children's book of Edinburgh. *$2 net. Macmillan.
Editorials from the Hearst newspapers. '06 (My12) D. *$1 net. Am. News.
Edle (Das) blut. Wildenbruch, A. E. v. 35 c. Holt.
Edler, A. B., rep.
See Utah. *Sup. ct.* Repts.
EDMUND LE REI, *Seint.*
Piramus, D. La vie Seint Edmund le Rei. $1. Winston.
Edmunds, Alb. Jos.
Buddhist texts quoted as Scripture by the Gospel of John: a discovery in the lower criticism, (John VII. 38; XII. 34.) '06 (S15) O. pap., 25 c. Brix.
Fairmount Park, and other poems; with historical notes. '06(S1) O. bds., 50 c.; pap., 25 c. Brix.
Edson, Harold, pseud.
See Hall, A. Z.
EDUCATION.
Gilman, D. C. Launching of a university, and other papers. **$2.50 net. Dodd.
Home, H. H. Psychological principles of education. *$1.75 net. Macmillan.
Hood, E. L. New West Education Commission, 1880-'93. *$1 net. E. L. Hood.
Jackson, J: H. Hist. of education from the Greeks to the present time. $1.25. J: H. Jackson
MacVannel, J: A. College course in principles of education. *25 c. net. Univ. of Chic.
Marsh, H. A. Point of view of modern education. 60 c. Public Sch. Pub.
Olin, A. S. Outline studies in the hist. of education. 75 c. A. S. Olin.
O'Shea, M. V. Dynamic factors in education. $1.50. Macmillan.
Publishers' Weekly. Am. educational list, 1906. 50 c. Pub. Weekly.
See also Colleges and universities;—Examinations;—Gymnastics and physical culture:—Kindergarten;—Librarians and libraries;—Manual training;—Psychology;—Religious education;—Schools;—Sunday-schools;—Teachers and teaching;—Technical education;—*also* Ohio.
Education of the artist. Hind, C. L. $2.50. Macmillan.
Educational gymnastic play for little folks. Johnson, F. L. *60 c. net. Educ. Pub.
Educational history of Ohio. Burns, J. J. *$5 net. Hist. Pub. Co. (O.)
Educative handwork manuals. *See* Chamberlain, A. H:
Edwards, A. Herbage.
Kakemono: Japanese sketches. '06(S22) front. O. *$1.75 net. McClurg.
Edwards, G: J:, jr.
The grand jury considered from an historical, political and legal standpoint, and the law and practice relating thereto. '06 (Jl21) 8°, $3. Bisel.

Edwards, Permelia B.
Table and its service; new cook book. '06 (Mr24) obl. D. oil cl., $3.75. P. B. Edwards.

Edwards, Tryon.
Our country, historic and picturesque. '06 (F3) il. 8°, (Dickerson's art hist. ser.) $4. Perrien-K.

Edwards, W: Seymour.
Through Scandinavia to Moscow. '06 (N17) il. pors. maps, D. **$1.50 net. Clarke.

Eediotic etiquette. Wurdz, G. 75 c. Stokes.

Efficiency and relief. Devine, E: T: *75 c. net. Macmillan.

Egan, Maurice Fs.
Ghost in Hamlet, and other essays in comparative literature. '06(Ap14) D. *$1 net. McClurg.

Egerton, C:
Coming dawn. '06(O20) D. †$1.50. Lane.

Egerton, Hugh E:
Claims of the study of colonial history upon the attention of the University of Oxford. '06(Je23) O. pap., 35 c. Oxford Univ.

Eggar, W. D.
Manual of geometry. '06(Je9) 12°, *90 c. net. Macmillan.

Eggleston, G: Cary.
Blind alleys. '06(S22) il. D. †$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.
Jack Shelby: story of the Indiana backwoods. '06(Jl21) front. 12°, †$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.

EGYPT.
Breasted, J. H: Ancient records of Egypt. 4 v. per set, *$15 net. Univ. of Chic.
Capart, J. Primitive art in Egypt. $5. Lippincott.
Colvin, *Sir* A. Making of modern Egypt. *$4 net. Dutton.
Davis, T. M., *and others*. Biban el-Molûk: the tomb of Hâtshopsitû (Hatasu); The life and monuments of the queen. *$12.50 net. Dutton.
Gardiner, A. H. Inscription of Mes: study of Egyptian judicial procedure. *$3.50 net. Lemcke.
Guerville, A. B. de. New Egypt. *$5 net. Dutton.
Guide to Egypt and the Soudan. *$1.60 net. Macmillan.
Müller, W. M. Egyptological researches: results of a journey in 1904. $2.75. Carnegie.
Pier, G. C. Egyptian antiquities in the Pier collection. pt. 1. *$4 net. Univ. of Chic.
Portal, F., *Baron* de. Comparison of Egyptian symbols with those of the Hebrews. $1. Macoy.
United States. *Dept. of State*. Claims to certain desert lands in Egypt; [by] Cope Whitehouse. 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
See also Helouan;—Nile river.

EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE.
Bible. N. T. Coptic version of the N. T. in the northern dialect, otherwise called Memphitic and Bohairic. 4 v. $28. Oxford Univ.

EGYPTIAN SCULPTURE.
See Sculpture.
Egyptological researches. Müller, W. M. $2.75. Carnegie.

Ehrlich, Paul, M.D.
Collected studies on immunity; tr. by C. Bolduan. '06(Je2) 8°, $6. Wiley.

Ehrmann, Max.
A prayer, and other selections. '06(Ap28) leatherette, 75 c.; ooze, $1.50. Dodge.
Poems. '06(N3) pls. 12°, $1.25. Viquesney.

Eichendorff, Jos. Karl Benedikt, Freiherr v.
The happy-go-lucky; or, Leaves from the life of a good for nothing; tr. fr. the German by Mrs. Annis Lee Furness Wister. '06(O6) il. O. $2. Lippincott.
Eight secrets. Ingersoll, E. †$1.50. Macmillan.

Einhorn, Max, M.D.
Diseases of the stomach. 4th rev. ed. '06 (D1) il. 8°, *$3.50 net. Wood.

EJECTMENT.
Warvelle, G: W: Treatise on the principles and practice of the action of ejectment and statutory substitutes. $6. Flood.

EL PASO COUNTY, Colo.
Pyles, T. B. Ditch book, district no. 10: list of statement ditches, pipes and reservoirs in El Paso Co., Colo. $5; $6.50. T. B. Pyles.

Elbé, L:
Future life in the light of ancient wisdom and modern science: author. tr. of La vie future devant la sagesse antique et la science moderne. '06(Mr24) D. *$1.20 net. McClurg.

Elder, D: Paul, comp.
Mosaic essays. '06(D22) nar. 8°, pap., 50 c.; leath., $1.25. P. Elder.

Eldridge, E: Fayette.
Sinbad mines. '06(F3) por. 12°, $1.50. Reed Pub.

Eldridge, Gardner S.
The coming man. '06(O13) D. *75 c. net. Eaton & M.

ELECTIONS.
Carpenter, R: V. Digest and instructions how to proceed under the new primary election law, as applicable to Ill. 30 c. Pettibone.
Dougherty, J: H. Electoral system of the U. S. **$2 net. Putnam.
Haworth, P. L. Hayes-Tilden disputed presidential election of 1876. $1.50. Burrows.
Haynes, G: H: Election of [U. S.] senators. **$1.50 net. Holt.
Hoar, G: F. Election of senators by direct vote of the people. 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Jewett, F. G. Manual for election officers and voters in state of N. Y. $2; $2.50. M. Bender.
Massachusetts. Law rel. to political committees, caucuses, conventions and nomination of candidates. 75 c. R: L. Gay.
Schaffner, M. A., *comp*. Corrupt practices at elections. 5 c. Wisconsin Free Lib.
See also Citizenship;—Suffrage.

Electoral system of the United States. Dougherty, J. H. **$2 net. Putnam.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS.
See Alternating currents;—Electricity.
ELECTRIC DYNAMOS.
See Dynamos and motors.
ELECTRIC ENGINEERING.
Adams, A. D. Electric transmission of water power. *$3 net. McGraw.
Edgecumbe, K., *ed.* Whittaker's electrical engineer's pocket bk. *$1.50 net. Macmillan.
Franklin, W: S., *and* Esty, W: Elements of electrical engineering. v. 1. *$4.50 net. Macmillan.
Gay, A., *and* Yeaman, C. H. Introd. to the study of central station electricity supply. $3. Macmillan.
Karapetoff, V. Electrical engineering lab'y notes. $2.60. Cornell Univ.
Parr, G. D. A. Electrical engineering in theory and practice. *$3.25 net. Macmillan.
Schneider, N. H. Practical engineer's hdbk. $1.50; $2.50. Spon.
Spangenberg, E. Praktische populäre anleitung für ingenieure, heizer, elektriker und maschinisten. $2. Zeller.
See also Electricity;—Telegraphy.
ELECTRIC FURNACES.
See Furnaces.
Electric generators. *See* Parshall, H. F.
ELECTRIC LIGHT.
Lindsley, Van S. Rate regulation of gas and electric lighting. $1.50. Banks.
Smith, E. B., *comp.* Municipal electric lighting. 5 c. Wisconsin Free Lib.
ELECTRIC MOTORS.
See Automobiles;—Dynamos and motors.
Electric power doors for ships' bulkheads. Cowles, W: B. gratis. W: B. Cowles.
ELECTRIC RAILROADS.
Brockway, W. B. Electric railway accounting. *$1.25 net. McGraw.
Herrick, A. B. Pract. electric railway hand bk. *$3 net. McGraw.
Louisiana Purchase Exposition. St. Louis Electric Railway Test Commission. Rept. *$6 net. McGraw.
Michalke, C. Stray currents from electric railways. *$1.50 net. McGraw.
Street, C. F. Electricity on steam railroads. 25 c. Western Railway.
See also Chicago.
Electric shorthand. Chartier, E: M. $2. Chartier-S.
Electric spirit. Smith, M. C. $1.25. Badger.
Electric transmission of water power. Adams, A. D. *$3 net. McGraw.
ELECTRIC WAVE TELEGRAPHY.
See Wireless telegraphy
ELECTRIC WIRES.
Harrison, N. Electric wiring diagrams and switchboards. *$1.50 net. Henley.
Poole, C. P. Wiring handbook with labor-saving tables and digest of underwriters' rules. *$1 net. McGraw.
See also Telegraphy;—Telephone.
Electrical method for the combustion of organic compounds. Taylor, L S. 30 c. Johns Hopkins.
Electrical method for the simultaneous determination of hydrogen, carbon and sulphur in organic compounds. Gray, C: W. 30 c Johns Hopkins.
Electrical nature of matter and radioactivity. Jones. H. C. $2. Van Nostrand.
ELECTRICITY.
Allanach, W: Elem. experimental magnetism and electricity. *$1.20 net. Longmans.
Bell, L: Electric power transmission. *$4 net. McGraw.
Crocker, F. B., *and* Wheeler, S. S. Management of electrical machines. **$1 net. Van Nostrand.
Fournier d' Albe, E. E. Electron theory. *$1.50 net. Longmans.
High-tension power transmission. 1st ser., *$3 net; 2d ser., *$2.50 net. McGraw.
Houston, E. J., *and* Kennelly, A. E. Elem. electro-technical ser. 10 v. per set, *$10 net; per v., *$1 net. McGraw.
Maclean, M., *and* Marchant, E. W., *comps.* Elem. questions in electricity and magnetism. *40 c. net. Longmans.
Marks, W: D. Finances of gas and electric light and power enterprises. $2.50. W: D. Marks.
Parshall, H. F., *and* Hobart, H: M. Electric machine design. $12.50. Wiley.
Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. *Free Library.* Books on electricity: annot. list. n. p. Pratt Inst.
Solomon, H: G. Electricity meters. *$5 net. Lippincott.
Still, A. Polyphase currents. $2.50. Macmillan.
Thompson, S. P. Elem. lessons in electricity and magnetism. $1.50. Thompson & T.
Yorke, J. P. Applied electricity. *$2.10 net. Longmans.
See also Alternating currents;—Dynamos and motors;—Lightning; — Magnetism;—Medical electricity; — Radio-activity;—Radium;—Roentgen rays; — Telegraphy; — Telephone;—*also* entries beginning with Electric, Electro.
ELECTRO-CHEMISTRY.
Bingham, E. C. Conductivity and viscosity of solutions of certain salts in mixtures of acetone with methyl alcohol, with with ethyl alcohol and water. $1. Johns Hopkins.
Gray, C: W. Electrical method for the simultaneous determination of hydrogen, carbon and sulphur in organic compounds. 30 c. Johns Hopkins.
Hopkins, N. M. Experimental electrochemistry. **$3 net. Van Nostrand.
Jones, H. C. Electrical nature of matter and radioactivity. $2. Van Nostrand.
Löeb, W. Electro-chemistry of organic compounds. $3. McVey.
Taylor, L. S. Electrical method for the combustion of organic compounds. 30 c. Johns Hopkins.
Tower, O. F. Conductivity of liquids. $1.75. Chemical.
Wiechmann, F. G. Notes on electrochemistry. $2. McGraw.
ELECTRO-METALLURGY.
See Cyanide process.
ELECTRO-THERAPEUTICS.
See Medical electricity.
Electrolysis and electrosynthesis of organic compounds. *See* Löeb, W.
Electron theory. Fournier d' Albe, E. E. *$1.50 net. Longmans.
Elementary agriculture with practical arithmetic. Hatch, K. L. 60 c. R. K. Row.

Elementary algebra. Wentworth, G: A. $1.12. Ginn.
Elementary course in mechanical drawing. Browning, W: D. 2 pts. ea., 50 c. W: D. Browning.
Elementary electro-technical ser. *See* Houston, E. J.
Elementary French composition. Lazare, J. 35 c. Ginn.
Elementary history of England. Wyatt-Davies, E. 80 c. Longmans.
Elementary lessons in electricity and magnetism. Thompson, S. P. $1.50. Thompson & T.
Elementary logic. Russell, J: E: *75 c. net. Macmillan.
Elementary pedagogy. Seeley, L. $1.25. Hinds.
Elementary questions in electricity and magnetism. Maclean, M. *40 c. net. Longmans.
Elementary treatise on phototopographic methods and instruments. Flemer, J: A. $5. Wiley.
Elements of descriptive geometry. Randall, O. E. $2. Ginn.
Elements of English grammar. Bartlett, A. L. 60 c. Silver.
Elements of English verse correlated to music. Riley, *Mrs.* A. C. D. $1.50. C. F. Summy Co.

ELEVATORS.
Baxter, W:, *jr.* Hydraulic elevators. $1. Engineer Pub.
Elevators; instruction paper prepared by J: H. Jallings. '06(O20) il. 8°. (Address School for price.) Am. Sch. Corr.
Eleven eaglets of the West. Fountain, P. *$3 net. Dutton.
Elf maiden. Lang, A., *ed.* **60 c. net. Longmans.

ELIJAH, *Gaon of Wilna.*
Silber, M. The Gaon of Wilna: review of his life and influence. 25 c. Bloch.
Elinor's college career. Schwartz, J. A. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Eliot, C: W:
Emerson as seer: an address del. at the Emerson Centennial in Boston, May, 1903. '06(Ja6) por. 4°, Limited ed., Whatman hand-made pap., $10. Village Press.
Four American leaders: [Franklin, Washington, Channing, Emerson.] '06(D8) D. *80 c. net. Am. Unitarian.
Great riches. '06(O13) D. **75 c. net; limp leath., **$1.50 net. Crowell.

Eliot, George, [pseud. for Mrs. J: W. Cross.]
Works. In 12 v. v. 1-4. '06(S22); v. 5-8 (N3); v. 9-12. il. 16°, (New century lib.) ea., $1; limp leath., $1.25. Nelson.
Adam Bede. '06(N17) 12°, (York lib.) 80 c.; leath., $1.25. Macmillan.
Romola: an historically illustrated ed.; with introd. and notes by Dr. Guido Biagi. '06(D1) 2 v., O. *$3 net. McClurg.
The Spanish gipsy; condensed and arr. for reading; with directions for interpretation by Lily Hoffner Wood Morse. '06 (N17) 16°, pap., *$1 net. Werner.

ELIOT, George.
Mottram, W: True story of George Eliot in relation to Adam Bede. *$1.75 net. McClurg.
Sweetser, K. D., *comp.* Boys and girls from George Eliot. †$2. Duffield.

Elite lib. of modern humor. il. S. 75 c. Carey-S.
—Brown *and* Carey, *comps.* New pun book.
—Cahill, *comp.* Bunch of yarns.
—Hartman, *comp.* Spice and parody.
—Kelly, *comp.* Irish bulls and puns.
—Vaughn, *comp.* 700 limerick lyrics.

Ellard, Virginia G.
Unity of life and spirit: [poems.] '06 (Ap28) 16°, $1.25. Grafton Press.

Ellingwood, Finley, M.D.
Manual of the electric treatment of disease. In 2 v. v. 1. '06(Je9) O. $3; hf. mor., $3.50. Chic. Med. Times.

Elliot, Dan. Giraud.
Check list of mammals of the North American continent, the West Indies and the neighboring seas. '06(Je2) front. 8°, (Field Columbian Museum pub., Zoological ser.) pap., $4. Field Columbian Museum.

Elliott, G. F. Scott.
Romance of plant life. '06(N3) il. O. *$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Elliott, Mrs. J:
See Howe, Maud.

Elliott, Wa.
Jesus crucified: readings and meditations on the passion and death of our Redeemer. '06(Jl21) 16°, pap., 10 c. Columbus.

Ellis, Clara Spalding, comp.
What's next; or, shall a man live again?; great question answered by 200 living Americans of prominence. '06(N3) D. $1.50. Badger.

Ellis, E: Sylvester.
Among the redskins. '06(F3) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Black Partridge. '06(Je23) il. 8°, †$1.50. Dutton.
From low to high gear. '06(N10) il. D. †$1.50. Estes.
From the ranch to the White House: life of Theodore Roosevelt. '06(Jl21) por. 12°, (Log cabin to White House ser.) 75 c. Hurst.
Hunt of the white elephant: [a sequel to River and jungle.] '06(D15) il. S. (Foreign adventure ser.) †$1. Winston.
Hunt on snow shoes. '06(O13) il. 12°, (Up and doing ser.) †75 c. Winston.
Lost in the forbidden land. '06(D1) il. D. (Foreign adventure ser.) †$1. Winston.
River and jungle. '06(D8) il. D. (Foreign adventure ser.) †$1. Winston.
Thrilling adventures among the American Indians. '06(Mr10) il. 8°. (App. to pubs. for price.) World Bible.
Tracked through the wilds. '06(My5) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

—and Chipman, W: Pendleton, D.D.
Cruise of the "Firefly." '06(N3) il. D. (Up and doing ser.) †75 c. Winston.

Ellis, Eliz.
Barbara Winslow, rebel. '06(Ja20) il. D. †$1.50. Dodd.

Ellis, Ellen Deborah.
Introduction to the history of sugar as a commodity. '06(Ag4) 8°, (Bryn Mawr College monographs, Monograph ser.) $1. Winston.

Ellis, G: W., and Morris, J: E.
King Philip's war. '06(D8) il. maps, D. **$2 net. Grafton Press.

Ellison, Mrs. Edith Nicholl.
A child's recollections of Tennyson. '06 (Ag4) pors. 12°, **$1 net. Dutton.

Ellsworth, L. C.
A little worldling. '06(S1) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

ELOCUTION.
Breare, W. H. Elocution: its first principles. *$1 net. Putnam.
Hanson, J: W., *jr., ed.* Young folks' reciter: treatise on the Delsarte system; with sel. $1. Conkey.
Kleiser, G. How to speak in public. **$1.25 net. Funk.
Palmer, E., *and* Sammis, L. W. Principles of oral English. *60 c. net. Macmillan.
Raymond, R. R. Melody in speech. $1.25. Werner.
See also Debating;—Orators and oratory;—Preaching; — Readers and speakers; — Recitations; — Rhetoric;—Voice.

ELOQUENCE.
See Orators and oratory;—Preaching.

Elrod, Morton J:, and Maley, Fes. Inez.
Butterflies of Montana, with keys for determination of species. '06(Ap14) il. map, 8°. (Univ. of Montana bull., Biological ser.) gratis. Univ. of Mont.

Elson, H: W:
School history of the United States. '06 (Mr3) il. maps, 12°, *90 c. net. Macmillan.

Elson, L: C:
Musical dictionary. '06(F3) 8°, $1. Ditson.

Eltzbacher, O.
Modern Germany. (F24) O. *$2.50 net. Dutton.

Ely lectures. *See* Bliss, F: J.

Elzas, Barnett Abraham.
Jews of South Carolina from the earliest times. (privately pr.) '06(Mr17) il. por. 8°. Lippincott.

Emanuel, Wa.
Dogs of war. '06(D1) il. sq. O. $1.25. Scribner.

EMBALMING.
Eckels, H. S., *and* Genung, C: A., *eds.* Eckels-Genung method and practical embalmer. $3.50. H. S. Eckels.
McCully, C: H. Sanitation and disinfection. $3. Fassett.

Ember, Aaron.
The pluralis intensivus in Hebrew. '06(D1) 8°, pap., 40 c. A. Ember.

EMBROIDERY.
Christie, *Mrs.* A. H. Embroidery and tapestry weaving. $2. Macmillan.

EMBRYOLOGY.
Satterlee, G: R. Outlines of human embryology. *$1.25 net. Wiley.
See also Biology.

EMERGENCIES.
See Accidents.

Emerson, C: Phillips.
Clinical diagnosis. '06(S8) il. 8°, **$5 net. Lippincott.

Emerson, G: Douglas, ed.
Niagara Frontier Landmarks Association: a record of its work. '06(S15) pls. pors. 8°. (Address Assoc. for price.) Niagara Frontier.

Emerson, H: Pendexter, and Bender, Ida C.
Modern English. In 2 bks. bk. 1, Elem. lessons. '06(Mr3) il. 12°, *35 c. net. Macmillan.

Emerson, Olive Farrar.
Outline history of the English language. '06(Ag18) 12°, *80 c. net. Macmillan.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo.
Works. v. 1-3. v. 1, Essays: Representative men; v. 2, English traits; Conduct of life; Nature; v. 3, Society and solitude; Letters and social aims; Addresses. '06 (D1) 12°, (York lib.) ea., 80 c.; leath., $1.25 Macmillan.
Works. New ed. de luxe. '06(Jl21) 6 v., por. 8°, ed. limited, subs., ¾ Persian mor., *$9.75 net. J: D. Morris.
English traits. '06(My19) 12°, (Home lib.) $1. Burt.
Friendship, and Character; with an essay on Emerson's personality by Emma Lazarus. '06(N3) nar. T. (Thumb-nail ser.) $1. Century Co.
Representative men: seven lectures; with notes and introd., by Philo Mellyn Buck, jr. '06(D1) por. 16°, (Pocket Am. and Eng. classics.) *25 c. net. Macmillan.

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo.
Eliot, C: W: Emerson as seer. $10. Village Press.
Eliot, C: W: Four Am. leaders: Emerson, etc. *80 c. net. Am. Unitarian.

Emerson, W: A., comp.
Worcester legends. '06(Mr31) il. obl. T. 35 c.; pap., 15 c. Denholm.

Emerson, Willis G:
Buell Hampton. [New popular ed.] '06 (Je9) D. 75 c. Forbes.
The builders. '06(Jl7) D. $1.50. Forbes.

Emery, G: Davis.
Miners' manual: law of mines and mining. '06(My12) 12°, $2.50; shp., $3. Herald Pub., (Wash.)

EMIGRATION.
See Immigration.

Eminent engineers. Goddard, D. $1.50. Derry-Collard.

Emmett, Burton, comp.
Magazine articles I have read: classified list of material culled from magazines. '06 (My5) D. **$1 net. Dodd.

Emmons, E: Neville, comp.
Emmons family genealogy: a record of the emigrant Thomas Emmons, of Newport, R. I., with many of his descendants, 1639-1905. '06(F3) pors. 8°, $2.50. E: N. Emmons.

Empires and emperors of Russia, China, Korea, and Japan. Vay de Vaya and Luskod, *Count.* *$4 net. Dutton.

Employers' liability. *See* Griffin, A. P. C.

Empty tomb. Randolph, B. W: *50 c. net. Longmans.

ENAMEL.
Cunynghame, H: H. On theory and practice of art-enameling upon metals. *$2 net. Macmillan.
Enchanted automobile. Gauthier-Villars, H. $1. L. C. Page.
Enchanted castle. James, H. 50 c. Altemus.
Enchanted land. Chisholm, L. $3. Putnam.
Enchiridion. *See* Epictetus.

ENCYCLOPAEDIAS.
Anglo-American encyclop. and dictionary. 10 v. subs. (Address pubs. for price.) J. A. Hill & Co.
Champlin, J: D. Young folks' cyclop. of common things. $2.50. Holt.
Colby, F. M., *and* Sandeman, G:, *eds.* Nelson's encyclopædia. 12 v. v. 1. complete work, $42; $60; $72. Nelson.
Cox, *Sir* G: W. Little cyclop. of common things. $1. Macmillan.
Draper, A. S., *ed.* Self culture for young people. 3 v. $24.50; $29.50; $50; $100. Twentieth Century Self Cult.
Everybody's cyclopædia. 75 c. Stokes.
Haydn, J. Dict. of dates and universal information. *$6 net; *$9 net. Putnam.
Herries, W:, *comp.* Questions and answers. 10 c. Brooklyn Eagle.
Holst, B. P., *ed.* Teachers' and pupils' cyclopædia. 4 v. subs., $16.50. Holst.
Home educator in necessary knowledge. $2.25. C: Foster.
Hopkins, A. A., *and* Bond, A. R., *comps.* Scientific Am. reference bk. $1.50. Munn.
McGovern, J: Fireside university for home circle study and entertainment. $2.75; $3. Union Pub.
Neil, H: *ed.* Encyclop. for the home. $2. Columbia Pub.
New American comprehensive encyclop. 5 v. (Add. pubs. for price.) J. A. Hill & Co.
New American standard school dict. 25 c. W: Stitt, Jr.
New knowledge supplementing all cyclopedias. 50 c. Alden Bros.
Ruoff, H: W., *ed.* Century book of facts. $5.50. King-R.
See also under special subjects.
End crowns all. Rowlands, E. A. 10 c. Street & S.

Endicott, Myles.
Stories of the Bible. '06(N17) 3 v. il. 16°, ea., 60 c.; bds., 40 c. Educ. Pub.

Enfants (Les) du Capitaine Grant. Verne, J. 30 c. Am. Bk.

ENGINEERING.
Carpenter, R. C. Experimental engineering and manual for testing. $6. Wiley.
Claudel, J. Hdbk. of mathematics for engineers and engineering students. *$3.50 net. McGraw.
Godfrey, E: Structural engineering. bk. 1. $2.50. E: Godfrey.
Harrison, H. H. Engineering mathematics simply explained. 75 c. Spon.
Henley's cyclop. of pract. engineering and allied trades. 5 v. per v., *$6 net; per set, $25. Henley.

ENGINEERING.—*Continued.*
Ives, H. C. Adjustment of engineer's transit and level. 25 c. Wiley.
King, W: R: Text-bk. of engineering. $4. Friedenwald.
Powell, R: C., *and* Hawley, W: E. Hand book of tables for engineering calculations. $1.25. R: C. Powell.
Sames, C: M. Pocket-bk. of mechanical engineering. $1.50. C: M. Sames.
Smart, R: A. Hdbk. of engineering lab'y practice. $2.50. Wiley.
Spangenberg, E. Praktische populäre anleitung für ingenieure, heizer, elektriker und maschinisten. $2. Zeller.
Value of English to a practicing engineer. gratis. Univ. of Mich.
Waddell, J: A. L. Engineering contracts. gratis. J: A. L. Waddell.
See also Air-brake; — Alternating currents; — Arches; — Architecture; — Bridges; — Building materials; — Curves; — Earthwork; — Electric engineering; — Engines; — Foundations;—Geometrical drawing;—Geometry;—Hydraulic engineering; — Irrigation; — Marine engineering; — Mechanical drawing;—Mechanics; — Mines and mining; — Railroads; — Roads; — Statics; — Steam engine;—Strength of materials;—Surveying; — Tunnels and tunneling; — Turbines; — Water-supply.
Engineering Record ser. il. O. McGraw.
—Meyer. Steam power plants. *$2 net.

ENGINEERS.
Goddard, D. Eminent engineers. $1.50. Derry-Collard.

ENGINES.
Brooklyn. Public Library. List of books on steam and gas engines. gratis. Brooklyn Lib.
Hiscox, G. D. Gas, gasolene and oil engines. *$2.50 net. Henley.
Moss, S. A. Elements of gas engine design. 50 c. Van Nostrand.
Williams, E: J. Gasoline engine ignition. $1. Gas Engine.
See also Locomotives;—Shaft governors;—Steam engine.

England, Minnie Throop.
See Hinman, E. L.

ENGLAND.
Atlay, J. B. Victorian chancellors. In 2 v. v. 1. *$4 net. Little, B. & Co.
Bardswell, F. A. Notes from nature's garden. $2.50. Longmans.
Beard, C: A. Introd. to the English historians. *$3.25 net. Macmillan.
Bérard, V. British imperialism and commercial supremacy. *$2.60 net. Longmans.
Bigelow, J: Lest we forget: Gladstone, Morley and the Confederate loan of 1863. (privately pr.) De Vinne.
Boxall, G: E. The Anglo-Saxon: study in evolution. $1.25. Wessels.
Bradley, A. G. In the march and borderland of Wales. *$3 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Cambridge, G: W: F: C:, *Duke of.* George, Duke of Cambridge: a memoir. 2 v. *$7 net. Longmans.
Collings, J. Land reform, occupying ownership, peasant proprietary and rural education. *$4.20 net. Longmans.

ENGLAND.—*Continued.*

Emerson, R. W. English traits. $1. Burt.
Fortescue, J: W. Hist. of the British army. v. 4, pts. 1, 2. *$13.50 net. Macmillan.
Frazer, N. L. Summary of Eng. history. *65 c. net. Macmillan.
Gardiner, S: R., *ed.* Constitutional documents of the Puritan Revolution, 1625-'60. $2.60. Oxford Univ.
Gloag, M. R., *and* Wyatt, K. M., *il.* Book. of English gardens. *$2 net. Macmillan.
Hawthorne, N. Our old home: Eng. sketches. $1.50. Crowell.
Hissey, J. J: Untravelled England. $4.50. Macmillan.
Howells, W: D. Certain delightful English towns. **$3 net. Harper.
Hudson, W: H: Nature in Downland: (So. England). $2. Longmans.
Hunt, W:, *and* Poole, R. L., *eds.* Political history of England. In 12 v. v. 1, From the earliest times to the Norman conquest. —v. 4, From the accession of Richard II. to death of Richard III., (1377-1485.)—v. 11, From Addington's administration to close of William IV.'s reign, (1801-1837.) ea., *$2.60 net; set, *$28 net. Longmans.
Ishbel, *pseud.* Old roof-tree: letters. *$1.50 net. Longmans.
Lane, *Mrs.* J: Champagne standard. *$1.50 net. Lane.
Lathrop, E. Where Shakespeare set his stage. **$2 net; **$4 net. Pott.
Maitland, S: R. Reformation in England. *$1.50 net. Lane.
Marshall, H. E. An island story: child's hist. of England. *$2.50 net. Stokes.
Masterman, C: F: G. In peril of change. $1.50. B: W. Huebsch.
Moore, W. H. Act of state in English law. *$3 net. Dutton.
Moss, F. Pilgrimages to old homes. *$7 net. Lane.
Oman, C: W: C. Great revolt in 1381. *$2.90 net. Oxford Univ.
Oman, C: W: C., *ed.* Hist. of England. In 6 v. v. 2, England under the Normans and Angevins. *$3 net. Putnam.
Faul, H. W. Hist. of modern England. In 5 v. v. 5. *$2.50 net; per set, *$12.50 net. Macmillan.
Pauli, R. Pictures of old England. 50 c. Dutton.
Prideaux, S. T., *ed.* English history in verse. 50 c. Dutton.
Raven, J. J. Bells of England. *$3 net. Dutton.
Rawnsley, H. D. Literary associations of the English lakes. 2 v. $3.50.—Months at the [Eng.] lakes. $1.75. Macmillan.
Redlich, J. Local government in England. 2 v. *$6.50 net. Macmillan.
Russell, G: W: E. Social silhouettes. *$3 net. Dutton.
Shadwell, A. Industrial efficiency: comparative study of England, Germany and America. 2 v. $7. Longmans.
Stubbs, W: Lectures on early Eng. history. *$4 net. Longmans.
Thomas, E: Heart of England. *$6 net. Dutton.

ENGLAND.—*Continued.*

Tout, T: F: Advanced hist. of Great Britain. $1.50. Longmans
Vassall, H: R., 3d *Lord* Holland. Further memoirs of the Whig party, 1807-1821. *$5 net. Dutton.
Walsh, W. Moral damage of war: [effeet of Boer war in England.] *75 c. net. Ginn.
Webb, S. *and* B. English local government, 1689-1835. v. 1, The parish and the county. *$4 net. Longmans.
Wyatt-Davies, E. Elem. history of England. 80 c. Longmans.

See also Cornwall;—Cotswolds (The);—Devonshire;—Dorset;—Exmoor;—French and Indian War;—Hampshire;—Indian mutiny;—London;—New Forest; — Oxford;—Oxfordshire;—Selborne;—Stonehenge;—Surrey;—Thames river; — Transvaal; — Warwickshire; — Wessex;—Worcestershire; — Yorkshire; — *also* Alfred *the Great;*—Anne, *Queen;* — Caroline, *Queen;* — Henrietta Maria;—Henry VIII.

English catalogue of books, for 1905. '06 (Mr24) O. *$1.50 net. Pub. Weekly.
English catalogue of books; giving in one alphabet under author and title the size, price, month and year of publication and publisher of books issued in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. v. 7, Jan., 1901, to Dec., 1905. '06(D8) O. hf. leath., $20. Pub. Weekly.

ENGLISH CHURCH.
See Church of England.

English classics. See Longmans'.

ENGLISH COMPOSITION.
See English language;—Rhetoric.

English costume. Calthorp, D. C. 3 v. ea., *$2.75 net. Macmillan.
English dialect dictionary. *See* Wright, J.
English dialect grammar. Wright, J. $5.35. Oxford Univ.
English domestic architecture. Field, H. *$15 net. Macmillan.

ENGLISH GRAMMAR.
See English language.

English Historical Review. General index of articles, notes, documents, etc., v. 1-20, 1886-1905. '06(Mr24) O. pap., $1.50. Longmans.

ENGLISH HISTORY.
See England.

English history in verse. Pertwee, E. 50 c. Dutton.
English in English. Cortina, R. D. de la. $1. R. D. Cortina.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

Bardeen, C: W: Regents' questions in elem. English, 1895-1904. *25 c. net. Bardeen
Bartlett, A. L., *and* McBain, H. L. Elements of Eng. grammar. 60 c. Silver.
Call, W: T. The little grammar. 50 c. C. M. Potterdon.
Canfield, D. F., *and* Carpenter, G: R. Elem. composition. *50 c. net. Macmillan.
Chambers, A. B., *comp.* Standard Webster pocket dictionary. 35 c. Laird.
Cook, A. S. Higher study of English. **$1 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Cortina, R. D. de la. English in English. $1. R. D. Cortina.
Emerson, H: P., *and* Bender, I. C. Modern English. In 2 bks. bk. 1. *35 c. net. Macmillan.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.—*Continued.*

Emerson, O. F. Outline hist. of the English language. *80 c. net. Macmillan.

Fernald, J. G., *comp.* Vest-pocket standard dict. 25 c.-55 c. Funk.

Fewsmith, W:, *and* Singer, E. A. Standard Eng. Grammar. 50 c. Sower.

Flounders, G: W. Standard Eng. language and grammar. 45 c.. Sower.

Fowler, H. W. Sentence analysis for the lower forms of public schools. 40 c. Oxford Univ.

Fowler, H. W. *and* G. F. King's English. $1.75. Oxford Univ.

Gayley, C: M., *and* Bradley, C. B. Suggestions to teachers of English in secondary schools. 25 c. Univ. of Cal.

Hyde, M. F. Two-bk. course in English. 2 v. bk. 1, 35 c.; bk. 2, 60 c. Heath.

Jespersen, O. Growth and structure of the Eng. language. *$1 net. Lemcke.

Keeler, H. L., *and* Adams, M. E. High school English. $1. Allyn & B.

Kinard, J. P. Eng. grammar for beginners. *50 c. net. Macmillan.

McMurry, *Mrs.* L. B., *and others.* Our language: three course bk. in Eng. bk. 1, 40 c.; bk. 2, 45 c.; bk. 3, 50 c. B. F. Johnson.

Meiklejohn, J: M. D. Eng. lang: its grammar, hist. and literature. $1.20. Heath.

Murray, J. A: H:, *and others, eds.* New English dict.: reissue in monthly parts. Ja. pt. of v. 6; F. to Nov. pts. of v. 7; D. pt. of v. 8. ea., 90 c. Oxford Univ.

New century ideal dict. $2. Reilly & B.

Perry, F. M. Introd. course in argumentation. $1. Am. Bk.

Robbins, C. M., *and* Row, R. K. Essential studies in Eng. *50 c. net. R. K. Row.

Scott, F. N., *and* Southworth, G. A. Lessons in English. 2 v. bk. 1, 40 c.; bk. 2, 60 c. B: H. Sanborn.

Simons, E. S. First year Eng. for high schools. 60 c. Silver.

Smith, A. V., *and* Buehler, H. G. Grammar by correspondence. (Address Univ. for price.) Northwestern Univ.

Smith, C. J., *and* Mayne, D. D. Modern business English. 80 c. Powers.

Smith, C: A. Studies in Eng. syntax. 50 c. Ginn.

Stebbins, C: M. Progressive course in English for secondary schools. 85 c. Sibley.

Sweet, C. C. First lessons in Eng. for the deaf. 40 c. Am. Sch. for Deaf.

Value of English to the practicing engineer. gratis. Univ. of Mich.

Vizetelly, F. H. Desk-book of errors in English. **75 c. net. Funk.

Wallach, I. R. First book in English; for foreigners. 42 c. Silver.

Wilson, R: Lingua materna: chaps. on school teaching of English. *$1 net. Longmans.

Wisely, J: B: Eng. grammar. 60 c. Atkinson, M. & G.

Wisely, J: B:, *and* Griswold, S. E. Language lessons. 60 c. Atkinson, M. & G.

Wright, J. Eng. dialect grammar. $5.35. Oxford Univ.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.—*Continued.*

Wright, J., *ed.* English dialect dict. 6 v. *$90 net. Putnam.

See also Abbreviations;—Alphabet;—Rhetoric;—Spellers; — Spelling; — Words; —*also* Webster, Noah.

English library. See Dutton's.

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

College entrance requirements in English, 1909-1911. 90 c. Am. Bk.

Dawson, W: J. Makers of Eng. prose. *$1.50 net. Revell.

Gosse, E. W: Hist. of Eng. literature of the 18th cent., (1660-1780.) price changed to *$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Gosse, E. W: Modern Eng. literature. **$2.50 net. Stokes.

Hadow, G. E. *and* W: H: Oxford treasury of Eng. lit. v. 1, Old English to Jacobean. 75 c. Oxford Univ.

Hamlin, S. A. Pictures from Eng. literature. 60 c. Educ. Pub.

Hix, M. Fifty Eng. classics briefly outlined. $1.25. Hinds.

Inge, W: R. Studies of Eng. mystics. *$2 net. Dutton.

Kern, C. G. Questions and answers in Eng. and Am. literature. 55 c. C. G. Kern.

Lord, W. F. Mirror of the century. *$1.50 net. Lane.

McCroben, M. M. Dict. of English literature. 50 c. Dutton.

Magnus, L. How to read Eng. literature. *75 c. net. Dutton.

Masterman, C: F: G. In peril of change. $1.50. B: W. Huebsch.

Painter, F. V. N. Introd. to Eng. literature. $1.25. Sibley.

Reed, B. Influence of Salomon Gessner upon Eng. literature. $1.25. Americana Germanica.

Saintsbury, G: E: B. Hist. of Elizabethan literature. price increased to *$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Schofield, W: H: Eng. literature from the Norman conquest to Chaucer. *$1.50 net. Macmillan.

See also American literature;—Authors;—Bibliographies;—Poetry;—Poets;—Quotations.

English local government. Webb, S. v. 1. *$4 net. Longmans.

English mail coach. *See* De Quincey, T:

English men of letters ser.; ed. by J: Morley. D. **75 c. net. Macmillan.

—Benson. Walter Pater.

English men of science ser.: ed. by Dr. J. Reynolds Green. 12°, *$1 net. Dutton.

—Jackson. George Bentham.

—Millington. John Dalton.

—Thomson. Herbert Spencer.

—Thorpe. Joseph Priestly.

English metal work. Twopenny, W: *$6 net. Lane.

English patents of monopoly. Price, W: H. **$1.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

ENGLISH POETRY.

See Poetry.

English readings. See Holt's.

English Renaissance. Wilde, O. *50 c. net. J: W. Luce.

English studies in interpretation and composition for high schools. Woodley, M. S. *60 c. net. Macmillan.
English traits. Emerson, R. W. $1. Burt.
English voyages of the sixteenth century. Raleigh, W. *$1.25 net. Macmillan.
English water color painters. Finberg, A. J. *75 c. net; *$1 net. Dutton.
Englishwoman (An) in the Philippines. Dauncey, *Mrs.* C. *$3.50 net. Dutton.

ENGRAVERS AND ENGRAVINGS.
Pepper, C: H. Japanese prints. 25 c. W. Kimball.
See also **Lithography;—*also* Brunton, R:**
Enigmas of psychical research. Hyslop, J. H. **$1.50 net. Turner.

ENTERTAINMENTS.
Laughlin, C. E., *ed.* Complete hostess. **$1.25 net. Appleton.
See also **Dialogues;—Drills;—Plays;—Recitations;—Thanksgiving Day.**

ENTHUSIASM.
Jordan, D: S. Life's enthusiasms. *80 c. net. Am. Unitarian.

ENTOMOLOGY.
See **Insects.**
Eolithic problem. Maccurdy, G: G. $1.25. G: G. Maccurdy.
Eothen. Kinglake, A. W: 90 c. Oxford Univ.
Epic of the kingdom. Hedges, E. A. 30 c. E. A. Hedges.
Epicoene. Jonson, B. $2.50; $2. Holt.
Epictetus.
Discourses and Enchiridion; tr. by T: Wentworth Higginson. New ed. 2 v., 16°, (Handy vol. classics.) per v., $1; per set, $2. Little, B. & Co.

EPICTETUS.
Abbott, E. A. Silanus the Christian: [philosophy of Epictetus contrasted with Christianity.] *$2.60 net. Macmillan.

EPIGRAMS.
Hartman, J: F., *comp.* Spice and parody. 75 c. Carey-S.
Mackail, J: W:, *ed.* Select epigrams from the Greek anthology [in Gk. and Eng.] *$4 net. Longmans.
Reflections of a bachelor. $1. Dodge.
Sonneberg, W. Social eccentricities. $1. B'way Pub.
See also **Aphorisms; — Maxims; — Proverbs; — Toasts.**

EPISCOPAL CHURCH.
See **Catholic church;—Church of England;—Methodist Episcopal church;—Protestant Episcopal church.**

EPISCOPATE.
See **Bishops;—Catholic church;—Church of England.**

EPISTLES.
See **Bible.**

EPITAPHS.
Bowman, G: E., *comp.* Gravestone records in the Ancient cemetery and the Woodside cemetery, Yarmouth, Mass. $1. Mass. Soc. Mayflower.
Rice, F. P., *comp.* Paxton, Mass., burial ground inscriptions, to 1849. $1. F. P. Rice.

EPWORTH LEAGUE.
Brummitt, D. B. Epworth League methods. *$1 net. Jennings.

EPWORTH LEAGUE.—*Continued.*
Brummitt, D. B., *and* Morse, S. A. Notes on Epworth League devotional meeting topics. 2 ser. ea., 15 c. Eaton & M.
Pitt, S. G. Notes on the Epworth League devotional meeting topics. 1st ser. 15 c. Eaton & M.
Robinson, E. A. Making men and women. 75 c. Jennings.

EQUATIONS.
Campbell, D. F. Short course on differential equations. *90 c. net. Macmilian.
See also **Algebra.**
Equilibrium. Farrar, C: F: $1.25. C: F: Farrar.

EQUITY.
Pomeroy, J: N., *jr.* Treatise on equitable remedies. In 2 v. v. 2. $6. Bancroft-W.
Scott, J. B., *ed.* Cases on equity jurisdiction. In 2 v. v. 1. $4.50. Baker, V. & Co.
See also **Actions at law.**
Equity ser. O. pap. C. F. Taylor.
—Parsons *and* Albertson. Railways, the trusts and the people. pt. 1. 25 c.
Erasmus, Desiderius.
Opus epistolarum Des. Erasmi Roterodami [Epistles of Erasmus]; [ed. by] P. S. Allen. v. 1, 1484-1514. '06(D1) O. $5.75. Oxford Univ.
Erb, Rev. W: Harvey.
The Lord's prayer. '06(My19) il. D. $1. Perkiomen.
Erbès, Philip H:
Unwritten meanings of words. '06(Mr10) il. 16°, $1.90. Promethean Pub.
Erckmann, Emile, and Chatrian, Alexandre.
Histoire d'un homme du peuple; ed. by R. E. A. Chessex. '06(Mr17) D. (Oxford modern Fr. ser.) 50 c. Oxford Univ.
Erichthonius and the three daughters of Cecrops. Powell, B: *60 c. net. Macmillan.
Erskine, J:
Actaeon, and other poems. '06(D29) 12°, *$1.25 net. Lane.
Erwin, Fk. Alex.
Summary of torts. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(My 12) O. $2.50. Crockett.
Erwin, W: Yancey.
Original poems, rhymes and acrostics. '06 (N17) por. 16°, $1. W: Y. Erwin.
Essarey, Sol H., rep.
See Indiana. *Appellate ct.* Repts.
Español en español. Cortina, R. D. de la. $1. R. D. Cortina.
Español-inglés. Rivas, F. M. de. 25 c.; 50 c. Laird.

ESPERANTO.
Ledger, G: Pitman's phonography adapted to Esperanto. *50 c. net. Pitman.
Esposito, Michele, ed.
Early Italian piano music. '06(D1) f°, (Musicians' lib.) $2.50; pap., $1.50. Ditson.

ESSAYS.
Addison, J. Essays; ed. by R. D. Gillman. *$1.25 net. Scribner.
Addison, J., *and* Steele, R: Essays from *The Spectator.* $1; $1.25. Caldwell.
Austin, L: F. Points of view. *$1.50 net. Lane.
Benson, A. C. From a college window. **$1.25 net. Putnam.

ESSAYS.—*Continued.*
Couch, A. T: Q-. From a Cornish window. *$1.50 net. Dutton.
Dietzgen, J. Some of the philosophical essays on socialism and science, religion, ethics, etc. $1. Kerr.
Elder, D: P., *comp.* Mosaic essays. 50 c.; $1.25. P. Elder.
Knollys, G: Ledgers and literature. *$1.25 net. Lane.
Miles, E. H. Essays in the making. *$1 net. Dutton.
Scherer, J. A: B. Holy grail: six essays. **$1.25 net. Lippincott.
Secret life (The): book of a heretic. **1.50 net. Lane.
Sheehan, P. A. Early essays and lectures. *$1.60 net. Longmans.
Statham, H. H. Winged words. *$2.50 net. Lane.
Stevenson, R. L. Essays. 75 c. Scribner.
Essays in pastoral medicine. O'Malley, A. **$2.50 net. Longmans.
Essays of Elia. *See* Lamb, C:
Essays on economics. Jevons, H. S. *$1.60 net. Macmillan.
ESSENES (Modern).
Ecce Orienti: rites and ceremonies of the Modern Essenes. $3. Redding.
Essential Latin lessons for beginners. Roberts, A. W. **$1 net. Scribner.
Essentials in library administration. Stearns, L. E. 15 c. A. L. A.
Essentials of crystallography. Kraus, E: H: *$1.60 net. Wahr.
Essentials of genito-urinary and venereal diseases. Wilcox, S. S. *$1 net. Saunders.
Essentials of health. Stowell, C: H: 70 c. Silver.
Essentials of human physiology. Paton, D. N. *$2.75 net. Keener.
Essentials of materia medica, therapeutics and prescription writing. Morris, H: *$1 net. Saunders.
Essentials of medical electricity. Morton, R. *$1.50 net. Keener.
Essentials of U. S. history. Mowry, W: A: 90 c. Silver.
ESSEX Co., Mass.
Sears, J: H. Physical geography, geology, mineralogy and paleontology of Essex Co. $5. Essex Inst.
Ester Ried's namesake. Alden, *Mrs.* I. M. †$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.
Esterley, C. O.
Some observations of the nervous system of copepoda. '06(F17) Q. (Univ. of Cal. pub., Zoology.) pap., 25 c. Univ. of Cal.
ESTHETICS.
See **Æsthetics.**
Estoclet, A.
American citizen's manual: alphab. ref. guide to the political, judiciary, financial, military and other institutions of the federal gov. of U. S. '06(Ja13) 16°, pap., 25 c. McCann.
Esty, W:
See Franklin, W: Suddards.
ETCHING.
See **Haig, A. H.;—Meryon, C:;—Strang, W:**
Été (L') de la Saint-Martin. Meilhac, H. 35 c. Ginn.
Eternal religion. Brierley, J. *$1.40 net. Whittaker.
Eternal spring. Boyce, N. †$1.50. Fox.
Ethical principles of marriage and divorce. Post, L· F. *$1 net. Public Pub.
ETHICS.
Allen, J. From poverty to power. $1. Science Press.
Cabot, E. L. Everyday ethics. $1.25. Holt.
Coit, S., *comp.* Message of man: ethical scriptures. *$1 net. Am. Unitarian.
Fitch, M. H. Physical basis of mind and morals. $1. Kerr.
Schroeder, T. Culture and culturine.—Paternal legislation. ea., 10 c. T. Schroeder.
Westermarck, E: Origin and development of moral ideas. In 2 v. v. 1. *$3.50 net. Macmillan.
See also **Character;—Cheerfulness; — Children;—Christian life;—Conduct of life;—Crime and criminals; — Divorce; — Education; — Enthusiasm; —Etiquette;—Family;—Friendship;—Happiness; — Heredity; — Kindness; — Liberty;—Marriage; — Patriotism; — Peace;—Philosophy;—Poor; — Religion;—Social science;—Success;—Temperance; — Temptation;—War;—Will;—Young people.**
Ethics and principles of salesmanship. Russell, E. A. $1; 50 c. Graphic.
Ethics of Wagner's The ring of the Nibelung. Lewis, M. E. **$1.50 net. Putnam.
ETHNOLOGY.
Fishberg, M. Materials for the physical anthropology of the eastern European Jews. 75 c. New Era Print.
Hrdlicka, A. Contrib. to the physical anthropology of California. 75 c. Univ. of Cal.
See also **Archæology;— Evolution;— Folk-lore;—Indians; — Man; — Mythology;—Negroes;—Todas.**
Étincelle (L'). Pailleron, E. J. H. 35 c. Holt.
ETIQUETTE.
Correct social usage. 2 v. (Address pubs. for price.) N. Y. Soc. Self-Cult.
Hall, *Mrs.* F. M. H. Social usages at Washington. **$1 net. Harper.
Hetterich, G. J. The polite pupil. 25 c. G. J. Hetterich.
Laughlin, C. E., *ed.* Complete hostess. **$1.25 net. Appleton.
Learned, C. E. Etiquette of New York today. **$1.25 net. Stokes.
ETYMOLOGY.
See **Words.**
EUCHARIST.
See **Lord's supper.**
EUGÉNIE, *Empress of the French.*
Tschudi, C. Eugénie, Empress of the French. $2. Macmillan.
Euripides.
Alcestis: tr. by H. Kynaston; introd. and notes by J. Churton Collins. '06(Je23) S. 35 c. Oxford Univ.
EURIPIDES.
Decharme, P. Euripides and the spirit of his dramas. **$3 net. Macmillan.
EUROPE.
Ade, G: In pastures new. $1.25. McClure, P.
Carroll, B. H. Political history of Europe, 1815-1848. $2. Baylor Univ.

EUROPE.—*Continued.*
Creighton, *Mrs.* L. Heroes of European history. 50 c. Longmans.
Guerber, H. A. How to prepare for Europe. **$2 net. Dodd.
Gunnison, H. F. Two Americans in a motor car touring in Europe. 50 c. Brooklyn Eagle.
Hood, C: N. Europe on $4 a day. Rollingstone.
Hill, D: J. Hist. of diplomacy in the internat. development of Europe. v. 2, Establishment of territorial sovereignty. *$5 net. Longmans.
Maxwell, D. A cruise across Europe: freshwater voyage from Holland to the Black Sea. *$3 net. Lane.
Morgan, W: Y. Journey of a jayhawker. $1.25. Crane.
Murrell, *Mrs.* D: G. What Marjorie saw abroad. $1.50. Neale.
Robinson, J. H. Readings in European history. $1.50. Ginn.
Rose, J: H. Development of the European nations, 1870-1900. In 2 v. v. 2. **$2.50 net. Putnam.
Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in Europe. **$1.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Stedman, E. C. *and* T: L., *eds.* Complete pocket-guide to Europe. **$1.25 net. W: R. Jenkins.
Visitor's guide to Paris and the principal cities and countries of Europe. 15 c. Brooklyn Eagle.
Wheeler, W: W. Three months in foreign lands. $1.50. W: W. Wheeler.
See also **Balkans;—Middle Ages;—Thirty years' war;—*also* names of separate countries.**

Euthyphro. *See* Plato.
Evangeline. Longfellow, H: W. 25 c. Educ. Pub.

EVANGELISM.
See **Conversion.**

Evans, Anna D.
It beats the Shakers; [foreword by Jos. Tyler Butts.] '06(O6) 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Anglo-Am.

Evans, C:
American bibliography: chronolog. dict. of books, pamphlets, and periodical pub. pr. in U. S. fr. 1639 to and inc. 1820; with bibliog. and biog. notes. In 5 or 6 v. v. 3. '05(Je16) Q. per v., $15. (privately pr.) C: Evans; [Blakely Press.]

Evans, Mrs. Dudley.
See Evans, *Mrs.* N. S.

Evans, Flo. Adèle.
The woodland elf. '06(Ag4) il. bds., 60 c. Saalfield.

Evans, H: Ridgely.
The old and the new magic; introd. by Paul Carus. '06(Ap7) il. por. O. *$1.50 net. Open Court.

Evans, Herb. A.
Highways and byways in Oxford and the Cotswolds. '06(J113) il. 12°, (Highways and byways ser.) $2. Macmillan.

Evans, J: H:
One hundred years of Mormonism, 1805-1905. '06(F3) 8°, $1.50; hf. mor., $2; mor., $2.50. Deseret News.

Evans, Mrs. Nellie Seelye, [Mrs. Dudley Evans.]
Poems. '06(Je2) 16°. (privately pr.) Press Pr. Estab.

Evans, Nelson Wiley.
Hist. of taxation in Ohio. '06(Mr24) 8°, $1.50. Clarke.

Evans university prize orations. *See* Peterson, S:
Evasion (The). Frothingham, E. B. †$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.

Evelyn, J:
Diary and correspondence; together with the private correspondence between Charles I. and Sir E: Nicholas and between Sir E: Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, and Sir R: Browne, and a Life of Evelyn, by H: B. Wheatly. '06(D22) 4 v., 8°, *$12 net. Scribner.

Everard, Florence.
A noble fool. '06(Je9) D. $1.50. W: Stitt, *jr.*

Everett, C: E., ed.
See Ohio. Annot. rev. statutes.

Everett, Grace Morrison.
Hymn treasures. '06(F10) D. $1.25. Jennings.

Everett, Marshall, pseud.
See Neil, H:

EVERGREENS.
Harrison, C: S. Evergreens: how to grow them. 50 c.; 25 c. Webb.

Every child should know ser. D. **90 c. net; leath., **$1.50 net. Doubleday, P.
—Bacon, *ed.* Songs that every child should know.
—Mabie, *ed.* Heroes every child should know.—Legends that every child should know.

Every day book. Wardlaw, S. E. $1.10. E. J. Towne.
Every day living. Call, A. P. **$1.25 net. Stokes.
Every man a king. Marden, O. S. **$1 net. Crowell.

Everybody's cyclopædia; cont. eleven complete works of ref. in 1 v. '06(D1) front. S. 75 c. Stokes.
Everybody's law book. Koones, J: A. $2.50; $3. Hitchcock Pub.
Everyday ethics. Cabot, E. L. $1.25. Holt.
Everyday luncheons. Green, O. **90 c. net. Putnam.

Everyman: a morality play; adptd. for stage performance. '06(S8) 8°, pap., *25 c. net. Herder.

Everyman's library. v. 1-100; ed. by Ernest Rhys; introds. by famous writers. '06 (D22) 12°, ea., 50 c.; leath., $1. Dutton.
Eve's diary. Clemens, S: L. $1. Harper.

EVIDENCE.
Camp, E. W., *and* Crowe, J: F., *eds.* Ency. of evidence. v. 7, 8. ea., $6. L. D. Powell.
Hughes, T: W. Illustrated treatise on the law of evidence. *$5 net. Callaghan.
Wigmore, J: H:, *comp and ed.* Sel. of cases on evidence. **$5 net. Little, B. & Co.
Wood, H. G. Practice evidence for ready use in trial of causes. $6.50. Banks & Co.
See also **Logic;—Trials.**

EVIDENCES OF CHRISTIANITY.
See **Christianity.**

EVOLUTION.
Guenther, C. Darwinism and the problems of life. *$3.50 net. Dutton.
Haeckel, E. Last words on evolution. *$1 net. Eckler.
Metcalf, M. M. Outline of the theory of organic evolution. *$2.50 net. Macmillan.
Saleeby, C. W. Evolution the master-key. **$2 net. Harper.
Stallcup, J: C. Refutation of the Darwinian conception of the origin of mankind. gratis. Allen & L.
Wayland-Smith, F. Materialism and Christianity. 25 c. F. Wayland-Smith.
See also **Biology; — Embryology; — Heredity; — Man;—Racial descent;—Religion and science.**

Evolution of a Christian. Burrell, D: J. $1. Am. Tr.

Evolution of immortality. Rosicruciæ, *pseud.* $1. Eulian Pub.

Evolution of immortality. Stockwell, C. T. *$1 net. J. H. West.

Evolution of property from savagery to civilization. Lafargue, P. $1. Scribner.

Evolution of religion. Farnell, L. R: *$1.50 net. Putnam.

Evolution of religions. Bierer, E. **$2 net. Putnam.

Ewa: a tale of Korea. Noble, W. A. $1.25. Eaton & M.

Ewald, Carl.
My little boy; tr. fr. the Danish by Alex. Teixeira de Mattos. '06(My5) S. **$1 net. Scribner.
Two-Legs; tr. fr. the Danish by Alex. Teixeira de Mattos. '06(S22) nar. S. bds., †$1. Scribner.

Ewing, Mrs. Juliana Horatia Gatty.
Daddy Darwin's dovecot. '06(D8) il. D. (Story-tellers' bookshelf.) 35 c. McLoughlin.
Jackanapes; ed., with notes, by E. Norris. '06(O27) il. 16°, (Young people's lib. of choice lit.) 25 c. Educ. Pub.
Jackanapes. '06(D8) il. D. (Story-tellers' bookshelf.) 35 c. McLoughlin.

Examination of the function of the intestines by means of the test-diet. Schmidt, A. $1. Davis.

Examination of the urine of the horse and man. Fish, P. A. *$1.50 net. Taylor & C.

EXAMINATIONS.
Bardeen, C: W:, *comp.* Regents' questions in elem. English, 1895-1904. *25 c. net. Bardeen.
Brown, I: H. *and* C: W. Common school examiner and review. $1.25; $2. Flanagan.
Pergande, F. Manual of examinations for government positions. $5. F. Pergande.

Example of our Lord. Hall, A. C. A. **90 c. net. Longmans.

EXCAVATION.
See **Earthwork.**

Excelsior library. O. pap., 25 c. Excelsior.
—Schofield. Drummers' yarns and funny jokes.

EXCHANGE.
Brooks, H. K. Foreign exchange text book. $2.25; $2.75. H. K. Brooks.
See also **Money;—Stocks.**

Excursions. Thoreau, H: D: 35 c. Crowell.

Exemption of wages. Schaffner, M. A. 5 c. Wisconsin Free Lib.

Exercises with the medicine ball. Cromie, W: J. 10 c. Am. Sports.

Exeter Hall lectures. *See* Pierson, A. T.

Exiled general. Viljoen, B: J. $1.50. A. Noble.

EXMOOR, Eng.
Snell, F: J: The Blackmore country. *$2 net. Macmillan.

EXODUS (Book of).
See **Bible.**

Exodus (The): [poem.] Roche, F. E. $1.50. Badger.

Experimental electrochemistry. Hopkins, N. M. **$3 net. Van Nostrand.

Experimental physiology and anatomy. Eddy, W. H. 60 c. Am. Bk.

EXPLORATIONS.
See **Voyages and travels.**

EXPLORERS.
Gordy, W. F. Stories of American explorers. **50 c. net. Scribner.
Morris, C: Heroes of discovery in America. **$1.25 net. Lippincott.
Williams, A. Romance of early exploration. *$1.50 net. Lippincott.
See also **Voyages and travels;—*also* names of explorers.**

EXPLOSIVES.
Weaver, E. M. Notes on military explosives. **$3 net. Wiley.
See also **Gunnery.**

Export cable code. Hinrichs, J: $10. J: Hinrichs.

Exposition in classroom practice. Mitchell, T. C. *70 c. net. Macmillan.

Expositions of Holy Scripture. *See* Maclaren, A.

Express of '76. Hubbard, L. M. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Extended bond tables. Sprague, C: E. $10. Accountancy.

Extermination of love. Gerard, E. †$1; †50 c. Lippincott.

External religion. Tyrrell, G: *$1 net. Longmans.

Extinction of the ancient hierarchy. Phillips, G. E. *$3 net. Herder.

Extra dry. Taylor, B. L. $1.50. G: W: Dillingham.

EYE.
Brown, E. J., *and* Zoethout, W. D. Anatomy and physiology of the eye. $2. Geneva.
Copeland, R. S:, *and* Ibershoff, A. E. Refraction, incl. muscle imbalance and the adjustment of glasses. $1.50. Boericke & T.
De Schweinitz, G: E. Diseases of the eye. $5. Saunders.
McCormick, C: N. Optical truths. $3. McCormick Neurolog. Coll.
Posey, W: C., *and* Spiller, W: G., *eds.* Eye and nervous system. **$6 net. Lippincott.

EYE.—*Continued.*
Stevens, G: T: Treatise on the motor apparatus of the eyes. *$4 net. Davis.
Taylor, H. D. System of applied optics. *$10 net. Macmillan.
Theobald, S: Prevalent diseases of the eye. $4.50. Saunders.
Thorington, J. The ophthalmoscope and how to use it. *$2.50 net.—Retinoscopy (or shadow test) in determination of refractions at one meter distance. *$1.50 net. Blakiston.
Wood, C. A., Andrews, A. H., *and* Head, G. Eye, ear, nose and throat. $1.50. Year Bk.
See also Blind.
Eye and ear training for reading music at sight. Parsons, M. 40 c. M. Parsons.
Eyre, Archibald.
The girl in waiting. '06(Mr24) front. D. $1.50. J: W. Luce.
Faber, Felix, [pseud. for Miss M. D. Huger.]
American history versified. '06(O27) S. (Somerville ser.) bds., 75 c. Neale.
FABLES.
Bigham, M. A. Blackie, his friends and his enemies: [adpt. from La Fontaine.] †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Harry, P. W. Comparative study of the Æsopic fable in Nicole Bozon. $1. Univ. of Cin.
La Fontaine, J. de. One hundred fables, [in French.] 45 c. Ginn.
Smith, L. R. Modern fables. 10 c. Flanagan.
See also Fairy tales.
Face in the girandole. Dix, W: F: **$2 net. Moffat.
Face of clay. Vachell, H. A. †$1.50. Dodd.
Face of the earth. Suess, E. $8.35. Oxford Univ.
Fact of Christ. Simpson, P. C. *75 c. net. Revell.
FACTORIES.
Fairchild, F. R. Factory legislation of the state of N. Y. $1. Macmillan.
See also Cotton mills.
Facts about the Bible for Sunday school scholars; cont. a dictionary of the Bible; its antiquities, biog., geog. and natural history, by W: Smith, LL.D. '06(Jl7) il. pls., 8°, $1. Nat. Pub. Co.
Fading of the mayflower. Tilton, T. $1.50. Marquis.
Faerber, Rev. W:
Commentary on the catechism for the Catholic parochial schools of the U. S.; ed. by the Rev. Ferreol Girardey. '06(S8) 8°, *$1.75 net. Herder.
Faerie queene. *See* Spenser, E.—Wilson, C. D.
Failor, I: Newton.
Plane and solid geometry. '06(D8) il. D. *$1.25 net. Century Co.
Failure of the "Higher criticism" of the Bible. Reich, E. *$1 net. Jennings.
Fair, Alb.
Steel square as a calculating machine. '06 (N17) il. nar. D. 50 c. Indust.
Fair hills of Ireland. Gwynn, S. $2. Macmillan.
Fairall, C: Howard.
Criminal law and procedure of California, incl. the penal code. '06(N3) 8°, shp., $7.50. Palm Law Bk.
Fairbanks, G: Rainsford.
History of the University of the South at Sewanee, Tenn., from its founding in 1857 to 1905. '06(Ag25) il. pors. O. $2.50. Drew.
Fairchild, Fred Rogers.
Factory legislation of the state of New York. '06(Mr31) O. (Pubs. of the Am. Economic Assoc.) pap., $1. Macmillan.
Fairest girlhood. Sangster, *Mrs.* M. E. M. *$1.50 net. Revell.
Fairies' parade. Hall, M. L. 15 c. Dick.
Fairlie, J: Archibald.
Local government in counties, towns and villages. '06(Jl14) D. (American state ser.) **$1.25 net. Century Co.
Fairman, Ja. Farquharson.
Standard telephone wiring for common battery and magneto systems. '06(F24) il. nar. S. leath., *$1 net. McGraw.
Fairman, Leroy.
Philosophy of Peter the printer. '06(Jl14) front. il. 8°, pap., $1. Griffith-S.
Fairmount Park: poems. Edmunds, A. J. 25 c. Brix.
Fairweather, Ma.
The passion stroke: a tale of ancient masonry. '06(Jl7) D. $1.50. Badger.
Fairy book ser. See Lang, A.
Fairy chaser. Byrne, M. A. 60 c. Saalfield.
Fairy stories retold from *St. Nicholas.* '06 (O6) il. D. **65 c. net. Century Co.
FAIRY TALES.
Bellamy, C: J. Wonder children. †$1.50. Macmillan.
Booth, *Mrs.* M. B. C. Twilight fairy tales. **$1.25 net. Putnam.
Burnett, *Mrs.* F. H. Queen Silver-Bell.—Racketty-Packetty House. ea., †60 c. Century Co.
Byrne, J. A., *ed.* Modern Greek fairy tales. 40 c. Flanagan.
Chisholm, L. Enchanted land. $3. Putnam.
Grimm, J. L. K. *and* W. K. Household stories. 35 c. McLoughlin.
Houghton, *Mrs.* L. S. The Russian grandmother's wonder tales. †$1.50. Scribner.
James, H., *ed.* Cat and the mouse: Persian fairy tales.—Enchanted castle.—Jeweled sea: Chinese fairy tales.—Magic bed: East Indian fairy tales.—Magic jaw bone: South Sea islands.—Man elephant: African. ea., 50 c. Altemus.
Jerks, T. Magician for one day.—Prince and the dragons.—Rescue syndicate.—Romero and Julietta.—Timothy's magical afternoon. ea., 50 c. Altemus.
Johnston, C., *ed.* Birch-tree fairy book. †$1.75. Little, B. & Co.
Lang, A., *ed.* Aladdin and the wonderful lamp, and other stories from the Fairy books. **75 c. net.—Elf maiden. **60 c. net.—Golden mermaid. **60 c. net.—Little Wildrose. **75 c. net.—Magic ring. **60 c. net.—Orange fairy book. *$1.60 net.—Pretty Goldilocks. **60 c. net.—Snow Queen. **75 c. net.—Trusty John. **75 c. net. Longmans.

FAIRY TALES.—*Continued.*
North American Indian fairy tales. $1. Lippincott.
Steedman, A. Stories from the Arabian nights. 50 c. Lane.
Stockton, F. R: Queen's museum, and other fanciful tales. †$2.50. Scribner.
Wade, *Mrs.* M. H. B. Indian fairy tales. †$1. Wilde.
See also **Fables;—Folk-lore.**

FAITH.
Case, C. D. The masculine in religion. 50 c. Am. Bapt.
Eaton, T: T. Faith and the faith. *50 c. net. Revell.
Otten, B. J. Does it matter much what I believe? 15 c. Herder.
See also **Religion; — Skepticism; — Theology; — Truth.**

Faithless favorite. Sauter, E. (privately pr.) E. Sauter.

Falckner, Dan.
Curieuse nachricht from Pennsylvania, the book that stimulated the great German immigration to Pa. in the early years of the XVIII. century; tr. and annot. by Julius Friedrich Sachse. '06(O6) il. pors. maps, facsim., 8°, $3. J. F. Sachse.

Fall of tsardom. Joubert, C. *$2 net. Lippincott.

Fallina. Mumma, R. M. $1. Roxburgh.

Falsche prophet (Der). Grimm, A. F. W 85 c. Antigo.

False entry. Bardeen, C: W: $1. Bardeen.

False gods. Lorimer, G: H. †$1.25. Appleton.

Familiar wild animals. Lottridge, S. A. *60 c. net. Holt.

FAMILY.
Bosanquet, *Mrs.* H. D. The family. *$2.75 net. Macmillan.
Hodges, G: Happy family. **75 c. net; **$1.50 net. Crowell.
Hulst, M. L. d' H. d'. Christian family. *75 c. net. Wagner.
Parsons, *Mrs.* E. W. C. The family. **$3 net. Putnam.
Reed, C: A. L. The American family. gratis. Am. Medical.
See also **Children;—Divorce;—Domestic economy; —Ethics;—Genealogy;—Marriage;—Woman.**

FAMILY DESERTION.
See **Poor.**

Family monographs. Herzfeld, E. G. $1.25; 75 c. Kempster.

Famous actor families in America. Moses, M. J. **$2 net. Crowell

Famous American songs. Kobbé, G. **$1.50 net, **$2.50 net. Crowell.

Famous hymns of the world. Sutherland, A. **$1.20 net. Stokes.

Famous introductions to Shakespeare's plays. Warner, B. E., *ed.* **$2.50 net. Dodd.

Famous old receipts. Smith, *Mrs.* W. H. **$2 net. Winston.

Famous sayings and their authors. Latham, E: *$2 net. Dutton.

Fanning, J: T:
Practical treatise on hydraulic and water-supply engineering rel. to North America. 16th rev. and enl. ed. '06(N3) il. tabs., O. $5. Van Nostrand.

FANNING FAMILY.
Brooks, W. F: Hist. of the Fanning family. 2 v. $20. W. F: Brooks.

Fanshawe, Reginald.
Corydon: an elegy in memory of Matthew Arnold and Oxford. '06(D1) D. $1.80. Oxford Univ.

Fantassie. Perkins, J: W. $1. B'way Pub.

Fantus, Bernard, M.D.
Text-book on prescription writing and pharmacy. '06(Mr10) 8°, $3. Chic. Med. Bk.

Far country. Wilkinson, F. $2. McClure, P.

FAR EAST.
Millard, T: F. F. The new Far East. **$1.50 net. Scribner.
Sewall, J: S. Logbook of the captain's clerk: adventures in the China seas, 1852-'54. $1. E. F. Dillingham.
Vay de Vaya and Luskod, *Count.* Empires and emperors of Russia, China, Korea, and Japan. *$4 net. Dutton.
See also **Burma; — China; — Corea; — Japan; — Philippine islands;—Russia.**

FARCES.
See **Plays.**

Fariss, Amy Cameron.
Sin of Saint Desmond. '06(Ap21) front. D. $1.50. Badger.

Farlow, W: Gilson.
Bibliographical index of North American fungi. v. 1. pt. 1, Abrothallus to Badhamia. '06(Je9) D. (Carnegie Inst. of Washington pub.) pap., $2. Carnegie.

Farm animals. Wilcox, E. V. **$2 net. Doubleday, P.

Farm library. O. **$2 net. Doubleday, P.
—Burkett *and* Poe. Cotton.
—Wilcox. Farm animals.

Farm-poultry ser. il. O. pap., 50 c. Farm-Poultry.
—Robinson. First lessons in poultry keeping.

Farm wind-breaks and shelter-belts. Green, S: B. 25 c. Webb.

Farmer, Fannie Merritt.
Boston cooking-school cook book; rev. with 125 new recipes. '06(N3) il. D. $2. Little, B. & Co.

Farmer's encyclopedia. Manning, C. 10 c. Case Plow Wks.

Farmer's garden. Collingwood, H. W. $1; 75 c. Rural New-Yorker.

FARMS AND FARMING.
Dodd, *Mrs.* H. Healthful farm-house. *60 c. net. Whitcomb.
Home Counties, *pseud.* The little farm. *$1 net; *$1.25 net. Lane.
How Henry Allen won his wife: farmers' hdbk. 50 c. Tennessee Valley.
Hunt, T: F. How to choose a farm. **$1.75 net. Macmillan.
Manning, C., *ed.* Farmer's encyclopedia. 10 c. Case Plow Wks.
Vye, J: A. Farm accounts. $1.25. J: A. Vye.
See also **Agriculture; — Fertilizers; — Insects; — Irrigation;—Soils;—Threshing.**

Farnell, Lewis R:
Evolution of religion: an anthropological study. '06(S22) 12°, (Crown theological lib.) *$1.50 net. Putnam.

Farnham, H: P., ed.
See **Lawyers' repts.**

Farnsworth, E: Clarence.
Poems and essays. '06(Je16) por. 8°, $5. Smith & S.

Farquhar, E:
Youth of Messiah: [poem.] '06(Mr10) 12°, bds., $1. Badger.

Farr, Alb. G., and Deghuée, Joseph, comps.
Bond tables giving present values of bonds bearing interest at the rate of 7%, 6%, 5%, 4½%, 4%, 3½%, 3% per annum (payable semi-annually) to net from 2% to 7% per annum (payable semi-annually). 3d ed., enl.. '06(F3) 16°, $2. N. W. Harris.

Farrar, C: F:
Equilibrium. '06(Je16) D. leatherette, $1.25. C: F: Farrar.

FARRAR, Frederick William, *Dean.*
Waring, L. H. **Sundays in London with Farrar, Parker, Spurgeon and others.** $1 Neale.

Farrer, Reginald J.
House of shadows. '06(Ap21) D. †$1.50. Longmans.

Farrington, Fk.
Talks by the old storekeeper. '06(Jl7) il. nar. S. 50 c. Merchants' Helps.
The vagabond book. '06(Jl7) 12°, bds., $1. F. Farrington; Oquaga.

Farrington, Oliver Cummings.
Shelburne and South Bend meteorites. '06 (Je23) il. 8°, (Field Columbian Museum pubs., Geological ser.) pap., 50 c. Field Columbian Museum.

Farrow, G: E:
Pixie Pickles. '06(N3) col. il. f°, bds., $1.50. Warne.

Fascination of London ser.; **ed. by Sir Walter** Besant. 16°, 90 c. Macmillan.
—Mitton. **Clerkenwell and St. Luke's.**

FASTING.
Shaw, J. A. Best thing in the world: record of the most wonderful fast. $1. Haskell.

Fates of the Apostles. *See* Andreas.

Father Taylor. Collyer, R. *80 c. net. Am. Unitarian.

FATHERS OF THE CHURCH.
Alston, L. Stoic and Christian in the second century. *$1 net. Longmans.
See also **Christian literature;**—*also* **Athanasius,** *St.;* —**Augustine,** *St.;*—**Cyprian,** *St.;*—**Chrysostom,** *St.*

Faulkner, J: Alfr.
Cyprian: the churchman. '06(O13) D. (Men of the kingdom.) *$1 net. Jennings.

Faust, Oliver Cromwell.
Treatise on the construction, repairing and tuning of the organ, including reed organ, orchestrelle, piano-player. '06(Ag4) 16°, $2. O. C. Faust.

Faust. *See* Goethe, J. W. v.—Barbier, P. J.

Faversham, Mrs. Julie Opp, [formerly Julie Opp.]
Squaw man; adpt. from the play by E: Milton Royle. '06(D22) il. D. †$1.50. Harper.

Favorite nursery rhymes. Betts, E. F. $1.50. Stokes.

Favorite stories from the New Testament. **Byrum, I. C.** $1. Gospel Trumpet.

Fawcett, Mrs. Millicent Garrett, [Mrs. H: Fawcett.]
Five famous French women. '06(Mr31) il. D. $2. Cassell.

Faxon, Grace B.
Book of pantomimes. '06(My12) S. pap., 35 c. Fink.

Fea, Allan.
Some beauties of the seventeenth century. '06(D22) pors. O. *$4 net. Brentano's.

Fechner, Gustav Theodor.
On life after death; fr. the German by Dr. Hugo Werneke. New ed., rev. and enl. '06(Ap7) por. S. *$1.50 net. Open Court.

Federal regulation of railroads engaged in interstate commerce. Tuttle, L. 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Federal supervision of insurance. Randolph, C. F. 50 c. C. F. Randolph.

Fée (La) des grèves. Féval, P. H. C. 65 c. Ginn.

Feeding rules for healthy infants. Douglas, C: $1. Baby Bk.

Feeling psychologically treated. Snider, D. J. $1.50. Sigma.

Feidler, Fs. J:
Household osteopath; written for the sick people. '06(Jl21) il. por. 16°, $1. B'way Pub.

Felch, Ralph Pillsbury and Julia Eliz.
Practical touch-typewriting instructor. Double keyboard ed. '06(N10) il. 4°, complete ed., $1; abridged ed., 50 c. R. P. Felch.

Felix Fortune, pseud.
See Cannon, A. B.

Felkin, Mrs. Alfr. Laurence.
See Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft.

Fellers, J: Elmer.
Crossing familiar paths: coll. of notes, comments, and suggestions. '06(N17) por. 12°, 75 c. J: E. Fellers.

Fellowship science ser. D. Life Science.
—Tuttle. Life primer. $1. 50.

Felt, Ephraim Porter.
Mosquitos and nature study. '06(Jl7) il. 16°, pap., 40 c. N. Y. State Educ.

Felter, W: Landon.
Appleton's standard speller. '06(Mr31) 12°, *20 c. net. Appleton.

Fenn, G: Manville.
'Tention: a story of boy-life during the Peninsular war. '06(N3) il. O. $1.50. Lippincott.

Fenollosa, Mrs. Mary McNeil, [Mrs. Ernest F. Fenollosa.]
See McCall, Sidney, *pseud.*

Fenwick's career. Ward, *Mrs.* M. A. A. †$1.50. Harper.

Ferguson, J:
See Stenhouse, J:

Fern leaves, and other musings. Reed, *Mrs.* L. H. 75 c. L. H. Reed.

Fernald, Ja. G., comp.
Vest-pocket standard dictionary of the Eng. language; abr. fr. Funk & Wagnalls' Standard dictionary. '06(My5) nar. S. 25 c.; indexed, 30 c.; limp leath., 50 c.; indexed, 55 c. Funk.

Fernley lecture. *See* Fitchett, W: H:

FERNS.
Slosson, M. How ferns grow. **$4 net. Holt.
Woolson, G. A. Ferns and how to grow them. **$1.10 net. Doubleday, P.

Ferree, Barr, ed.
See Pennsylvania Society.

Ferri, Enrico.
Positive school of criminology: lectures given at the Univ. of Naples, Italy; tr. by Ernest Untermann. '06(D29) 16°, (Standard socialist ser.) 50 c. Kerr.
Science and life; tr. by Odon Por. '06 (Ja20) por. S. pap., 5 c. Kerr.

Ferry, Ervin Sidney.
Brief course in elementary dynamics, for students of engineering. '06(N3) il. 8°, $1.75. E. S. Ferry.

Ferryman, A: Ferryman Mockler, Lieut-Colonel.
See Lyde, L. W.

FERTILIZERS.
Virginia-Carolina almanac, 1906. 10 c. Virginia-Carolina.
See also Agricultural chemistry.

"Festus" treasury. Bailey, P. J. 10 c. Broadbent Press.

Feuilletons choisis. Brereton, C., *ed.* 50 c. Oxford Univ.

Féval, Paul Henri Corentin.
La fée des grèves; abr. ed., with introd. notes and vocab. by Gilbert H. C. Hawtrey. '06(O6) il. map, S. (Internat. modern lang. ser.) 65 c. Ginn.

FEVER
Paul, G: P. Nursing in acute infectious fevers. *$1 net. Saunders.

Few neighbors. Shute, H: A: **$1 net. Doubleday, P.

Few simple and business-like ways of devotion to the Passion. Hill, E. *25 c. net. Benziger.

Few songs. Currier, M. M. 50 c. M. M. Currier.

Fewsmith, W:, and Singer, Edg. A.
Standard English grammar; rev. by G: W. Flounders. '06(F3) D. 50 c. Sower.

Fiala, Ant.
Fighting the polar ice; introd. by W. S. Champ, and Reports by W: J. Peters, Russell W. Porter and Oliver S. Fassig. '06(D8) il. por. map, Q. (Geographical lib.) **$3.80 net. Doubleday, P.

FICHTE, Immanuel Hermann v.
Talbot, E. B. Fundamental principle of Fichte's philosophy. *$1 net. Macmillan.

Fickett, Ma. Grace.
See Stone, G. L.

FICTION.
Buck, G., *and* Morris, E. W. Course in narrative writing. **80 c. net. Holt.
See also Fables;—Fairy tales;—Italian literature.

Field, Chester, jr., pseud.
The cynic's rules of conduct. '06(Ag25) sq. T. ooze, $1; bds., 50 c. Altemus.

Field, Eug.
My book, to William C. Buskett. '06 (Mr10) il. 8°. (privately pr.) R. M. Field.
The stars: a slumber story. '06(D22) front. 16°, 50 c.; limp leath., 75 c. Scribner.

Field, Horace, and Bunney, Michael, comps.
English domestic architecture of the XVII and XVIII centuries; with an introd. and notes. '06(F3) il. pls., 4°, *$15 net. Macmillan.

Field, Roswell Martin.
Madeline: [a story.] '06(Ag4) 8°, Van Gelder pap. ed., $3.50. R. M. Field.

Field and forest handy book. Beard, D. C. $2. Scribner.

Field Columbian Museum pubs., Anthropological ser. 8°, pap. Field Columbian Museum.
—Dorsey. Ponca sun dance. $1.

Field Columbian Museum pubs., Geological ser. 8°, pap. Field Columbian Museum.
—Farrington. Shelburne and South Bend meteorites. 50 c.
—Riggs. The carapace and plastron of Basilemys sinuosus. 50 c.
—Springer *and* Slocom. Hypsocrinus, a new genus of crinoids from the Devonian. 50 c.

Field Columbian Museum pubs., Zoölogical ser. 8°, pap. Field Columbian Museum.
—Bean. Catalogue of the fishes of Bermuda. $1.
—Elliot. Check list of mammals of the North American continent, the West Indies and the neighboring seas. $4.
—Meek. Annotated list of a collection of reptiles from Southern California and northern Lower California. 50 c.
—Millspaugh. Prænunciæ Bahamenses. 50 c.

Field, laboratory and library manual in physical geography. Wright, C. T: $1. Ginn.

Field of glory. Sienkiewicz, H. $1. J. S. Ogilvie.

Fielding, H:
Complete writings; with an essay on [his] life, genius and achievements, by W: E. Henley. Drury Lane ed. 16 v. '06 (Ap28) 12°, ed. limited, reduced to $96. Harper.
Adventures of Joseph Andrews and his friend Mr. Abraham Adams. '06(S15) 12°, (York lib.) 80 c.; leath., $1.25. Macmillan.
Amelia. '06(S15) 12°, (York lib.) 80 c.; leath., $1.25. Macmillan.

Fifty English classics briefly outlined. Hix, M. $1.25. Hinds.

50,000 word speller. Conklin, G: W. 25 c.; 50 c. G: W. Ogilvie.

Fifty-two more stories. *See* Miles, A. H:

Fight for Canada. Wood, W: C: H: **$2.50 net. Little, B. & Co.

Fight to a finish. Forbes, W: G. 10 c. Street & S.

Fight with an octopus. Latzke, P. 25 c. Telephony.

Fighting an unknown power. Forbes, W: G. 10 c. Street & S.

Fighting chance. Chambers, R. W: †$1.50. Appleton.

Fighting on the Congo. Strang, H. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Fighting squadron. Fitch, C. 10 c. Street & S.

Fighting the polar ice. Fiala, A. **$3.80 net. Doubleday, P.

FIGURES.
See Numerals.

Filippini, Alex., comp.
International cook book: over 3300 recipes. '06(My12) O. **$4.80 net. Doubleday, P.

Filson Club pubs. 4°, pap. Morton.
—Quisenberry. Lopez's expeditions to Cuba, 1850, 1851. $4.

Finality of the Christian religion. Foster, G: B. *$4 net. Univ. of Chic.

FINANCE.
Bullock, C: J., *ed.* Sel. readings in public finance. $2.25. Ginn
Fisher, I. Nature of capital and income. **$3 net. Macmillan.
Hattori, B. Local finance in Japan in rel. to imperial finance. *$1 net. Princeton Univ.
Vanderlip, F. A. Address before the American Bankers' Assoc. (privately pr.) F. A. Vanderlip.
See also Banks and banking;—Bonds;—Business; — Commerce; — Credit;—Exchange;—Interest; — Investments; — Money; — Negotiable instruments; — Panics;—Stocks;—Tariff;—Taxation; —Wealth.

Finances of American trade unions. Sakolski, A. M. 75 c. Johns Hopkins.

Finances of gas and electric light and power enterprises. Marks, W: D. $2.50. W: D. Marks.

Financier (The). Burland, J. B. H. †$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.

Financing an enterprise. Cooper, F. 2 v. ea., $2. Ronald Press.

Finberg, A. J.
English water color painters. '06(Ap21) il. 16°, *75 c. net; leath., *$1 net. Dutton.

Finch, J: B.
The people versus the liquor traffic: speeches; with a short hist. of Good Templary and J: B. Finch. '06(Jl7) 16°, pap., 25 c. Nat. Grand Lodge.

Finck, H: Theophilus.
Edvard Grieg. '06(Ja13) por. D. (Living masters of music.) *$1 net. Lane.

Findlater, Jane Helen.
Ladder to the stars. '06(O13) D. †$1.50. Appleton.

FINE ARTS.
American art manual, 1905-1906. $5. Am. Art.
Art revival in Austria. *$3 net; *$2.50 net. Lane.
Capart, J. Primitive art in Egypt. $5. Lippincott.
Carus, P., *comp.* Portfolio of Buddhist art. 50 c. Open Court.
French art from Watteau to Prud'hon. 3 v. *$50 net; *$100 net; *$350 net. Lane.
Hind, C. L. Education of the artist. $2.50. Macmillan.
Quinn, P. E. Art reader. $1. Elson.
Reynolds, *Sir* J. Discourses on art del. to students of the Royal Academy. 50 c. Dutton.
Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colors. *$3 net; *$2 net. Lane.
Walters, H. B. Art of the Greeks. $6. Macmillan.

FINE ARTS.—*Continued.*
Whitcomb, I. P. Young people's story of art. $2. Dodd.
See also Æsthetics;—Anatomy for artists;—Archæology; — Architecture; — Artists;—Book plates; — Caricature; — Cartoons;—Ceramics;—Color; —Decoration and ornament;—Drawing;—Drawings;—Dresden Gallery;—Embroidery;—Enamel;—Engravers and engravings;—Furniture;—Glass;—House decoration;—Jade; — Landscape painting; — Lithography; — Louvre;—Music;—National Gallery; — Painters and paintings; — Photography; — Portraits;—Royal Academy; — Sculpture;—Singing;—Tapestry.

Fink, H:
Regulation of railway rates on interstate freight traffic. 2d ed. '06(Ap14) O. gratis. Evening Post.

Finlay, G: Irving.
Colorado Springs: guide book describing the rock formations in the vicinity of Colorado Springs. '06(S8) il. map, 8°, $1.50. Diest.

Finlay, G: P., comp.
See Texas. Index to Gammel's laws.

Finnemore, J:
Jack Haydon's quest. '06(N3) col. il. O. $1.50. Lippincott.
Fire and sword in the Caucasus. Villari, L. *$3.50 net. Pott.

FIRE ARMS.
See Gunnery;—Rifle.

FIRE INSURANCE.
See Insurance.

Fire tests of some New York building stones. McCourt, W. E. 15 c. N. Y. State Educ.

FIREMEN.
O'Reilly, J. J: E: How to become a fireman. 25 c. Chief.

Fireside fancies. Williamson, R. R. **75 c. net. W: R. Jenkins.

Fireside travels. Lowell, J. R. 35 c. Crowell.

Fireside university. McGovern, J: $2.75; $3. Union Pub.

First, Harry.
Jokes and witty sayings. '06(S8) il. 12°, pap., 15 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

FIRST AID (*to the injured*).
See Accidents.

First aid to the disabled locomotive engine. Burley, J: M. $1. Jenvey.

First annexation of the Transvaal. Leyds, W. J. $6.30. Wessels.

First book in arithmetic for the Philippine Islands. Wentworth, G: A. $1.12. Ginn.

First book in English. Wallach, I. R. 42 c. Silver.

First book in Latin. Inglis, A. J. *60 c. net. Macmillan.

First book of poetics. Shackford, M. H. 50 c. B: H. Sanborn.

First century Christianity in twentieth century conditions. Blanchard, E. F. 25 c. E. F. Blanchard.

First century of English porcelain. Binns, W. M. *$12.50 net; *$25 net. Scribner.

First citizens of the Republic. Hamersly, L. R. $25. Hamersly.

First constitutional convention in Wisconsin. Holmes, F: L. 35 c. State Hist., Wis.

First county park system. Kelsey, F: V. $1.25. J. S. Ogilvie.

First forty years of Washington society. Smith, *Mrs.* M. B. **$2.50 net. Scribner.

First Latin book. Shedd, E. C. *$1 net. W: B. Harison.

First law of nature. Neill, T: 5 c. New Time.

First lessons in handicraft. Summers, M. 50 c. Welch.

First lessons in poultry keeping. Robinson, J: H. 50 c. Farm-Poultry.

First lessons in reading. Moses, E: P. 20 c. B. F. Johnson.

First science book. Higgins, L. D. 75 c. Ginn.

First steps in geography. Frye, A. E. 65 c. Ginn.

First steps in mental growth. Major, D: R. *$1.25 net. Macmillan.

First year French. Mansion, J. E. 50 c. Heath.

First year of Roman law. Bernard, F. $1. Oxford Univ.

Firth, R. H.
See Notter, J. Lane.

Fiscal reform. Balfour, A. J. *$1.25 net. Longmans.

Fischer, L:, M. D.
Health-care of the baby. '06(Je23) D. **75 c. net. Funk.

Fish, Arth.
Henrietta Rae. (Mrs. Ernest Normand.) '06(Ap7) il. pors. 8°, *$1.50 net. Cassell.

Fish, D. S.
Book of the winter garden. '06(D29) 12°, (Hdbks. of practical gardening.) *$1 net. Lane.

Fish, Pierre Augustine.
Examination of the urine of the horse and man '06(D8) il. 8°, *$1.50 net. Taylor & C.

FISH AND FISHING.
Aflalo, F: G:, *ed.* Fisherman's weather. *$3 net. Macmillan.
Bean, T. H. Cat. of the fishes of Bermuda. $1. Field Columbian Museum.
Cleveland, G. Fishing and shooting sketches. *$1.25 net. Outing.
Fisherman's friend, 1906. 10 c. Knowlson & M.
Grenfell, W. T. Off the rocks: stories of the deep-sea fisherfolk of Labrador. *$1 net. S. S. Times.
Henshall, J. A. List of the fishes of Montana. n. p. Univ. of Mont.
Holder, C: F: Half hours with fishes, reptiles and birds. 60 c. Am. Bk.
Holder, C: F: Log of a sea angler. **$1.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Jordan, F. Aboriginal fishing stations on the coast of the Middle Atlantic States. 75 c.; 50 c. F. Jordan.
Marston, E: Fishing for pleasure and catching it, and two chaps. on angling in No. Wales. *$1.25 net. Scribner.
Snodgrass, R. E., *and* Heller, E. Shore fishes of the Revillagigedo, Clipperton, Cocos and Galapagos Islands. 50 c. Acad. of Sciences.
Walton, I:, *and* Cotton, C: Complete angler. 2 v. per v., $1. Little, B. & Co.
See also Salmon;—Trout.

Fishberg, Maurice.
Materials for the physical anthropology of the eastern European Jews. '06(F17) diagrs., 8°, pap., 75 c. New Era Print.

Fisher, G: Park.
The Reformation. New ed., rev. '06(Ap7) O. **$2.50 net. Scribner.

Fisher, Mrs. Gertrude Adams.
A woman alone in the heart of Japan. '06 (D1) il. D. $2.50: ¾ mor., $6, boxed. L. C. Page.

Fisher, Irving.
Brief introd. to the infinitesimal calculus. New ed. '06(My5) 12°, *75 c. net. Macmillan.
Nature of capital and income. '06(O6) diagrs., O. **$3 net. Macmillan.

Fisher, Jay M.
Practical hints on base ball practice. '06 (F24) il. 16°, pap., 25 c. J. M. Fisher.

Fisher, Jerome B., rep.
See New York. *Sup. ct* Repts.

Fisher, J: Irvine.
Bank plan instalments; monthly, bi-monthly, quarterly, four-months, semi-annual and annual, each covering a total of ten years at 4, 4½, 5, 5½, 6, 7, 8, and 10%; six per cent. adjusted instalments. '06 (Mr17) 8°, rus., leased with outfit 5 yearly terms, $140, and up. J: I. Fisher.

Fisherman's friend, 1906: fishing directory, tide tables, game laws, etc. '06(Ap14) T. pap., 10 c. Knowlson & M.

Fisherman's weather. Aflalo, F: G: *$3 net. Macmillan.

FISHERMEN.
See **Fish and fishing.**

Fishers of men. Crockett, S: R. †$1.50. Appleton.

Fitch, Clarke.
Fighting squadron. [Also] The mutiny of the *Mavericks.* '06(F3) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Prisoner of Morro. '06(Ap21) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Saved by the enemy. '06(D1) D. (New medal lib.) pap., 15 c. Street & S.

FITCH, *Sir* Joshua.
Lilley, A. L. Sir Joshua Fitch. $2.50. Longmans.

Fitch, Michael Hendrick.
Physical basis of mind and morals. '06 (N3) D. (Internat. lib. of social science.) $1. Kerr.

Fitch, W: Clyde.
The climbers: a play. '06(Ja13) 16°, **75 c. net. Macmillan.
Stubbornness of Geraldine: a play. '06 (Je16) 12°, **75 c. net. Macmillan.

Fitchett, Rev. W: H:, ["Vedette."]
Ithuriel's spear. '06(D1) il. O. $1.50. Jennings.
Unrealized logic of religion: a study in credibilities. '06(F10) D. (Fernley lecture.) *$1.25 net. Eaton & M.

Fite, Mrs. Eliz. Mitchell Stephenson, comp.
Genealogical and biographical records of William Stephenson and his descendants. '06(Mr3) tab., 8°., bds., $4.50: mor., $5. E. M. S. Fite.

Fitz, Rachel Kent and G: Wells, M.D.
Problems of babyhood: pt. 1, building a constitution; pt. 2, forming a character. '06(Ap7) il. S. **$1.25 net. Holt.

Fitzgerald, J: Tornrose.
Bixby of Boston. '06(D22) il. 12°, $1. B'way Pub.

Fitzgerrell, Ja. Jos.
Guide to tropical Mexico; climatic conditions, products of the soil, [etc.] '06 (F3) il. por. maps, O. pap., 50 c. J. J. Fitzgerrell.

Fitzhugh, Percy Keese.
Story of Ethan Allen, the Green Mountain boy. '06(D8) il. D. (Young folks' colonial lib.) 40 c. McLoughlin.
Story of General Anthony Wayne (Mad Anthony), the hero of Stony Point. '06 (S29) il. D. Young folks' colonial lib.) 40 c. McLoughlin.
Story of General Richard Montgomery. '06 (N17) il. D. (Young folks' colonial lib.) 40 c. McLoughlin.
Story of John Paul Jones. '06(D8) il. D. (Young folks' colonial lib.) 40 c. McLoughlin.

Fitzsimmons, Orlando Kellogg.
Metamorphose; involving regeneration of individual and race, and also the solution of the great problem of poverty. '06(F3) por. D. $2. Progress Pub. Co.

Five American politicians. Orth, S.: P: *$2 net. Burrows.

Five fair sisters. Williams, H. N. *$3.50 net. Putnam.

Five famous French women. Fawcett, *Mrs.* M. G. $2. Cassell.

Five hundred and seventy-four [family] deserters and their families. Brandt, L. $1; 60 c. Charity Organ.

Five little Peppers and how they grew. Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M. S. †$2. Lothrop, L. & S.

Five years a dragoon. Lowe, P. G. $1.50. Hudson.

Flack, Horace Edg.
Spanish-American diplomatic relations preceding the war of 1898. '06(Mr31) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and pol. science.) pap., 50 c. Johns Hopkins.

Flag of freedom ser. 12°, 60 c. Mershon.
—Ponehill. Off for Hawaii.

Flagg, C: Allcott.
Descendants of Benjamin Rockwood, sr., of Grafton, Mass., with some acc. of his ancestry and the early Rockwoods in Mass. '06(F3) 8°, $1. C: A. Flagg.

Flagg, E: Octavus, D.D.
Earlier and late poems. '06(My5) 12°, *$1.50 net. Whittaker.

Flagg, Ja. Montgomery.
Why they married. '06(D8) il. D. 75 c. Life Pub. Co.

FLAGS.
Harrison, P. D. The stars and stripes, and other Am. flags. **$3 net. Little, B. & Co.

Flags of the Confederate armies; returned to the men who bore them by the U. S. government. '06(F3) il. 8°, pap., 25 c. Buxton.

Flammarion, Nicolas Camille.
Thunder and lightning; tr. by Wa. Mostyn. '06(Je23) front. 16°, **$1.25 net. Little, B. & Co.

Flanagan's lib. of travel. il. sq. D. Flanagan.
—Koch. Little journeys to Russia and Austria-Hungary. 50 c.
—Randall. Little journey to Norway and Sweden. 50 c.

FLANDERS.
See **Belgium.**

Flash, H: Lynden.
Poems. '06(Je9) por. D. $1.50. Neale.

Flashlights in the jungle. Schillings, C. G. **$3.80 net. Doubleday, P.

Flateyjarbók.
The Flatey book and recently discovered Vatican manuscripts concerning America as early as the 10th century; docs. now pub. for the first time, which establish the claim that No. America was settled by Norsemen 500 years before the time of Columbus. '06(D15) facsims., f°. (Add. Soc. for price.) (privately pr.) Norrœna Soc.

Fleischmann, Simon.
Influence of the bar in the selection of judges throughout the U. S. '06(D15) O. pap., gratis. S. Fleischmann.

Flemer, J: Adolphus.
Elementary treatise on phototopographic methods and instruments. '06(Ap21) il. 8°, $5. Wiley.

Fleming, G:
See Coates, H: T.

Fleming, J: Ambrose.
Principles of electric wave telegraphy. '06 (Je2) il. O. **$6.60 net. Longmans.

Fleming, May Agnes.
Norine's revenge. '06(D15) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Wedded yet no wife. '06(Ag25) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Wonderful woman. '06(O13) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Fleming, Wa. Lynwood.
The Freedman's Savings Bank. '06(D22) 8°, pap., 75 c. Yale Review.
—, **ed.** Documentary history of Reconstruction: political, military, social, educational, industrial, 1865 to the present time. '06 (O20) 2 v., facsims., 8°, per set, $10. A. H. Clark.

Fleming, W: H:
Slavery and the race problem in the South; with special ref. to Georgia: address. '06(N3) por. O. bds., Special large pap. ed., $1. Estes.

Fletcher, Ella Adelia.
Philosophy of rest. '06(Ap28) D. 75 c. Dodge.

Fletcher, Rev. J. M. J.
Mrs. Wightman of Shrewsbury: story of a pioneer in temperance work. '06(D15) il. pors. O. *$1.50 net. Longmans.

Fletcher, J:, and Shakespeare, W:
Two noble kinsmen: ed. by W: J. Rolfe. [New ed., rev.] '06(Mr17) il. pors. S. 56 c. Am. Bk

FLETCHER, John.
Hatcher, O. L. John Fletcher: study in dramatic method. $1. Scott, F. & Co.

Fletcher, Rob. Huntington.
Arthurian material in the chronicles, especially those of Great Britain and France. '06(D1) 8°, $1.50. Ginn.

Fletcher, Stevenson Whitcomb.
How to make a fruit garden. '06(Ag4) il. Q. **$2 net. Doubleday, P.

Fletcher, W: I., and Haines, Helen Eliz., eds.
Annual library index, 1905. '06(Ap7) O. *$3.50 net. Pub. Weekly.

FLETCHERISM.
See Food.

FLIES.
Stevens, N. M. Studies in the germ cells of aphids. 25 c. Carnegie.

Flight of Puss Pandora. Fuller, C. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Flint, Ja. Milton.
Contribution to the oceanography of the Pacific. '06(Ap7) il. 8°, (U. S. National Museum bull.) gratis. Gov. Pr.

Flock (The). Austin, *Mrs.* M. H. **$2 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

FLORA.
See Botany.

FLORENCE, Italy.
Perry, E. R., *comp.* Reading list on Florence. 10 c. N. Y. State Educ.
Staley, E. Guilds of Florence. *$5 net. McClurg.

Florer, Warren Washburn.
Material and suggestions for the use of German in the classroom. '06(S8) 16°, 40 c. Wahr.

FLORIDA.
Fuller, H. B. Purchase of Florida; its hist. and diplomacy. $2.50. Burrows.
See also De Soto, F.;—Pensacola.

Florida wilds. Alberton, E. $1.50. Neale.

Florists' manual. Scott, W: $5. Florists' Pub.

Flossy's play-days. Hall, *Mrs.* F. M. H. †75 c. Estes.

Flounders, G: Washington.
Standard English language and grammar. '06(F10) D. 45 c. Sower.

Flower of France. McCarthy, J. H. †$1.50. Harper.

FLOWERS.
Cherry, L. M. V. Woodland secrets: wild flowers. 75 c. Sch. Educ. Co.
Dowd, A. M. Our common wild flowers of springtime and autumn. $1.50. Badger.
Hensel, E. P. On the movements of petals. 50 c. Univ. of Neb.
Henshaw, J. W. Mountain wild flowers of America. **$2 net. Ginn.
Lounsberry, A. Wild flower book for young people. **$1.50 net. Stokes.
O'Neil, A. M., *comp.* Message of the flowers: poems. 50 c. Perry & P.
Scott, W: Florists' manual. $5. Florists' Pub.
Shelton, L. Seasons in a flower garden. **$1. net. Scribner.
Smiley, S. F. Garden graith. $1.50. Dutton.
See also Asters;—Botany;—Carnations;—Gardens and gardening.

Flowers of Parnassus ser. sq. 16°, **50 c. net; leath., **75 c. net. Lane.
—Bible. O. T. Song of songs.
—Tennyson. Maud.

Fogazzaro, Antonio.
The patriot (*Piccolo mondo antico*); tr. fr. the Italian, [with introd.,] by M. Prichard-Agnetti. '06(D29) D. †$1.50. Putnam.
The saint (*Il santo*); tr. fr. the Italian by M. Prichard-Agnetti; introd. by W: R. Thayer. '06(Ag18) D. †$1.50. Putnam.

Fogg, Lawrence Daniel, [Gordon Gossip, pseud.]
The Asbestos Society of Sinners. '06(S1) il. D. $1. Mayhew

Foght, Harold W.
Trail of the Loup; history of the Loup River region, [Neb.;] with some chapters on the state. '06(O20) il. pors. 8°, $2.50. H. W. Foght.

Foibles of the bar. Wilcox, H: S. $1. Legal Lit.

Foibles of the bench. Wilcox, H: S. $1. Legal Lit.

Foley, Ja. W:
Songs of schooldays. '06(Je9) il. D. **$1.25 net. Doubleday, P.

Folger, Alice Adele.
Songs from the heart. '06(Ap7) il. D. **$1.25 net. Grafton Press.

FOLK-LORE.
Jones, A. J. In Dover on the Charles: New England folk-lore. $1. A. J. Jones.
Macculloch, J. A. Childhood of fiction: study of folk tales and primitive thought. *$3.50 net. Dutton.
See also Fairy tales;—Mythology.

Folk-lore of women. Dyer, T: F. T-. $1.50. McClurg.

Follows, G: Herbert.
Universal dictionary of mechanical drawing. '06(D22) il. 8°, *$1 net. Engineering News.

Folly. Rickert, M. E. †$1.50. Baker & T.

Folly of unbelief. Jowett, J. H. *50 c. net. Revell.

Folsom, Justus Watson.
Entomology, with special ref. to its biological and economic aspects. '06(Jl21) col. front. il. O. *$3 net. Blakiston.

Foltz, Kent Oscanyan, M.D.
Diseases of the nose, throat and ear; treatment by eclectic medication. '06 (Ag25) il. O. $3.50. Scudder.

Fontenoy, Mme. la Marquise de, pseud.
See Owen, *Mrs.* Marg. Cunliffe.

FOOD.
Black, J: J. Eating to live, with advice to the gouty, the rheumatic and the diabetic. **$1.50 net. Lippincott.
Burnet, R. W: Foods and food dietaries. *$1.50 net. Blakiston.
Douglas, C: Feeding rules for healthy infants. $1. Baby Bk.
Drinkwater, H. Food in health and disease. *40 c. net. Macmillan.
Friedenwald, J., *and* Ruhräh, J: Diet in health and disease. *$4 net. Saunders.
Higgins, H. Humaniculture: [Fletcherism.] **$1.20 net. Stokes.
Hogan, L. E. S. How to feed children. **$1 net. Lippincott.
King, J: B. S. Pract. observations upon the chemistry of food and dietetics. $1. Blakely.

FOOD.—*Continued.*
Lusk, G. Elements of the science of nutrition. $2.50. Saunders.
Thresh, J: C., *and* Porter, A. E. Preservatives in food and food examination. *$4.50 net. Blakiston.
Williams, R. F. Food and diet in health and disease. $2. Lea.
See also Beverages; — Bread;—Butter;—Cookery; — Digestion; — Fasting; — Fruit;—Hygiene;—Meat;—Metabolism; — Preserving; — Proteids; —Vegetarians.

FOOD ADULTERATION.
Richards, E. H. S. Food materials and their adulterations. *$1 net. Whitcomb.
United States. Federal railroad law. [Also] Pure food law, 1906. Brooklyn Eagle.
Vacher, F. Food inspector's hdbk. $1.50. Van Nostrand.
Winton, A. L., *and* Moeller, J. Microscopy of vegetable foods. $7.50. Wiley.

Fool in theology. Israel, E. R. 50 c. Hackney.

Foolish almanack [2d] for another year; il. by Wallace Goldsmith. '06(D15) il. nar. T. 75 c. J: W. Luce.

Foolish etiquette. Hayve, O. B. 75 c. J: W. Luce.

Foolish fox, and other stories. '06(Je9) il. 8°, (Mother Goose ser.) †75 c. Burt.

Foolish house sayings. '06(S8) 4°, (Fun books.) pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Foolish ser. nar. D. 75 c. J: W. Luce.
—Hayve. Foolish etiquette.

FOOTBALL.
Camp, W. C., *ed.* Spalding's how to play foot ball. 10 c. Am. Sports.
See also Corinthian Football Club.

Footprints of the world's history. Furey, F. T. $2.50. World Bible.

For faith and science. Woods, F. H. *$1.20 net. Longmans.

For fun and fortune. Shea, C. 10 c. Street & S.

For love of Sigrid. Rowlands, E. A. 10 c. Street & S.

For old times' sake. Macfarlane, C: A. $1. Macfarlane.

For the children's hour. Bailey, C. S. $1.50. M. Bradley.

For the soul of Rafael. Ryan, *Mrs.* M. E. $1.50. McClurg.

For to-day. Tener, *Mrs.* F. M. M. $1.50. Barry.

Forbes, Alex.
See Castle, W: E.

Forbes, G:, comp.
See Baltimore, Md. Rules for conduct of business in the cts.

Forbes, Urquhart Atwell, and Ashford, W. H. R.
Our waterways: hist. of inland navigation considered as a branch of water conservancy. '06(S1) 8°, *$3.50 net. Dutton.

Forbes, W: G.
Fight to a finish. '06(O13) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Fighting an unknown power. '06(D1) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
From despair to triumph. '06(Ag25) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Into the jaws of death. '06(Jl14) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Forbes-Lindsay, C: Harcourt Ainslee.
See Lindsay, C: Harcourt Ainslee Forbes-.

Forbush, W: Byron.
Ecclesiastes in the metre of Omar; introd. essay on Ecclesiastes and the Rubáiyát. '06(O13) O. **$1.25 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Forchheimer, F:
Prophylaxis and treatment of internal diseases. '06(D8) 8°, subs., $5. Appleton.

Ford, Arth. Peronneau.
Life in the Confederate army: personal experiences of a private soldier, and some experiences and sketches of southern life, by Marion Johnstone Ford. '06 (Ja20) pors. 12°, $1. Neale.

Ford, Ellis A., pseud.
Challenge of the spirit. '06(O6) D. (What is worth while ser.) **30 c. net. Crowell.

Ford, Ja. Lauren.
Wooing of Folly. '06(O6) D. †$1.50. Appleton.

Ford, Jeremiah Denis Matthias and Mary A., eds. and comps.
Romances of chivalry in Italian verse: selections. '06(N17) D. **$2 net. Holt.

Ford, J:
The broken heart: a play; ed., with preface, notes and glossary, by Oliphant Smeaton. '06(Ag18) sq. 32°, (Temple dramatists.) 45 c.; leath., 65 c. Macmillan.

Ford, Marion Johnstone.
See Ford, A. P.

Ford, Paul Leicester.
A warning to lovers. [Also] Sauce for the goose is sauce for the gander. '06(O13) col. il. O. †$1.50. Dodd.

Ford, R:
Letters; ed. by Rowland E. Prothero. '06 (Ap21) 8°, *$3.50 net. Dutton.

Ford, Sewell.
Shorty McCabe. '06(O6) il. D. $1.50. M. Kennerley.
Truegate of Mogador, and other Cedarton folks. '06(O20) il. D. †$1.50. Scribner.

Ford, Stephen V. R., ed.
See Methodist year book.

Ford, Worthington Chauncey, comp.
List of the Benjamin Franklin papers in the Library of Congress. '06(Ja6) Q. 60 c. Gov. Pr.

Foreign adventure ser. See Ellis, E: S.

Foreign exchange text book. Brooks, H. K. $2.25; $2.75. H. K. Brooks.

Foreign fiction ser. See Burt's.

Foreign traders' dictionary of terms and phrases. Graham, J. $1. Macmillan.

FORENSIC PRACTICE.
See Law.

Forestier, Amédée, il., and Omond, G. W. T.
Bruges and West Flanders; painted and described. '06(Ap7) il. sq. 8°. *$3 net. Macmillan.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY.
Brown, J: Pinkney. Practical arboriculture. $2.50. J: P. Brown.
Defebaugh, J. E. Hist. of the lumber industry of America. v. 1. $5. Am. Lumberman.
Graves, H: S. Forest mensuration. $4. Wiley.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY.—*Continued.*
Ivy, T: P. **Forestry problems in the U. S.** 25 c. De Wolfe.
Schenck, C. A. Forest utilization, Mensuration and Sylviculture. 3 pts. in 1 v. $5. C. A. Schenck.
Unwin, A. H. Future forest trees: German experiments in the introd. of No. Am. trees. *$2.25 net. Wessels.
See also **Hedges.**
Forget-me-not. Stearns, A. M. **$1.25 net. Little, B. & Co.
Forgotten secret. Dawson, W: J. *50 c. net. Revell.
Forman, Justus Miles.
Buchanan's wife. '06(Ag18) il. D. †$1.50. Harper.
FORMS (*in law*).
Campbell's Tennessee form book. $2. Marshall.
Trask, A. Time, in practice, and index to forms and precedents in the Michigan repts. $1. Seemann & P.
Virginia and West Virginia. Forms for lawyers, judges, etc., for use in state and federal cts. $7.50. Lyon.
Forrest, Joshua Rhodes.
Retribution: [a novel.] '06(O6) il. 12°, $1. J. S. Ogilvie.
Fortescue, J. W.
Hist. of the British army. 2d pt. continued. v. 4, pts. 1 and 2, 1789-1801. '06(D29) maps, 8°, *$13.50 net. Macmillan.
Fortune hunter. Phillips, D: G. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.
Fortune of the Republic. Hillis, N. D. *$1.20 net. Revell.
Forty lessons in physics. McMullen, L. B. $1.25. Holt.
Forty maps illustrating United States history. Foster, E. G. $1. Hist. Pub. (Topeka).
Forty thousand miles of world wandering. Gougar, *Mrs.* H. M. J. $3; $4; $5. Monarch.
Forty years an advertising agent. Rowell, G: P. *$2 net. Printers' Ink.
FORUM, Rome.
Huelsen, C. Roman Forum: its hist. and its monuments. *$1.75 net. Stechert.
Forward mission study courses. D. Young People's Miss.
—Naylor. Daybreak in the Dark Continent. 50 c.; 25 c.
Fosdick, Lucian J:
French blood in America. '06(Je23) il. pors. 8°, $2. Revell.
Foss, Ashley Fs.
Hand-book and manual of physiography for teachers and pupils. '06(N3) 8°, pap., 25 c. Neeves.
FOSSILS.
See **Paleontology.**
Foster, Edith Fs.
Marigold. '06(O13) il. D. †$1. Estes.
Foster, E: P.
Ro: outline of a universal language. '06 (D1) O. pap., 10 c. E: P. Foster.
Foster, Eli Greenawalt.
Forty maps illustrating U. S. history. '06 (Je16) f°, maps, $1. Hist. Pub. (Topeka).
Foster, G: Burman.
Finality of the Christian religion. '06(F24) O. (Decennial pub.) *$4 net. Univ. of Chic.
Foster, J: Watson.
Armaments and the "next war." '06(D22) 16°, gratis. J: W. Foster.
Practice of diplomacy as illustrated in the foreign relations of the U. S. '06(D1) O. **$3 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Relation of the diplomacy to foreign missions. Authorized ed. '06(Ag4) 8°, pap., 50 c. Univ. Press (Sewanee).
Foster, Rob. F:
Skat manual. '06(D1) S. **$1.25 net. McClure, P.
Foster, W: Eaton.
Point of view in history. '06(D1) O. pap., gratis. W: E. Foster.
FOUNDATIONS.
Patton, W: M. Practical treatise on foundations. $5. Wiley.
See also **Earthwork.**
Foundations of legal liability. Street, T: A. 3 v. $15. E: Thomson.
Foundations of the Republic. Hale, E: E. **75 c. net. Pott.
Founders of geology. Geikie, *Sir* A. *$3.25 net. Macmillan.
Founders of the new devotion. Thomas *à Kempis.* *$1.35 net. Herder.
Foundrymen's primer. Wangelin, W. H. D. $1. W. H. D. Wangelin.
Fountain, Paul.
Eleven eaglets of the West. '06(Ap28) O. *$3 net. Dutton.
Four afoot. Barbour, R. H: †$1.50. Appleton.
Four American leaders. Eliot, C: W: *80 c. net. Am. Unitarian.
Four aspects of civic duty. Taft, W: H: **$1 net. Scribner.
Four boy hunters. Bonehill, R. 60 c. Cupples & L.
Four boys in the Yellowstone. Tomlinson, E. T. †$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.
Four centuries of the Panama canal. Johnson, W. F. **$3 net. Holt.
Four Corners. Blanchard, A. E. †$1.50. Jacobs.
Four German comedies. Manley, E:, *ed.* 45 c. Ginn.
Four girls. Rodney, M. $1.50. C. M. Clark.
Four million. Henry, O. †$1. McClure, P.
Four thousand French idioms. Marchand, C: M., *ed.* $1.25. Brentano's.
Four years in the Stonewall Brigade. Casler, J: O. $1; 50 c. Appeal.
Fournier d' Albe, E. E.
Electron theory: popular introd. to the new theory of electricity and magnetism; pref. by G. Johnstone Stoney. '06(D1) por. 12°, *$1.50 net. Longmans.
Foursquare Christian. Whallen, E: P. $1. Monfort Co.
Fourteen weeks in physics. Steele, J. D. $1. Am. Bk.
Fourteenth boy. Cobb, W. J. 10 c. Street & S.
Fourth music reader. McLaughlin, J. M. 40 c. Ginn.

Foust, J. I., and Allen, Nettie M.
North Carolina. '06(Ag18) il. 4°, (Tarr and McMurry's geographies, supp. v.) *30 c. net. Macmillan.

Fowler, C: H:, Bp.
Missionary addresses. '06(N17) O. *$1 net. Jennings.

Fowler, C: Wesley.
Inductive geometry. 3d ed. '06(F3) diagrs., 16°, 50 c. C: W. Fowler.

Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft, [Mrs. Alfr. Laurence Felkin.]
Subjection of Isabel Carnaby. '06(O6) col. front. D. †$1.50. Dodd.

Fowler, G. F.
See Fowler, H. W.

Fowler, G: Little, comp.
Locomotive dictionary. '06(D1) il. f°, $6. Railroad Gazette.

Fowler, G: Ryerson.
Treatise on surgery. '06(Ap21) 2 v., il. 8°, per set, *$15 net; hf. mor., *$17 net. Saunders.

Fowler, H. W.
Sentence analysis for the lower forms of public schools. '06(D1) D. bds., 40 c. Oxford Univ.

— and G. F.
The king's English. '06(Je23) D. $1.75. Oxford Univ.

Fowler, H: Thatcher.
See Sanders, Fk. Knight.

Fowler, Nathaniel Clark, jr.
Starting in life: what each calling offers ambitious boys and young men. '06 (N17) il. O. **$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.

Fowler, Russell Story.
Operating room and the patient. '06(Mr17) il. 8°, *$2 net. Saunders.

Fowler, W: Warde.
Year with the birds. '06(Mr24) il. 12°. $1.25. Macmillan.

Fowles, G: Milton.
Down in Porto Rico. '06(Ap28) il. D. *75 c. net. Eaton & M.

Fox, Flo. C.
Indian primer. '06(My5) il. S. 25 c. Am. Bk.

Fox, H: C.
Uncle Zeek and Aunt Liza. '06(F3) D. $1. Mayhew.

Fox, J:, jr.
Knight of the Cumberland. '06(N10) col. il. D. †$1. Scribner.

Fox-Davies, Arth. C:
Dangerville inheritance. '06(D29) 12°, †$1.50. Lane.
Heraldic badges. '06(D29) il. 12°, *$1.50 net. Lane.

Fox.
Dale, T: F. The fox. $1.75. Longmans.
Tregarthen, J. C. Life story of a fox. *$2 net. Macmillan.

Fox River valley, Wis.
McLenegan, A. S. Pioneer life in Fox River valley, Wis. 50 c. State Hist. Soc., Wis.

Fractional distillation. Young, S. price changed to *$2.60 net. Macmillan.

Fradenburgh, Adelbert Grant.
American civics. '06(My5) il. D. $1. Hinds.

Frame, And. Jay.
An appeal to reason: the problem of railway rate regulation. '06(Jl14) nar. O. pap., 25 c. N. Y. News Bu.

Français-anglais, English-French. Maury, M. 25 c.; 50 c. Laird.

France, Anatole, [pseud. for Anatole France Thibault.]
Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard; tr. and introd. by Lafcadio Hearn. '06(Je16) D. †$1.25. Harper.

France.
Balch, T: W. France in North Africa, 1906: [Morocco question.] 25 c. Allen, L. & S.
Cartrie, *Count* de. Memoirs: [war of La Vendée.] *$5 net. Lane.
Dutton, M. B. Little stories of France. 40 c. Am. Bk.
Kuhlmann, C: On the conflict of parties in the Jacobin Club, 1789-91. *See* Hensel, E. P.
Loliée, F. Women of the Second Empire. *$7 net. Lane.
Rose, E. W. Cathedrals and cloisters of the south of France. 2 v. **$5 net. Putnam
Sabatier, P. Disestablishment in France. *$1.25 net. Scribner.
Scarritt, W. E. Three men in a motor car: summer in France and Switzerland. *$1.25 net. Dutton.
Shoemaker, M. M. Winged wheels in France. **$2.50 net. Putnam.
Sterne, L. Sentimental journey. 50 c. Dutton.
Turner, F: J. Policy of France toward the Mississippi Valley in the period of Washington and Adams. $1. F: J. Turner.
Warner, A. Seeing France with Uncle John: [fiction.] †$1.50. Century Co.
See also Brittany;—Cartularies;—Cincinnati (*Order of the*);—Franco-Prussian war;—French and Indian war;—Huguenots;—Morocco;—Paris;—Riviera; — Touraine;—Versailles;—*also* Margaret of Angoulême;—Marie Antoinette;—Napoleon I.

Francis of Assisi, St.
Writings; newly tr. into Eng. by Rev. Paschal Robinson. '06(Ja13) frontis., facsim., 16°, *$1 net; special ed., *50 c. net. Dolphin.

Francis *of Assisi, St.*
Du Bois, L. L: Saint Francis of Assisi, social reformer. *$1 net. Benziger.
Kuhns, L. O. Saint Francis of Assisi. **50 c. net. Crowell.

Francis, M. E., pseud.
See Blundell, *Mrs.* M. E. S.

Franco-Prussian war.
Frenssen, G. Gravelotte. 25 c. Ginn.
Pratt, S. C. Saarbrück to Paris, 1870: a strategical sketch. *$1.60 net. Macmillan.

Frank Merriwell stories. *See* Standish, B. L.

Frankau, Mrs. Julia.
See Danby, F., *pseud.*

Franklin, B:
Writings; coll. and ed., with a life and introd., by Alb. H: Smyth. In 10 v. v. 3. '06(Ja13); v. 4 (Mr10); v. 5 (Ap7); v. 6 (My5); v. 7 (Je16); v. 8 (Si5); v. 9 (D15) il. por. 8°, per v., **$3 net. (Sold only in sets.) Macmillan.
Autobiography. Limited ed. '06(D29) il. 4°, bds., *$10 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Benjamin Franklin: his life, written by himself; condensed for school use, with notes and a continuation of his life, by D: H: Montgomery; introd. by W: Peterfield Trent. '06(S22) por. S. (Standard Eng. classics.) 40 c. Ginn.
Franklin's boyhood in Boston; fr. [his] Autobiography. '06(F3) D. (Old South leaflets.) pap., 5 c. Old South Work.
On war and peace. '06(My5) D. (Old South leaflets.) pap., 5 c. Old South Work.

FRANKLIN, Benjamin.
Eliot, C: W: Four Am. leaders: Franklin, etc. *80 c. net. Am. Unitarian.
Ford, W. C., *comp.* List of the Benjamin Franklin papers in Lib. of Congress. 60 c. Gov. Pr.
Grolier Club, New York. Cat. of an exhibition commemorating the 200th anniv. of the birth of B: Franklin. (privately pr.) Grolier Club.
Houston, E. J. **Franklin as a man of science and inventor. n. p. Franklin Inst.**
New York Public Library. List of works by or relating to B: Franklin. 10 c. N. Y. Pub. Lib.
Pennsylvania Society. Year bk., 1906. $1 to members; non-members, $2. Penn. Soc., N. Y.
Rosengarten, J. G: Franklin and the Univ. of Pennsylvania. [Also] Frankliniana in the Univ. Library. gratis. J. G: Rosengarten.
Two hundredth anniversary of the birth of B: Franklin: celebration by the commonwealth of Mass. and the city of Boston, Jan. 17, 1906. gratis. Boston City Council.

Franklin, Fk. G:
Legislative history of naturalization in U. S., fr. the Revolutionary War to 1861. '06(Je23) D. $1.50 net. Univ. of Chic.

Franklin, W: Suddards, and Esty, W:
Dynamo laboratory manual; with the co-operation of Stanley S. Seyfert and Clarence E. Clewell. '06(D1) diagrs., 8°, $1.75. Franklin & E.
Elements of electrical engineering. v. 1, Direct current machines, electric distribution and lighting. '06(O6) 8°, *$4.50 net. Macmillan.

Frantz, Henri.
Delacroix. '06(Jl14) il. O. (Newnes' art lib.) bds., $1.25. Warne.
French pottery and porcelain. '06(Je30) il. 8°, (Newnes' lib. of applied arts.) *$2.50 net. Scribner.

Franz, Alex.
Die kolonisation des Mississippi Thales. '06(S1) 8°, pap., *$3 net. Stechert.

Fraprie, Fk. Roy.
Little pilgrimages among Bavarian inns; together with reminiscences of student and artist life in Munich. '06(D8) il. map, D. (Little pilgrimages ser.) $2; ¾ mor., $5. L. C. Page.

Fraser, Mrs. Hugh.
See Fraser, *Mrs.* **Ma. Crawford.**

Fraser, Mrs. Ma. Crawford, [Mrs. Hugh Fraser.]
In the shadow of the Lord: romance of the Washingtons. '06(O20) D. †$1.50. Holt.

Fraser, W: Alex.
Thirteen men. '06(O6) D. †$1.50. Appleton.

Frazer, Ja. G:
Adonis, Attis, Osiris: studies in the history of Oriental religions. '06(D1) 8°, *$3.25 net. Macmillan.

Frazer, Norman L.
Summary of Eng. history. '06(Ap14) il. 12°. *65 c. net. Macmillan.

Frazer, Persifor.
Frazer family: notes connected with Persifor Frazer in Glasslough, Ire., and his son J: Frazer, of Phila., 1735-1765; [with charts of descendants.] '06(My19) 4°, *$2 net. W: J. Campbell.

FRAZER FAMILY.
Frazer, P. Frazer family, 1735-1756. *$2 net. W: J. Campbell.

Frazier, C: Ross.
National speller. '06(Ap7) D. 22 c. R. K. Row.

FREDERICK I., *King of Germany,* [*surnamed* Barbarossa.]
Upton, G: P., *tr.* Barbarossa. *60 c. net. McClurg.

Frederick, Justus G:
Breezy. '06(S29) il. S. †50 c. McClure, P.

FREDERICKSBURG, Va.
Redway, G. W. Fredericksburg: a study in war. *$1.60 net. Macmillan.

FREE THOUGHT.
Gerard, J: Modern freethought. 15 c. Herder.
Robertson, J: M. Short hist. of freethought, ancient and modern. 2 v. *$6 net. Putnam.
See also **Rationalism;—Skepticism.**

FREE TRADE.
See **Tariff.**

FREEDMAN'S SAVINGS BANK.
Fleming, W. L. The Freedman's Savings Bank. 75 c. Yale Review.

FREEDOM OF THE PRESS.
See **Liberty of the press.**

Freedom of the will. Petrunkevitch, A. I. (privately pr.) A. I. Petrunkevitch.
Freedom *vs.* slavery in U. S., 1619-1865. Kittle, W: 60 c. R. K. Row.

Freeman, A. C., ed.
See American state repts.

Freeman, Rev. Ja. E:
The man and the Master. '06(Ag11) D. *75 c. net. Whittaker.

Freeman, Mrs. Ma. Eleanor Wilkins.
"Doc" Gordon. '06(O20) 16°, 50 c. Authors and Newspapers Assoc.

FREEMASONRY.
Carpenter, H. M. Poma floor work for lodge staffs. $1. H. M. Carpenter.

FREEMASONRY.—*Continued.*
Greever, C: O. Hdbk. of capitular masonry. $1. C: O. Greever.
Haydon, S. Washington and his masonic compeers. $2.50. Macoy.
Haywood, M. De L. Beginnings of freemasonry in N. C. $1. M. De L. Haywood.
Mackey, A. G. Encyclop. of freemasonry and its kindred sciences. $6; $8. Everts.
Taylor, W: M. Manual of freemasonry, adpt. to Texas. 50 c.; $1. Coyle.
See also **Symbols.**

Freemasons. *District of Columbia. Grand Lodge.* Masonic code, 1905. '06(Je2) 8°. (privately pr.) Sheiry.

Freer, W: Bowen.
Philippine experiences of an American teacher. '06(Ap7) il. map, D. **$1.50 net. Scribner.

Freese, J: Wesley.
Freese families, 1749-1800. '06(D1) il. pors. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.) J: W. Freese.

FREMONT, Ohio.
Keeler, L. E. Guide to the local hist. of Fremont prior to 1860. 25 c. Heer.

French, Allen.
Pelham and his friend Tim. '06(O6) il. D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

French, Mrs. C: Ellis.
See Warner, Anne.

French, J: Calvin.
Problem of the two prologues to Chaucer's Legend of good women. '06(F17) 8°, pap., $1. Johns Hopkins.

French, S: Livingston.
Army of the Potomac, 1861 to 1863: hist. of the Army of the Potomac as told in official dispatches, reports, [etc.] '06(Ap14) il. por. map, 8°, $2.50. Pub. Soc. of N. Y.

FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR.
Richards, H: M. M. The Pennsylvania-German in the French and Indian war. $6. H: M. M. Richards.
Severance, F. H. Story of Joncaire. (privately pr.) F. H. Severance.
Wood, W: C: H: Fight for Canada. **$2.50 net. Little, B. & Co.

French art from Watteau to Prud'hon; il. by a great number of fine photogravure and color pls. from pictures in private collections and the leading public galleries. '06 (D29) 3 v., 4°, Author's ed., per v., *$50 net; ed. de luxe, per v., *$100 net; ed. royale, per v., *$350 net. Lane.

French blood in America. Fosdick, L. J: $2. Revell.

French coach horse stud book of America. v. 1. '06(Ap28) 8°, ed. limited, ¾ leath., $5. Rep. Pr.

FRENCH HISTORY.
See **France.**

FRENCH LANGUAGE.
Bawr, *Mme.* — de. Michel Perrin. *35 c. net. Macmillan.
Bigelow, J:, *jr.* Modern language notes. 35 c. Maclachlan.
Brereton, C., *ed.* Feuilletons choisis. 50 c. Oxford Univ.
Churchman, P. H. Introd. to the pronunciation of French. 25 c. P. H. Churchman.

FRENCH LANGUAGE.—*Continued.*
Erckmann, É., *and* Chatrian, A. Histoire d'un homme du peuple. 50 c. Oxford Univ.
Féval, P. H. C. La fée des grèves. 65 c. Ginn.
Gennevraye, A. Le marchand d' allumettes. *50 c. net. Macmillan.
Hénin, B: L: A. Méthode Hénin: [first year in French.] 50 c. Heath.
Hugo, V: Hernani. 70 c. Am. Bk.
Jaques, L: C., *comp.* Intermediate French. 40 c. Ginn.
La Bédollière, É. G. de. Histoire de la Mère Michel et de son chat. 30 c. Am. Bk.
Labiche, E. M. La grammaire. 25 c. Heath.
Labiche, E. M., *and* Martin, E. La poudre aux yeux. 30 c. Am. Bk.
Labiche, E. M., *and* Martin, E. Le voyage de Monsieur Perrichon. 35 c. Ginn.
La Bruyère, J. de. Les caractères; ou, les moeurs de ce siècle. *60 c. net. Macmillan.
La Bruyère, J. de. Selections from Les caractères. 50 c. Heath.
La Fontaine, J. de. One hundred fables. 45 c. Ginn.
Lazare, J., *comp. and ed.* Contes et nouvelles des meilleurs auteurs contemporains. In 2 v.—Elem. French composition. —Lectures faciles pour les commençants. —Premières lectures en prose et en vers. ea., 35 c. Ginn.
Le Sage, A. R. Turcaret: a play. 30 c. Heath.
Mansion, J. E. First year French for young beginners. 50 c. Heath.
Marchand, C: M., *ed.* Four thousand Fr. idioms, gallicisms and proverbs. $1.25. Brentano's.
Maury, M. Français-anglais, English-French [dictionary.] 25 c.; 50 c. Laird.
Meilhac, H. L'été de la Saint-Martin. [Also] La lettre chargée, by E. Labiche. [Also] Vent d' ouest, by E. d'Hervilly. 35 c. Ginn.
Mérimée, P. Colomba. 45 c. Heath.
Moinaux, J. Les deux sourds. 25 c. Heath.
Molière, J. B. P. Le Tartuffe. 50 c. Holt.
Musset, L: C: A. de. Poésies choisies. 70 c. Oxford Univ.
New England Modern Language Assoc. Specimen entrance examination in French. 15 c. Ginn.
Nodier, C: Jean Sbogar. 50 c. Oxford Univ.
Pailleron, É. J. H. Le monde où l'on s'ennuie. 40 c. Ginn.
Pailleron, É. J. H. L'étincelle. 35 c. Holt.
Pichon, J. E. Premières notions de vocabulaire et de lecture. 40 c. Oxford Univ.
Racine, J. B. Les plaideurs. 30 c. Heath.
Sand, G: La petite Fadette. 35 c. Heath.
Siepmann, O., *and* Pellissier, E. Public school French primer. *90 c. net. Macmillan.
Syms, L: C: 1st, 2d, and 3d years in French. $1. Am. Bk.

FRENCH LANGUAGE.—*Continued.*
Taine, H. A. L'ancien régime. 65 c. Heath.
Theuriet, A. L' Abbé Daniel. 35 c. Holt.
Verne, J. Les enfants du Capitaine Grant. 30 c. Am. Bk.
French men of letters; ed. by Alex. Jessup. por. D. **$1.50 net. Lippincott.
—Brunetière. Honoré de Balzac.
FRENCH POETRY.
Lawton, F:, *comp.* Anthology of French poetry, from time of Froissart to beginning of 20th century. *60 c. net; *80 c. net. Macmillan.
French pottery and porcelain. Frantz, H. *$2.50 net. Scribner.
French witch. Warden, G. 10 c. Street & S.
Frenssen, Gustave.
Gravelotte: chapter XIV. of "Jörn Uhl"; ed., with introd., notes and vocab., by Otto Heller. '06(Jl14) por. S. (Internat. modern lang. ser.) 25 c. Ginn.
Holyland; tr. fr. the German, by Ma. Agnes Hamilton. '06(O6) D. †$1.50. Estes.
Frere, Rev. Wa. Howard.
Principles of religious ceremonial. '06 (F24) D. (Oxford lib. of pract. theology.) *$1.40 net. Longmans
Friedenwald, Julius, and Ruhräh, J:
Diet in health and disease. 2d ed., thoroughly rev. and enl. '06(Ag4) il. 8°, *$4 net. Saunders.
Friedman, Jacob.
Common-sense candy teacher; up-to-date ice cream and fountain work in all its branches. '06(Je23) por. 12°, *$10 net. J. N. Bell.
Friedrich-Friedrich, Emmy v.
See Rhoden, Emma v., *pseud.*
Friend of Marie Antoinette (Lady Atkyns).
Barbey, F. *$3 net. Dutton.
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.
See **Benefit societies.**
Friendly town. Lucas, E: V., *comp.* $1.50. Holt.
Friendly year. Van Dyke, H: J. $1.25; $1.50. Scribner.
Friends on the shelf. Torrey, B. **$1.25 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Friends, Society of. Hymnal. '06(D8) 4°, $1. Funk.
FRIENDS (*Society of*).
Sharpless, I: Quakerism and politics: essays. $1.25. Ferris.
Thomas, A. C. *and* R: H: Hist. of the Friends in America. $1. Winston.
FRIENDSHIP.
Emerson, R. W. Friendship, and Character. $1. Century Co.
Savage, M. J. Companionship of friends. *50 c. net. W. B. Perkins.
Thoreau, H: D: **Friendship.** **50 c. net. Crowell.
Fries, Adelaide L.
Moravians in Georgia, 1735-1740. '06 (Ja6) pors. maps, D. $1.50. A. L. Fries.
Frisky Squirrel's story. Prentice, A. †50 c. Burt.
Friswell, Laura Hain.
See Myall, *Mrs.* L. H. F.
Fritz, Frohse.
See Bockenheimer, P.

FROGS.
Dickerson, M. C. The frog book: N. A. toads and frogs. **$4 net. Doubleday, P.
Holmes, S: J. Biology of the frog. **$1.60 net. Macmillan.
Fröhner, Eugen, M.D.
General surgery [veterinary;] author. tr. fr. the 3d rev ed. by D. Hammond Udall. '06(O6) 8°, *$3 net. Taylor & C.
From a college window. Benson, A. C. **$1.25 net. Putnam.
From a Cornish window. Couch, A. T: Q-. *$1.50 net. Dutton.
From a New England woman's diary in Dixie in 1865. Ames, M. A. *$1 net. Johnson Bkstore.
From a prison cell. Coryell, J: R. 10 c. Street & S.
From Baltimore to Charleston. Schaeffer, J: R. $1.50. J: R. Schaeffer.
From Bull Run to Chancellorsville. Curtis, N. M. **$2 net. Putnam.
From Charing Cross to Delhi. Kerr, S. P. $3.15. Wessels.
From despair to triumph. Forbes, W: G. 10 c. Street & S.
From dream to vision of life. Whiting, L. **$1 net. Little, B. & Co.
From footlights to riches. Thorpe, F. 10 c. Street & S.
From fox's earth to mountain tarn. Crawford, J. H. *$3.50 net. Lane.
From low to high gear. Ellis, E: S. †$1.50. Estes.
From midshipman to field-marshal. Wood, *Sir* E. *$7.50 net. Dutton.
From old fields. Shaler, N. S. **$3 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
From out of the West. Hinckley, H. R. $1. Mayhew.
From pit to palace. Lawler, J. J. $1.50. Palace Pub.
From poverty to power. Allen, J. $1. Science Press.
From the cotton field to the cotton mill. Thompson, H. **$1.50 net. Macmillan.
From the ranch to the White House: [life of T. Roosevelt.] Ellis, E: S. 75 c. Hurst.
From the Yalu to Port Arthur. Wood, O. E. $1.50. Hudson.
Frontier town. Lodge, H: C. **$1.50 net. Scribner.
Frost, Ja. Marion.
Moral dignity of baptism. '06(F17) por. 12°, 90 c. S. S. Bd. So. Bapt.
Frost, Max, and Walter, Paul A. F., comps.
Land of sunshine: hdbk. of the resources, products, industries and climate of New Mexico. [2d ed.] '06(Je23) il. 8°, gratis. New Mexican Pr.
Frost, T: Gold.
Treatise on the incorporation and organization of corporations, created under the business corporation acts of the several states and territories of the U. S. 2d ed., enl. and rev. to Jan. 1, 1906. '06(Ap14) O. **$3.50 net. Little, B. & Co.
Frothingham, Eugenia Brooks.
The evasion. '06(Ap7) D. †$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.

Frothingham, Jessie Peabody.
Running the gantlet: daring exploits of Lieut. Cushing. '06(D1) il. O. †$1.50. Appleton.
Frozen Dog tales. Hunter, W: C. $1. Everett.

Frühwald, Ferdinand.
Reference hdbk. of the diseases of children; ed., with add., by Thompson S. Westcott. '06(F17) il. 8°, *$4.50 net; hf. mor., *$6.50 net. Saunders.

FRUIT.
Bailey, L. H. Principles of fruit growing. **$1.25 net. Macmillan.
Waugh, F. A. Dwarf fruit trees. 50 c. Judd.
White, G: E. Ready reckoner and fruit tables. $1. White & W.
See also Fertilizers;—Gardens and gardening.

Fry, C: B.
See Beldam, G: W.

Fry, H: Peck.
Voice of the third generation: discussion of the race question. '06(D8) 8°, pap., 25 c. H: P. Fry.

Fry, Lena Jane.
Other worlds: story. '06(F10) il. D. $1. L. J. Fry.

Frye, Alexis Everett.
First steps in geography. '06(S22) il. maps, O. 65 c. Ginn.

FUEL.
United States. *Geological Survey.* Fuels and structural materials. $1.50. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Fuess, C: Jacob.
How to buy property: outline of procedure for people desirous of becoming possessed of homes of their own. '06(Ag11) S. 50 c.; pap., 25 c. Utica Adv.
How to care for property; outlining a safe course for the landlord. '06(Ag11) D. 50 c.; pap., 25 c. Utica Adv.

Fuller, Caro.
Flight of Puss Pandora. '06(O6) il. D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Fuller, Hubert Bruce.
The purchase of Florida: its history and diplomacy. '06(O27) front. maps, 8°, $2.50. Burrows.

Fullerton, G: Stuart.
Introduction to philosophy. '06(D1) 12°, *$1.60 net. Macmillan.

Fulleylove, J:, il., and McClymont, J. A., D.D.
Greece; painted and described. '06(Jl7) il. 8°, *$6 net. Macmillan.

Fulton, E:
Rhetoric and composition. '06(N10) D. $1. Holt.
Functional logic. Baldwin, J. M. *$2.75 net. Macmillan.
Fundamental principle of Fichte's philosophy. Talbot, E. B. *$1 net. Macmillan.
Fundamentals and their contrasts. Buckley, J. M. $1. Pub. Ho. M. E. Ch., So.

FUNGI.
Farlow, W: G. Bibliog. index of North Am. fungi. v. 1. pt. 1. $2. Carnegie.
Massee, G: Text-bk. of fungi. *$2 net. Macmillan.
See also Bacteria.

Funny stories about funny people in rhymes, pictures and jingles. '06(F10) obl. 8°, $1. Nat. Pub. Co.
Fur, feather and fin ser.; ed. by A. E. T. Watson. il. D. $1.75. Longmans.
—Dale. The fox.

Furey, Fs. T.
Footprints of the world's history, from the dawn of civilization to the present time. '06(D1) pors. 8°, $2.50. World Bible.

FURNACES.
Christie, W: W. Furnace draft. 50 c. Van Nostrand.
Damour, F. Industrial furnaces. $4. Engineering.
Hays, J. W. Combustion and smokeless furnaces. $1.50. Hill Pub.
Wright, J. Electric furnaces and their industrial applications. $5. Henley.

Furness, Caro. Ellen.
Catalogue of stars within two degrees of the North Pole deduced from photographic measures made at Vassar College Observatory. '06(Ja13) O. (Carnegie Inst. of Wash. pub.) pap., 50 c. Carnegie.

FURNITURE.
Crawshaw, F. D. Problems in furniture making. $1.20; $1. Manual Arts.
Hessling, E., *ed.* Louis XVI. furniture in the Louvre. $13.40. Hessling.
Hessling, W., *ed.* Louis XVI. style in cabinet making and decorative sculpture work in France, Germany, Austria and Italy. $12. Hessling.
Macquoid, P. Hist. of Eng. furniture. In 4 v. v. 1, 2. ea., *$15 net. Putnam.
Moore, *Mrs.* N. H. Collector's manual. **$5 net. Stokes.
Robie, V. Historic styles in furniture. $1.60. Fox.
Taylor, T. J. Talbot J. Taylor collection. **$6 net. Putnam.
See also House decoration;—Wood-carving

Further fortunes of Pinkey Perkins. Hammond, H. †$1.50. Century Co.
Further memoirs of the Whig party. Vassall, H: R: *$5 net. Dutton.
Further story of Lieutenant Sandy Ray. King, C: $1.50. Fenno.

Futrelle, Jacques.
Chase of the golden plate. '06(D1) il. D. †$1.25. Dodd.
Future forest trees. Unwin, A. H. *$2.25 net. Wessels.
Future in America. Wells, H. G: **$2 net. Harper.

FUTURE LIFE.
Beecher, W. J. Teaching of Jesus concerning the future life. 75 c. Am. Tr.
Elbé, L: Future life in the light of ancient and modern science. *$1.20 net. McClurg.
Fechner, G. T. On life after death. *$1.50 net. Open Court.
McLaughlin, G: A. The promised gift. 25 c. Chr. Witness.
Randall, E: C. Life's progression. *$1.60 net. H: B. Brown.
Tucker, C: C. On the doctrines of personal identity with ref. to a future life. *50 c. net. Longmans.

FUTURE LIFE.—*Continued.*
Whiting, L. From dream to vision of life. **$1 net. Little, B. & Co
See also Death;—Hell;—Immortality;—Salvation;—Spiritualism;—Theosophy.

Gabriel, C: H.
Song praises for Sunday schools, Epworth League meetings, etc. '06(Ag25) D. 30 c. Egyptian.

Gabriel and the hour book. Stein, E. $1. L. C. Page.

Gabrielle, transgressor. Dickson, H. †$1.50. Lippincott.

Gabriels, H:, Bp.
Historical sketch of St. Joseph's Provincial Seminary, Troy, N. Y.; with introd. life of Bp. H: Gabriels, [by C: G: Herbermann.] [Also] Early New York seminaries, by C: G: Herbermann, and an epilogue, by Rev. T: Myhan. '06(My5) il. pors. O. (U. S. Catholic Hist. Soc., Monograph ser.) pap., $2.50. U. S. Cath.

Gaffield, Erastus Celley.
The past revealed: ser. of revelations concerning the early Scriptures. Author's ed. '06(My5) 12°, $1. Lothrop, L. & S.

Gaius, [or Caius.]
See Leage, R: W:

Gale, Mrs. Agnes Spofford Cook.
See McMurry, *Mrs.* Lida Brown.

Gale, Edn. Oscar.
Poetical works. Author's ed. '06(D15) il. 8°. (Add. pubs. for information.) Marshall-J.

Gale, H: Gordon.
See Millikan, Rob. Andrews.

Gale, Norman.
A Norman Gale treasury; sel. by Alb. Broadbent. '06(Ag4) 32°, pap., 10 c. Broadbent Press.

Gale, Zona.
Romance Island. '06(N17) col. il. D. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Gallery of pen pictures of our Michigan friends. Youngstrand, C. O. $17.50. W. Graham.

Gallinger, Jacob Harold.
See United States. *Congress.* Vindication of the Am. soldier.

Galloper (The). *See* Davis, R: H.

Galloway, Julia Rebecca.
When the lilacs bloom: poems. '06(F24) D. bds., $1. Badger.

Galloway, T: Walton.
First course in zoology. '06(O13) il. O. *$2.50 net. Blakiston.

Galsworthy, J:
Man of property. '06(D1) D. †$1.50. Putnam.

Galton, Fs., and Schuster, Edg.
Noteworthy families (Science): index to kinship between persons whose achievements are honorable. '06(S1) 8°, *$2 net. Dutton.

Gambier, J. W., Commander.
Links in my life on land and sea. '06(D29) 8°, *$3.50 net. Dutton.

Gamble, T:, jr., comp.
Data concerning the families of Bancroft, Bradstreet, Browne, Dudley, Emerson, Gamble, Goodridge, Gould, etc., in England and America, 1277-1906 A.D. '06 (Jl7) il. pors. map, 4°, $5. T: Gamble, jr.

Game at love. Viereck, G: S. $1.25. Brentano's.

GAMES.
Humphreys, J. Laugh and learn: nursery games. 50 c. Blackie.
Kirk, *Mrs.* F. Old English games and physical exercises. 50 c. Longmans.
Seton, E. T. Birch-bark roll of the Woodcraft Indians. 25 c. Doubleday, P.
See also Athletics; — Baseball; — Basket ball; — Cards; — Checkers; — Chess;—Cricket;—Football;—Golf;—Kindergarten; — Lawn tennis; — Polo;—Puzzles.

Games book for boys and girls. '06(S22) il. 8°, $2.50. Dutton.

Gannett, H:, comp.
Dictionary of altitudes in the U. S. 4th ed., enl. '06(Mr17) O. (Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Geolog. Survey bull., Geography.) pap., 60 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Gaon of Wilna. *See* Silber, M.

Gapon, G:, Father.
Story of my life. '06(Ap28) pors. O. *$3 net. Dutton.

GARBAGE.
See Refuse and refuse disposal.

Garden graith. Smiley, S. F. $1.50. Dutton.

Garden lib. 12°. Doubleday, P.

—Woolson. Ferns and how to grow them. **$1.10 net.

Garden of Cyrus. *See* Browne, *Sir* T:

Garden, you and I. Wright, *Mrs.* M. O. †$1.50. Macmillan.

Gardenhire, S: Major.
The long arm. '06(Ja27) il. D. †$1.50. Harper.

GARDENS AND GARDENING.
Bailey, L. H. Principles of vegetable gardening. *$1.25 net. Macmillan.
Baker, J: C., *ed.* American country homes and their gardens. $5. Winston.
Castle, R. L. Book of market gardening. *$1 net. Lane.
Collingwood, H. W., *ed.* Farmer's garden. $1; 75 c. Rural New-Yorker.
Fish, D. S. Book of the winter garden. *$1 net. Lane.
Fletcher, S. W. How to make a fruit garden. **$2 net. Doubleday, P.
Gloag, M. R., *and* Wyatt, K. M. Book of English gardens. *$2 net. Macmillan.
Haines, J. D., *comp.* Ye gardeyne boke. **$1.50 net; **$2 net. P. Elder.
Hemenway, H. D. Hints and helps for young gardeners. 35 c. H. D. Hemenway.
Johnson, C: The seed grower. $1.25. C: Johnson.
Newman, J. S. Southern gardener's practical manual. $1.10. J. S. Newman.
Reel, E. Nature study and gardening. n. p. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Sewell, C. V. V. Common sense gardens, how to plan and plant them. **$2 net. Grafton Press.
Triggs, H. I. Art of garden design in Italy. *$20 net. Longmans.
Underwood, L. The garden and its accessories. **$2 net. Little, B. & Co.
Wright, *Mrs.* M. O. The garden, you and I. †$1.50. Macmillan.
Wythes, G:, *and* Roberts, H. Book of rarer vegetables. *$1 net. Lane.
See also Agriculture;—Botany;—Farms and farming;—Flowers;—Forests and forestry;—Fruit.

Gardeyne boke (Ye). Haines, J. D. **$1.50 net; **$2 net. P. Elder.

Gardiner, Alan H.
Inscription of Mes: a contrib. to the study of Egyptian judicial procedure. '06(Ja6) facsims., 8°, (Untersuchungen für geschichte u. alterthumskunde Aegyptens.) pap., *$3.50 net. Lemcke.

Gardiner, Asa Bird.
Order of the Cincinnati in France (*l'ordre de Cincinnatus*): its organization and history; with military or naval records of the French members who became such by reason of qualifying service in the army or navy of France or of the U. S. in the war of the [Am.] Revolution. '06(Je2) pors. 4°, $4.50. R. I. State Soc.

Gardiner, J: Hays.
The Bible as English literature. '06(O20) D. **$1.50 net. Scribner.

Gardiner, S: Rawson, ed.
Constitutional documents of the Puritan Revolution, 1625-1660. 3d ed., rev. '06 (Je23) D. $2.60. Oxford Univ.

Gardner, Alice.
Letters to a godchild on the catechism and confirmation. '06(D1) S. $1. Longmans.

Gardner, Emanuel G.
King of court poets: life, work and times of Ludovico Ariosto. '06(D22) 8°, *$4 net. Dutton.

Gardner, Ernest Arth.
Hdbk. of Greek sculpture. New ed., rev.; with app. '06(Ap28) il. 12°, *$2.50 net.—Appendix. '06(F3) il. 8°, pap., *35 c. net. Macmillan.

Gardner, J: Milton, ed.
Am. negligence repts. v. 18. '06(F17); v. 19 (Ag11) O. shp., ea., $6.50. Remick.

Gardner, Nathaniel Lyon.
Cytological studies in cyanophyceae. '06 (D1) pls. 4°, (Univ. of Cal. pub.; Botany.) pap., $1. Univ. of Cal.

Gareth and Lynette. Tennyson, A., *Lord.* 25 c. Sibley.

Garis, Howard Roger.
White crystals. '06(S15) il. 12°, (Boys' and girls' bookshelf.) †$1. Little, B. & Co.

Garland, D: S., ed.
See Am. and Eng. annot. cases.—Am. and Eng. ency. of law.

Garland, Hamlin.
Trail of the gold seekers: record of travel in prose and verse. New issue. '06 (Mr17) 12°, $1.50. Macmillan.
Witch's gold: new version of The spirit of Sweetwater. '06(S8) D. †$1.50. Doubleday, P.

Garland, Ja. Smith, comp.
Massachusetts clerk's calendar, for town and city clerks. '06(D1) 8°, $1. J. S. Garland.
New England town law: digest of statutes and decisions. '06(O6) 8°, *$6.50 net. Boston Bk.

Garland of song. Griffin, M. E. $1. Blakely.

Garman, C: E:
See Studies in philosophy and psychology.

Garner, Ja. Wilford, and Lodge, H: Cabot.
History of the United States; with a hist. review by J: Bach McMaster. [Ed. de luxe.] '06(F3) 4 v., il. pors. maps, facsims., 8°, $16; ¾ mor., $21; mor., $28. J: D. Morris.

Garnett, W. H. Stuart.
Turbines. '06(Ag11) il. 8°, *$2.75 net. Macmillan.

Garrett, J: H:
Idyllic Avon: desc. of the Avon from Tewkesbury to above Stratford-on-Avon; with songs and pictures of the river. '06(Ag11) il. map, O. **$3 net. Putnam.

GARRICK, David.
Parsons, *Mrs.* C. Garrick and his circle. $2.75. Putnam.

Garrison, Carl Louise.
Suggestions to teachers of geography. '06 (F17) T. pap., 10 c. Am. Bk.

GARRISON, William Lloyd.
Phillips, W. William Lloyd Garrison. 5 c. Old South Work.

Garthowen. Puddicombe, *Mrs.* B. †$1. Burt.

Garvie, Alfr. Ernest, D.D.
Guide to preachers. '06(D15) D. *$1.50 net. Armstrong.

GAS AND GAS-FITTING.
Dowson, J. E., *and* Larter, A. T. Producer gas. *$3 net. Longmans.
Lindsley, Van S. Rate regulation of gas and electric lighting. $1.50. Banks.
Marks, W: D. Finances of gas and electric light and power enterprises. $2.50. W: D. Marks.
Short treatise on the destructive distillation of bituminous coal; with ref. to the United-Otto system of by-product coke ovens. gratis. United Coke.
Wyer, S: S. Catechism on producer gas. *$1 net. McGraw.
Wyer, S: S. Producer gas and gas producers. $4. Engineering.

GAS ENGINES.
See Engines.

Gas offis. Davis, M. L. $1. B'way Pub.

GASES.
McFarland, H. B. Standard reduction factors for gases. $1.50. Wiley.

Gaskell, Mrs. Eliz. Cleghorn Stevenson.
Works; introd to each v. in add. to a biog. introd. in first v. by Dr. Adolphus W: Ward. '06(O6) 8 v., il. 8°, per v., $1.50. Putnam.
Cranford; ed., with an introd. and annot., by W: E: Simonds. '06(Jl21) por. 16°, (Standard Eng. classics.) 30 c. Ginn.

GASOLINE ENGINES.
See Engines.

Gaspey-Otto-Sauer method. D. Brentano's.
—Plaut. Japanese conversation-grammar. *$2.10 net.

Gasquet, Alb., D.D.
Henry VIII. and the English monasteries. New ed. '06(My5) 8°, *$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Gasquet, Fs. Aidan Abbot, ed.
See Acton, J: Emerick E: Dalberg-, *Lord.*

Gate of death. Benson, A. C. $1.25. Putnam.

Gates, Eleanor, [Mrs. R: Walton Tully.]
The plow-woman. '06(O13) D. †$1.50. McClure, P.

Gates, Mrs. Josephine Scribner.
Little Red White and Blue. '06(D8) il. O. †$1.25. Bobbs-M.
Live dolls' house party. '06(D22) il. O. †$1.25. Bobbs-M.
Story of the three dolls. '06(Ja27) il. sq. O. †$1.25. Bobbs-M.

Gates, Merrill E:, ed.
Men of mark in America. v. 1, with chap. on American ideals by E: E. Hale. '06 (Mr3) pors. 8°, $7.50; ¾ mor., $10; mor., $20. Men of Mark.

Gates ajar. *See* Wynne, J. F.

Gates of flame. Hobbs, R. R. $1.50. Neale.

Gateway ser. of Eng. texts; ed. by H: Van Dyke. S. 45 c. Am. Bk.

—Macaulay. Essay on Addison.

Gaussen, Alice C. C.
A woman of wit and wisdom: memoir of Elizabeth Carter, one of the "Bas Bleu" society, (1717-1806.) '06(Ag25) 8°, *$3 net. Dutton.

Gauthier-Villars, H., and Trémisot, G.
Enchanted automobile; tr. fr. the Fr. by Ma. J. Safford. '06(S1) col. il. sq. D. (Roses of St. Elizabeth ser.) $1. L. C. Page.

Gautier, Théophile.
Spirite; from the French. '06(Ap21) 12°, (Foreign fiction ser.). †$1. Burt.

Gavitt, Ja. Alex., comp.
King David and his followers: aid to the memory. '06(Je16) 16°, pap., $1; $1.50; buffing, $2; mor., $2.50. Allen Pub.
King Solomon and his followers: aid to the memory. '06(Je16) 16°, buffing, $2.50; mor., $3. Allen Pub.

Gay, Alb., and Yeaman, C. H.
Introd. to the study of central station electricity supply. 2d ed., rev. '06(My5) il. 12°, $3. Macmillan.

Gay, Ernest Lewis, comp.
See Currier, T: Franklin, *comp.*

Gay, R: Lewis, comp.
See Massachusetts. Laws relating to polit. committees.

Gayley, C: Mills, and Bradley, Cornelius Beach.
Suggestions to teachers of English in the secondary schools. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(Ap14) D. pap., 25 c. Univ. of Cal.

Gee! gee! book. Berkeley, S. 25 c. Int. Art.

Geiermann, Rev. P.
Manual of theology for the laity [Catholic]; introd. by J: J: Glennon, Arbp. '06(Jl7) S. 60 c. Benziger.

Geikie, Sir Archibald.
Founders of geology. 2d ed.; with new pref. and orig. matter. '06(Ap7) 8°, *$3.25 net. Macmillan.

Geil, W: Edg.
Man of Galilee. '06(Ag11) maps, 16°, 50c.; pap., 25 c. Y. M. C. A.

Geistweit, W: H:
Young Christian and his Bible. '06(N3) 12°, (Sacred lit. course.) 50 c. Bapt. Y. P. U.

Geldart, W. M.
See Jenks, E:

Gellibrand, Emma.
Why the robin's breast is red. '06(D29) il. 12°, *75 c. net. Revell.

Gem speaker. Northrop, H: D. $1. Nat. Pub. Co.

GEMS.
See Precious stones.

Gems from the Midrash. Cohn, J. $2. J. Cohn.

Gems of wisdom for every day. Metcalf, H. B. *$1 net. McClurg.

GENEALOGY.
Almanach de Gotha, 1906. $2.70. Lemcke.
Burke, *Sir* B. Peerage and baronetage. *$12 net. Putnam.
Hammond, O. G. Genealogy in the library. gratis. J. B. Clarke.
Herzfeld, E. G., *ed.* Family monographs: 24 families in the middle west side of New York City. $1.25; 75 c. Kempster.
Lea, J. H: Genealogical research in England, Scotland and Ireland. $1.50; $2.50. J. H: Lea.
Saint Nicholas Society, N. Y. Genealog. record: lines of descent of members. (privately pr.) St. Nicholas Soc.
Vital records of Sturbridge, Mass., to 1850. *$5 net. N. E. Hist.
Warfield, J. D. Founders of Anne Arundel Co. and Howard Co., Md., and a record of their families. $5. T. A. Arnold.
See also Biography;—*also* names of persons and families.

General digest, Am. and Eng., annot. v. 20, new ser. '06(Jl21); v. 21. O. shp., ea., $6. Lawyers' Co-op.

General principles of organic syntheses. Aleksieev, P. P. $3. Wiley.

GENERATIVE ORGANS.
Cooper, L. Text-book of genito-urinary diseases. *$6 net. Blakiston.
Hirsch, C: S. Compend of genito-urinary diseases and syphilis. *$1 net. Blakiston.
Morton, H: H. Genito-urinary diseases and syphilis. *$4 net. Davis.
White, J. W:, *and* Martin, E: Genito-urinary surgery and venereal diseases. subs., *$6 net; *$7 net. Lippincott.
Wilcox, S. S. Essentials of genito-urinary and venereal diseases. *$1 net. Saunders.
See also Abortion;—Gynecology; — Midwifery;—Sex;—Urine and urinary organs.

Genesee Valley cook book. Mumford, A. J. (privately pr.) Fort Hill.

GENESIS.
See Bible.

GENITO-URINARY DISEASES.
See Generative organs.

Genius (The). Black, *Mrs.* M. H. P. †$1.50. Harper.

Gennevraye, A.
Le marchand d' allumettes; ed. by C. Brerdon. Authorized ed. '06(Ap7) 12°, (Siepmann's elem. French ser.) *50 c. net. Macmillan.

Gensal, Mural.
Hana: a daughter of Japan. '06(My5) il. 8°, $5. Guarantee Pub.
Ordeal by music; rendered into Eng. by Unkichi Kawai. '06(My5) il. 12°, $1. Guarantee Pub.

Gentleman ragman. Nesbit, W. D. †$1.50. Harper.

Gentsch, Wilhelm.
Steam turbines; fr. the Germ. by A. R. Liddell. '06(F24) il. O. *$6 net. Longmans.

Genung, C: A:, ed.
See Eckels, Howard S.

Genung, G: F.
See Marshall, J. T.

Genung, J: Franklin, D.D.
Hebrew literature of wisdom in the light of to-day. '06(D1) D. **$2 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

GEODESY.
Wright, T: W. Adjustment of observations by the method of least squares with applications to geodetic work. **$3.50 net. Van Nostrand.
See also Astronomy;—Surveying.

Geografía del Istmo de Panamá. Valdés, R. M. 75 c. Appleton.

Geographical lib. il. Q. **$3.80 net. Doubleday, P.
—Fiala. Fighting the polar ice.
—Hulbert. Passing of Korea.
—Schillings. Flashlights in the jungle.

GEOGRAPHY.
Chamberlain, J. F. How we are sheltered: geograph. reader. *40 c. net. Macmillan.
Frye, A. E. First steps in geography. 65 c. Ginn.
Garrison, C. L: Suggestions to teachers of geography. 10 c. Am. Bk.
Gore, J. H. Manual of geography. $1.25. Cen. Sch.
Herbertson, A. J. Oxford geographies. In 3 v. v. 1. 40 c. Oxford Univ.
King, C: F. Advanced geography. *$1.25 net. Scribner.
Maury, M. F. New complete geography: So. Carolina ed. $1.25. University.
Simmons, A. T:, *and* Richardson, H. Introd. to practical geography. *90 c. net. Macmillan.
World (The) and its peoples. $10. Rand, McN. & Co.
See also Altitudes; — Antarctic regions; — Arctic regions; — Atlases;—Commerce;—Ethnology;—Evolution;—Explorers;—Physical geography;—Surveying;—Tropics;—Voyages and travels;—*also* names of places and countries.

Geography of commerce and industry. Rocheleau, W: F. $1. Educ. Pub.

Geography of Nebraska. Condra, G: E. 90 c. Univ. Pub.

GEOLOGISTS.
Geikie, *Sir* A. Founders of geology. *$3.25 net. Macmillan.

GEOLOGY.
Chamberlin, T: C., *and* Salisbury, R. D. Geology. In 3 v. v. 2, 3. ea., **$4 net. Holt.
Norton, W: H. Elements of geology. $1.40. Ginn.
Price, G: McC. Illogical geology the weakest point in evolution theory. 25 c. Modern Heretic.
Suess, E. Face of the earth. v. 2. $8.35. Oxford Univ.
See also Clay;—Copper;—Deluge;—Drumlins;—Evolution; — Glaciers;—Mineralogy; — Paleontology;—Physical geography;—Rocks; — Soils;—Stone;—Stone age;—*also* Colorado Springs;—Essex Co., Mass.; — Italy; — Littleton; — Mount Diablo range;—North Carolina;—Texas;—Wisconsin.

GEOMETRICAL DRAWING.
Minchin, G. M., *and* Dale, J. B. Mathematical drawing. *$2.10 net. Longmans.
See also Mechanical drawing.

GEOMETRY.
Conant, L. L. Original exercises in plane and solid geometry. 50 c. Am. Bk.
Eggar, W. D. Manual of geometry. *90 c. net. Macmillan.
Failor, I: N. Plane and solid geometry. *$1.25 net. Century Co.
Fowler, C: W. Inductive geometry. 50 c. C: W. Fowler.
Mach, E. Space and geometry in the light of physiolog., psycholog. and physical inquiry. *$1 net. Open Court.
Maltbie, W: H: Analytic geometry. 25 c. Woman's Coll.
Phin, J: Seven follies of science. **$1.25 net. Van Nostrand.
Randall, O. E. Elements of descriptive geometry. $2. Ginn.
Robbins, E: R. Plane geometry. 75 c. Am. Bk.
See also Curves;—Geometrical drawing;—Mechanical drawing;—Mensuration;—Trigonometry.

George, H:, jr.
Romance of John Bainbridge. '06(N17) D. †$1.50. Macmillan.

George, Hereford B.
New College [Oxford], 1856-1906. '06 (D1) D. bds., 85 c. Oxford Univ.

Georgia. *Supreme ct.* Repts. v. 22; (B. Y. Martin.) Reprint ed., annot. by H. Van Epps. '06(Ja6); v. 23 (F3); v. 24 (Mr10); v. 25 (Ap28); v. 26 (Je9); v. 27, 28. O. shp., ea., $3. Franklin Pr.

Georgia. *Supreme ct.* Repts. v. 123; (Stevens and Graham.) '06(Ja6); v. 124 (Jl21); v. 125. O. shp., ea., $5. Georgia Lib.

Georgia. *Supreme ct.* Repts. v. 50-57, annot.; (Jackson.) '06. O. shp., ea., $3. Michie.

Georgia. *Supreme ct.* Repts., notes to v. 34-49, incl.; annots. '06. O. shp., $2.50. Michie.

GEORGIA.
Fleming, W: H. Slavery and the race problem in the South; with ref. to Ga. $1. Estes.
Fries, A. L. Moravians in Ga., 1735-40. $1.50. A. L. Fries.

"Georgie." Deakin, D. †$1.50. Century Co.

Gerald the sheriff. Whistler, C: W. $1.50. Warne.

Gerard, Emily, [Mme. E. G. de Laszowski.]
Extermination of love. '06(My5) 12°, †$1; pap., †50 c. Lippincott.

Gerard, Rev. J:
Modern freethought. '06(My5) 12°, pap., 15 c. Herder.

Gerard, W: Ruggles.
Some Virginian Indian words. '06(N17) 8°, gratis. New Era Print.

Gerard's marriage. Theuriet, A. †$1. Burt.

Gerberding, G: H:, D.D.
Life and letters of W. A. Passavant, D.D. '06(Je23) il. por. O. *$2 net. Young Lutheran.

Gerhardt, Paul, D.D.
Lyra Gerhardti; sel. of spiritual songs. '06 (D22) por. D. pap., *40 c. net. Germ. Lit. Bd.

GERMAN LANGUAGE.
Blochmann, R. Introd. to scientific German: lectures on experimental chemistry. **80 c. net. Holt.
Colby, W: I. Praktische uebersicht der deutschen grammatik. $1. W: I. Colby.
Cortina, R. D. de la. Deutsch auf deutsch. $1. R. D. Cortina.
Dalbiac, L. Dictionary of quotations. *$4 net. Macmillan.
Florer, W. W. Material and suggestions for the use of German in the classroom 40 c. Wahr.
Frenssen, G. Gravelotte: chap. XIV. of "Jörn Uhl." 25 c. Ginn.
Goethe, J. W. v. Iphigenie auf Tauris. 60 c. Ginn.
Gohdes, W. H. Conversational exercises based on Memoiren eines offizierburschen and Krambambuli. *50 c. net. Seiler.
Grimm, A. F. W. Der falsche prophet. 85 c. Antigo.
Ham, R. J., *and* Leonard, A. N. A brief German grammar. $1. Brunswick Pub.
Heyse, P. J. L. L'arrabbiata. 50 c. Allyn & B.
Hillern, W. B. v. Höher als die kirche. 30 c. Ginn.
Horne, A. R. Pennsylvania German manual: how spoken and written. $1. T. K. Horne.
Kirschbaum, B. German verbs. $1.50. B. Kirschbaum.
Manley, E:, *and* Allen, P. S., *eds.* Four German comedies. 45 c. Ginn.
Mosher, W: E. Willkommen in Deutschland: ein lehrbuch für das zweite jahr. 75 c. Heath.
Müller, F. M. Deutsche liebe. 45 c. Ginn.
New England Modern Language Assoc. Specimen entrance examination in German. 15 c. Ginn.
Raspe, R. E. Münchhausens reisen und abenteuer. 30 c. Heath.
Riehl, W. H. Die vierzehn nothelfer. 25 c. Ginn.
Saar, F. v. Die steinklopfer. *35 c. net. Holt.
Schiller, J. C. F. v. Wilhelm Tell. 70 c. Am. Bk.
Seidel, H. Aus goldenen tagen. 35 c. Heath.
Storm, T. Im sonnenschein. [And] Ein grünes blatt. 25 c. Am. Bk.
Thiergen, O. *and* V. Am deutschen herde. 50 c. Ginn.
Vos, B. J: Essentials of German. 80 c. Holt.
Wehse, F: German grammar for beginners. $1.10. Prospect Heights Sch.
Wildenbruch, A. E. v. Das edle blut. 35 c. Holt.
Wilkin, M. J. C. Selected Eng.-German idioms. *60 c. net. H. W. Wilson.
Zorn, L. v. Deutsch-englisches. 25 c.; 50 c. Laird.

GERMAN LITERATURE.
Kind, J: L: Edward Young in Germany. **$1 net. Macmillan.

GERMAN POETRY.
Lyra Germanica. 50 c.; $1. Dutton.
German Pompadour. Hay, M. *$3.50 net. Scribner.
German universities and university study. Paulsen, F. **$3 net. Scribner.
German workman. Dawson, W: H. *$1.50 net. Scribner.

GERMANIC TRIBAL LAWS.
McNeal, E. H. Minores and mediocres in the Germanic tribal laws. (privately pr.) Heer.

GERMANTOWN, Pa.
Jenkins, C: F. Guide book to historic Germantown. 50 c. Site and Relic.

GERMANY.
Eltzbacher, O. Modern Germany. *$2.50 net. Dutton.
Hohenlohe-Schillingsfuerst, *Prince* C. K. V. Memoirs. 2 v. *$6 net. Macmillan.
Howard, B. E. German empire. **$2 net. Macmillan.
Henderson, E. F. Short hist. of Germany. 2 v. in 1. *$2.50 net. Macmillan.
Magee, L: J. American and the German "peril." gratis. L: J. Magee.
Shadwell, A. Industrial efficiency: comparative study of England, Germany and America. 2 v. $7. Longmans.
See also Bavaria;—Franco-Prussian war;—Reformation; — Rhine river; — Thirty years' war; — *also* Bismarck, *Prince* v.;—Frederick I.;—Louisa, *Queen.*

Germelshausen. Gerstäcker, F. W. C. **50 c. net. Crowell.

Gernerd, Jeremiah Metzler Mohr.
The vaccination imposture: its infliction a crime. '06(Jl7) O. pap., 25 c. J. M. M. Gernerd.

Geronimo's story of his life; taken down and ed. by S. M. Barrett. '06(O20) il. pors. D. $1.50. Duffield.

Gerry, Elbridge T:, comp.
Office of the dead; arr. with appropriate music. '06(D1) O. (privately pr.) E. T: Gerry.

Gerson, Oscar, and Hix, Melvin.
History primer. '06(D1) il. D. 50 c. Hinds.

Gerstäcker, Friedrich Wilhelm Christian.
Germelshausen; tr. fr. German, by Clara M. Lathrop. '06(O13) front. D. (Chiswick ser.) **50 c. net. Crowell.

Gesenius, Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm.
Hebrew and English lexicon of the Old Testament, with app. cont. the Biblical Aramaic, based on the lexicon as tr. by E. Robinson; ed. with constant ref. to the Thesaurus of Gesenius as completed by E. Rödiger, and with author. use of the latest Germ. eds. of Gesenius' Handworterbuch über das Alte Testament by Fs. Brown; with the co-operation of S. R. Driver and C: A. Briggs. '06(O20) 8°, leath., **$8 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Gessner, Hermann Bertram.
Notes on operative surgery. '06(Ap7) 8°, pap., $3. H. B. Gessner.

GESSNER, Salomon.
Reed, B. Influence of Salomon Gessner upon Eng. literature. $1.25. Americana Germanica.

GETTYSBURG (Battle of).
Burrage, H: S. Gettysburg and Lincoln: the Battle, the Cemetery and the National Park. **$1.50. Putnam.
Carr, C. E. Lincoln at Gettysburg. *$1 net. McClurg.
Douthat, R. W: Gettysburg: a battle ode. $1. Neale.
Long, J. T. 16th decisive battle of the world: Gettysburg. 25 c. J. T. Long.
Military Hist. Soc. of Massachusetts. Petersburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg. $2.50. Military Hist. Soc.
Miller, R. C. Historic views of Gettysburg. 50 c. J. I. Mumper.
Speese, A. J. Story of Companies H, A and C, 3d Pa. Cavalry, at Gettysburg. privately pr. A. J. Speese.
Stribling, R. M. Gettysburg campaign and campaigns of 1864 and '65 in Virginia. $1.50. Franklin Press Co.

Ghost in Hamlet. Egan, M. F. *$1 net. McClurg.

GHOSTS.
Buckingham, E. M. Modern ghost stories. $1. Fowler & W.

Ghosts of my friends. '06(D1) front. nar. S. (Thumb-o-graph ser.) *50 c. net; leath., *$1 net; leath., gilt, *$1.50 net. Stokes.

Ghosts of their ancestors. Mills, W. J. †$1.25. Fox.

Giant scissors. Johnston, *Mrs.* A. F. $1.25. L. C. Page.

Giant sun and his family. Proctor, M. 50 c. Silver.

Giants of the Dominion. Marquis, T: G. $5. T: G. Marquis.

Gibbon, Perceval.
Vrouw Grobelaar and her leading cases. '06(Ja27) D. †$1.20. McClure, P.

Gibbs, Ja. M., comp.
Hist. of the First Battalion Pa. six months' volunteers and 187th regiment Pa. volunteer infantry; six months' and three years' service, Civil War, 1863-1865. '06 (Ap21) il. pors. map, 8°, $2. Cen. Pr. and Pub.

Gibbs, Josiah Willard.
Scientific papers. In 2 v. v. 1, Thermodynamics; v. 2, Vector analysis and multiple algebra, electromagnetic theory of light, etc. '06(D15) Q. *$4 net. Longmans.

Gibson, C:, ["R: Sudbury."]
Two gentlemen in Touraine. Automobile ed. [New issue.] '06(Je2) D. **$1.20 net. Fox.

Gibson, C: Dana.
Charles Dana Gibson: study of the man and some recent examples of his best work; designed and arr. by W: Patten. '06 (Mr24) il. f°, $2. Collier.

Gibson, Charlotte Chaffee.
In Eastern wonderlands. '06(O6) il. D. $1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Gibson, J. Stewart.
See Cheston, H: C.

Gibson, J: W:, and Miller, E. E.
Citizens' guide: laws and govt. of our country and insular possessions—capital—labor—strikes, etc. '06(Ja27) il. 12°, $1. J. L. Nichols.

Gibson, Myron Bartlett.
Herm and I. '06(D1) 16°, (Il. golden days ser.) 50 c. Altemus.

Gibson, T:
Pitfalls of speculation. '06(O6) D. $1. Moody Corporation.

Gibson, W. C.
See Taylor, B. L.

Gide, André.
See La Jeunesse, Ernest.

Giesecke, F: Ernst.
Mechanical drawing. pt. 1, [Use of instruments, lettering, geometrical problems, and projections.] 2d ed. '06(D8) diagrs., 8°, $1. E. Dietzgen.

Giffin, W: Milford.
School days in the fifties; with app. cont. autobiog. sketch of Francis Wayland Parker. '06(My19) D. 50 c. Flanagan.

Gigot, Fs. Ernest C:, D.D.
Special introduction to study of Old Testament. pt. 2, Didactic books and prophetic writings. '06(Je30) O. *$2 net. Benziger.

Gilbert, C: Benajah.
The school and its life: discussion of the principles of school management and organization. '06(Ag4) 12°, $1.25. Silver.

—, and Joralemon, Rachel Kingsland.
Gilbert word book. '06(Jl14) 16°, 20 c. Scott, F. & Co.

Gilbert, Fk. Bixby, comp.
Manual for supervisors, county and town officers; with decisions, annots., [etc.] 3d ed. '06(O20) O. $6.30. M. Bender.
See also New York (State). Court rules.—Laws rel. to general corporations.

—, ed. *See* New York (State). Annot. code of civil procedure.—Street railway repts.

Gilbert, Ja. Stanley.
Panama patchwork: poems. 3d ed., with a new foreword, by Tracy Robinson. '06 (Jl21) front. O. $1.50. R. G. Cooke.

Gilbert, Lady J:
See Mulholland, Rosa.

Gilchrist, Alex.
Life of William Blake; ed. by W. Grahame Robertson. '06(D22) il. 8°, *$3.50 net. Lane.

Gilchrist, E:
Tiles from the porcelain tower. '06(D22) D. **$1.25 net. Riverside Press

Gilchrist, W: Wallace.
See McLaughlin, J. M.

Gilder, Jeannette Leonard, ed.
Masterpieces of the world's best literature. '06(Je2) 8 v., 16°. (Address pubs. for price.) Chr. Herald.

Gilder, R: Watson.
Book of music: [poems.] '06(N3) S. **$1 net. Century Co.

GILDER, Richard Watson.
Downey, D: G: Richard Watson Gilder, Edn. Markham, E: Rowland Sill. *$1 net. Eaton & M.

Gildersleeve-Lodge Latin ser. 12°. University.
—Barss. Beginning Latin. *$1 net.
—Cicero. Six orations. $1.

Gillette, Halbert Powers.
Economics of road construction. 2d ed., enl. '06(D8) il. 8°, *$1 net. Engineering News.

Gilliam, C: F:
Victorious defeat. '06(D1) 12°, $1.50. Roxburgh.

Gilliam, D: Tod, M.D.
The Rose Croix. '06(Ag18) il. D. $1.50. Saalfield.

Gillman, H:
Hassan: a fellah. [New issue.] '06(Mr24) D. price reduced, †75 c. Little, B. & Co.

Gilman, Bradley, D.D.
The open secret of Nazareth. '06(O6) il. D. **$1 net. Crowell.

Gilman, Dan. Coit.
Launching of a university, and other papers. '06(Mr3) por. O. **$2.50 net. Dodd.

Gilman, Isabel Ambler.
Echoes from the grange: [poems.] '06 (Ap21) front. D. $1; pap., 50 c. I. A. Gilman.

Gilman, Lawrence.
Edward MacDowell. '06(Ja13) por. D. (Living masters of music.) *$1 net. Lane.
Music of to-morrow, and other studies. '06(D29) 12°, *$1.25 net. Lane.
Strauss' "Salome": guide to the opera. '06 (D29) por. 16°, *$1 net. Lane.

Gilman, Thdr.
Some social theories of the Revolution: address. '06(Mr10) 8°. (privately pr.) T. Gilman.

Gilmore, Fk. Alb.
Madison guide book, [Wis.] '06(F10) il. 12°, pap., 25 c. State Journ. Pr.

Gilson, Roy Rolfe.
Katrina. '06(N3) il. D. †$1.50. Baker & T.
Miss Primrose. '06(Mr10) D. †$1.25. Harper.

Ginger, pseud.
See Irwin, W. A.

Ginger talks, no. 1. Holman, W. C. $2. Salesmanship.

Ginn's internat. modern lang. ser. S. Ginn.
—Fèval. La fée des grèves. 65 c.
—Frenssen. Gravelotte. 25 c.
—Goethe. Iphigenie auf Tauris. 60 c.
—Heine. Poems. 60 c.
—Hillern. Höher als die kirche. 30 c.
—Jaques, *comp.* Intermediate French. 40 c.
—Labiche *and* Martin. Le voyage de Monsieur Perrichon. 35 c.
—La Fontaine. One hundred fables. 45 c.
—Lazare, *comp. and ed.* Contes et nouvelles des meilleurs auteurs contemporains. 2 v.—Elem. French composition.—Lectures faciles pour les commençants.—Premières lectures en prose et en vers. ea., 35 c.
—Manley *and* Allen, *eds.* Four German comedies. 45 c.
—Maupassant. Selections. 35 c.
—Meilhac. L'été de la Saint-Martin. 35 c.
—Müller. Deutsche liebe. 45 c.
—Pailleron. Le monde où l'on s'ennuie. 40 c.

Ginn's internat. modern lang. ser.—Continued.
—Riehl. Die vierzehn nothelfer. 25 c.
—Thiergen. Am deutschen herde. 50 c.

Ginn's mathematical texts; ed by Percy F. Smith. O. Ginn.
—Slocum *and* Hancock. Text-bk. on the strength of materials. $2.

Ginn's new educational music course. sq. D. Ginn.
—McLaughlin *and* Gilchrist. Music readers. bks. 1-5. 30 c.-50 c.

Ginn's selections and documents in economics; ed. by W: Z. Ripley. O. Ginn.
—Bullock, *ed.* Selected readings in public finance. $2.25.
—Carver, *comp.* Sociology and social science. $2.75.

Ginn's standard Eng. classics. 16°. Ginn.
—Arnold. Sohrab and Rustum. 25 c.
—Blackmore. Lorna Doone. 65 c.
—Browning. Selections. 30 c.
—Bunyan. Pilgrim's progress. 25 c.
—Dickens. Tale of two cities. 50 c.
—Franklin. Life. 40 c.
—Gaskell. Cranford. 30 c.
—Lamb. Essays of Elia. 40 c.
—Pope. Rape of the lock. 30 c.
—Ruskin. Sesame and lilies. 25 c.
—Scott. Ivanhoe. 50 c.
—Shakespeare. As you like it. 30 c.
—Spenser. Britomart. 40 c.

GIOTTO DI BONDONE.
De Selincourt, B. Giotto. *$2 net. Scribner.

Girardey, Rev. Ferreol.
Confessions and its benefits. '06(Mr24) front. Tt. 25 c. Benziger.
Holy season of Lent. '06(Mr10) Tt. 25 c. Benziger.

Girl comrades. Heddle, E. F. $1.50. Blackie.

Girl from Porto Rico. Le Brandt, J. 25 c. Dick.

Girl from Tim's place. Munn, C: C. †$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.

Girl graduate: her own book. Perrett, L. $1.50; $2.50. Reilly & B.

Girl in waiting. Eyre, A. $1.50. J: W. Luce.

Girl of resource. Hussey, E. †$1.50. Longmans.

Girl out there. Harriman, K. E. †$1.25. Jacobs.

Girl with the blue sailor. Stevenson, B. E. †$1.50. Dodd.

GIRLS.
Christy, H. C. The American girl. **$2.50 net. Moffat.
Huling, C. A. Letters of a business woman to her niece. $1. Fenno.
Kirk, E: B. Talk with girls about themselves. 50 c. Fowler & W.
Sangster, *Mrs.* M. E. M. Fairest girlhood. *$1.50 net. Revell.
See also Children;—Education;—Etiquette;—Hygiene;—Woman;—Young people.

Girls of Gardenville. Rankin, C. W. †$1.50. Holt.

Girls of Pineridge. Smith, C. C. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Gissing, G: Rob.
The house of cobwebs, and other stories: to which is prefixed The work of George Gissing: introd. survey by T: Seccombe. '06(Ag18) 12°, †$1.50. Dutton.
Gist of the sermon. Alleman, H. C. 75 c. Lutheran Pub.
Givens, Ja. D:
San Francisco in ruins: pictorial history. '06(D8) il. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.) J. D: Givens.
GLACIERS.
Sherzer, W: H. Glacial studies in the Canadian Rockies and Selkirks. 25 c. Smith. Inst.
Tyndall, J: Glaciers of the Alps. $1.50. Longmans.
Wilson, J. H. Glacial history of Nantucket and Cape Cod; [Also] Argument for a fourth centre of glacial dispersion in No. America. **$2.50 net. Macmillan.
See also Ice.
Glaenzer, R: Butler.
See Mumford, Ethel Watts-.
Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson.
Wheel of life. '06(F3) D. †$1.50. Doubleday, P.
GLASS.
Hasluck, P. N. Glass writing, embossing and fascia work. 50 c. McKay.
Lindsay, S: S., *comp.* Plate and sheet glass calculator. $1.50. Pittsburgh Plate Glass.
Glenister, J: W.
Home physician and medical instructor. '06 (My5) il. por. 8°, $2.50. Brookside.
Glimpses of Italian court life. Batcheller, *Mrs.* T. B. **$4.80 net; $10. Doubleday, P.
Glimpses of the San Francisco disaster; original photographs of world's greatest conflagration. '06(Je30) obl. 12°, 75 c.; pap., 25 c. Laird.
Gleag, M. R., and Wyatt, Kath. Montagu, il.
Book of English gardens. '06(N17) il. 12°, *$2 net. Macmillan.
Glories and triumphs of the Catholic church: Catholic doctrine, customs, and ceremonies explained. '06(D15) il. 12°, $2. Benziger.
Glory seekers. Brown, W: H. *$1.50 net. McClurg.
Glossary of English words used formerly in senses different from their present use. Trench, R: C. *75 c. net. Dutton.
Glossary of silk terms. '06(Je23) S. pap., 25 c. Am. Silk.
GLOSSES.
See Manuscripts.
GLOUCESTERSHIRE, Eng.
See Cotswolds (The.)
Glover, T:
See Ussher, *Sir* T:
Glyn, Mrs. Elinor Sutherland.
Beyond the rocks. '06(N3) D. †$1.50. Harper.
Gobineau, Joseph Arthur de, Comte.
Romances of the East; fr. the French. '06 (My5) 12°, (Foreign fiction ser.) †$1. Burt.
Goble, Warwick, il., and Van Milligen, Alex., D.D.
Constantinople; painted and described. '06 (Jl7) il. 8°, *$6 net. Macmillan.
Goblin market. Rossetti, C. G. 50 c. Blue Sky Press.
GOD.
Carmichael, J. Is there a God for man to know? 50 c. Musson.
McConnell, F. J. Diviner immanence. *75 c. net. Eaton & M.
Schofield, A. T. Knowledge of God. $1.50. Funk.
Schumacher, M. A. Knowableness of God. 50 c.; $1. Univ. Press, (Notre Dame.)
See also Bible;—Holy Spirit;—Jesus Christ;—Religion;—Theology;—Trinity.
Goddard, Dwight.
Eminent engineers: biog. of 32 inventors and engineers. '06(Ap21) il. pors. 12°, $1.50. Derry-Collard.
Goddard, Jos.
Deeper sources of the beauty and expression of music. '06(D1) 16°, **$1.25 net. Scribner.
Goddard, Merritt Elton, and Partridge, H: Villiers.
History of Norwich, Vt. '06(Mr3) il. pors. 8°, $1.50. F. A. Musgrave.
Godfrey, E:
Structural engineering. Bk. 1. '06(Je2) diagrs., 16°, limp leath., $2.50. E: Godfrey.
Godfrey, Eliz., [pseud. for Jessie Bedford.]
Bridal of Anstace. '06(Je9) D. †$1.50. Lane.
Godfrey Marten, schoolboy. Turley, C: $1.50. Dutton.
Godson of a marquis. Theuriet, A. †$1. Burt.
Goesel, J: G:, comp.
Minerals and metals: reference book. '06 (Je9) 16°, mor., $3. Wiley.
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang v.
Iphigenia in Tauris: a play; tr. by Eliz. Dowden. '06(Ag11) 32°, (Temple dramatists.) 45 c.; leath., 65 c. Macmillan.
Iphigenie auf Tauris; ed., with introd., exercises, notes and vocab., by Philip Schuyler Allen. '06(D29) por. 16°, (Internat. modern lang. ser.) 60 c. Ginn.
GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang v.
Davidson, T: Philosophy of Goethe's Faust. *60 c. net. Ginn.
Scholl, J: W: Friedrich Schlegel and Goethe. $1. Grandgent.
Goff, Emmett Stull.
Principles of plant culture. 3d rev ed. '06(O27) il. 12°, $1. Univ. Co-op.
Gohdes, W. H.
Conversational exercises based on Memoiren eines offizierburschen and Krambambuli. '06(O6) O. pap., *50 c. net. Seiler.
GOLD.
Curle, J. H. Gold mines of the world. $5. Engineering.
Jockin, W: M. H. Arithmetic of the gold and silversmith. **$1 net. Van Nostrand.
See also Cyanide process;—Klondike.
GOLD CURE.
See Wit and humor.
Gold, frankincense and myrrh. Robertson, W: G. *$2.50 net. Lane.
Gold worshipers. Burland, J. B. H-. †$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.
Golden age. *See* Grahame, K.

Golden days of the Renaissance in Rome. Lanciani, R. A. **$5 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Golden fleece. Baldwin, J: 50 c. Am. Bk.
Golden goblin. Dunham, C. †$1.25. Bobbs-M.
Golden goose. *See* Brooke, L. L.
"Golden Greyhound" (The). Tilton, D. †$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.
Golden mask. Stanley, C. M. 10 c. Street & S.
Golden mermaid. Lang, A., *ed.* **60 c. net. Longmans.
Golden poems. Browne, F. F., *comp.* $1.50. McClurg.
Golden Rule Jones. Crosby, E. H. 50 c. Public Pub.
Golden rules of pediatrics. Zahorsky, J: $3. Mosby.
Golden rules of surgery. Bernays, A: C: $2.50. Mosby.
Golden treasury. *See* Palgrave, F. T.

Golder, G: A., and Allen, Arth. N.
Modern shorthand. '06(Ap7) 12°, $1.25. G: A. Golder.

Golding, Vautier.
Story of David Livingstone. '06(N17) il. por. map, 16°, (Children's heroes ser.) 50 c. Dutton.

Goldman, H:
Multiplex checking system, to be known as the multi-check. '06(N3) 16°, $5. Office Men's Record.

Goldsmith, Oliver.
Vicar of Wakefield. Caradoc Press ed. '06 (D1) 8°, Persian cf., *$6 net; levant, *$12 net; levant, hand-tooled, *$20 net. Lippincott.
Vicar of Wakefield; notes and introd. by Edna H. L. Turpin. '06(Je2) por. 12°, (Eng. classics ser.) 40 c. Maynard, M. & Co.

Goldsmith, Wallace, il.
See Foolish almanack.

Golf.
Beldam, G: W., *and* Taylor, J. H. Golf faults illustrated. *$1.25 net. Scribner.
Servos, L. C. Practical instruction in golf. $2. L. C. Servos.

Golliwogg's desert island. Upton, B. $2. Longmans.

Gonner, E. C. K.
Interest and saving. '06(Je9) 12°, *$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Gooch, Fk. Austin, and Browning, Philip Embury.
Outlines of qualitative chemical analysis. '06(N3) 8°, **$1.25 net. Wiley.

Good fairy and the bunnies. Green. A. A. $1.50. McClurg.
Good fellowship: [toasts.] Woolard, S: F. $1.25; 50 c. Goldsmith Bk.
Good health for girls and boys. Brown, B. M. 45 c. Heath.
Good housekeeping lib. il. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Phelps.
—Maddocks. Good housekeeping family cook book.
Good King Wenceslas. Neale, J: M. *$1.50 net. Village Press.
Good life. Lewis, T: H. $1. Meth. Protestant.
Good luncheons. Richards, *Mrs.* E. H. S. 10 c. Whitcomb.
Good Samaritan. Andrews, *Mrs.* M. R. S †50 c. McClure, P.
Good shepherd. Huntington, W: R. *$1.25 net. Whittaker.

Goode, J:
Recollections of a lifetime. '06(Je16) por. O. $2. Neale.

Goodell, C: L.
The old darnman. '06(D29) il. S. (Hourglass stories.) **40 c. net. Funk.

Goodnow, Fk. Johnson, ed.
Selected cases on American administrative law: [being Selected cases on government and administration and Selected cases on the law of officers, in 1 v.] '06. 8°, shp., *$6 net. Callaghan.
Selected cases on government and administration. '06(D8) O. *$2.50 net. Callaghan.
Selected cases on the law of [public] officers; incl. extraordinary legal remedies. '06(D8) O. *$5 net. Callaghan.

Goodrich, Alfr. J:
Guide to memorizing music. '06(N10) 8°, pap., 60 c. Church.

Goodrich, Arth.
Balance of power. '06(S8) il. D. $1.50. Outing.

Goodsell, Dan. Ayres, Bp.
Peter the hermit. '06(O13) D. (Men of the kingdom.) *$1 net. Jennings.

Goodspeed, Edg. Johnson.
See Owen, W: Bishop.

Goodwin, Grace Duffield.
Valley of troubling. '06(Ap14) nar. D. pap., *25 c. net. Pilgrim Press.

Goolrick, Judge J: Tackett.
Life of General Hugh Mercer; with brief sketches of George Washington, John Paul Jones, Gen. George Weedon, James Munroe, and Mrs. Mary Ball Washington; also genealog. table of the Mercer family. '06(Ag4) por. D. $1.50. Neale.

Goose family tales. Ostrander, F. E. 50 c. Conkey.
Goose girl. Perkins, L. F. $1.25. McClurg.

Gordon, C: W:, ["Ralph Connor."]
The doctor. '06(D1) D. $1.50. Revell.
The man from Glengarry: a tale of the Ottawa. Popular ed. [New issue.] '06 (Ag4) 12°, 50 c. Grosset.

Gordon, G: Angier, D.D.
Through man to God. '06(N3) D. **$1.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Gordon, J: A., rep.
See Colorado. *Ct. of appeals.* Repts.—*Sup. ct.* Repts.

Gordon, Rev. S: Dickey.
Quiet talks about Jesus. '06(S1) D. **75 c. net. Armstrong.
Quiet talks on service. '06(S1) D. *75 c. net. Revell.

Gordon, W: Clark.
The social ideals of Alfred Tennyson as related to his time. '06(Ag4) D. *$1.50 net. Univ. of Chic.

Gordy, Wilbur Fisk.
Stories of American explorers: historical reader. '06(O27) il. 12°, **50 c. net. Scribner.

Gore, Ja. Howard.
Manual of geography: a guide to the study of politico-relief maps. '06(Ja13) il. maps, 4°, $1.25. Cen. Sch.

Gospel in the Gospels. Du Bose, W: P. **$1.50 net. Longmans.

Gospel of love. Moberly, E. G. $1. Nunc Licet.

GOSPELS.
See Bible.

Goss, C: F:, D.D.
Just a minute!: moment-readings on Scripture passages fr. the writings of C: Frederic Goss; comp. by Ma. T. Nitzky. '06(D8) nar. 12°, *50 c. net. S. S. Times.

Gosse, Edm. W:
History of English literature of the 18th century, (1660-1780.) '06(D1) 12°, price increased to *$1.50 net. Macmillan.
Modern English literature. New rev. ed. '06(N3) pors. D. **$2.50 net. Stokes.

Gossip Gordon, pseud.
See Fogg, Lawrence Dan.

Goszner, Johannes Evangelist.
John Goszner's treasury; cont. Bible meditations for each day in the year, with devotional songs. '06(S22) 12°, 75 c. Augsburg.

GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE.
See Architecture.

Gougar, Mrs. Helen Maria Jackson.
Forty thousand miles of world wandering. '06(F10) il. pors. sq. O. $3; hf. mor., $4; mor., $5. Monarch.

Gould, Alfr. H:, M.D.
Technic of operations upon the intestines and stomach. '06(S22) il. 8°, hf. mor., *$5 net. Saunders.

Gould, C: Newton.
Geology and water resources of the eastern portion of the Panhandle of Texas. '06 (Ap14) O. (Dept. of Interior, U. S. Geolog. Survey, water-supply and irrigation paper.) pap., 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Gould, J: H.
Outward bound: 20th century ocean travel to far-away lands; information for travellers. '06(Ag4) il. double map, 16°, pap., 25 c Presbrey.

Gould, Sabine Baring-.
See Baring-Gould, Sabine.

Gould, W. Reid.
Greater New York and state lawyers' diary for 1906. '06(F3) 16°, $1. W. R. Gould.

Gouley, J: W: Severin, M.D.
Conferences on the moral philosophy of medicine. '06(N3) 12°, $1.50 Rebman.

Gounod, C:
See Barbier, P. J.

Goupil's biographical ser. il. 4°. Scribner.
—Paul. Queen Anne, her life and times. *$25 net; *$35 net; *$50 net.

GOUT.
See Uric acid.

GOVERNMENT.
See Political science;—*also* names of places, states and countries.

Government countess. Schneider, M. L. $1.50. Neale.

GOVERNMENT LAND.
See Land.

Government rate making is unnecessary. Willcox, D: n. p. D: Willcox.

Governors of Connecticut. Norton, F: C. $5. Conn. Mag.

Graded arithmetical problems. Meifuss, J. F. pt. 2. 5 c. Herder.

Graded city speller. *See* Chancellor, W: E.

Graded poetry readers. *See* Blake, K. D.

Graded spelling books. Moran, W: J. 5 c. Hinds.

Graden system of railroad technical training. Braden, J. V. v. 1. (privately pr.) J. V. Braden.

Grafton historical ser.; ed. by H. R. Stiles. 12°. Grafton Press.
—Todd. In olde Connecticut. **$1.25 net.
—Walker. Historic Hadley. **$1 net.

Graham, —, rep.
See Georgia. *Sup. ct.* Repts.

Graham, Alb. Adams, and others.
Know your state: the land and township system of Ohio explained. '06(N10) fold. map, 8°, pap., 50 c. C: R. Martin.

Graham, Ennis, pseud.
See Molesworth, *Mrs.* Ma. Louise Stewart.

Graham, Harry, ["Col. D. Streamer."]
Misrepresentative women. '06(O13) il. sq. bds., $1. Duffield.

—, and Newmarch, Rosa.
Song-garden for children: coll. of songs adptd. fr. the French and German; music ed. and arr. by Norman O'Neill. '06 (D1) Q. pap., $1. Longmans.

Graham, H:, D.D.
The preacher and his work. '06(S15) D. *$1 net. Eaton & M.

Graham, Ja., and Oliver, G: A. S.
Foreign traders' dictionary of terms and phrases in English, German, French and Spanish. '06(N17) 12°, $1. Macmillan.

Graham, Jos. Kennedy.
See Braden, J. V.

Graham, Winifred.
Vision at the Savoy. '06(Ap21) D. $1.50. Revell.

Graham supplemented. Yates, J: T: 50 c. Jamestown Business Coll.

Grahame, Kenneth.
Dream days; and the Golden age; il. by Maxfield Parrish. '06(D22) 2 v., 8°, *$5 net. Lane.

GRAINING.
Wall, W: E. Graining, ancient and modern. $3. W: E. Wall.

Grammaire (La). Labiche, E. M. 25 c. Heath.

GRAMMAR.
See names of languages.

Grammar of assent. *See* Newman, J: H:

Grand jury considered from an historical, political and legal standpoint. Edwards, G: J:, *jr.* $3. Bisel.

Granger, Anna D.
Skat and how to play it. '06(Ag11) S. $1. Matthews-N.

Grant, Mrs. Ethel Watts-Mumford.
See Mumford, Ethel Watts-.

Grant, Rob.
Law breakers, and other stories. '06(My5) D. †$1.25. Scribner.

GRANT, *General* Ulysses Simpson.
Porter, H. Campaigning with Grant. **$1.80 net. Century Co.
Graphic shorthand. *See* Richter, H:
Graphical treatment of the induction motor. Heyland, A. *$1 net. McGraw.
Gratacap, L: Pope.
A woman of the ice age. '06(Jl7) O. **$1 net. Brentano's.
Gravelotte: chapter XIV. of "Jörn Uhl." Frenssen, G. 25 c. Ginn.
GRÄVENITZ, Wilhelmine von.
Hay, M. A German Pompadour: hist. of Wilhelmine von Grävenitz, Landhofmeisterin of Wirtemberg. *$3.50 net. Scribner.
Graves, Algernon, comp.
Royal Academy of Arts: dictionary of contributors and their work from 1769 to 1904. v. 4. '06(F10); v. 5 (My5); v. 6 (Ag18) por. 4°, hf. mor., ea., *$11 net. Macmillan.
Graves, H: Clinton, D.D.
Lectures on homiletics. '06(Je2) D. **75 c. Am. Bapt.
Graves, H: Solon.
Forest mensuration. '06(S15) 8°, $4. Wiley.
Graves, Marvin L.
Care of the insane: a lecture. '06(Ja13) O. (Bull. of the Univ. of Tex., Medical ser.) gratis. Univ. of Tex.
GRAVESTONES.
See **Epitaphs.**
Gray, C: Wa.
Electrical method for the simultaneous determination of hydrogen, carbon and sulphur in organic compounds. '06(D22) il. 8°, pap., 30 c. Johns Hopkins.
Gray, Harry C.
Condensed compendium of pharmaceutical knowledge. 14th ed., rev. to conform with the U. S. pharmacopœia, 8th decennial rev. '06(Ag4) 16°, $1.50. M. M. Gray.
Gray's prescriptionist; rev. by G: Daniel Oglesby. '06(Ag4) il. 16°, *$1.50 net. M. M. Gray.
Gray, Ja. M., D.D.
Primers of the faith: 1, how we know the Bible is genuine; 2, how we know the Bible is credible; 3, how we know the Bible is divine. '06(Ag4) 16°, *$1 net. Revell.
Synthetic Bible studies; outline study of every book of the Bible; with suggestions for sermons. New ed., rev. and enl. '06(D22) 8°, *$1.50 net. Revell.
Gray, Ja. McIlvaine.
Limitations of the taxing power: constitutional law governing taxation and the incurrence of public debt in the U. S. and in the territories. '06(Ap28) O. shp., $6. Bancroft-W.
Gray, J: Chipman.
Rule against perpetuities. 2d ed. '06(F17) O. $6. Little, B. & Co.
—, comp. Select cases, and other authorities on the law of property. 2d ed. v. 3. '06 (Jl21); v. 4 (Ag18) O. ea., $3.50. G: H. Kent.
Gray, Mrs. J: R.
See Skinner, O. R.
Gray, J: Thompson.
A Kentucky chronicle. '06(N3) D. $1.50. Neale.
Gray, Maxwell, pseud.
See Tuttiett, M. G.
Gray, Patrick Leopold.
Doniphan County history: record of the happenings of half a hundred years. '06 (Ja27) il. pors. 8°, $3. Roycroft Press.
Gray Goose's story. Prentice, A. †50 c. Burt.
Gray mist. Owen, *Mrs.* M. C. **$1.50 net. Harper.
Grayson, C: Prevost.
Diseases of the nose, throat, and ear. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(D22) il. 8°, *$4 net. Lea.
Great bowlers and fielders. Beldam, G. W. *$6.50 net. Macmillan.
GREAT BRITAIN.
Balfour, A. J. Fiscal reform: speeches, 1880-1905. *$1.25 net. Longmans.
Barlow, C. A. M., *and* Hicks, W. J. Law of heavy and light mechanical traction on highways in the United Kingdom. $2.75. Pitman.
Brassey, T. A., *Lord.* Sixty years of progress and the new fiscal policy. *$1.25 net. Longmans.
Burke, *Sir* B. Peerage and baronetage. *$12 net. Putnam.
Collett, A., *and* Parker, E. Hdbk. of British inland birds. $1.75. Macmillan.
Cram, R. A. Ruined abbeys of Great Britain. **$2.50 net. Pott.
Lee, I. Coming of the British to Australia, 1788-1829. *$2.50 net. Longmans.
Meyer, H. R: Municipal ownership in Great Britain. **$1.50 net. Macmillan.
See also **England;—Ireland;—Scotland;—Wales;—*also* names of colonies.**
Great grandma's looking-glass. Nevin, B. 75 c. R. G. Cooke.
Great green diamond. Inspector Stark, *pseud.* 10 c. Street & S.
Great iniquity. Tolstoy, *Count* L. N. 10 c. Public Pub.
Great names and nations. Niver, H. B. 60 c.; 40 c. Hulbert.
Great promises of the Bible. Banks, L: A. $1.50. Eaton & M.
Great refusal. Tuttiett, M. G. †$1.50. Appleton.
Great revolt in 1381. Oman, C: W: C. *$2.90 net. Oxford Univ
Great riches. Eliot, C: W: **75 c. net; **$1.50 net. Crowell.
Greater New York and state lawyers' diary, 1906. Gould, W. R. $1. W. R. Gould.
GREECE.
Botsford, G: W. Hist. of the Orient, Greece, and Rome. *$1.80 net. Macmillan.
Carpenter, E. J. Long ago in Greece: [stories.] $1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Chadwick, *Mrs.* M. L. P. Myths of old Greece. 40 c.; 30 c. Educ. Pub.
Fulleylove, J:, *il., and* McClymont, J. A. Greece. *$6 net. Macmillan.

GREECE.—*Continued.*
Howe, S: G. Letters and journals. v. 1, The Greek Revolution. **$3 net. Estes.
Mahaffy, J: P. Silver age of the Greek world. *$3 net. Univ. of Chic.
Shuckburgh, E. S. Greece from the coming of the Hellenes to A.D. 14. **$1.35 net; **$1.60 net. Putnam.
Xenophon. Opera omnia. Tomus 1., Historia Græca [The Hellenica]. $2.50. Oxford Univ.
See also Athens.

GREEK ART.
See Fine arts.

GREEK HISTORY.
See Greece.

GREEK LANGUAGE.
Benner, A. R., *and* Smyth, H. W. Beginner's Greek book. $1.25. Am. Bk.
Claflin, E. F. The syntax of the Boetian dialect inscriptions. $1. Winston.
Jerram, C. S., *comp.* Anglice reddenda. In 2 v. v. 2, Greek extracts for unseen tr. 75 c. Oxford Univ.
Marchant, E. C. Greek readers. v. 2. 70 c. Oxford Univ.
Owen, W: B., *and* Goodspeed, E. J. Homeric vocabularies: Greek and Eng. word lists. *50 c. net. Univ. of Chic.
See also names of Greek authors.

GREEK LITERATURE.
Hartzog, W: B: Ancient masters and Jesus. $1.25. Germ. Bapt.

GREEK POETRY.
Mackail, J: W:, *ed.* Select epigrams from the Greek anthology [Greek and Eng.]. *$4 net. Longmans.
Munro, H. A. J. Translations into Latin and Greek verse. $2. Longmans.
Theocritus, Bion, *and* Moschus. Bucolici Græci. 75 c. Oxford Univ.
Tyler, H: M., *ed.* Selections from the Greek lyric poets. $1. Ginn.

GREEK SCULPTURE.
See Sculpture.

Greek ser. for colleges and schools; ed. by Herb. Weir Smyth. D. Am. Bk.
—Benner *and* Smyth. Beginner's Greek book. $1.25.
—Lysias. Selected speeches. $1.50; Text ed., 30 c.

Greek theories of elementary cognition from Alcmæon to Aristotle. Beare, J: I: $4.15. Oxford Univ.

Greely, Major General Adolphus Washington.
Hdbk. of polar discoveries. 3d ed., rev. and enl. '06(O27) por. map, D. $1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Green, Allen Ayrault.
Good fairy and the bunnies. '06(N10) obl. O. bds., $1.50. McClurg.

Green, Anna Kath.
See Rohlfs, *Mrs.* A. K. G.

Green, Olive, pseud.
Everyday luncheons. '06(Mr24) S. (Homemaker ser.) **90 c. net. Putnam.

Green, S: Bowdlear.
Farm wind-breaks and shelter belts, their formation and care. '06(N3) il. 12°, pap., 25 c. Webb.

Green, T: Hill.
Works; ed. by R. L. Nettleship. In 3 v. v. 1, 2, Philosophical works; v. 3, Miscellanies and memoir. '06(Mr24) O. per set, *$7.50 net. Longmans.

GREEN, Thomas Hill.
Nettleship, R. L. Memoir of Thomas Hill Green. *$1.50 net. Longmans.

GREEN BAY, Wis.
Neville, A. C. Some historic sights about Green Bay, Wis. 50 c. State Hist. Soc., Wis.

Green flag. Doyle, *Sir* A. C. *50 c. net. Fenno.

Green room book; who's who on the stage: annual biog. record of the dramatic, musical and variety world. [1st year;] ed. by Bampton Hunt. '06(Ap21) por. D. *$1.50 net. Warne.

GREENBUSH, ILL.
Snapp, W: L. Early days in Greenbush. $2.25. W: L. Snapp.

Greene, Arth. Maurice, jr.
See Spangler, H: Wilson.

Greene, Cordelia Agnes, M.D.
Art of keeping well; with a biog. by Eliz. P. Gordon. '06(Mr3) por. D. **$1.25 net. Dodd.

Greene, H: Noyes, ed.
See American and Eng. annot. cases.

Greene, Rob.
Plays and poems; ed., with introd. and notes, by J. Churton Collins; [with reprod. of orig. title-pages.] '06(Ag18) 2 v., facsim., 8°, *$6 net. Oxford Univ.

Greene, Mrs. Sa. Pratt McLean.
Power Lot. '06(S22) il. D. †$1.50. Baker & T.

Greenleaf, Sue.
Don Miguel Lehumada. '06(D15) D. $1.50. B. W. Dodge.

Greenshields, E. B.
Landscape painting and modern Dutch artists. '06(Mr17) il. O. **$2 net. Baker & T.

GREENWICH, N. J.
Andrews, *Mrs.* B. A. Historical sketches of Greenwich in old Cohansey. 50 c.; 75 c. B. A. Andrews.

Greenwood, Grace, pseud.
See Lippincott, *Mrs.* Sa. Jane Clarke.

Greenwood, Ja. Mickleborough.
Common school arithmetic. '06(D1) diagrs., 12°, 60 c. Globe Sch. Bk.

Greever, C: Oscar.
Handbook of capitular masonry. '06 (Ap21) il. por. 16°, $1. C: O. Greever.

Gregory, G: C.
See Virginia and West Virginia. Forms for lawyers.

Gregory, Ma. Huston.
Once upon a time: stories. '06(N3) 12°, $1.25. Gen. Pub.

Gregory, R: Arman, and Simmons, Arth. T:
Lessons in science: physics and chemistry. '06(Ag11) il. 12°, *90 c. net. Macmillan.

Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason, M.D.
Off the rocks: stories of the deep-sea fisherfolk of Labrador; introd. by H: Van Dyke. '06(Jl21) front. 12°, *$1 net. S. S. Times.

Greville, H:, pseud.
See Durand, *Mme.* A. M. C. F.

Grey, Zane.
Spirit of the border; '06(Mr24) il. 12°, †$1. Burt.

GRIEG, Edvard.
Finck, H: T. Edvard Grieg. *$1 net. Lane.

Grier, T: Graham.
Letters from Cuba, by a son to his mother. '06(N3) il. 12°, (priv. pr.) Wagner & H.

Grierson, Eliz. W.
Children's book of Edinburgh. '06(D1) col. il. 8°, *$2 net. Macmillan.
Children's tales from Scottish ballads. '06 (D1) col. il. 8°, *$2 net. Macmillan.

Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark, comp.
Library of Congress list of books (with references to periodicals) on mercantile marine subsidies. 3d ed., with add. '06 (D22) 8°, pap., 20 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Library of Congress list of books (with references to periodicals) relating to child labor. '06(Ag4) Q. pap., 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Library of Congress list of cartularies, (principally French,) recently added to the Lib. of Congress; with some earlier accessions. '06(Ja20) O. pap., 10 c. Gov. Pr.
Library of Congress list of discussions of the 14th and 15th amendments; with special ref. to negro suffrage. '06(Ag4) Q. pap., 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Library of Congress list of works on the tariffs of foreign countries. '06(Ap14) sq. O. pap., 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Library of Congress list of works rel. to government regulation of insurance: U. S. and foreign countries. '06(Je2) Q. pap., 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Library of Congress select list of books on municipal affairs; with special ref. to municipal ownership. '06(Ji7) Q. pap., 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Library of Congress select list of books on railroads in foreign countries. '06(F3) 8°, pap., 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Library of Congress select list of references on Anglo-Saxon interests. 2d issue; with add. '06(Ag4) Q. pap., 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Library of Congress select list of references on the British tariff movement. (Chamberlain's plan;) 2d issue, with add. '06(S15) Q. pap., gratis. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Library of Congress select list of references on the negro question. '06(D22) O. pap., 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Library of Congress select list of works relating to employers' liability. '06(Jl21) 8°, pap., 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
See also Joutel, H.

Griffin, Caro. Stearns, comp.
Hints and helps from many school-rooms. '06(D22) 16°, **$1 net. Barnes.

GRIFFIN, Gaston.
Ames, G. W: Gaston Griffin, a country banker. v. 1. $1. B'way Pub.

Griffin, Mary Eliz.
Garland of song: [poems.] '06(Ja27) front. 12°, $1. Blakely.

GRIFFIN FAMILY.
Streets, T: H., *comp.* Samuel Griffin of New Castle Co. on Delaware, and his descendants. $3. T: H. Streets.

Griffis, W: Elliot, D.D.
Japan in history, folk-lore and art. Rev. and enl. ed. '06(D22) 16°, (Riverside lib. for young people.) 75 c. Houghton, M. & Co.

Griffiths, Arth. G: F:
Passenger from Calais. '06(F3) D. $1.25. L. C. Page.

Griggs, G: Benton.
Norkoma. '06(Ap28) 12°, $1.50. Dealy.

Griggs, Sutton Elbert.
Hindered hand. '06(F24) 12°, $1. Orion Pub.

Griggs, W: C:, M.D.
Odds and ends from Pagoda land, [Burma.] '06(D8) il. D. **90 c. net. Am. Bapt.

Grimm, Alb. Friedrich Wilhelm.
Der falsche prophet. '06(N17) il. 16°, 85 c. Antigo.

Grimm, Carl W:
Simple method of modern harmony. 2d ed. '06(N10) 8°, $1.50. G. B. Jennings.

Grimm, Jakob Ludwig Karl and Wilhelm Karl.
Household stories. '06(D8) il. D. (Story-tellers' bookshelf.) 35 c. McLoughlin.

Grimm, Wilhelm Karl.
See Grimm, Jakob Ludwig Karl.

Grindell, Mrs. Clara Garner Froelich.
Consider the lilies. '06(Jl7) il. D. 75 c. A. B. Grindell.

Gringo, Harry, pseud.
See Wise, H: A:

Grinnell, G: Bird.
Jack the young canoeman. '06(N3) il. D. †$1.25. Stokes.

Grissom, W: Lee.
History of Methodism in North Carolina, from 1772; introd. by J: J. Tigert. v. 1. '06(Mr24) pors. map, 12°, $1.50. Pub. Ho. of M. E. Ch., So.

Griswold, Sa. E.
See Wisely, J: B:

Grit. Alger. H., *jr.* 10 c. Street & S.

Grit and wit. Thorpe, F. 10 c. Street & S.

Grolier Club, New York.
Catalogue of about 130 sel. French almanacs (1594-1883) illustrative of Fr. binding, exhibited at the Grolier Club Dec., 1905. '06(F10) 4°, (privately pr.) De Vinne
Cat. of an exhibition commemorating the 200th anniversary of the birth of Benjamin Franklin, Jan., 1906. '06(Mr3) 16°, (privately pr.) Grolier Club.

Gronau, Georg.
Michael Angelo. '06(N3) il. O. (Newnes' art lib.) bds., $1.25. Warne.

Groom, C: And.
Quiz compend on the principles of common law pleading; based upon Stephen On pleading. '06(Ap21) $1. W. H. Anderson.

GROOTE, Gerard.
Thomas *à Kempis*. Founders of the new devotion: lives of Gerard Groote, Florentinus Radewin. *$1.35 net. Herder.

Grose, Howard B:, D.D.
Incoming millions. '06(D29) il. 12°, (Home mission study course, interdenominational.) *50 c. net; pap., *30 c. net. Revell.

Grossman, Jules and Hermann.
Lessons in horology; author. tr. by Ja. Allan, *jr.* v. 1. '06(N10) diagrs. 8°, $1.50. Keystone.

Groth, B. H. A.
See Toothaker, C: R.

Groth, P.
Introd. to chemical crystallography; author. tr. by Hugh Marshall. '06(Ag11) 12°, $1.25. Wiley.

"Ground arms"! *See* Suttner, *Baroness* B. F. S. K. v.

Grounds of non-Catholic freedom in the Summa theologiæ of Thomas Aquinas. Smith, A. M. 75 c. Arth. M. Smith.

Groups of order p^m which contain cyclic subgroups of order p^{m-2}. Neikirk, L. I. 75 c. Univ. of Penn.; [Winston.]

Grove, Sir G:, ed.
Dictionary of music and musicians. New ed., rev. and enl., by J. A. Fuller Maitland. In 5 v. v. 2. '06(Mr10) pors. 8°, **$5 net. Macmillan.

Grove, Harriet Lee.
Where pussies grow: songs of childhood and nature; words and music. '06(My19) col. il. obl. T bds., *$1.50 net. Jennings.

Growth and structure of the English language. Jespersen, O. *$1 net. Lemcke.

Grundy, Mrs. Mabel Sa. Barnes-.
See Barnes-Grundy, *Mrs.* S. M.

Grünes blatt (Ein). *See* Storm, T.

Gryzanovski, Ern. G. F.
On collective phenomena and scientific value of statistical data; introd. by F: Tuckerman. '06(S8) O. (Pub. of the Am. Economic Assoc.) pap., 75 c. Macmillan.

GUANAJUATO, Mexico.
Martin, P. F. Mexico's treasure-house, (Guanajuato.) $3. Cheltenham.

Guarded flame. Maxwell, W: B. †$1.50. Appleton.

Guardian angel. Catholic Church. 15 c. Herder.

Grarding a great city. McAdoo, W: **$2 net. Harper.

GUATEMALA, Central America.
Pepper, C: M. Guatemala, the country of the future. gratis. Guatemala.

Gudrun. Upton, G: P. *60 c. net. McClurg.

Guenther, Conrad.
Darwinism and the problems of life; tr. fr. the 3d Germ. ed. by Jos. McCabe. '06 (D29) 8°, *$3.50 net. Dutton.

Guerber, Hélène Adeline.
How to prepare for Europe: hdbk. of historical, literary and artistic data; chronol. tables. '06(Ap7) il. maps, S. **$2 net. Dodd.

Guerville, A. B. de.
New Egypt. '06(Ja27) il. 8°, *$5 net. Dutton.

GUIDE-BOOKS.
See **names of countries and places.**

Guide to Egypt and the Soudan. '06(Je16) maps, 12°, (Macmillan's guides.) *$1.60 net. Macmillan.

Guide to memorizing music. Goodrich, A. J: 60 c. Church.

Guild, Marion Pelton.
Semper plus ultra. '06(N17) 12°, 75 c. L. Stone.

GUILDS.
Staley, E. Guilds of Florence. *$5 net. McClurg.

Guilleminot, W. Hyacinthe.
Hdbk. of electricity in medicine. '06(Je23) il. 8°, $4. Rebman.

GUINEA-PIGS.
Castle, W: E., *and* Forbes, A. Heredity of hair-length in guinea-pigs and its bearing on the theory of pure gametes. [Also] Origin of a polydactylous race of guinea-pigs. 25 c. Carnegie.

Gulick, Luther Halsey, M.D., ed.
See Public Schools Athletic League.

Gull, Cyril Arth. E: Ranger.
See Thorne, Guy, *pseud.*

Gulley, N. Y., ed.
See North Carolina. *General Assembly.* [Code.]

Gunckel, J: Elstner.
Boyville: a history of fifteen years' work among newsboys. '06(F3) il. D. 75 c. Toledo Newsboys' Assoc.

Gunne, Evelyn.
The silver trail: poems. '06(Jl21) il. 12°, $1.25. Badger.

GUNNERY.
Buckey, M. C., *comp.* Manual for instruction of gunners of mortar batteries. $1. M. C. Buckey.
Cloke, H. E: Gunner's examiner. $1.50. Wiley.
United States. *General staff.* (*Military information.*) Translations pertaining to the tactical use and value of machine guns. n. p. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
See also **Artillery;—Explosives.**

Gunnison, Herb. Foster.
Two Americans in a motor car touring in Europe: list of 60 desirable motor tours with tables of distances, stopping places, repair stations, etc. '06(F3) O. (Brooklyn Eagle lib.), pap., 50 c. Brooklyn Eagle.

GUNNISON TUNNEL, Col.
See **Uncompahgre Valley.**

GUNS.
See **Gunnery;—Rifle.**

Gunter, Archibald Clavering.
Changing pulse of Madame Touraine. '06 (Ap21) D †$1.50; pap., †50 c. Home.

Gurney, Rev. T: A.
Nunc dimittis: the song of the watcher for the Lord's Christ. '06(F24) D. *$1 net. Longmans.

Guthrie, Ben Eli, rep.
See Missouri. *St. Louis and Kansas City cts. of appeals.* Cases.

Guthrie, T: Hargis.
Police code for heads of police departments, sheriffs and wardens. '06(D22) 16°, $2. T: H. Guthrie.

Guyer, Michael F., and Pauli, W: O.
Laboratory outlines for physiology. '06 (Ap21) O. pap., 75 c. Univ. of Cin.

Gwynn, Stephen.
Fair hills of Ireland. '06(D22) il. 12°, $2. Macmillan.

GYMNASTICS AND PHYSICAL CULTURE.
Donovan, M. U. S. Army physical exercises. 50 c. McKay.
Johnson, F. L., *and* Colby, J. M. Educational gymnastic play for little folks. *60 c. net. Educ. Pub.
Johnson, W: J., *jr.* Master methods of physical culture. $1. A. Barker.
Kirk, *Mrs.* F. Old English games and physical exercises. 50 c. Longmans.
Muller, J. P. My system: 15 minutes' work a day for health's sake. *$1 net; *75 c. net; chart, *20 c. net. Stechert.
Sandow, E. Strength and health. 25 c. R: K. Fox.
Warman, E: B. Tensing exercises. 10 c. Am. Sports.
See also Athletics;—Bar bells;—Drills;—Hygiene;—Jiu jitsu;—Medicine ball;—Olympic games;—Running;—Sports;—Walking.

GYNECOLOGY.
Allbutt, T: C., Playfair, W. S., *and* Eden, T: W., *comps.* System of gynecology. *$5 net. Macmillan.
Ashton, W: E. Text-bk. on the practice of gynecology *$7.50 net. Saunders.
Bainbridge, W: S., *and* Meeker, H. D., *comps.* Compend of operative gynecology. $1. Grafton Press.
Bovée, J: W., *ed.* Practice of gynecology, in original contributions by American authors. *$6 net; *$7 net; *$8 net. Lea.
Bulkley, L. D. Influence of the menstrual function on certain diseases of the skin. $1. Rebman.
Dudley, E. C., *and* Bachellé, C. v. Gynecology. $1.25. Year Bk.
Robb, H. Aseptic surgical technique, with ref. to gynæcological operations. $2. Lippincott
Woodall, P. H. Manual of osteopathic gynecology. $3.50. P. H. Woodall.
See also Midwifery.

HADES.
See Future life;—Hell.

HADLEY, *Colonel* Samuel Hopkins.
Chapman, J. W. Samuel Hopkins Hadley of Water St., [New York.] *$1.25 net. Revell.

HADLEY, Mass.
Walker, A. M. Historic Hadley. **$1 net. Grafton Press.

Hadow, G. E. and W: H:
Oxford treasury of Eng. literature. v. 1, Old English to Jacobean. '06(D1) D 75 c. Oxford Univ.

Hadow, W: H:, ed.
Oxford history of music. In 6 v. v. 2, 6. v. 2, The polyphonic period, pt. 2, Method of musical art, 1300-1600, by H: E. Wooldridge; v. 6, The romantic period, by E: Dannreuther. '06(Ja27) O. ea., $5. Oxford Univ.

Hadzsits, G: Depue.
Prolegomena to a study of the ethical ideal of Plutarch and the Greeks of the first century A.D. '06(Je23) O. (University studies.) pap., 75 c. Univ. of Cin.

Haeckel, Ernst.
Last words on evolution; tr. fr. the 2d ed. by Jos. McCabe. '06(N3) D. *$1 net. Eckler.

Haff, Harry E.
See Miller, D. L.

Haggard, H: Rider.
Spirit of Bambatse. '06(O13) il. D. †$1.50. Longmans.

Hagner, Alex. Burton.
Hist. and reminiscences of St. John's Church, Washington, D. C., 1816-1905. '06(Ag11) front. 8°, pap., 50 c. I. Welkes.

HAIG, Axel Hermann.
Armstrong, E. A. Axel Hermann Haig and his work: [the etcher.] $8. Dutton.

Haines, Alice Calhoun.
See Mar, Alice.

Haines, Effie Rose, and Murphy, Carroll Dean.
Mediæval and modern history. v. 1. '06 (O27) il. 8°, (Home study historical ser.) $4.50. Roach & F.

Haines, Helen Eliz.
See Fletcher, W: I:

Haines, Jennie Day, comp.
Ye gardeyne boke: quotations. '06(D29) 8°, **$1.50 net; Pergolo ed., leath., **$2 net. P. Elder.

Hains, Thornton Jenkins.
Voyage of the *Arrow* to the China seas. '06(My12) il. D. $1.50. L. C. Page.

Hakluytus posthumus. *See* Purchas, *Rev.* S:

Haldane, Eliz. S.
Descartes, his life and times. '06(F24) por. O. *$4 50 net. Dutton.

Haldane, Jos.
Old Cronnak. '06(D8) O. $1.50. Cupples & L.

Haldeman, I: Massey.
Coming of Christ, both pre-millennial and imminent. '06(Jl14) 12°, $1. C: C. Cook.

Hale, E: Everett, D.D.
Foundation of the [American] Republic. '06(Ap21) por. D. **75 c. net. Pott.
Man without a country. '06(N3) por. nar. T. (Thumb-nail ser.) leath., $1. Century Co.
Man without a country. '06(O13) front. D. (Chiswick ser.) **50 c. net. Crowell.
Tarry at home travels. '06(O13) il. por. O. **$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Hale, G: Ellery.
Latitude and longitude of the Solar Observatory. '06(D22) 4°, (Contrib. from the Solar Observatory, Mt. Wilson, Cal.) pap., 50 c. Univ. of Chic.

Hale, Harris Grafton, and Hall, Newton M., comps.
Moses the liberator. '06(Ag18) nar. S. (Biblical dramas.) pap., 10 c. Pilgrim Press.
Nehemiah the builder. '06(D1) nar. S. (Biblical dramas.) pap., 10 c. Pilgrim Press.
Story of David and Jonathan. '06(D1) nar. S. (Biblical dramas.) pap., 10 c. Pilgrim Press.
Story of Jacob. '06(Ag18) nar. S. (Biblical dramas.) pap., 10 c. Pilgrim Press.

Hale, Harris Grafton, and Hall, Newton M., comps.—*Continued.*
Story of Joseph and his brethren. '06 (Ag18) nar. S. (Biblical dramas.) pap., 10 c. Pilgrim Press.
Story of Solomon. '06(D1) nar. S. (Biblical dramas.) pap., 10 c. Pilgrim Press.

Hale, Helen.
Where life is real. '06(N10) il. D. *$1 net. Jennings.

Hale, Mrs. Louise Closser.
Motor car divorce. '06(Mr24) il. D. †$1.50. Dodd.

Hale, Philip H:, comp.
Book of live stock champions. 1st complete ed. '06(Ja20) il. por. 8°, $1. P. H: Hale.

Half a rogue. MacGrath, H. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Half century at the [Massachusetts] Bay. Sheldon, G: $1.25. W: B. Clarke.

Half century messages to pastors and people. Huntington, De W. C. $1. Jennings.

Half-hours with fishes, reptiles and birds. Holder, C: F: 60 c. Am. Bk.

Haliburton, Marg. Winifred.
Playmates: a primer. '06(Ag18) il. 12°, 25 c. B. F. Johnson.

Halifax, Mass.
Vital records: literally transcribed under the direction of G: Ernest Bowman. '06 (F3) Q. $2. Mass. Soc. Mayflower.

Hall, Arth. Crawshay Alliston, Bp.
Example of our Lord, especially for His ministers. '06(Je9) D. **90 c. net. Longmans.

Hall, Asa Zadel, ["Harold Edson."]
Stanton White. '06(Ap7) 12°, $1.25. Burrows.

Hall, C: Cuthbert, D.D.
Christ and the human race; attitude of Jesus Christ toward foreign races and religions: William Belden Noble lectures, 1906. '06(D22) D. **$1.25 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Hall, Clare Hamilton.
Chemistry of paints and paint vehicles. '06 (Jl14) diagrs., 16°, **$2 net. Van Nostrand.

Hall, Mrs. D: Prescott.
See Hall, *Mrs.* Flo. Marion Howe.

Hall, Edith King.
Adventures in toyland. New ed. '06(N3) il. sq. O. 50 c. Blackie.

Hall, E: Hagaman.
McGown's Pass and vicinity: historic section of Central Park, N. Y. '06(Mr10) sq. S. pap., 25 c. Am. Scenic.

Hall, Mrs. Flo. Marion Howe, [Mrs. D: Prescott Hall.]
Flossy's play-days. '06(N3) il. D. †75c. Estes.
Social usages at Washington. '06(N17) S. **$1 net. Harper.

Hall, H. Fielding.
A people at school: [Burmese.] '06(Ap7) 8°, $3. Macmillan.

Hall, Harry Lovinas Cephas.
Commercial correspondence: talk about business letters from a practical standpoint. '06(Jl21) (Office lib.) $2. Book-Keeper.

Hall, Maude L.
Fairies' parade: evolutions for 16 or more girls. '06(O20) 12°, pap., 15 c. Dick.

Hall, Rev. Newton M.
See Wood, Irving, F.

Hall, Prescott Farnsworth.
Immigration and its effects upon the United States. '06(Mr3) D. (American public problems.) **$1.50 net. Holt.

Hall, Sir S:
Short history of the Oxford Movement. '06(O13) D. *$1.50 net. Longmans.

Haller, Gustave.
Renée and Franz (Le bleuet); fr. the French. '06(My5) 12°, (Foreign fiction ser.) †$1. Burt.

Hallock, C:
Hallock-Holyoke pedigree and collateral branches in the United States: rev. of the Hallock ancestry of 1866; with add. '06 (D1) il. pors. 12°, pap., 50 c. Carpenter & M.
Luminous bodies here and hereafter (the shining ones.) '06(Je30) front. 16°, $1. Metaphysical.

Hallock, W:, and Wade, Herb. T.
Outlines of the evolution of weights and measures and the metric system. '06 (Ag11) 8°, *$2.25 net. Macmillan.

HALLOCK-HOLYOKE FAMILY.
Hallock, C: Hallock-Holyoke pedigree and collateral branches in U. S. 50 c. Carpenter & M.

Halsey, Mrs. Ja. T.
See Smith, *Mrs.* W. Hinckle.

Ham, Roscoe James, and Leonard, Arth. Newton.
Brief German grammar. 2d trial ed. '06 (Ag4) 8°, pap., $1. Brunswick Pub.

Hamaker, J: Irvin.
Compend of the principles of biology. '06 (N10) il. por. 12°, $1.25. J. P. Bell.

Hamersly, Lewis Randolph.
First citizens of the Republic: portraits and sketches of the most eminent citizens of the U. S. '06(D8) il. f°, $25. Hamersly.

Hamill, Kath. Forrest.
Rhymes for wee sweethearts. '06(D8) col. il. Q. **$1.50 net. Jacobs.

HAMILTON, Alexander.
Oliver, F: S. Alexander Hamilton: essay on Am. union. *$3.75 net. Putnam.

Hamilton, And., comp.
See New York [State.] Insurance law.—Statutory rev. of laws.

Hamilton, Burritt, comp.
Practical law: treatise on business law. '06 (S22) 8°, 65 c. Ellis Pub.

—, **ed.** *See* Michigan. Consol. corporation law.

HAMILTON, *Lady* Emma.
Baily, J. T. H. Emma, Lady Hamilton. *$3.50 net. Stokes.

Hamilton, Jos.
Spirit world; introd. by Rev. W. H. Withrow. '06(D22) 8°, *$1.50 net. Revell.

Hamilton, S:
The recitation. '06(My19) D. (Educational ser.) $1.25. Lippincott.

Hamlin, Sara A.
Pictures from English literature. '06(N17) il. pors. 12°, 60 c. Educ. Pub.

Hammer, G. A.
See Buying.

Hammond, Captain Harold.
Further fortunes of Pinkey Perkins. '06 (O6) il. D. †$1.50. Century Co.

Hammond, Otis Grant.
Genealogy in the library. '06(N17) 12°, pap., gratis. J. B. Clarke

Hamp, Sidford Frederick.
Dale and Fraser, sheepmen. '06(O6) il. D. †$1.50. Wilde.

HAMPSHIRE, Eng.
Hudson, W: H: Hampshire days. $2. Longmans.

Hana: a daughter of Japan. Gensal, M. $5. Guarantee Pub.

Hanauer, Rev. J. E.
Baptism, Jewish and Christian. '06(S1) S. (Judaism and Christianity: short studies.) pap., *10 c. net. Longmans.

Hanchett, G: Tilden.
Alternating currents: their generation, distribution, and utilization. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(Jl14) il. 12°, **$1 net. Wiley.

Hancock, E: Lee.
See Slocum, Stephen Elmer.

Hancock, Harrie Irving.
Bob, the acrobat. '06(Ag18) D. (Bound to win lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Meanest boy alive. '06(F10) D. (Bound-to-win lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
On a phantom trail. '06(D15) D. (Bound-to-win lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Hand, W: Harvey.
Practical graded speller. '06(N3) 2 v., 16°, pap., *15 c. net. State Co.

Hand in red. Inspector Stark, *pseud.* 10 c. Street & S.

Hand of God on the wall. Downer, W: A. 60 c.; 35 c. W: A. Downer.

Hand sewing lessons. Krolik, S. E. 50 c. Educ. Pub.

Hand shadows on the wall: how to make amusing figures. '06(Ja6) il. D. pap., 10 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

HAND WORK
See Manual training.

Handbooks for the clergy. See Longmans'.

Handbooks of practical gardening. See Lane's.

Handel, Georg Friedrich.
Songs and airs; ed. by Ebenezer Prout. '06 (F3) 2 v. pors. 4°, (Musicians' lib.) ea., $2.50; pap., $1.50. Ditson.

Handley, Rev. Hubert, ed.
Declaration on biblical criticism, by 1725 clergy of the Anglican communion, [etc.] '06(Ap14) 8°, $1. Macmillan.

Handy volume classics. See Crowell's.

Handy volume classics. 16°, $1. Little, B. & Co.
—Antoninus. Thoughts.
—Bacon. Essays.
—Epictetus. Discourses and Enchiridion. 2 v.
—Lamb. Essays of Elia. 2 v.
—Walton *and* Cotton. Complete angler. 2 v.

Haney, J: L:
Name of William Shakespeare: a study in orthography. '06(O6) D. *$1 net. Egerton Press.

Hanks, C: Stedman, ["Niblick."]
Camp kits and camp life. '06(My19) il. nar. O. **$1.50 net. Scribner.

Hanmer, Lee F., ed.
See Public Schools Athletic League.

Hanna, Judge Septimus J
See Christian science and legislation.

Hannay, Ja.
History of the War of 1812 between Great Britain and the U. S. of America. '06 (Je9) il. pors. maps, 8°, *$2.50 net. Morang.

Hanover, N. H. Records, 1761-1818. '06 (My19) 8°, $2. Storrs.

Hansbrough, Ma. Berri Chapman, [M. B. C. H.]
Poems. '06(D8) 16°. (privately pr.) Knickerbocker Press.

Hanscome, Wa. Clarence, ["W. H. Clare."]
Rattle of his chains. '06(F24) D. $1.50. Eastern

Hansel and Grethel, and other stories. '06 (Je9) il. 8°, (Mother Goose ser.) †75 c. Burt.

Hanson, Burton.
Unfair railway agitation. '06(Je16) O. pap., gratis. B. Hanson.

Hanson, J: Wesley, jr., ed.
Young folks' reciter; Delsarte system of physical culture and expression; with selections. '06(N3) il. 8°, $1. Conkey.

Hapgood, Mrs. Hutchins.
See Boyce, N., *pseud.*

HAPPINESS.
Hodges, G: Pursuit of happiness. 75 c. Doubleday, P.
MacKaye, J. Economy of happiness. **$2.50 net.—Politics of utility: being bk. 3 of The economy of happiness. **50 c. net. Little, B. & Co.
Van Eps, F. S. *and* M. B. Rejoice always: happiness is for you. *$1 net. F. S. Van Eps.

Happy Christ. Begbie, H. **$1 net. Dodd.

Happy family. Hodges, G: **75 c. net; **$1.50 net. Crowell.

Happy-go-lucky. Eichendorff, J. K. B. *Freiherr* v. $2. Lippincott.

Happy Hooligan. Opper, F: B. 75 c. Cupples & L.

Harbaugh, C: Hamilton.
Adjuster's manual for the settlement of accident and health claims. '06(Je16) 16°, $2. Spectator.

Harbeck, C: T:, comp.
Bibliography of the history of the United States navy; rev. and ed. by Agnes C. Doyle. '06(O20) 8°, ed. limited, *$6 net. (privately pr.) C: T. Harbeck.

Harben, Will Nathaniel.
Ann Boyd. '06(S22) col. front. D. †$1.50. Harper.

Harding of St. Timothy's. Pier, A. S. †$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.

Hardy, E: J:
What men like in women. '06(F24) **$1 net. G: W. Dillingham.

Hardy, Ernest G:
Studies in Roman history. '06(Ap14) 12°, *$1.60 net. Macmillan.

Hardy, Harold.
See Colles, W: Morris.

Hardy, T:
The dynasts: drama of the Napoleonic wars. In 3 pts. pt. 2. '06(Ap14) 12°, *$1.50 net. Macmillan.

HARDY, Thomas.
Windle, B. Wessex of Thomas Hardy. *$1.50 net. Lane.

Hare, A: J: Cuthbert.
Days near Rome. 4th ed., by St. Clair Baddeley. '06(Ap7) il. 12°, *$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Hare, Christopher.
A queen of queens and the making of Spain: [Isabella of Castile.] '06(N17) il. por. map, 8°, *$2.50 net. Scribner.

Hare, Ja. H., ed.
Photographic record of the Russo-Japanese war; with account of the battle of the Sea of Japan, by Capt. A. T. Mahan. '06 (F24) il. obl. 8°, $4. Collier.

Harker, Mrs. Lizzie Allen.
Concerning Paul and Fiammetta; introd. by Kate D. Wiggin. '06(Mr17) D. †$1.25. Scribner.

Harlan, Rolvix.
John Alexander Dowie and the Christian Catholic Apostolic church in Zion; introd. pref. by Prof. Franklin Johnson. '06 (D8) D. *$1.25 net. Am. Bapt.

Harland, Marion, pseud.
See Terhune, *Mrs.* Ma. Virginia Hawes.

Harman, Colfax Burgoyne.
Poems of sentiment. '06(Jl14) por. 8°, $1. Harman Pub.

Harmer, Sidney F:, and Shipley, Arth. Everett.
Cambridge natural history. v. 1, Protozoa, by Marcus Hartzog; Porifera (sponges), by Igerna B. J. Sollas; Coelenterata and ctenophora, by S. J. Aickson; Echinodermata, by E. W. MacBridde. '06(D1) il. 8°, *$4.25 net. Macmillan.

HARMONY.
Anger, J. H. Treatise on harmony. pt. 1. $1 Boston Music.
Grimm, C. W: Simple method of modern harmony. $1.50. G. B. Jennings.
Macpherson, C: S. 350 exercises in harmony, counterpoint and modulation. *75 c. net. Schuberth.
Weber, H. Text-bk. for the study of harmony. $1.25. Fischer.
See also Music.

Harmony of the beautiful. Parker, E: A. $1.25. Mayhew.

Harmony of the Books: Samuel, Kings and Chronicles. Crockett, W: D. *$1.50 net. Revell.

Harold and Ada: poems. Heil, A. J. $1. Weldin.

HARPER, Henry Albert.
King, W: L. M. Secret of heroism: memoir of H: A. Harper. *$1 net. Revell.

Harper, Olive.
A millionaire's revenge. '06(N3) D. pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Harper, S: Northrup.
Russian reader: accented texts, notes, vocab. by Paul Boyer and N. Speranski. '06(Ap21) 8°, *$3 net. Univ. of Chic.

Harper's novelettes; ed. by W: D. Howells and H: M. Alden. S. †$1. Harper.
—Under the sunset.

Harraden, Beatrice.
Scholar's daughter. '06(Ap7) front. D. †$1.50. Dodd.

Harriman, Karl Edn.
The girl out there. '06(Je2) il. D. †$1.25. Jacobs.

Harriott, Mrs. F: C.
See Morris, Clara.

Harris, C: Ludlow.
Crow Reservation homeseekers' adviser: pictorial and descriptive book of the famous Yellowstone Valley and the ceded portion of the Crow Indian Reservation. Eastern Montana ed. '06(Ag4) il. 8°, pap., $1. C: L. Harris.

Harris, Fes. Allen.
Among the meadows: a novel. '06(Ja6) 12°, $1.50. Neale.

Harris, J. H:
Cornish saints and sinners. '06(Je2) il. D. †$1.50. Lane.

Harris, Jos. Smith.
Smith family: descended from J: Smith, born 1655 in County Monaghan, Ireland. '06(My19) 4°, *$3 net. W: J. Campbell.

Harrison, Mrs. Burton.
See Harrison, *Mrs.* Constance Cary.

Harrison, C: Simmons.
Evergreens; how to grow them. '06(Ja6) il. 12°, 50 c.; pap., 25 c. Webb.

Harrison, Mrs. Constance Cary, [Mrs. Burton Harrison.]
Latter-day sweethearts. '06(D15) 12°, 50 c. Authors and Newspapers Assoc.

Harrison, E: Sanford.
Nome and Seward Peninsula: book of information about northwestern Alaska. '06(Jl14) il. map, 8°, pap., 50 c. E: S. Harrison.

Harrison, Frederic.
Herbert Spencer lecture, del. at Oxford, March 9, 1905. '06(Ja6) 8°, 70 c. Oxford Univ.
Memories and thoughts: men—books—cities—art. '06(N3) 8°, **$2 net. Macmillan.

Harrison, H. H.
Engineering mathematics simply explained. '06(Ja13) il. 12°, 75 c. Spon.

Harrison, Ja. Alb.
George Washington. '06(Ag11) il. por. D. (Heroes of the nations ser.) **$1.35 net; hf. leath., **$1.60 net. Putnam.

Harrison, Jane Ellen.
Primitive Athens as described by Thucydides. '06(My5) il. 8°, *$1.75 net. Macmillan.

Harrison, Newton.
Electric wiring diagrams and switchboards. 15th ed., rev. and enl. '06 (Ja13) 12°, *$1.50 net. Henley.
Practical alternating currents and power transmission. '06(D8) il. 12°, $2.50. Hedenberg.

Harrison, Peleg D.
The stars and stripes and other American flags; incl. their origin and history, [etc.] '06(D1) col. il. O. **$3 net. Little, B. & Co.

Harry, Myriam.
Conquest of Jerusalem. '06(Mr24) D. †$1.50. Turner.

Harry, Philip Warner.
Comparative study of the Æsopic fable in Nicole Bozon. '06(Ja20) 8°, (Univ. studies.) pap., $1. Univ. of Cin.

Hart, Alb. Bushnell, ed.
American nation: hist. from original sources by associated scholars. In 27 v. v. 11, The federalist system, 1789-1801, by J: Spencer Bassett; v. 12, The Jeffersonian system, 1801-1811, by E: Channing; v. 13, Rise of American nationality, 1811-1819, by Kendric C: Babcock; v. 14, Rise of the new West, 1819-1829, by F: Jackson Turner; v. 15, Jacksonian Democracy, 1829-1831, by W: MacDonald; v. 16, Slavery and abolition, 1831-1841, by Albert Bushnell Hart; v. 17, Westward extension, 1841-1850, by G: Peirce Garrison. '06(S15) il. maps, 8°, ea., $2. Harper.

Hart, H: Martyn, D.D.
Ten commandments in the twentieth century. '06(Ja13) 12°, bds., *35 c. net. Whittaker.

Hart, Lewis Alex.
Jewish reply to Christian evangelists. '06 (O13) D. $1.50. Bloch.

Hartford: [poem]. Colegrove, W: $1.25. Badger.

Harting, Ja. Edm.
Recreations of a naturalist. '06(D15) il. por. O. $4.50. Wessels.

Hartman, J: F., comp.
Spice and parody: coll. of rhymes, epigrams, etc. '06(Je23) il. 16°, (Elite lib. of mod. humor.) 75 c. Carey-S.

Hartmann, Carl Gottfried.
Observations on the habits of some solitary wasps of Texas. '06(O27) il. 8°, (Bull. of the Univ. of Texas, Scientific ser.) pap., 50 c. Univ. of Tex.

Hartpence, J: A.
See New Jersey motor vehicle law.

Hartung, Harry Hall.
Barton first aid text-book. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(Ap21) pls. il. 16°, $1. Nat. First Aid.

Hartzog, W: B:
Ancient masters and Jesus. '06(Jl21) O. $1.25. Germ. Bapt.

Harvard economic studies. O. Houghton, M & Co.
—Price. English patents of monopoly. **$1.50 net.
—Wolfe. Lodging house problem in Boston. **$1.50 net.

Harvard historical studies. O. Longmans.
—Duniway. Development of freedom of the press in Massachusetts. $1.50.

Harvard Oriental ser. 8°. Ginn.
—Vedas. *Atharvaveda.* Atharvaveda Samhita. 2 v. $5.

Harvard University. *Library.* Cat. of Eng. and Am. chap-books and broadside ballads in Harvard College Lib. '06(Ja6) 8°, (Lib. of Harvard Univ., Bibliog. contrib.) sheets, 75 c. Harvard Univ.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, Cambridge, Mass.
Hill, G: B. N. Harvard College, by an Oxonian. *$2 net. Macmillan.

Harvey, R: Selden.
Hand-book of corporation law as applied to private business corporations. '06 (Ag11) O. $6. Bleyer.

Harwood, Nahum.
Trip around the world. '06(N3) il. 8°, (Add. pubs. for price.) N. Harwood.

Harwood, W: Sumner.
The new earth: a recital of the triumphs of modern agriculture in America. '06(Je2) D. **$1.75 net. Macmillan.

Hasbrouck, Solomon, rep.
See Idaho. *Sup. ct.* Repts.

Haselwood, J: Adam.
See Hatch, K. L.

Haskell, Stephen Nelson.
Story of the seer of Patmos. '06(Ja27) il. O. $1. S. N. Haskell.

Hasluck, Paul Nooncree.
Glass writing, embossing and fascia work. '06(Je16) diagr. nar. S. ("Work" handbooks.) 50 c. McKay.
—, **ed.** Pianos: their construction, tuning, and repair '06(F10) il. nar. 16°, "Work" handbooks.) 50 c. Cassell.
Practical painters' work. '06(Je16) diagr., nar. D. (Technical instruction ser.) $1. McKay.
Sewing machines, their construction, adjustment, and repair. '06(S15) il. nar. 12°, 50 c. Cassell.
Terra-cotta work, modelling, moulding, and firing. '06(Mr31) il. nar. 16°, ("Work" handbooks.) 50 c. Cassell.
Violins and other stringed instruments, how to make them. '06(Jl7) il. nar. 16°, 50 c. McKay.

Hassan: a fellah. Gillman, H: †75 c. Little, B. & Co.

Hat and the man. Dodge, H: I. †75 c. G: W. Dillingham.

HATASU, *Queen of Egypt.*
See Egypt.

Hatch, Edn., D.D., Redpath, H: A., and others.
Concordance to the Septuagint: Supp. by H: A. Redpath. Fasc. II., cont. a Concordance to Ecclesiasticus, other addenda and Hebrew index to the whole work. '06(D1) f°, bds., $4. Oxford Univ.

Hatch, Kirk Lester, and Haselwood, J: Adam.
Elem. agriculture with practical arithmetic. '06(Je16) il. 16°, 60 c. R. K. Row.

Hatch, Marion P.
"Little Miss Sunshine," and other stories in verse for children. '06(S1) il. O. $1. Goff.

Hatcher, Orie Latham.
John Fletcher: study in dramatic method. '06(Ap14) 8°, bds., $1. Scott, F. & Co.

Hattori, Bunshiro.
Local finance in Japan in relation to imperial finance. '06(Jl21) O. pap., *$1 net. Princeton Univ.

Hauntings. Lee, V. $1.50. Lane.

HAVANA, Cuba.
Libro social de la Habana. $2. W: Green.

Havell, Ernest Binfield.
Benares the sacred city: sketches of Hindu life and religion. '06(N3) il. O. $3. Blackie.
Havell, H. L.
Tales from Herodotus. '06(O6) il. S. (Children's favorite classics.) 60 c. Crowell.
HAVERFORD COLLEGE, Haverford, Pa.
Barton, G: A., *ed.* Haverford [College] Lib. coll. of cuneiform tablets or docs. fr. the temple archives of Telloh. $5. Winston.
Haverstick, Alex. C.
Sunday school kindergarten. '06(Ap7) S. *50 c. net. Young Churchman.
Haw, G:, ed.
Christianity and the working classes. '06 (Ap7) 12°, $1.50. Macmillan.
Hawaiian almanac and annual for 1906. 32d year. '06(Ja13) il. O. pap., 75 c. Thrum.
HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.
Blackman, W: F. Making of Hawaii. *$2.50 net. Macmillan.
Brigham, W: T. Old Hawaiian carvings found in a cave. 50 c. Bishop Museum.
Hawaiian phrase book. '06(N17) 16°, 75 c. Hawaiian News.
Hawaiian yesterdays. Lyman, H: M. *$2 net. McClurg.
Hawkes, Clarence.
Shaggycoat, the biography of a beaver. '06 (O20) il. D. **$1.25 net. Jacobs.
Hawkins, Ant. Hope, ["Anthony Hope."]
Sophy of Kravonia. '06(O20) front. D. †$1.50. Harper.
Hawks, Wells.
Moonshine strategy, and other stories. '06 (D1) il. 12°, $1.25. Ottenheimer.
Hawley, W: Everett.
See Powell, R: C.
Haworth, Paul Leland.
The Hayes-Tilden disputed presidential election of 1876. '06(Jl21) 8°, $1.50. Burrows.
Haworth ser. of arithmetics. il. 12°, 40 c. Newson.
—Schuyler. Number applications.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel.
In colonial days. '06(S8) col. il. O. boxed, $2.50; ¾ mor., boxed, $6. L. C. Page.
Our old home: series of English sketches; introd. by Katharine Lee Bates. '06(O6) il. pors. 8°, (Luxembourg lib. of standard fiction.) $1.50. Crowell.
HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel.
Stearns, F. P. Life and genius of Nathaniel Hawthorne. **$2 net. Lippincott.
Hawtrey, Valentina.
Romance of old wars. '06(N17) D. †$1.50. Holt.
—,tr. *See* Mary Magdalen.
Hay, Alfr.
Alternating currents. '06(F24) O. **$2.50 net. Van Nostrand.
Hay, Helen.
See Whitney, *Mrs.* Helen Hay.
Hay, H: Clinton.
See Earthly problems in heavenly light.
Hay, J:
Addresses. '06(O6) por. O. **$2 net. Century Co.
See also Whitney, O. F.
Hay, Marie.
A German Pompadour: true hist. of Wilhelmine von Grävenitz, Landhofmeisterin of Wirtemberg. '06(D15) por. 8°, *$3.50 net. Scribner.
Hayden, Sidney.
Washington and his masonic compeers; with a masonic portrait of Washington, numerous other eng. 8th ed. '06(Ag11) il. D. double facsim., $2.50. Macoy.
Haydn, Jos.
Dictionary of dates and universal information; ed. by B: Vincent; rev. and brought up to date by eminent authorities. 24th ed. '06(D1) O. *$6 net; leath., *$9 net. Putnam.
Hayes, C: H.
Bible lessons on the creed. '06(D22) 12°, 75 c. Gorham.
Hayes-Tilden disputed presidential election of 1876. Haworth, P. L. $1.50. Burrows.
Haynes, G: H:
Election of [United States] senators. '06 (Je9) D. (Am. public problems.) **$1.50 net. Holt.
Hays, Jos. Weller.
Combustion and smokeless furnaces. '06 (D22) il. 12°, $1.50. Hill Pub.
Hayve, O. B., [pseud. for C: Wayland Towne.]
Foolish etiquette. '06(Jl7) il. nar. D. (Foolish ser.) 75 c. J: W. Luce.
Haywood, Marshall De Lancey.
Beginnings of Freemasonry in North Carolina and Tennessee. '06(Ag11) front. il. por. 8°, pap., $1. M. De L. Haywood.
Hazard, Marshall Custiss, comp.
Immortal hope: the life beyond; introd. by N. D. Hillis. '06(Je16) il. 12°, (Burt's lib. of the world's best books.) $1. Burt.
Hazel of Heatherland. Barnes-Grundy, *Mrs.* M. S. †$1.50. Baker & T.
Hazelton, J: Hampton.
Declaration of Independence: its history. '06(Mr3) il. facsims., O. **$4.50 net. Dodd.
Hazen, J: Munger
Law and rules of the road; vest pocket ed. '06(F3) T. pap., 25 c. J: M. Hazen.
Hazlitt, W:
View of the English stage; ser. of dramatic criticisms; ed. by W. Spencer Jackson. '06(My12) 12°, (Bohn's standard lib.) *$1 net. Macmillan.
Head, Gustavus Philemon.
See Wood, Casey Alb.
Headley, J: W:
Confederate operations in Canada and New York. '06(O27) pors. 8°, $2. Neale.
Healers (The). Schwartz, J. M. W. Van der P. †$1.50. Appleton.
Healing as practiced by Jesus. Ministry of truth. 10 c. Chr. Sci.
HEALTH.
See Hygiene.
Health and the inner life. Dresser, H. W. **$1.35 net. Putnam.
Health-care of the baby. Fischer, L: **75 c. net. Funk.
Health culture readers. Yendes, L. A. 50 c. Hill & E.
Health of our children in the colonies. Robinson, L. A. *50 c. net. Longmans.

Health of the nation. Wyman, W. gratis. W. Wyman.
Healthful farm-house. Dodd, *Mrs.* H. *60 c. net. Whitcomb.
Healthy body. Stowell, C: H: 45 c. Silver.
Heape, Wa.
Breeding industry: its value to the country and its needs. '06(Ap7) 12°, (British national problems.) *75 c. net. Macmillan.
Hearn, Lafcadio.
Some Chinese ghosts. [New ed.] '06(O20) D. **$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.
HEARN, Lafcadio.
Bisland, E. Life and letters of Lafcadio Hearn. 2 v. per set, **$6 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
HEARST, William Randolph.
Editorials from the Hearst newspapers. *$1 net. Am. News.
Hearst medical papyrus. Reissner, G: A. *$9.20 net. Univ. of Cal.
Heart and the crown. Woodman, H. R. $1.25. Neale.
Heart garden. Miller, J. R. **65 c. net. Crowell.
Heart of a rose. Bell, W: M. $1. Klebold.
Heart of England. Thomas, E: *$6 net. Dutton.
Heart of music. Chapin, A. A. **$1.60 net. Dodd.
Heart of the railroad problem. Parsons, F. **$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.
Heart of the Rockies in Colorado. Crisp, J. D. 75 c. Williamson-H.
Heart of things. Walker, H: M. $1. Segnogram.
Heart songs. Coxey, W. D. 75 c.; $1. Gallop.
Heart that knows. Roberts, C: G: D. $1.50. L. C. Page.
Heart throbs in prose and verse dear to the American people and by them contributed in the $10,000 prize contest initiated by the *National Magazine*, 1904-1905. '06(Mr17) D. $1.50. Chapple Pub.
Hearts and creeds. Ray, A. C. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Hearts and the cross. Kramer, H. M. †$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.
Hearts triumphant. Tupper, *Mrs.* E. S. †$1.50. Appleton.
HEAT.
Gibbs, J. W. Scientific papers. 2 v. v. 1, Thermodynamics. per set, *$4 net. Longmans.
See also **Heating;—Radio-activity;—Sun.**
Heath, Franklin Reinhardt, ed.
Peirce manual of business forms and customs. 5th ed. '06(My19) il. 8°, $1.25. Peirce Sch.
Heath, Lilian M.
The red telephone: book portraying the grave dangers found in the various walks of life. '06(Ja27) il. 8°, $1.50; hf. rus., $2. L. M. Heath.
Heath's modern language ser. S. Heath.
—Hénin. Méthode Hénin. 50 c.
—Labiche. La grammaire. 25 c.
—La Bruyère. Selections from Les caractères. 50 c.
Heath's modern language ser.—Continued.
—Le Sage. Turcaret. 30 c.
—Mansion. First year French. 50 c.
—Mérimée. Colomba. 45 c.
—Moinaux. Les deux sourds. 25 c.
—Mosher. Willkommen in Deutschland. 75 c.
—Racine. Les plaideurs.
—Raspe. Münchhausens und abenteuer. 30 c.
—Sand. La petite Fadette. 35 c.
—Seidel. Aus goldenen tagen. 35 c.
—Taine. L'ancien régime. 65 c.
—Valdés. La alegría del Capitán Ribot. 90 c.
HEATING.
Branch, J. G. Heat and light from municipal and other waste. $3. Nat. Equipment.
Starbuck, R. M. Questions and ans. on the practice and theory of steam and hot water heating. $1. L. Pease & Co.
Thomas, J. W. Ventilation, heating and lighting of dwellings. $2. Longmans.
See also **Furnaces;—Heat;—Ventilation.**
Heaton, A: G:, ["Rube Shuffle, valet."]
Yellowstone letters. '06(Je16) il. 12°, $1. Neale.
Heavenly arcana. *See* Swedenborg, E.
HEBBEL, Friedrich.
Periam, A. Hebbel's Nibelungen: its sources, method, and style. *$1 net. Macmillan.
Heber, Eliz., comp.
Child's story garden. '06(F3) il. D. pap., 50 c. Scott-M.
HEBREW LANGUAGE.
Ember, A. The pluralis intensivus in Hebrew. 40 c. A. Ember.
Gesenius, F. H. W. Hebrew and Eng. lexicon of the Old Testament. **$8 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Hebrew life and thought. Houghton, *Mrs.* L. S. *$1.50 net. Univ. of Chic.
HEBREW LITERATURE.
Adler, E. N. About Hebrew manuscripts. $2.50. Oxford Univ.
Butin, R. Ten Nequdoth of the Torah. $1.50. Furst.
Cohn, J., *comp.* Gems from the Midrash. $2. J. Cohn.
Houghton, *Mrs.* L. S. Hebrew life and thought. *$1.50 net. Univ. of Chic.
Portal, F., *Baron* de. Comparison of Egyptian symbols with those of the Hebrews. $1. Macoy
Hebrew literature of wisdom in the light of to-day. Genung, J: F. **$2 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
HEBREW POETRY.
Brody, H., *and* Albrecht, K., *eds.* New-Hebrew school of poets of the Spanish-Arabian epoch [in Hebrew.] *$2 net. Lemcke.
HEBREW RELIGION.
See **Jews.**
HEBREWS.
See **Jews.**
Heddle, Ethel F.
Girl comrades. '06(N3) il. O. $1.50. Blackie.
Hedges, Edn. Alvin.
Epic of the kingdom: interpretation of the Book of Revelation. '06(Ag18) 16°, 30 c. E. A. Hedges.

HEDGES.
Green, S: B. Farm wind-breaks and shelter-belts. 25 c. Webb.

Heermance, Edg. Laing.
Democracy in the church. '06(Jl21) 12°, *$1.25 net. Pilgrim Press.

Heffner, August J., ed.
International match: record of the [checker] games between Great Britain and the U. S., Boston, Mch. 14th-25th, 1905. '06 (N3) il. pors. 8°, subs., $5. Angel Press.

Heidrich, Maximilian.
See Lamperti, G. B.

Heil, Alb. Jos.
Harold and Ada, and other poems. '06 (N3) 8°, $1. Weldin.

Heine, Heinrich.
Works. Uniform lib. ed. In 12 v. v. 1-8. Prose; tr. by C: G. Leland; v. 9-12, Poems; v. 9, tr. by T: Brooksbank; v. 10-12, tr. by Marg. Armour. '06(Ap28) 12°, per set, $25. Dutton.
Poems; sel. and ed., with introd. and notes, by Carl Edg. Eggert. '06(Jl21) por. 16°, (Internat. modern lang. ser.) 60 c. Ginn.

Heisch, C. E.
Art and craft of the author. '06(My5) 12°, **$1.20 net. Grafton Press.

Heitzmann, L:
Urinary analysis and diagnosis by microscopical and chemical examination. 2d rev. enl. ed. '06(Mr10) il. 8°, *$2.50 net. Wood
Helen Grant in college. Douglas, A. M. †$1.25. Lothrop, L. & S.
Helen's victory. Sheldon, *Mrs.* G. 10 c. Street & S.

HELL.
Robins, D. M. My observations in hell. 25 c. Southern Mercantile.
Rose, A. R: Common-sense hell. **$1 net. G: W. Dillingham.
Visscher, W: L., *and others.* Hell à la mode; drawings and stories. 25 c. Syndicate Pub. Co.
See also **Future life.**

HELLENES.
See **Greece.**

Hellenica. *See* Xenophon.

Heller, Edm.
See Snodgrass, R. E.

Heller, Regenia R.
See Trybom, J: H.

HELOUAN, Egypt.
Hobson, H: O. Helouan: an Egyptian health resort. $1. Longmans.

Hemans, Lawton T.
History of Michigan. '06(D1) il. 16°, 90 c. Hammond Pub.

Hemenway, Herb. Dan.
Hints and helps for young gardeners. '06 (Ap28) il. O. pap., 35 c. H. D. Hemenway.

Hemyng, Bracebridge.
Jack Harkaway among the pirates. '06 (My5) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Jack Harkaway at Oxford. '06(O13) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Jack Harkaway's struggles. '06(D15) D. (New medal lib.) pap., 15 c. Street & S.

Hemyng Bracebridge.—*Continued.*
Rob Rollalong at sea. '06(Jl21) D. (Bound-to-win lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Rob Rollalong, runaway. '06(F3) D. (Bound-to-win lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Henderson, Ernest Flagg.
Short hist. of Germany. New ed. [2 v. in 1.] 9 A.D. to 1871. '06(F10) maps, 8°, *$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Henderson, G: Keven.
American text-book of lithography. '06 (N3) il. 16°, $2.50. Levey.

Henderson, G: R.
Cost of locomotive operation. '06(N3) diagrs., 8°, $2.50. Railroad Gazette.

Henderson, Howard.
Wealth and workmen; the mission of men and money. 2d rev. ed. '06(O27) 12°, $1. Schroetter.

Henderson, Mrs. Ma. Foote.
Aristocracy of health: study of physical culture, our favorite poisons, and a National and International League for the Advancement of Physical Culture. '06 (S15) D. $1.50. Harper.

Henderson, Reuben Stewart.
Preliminary earthwork tables. '06(Je30) sq. 8°, $1.50. Engineering News.
Railroad curve tables. '06(D15) 16°, *$1 net. Engineering News.

Henderson, Rob.
Actuarial Society examinations in 1905; questions and solutions. '06(Je9) 8°, ¾ mor., $3 Thrift.
—, **comp.** Sign painter. '06(Ap14) col. pls., obl. O. bds., $3. R. Henderson.

Henderson, T: F.
Mary, Queen of Scots, her environment and tragedy. '06(Mr24) 2 v., il. 8°, *$6 net. Scribner.

Henderson, W: Edwards.
See McPherson, W:

Henderson, W: Ja.
Art of the singer: practical hints about vocal technics and style. '06(S15) D. **$1.25 net. Scribner.

Hendrick Fk.
Power to regulate corporations and commerce: discussion of the existence, basis, nature and scope of the common law of the U. S. '06(O27) O. **$4 net. Putnam.

Hénin, Benjamin Louis Antoine.
Méthode Hénin, (first year in French.) '06(Ap7) sq. O. (Modern lang. ser.) 50 c. Heath.

Henley's cyclop. of practical engineering and allied trades. '06(D29) il. 8°, hf. mor., per v., $6; per set, $25. Henley.

Hennepin, L:
See Tonty, H. de.

HENRIETTA MARIA, *Queen of England.*
Taylor, I. A. Life of Queen Henrietta Maria. 2 v. *$7.50 net. Dutton.

HENRY VIII., *King of England.*
Gasquet, A. Henry VIII. and the Eng. monasteries. *$2.50 net. Macmillan.
Pollard, A. F: Henry VIII. *$2.60 net. Longmans.

Henry, F: A:
Record of the descendants of Simon Henry, (1766-1854,) and Rhoda Parsons, (1774-1847,) his wife. '06(F3) il. pors. facsims., 8°, $3.15. F: A: Henry.

Henry, J: Norman.
Nurse's hand-book of medicine. '06(Jl21) col. front. 12°, **$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Henry, O., [pseud. for Sydney Porter.]
The four million. '06(Ap21) S. †$1. McClure, P.

Henry Esmond. *See* Thackeray, W: M.

HENRY FAMILY.
Henry F: A: Record of the descendants of Simon Henry, (1766-1854,) and Rhoda Parsons, (1774-1847,) his wife $3.15. F: A: Henry.

Henry Northcote. Snaith, J: C. †$1.50. Turner.

HENS.
See Poultry.

Hensel, Esther Pearl.
On the movements of petals. [Also] On the conflict of parties in the Jacobin Club, (Nov., 1789-July 17, 1791,) by C: Kuhlmann. [Also] On the substantivation of adjectives in Chaucer, by Arth. Garfield Kennedy. '06(Mr24) O. (Univ. studies.) pap., 50 c. Univ. of Neb.

Henshall, Hester F.
See Blankinship, Jos. W:

Henshall, Ja. Alex.
List of the fishes of Montana; with notes on the game fishes. '06(S1) 8°, (Bull. Univ. of Montana, Biological ser.) n. p. Univ. of Mont.

Henshaw, Julia W.
Mountain wild flowers of America. '06 (Jl14) il. O. **$2 net. Ginn.

Hepbron, G: T., ed.
Spalding's official basket ball rules for 1906-7. '06(D29) il. pors. S. (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c. Am. Sports.

Her American daughter. Colcock, A. T. $1.50. Neale.

Her blind folly. Ross, H: M. $1.25. Benziger.

Her brother's letters; wherein Miss Christine Carson is shown how the affairs of girls and women are regarded by men in general and, in particular, by her brother. '06(O13) il. D. †$1.25. Moffat.

Her nephew-in-law elect. Kane, H. P. 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Herbermann, C: G:
See Gabriels, H:

HERBERT, George.
Hyde, A. G. George Herbert and his times. $2.75. Putnam.

HERBERT, Sidney, *Lord* Herbert of Lea.
Stanmore, A. H. G., *Baron*. Sidney Herbert: Lord Herbert of Lea. 2 v. *$7.50 net. Dutton.

Herbert, T. E.
Telegraphy: a detailed exposition of the telegraph system of the British post office. '06(Ja13) il. 8°, *$2.60 net. Macmillan.

Herbertson, And. J.
Oxford geographies. In 3 v. v. 1, Preliminary geography. '06(D1) S. 40 c. Oxford Univ.

Here and there. Knapp, E. M. $2. Wagner Press.

HEREDITY.
Newton, A. E. Pre-natal culture. 25 c. Stockham.
Woods, F: A. Mental and moral heredity in royalty: a study in hist. and psychology. **$3 net. Holt.
See also **Biology;—Evolution.**

Heredity of hair-length in guinea-pigs. Castle, W: E. 25 c. Carnegie.

Heresies of sea power. Jane, F: T. *$4 net. Longmans.

Herford, Oliver.
Little book of bores. '06(O20) il. sq. D. bds., **$1 net. Scribner.
See also Baker, G: Barr;—Mumford, Ethel Watts-.

Hering, H: A.
The Burglars' Club. '06(S22) il. D. $1.25. B. W. Dodge.

Herm and I. Gibson, M. B. 50 c. Altemus.

Hernani. Hugo, V: 70 c. Am. Bk.

HERODOTUS.
Havell, H. L. Tales from Herodotus. 60 c. Crowell.

HEROES.
Carlyle, T: On heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history. *40 c. net. Longmans.
Mabie, H. W., *ed*. Heroes every child should know. **90 c. net; **$1.50 net. Doubleday, P.
See also **Explorers;—Missions and missionaries;—Mythology;—Saints.**

Heroes of American history. D. **$1 net. Harper.
—Ober. Columbus the discoverer.—Pizarro and the conquest of Peru.—Vasco Nuñez de Balboa.

Heroes of defeat. Armstrong, W: J. $3; $3.50. Clarke.

Heroes of discovery in America. Morris, C: **$1.25 net. Lippincott.

Heroes of European history. Creighton, *Mrs*. L. 50 c. Longmans.

Heroes of progress in America. Morris, C: **$1.25 net. Lippincott.

Heroes of the army in America. Morris, C: **$1.25 net. Lippincott.

Heroes of the nations ser.; ed. by E. A. Abbott. **$1.35 net; **$1.60 net. Putnam.
—Harrison. George Washington.
Heroes of the Reformation; ed. by S. M. Jackson. il. D. **$1.35 net. Putnam.
—Walker. John Calvin.

Heroic adventures: sel. from the *Youth's Companion*. '06(Jl21) il. 16°, (Companion ser.) 50 c. Mason.

Heroine of the wilderness. Buel, A. W. †$1. Winston.

Heron, E. and H., pseud.
See Frichard, *Mrs*. Kate O'Brien Hesketh.

Herrick, Alb. Bledsoe.
Practical electric railway hand book. 2d ed., rev. and corr. '06(Mr3) S. limp leath., *$3 net. McGraw.

Herrick, Rob.
Poems; ed., with biog. introd., by J: Masefield. '06(D1) Tt. (The chapbooks.) vellum, tied with kid thongs, *$1 net, boxed. Stokes.

Herrick, Rob., [Contemporary.]
The common lot. Popular ed. [New issue.] '06(Ag4) 12°, 50 c. Grosset.

Herridge, W: T:, D.D.
Orbit of life: studies in human experience. '06(D29) 12°, *$1 net. Revell.

Herries, W:, comp.
Questions and answers. '06(Ap14) O. (Brooklyn Eagle lib.) pap., 10 c. Brooklyn Eagle.
See also American pulpit.

Hershey, Amos J.
Unexpected guest: vaudeville sketch. '06 (D1) D. pap., 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

HERTFORD CO., N. C.
Winborne, B: B. Colonial and state political hist. of Hertford Co. $2. Edwards.

Hertzberg, Hans Rudolph Reinhard.
Lyrics of love. '06(S8) 12°, $1. Neale.

Hervilly, Ernest d'.
See Meilhac, H.

Herzfeld, Elsa Goldina, ed.
Family monographs: hist. of 24 families living in the middle west side of New York City; introd. by Elsa G. Herzfeld; pref. by Elsie Clews Parsons. '06(F17) 8°, $1.25; pap., 75 c. Kempster.

Hess, Minnie Stevens.
Correct bridge. '06(Mr24) col. il. nar. 16°, 25 c.; leath., 75 c. Rand, McN. & Co.

Hesseltine, Norman Fs.
Digest of the law of trademarks and unfair trade. '06(Je16) O. $5. Little, B. & Co.

Hessling, Egon, ed.
Louis XVI. furniture in the Louvre: documents; with 35 heliotype pls. with descriptive index and text in German. '06 (N3) portfolio, $13.40. Hessling.

Hessling, Waldemar, ed.
Louis XVI. style in cabinet making and decorative sculpture work in France, Germany, Austria and Italy; with comparisons of the contemporary styles in England and America: documents; with 8 heliotype pls. '06(N3) portfolio, $12. Hessling.

Hetterich, Gustave J.
The polite pupil; for Catholic parochial and high schools. '06(Je2) S. 25 c. G. J. Hetterich.

Hewett, Edg. Lee.
Antiquities of the Jemez plateau, New Mexico. '06(S1) il. O. (Smithsonian Inst., Bu. of Am. Ethnology, bull.) n. p. Smith. Inst.

Hewitt, Flo.
See Kirk, *Mrs.* Flo.

Hewitt, Randall H.
Across the plains and over the divide: mule train journey from East to West in 1862. '06(D29) il. pors. map, 12°, $1.50. B'way Pub.

Hewlett, Maurice H:
Works. Ed. de luxe. In 10 v. v. 5. '06 (F3); v. 6 (Mr3); v. 7 (Ap14); v. 8 (My5); v. 9 (Je9); v. 10 (Ag18) 8°, per v., *$3 net; (sold only in sets,) *$30 net. Macmillan.

Heyland, Alex.
Graphical treatment of the induction motor; tr. from the 2d ed. [by] G. H. Rowe and R. E. Hellmund. '06(S1) il. 12°, *$1 net. McGraw.

Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig.
L'arrabbiata; ed., with notes, questions, vocab., and a complete German composition based upon the text, by Paul V. Bacon. '06(D15) 16°, 50 c. Allyn & B.
Tales from the German. '06(My19) 12°, (Foreign fiction ser.) †$1. Burt.

Hiawatha. *See* Longfellow, H: W.

Hichens, Rob. Smythe.
Call of the blood. '06(O13) il. D. †$1.50. Harper.

Hicks, W. Joynson.
See Barlow, C. A. M.

Hidden man. Pidgin, C: F. 50 c. Mayhew.

HIEROGLYPHICS.
See Egypt.

Hieroglyphics of love. Mathews, A. $1. Artemesia.

Higgins, Hubert.
Humaniculture. '06(Ap14) D. **$1.20 net. Stokes.

Higgins, Lothrop Davis.
First science book: physics and chemistry. '06(F17) il. D. 75 c. Ginn.

Higgins, Martha.
See Wilson, *Mrs.* E. B.

High road of empire. Murray, A. H. H. *$5 net. Dutton.

High school English. Keeler, H. L. $1. Allyn & B.

High school manual training course in woodwork. Ritchey, S: E: $1.35. Am. Bk.

High speed in shorthand. De Bear, B. 25 c. Pitman.

High-tension power transmission. [1st and 2d ser.] 1st ser., Papers and discussions presented at meetings of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers; 2d ser., Papers and discussions presented at Internat. Elec. Cong. in St. Louis. '06(Ap21) O. 1st ser., *$3 net; 2d ser., *$2.50 net. McGraw.

HIGHER CRITICISM (*of the Bible*).
Briggs, C: A:, *and* Hügel, *Baron* F. v. The Papal Commission and the Pentateuch. *75 c. net. Longmans.
Delitzsch, F. Babel and Bible. *$1 net. Open Court.
Handley, H., *ed.* Declaration on biblical criticism, by 1725 clergy of the Anglican communion, etc. $1. Macmillan.
McKim, R. H. Problem of the Pentateuch. **$1 net. Longmans.
Orr, J. Problem of the O. T. considered with ref. to recent criticism. *$1.50 net. Scribner.
Reich, E. Failure of the "Higher criticism" of the Bible. *$1 net. Jennings.
Wayland-Smith, F. Materialism and Christianity. 25 c. F. Wayland-Smith.

Higher study of English. Cook, A. S. **$1 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Highland-Scotch settlement in North Carolina. MacRae, J. C. 50 c. M. H. Thornton.

Highlands and islands of Scotland. Smith, W., *jr.* *$3.50 net. Macmillan.

HIGHWAYS.
See Roads.

Highways and byways of the Mississippi valley. Johnson, C. **$2 net. Macmillan.
Highways and byways ser. il. 12°, $2. Macmillan.
—Evans. Highways and byways of Oxford and the Cotswolds.
—Treves. Highways and byways in Dorset.

Higinbotham, Harlow Niles.
Making of a merchant: [exposition of practical business methods.] '06(S22) 12°, $1.50. Forbes.

Hildreth, R:
Japan as it was and is; ed., with supp. notes, by Ernest Wilson Clement; introd. by W: Elliot Griffis. '06(N17) 2 v., il. maps, D. *$3 net. McClurg.

Hildt, J: Coffey.
Early diplomatic negotiations of the United States with Russia. '06(Jl7) por. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and pol. science.) pap., 50 c. Johns Hopkins.

Hilgard, Eug. Woldemar.
Soils: their formation, properties, composition and relations to climate and plant growth in the humid and arid regions. '06(Ag18) il. 8°, *$4 net. Macmillan.

Hill, C:, M.D.
Manual of histology and organography. '06 (S22) il. 8°, limp leath., $2. Saunders.

Hill, Constance.
House in St. Martin's Street: chronicles of the Burney family. '06(D29) il. pors. 8°, *$7 net. Lane.
Story of the Princess des Ursins in Spain, (Camarera-Mayor.) [New ed.] '06 (Ap14) il. por. D. (Crown lib.) *$1.50 net. Lane.

Hill, D: Jayne.
Hist. of diplomacy in the internat. development of Europe. v. 2, Establishment of territorial sovereignty. '06(D8) maps, O. *$5 net. Longmans.

Hill, Rev. Edm.
Few simple and business-like ways of devotion to the Passion. '06(Ja27) Tt. *25 c. net. Benziger.

Hill, Fk. R.
Bridge and how to play it. '06(My5) 16°, 25 c.; leath., 50 c. G: W. Ogilvie.

Hill, F: Trevor.
Lincoln the lawyer. '06(O20) il. pors. facsims., O. **$2 net. Century Co.

Hill, G: Birkbeck Norman.
Harvard College, by an Oxonian. New impression. '06(D1) 12°, *$2 net. Macmillan.
Letters; arr. by his daughter, Lucy Crump. '06(D1) por. O. *$3.50 net. Longmans.

Hill, G: Fs.
Coins of ancient Sicily. '06(Mr31) il. map, 4°, *$7.50 net. Lane.
Historical Greek coins. '06(Ag18) il. 8°, *$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Hill, G: W:
Collected mathematical works. In 4 v. v. 2. '06(Mr10); v. 3 (Ap14) Q. (Carnegie Inst. of Washington pubs.) per v., $2.50. Carnegie.

Hill, Mrs. Janet McKenzie.
Up-to-date waitress. '06(My5) il. D. **$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.

Hill, Mabel.
Lessons for junior citizens. '06(My19) il. 16°, 50 c. Ginn.
See also Lane, M. A. L.

Hill, Marion.
Pettison twins. '06(O6) il. D. †$1.50. McClure, P.

Hill, Sa. Chapman.
Cook book for nurses. '06(Jl7) O. *75 c. net. Whitcomb.

Hill (The). Vachell, H. A. †$1.50. Dodd.

Hill-top girl. Smith, *Mrs.* E. T. $1.50. Lippincott.

HILLEGAS, Michael.
Minnich, M. R. Memoir of the first treasurer of the U. S. $1.50. M. R. Minnich.

Hillern, Wilhelmine v.
Höher als die kirche; introd., notes, exercises and vocab. by Clarence Willis Eastman. '06(O27) map, S. (Internat. modern lang. ser.) 30 c. Ginn.

Hillis, Newell Dwight, D.D.
Fortune of the Republic, and other addresses upon the America of to-day and to-morrow. '06(D1) D. *$1.20 net. Revell.

Hills, Oscar Armstrong, D.D.
New shafts in the old mine: exposition of some classic passages of Holy Scripture. '06(D8) D. *75 c. net. Westminster.

Hills, W: Sanford, comp.
Hills family in America. '06(Jl14) por. 8°, **$8 net. Grafton Press.

HILLS FAMILY.
Hills, W: S., *comp.* Hills family in America. **$8 net. Grafton Press.

Hillsboro crusade sketches and family records. Thompson, *Mrs.* E. J. T. $1.25. Jennings.

Hilsebusch, Harry W:
Thorough course of rectifying and compounding [liquors.] '06(D1) 8°, $2. Gem.

HILTON-MCCURDA FAMILY.
Annals of the Hilton-McCurda family. gratis. Rumford Press.

Hilts, Harold Ezra.
See Ives, Howard Chapin.

Himmelwright, Abraham Lincoln Artman.
San Francisco earthquake and fire; with special ref. to the efficiency of building materials. '06(O6) il. 4°, $5. Roebling.

Hinckley, Fk. Erastus.
American consular jurisdiction in the Orient. '06(O6) 8°, *$3.50 net. Lowdermilk.

Hinckley, Henrietta R.
From out of the West. '06(Je16) 12°, $1. Mayhew

Hind, C: Lewis.
Days with Velasquez. '06(Mr3) il. 8°, *$3 net. Macmillan.
Education of the artist. '06(N17) il. 8°, $2.50. Macmillan.

Hindered hand. Griggs, S. E. $1. Orion Pub.

Hindlip, C: Alsopp, Lord.
Sport and travel: Abyssinia and British East Africa. [Am. ed.] '06(Je9) il. por. O. *$6.30 net. Wessels.

Hinds, Amos Lunt.
Uncle Stephen, and other verses. '06(Ja20) (privately pr.) Riverside Press.

HINDU DRAMA.
See Sanskrit drama.

HINDUISM.
Deussen, P. Outline of the Vedanta system of philosophy according to Shankara. **$1 net. Grafton Press.
DuBois, J. A. Hindu manners, customs and ceremonies. $2; $2.50. Oxford Univ.
Havell, E. B. Benares, the sacred city: sketches of Hindu life and religion. $3. Blackie.
Scott, J. E. Braj: the Vaishnava Holy Land. *$1 net. Eaton & M.
Vedas. *Atharvaveda.* Atharva-veda Samhita. 2 v. $5. Ginn.

Hine, C: Gilbert.
New York and Albany post road, from Kings Bridge to "the ferry at Crawlier, over against Albany"; acc. of a jaunt on foot made between May and Nov., 1905. '06(Jl14) 8°, (Hine's annual, 1906.) (privately pr.) C: G. Hine.

Hinkson, Mrs. Kath. Tynan.
Dick Pentreath. '06(Mr31) il. D. $1.25. McClurg.

Hinman, Edg. Lenderson.
On time as an absolute principle of negativity. [Also] On speculation in relation to the world's prosperity, 1897-1902, by Minnie Throop England. '06(My5) O. (University studies.) pap., $1. Univ. of Neb.

Hinman, Harold J., comp.
See Am. bankruptcy repts.—New York. Rules of practice.

Hinrichs, J:, comp.
Export cable code; [3d ed.] of the Baltimore export cable code. '06(Jl14) 4°, $10. J: Hinrichs.

HINSDALE FAMILY.
Andrews, H. C., *and* Holman, A. L., *comps.* Hinsdale genealogy. $5. A. H. Andrews.

Hinton, E: Wilcox, ed.
Selection of cases on the law of pleading under modern codes. '06(D22) 8°, $5. Callaghan.

Hints and helps for young gardeners. Hemenway, H. D. 35 c. H. D. Hemenway.

Hints for forensic practice. Demarest, T. F. C. $1.50. Banks.

Hints from squints. Pattengill, H: R. 50 c. H: R. Pattengill.

Hints on building a church. Maskell, H: P. *$1.56 net. Young Churchman.

Hirsch, C: Solomon.
Compend of genito-urinary diseases and syphilis, incl. their surgery and treatment. '06(D8) il. 16°, (Quiz-compends.) *$1 net. Blakiston.

Hirschl, And. Jackson.
Trial tactics: lectures. '06(O13) O. $2.50. Flood.

Hirst, Barton Cooke, M.D.
Text book of obstetrics. New ed. '06 (S22) il. 8°, *$5 net; shp. or hf. mor., *$6 net. Saunders.

Hirst, Fs. Wrigley.
Monopolies, trusts and kartells. '06(D29) 12°, *$1 net. Dutton.
—, **ed.** Commerce and property in naval warfare: letter of the Lord Chancellor; ed., with introd., notes and app. '06(D29) 8°, *35 c. net. Macmillan.

Hirth, Friedrich.
Scraps from a collector's note book: notes on some Chinese painters of the present dynasty; with appendices on some old masters and art historians. '06(Ja20) il. O. *$3 net. Stechert.
His Baltimore Madonna. Bump, C: W. *$1 net. Nunn.
His most dear ladye. Marshall, B. $1.50. Dutton.

Hiscox, E: Thurston.
Star book for ministers. 16th ed., rev. and enl. '06(N3) 16°, $1. Am. Bapt.

Hiscox, Gardner Dexter.
Gas, gasolene and oil engines. 15th ed., rev. and enl. '06(Ja13) 8°, *$2.50 net. Henley.
Modern steam engineering in theory and practice; with chaps. on electrical engineering by Newton Harrison. '06(D29) il. diagrs., tabs., 8°, $3. Henley.

Hishida, Seiji George.
International position of Japan as a great power. '06(Ag4) 8°, (Studies in history, economics and public law, Columbia Univ.) pap., *$2 net. Macmillan.

Hissey, Ja. J:
Untravelled England. '06(D22) il. 8°, $4.50. Macmillan.
Histoire de la Mère Michel et de son chat. La Bédollière, E. G. de. 30 c. Am. Bk.
Histoire d' un homme du peuple. Erckmann, É. 50 c. Oxford Univ.

HISTOLOGY.
Bailey, F: R. Text-bk. of histology. *$3 net. Wood.
Hill, C: Manual of histology and organography. $2. Saunders.
Lee, A. B. Microtomists' vademecum. *$4 net. Blakiston.
Stöhr, P. Histology. *$3 net. Blakiston.
See also Anatomy.

HISTORIANS.
Lützow, F. H. H. V., *Graf. v.* Lectures on the historians of Bohemia. $2. Oxford Univ.
Historic buildings of America. Singleton, E., *ed.* **$1.60 net. Dodd.
Historic Hadley. Walker, A. M. **$1 net. Grafton Press.
Historic Morristown. Sherman, A. M. $3.50; $4.50; *$5 net. Howard Pub.
Historic rivers ser. il. O. **$3.50 net. Putnam.
—Bacon. Connecticut river.
—Browne. St. Lawrence river.
—Hulbert. Ohio river.
Historic styles in furniture. Robie, V. $1.60. Fox.
Historic towns of the Connecticut river valley. Roberts, G: S. *$3.50 net. Robson.
Historic views of Gettysburg. Miller, R. C. 50 c. J. I. Mumper.
Historical bases of religions. Brown, H. C. **$1.50 net. Turner.

Historical documents. O. pap. F: C. Würtele.
—Würtele, *ed.* Blockade of Quebec, 1775-1776. $1.50.
Historical Greek coins. Hill, G: F. *$2.50 net. Macmillan.
Historical ser. for Bible students. D. **$1.25 net. Scribner.
—Sanders *and* Fowler. Outlines for the study of biblical history and literature.
Historical sketch of the Acadians. Bible, G: P. $1. Ferris.
Historical sketches of Greenwich in old Cohansey. Andrews, B. A. 50 c.; 75 c. B. A. Andrews.

HISTORICAL SOCIETIES.
Thwaites, R. G. State and local historical societies. 35 c. R. G. Thwaites.
Historical Society of Delaware papers. 8°, pap. Hist. Soc. of Del.
—Ringwalt. Commodore Jacob Jones, of the U. S. Navy. 50 c.

HISTORY.
Acton, J: E. E: D-A., *Lord.* Cambridge modern hist. In 12 v. v. 4, Thirty years' war; v. 9, Napoleon. ea., **$4 net.—Lectures on modern history. *$3.25 net. Macmillan.
Canning, A. S. G. History in Scott's novels. *$3.15 net. Wessels.
Clare, I. S. 60 centuries of progress. 8 v. $49.50 Union Bk.
Egerton, H. E: Claims of the study of colonial hist. upon the attention of the Univ. of Oxford. 35 c. Oxford Univ.
Foster, W: E. Point of view in history. gratis. W: E. Foster.
Furey, F. T. Footprints of the world's history. $2.50. World Bible.
Haines, E. R., *and* Murphy, C. D. Medieval and modern history. v. 1. $4.50. Roach & F.
Mackinnon, J. Hist. of modern liberty. v. 1, 2. per set, $10. Longmans.
Mill, J: S. Dissertations and discussions. 50 c.; $1. Dutton.
Morey, W: C. Outlines of ancient hist. for high schools and academies. $1.50. Am. Bk.
Myers, P. V. General hist. for colleges and high schools. $1.50.—Outlines of 19th century history. 75 c. Ginn.
Niver, H. B. Great names and nations. 60 c.; 40 c. Hulbert.
Oman, C: W: C. Inaugural lecture on the study of history. *35 c. net. Oxford Univ.
Preissig, E: Notes on the hist. and political institutions of the Old World. **2.50 net. Putnam.
Schmauk, T. E. Year of our Lord, 1904: survey of the world. 50 c. Gen. Council.
Seignobos, M. J. C: Hist. of civilization. In 3 v. v. 1, Ancient civilization. **$1.25 net. Scribner.
World (The) and its peoples. $10. Rand, McN. & Co.

See also Archæology; — Architecture;—Battles;—Biography;—Church history; — Costume;—Crusades; — Ethnology; — Finance; — Geography; —Inquisition;—Jews;—Middle Ages;—Military art and science;—Naval art and science;—Political science; — Reformation; — Sailors; — Slavery;—Social science;—*also* names of countries, places and persons.

History of Henry Esmond, Esq. Thackeray, W: M. *25 c. net. Macmillan.
History primer. Gerson, O. 50 c. Hinds.
Histriomastrix. *See* Prynn, W:

Hitch, Alfr.
Rhapsody. '06(Ap21) S. pap., 25 c. N. Y. Bk.

Hitchcock, Alfr. M.
Practice-book in English composition. '06 (Ap21) il. D. **80 c. net. Holt.

Hitchcock, C: H:
Geology of Littleton, N. H.; with an article on a trilobite from Littleton, and notes on other fossils from the same locality by Avery E. Lambert; repr. from History of Littleton. '06(Je9) il. map, 8°, pap., 50 c. Univ. Press [Camb.].

Hitchcock, F: H., ed.
Building of a book: articles written by experts in the various departments of book making and distributing; introd. by Thdr. L. De Vinne. '06(D29) 12°, **$2 net. Grafton Press.

Hitchler, Theresa.
Cataloguing for small libraries. '06(Ja20) il. S. (A. L. A. Publishing Board library tract.) pap., 15 c. A. L. A.
Hither and thither. Thomson, J: **$2 net. Jacobs.

Hix, Melvin.
Fifty English classics briefly outlined. '06 (Ja20) 16°, $1.25. Hinds.
See also Gerson, Oscar.

Hixson, Martha B.
Missions in the Sunday school: manual of methods. '06(Ag18) il. 12°, 50 c. Young People's Miss.

Hoar, G: Frisbie.
Election of senators by direct vote of the people; speech. '06(Ap21) 8°, (Senate documents.) pap., 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

HOAR, Samuel.
Hudson, W. Memoir of S: Hoar, 1845-1904. (privately pr.) Riverside Press.

Hoare, J. Douglas.
Arctic exploration. '06(D29) il. maps, 8°, *$3 net. Dutton.

Hobart, G: S., comp.
See New Jersey. Rules.

Hobart, G: Vere, ["Dinkelspiel;" "Noah Lott;" "Hugh McHugh."]
Skiddoo! '06(Mr31) il. nar. S. †75 c. G: W. Dillingham.

Hobart, H: Metcalf.
Elem. principles of continuous-current dynamo design. '06(D1) il. 8°, $3. Macmillan.
See also Parshall, H. F.;—Stevens, T.

Hobart, Marie E. J.
Little pilgrims and the book beloved: a mystery play. '06(D8) il. sq. O. bds., *$1 net. Longmans.

Hobbes, J: Oliver, pseud.
See Craigie, *Mrs.* Pearl Ma. Theresa Richards.

Hobbs, Roe Raymond.
Court of Pilate. '06(O6) il. D. $1.50. Fenno.
Gates of flame. '06(N17) D. $1.50. Neale.
Zaos. '06(S22) 12°, $1.50. Neale.

Hobday, F: G. T.
Surgical diseases of the dog and cat. 2d ed. of Canine and feline surgery. '06(Ap28) il. 8°, *$3.25 net. Keener.

Hobson, B. L.
Porcelain: Oriental, Colonial and British. '06(D1) col. il. 8°, *$3.50 net. Dutton.

Hobson, H. Overton, M.D.
Helouan: an Egyptian health resort and how to reach it. '06(D1) il. maps, D. $1. Longmans.

Hodgdon, G: E., comp.
Shannon genealogy. '06(Mr17) il. por. facsims. (privately pr.) Genesee.

Hodge, Dwight Munson.
No room at the inn, and other poems. '06 (Ap21) 16°, ed. limited. (privately pr.) Small.

Hodge, F: Arth.
Plea and the pioneers in Virginia: hist. of the Disciples of Christ; with biog. sketches of the pioneer preachers. '06 (Mr10) 12°, $1. F: A. Hodge.

Hodges, G:, D.D.
Happy family. '06(O13) D. **75 c. net; limp leath., **$1.50 net. Crowell.
Pursuit of happiness. '06(N10) por. D. 75 c. Doubleday, P.
Religion of the seminarian: paper read at the Berkeley Divinity School, May 23, 1906 '06(S1) S. pap., *10 c. net. Whittaker.

Hodgkin, T:
See Hunt, W:

Hodgson, F: T:
Carpenter's steel square and its uses. 4th ed., rev. and enl. '06(Ag18) il. 16°, 50 c. Indust.

Hodgson, W. Earl.
Salmon-fishing; with a facsimile in cols. of a model set of flies for Scotland, Ireland, England and Wales. '06(Ag18) il. 8°, $3.50. Macmillan.

Hodson, Jane, ed.
How to become a trained nurse; with list of various training schools in U. S. and Canada. 2d ed. '06(F17) il. O. $2.25. Abbatt.

Höffding, Harold.
Philosophy of religion; tr. fr. the Germ. ed. by B. E. Meyer. '06(Ap7) 8°, *$3 net. Macmillan.

Hoffman, Ja. D:
Course of instruction in elementary machine design. '06(O27) diagrs., 8°, *$1.50 net. Burt-T.

Hofmann, Rev. Rudolf Hugo.
After this manner pray ye: sermons on our Lord's prayer; tr. by Ma. Stuart Smith. '06(Je2) O. 85 c. Germ. Lit. Bd.

Hog.
Craig, R. A. Diseases of swine. 75 c. Judd.
Miller, G. S. Notes on Malayan pigs. n. p. Smith. Inst.

Hogan, Mrs. J. L.
See Hogan, L. E. S.

Hogan, Louise E. Shiner, [Mrs. J. L. Hogan.]
How to feed children. 8th ed., rev. '06 (Je16) il. 12°, **$1 net. Lippincott.

Hogarth, William.
Brown, G. B. William Hogarth. *$1.25 net. Scribner.

Hogue, Wilson T:
Hymns that are immortal, with some account of their authorship, origin, history and influence. '06(O13) pors. 12°, $1. Free Meth.

Hohenlohe-Schillingsfuerst, Prince Chlodwig Karl Viktor.
Memoirs; ed. by Friedrich Curtius; English ed. supervised by G: W. Chrystal. '06(D29) 2 v., pors. facsims., O. **$6 net. Macmillan.
Höher als die kirche. Hillern, W. B. v. 30 c. Ginn.

Hohlfeld, Alex. Rudolf.
Teaching of the history of a foreign literature. '06(Je16) 8°, pap., gratis. Modern Lang. Assoc.

Holbrooke, G: Otis.
Verses. '06(Ap7) 12°, $1. B'way Pub.

Holcomb, Helen Harriet Howe.
See Holcomb, J. F.

Holcomb, Ja. Foote, D.D. and Helen Harriet Howe.
In the heart of India; beginnings of missionary work in Bundela Land. '06 (Je16) il. map, 16°, $1.10 Westminster Press.

Holden, Perry Greeley.
A B C of corn culture. '06(D8) il. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Simmons Pub.

Holder, C: F:
Half hours with fishes, reptiles, and birds. '06(Ag18) il. D. (Eclectic readings.) 60 c. Am. Bk.
Life in the open: sport with rod, gun, horse and hound in Southern California. '06 (Ap7) il. sq. O. **$3.50 net. Putnam.
Log of a sea angler. '06(Mr24) D. **$1.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Holdich, Col. Sir T: Hungerford.
Tibet the mysterious. '06(D1) il. O. **$3 net. Stokes.

Holding, J. N., comp.
See North Carolina manual of laws.

Hollams, Sir J:
Jottings of an old solicitor. '06(Ag25) 8°, *$3 net. Dutton.

Holland, Clive.
Things as seen in Japan. '06(N17) il. 16°, *75 c. net; leath., *$1 net. Dutton.
See also Tyndale, W.—Whitehead, F:

Holland, Rupert Sargent.
The Count at Harvard. '06(Ap14) il. D. $1.50. L. C. Page.

Holland, T: Erskine.
Elements of jurisprudence. 10th ed. '06 (Ag4) O. $2.50. Oxford Univ.

Holland, Third Lord.
See Vassall, H: R:

Holland.
See Netherlands.

Hollander, Jacob Harry, and Barnett, G: E., eds.
Studies in American trade unionism. '06 (Mr3) O. **$2.75 net. Holt.

Hollands, Mrs. Hulda Theodate St. Bernard.
When Michigan was new. '06(Jl21) il. por. 16°, 60 c. Flanagan.

Holley, Marietta, ["Josiah Allen's wife,"]
Samantha *vs.* Josiah. '06(Je16) il. D. $1.50. Funk.

Holliday, Carl.
History of southern literature. '06(D15) O. $2.50. Neale.

Holliday, Evelyn Macfarlane, and Arny, Helen Worman, eds.
Dulci fistula: book of nonsense verse. '06 (Jl7) il. 16°, $1. H. W. Arny.

Hollweck, Rev. F. G.
Seal of confession: a drama; adpt. fr. Father Spillmann's story, A victim to the seal of confession. '06(Ja13) 8°, pap., *25 c. net. Herder.

Holman, Alfr. L.
See Andrews, Herb. Cornelius.

Holman, Worthington C.
Ginger talks, no. 1. '06(Ap7) 12°, vellum, $2. Salesmanship.

Holmes, C: B.
The village parson: [a story.] '06(Ja6) 12°, pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Holmes, Charlotte Steevens, comp.
Genealogy of the lineal descendants of John Steevens, Guilford, Conn., 1645; ed. by Clay W. Holmes. '06(O6) 8°, $5. C. W. Holmes.

Holmes, Ernest Raymond.
See Marden, Orison Swett.

Holmes, F: L.
First constitutional convention in Wisconsin, 1846. '06(D8) maps, 8°, pap., 35 c. State Hist., Wis.

Holmes, Gordon.
Arncliffe puzzle. '06(F3) D. $1.50. Clode.
Late tenant. '06(O13) D. $1.50. Clode.

Holmes, Mrs. Ma. Jane.
Lucy Harding. '06(O20) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell.
Works. Breakfast table ser. Dent ed. '06 (O20) il. 16°, $5; cf., $9.75; hf. mor., $11; ¾ levant, boxed, $12. Houghton, M. & Co.

Holmes, S: Jackson.
The biology of the frog. '06(Je9) il. 12°, **$1.60 net. Macmillan.

Holst, Bernhart Paul, ed.
Teachers' and pupils' cyclopædia. '06 (Jl14) 4 v., il. maps, 8°, subs., hf. mor., $16.50. Holst.

Holt, Mrs. Emma Eliz. Mackinnon.
See Wardwell, *Mrs.* F: S.

Holt, Hamilton, ed.
Life stories of undistinguished Americans as told by themselves: introd. by Edn. E. Slosson. '06(Ap21) D. $1.50. Pott.

Holt, H:
Calmire: man and nature. 6th ed., rev. '06 (Mr17) D. †$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.
Sturmsee: man and man. 3d ed., rev. '06 (Mr17) D. †$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.

Holt's English readings. S. Holt.
—Addison. Selections. 75 c.

Holtzinger, Heinrich.
See Amelung, W.

HOLY GHOST.
See **Holy Spirit.**

Holy Grail. Scherer, J. A: B. **$1.25 net. Lippincott.

HOLY LAND.
See **Palestine.**

Holy season of Lent. Girardey, F. 25 c. Benziger.

HOLY SPIRIT.
Crane, L: B. Teaching of Jesus concerning the Holy Spirit. 75 c. Am. Tr.
Ingram, A. F. W. A mission of the Spirit. *$1 net; *50 c. net. Whittaker.
Walpole, G: H: S. Mission of the Holy Ghost. *60 c. net. Longmans.
See also **Trinity.**

Holyland. Frenssen, G. †$1.50. Estes.

Holyoake, G: Jacob.
History of co-operation; rev. and completed. '06(My12) 2 v., 8°, *$5 net. Dutton.

HOLYOKE FAMILY.
See **Hallock-Holyoke family.**

Homans, Ja. E:
Self-propelled vehicles. [5th ed., rev. and enl.] '06(N3) il. 8°, $2. Audel.

Home, Gordon Cochrane.
Yorkshire dales and fells; painted and described. '06(S15) col. il. sq. 8°, *$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Home Counties, pseud.
The little farm. '06(Mr24) il. S. (Country handbooks.) *$1 net; limp leath., *$1.25 net. Lane.
Poultry farming; some facts and some conclusions. '06(Je2) front. D. *$1.50 net. Dutton.

Home educator in necessary knowledge; prepared by C: Morris, Alice Johnson and others. '06(Ja20) il. 8°, $2.25. C: Foster.

Home law school ser. D. Drake.
—Chadman. Treatise on criminal law and criminal procedure. $1.50.

Home lib. See Burt's.

Home made rhymes. Lee, E. L. $1.50. R. A. Masters.

Home mission study course, interdenominational. il. 12°. Revell.
—Grose. Incoming millions. *50 c. net.

Home physician and medical instructor. Glenister, J: W. $2.50. Brookside.

Home prayers. *See* Martineau, J.

Home study historical ser.; ed. by C. H. Sylvester. 8°. Roach & F.
—Haines *and* Murphy. Medieval and modern history. v. 1. $4.50.
—Pray *and* Rocheleau. United States history. v. 1. subs., $3.75; $4.50.

HOMEOPATHY.
American homœopathic pharmacopœia. $2.50; $3.50. Boericke & T.
Blackwood, A. L. Manual of materia medica, therapeutics and pharmacology. [Homeopathy.] $3.50. Boericke & T.
Boericke, W: Pocket manual of homœopathic materia medica. *$3.50 net. Boericke & R.
Cowperthwaite, A. C. Text-bk. of materia medica and therapeutics. [Homeopathic.] $5; $6 J. B. Delbridge.
See also **Materia medica;—Medicine.**

HOMER.
Lang, A. Homer and his age. *$3.50 net. Longmans.

Homeric vocabularies. Owen, W: B. *50 c. net. Univ. of Chic.

HOMES.
See Architecture;—Family;—House decoration.
HOMILETICS.
See Preaching;—Sermons.
Honest farmer from Arkansaw on a lark seein' the West. Milam, B. J. $1.50. B. J. Milam.
Honeyman, Abraham Van Doren.
Alfred the Great. '06(Ja27) 16°, map, 35 c.; mor., 50 c. Honeyman
Hood, C: Newton, ["A rollingstone."]
Europe on $4.00 a day. 3d ed. '06(Jl7) il. 16°, pap., 50 c. Rollingstone.
Hood, Rev. E. Lyman.
New West Education Commission, 1880-1893. '06(Je16) 12°, por. *$1 net. E. L. Hood.
Hooker, Le Roy.
See Carqueville, Will, *il.*
Hooper, C: E:
The country house: manual of the planning and construction of the Am. country home and its surroundings. '06(Ja20) il. Q. **$3 net. Doubleday, P.
Hoosier cyclopedia. Moore, E: E. $2. Burford.
Hop o' My Thumb. Chadwick, *Mrs.* M. L. P. 30 c. Educ. Pub.
Hope, Anthony, pseud.
See Hawkins, Anthony Hope.
Hope, Ascott Rob., pseud.
See Moncrieff, Ascott Rob. Hope.
Hope of immortality. Dole, C: F. **75 c. net. Crowell.
Hopkins, Alb. Allis, and Bond, Alex. Russell, comps.
Scientific American reference book. [2d ed.] '06(Ja13) il. 12°, $1.50. Munn.
Hopkins, Herbert Müller.
The Mayor of Warwick. '06(My5) D. †$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.
Hopkins, Louise Martin.
Signal lights. '06(O13) il. D. $1.50. C. M. Clark.
Hopkins, Nevil Monroe.
Experimental electrochemistry. '06(Ja20) il. O. **$3 net. Van Nostrand.
Hopkins, Seward W.
Chase for love. '06(D15) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Hopkins, W: J:
The airship "Dragonfly." '06(S8) il. D. **$1.25 net. Doubleday, P.
The clammer. '06(Mr24) D. †$1.25. Houghton, M. & Co.
Hopkins-Stanford Galapagos expedition. *See* Snodgrass, R. E.
Hopper, Ja.
Caybigan: [Philippine stories.] '06(D1) 12°, †$1.50. McClure, P.
Hoppin, Ja. Mason.
Reading of Shakespeare. '06(My5) D. **$1.25 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Horace, [Quintus Horatius Flaccus.]
Works; with explanatory notes and a table of metres by T: Chase; rev. by F. H. Lee. '06(Je2) il. 12°, (Chase & Stuart's new classical ser.) $1.10. Hinds.
HORACE, [Quintus Horatius Flaccus.]
Merrill, W: A: On the influence of Lucretius on Horace. 25 c. Univ. of Cal.
Hornaday, W: Temple.
Camp-fires in the Canadian Rockies. '06 (O20) il. maps, O. **$3 net. Scribner.
Horne, Abraham R.
Pennsylvania German manual: how Pa. German is spoken and written. 3d ed. enl. '06(Ja20) il. por. 12°, $1. T. K. Horne.
Horne, Herman Harrell.
The psychological principles of education: a study in the science of education. '06 (Ag18) 12°, *$1.75 net. Macmillan.
Horner, Jos. Gregory.
Modern milling machines. '06(D29) il. 8°, $4. Henley.
Practical metal turning. '06(D29) il. 8°, $3.50. Henley.
Tools for machinists and wood workers. '06(D29) il. 8°, $3.50. Henley.
HOROLOGY.
See Clocks and watches.
HORSE.
American Assoc. of Importers and Breeders of Belgian Draft Horses. National register of Belgian draft horses. v. 1. $1. Wabash Cabinet.
Borden, S. The Arab horse. **$1.20 net. Doubleday, P.
Bradburn, J: Breeding and developing the trotter. $2. Am. Horse.
Carter, W: H. Horses, saddles and bridles. $2.75. Friedenwald.
Cesaresco, *Count* E. M. Psychology and training of the horse. *$3.50 net. Scribner.
Chawner, R., *and* Walsh, J: H: Diseases of the horse and how to treat them. $1.25. Winston.
Coates, H: T. Short hist. of the Am. trotting and pacing horse. 75 c. Winston.
French coach horse stud bk. of America. v. 1. $5. Rep. Pr.
Plummer, A., *and* Power, R: H., *comps.* Army horse in accident and disease. 50 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
See also Blacksmithing; — Domestic animals; — Horse-racing; — Veterinary medicine and surgery.
HORSE-RACING.
American racing manual, 1906. (Address pubs. for price.) Daily Racing.
Lawton, G: Art of winning. $5. G: Lawton.
HORSEPOWER.
See Mechanics.
Horseshoe Robinson. Kennedy, J: P. †$1. Burt.
HORSESHOEING.
United States. *School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, Fort Riley, Kan.* The army horseshoer. gratis. Sch. of Application.
Horsfall, Bruce, il., and Scott, W: Earle Dodge.
Portfolio of bird portraits. '06(Ap14) col. pl. obl. 8°. $4. McClure, P.
HORTICULTURE.
See Flowers;—Fruit;—Gardens and gardening.
Horton, G:
Edge of hazard. '06(Mr3) il. D. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Horton, Rob. Elmer.
Weir experiments, coefficients and formulas. '06(Ap7) O. (Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Geological Survey, general hydrographic investigations.) pap., 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Hoskins, Leander Miller.
Text-bk. on hydraulics; incl. an outline of the theory of turbines. '06(N17) il. O. **$2.50 net. Holt.

Hosmer, G: Leonard.
Historical sketch of the town of Deer Isle, Maine. [New ed.] '06(Ja27) por. map, 12°, $1.50. Fort Hill.
See also Breed, C: Blaney.

Hospital, Michel de l'.
Shaw, A. E. Michel de l' Hospital and his policy. *$1 net. Oxford Univ.

Hot Springs, N. C.
Weir, S. R. Hot Springs, past and present. (Add. pubs. for price.) S. R. Weir.

Hot water heating.
See Heating.

Hotels.
Beale, J. H:, *jr.* New complete and exhaustive treatise on hotels and innkeepers. *$6 net. W: J. Nagel.
Kenny's hotel directory, 1905. 50 c. Kenny Directory.
Kuhn, M. All happy: [hotel checking system.] $1. M. Kuhn.

Hotep. Myers, W: W. price changed to $1.50. Clarke.

Houck, Mrs. Ida Viola Best, [Mrs. I: Miller Houck.]
Treatise on modern drawn work. 4th issue of new designs. '06(D1) il. por. Q. pap., 75 c. I. M. Houck.

Hough, Emerson.
King of Gee-Whiz; with Lyrics, by Wilbur D. Nesbit. '06(D8) col. il. sq. O. †$1.25. Bobbs-M.

Hough, Lynn Harold.
Athanasius: the hero. '06(O13) D. (Men of the kingdom.) *$1 net. Jennings.

Hough, Thdr., and Sedgwick, W: Thompson.
Human mechanism: its physiology and hygiene, and the sanitation of its surroundings. '06(N3) il. D. $2.50. Ginn.

Houghtaling, W:
Steam engine indicator and its appliances. 4th ed., rev. '06(D8) il. 8°, $2. Industrial.

Houghton, Mrs. Louise Seymour.
Hebrew life and thought: interpretative studies in the literature of Israel. '06 (Jl7) D. *$1.50 net. Univ. of Chic.
The Russian grandmother's wonder tales. '06(S22) il. D. †$1.50. Scribner.

Hour-glass stories. S. Funk.
—Partridge. Czar's gift. **40 c. net.

House (The). Bevier, I, $1.05. Am. Sch. Home Economics.

House by the bridge. Easton, M. E. †$1.50. Lane.

House decoration.
Bevier, I. The house; its plan, decoration and care. $1.05. Am. Sch. Home Economics.
Candee, H. C. Decorative styles and periods in the home. **$2 net. Stokes.

House decoration.—*Continued.*
Clifford, C. R. Decorative periods. $3. Clifford & L.
Keith, H. P., *and* Cummins, E. A. Practical studies in interior decoration and furnishing. $1. Keith.
Larkins, J. C. Artistic draperies and home decoration. $3. J. C. Larkins.
Laughlin, C. E., *ed.* Complete home. **$1.25 net. Appleton.
Morrison, A. G: Drapery, interior decoration and architecture. *$2 net. Cawthra.
Schermerhorn, C. E. House hints. 50 c. House Hints.
Sparrow, W. S., *ed.* The modern home. $3. Armstrong.
Studio year book of decorative art, 1906. *$5 net. Lane.
Wilde, O. Decorative art in America. **$1.50 net. Brentano's.
See also Carpets;—Furniture;—Wall decoration.

House hints. Schermerhorn, C. E. 50 c. House hints.

House in St. Martin's Street. Hill, C. *$7 net. Lane.

House of cobwebs. Gissing, G: R. †$1.50. Dutton.

House of defence. Benson, E: F: 50 c. Authors and Newspapers Assoc.

House of Islâm. Pickthall, M. †$1.50. Appleton.

House of shadows. Farrer, R. J. †$1.50. Longmans.

Houseboats.
Hunt, A. B., *ed.* Houseboats and houseboating. *$3 net. Forest.

Household economy.
See Domestic economy.

Household osteopath. Feidler, F. J: $1. B'way Pub.

Household physician: description of all the diseases of men, women and children; by specialists, physicians and surgeons. '06 (Ja20) il. por. 8°, hf. mor., $8. Physicians' Pub.

Household science.
See Domestic economy.

Household stories. Grimm, J. L. K. 35 c. McLoughlin.

Household work and management. Butterworth, A. 90 c. Longmans.

Houses.
See Architecture; — Domestic economy; — House decoration.

Housman, Alfr. E:
A Shropshire lad. [New ed.] '06(My5) S. *$1 net. Lane.

Houston, Edn. Ja.
Franklin as a man of science and inventor. '06(Ag4) il. pqrs. 8°, n. p. Franklin Inst.
Young prospector. '06(D1) il. D. †$1.50. Wilde.

—, and Kennelly, A. E.
Elementary electro-technical series. '06 (D1) 10 v., il. S. per set, *$10 net; per v., *$1 net. McGraw.

Houston, *General* **Sam.**
Worrell, J: Diamond in the rough. $1. J: Worrell.

Housum, Chenoweth.
See Trinks, W.

How a man grows. Lathrop, J: R. T. *$1.25 net. Eaton & M.
How ferns grow. Slosson, M. **$4 net. Holt.
How Henry Allen won his wife: a farmers' hdbk. '06(Mr3) il. 16°, 50 c. Tennessee Valley.
How the bishop built his college in the woods. Piatt, J: J. 75 c. Clarke.
How the church began. Rackham, R. B. *60 c. net. Longmans.
How the Oregon trail became a road. Martin, G: W. 15 c. Presb. Teachers' Assoc.
How to appreciate music. Kobbé, G. **$1.50 net. Moffat.
How to become a fireman. O'Reilly, J. J: E: 25 c. Chief.
How to become a patrolman. O'Reilly, J. J: E: 25 c. Chief.
How to become a trained nurse. Hodson, J. $2.25. Abbatt.
How to buy life insurance. Q. P., *pseud.* **$1.20 net. Doubleday, P.
How to buy property. Fuess, C: J. 50 c.; 25 c. Utica Adv.
How to care for property. Fuess, C: J. 50 c.; 25 c. Utica Adv.
How to choose a farm. Hunt, T: F. **$1.75 net. Macmillan.
How to design a yacht. Davis, C: G. $2. Rudder.
How to feed children. Hogan, L. E. S. **$1 net. Lippincott
How to hatch, brood, feed and prevent chicks from dying in the shell. Johnson, *Mrs.* R. $1.25. L. R. Shepherd.
How to help. Conyngton, M. $1.50. Ronald Press.
How to learn to play the game of chess. Chadwick, H: 10 c. Am. Sports.
How to look at pictures. Witt, R. C. *$1.40 net. Putnam.
How to make a kilowatt dynamo. Watson, A. E. $1. Bubier.
How to prepare for Europe. Guerber, H. A. **$2 net. Dodd.
How to read English literature. Magnus, L. *75 c. net. Dutton.
How to run a corporation. Daggs, A. J. $5; $6. A. J. Daggs.
How to run 100 yards. Morton, J. W. 10 c. Am. Sports.
How to speak in public. Kleiser, G. **$1.25 net. Funk.
How to succeed in the Christian life. Torrey, R. A. *50 c. net; *25 c. net. Revell.
How to suppress a malpractice suit. Shastid, T: H. $1.50. Marion Pub.
How to teach writing. Spencer, L. 10 c.; cops. for movement exercises, 5 c. Am. Bk.
How to use the Prayer book. Romanes, *Mrs.* G: J: *60 c. net. Longmans.
How we are sheltered. Chamberlain, J. F. *40 c. net. Macmillan.
How we cook in Tennessee. Silver Thimble Society, *comps.* $1.25. S. C. Lancaster.

Howard, Bronson.
Kate: a comedy. '06(O20) D. †$1.25. Harper.

Howard, Burt Estes.
German empire. '06(N3) 8°, **$2 net. Macmillan.

Howard, Burt Estes.—*Continued.*
The shepherd's question. '06(D8) D. bds., *80 c. net. Am. Unitarian.

Howard, J: Hamilton.
In the shadow of the pines. '06(Je23) il. map, D. $1.25. Eaton & M.

Howard, J: Raymond, ed.
Prose you ought to know. '06(D1) O. *$1.50 net. Revell.

Howard, Newman.
Constantine the Great: a tragedy. '06(D29) 8°, *$1.25 net. Dutton.

Howard, Philip Eugene.
Life story of Henry Clay Trumbull, missionary, army chaplain, editor and author; introd. by C: G. Trumbull. '06(Ja6) por. O., *$1.75 net. S. S. Times.

Howard, Rena Cartwright.
Three brides, and other poems. '06(Mr3) il. por. 12°, $1. Baumgardt.

Howard, Timothy E:
Musings and memories: [poems.] '06 (Ja20) sq. D. 75 c. Donnelley.

Howard County, Md.
See **Anne Arundel County, Md.**

Howe, F: Clemson.
Confessions of a monopolist. '06(N3) D. *$1 net. Public Pub.

Howe, H: Marion.
Iron, steel, and other alloys. 2d ed., slightly rev. '06(Ap7) il. 8°, $5. A. Sauveur.

Howe, Malverd Abijah.
Symmetrical masonary arches; incl. natural stone, plain concrete, and reinforced concrete arches. '06(S15) il. 8°, $2.50. Wiley.
Treatise on arches; for engineers and students in technical schools. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(N3) diagrs., 8°, $4. Wiley.

Howe, Maud, [Mrs. J: Elliott.]
Price of jealousy. '06(N17) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Howe, S: Gridley.
Letters and journals; ed. by his daughter, Mrs. Laura E. Richards; with notes and pref. by Franklin B: Sanborn. [v. 1, The Greek Revolution.] '06(N17) por. map, O. **$3 net. Estes.

Howell, W: H:
Text-book of physiology. '06(Ja20) il. 8°. $4; hf. mor., $5. Saunders.

Howells, W: Dean.
Certain delightful English towns; with glimpses of the pleasant country between. '06(N3) il. O. **$3 net. Harper.

Hoxie, Jane Lincoln.
Kindergarten story book. '06(Jl7) front. 12°, 50 c. M. Bradley.

Hoyle, Fes. P.
World's speaker, reciter and entertainer. '06(Mr10) il. 8°. (App. to pubs. for price.) World Bible.

Hoyt, Eleanor.
See Brainerd, E. H.

Hrdlicka, Ales, [Alois Ferdinand.]
Contribution to the physical anthropology of California. '06(Ag4) pls., Q. (Univ. of Cal pubs., Am. archæology and ethnology.) pap., 75 c. Univ. of Cal.
Notes on the Pima [Indians] of Arizona. '06(N3) 8°, gratis. New Era Print.

Hrvatsko-englezka teoretsko-prakticna gramatika. Jagrovic, D. M. $1. Zotti.

Hubbard, Elbert, and Lentz, J: Jacob.
Thomas Jefferson. '06(Je16) por. 12°, $2. Roycrofters.

Hubbard, Lindley Murray.
Express of '76. '06(O27) il. D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Hubbard, Marietta.
See Brooks, S. D.

Hubbard, Mrs. Sara Anderson, [Mrs. Ja. M. Hubbard.]
Religion of cheerfulness. '06(N10) nar. D. bds., boxed, *50 c. net. McClurg.

Hubbell, J. H., ed. and comp.
Legal directory for lawyers and business men, 1906. '06(Ja6) O. shp., $5. Hubbell.

Huber, J: Bessner, M.D.
Consumption: its relation to man and his civilization; its prevention and cure. '06 (Je9) il. O. **$3 net Lippincott.

Hubner, C: W:
Poems. '06(O20) 12°, $1. Neale.

Huckel, Oliver, tr.
See Wagner, W. R.

Huddy, Xenophon Pearce.
Law of automobiles. '06(Ag11) O. $3.50. M. Bender.

Hudson, Mrs. J. K.
In the Missouri woods. '06(Ap21) 16°, $1; hf. leath., $1.50. Hudson.

Hudson, J: Rogers.
Tables for calculating the cubic contents of excavations and embankments. 4th ed. '06(Je30) diagrs., 8°, $1. Wiley.

Hudson, W: Cadwalader.
J. P. Dunbar: a story of Wall street. '06 (D8) D. $1.50. B. W. Dodge.

Hudson, W: H:
Crystal age: [a dream of the future.] '06 (N17) 12°, *$1.50 net. Dutton.
Hampshire days. '06(Mr24) il. O. price reduced, $2. Longmans.
Nature in Downland. '06(Mr24) il. O. price reduced, $2. Longmans.

Hudson, Woodward.
Memoir of Samuel Hoar, Sept. 27, 1845-April 11, 1904. '06(Ap7) 16°. (privately pr.) Riverside Press.

HUDSON RIVER.
Smith, R: Tour of four great rivers: the Hudson, Mohawk, Susquehanna and Delaware, in 1769. **$5 net. Scribner.

HUDSON VALLEY.
Hine, C: G. New York and Albany post road, from Kings Bridge to "the ferry at Crawlier, over against Albany." (privately pr.) C: G. Hine.

Huebner, Fs. Christian.
Our postal system. '06(D8) 8°, $3.50. M. S. Beall.

Huelsen, Christian.
The Roman Forum: its hist. and its monuments; tr. fr. the 2d Germ. ed. by J. B. Carter. '06(Mr24) 16°, *$1.75 net. Stechert.

Hügel, Baron Friedrich v.
See Briggs, C: A:

Huger, Miss M. D.
See Faber, Felix, *pseud.*

Huggard, W: R:, M.D.
Hdbk. of climatic treatment; incl. balneology. '06(F10) 8°, *$4 net. Macmillan.

Huggins, Sir W:
The Royal Society; or, science in the state and in the schools. '06(Jl14) il. Q. *$1.40 net. Stechert.

Hughes, Edn. Holt.
Letters on evangelism. '06(D8) S. *25 c. net; pap., *15 c. net. Jennings.

Hughes, Ja. Laughlin.
Mistakes in teaching. '06(Jl14) por. 16°, 40 c. Flanagan.

Hughes, Rupert.
Colonel Crockett's co-operative Christmas. '06(N3) D. boxed, †$1. Jacobs.

Hughes, T: Welburn.
Illustrated treatise on the law of evidence. '06(O13) O. pap., *$5 net. Callaghan.

Hugo, Victor.
Hernani; introd., notes and vocab. by Ja. D. Bruner. '06(Ap14) D. 70 c. Am. Bk.

Hugo. Bennett, A. $1.50. Buckles.

HUGUENOTS.
Fosdick, L. J: French blood in America. $2. Revell.

Hulbert, Archer Butler.
Ohio river: a course of empire. '06(O20) il. maps, O. (Historic rivers ser.) boxed, **$3.50 net. Putnam.
Pilots of the Republic [North American]. '06(D1) pors. O. *$1.50 net. McClurg.

Hulbert, Homer Beza.
Passing of Korea. '06(O20) il. pors. Q. (Geographical lib.) **$3.80 net. Doubleday, P.

Huling, Caro. A.
Letters of a business woman to her niece. '06(D22) por. D. $1. Fenno.

Hull, Ja. W., comp.
Appeal to those bearing the name of Hull. '06(N10) 8°, pap., gratis. Newburgh Journal.

Hull, J: B. T.
Telegraphic cypher code; arr. for surety and bonding companies. '06(My12) f°, hf. mor., $5. J: B. T. Hull.

Hull, W: Newell.
New light on psychology. '06(F10) il. 12°, 50 c. Flanagan.

HULL FAMILY.
Hull, J. W., *comp.* Appeal to those bearing the name of Hull. gratis. Newburgh Journal.

Hullah, Annette.
Theodor Leschetizsky, [the Polish pianist, 1830-1905.] '06(Ap14) 12°, (Living masters of music ser.) *$1 net. Lane.

Hulsean lectures. *See* Stubbs, C: W:

Hulst, Maurice Lesage d'Hautecoeur d'.
Christian family; seven conferences adpt. from the orig. by Rev. Bertrand L. Conway. '06(F3) 12°. *75 c. net. Wagner.

Human mechanism. Hough, T. $2.50. Ginn.

Human nature, a revelation of the Divine. Robinson, C: H: *$1.20 net. Longmans.

Humaniculture. Higgins, H. **$1.20 net. Stokes.

Hume, Fergus W.
Lady Jim of Curzon Street. '06(Mr31) D. †$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.

Hume, Fergus W.—*Continued.*
Mystery of the shadow; authorized ed. '06 (S15) il. D. $1.50. B. W. Dodge.

Hume, Harold Hardrada.
The pecan and its culture. '06(N10) il. O. $1.25. Am. Fruit and Nut.

Hume, T: L., and Thompson, Eug. Everett.
Washington securities, June, 1905: information regarding the securities dealt in on the Washington Stock Exchange. '06 (Je2) tables, 8°, $5. T: L. Hume.

HUMILITY.
Brett, J. Humility. *70 c. net. Longmans.

HUMOR.
See Wit and Humor.
Humor of bulls and blunders. Brown, M., *ed.* **$1.20 net. Small.
Humor of love in verse and prose. Masson, T., *ed.* 2 v. **$2.50 net. Moffat.

Humphrey, Heman, D.D.
Sketches of the early history of Amherst College. '06(Ag4) O. pap., 25 c. E. Hitchcock.

Humphreys, Jennett.
Laugh and learn: nursery lessons and nursery games. '06(N3) sq. O. 50 c. Blackie.

Hun, Marcus T., comp.
See New York. *Cts. of record.* General rules.—Rules of cts.
Hundred years hence. Russell, T. B. *$1.50 net. McClurg
Hundred years of missions. Leonard, D. L. **$1.20 net. Funk.
Hundredth century philosophy. Wheeler, C: K. *$1 net. J. H. West.

Huneker, Ja. Gibbons.
See Shaw, G: Bernard.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE.
Jagrovic, D. M. Hrvatsko-englezka teoretsko-prakticna gramatika. $1. Zotti.
Weinberger, E., *comp.* Magyar-angol zsebtolmács. 50 c. Weinberger & Co.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE.
Riedl, F: Hist. of Hungarian literature. **$1.75 net. Appleton.

HUNGARY.
Braun, M. Immigration abuses: glimpses of Hungary and Hungarians. 50 c. Pearson.
See also Slovaks.
Hunger of the heart for faith. Pierce, C: C. *$1 net. Young Churchman.

Hunnewell, Hollis Horatio, ed.
Life, letters and diary of Horatio Hollis Hunnewell, 1810-1902; with hist. of the Hunnewell and Welles families. '06 (D15) 3 v., col. pors. maps, facsims., 8°, Limited eds. (privately pr.) De Vinne.

Hunt, Alb. Bradlee, ed.
Houseboats and houseboating. '06(F3) il. f°, *$3 net. Forest.

Hunt, Leigh.
Stories from Italian poets. '06(Ag18) 12°, (New universal lib.) 50 c. Dutton.

Hunt, Thdr. Whitfield.
Literature: its principles and problems. '06 (Ap7) D. **$1.20 net. Funk.

Hunt, T: Forsyth.
How to choose a farm; with a discussion of American lands. '06(Ag18) il. 12°, **$1.75 net. Macmillan.

Hunt, Rev. W:, and Poole, Reginald Lane, eds.
Political history of England. In 12 v. v. 1, From the earliest times to the Norman conquest, by T: Hodgkin. '06(F24); v. 4, From the accession of Richard II. to the death of Richard III., (1377-1485,) by C: W: Chadwick Oman (N17); v. 11, From Addington's administration to the close of William IV.'s reign, (1801-1837,) by G: C. Broderick; completed and rev. by J. K. Fotheringham (Jl14) O. ea., *$2.60 net; per set, *$28 net. Longmans.
See also Stephens, W: R: W.

Hunt, W: Holman.
Pre-Raphaelitism and the Pre-Raphaelite brotherhood. '06(F3) 2 v., O. per set, *$10 net. Macmillan.
Hunt of the white elephant. Ellis, E: S. †$1. Winston.
Hunt on snow shoes. Ellis, E: S. †75 c. Winston.

Hunter, Mrs. Fannie McDowell.
Women preachers; introd. by Dr. A. M. Hillis. '06(Ag11) front. il. por. 8°, pap., 25 c. Upchurch.

Hunter, G: W:, jr., and Valentine, Morris Crawford.
Laboratory manual of biology. 2d ed., rev. '06(Je16) il. 16°, 60 c. Holt.

Hunter, R:
Little pickles: rhymes for children. '06 (N3) il. O. bds., 50 c. Blackie.

Hunter, W: C., Col.
Frozen Dog tales. '06(Ap7) il. 12°, $1. Everett.

HUNTING.
Carpenter, D. A. Hunting big game in the Sierras of Chihuahua. gratis. M. A. Pollock.
Cleveland, G. Fishing and shooting sketches. *$1.25 net. Outing.
Hindlipp, C. A. Sport and travel: Abyssinia and British East Africa. *$6.30 net. Wessels.
Hornaday, W: T. Camp-fires in the Canadian Rockies. **$3 net. Scribner.
Schillings, C. G. Flashlights in the jungle: hunting adventures in equatorial East Africa. **$3.80 net. Doubleday, P.
See also Fish and fishing;—Sports and sportsmen.

Huntington, Mrs. Archer M.
See Huntington, H.

Huntington, De Witt Clinton.
Half century messages to pastors and people. '06(Ja6) D. $1. Jennings.

Huntington, Frederic Dan., Bp., ["W. M. L. Jay."]
The days of Lent; sel. readings from [his] writings. '06(Ag25) 12°, **$1.25 net. Dutton.

Huntington, Helen, [Mrs. Archer M. Huntington.]
Days that pass: [poems.] '06(D29) 12°, **$1.25 net. Lane.

Huntington, W: Reed, D.D.
A good shepherd, and other sermons. '06 (Mr17) D. *$1.25 net. Whittaker.
Huntington, jr. Root, E: C. †$1.50. Stokes.

Huntsman, J: Fletcher.
Life insurance premium. '06(D15) 16°, pap., 25 c. Spectator.

Hurlbut, Jesse Lyman, D.D.
Outline studies in the New Testament for Bible teachers. '06(Je16) D. *40 c. net; pap., *25 c. net. Eaton & M.
Superintendent's helper, for 1907. '06(D1) nar. T. leath., *25 c. net. Eaton & M.

Hurty, J: N.
Life with health: text-bk. on physiology, hygiene, and sanitation. '06(N3) il. 12°, 60 c. R. K. Row.

Hussey, Eyre.
Girl of resource. '06(S1) D. †$1.50. Longmans.

Huston, Paul Griswold.
Around an old homestead: book of memories. '06(N3) il. sq. O. *$1.50 net. Jennings.

Hutchinson, Jonathan.
Leprosy and fish eating. '06(Ap28) maps, 8°, *$3.25 net. Keener.

Hutchinson, Rob., and Rainy, H.
Clinical methods: guide to the practical study of medicine. 9th ed. '06(Ap21) il. 8°. (Medical text-bks. of mod. methods of treatment.) *$2.50 net. Keener.

Hutten, Baroness Bettina v.
One way out. '06(N10) il. O. boxed, †$2. Dodd.
Pam decides. '06(My5) il. D. †$1.50. Dodd.

Hutton, E:
Cities of Spain. '06(D15) col. il. map, D. *$2 net. Macmillan.
Sigismondo Malatesta, Lord of Rimini: study of a xv century Italian despot. '06 (D22) 8°, *$4 net. Dutton.

Hutton, F: Remsen.
Mechanical engineering of power plants 2d ed., rev. '06(D29) il. 8°, $5. Wiley.

Hutton, J: A.
Pilgrims in the region of faith: Amiel, Tolstoy, Pater, Newman. '06(N3) il. 16°, 75 c. Jennings

Hutton, R: Holt.
Brief literary criticisms; sel. fr. *The Spectator* and ed. by Eliz. M. Roscoe. '06 (Ap14) por. 12°, $1.50. Macmillan.
—, **ed.** Life of Sir Walter Scott abr. fr. Lockhart's Life of Scott; introd. appreciation by J: Hay. '06(Ap28) 8°, subs., ed. de luxe, limited, ¾ mor., $5. J: D. Morris.

Hutton, W: Holden.
The church and the barbarians: hist. of the church, from A.D. 461 to A.D. 1003. '06 (Jl7) 12°, *$1 net. Macmillan.

Hyans, E: M.
Theory of accounts for accountant students. '06(Ap7) O. (Apply at Inst. for price.) Universal Business.

Hyatt, Thaddeus Pomeroy.
The teeth and their care. '06(S8) S. 50 c. T. P. Hyatt.

Hyde, A. G.
George Herbert and his times. '06(O13) il. por. O. $2.75. Putnam.

Hyde, Sir E:, [Earl of Clarendon.]
See Evelyn, J:

Hyde, H: Morrow.
The upstart. '06(O20) il. D. †$1.50. Century Co.

Hyde, Ma. Fes.
Two-book course in English. '06(Je16) 2 v., il. 16°, bk. 1, 35 c.; bk. 2, 60 c. Heath.

Hyde, W: De Witt, D.D.
The college man and the college woman. '06(Mr24) D. **$1 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Hydraulic cement. Spalding, F: P. $2. Wiley.

Hydraulic elevators. Baxter, W:, *jr.* $1. Engineer Pub.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING.
Adams, A. D. Electric transmission of water power. *$3 net. McGraw.
Busquet, R. Manual of hydraulics. *$2.10 net. Longmans.
Church, I. P. Hydraulic motors. $2. Wiley.
Fanning, J: T: Pract. treatise on hydraulic and water-supply engineering rel. to water-works in No. America. $5. Van Nostrand.
Horton, R. E. Weir experiments, coefficients and formulas. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Hoskins, L. M. Text-book on hydraulics. **$2.50 net. Holt.
See also **Engineering;—Irrigation;—Mines and mining;—Turbines;—Water-supply.**

Hydraulic motors. Church, I. P. $2. Wiley.

Hydriotaphia. *See* Browne, *Sir* T:

Hydrographic surveying. Lea, S: H. $2. Engineering News.

HYGIENE.
Balch, L. Manual for boards of health and health officers. $1.50. Banks & Co.
Bashore, H. B. Outlines of practical sanitation. *$1.25 net. Wiley.
Cohen, M. S. Woman in girlhood, wifehood, motherhood. **$2 net. Winston.
Cook, E. W. Betterment: individual, social and industrial. **$1.20 net. Stokes.
Curtis, E: Nature and health. $1.25. Holt.
Fischer, L: Health-care of the baby. **75 c. net. Funk.
Greene, C. A. Art of keeping well. **$1.25 net. Dodd.
Henderson, M. F. Aristocracy of health. $1.50. Harper.
Hough, T., *and* Sedgwick, W: T. Human mechanism. $2.50. Ginn.
Keightley, A. Recovery of health; with chap. on the Salisbury treatment. *$2 net. Keener.
McCormick, J: H:, *ed.* Century book of health. $4.50. King-R.
Moras, E. R. Autology (study thyself) and autopathy (cure thyself.) $1.50. E. R. Moras.
Norton, J. P. Economic advisability of inaugurating a national dept. of health. gratis. J. P. Norton.
Notter, J. L., *and* Firth, R. H. Hygiene. $1.50. Longmans.
Shaw, J. A. Best thing in the world: good health. $1. Haskell.
Spinney, W: A. Health through self-control in thinking, breathing, eating. **$1.20 net. Lothrop, L. & S.
Starr, L: Hygiene of the nursery. *$1 net. Blakiston.

HYGIENE.—*Continued.*
Stowell, C: H: Essentials of health. 70 c.—Healthy body. 45 c.—Primer of health. 30 c. Silver.
Wilcox, Van R. Correct living. $1. Van R. Wilcox.
Woodhull, A. A. Personal hygiene. $1. Wiley.
Wyman, W. Health of the nation. gratis. W. Wyman.
Yendes, L. A. Health culture readers. nos. 1, 2. 50 c. Hill & E.
See also Anatomy;—Bacteria;—Beauty;—Disinfection;—Fasting;—Food;—Gymnastics and physical culture;—Jiu-jitsu;—Mental science;—Military hygiene;—Mind and body;—New thought;—Nurses and nursing;—Pathology;—Physiology; — Plumbing; — Ralston Health Club; — Schools; — Temperance; — Therapeutics; — Woman.

Hymettus-like, and other verses. Spease, G: H: (privately pr.) Riverside Press.

HYMNS AND HYMN WRITERS.
Cope, H: F., *ed.* 100 hymns you ought to know. *$1.50 net. Revell.
Everett, G. M. Hymn treasures. $1.25. Jennings.
Friends, Society of. Hymnal. $1. Funk.
Gabriel, C: H. Song praises for Sunday schools, etc. 30 c. Egyptian.
Hogue, W. T: Hymns that are immortal. $1. Free Meth.
Poole, A., *jr., il., and* McFadden, M. H. P., *comp.* Babies' hymnal. *$1.25 net. McClurg.
Sankey, I. D: Story of the Gospel hymns and of Sacred songs and solos. *75 c. net. S. S. Times.
Sutherland, A. Famous hymns of the world. **$1.20 net. Stokes.
Tozer, A: E., *ed.* Catholic church hymnal. $1. J. Fischer.
See also Church music.

Hymns of worship and service. Chapel ed. '06(D8) O. 50 c. Century Co.

Hyne, C: J: Cutcliffe Wright.
Kate Meredith, financier. '06(D15) 12°, 50 c. Authors and Newspapers Assoc.
Trials of Commander McTurk. '06(N17) 12°, †$1.50. Dutton.

Hynes, J. A., comp.
Pharmacy laws and questions. '06(Ap14) O. pap., 50 c. Daniels Co.

HYPNOTISM.
Tragedy of Chicago: how an innocent man, [R: G. Ivens,] was hypnotized to the gallows. 25 c. Christison.
See also Mind and body;—Personality.

HYPSOCRINUS.
See Paleontology.

Hyrst, H. W. G.
Adventures in the great deserts. '06(N3) il. D. *$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Hyslop, Ja. Hervey.
Borderland of psychical research. '06(O13) D. **$1.50 net. Turner.
Enigmas of psychical research. '06(Mr24) D. **$1.50 net. Turner.

I am. Ring, J: 75 c.; 25 c. S. B: Shaw.

I will repay. Orczy, E. M. R. M. J. B., *Baroness.* †$1.50. Lippincott.

IBALOI TRIBE.
See Igorot.

Ibershoff, Adolf Ernest.
See Copeland, R. S:

Ibsen, Henrik.
Collected works; [rev. and ed., with introds., by W: Archer.] Copyright ed. In 11 v. v. 2, Vikings at Helgeland; The pretenders; v. 6, League of youth; Pillars of society; v. 7, A doll's house; Ghosts. '06(D15) D. per v., $1. Scribner.

ICE.
Barnes, H. T. Ice formation; with ref. to anchor ice and frazil. $3. Wiley.
See also Antarctic regions;—Arctic regions;—Glaciers;—Water.

Idaho. State constitution and school laws, by H. L. Talkington. '06(Ag4) O. $1.25. Lewiston Trib.

Idaho. *Supreme ct.* Repts.; (Hasbrouck.) v. 9-10. '05-'06. O. shp., ea., $4.25. Bancroft-W.

IDEALISM.
Münsterberg, H. Science and idealism. **85 c. net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Idlers (The). Roberts, M. $1.50. L. C. Page.

Idola theatri. Sturt, H: *$3.25 net. Macmillan.

Idyllic Avon. Garrett, J: H: **$3 net. Putnam.

"If youth but knew." Castle, *Mrs.* A. S. †$1.50. Macmillan.

IGOROT (The).
Scheerer, O. Nabaloi dialect [of the Ibaloi.] gratis. Bu. Public Pr.

"Ik Marvel," pseud.
See Mitchell, Donald Grant.

Ilchester lectures. *See* Lützow, F. H. H. V., *Graf.* v.

Iles, G:
Inventors at work; with chapters on discovery. '06(O27) il. pors. O. **$2.50 net. Doubleday, P.

Illingworth, J: Richardson.
Christian character: lectures on the elements of Christian ethics. '06(Je16) 12°, $2. Macmillan.

Illinois. *Appellate cts.* Repts. v. 117; ed. by W. C. Jones *and* K. H. Addington. '06 (Ja6); v. 118 (Ap14); v. 119 (My12); v. 120 (Ag11); v. 121-122. O. shp., ea., $3.75. Callaghan.

Illinois. *Supreme ct.* Repts. v. 216; (I: N. Phillips.) '06(Ja6); v. 217 (F24); v. 218 (Je9); v. 219 (Je23); v. 220 (Jl21); v. 221. O. shp., ea., $2.25. Phillips.

ILLINOIS.
Carpenter, R: V. Digest and instructions how to proceed under new primary election law, as applicable to Ill., outside of Cook co. 30 c. Pettibone.
McCornack, W. E. Insurance law of the state. $6. Callaghan.
Milligan, H. W: Government of the people of Ill. $1.50. Hinds.
Perrin, J. N. Hist. of Ill. $1. J. N. Perrin.
Sharp, K. I. Illinois libraries. pt. 1. $1. Univ. of Ill.
Smith, G: W. Student's hist. of Ill. $1.25. G: W. Smith.
See also Chicago;—Greenbush;—Peoria.

Illinois citations and tables of cases: list of all cases in the Ill. supreme ct. repts., Breese to v. 214, and the Ill. appellate ct. repts., vs. 1 to 114, and carried through to the U. S. sup. ct. In 2 v. v. 1. '06(Je9); v. 2 (Ag11) O. shp., per set, $15. Fiske & Co.

Illogical geology. Price, G: McC. 25 c. Modern Heretic.

Illustrated animal autobiographical ser. See Caldwell's.

Illustrated fairy tales ser. See Altemus'.

Illustrated golden days ser. See Altemus'.

Illustrated guide to Athens and the environs fr. the hdbks. for travellers of Baedeker, Joanne, etc. '06(Mr31) S. bds., *50 c. net. Stechert.

Illustrated history of Nebraska. Morton, J. S. $25. J. North.

Illustrated magic wand ser. See Altemus'.

Illustrated technical dictionary in six languages. Deinhardt, K. v. 1. *$2 net. McGraw.

ILLUSTRATIONS.
See **Blackboard drawing;—Drawings.**

Illustrations of the ravages of the gypsy and brown tail moths. 2d ed. '06(Ag4) pls. Q. pap., gratis. Medford Mercury.

Illustrative lesson notes. *See* McFarland, J: T.

Illustrious O'Hagan. McCarthy, J. H. †$1.50. Harper.

Im sonnenschein. Storm, T. 25 c. Am. Bk.

IMAGINATION.
Ribot, T. A. Essay on the creative imagination. *$1.75 net. Open Court.

Imbrie, W: M., D.D.
Church of Christ in Japan: lectures. '06 (S22) 12°, *75 c. net. Westminster.

Imlach, Gladys M.
Story of Columbus. '06(D22) col. pls., map, 16°, (Children's heroes ser.) 50 c. Dutton.

Immediate care of the injured. Morrow, A. S. *$2.50 net. Saunders.

IMMIGRATION.
Braun, M. Immigration abuses: glimpses of Hungary and Hungarians. 50 c. Pearson.
Grose, H. B: Incoming millions. *50 c. net. Revell.
Hall, P. F. Immigration and its effects upon the United States. **$1.50 net. Holt.
Steiner, E: A. On the trail of the immigrant. *$1.50 net. Revell.
See also **Naturalization.**

Immortal hope. Hazard, M. C. $1. Burt.

Immortal six hundred. Murray, J: O. $2. Eddy Press.

IMMORTALITY.
Dole, C: F. Hope of immortality. **75 c. net. Crowell.
Ellis, C. S., *comp.* What's next?; shall a man live again?: great question answered by 200 living Americans. $1.50. Badger.
Hallock, C: Luminous bodies here and hereafter. $1. Metaphysical
Hazard, M. C., *comp.* Immortal hope. $1. Burt.
Howard, B. E. The shepherd's question. *80 c. net. Am. Unitarian.

IMMORTALITY.—*Continued.*
Ostwald, W. Individuality and immortality. **75 c. net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Rosicruciæ, *pseud.* Evolution of immortality. $1. Eulian Pub.
Savage, M. J. Immortality. *50 c. net. W. B. Perkins.
Stockwell, C. T. Evolution of immortality. *$1 net. J. H. West.
Turner, F. H. Beside the new-made grave. $1. J. H. West.
See also **Future life;—Hell.**

IMMUNITY.
See **Infectious diseases.**

Imperial purple. Saltus. E. E. *$1 net. M. Kennerley.

Impersonator (The). Taylor, M. I. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

In bird-land with fieldglass and camera. Pike, O. G. 60 c. Wessels.

In Clive's command. Strang, H. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.

In colonial days. Hawthorne, N. $2.50; $6. L. C. Page.

In Constable's country. Tomkins, H. W. *$3.50 net. Dutton.

In cure of her soul. Stimson, F: J. †$1.50. Appleton.

In dream: [poems.] Kassimer, A. M. $1. Badger.

In Eastern wonderlands. Gibson, C. C. $1.50. Little, B. & Co.

In forest-land. Malloch, D. $1.25. Am. Lumberman.

In London town. Smith, F. B. **$1.50 net. Funk.

In memoriam. *See* Tennyson, A., *Lord.*—La Jeunesse, E.

In old Bellaire. Dillon, *Mrs.* M. †$1.50. Century Co.

In olde Connecticut. Todd, C: B. **$1.25 net. Grafton Press.

In our town. White, W: A. †$1.50. McClure, P.

In pastures new. Ade, G: $1.25. McClure, P.

In peril of change. Masterman, C: F: G. $1.50. B: W. Huebsch.

In praise of leaves. Dreyfus, *Mrs.* L. G. S. *$1 net. Lothrop, L. & S.

In prose and verse. Cawein, M. J. **$1.50 net. Dutton.

In quest of light. Smith, G. **$1 net. Macmillan.

In quest of truth. Muenchgesang, R. 80 c. Herder.

In quiet times. Crosley, G: $1.50. Clarke.

In school and out. Adams, W: T. 10 c. Street & S.

In Sicily. Sladen, D. B. W. 2 v. *$20 net. Dutton.

In sun or shade. Sill, *Mrs.* L. M. **$1.50 net. Harper.

In Tamal land. Bingham, H. $2. Calkins Pub.

In Thamesland. Wack, H: W. **$3 net. Putnam.

In the beginning. Bagley, C. B. 75 c. Lowman.

In the days of Scott. Jenks, T. **$1 net. Barnes.

In the days of the comet. Wells, H. G: †$1.50. Century Co.
In the ferry house. Crane, E. M. 25 c. Dick.
In the furrow. Smith, L. W. 50 c. McClurg.
In the heart of India. Holcomb, J. F. $1.10. Westminster.
In the heart of the Canadian Rockies. Outram, J. **$2.50 net. Macmillan.
In the house of her friends. '06(Je30) D. $1.50. R. G. Cooke.
In the lap of danger. Coryell, J: R. 10 c. Street & S.
In the march and borderland of Wales. Bradley, A. G. *$3 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
In the Missouri woods. Hudson, *Mrs.* J. K. $1; $1.50. Hudson.
In the shadow. Rowland, H: C. †$1.50. Appleton.
In the shadow of the Alamo. Driscoll, C. †$1.50. Putnam.
In the shadow of the Lord. Fraser, *Mrs.* M. C. †$1.50. Holt.
In the shadow of the pines. Howard, J: H. $1.25. Eaton & M.
In the Shoe String country. Chamberlin, F: $1.50. C. M. Clark.
In the sixties and seventies. Myall, *Mrs.* L. H. F. **$3.50 net. Turner.
In the Southland. Pinckney, S. $1.50. Neale.
In the toils of slavery. Blackburn, I. C. $1.25. I. C. Blackburn.
In the wilderness. Warner, C: D. *30 c. net; *20 c. net. Houghton, M. & Co.
In treaty with honor. Crowley, M. C. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
In vanity fair. Brainerd, E. H. **$1.50 net. Moffat.
Incoming millions. Grose, H. B: *50 c. net. Revell.
Incomplete amorist. Bland, *Mrs.* E. N. †$1.50. Doubleday, P.
Increase of the episcopate. Bedwell, C. E. A. *90 c. net. Longmans.
Incubator baby. Butler, E. P. 75 c. Funk.
Independent Order of Odd Fellows. *Grand Lodge of Michigan.* Digest of the decisions from its organization to and incl. the annual session in Oct., 1905; comp. by G: Dean. '06(Je23) 8°, shp., $1.25. H. N. Wilder.
Index verborum Propertianus. Phillimore, J: S. $1.50. Oxford Univ.

INDEXES.
A. L. A. portrait index. $3. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Ames, J: G. Comprehensive index to publications of U. S. govt., 1881-1893. 2 v. $1.85. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Baldwin, F. C. Specification index. *$6 net; with metal box, $1.75 extra. W: T. Comstock.
English Historical Review. General index, v. 1-20, 1886-1905. $1.50. Longmans.
Fletcher W: I:, *and* Haines, H. E., *eds.* Annual library index, 1905. *$3.50 net. Pub. Weekly.
Texas. Index to Gammel's laws, 1822-1905. $5. H. P. N. Gammel.

INDIA.
Abbott, G. F. Through India with the Prince [of Wales.] *$3.50 net. Longmans.
Abhedânanda, *Swami.* India and her people. $1. Vedanta.
Buckley, R. B. Irrigation works of India. $16.80. Spon.
Butler, W: Land of the Veda: personal reminiscences. $2. Eaton & M.
Conway, M. D. My pilgrimage to the wise men of the East. **$3 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Crooke, W: Things Indian. *$3 net. Scribner.
Curzon, G: M., *Lord.* Lord Curzon in India. *$4 net. Macmillan.
Del Mar, W. India of to-day. $2.75. Macmillan.
Dewar, D. Bombay ducks: birds and beasts found in a naturalist's Eldorado, [India.] *$5 net. Lane.
Holcomb, J. F. *and* H. H. H. In the heart of India. $1.10. Westminster.
Kerr, S. P. From Charing Cross to Delhi. $3.15. Wessels.
Menpes, M., *il., and* Steel, *Mrs.* F. A. India. *$6 net. Macmillan.
Murray, A. H. H. High road of empire: sketches in India. *$5 net. Dutton.
See also Benares;—Braj;—Buddhism;—Hinduism; — Indian mutiny; — Sanskrit drama; — Todas (The).
Indian boys and girls. Mar, A. †$1.50. Stokes.
Indian fairy tales. Wade, *Mrs.* M. H. B. †$1. Wilde.
Indian hero. De Morgan, J: 10 c. Street & S.

INDIAN MUTINY.
Ruggles, J. Recollections of a Lucknow veteran, 1845-1876. *$1.50 net. Longmans.
Indian primer. Fox, F. C. 25 c. Am. Bk.
Indian Rights Assoc. pubs. O. Indian Rights Assoc.
—Sniffen. Observations among the Sioux. gratis.
Indian tribal funds: case for the Catholic Indians stated with the record made in Congress of debate by the Senate on the issue of the mission schools. '06(Mr24) O. pap., gratis. Marquette.
Indiana. *Appellate ct.* Repts.; (G: W. Self and S. H. Esarey.) v. 34. '06(Ja6); v. 35 (Ag18) O. shp., ea., $4. Burford.
Indiana. Street improvement by cities and towns; statutes, with comments and forms, by J: R. Wilson and Morris M. Townley. '06(My19) O. $6. Burford.
Indiana. *Supreme ct.* Repts.; (G: W. Self and S. H. Esarey.) v. 164. '06(Mr3); v. 165. O. shp., $3.50. Burford.

INDIANA.
Moore, E: E., *comp.* Hoosier cyclopedia. $2. Burford.
Rawles, W: A. Government of the people of Ind. 50 c. Hinds.
Sanders, D: W. Manual of civil government of the township and county, town and city. 50 c. Manual Pub. Co.

INDIANA.—*Continued.*
Weeden, W: B. War government, federal and state, in Mass., N. Y., Pa. and Ind., 1861-'65. **$2 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
See also Loup river valley.

INDIANS.
Ellis, E: S. Thrilling adventures among the Am. Indians. (App. to pubs. for price.) World Bible.
Gerard, W: R. Some Virginian Indian names. gratis. New Era Print.
Johnson, A. R. The Partisan Rangers: true hist. of Gen. Adam R. Johnson and his command. $1.50. H. P. N. Gammel.
Moorhouse, L. Souvenir album of noted Indian photographs. $1. East Oregonian.
North American fairy tales. $1. Lippincott.
Remington, F: Way of an Indian: [fiction]. **$1.50 net. Fox.
Wood, N. B. Lives of famous Indian chiefs. $2.50. Am. Indian.
See also Apache Indians;—Cliff dwellers;—Delaware Indians;—French and Indian war;—Iroquois;—King Philip's war;—Pima Indians;—Pocahontas;—Ponca Indians;—Pontiac conspiracy;—Pueblo Indians;—Sioux;—Winnebago Indians.

INDICATORS.
See Steam engine.

INDIGESTION.
See Digestion.

Individuality and immortality. Ostwald, W. **75 c. net. Houghton, M. & Co.

INDUCTION MOTORS.
See Dynamos and motors.

Inductive geometry. Fowler, C: W. 50 c. C: W. Fowler.
Industrial America. Laughlin, J. L. **$1.25 net. Scribner.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS.
See Useful arts.

Industrial combination. Macgregor, D. H. *$2.50 net. Macmillan.

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION.
See Technical education.

Industrial efficiency. Shadwell, A. $7. Longmans.
Industrial furnaces. Damour, E. $4. Engineering.

INDUSTRIAL HISTORY.
See Useful arts.

Industrial life insurance, its history, statistics and plans. '06(Jl14) 12°, $1.50; leath., $2. Spectator.
Industrial poultry-keeping. Brown, E: *36 c. net. Longmans.

INDUSTRIES.
See Useful arts.

INEBRIATES.
See Temperance.

INFANTRY.
Lavisse, E. C: Comparative studies of field equipment of the foot soldier of French and foreign armies. 20 c. Gov. Pr.

INFANTS.
See Children.

Infection, immunity and serum therapy in relation to the infectious diseases. Ricketts, H. T. $2.50. Am. Medical.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES.
Ehrlich, P. Coll. studies on immunity. $6. Wiley.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES.—*Continued.*
Ricketts, H. T. Infection, immunity and serum therapy in rel. to infectious diseases. $2.50. Am. Medical.
See also Fever.

INFINITESIMAL CALCULUS.
See Calculus.

Influence of Lucretius on Horace. Merrill, W: A: 25 c. Univ. of Cal.
Influence of Salomon Gessner upon English literature. Reed, B. $1.25. Americana Germanica.
Influence of the bar in the selection of judges. Fleischmann, S. gratis. S. Fleischmann.
Influence of the menstrual function on certain diseases of the skin. Bulkley, L. D. $1. Rebman.
Influences of the mind on the body. Dubois, P. **50 c. net. Funk.

Ingalls, Wm. Renton, ed.
Notes on metallurgical mill construction. '06(Ag25) 8°, $2. Engineering.
See also Rickard, T: A.

Inge, W: Ralph, D.D.
Studies of English mystics: St. Margaret lectures, 1905. '06(Ap21) 8°, *$2 net. Dutton.
Truth and falsehood in religion. '06(S8) 8°, *$1.50 net. Dutton.

Ingersoll, Ernest.
Eight secrets. '06(D22) il. 12°, †$1.50. Macmillan.
Life of animals: the mammals. '06(Je2) il. D. **$2 net. Macmillan.
Wit of the wild. '06(O6) il. D. **$1.20 net. Dodd.

Ingersoll, Rob. Green.
Philosophy of Ingersoll. '06(D22) 8°, bds., **$1.50 net; leath., **$3 net. P. Elder.

Ingersoll lectures. *See* Dole, C: F.—Ostwald, W.

Inglis, Alex. Ja., and Prettyman, Virgil.
First book in Latin. '06(N17) 12°, *60 c. net. Macmillan.

Ingram, Arth. Foley Winnington, Bp.
Mission of the Spirit. '06(S8) 12°, *$1 net; pap., *50 c. net. Whittaker.

Inheritance in poultry. Davenport, C: B. $1. Carnegie.

INJURIES.
See Accidents;—Damages.

Inland city. Stedman, E. C. 15 c. Norwich Free Acad.

INLAND NAVIGATION.
Forbes, U. A., *and* Ashford, W. H. R. Our waterways: hist. of inland navigation. *$3.50 net. Dutton

Inman, H:
Ranch on the Oxhide. New ed. '06(F3) il. 12°, $1.50. Macmillan.

Inman, Herb. Escott.
Saga of Jarl the neatherd: fairy story. '06(Mr24) il. 12°, $1. Rand, McN. & Co.

Inner life ser. *See* Putnam's.

Innes, J: H.
Old Bark mill; some notes respecting the site of the first Jewish synagogue in N. Y. [City.] '06(Je9) 8°, pap., 50 c. J: H. Innes.

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.
See Chemistry.

Inquiry into the evidential value of prophecy. Edghill, E. $2 Macmillan.

INQUISITION.

Lea, H: C: Hist. of the Inquisition of Spain. In 4 v. v. 1-2. ea., **$2.50 net. (Sold only in sets.) Macmillan.

Lea, H: C: Hist. of the Inquisition of the Middle Ages. 3 v. *$7.50 net. Macmillan.

See also Martyrs.

INSANITY.

Bruce, L. C. Studies in clinical psychiatry. *$4 net. Macmillan.

Graves, M. L. Care of the insane. gratis. Univ. of Tex.

See also Brain; — Medical jurisprudence; — Mind and body;—Nervous system.

Inscription of Mes. Gardiner, A. H. *$3.50 net. Lemcke.

INSECTS.

Beutenmüller, W: Manual of common Am. and European insects reprod. in natural colors. 25 c. Funk.

Folsom, J. W. Entomology, with special ref. to its biological and economic aspects. *$3 net. Blakiston.

Smith, J: B. Economic entomology for farmer and fruit-grower. **$2.50 net. Lippincott.

United States. *Dept. of Agriculture. Library.* Cat. of publications relating to entomology. 40 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

See also Ants;—Butterflies;—Flies;—Mosquito;—Moths;—Parasites;—Wasps.

Inskip, G: D.

Tables of five place squares and logarithms of feet, inches, etc. '06(Je30) diagrs., 12°, limp leath., *$3 net. M. C. Clark.

Inspector Stark, pseud.

The great green diamond. '06(Mr31) D. (Magnet detective lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Hand in red. '06(N17) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Revealed by lightning. '06(S22) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Western ferret. '06(F3) D. (Magnet detective lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

INSPIRATION (*of the Bible*).

See Bible;—Higher criticism.

Instruction in photography. Abney, *Sir* W: de W. *$2.50 net. Lippincott.

Instruction in real estate and fire insurance. Morris, L: R: $3. Penn Pub. Co.

INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC.

See Music;—Orchestral music.

Insulation of electric machines. Turner, H. W. $4.50. Macmillan.

INSURANCE.

American Acad. Pol. and Soc. Science. Insurance: ser. of papers. $1.25. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.

American Life Insurance Companies. Charters. $5. Spectator.

Analysis of policy conditions of American and Canadian life insurance companies. 75 c. Spectator.

Barrett, A. M., *comp.* Ambart insurance tables. $5. Ambart.

Best, A. M. Insurance repts., 1906-07. (Add. pubs. for price.) Best Reporting.

Brandeis, L: D. Life insurance: the abuses and the remedies. gratis. Policy-Holders.

INSURANCE.—*Continued.*

Cooley, R. W: Briefs on the law of insurance. v. 3-5. for 5 v., $27. West Pub.

Dawson, M. M. Comparative reserve tables. $1. Chronicle Co.

Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* Library of Congress list of works rel. to government regulation of insurance. 10 c. U. S. Supt. of Docs.

Huntsman, J: F. Life insurance premium. 25 c. Spectator.

Industrial life insurance, its hist., statistics and plans. $1.50; $2. Spectator.

Jenney, C. A. Record of business in U. S. and Canada by fire insurance cos. fr. 1880 to 1904. $15. Underwriter.

Life insurance: recommendations of the Armstrong Committee and insurance bills before New York legislature. 10 c. Brooklyn Eagle.

McCornack, W. E. Insurance law of the state of Illinois. $6. Callaghan.

New York. Insurance law. $2.50. Banks.

New York. Insurance law. $2; $1.50. Banks & Co.

New York Legislative Insurance Investigating Committee. *Spectator's* summary of testimony. $1. Spectator.

New York Life Insurance Co. Official report of trustees investigating committee. gratis. N. Y. Life Ins.

Q. P., *pseud.* How to buy life insurance. **$1.20 net. Doubleday, P.

Randolph, C. F. Federal supervision of insurance. 50 c. C. F. Randolph.

Reed, S. A. San Francisco conflagration: special rept. to the Nat. Bd. of Fire Underwriters. $2. Nat. Bd. Fire Underwriters.

Shipp, E: R: Questions and answers on insurance. 50 c. Byrne.

United States. *Bureau of Manufactures.* Insurance in foreign countries. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Webb, E. G., *comp.* Comparisons simplified: how to select the best life insurance company. $1.50; $2. E. G. Webb.

Willey, N. Principles and practice of life insurance. $10. Spectator.

Young, T. E. Insurance. $2.50. Pitman.

Zartman, L. W. Investments of life insurance companies. **$1.25 net. Holt.

See also Actuarial Society;—Benefit societies.

Insurance man's practical digest, 1905. '06 (Je23) O. shp., $1.50. Murdoch Law.

INTELLECT.

See Brain;—Insanity;—Mind;—Psychology.

Intellectual Miss Lamb. Kingsley, *Mrs.* F. M. †75 c. Century Co.

Integrative action of the nervous system. Sherrington, C: S. **$3.50 net. Scribner.

INTEMPERANCE.

See Temperance.

INTEREST (*on money*).

Billings, B. F. Interest and time tables. (Add. pubs. for price.) B. F. Billings.

Delbridge, C: L. 4% savings bank interest tables.—3½% savings bank interest tables. ea., $5. Delbridge.

Gonner, E. C. K. Interest and saving. *$1.25 net. Macmillan.

INTEREST (*on money*).—*Continued.*
Utterback, G. F. Standard interest tables computed on the basis of 360 days per annum at 3-8 per cent. $2. Kenyon Pr.
INTERIOR DECORATION.
See Furniture;—House decoration;—Wall decoration.
Intermediate course of mechanics. Porter, A. W. *$1.50 net. Dutton.
Intermediate French. Jaques, L: C. 40 c. Ginn.
Intermediate philosophic arithmetic. Soulé, G: $2. G: Soulé.
Internal combustion motors. Carpenter, R. C. **$4 net. Van Nostrand.
INTERNAL REVENUE.
See Taxation.
International cook book. Filippini, A. **$4.80 net. Doubleday, P.
International critical commentary on the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments: Critical and exegetical commentary on the Book of Psalms, by C: A: Briggs, D.D., and Emilie Grace Briggs. In 2 v. v. 1. '06 (S15) O. **$3 net. Scribner.
International directory of booksellers, [1906,] and bibliophile's manual; lists of the public libraries, book collectors, [etc.;] also bibliog. of book and library catalogues, concordances, bookplates, etc.; ed. by Ja. Clegg. '06(Ap7) D. *$2 net. Dodd.
International Electric Congress, St. Louis. O. McGraw.
—Adams. Electric transmission of water power. *$3 net.
INTERNATIONAL LAW.
Maxey, E. Internat. law, with illustrative cases. $6. F. H. Thomas.
Moore, W. H. Act of state in English law. *$3 net. Dutton.
Oppenheim, L. International law. In 2 v. v. 2, War and neutrality. *$6.50 net. Longmans.
Scott, J. B., *ed.* Cases on internat. law. $3.50. West Pub.
See also Arbitration (*international*);—Citizenship;—Consuls; — Diplomacy; — Monroe doctrine;—Naturalization;—Neutrality;—Peace.
International lib. of social science. D. $1. Kerr.
—Dietzgen. Positive outcome of philosophy. —Some of the philosophical essays on socialism and science, etc.
—Fitch. Physical basis of mind and morals.
—Moore. Better-world philosophy.
—Rappaport. Looking forward.
International match [checkers.] Heffner, A: J., *ed.*, subs., $5. Angel Press.
International metric system of weights and measures. *See* United States. *Bureau of Standards.*
International modern language ser. See Ginn's.
International Sunday School lessons. Lesson handbook, 1907, by H: Meyer; introd. by Rob. W. Rogers. '06(D1) nar. T. (Berean ser.) *20 c. net; leath., *25 c. net. Eaton & M.
International theological lib.; ed. by C: A. Briggs and S. D. F. Salmond. O. **$2.50 net. Scribner.
—Lindsay. History of the Reformation. v. 1. *International Union pubs.* S. pap., 10 c. Ginn.
—Carnegie. A league of peace.
Interpretation of nature. Morgan, C. L. **$1.25 net. Putnam.
INTESTINES.
Gould, A. H. Technic of operations upon the intestines and stomach. *$5 net. Saunders.
Schmidt, A. Examination of the function of the intestines by means of the test-diet. $1. Davis.
Into the depths. Bowman, J. C. 50 c. J. Bowman.
Into the jaws of death. Forbes, W: G. 10 c. Street & S.
Into the light. Taylor, E: R. $1.25. Stanley-T.
Introduction to astronomy. Moulton, F. R. price changed to *$1.60 net. Macmillan.
Introduction to English literature. Painter, F. V. N. $1.25. Sibley.
Introduction to general inorganic chemistry. Smith, A. **$2.25 net. Century Co.
Introduction to philosophy. Fullerton, G: S. *$1.60 net. Macmillan.
Introduction to practical geography. Simmons, A. T: *90 c. net. Macmillan.
Introduction to scientific German. Blochmann, R. **80 c. net. Holt.
Introduction to the English historians. Beard, C: A. *$3.25 net. Macmillan.
Introduction to the study of Browning. Symons, A. *$1.50 net. Dutton.
Introduction to the study of central station electricity supply. Gay, A. $3. Macmillan.
Introductory course in argumentation. Perry, F. M. $1. Am. Bk.
INVALIDS.
Shaler, *Mrs.* S. P. P. Masters of fate, the power of the will. **$1.50 net. Duffield.
Waterbury, L. T. Reminiscences of an invalid. 35 c. L. T. Waterbury.
See also Nurses and nursing.
INVENTIONS.
Iles, G: Inventors at work. **$2.50 net. Doubleday, P.
Russell, T. B. A hundred years hence: expectations of an optimist. *$1.50 net. McClurg.
See also Engineers;—Patents.
Inventors at work. Iles, G: **$2.50 net. Doubleday, P.
Investigation into the elastic constants of rocks. Adams, F. D. $1.75. Carnegie.
INVESTMENTS.
Moody's classified investments. $10. Moody Corporation.
Sprague, C: E. Problems and studies in the accountancy of investment. $1.50. C: E. Sprague.
See also Bonds;—Corporations;—Insurance;—Interest;—Stock brokers;—Stocks;—Wall street.
Invisible bond. Kinkead, E. T. †$1.50. Moffat.
Iowa. Laws relating to the powers and duties of road superintendents, township trustees and clerks; with all amendments, incl. laws of 1906. 13th ed. '06(Ag4) O. 50 c. Acres.

Iowa. *Supreme ct.* Repts.; (W. W. Cornwall.) v. 127. '06(Mr10); v. 128. Q. shp., $3. Flood.

IOWA.

Bailey, B. H. 200 wild birds of Ia. 50 c. Audubon.

Lucas, C. L. Milton Lott tragedy; Sketch of Col. Nathan Boone; and A sixty mile race for 160 acres of Ia. land. 25 c. Madrid Hist.

Pammel, L: H. Comparative study of vegetation of swamp, clay, and sandstone areas in Wis., Minn. and Ia. $1.10. L: H. Pammel.

Todd, J: Early settlement and growth of western Ia. $1.25. Hist. Dept. of Ia.

Iphigenia in Tauris. Goethe, J. W. v. 45 c.; 65 c. Macmillan.

Iphigenie auf Tauris. Goethe, J. W. v. 60 c. Ginn.

Ireland, W: W.

Life of Sir Henry Vane, the younger. '06 (D22) 8°, *$3 net. Dutton.

IRELAND.

Anderson, *Sir* R. Sidelights on the Home Rule movement. *$3 net. Dutton.

Gwynn, S. Fair hills of Ireland. $2. Macmillan.

Joyce, P. W. Outlines of the hist. of Ireland. 30 c.; 36 c.—Smaller social hist. of ancient Ireland. *$1.25 net. Longmans.

Joyce, P. W., *comp. and ed.* Ancient Irish music. $1. Longmans.

McCarthy, D. A. Voices from Erin. $1. Angel Press.

Mulloy, M. J. Irish in America one thousand years before Columbus. 75 c. Angel Press.

Somerville, E. Œ., *and* Ross, M. Some Irish yesterdays. $1.50. Longmans.

Irish, Marie.

Tableaux and scenic readings. '06(D22) 16°, pap., 25 c. T. S. Denison.

Irish-American historical miscellany. Crimmins, J: D. (privately pr.) J: D. Crimmins.

Irish bulls and puns. Kelly, H. P. 75 c. Carey-S.

Irish detective. Parkinson, R. L. 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

IRISH LANGUAGE.

Joyce, P. W. Grammar of the Irish language. 30 c. Longmans.

Meyer, K. Contributions to Irish lexicography. v. 1, pt. 1. *$6 net. Stechert.

Irish peasant songs in the English language. Joyce, P. W. *20 c. net. Longmans.

IRON.

Blair, A. A. Chemical analysis of iron. **$4 net. Lippincott.

Howe, H: M. Iron, steel and other alloys. $5. A. Sauveur.

Macfarlane, W. Principles and practice of iron and steel manufacture. *$1.20 net. Longmans.

Wangelin, W. H. D. Foundrymen's primer: clinical constituents of iron and methods of calculating mixtures of iron by analysis. $1. W. H. D. Wangelin.

West, T: D. Metallurgy of cast iron. $3. Cleveland Pr.

See also **Blacksmithing.**

Iron trevet. Sue, M. J. E. 75 c. N. Y. Labor News.

IROQUOIS INDIANS.

Stites, S. H: Economics of the Iroquois. $1. New Era Print.

Irrational numbers. Manning, H: P. $1.25. Wiley.

IRRIGATION.

Anderson, D. H. Primer of irrigation. $2. D. H. Anderson.

Buckley, R. B. Irrigation works of India. $16.80. Spon.

Newell, F: H. Irrigation in the U. S. **$2 net. Crowell.

Smythe, W: E. Conquest of arid America. **$1.50 net. Macmillan.

See also **Texas;—*also* names of countries.**

IRVING, *Sir* Henry.

Macfall, H. Sir Henry Irving. *$1 net. J: W. Luce.

Menpes, M. Henry Irving. 80 c. Macmillan.

Stoker, B. Personal reminiscences of Henry Irving. 2 v. per set, **$7.50 net. Macmillan.

Irving, H: Brodribb.

Life of Judge Jeffreys. Reissue. '06(D1) pors. facsims., O. *$2.50 net. Longmans.

Irving, Washington.

Legend of Sleepy Hollow. '06(D22) col. il. O. $2. Bobbs-M.

Sketch book. '06(Ag4) 12°, (York lib.) 80 c.; leath., $1.25. Macmillan.

Sketch-book of Geoffrey Crayon, gent; introd. and explan. notes. '06(O20) por. 12°, (Eng. classic ser.) 40 c. Maynard, M. & Co.

Sketch book. pt. 2, Essays; ed., with introd. and notes, by E: E. Hale, jr. '06(Ja20) por. D. (Standard literature ser.) 35 c. University.

Irwin, Wallace Admah, ["Ginger."]

Book of spice. '06(D29) il. 16°, pap., 75 c. J: W. Luce.

Chinatown ballads. '06(S15) il. D. $1.25. Duffield.

Random rhymes and odd numbers. '06 (D1) D. **$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Irwin, Will H:

The city that was: a requiem [in prose] of old San Francisco. '06(Jl14) S. bds., *50 c. net. B: W. Huebsch.

Is religion undermined? Drawbridge, C. L. *$1.25 net. Longmans.

Is there a God for man to know? Carmichael, J. 50 c. Musson.

Isabel Carnaby. *See* Fowler, E. T.

ISABELLA, QUEEN OF CASTILE AND ARAGON.

Hare, C. Queen of queens and the making of Spain. *$2.50 net. Scribner.

Ishbel, pseud.

Old roof-tree: letters of Ishbel to her half-brother, Mark Latimer. '06(D1) D. *$1.50 net. Longmans.

Island story. Marshall, H. E. *$2.50 net. Stokes.

ISLE OF PINES, Cuba.

Morgan, J: T., *and others.* Condition of the people of the Isle of Pines. 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States. *War Dept.* Isle of Pines. n. p. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Israel, Erastus Rowlley.
Fool in theology. '06(Ja13) O. pap., 50 c. Hackney.

ISRAEL.
See Jews.
It beats the Shakers. Evans, A. D. (Address pubs. for price.) Anglo-Am.
Italian days and ways. Wharton, *Mrs.* A. H. **$1.50 net. Lippincott.

ITALIAN LITERATURE.
Kennard, J. S. Italian romance writers. **$2 net. Brentano's.

ITALIAN POETRY.
Ford, J. D. M. *and* M. A., *eds. and comps.* Romances of chivalry in Italian verse: selections. **$2 net. Holt.
Italian romance writers. Kennard, J. S. **$2 net. Brentano's.

ITALY.
Allen, G., *and* Williamson, G: C: Cities of Northern Italy. 2 v. $3; $7. L. C. Page.
Ambrosi, M. When I was a girl in Italy. 75 c. Lothrop, L. & S.
Batcheller. *Mrs.* T. B. Glimpses of Italian court life. **$4.80 net; $10. Doubleday, P.
Byron, G: G. N., *Lord.* With Byron in Italy. *$1.40 net-*$10 net. McClurg.
Jackson, F: H. Shores of the Adriatic, the Italian side. *$6 net. Dutton.
Lathrop, E. Where Shakespeare set his stage. **$2 net; **$4 net. Pott.
Lowell, J. R. Fireside travels. 35 c. Crowell.
Peixotto, E. C. *and Mrs.* By Italian seas. **$2.50 net. Scribner.
Sismondi, J. C. L. de. Hist. of the Italian republics in the Middle Ages. $2. Dutton.
Sterne, L. Sentimental journey. 50 c. Dutton.
Triggs, H. I. Art of garden design in Italy. *$20 net. Longmans.
Washington, H: S. Roman comagmatic region. $1. Carnegie.
Wharton, *Mrs.* A. H. Italian days and ways. **$1.50 net. Lippincott.
Zimmern, H. The Italy of the Italians. *$1.50 net. Scribner.
See also Florence;—Rome;—Venice.
Ithuriel's spear. Fitchett, W: H: $1.50. Jennings.
Itinerary in Wales. Leland, J: *$3.50 net. Macmillan.
Ivanhoe. Scott, *Sir* W. 50 c. Ginn.

IVENS, Richard G.
Tragedy of Chicago: how an innocent young man was hynotized to the gallows. 25 c. Christison.

Iverach, Ja., D.D.
Other side of greatness, and other sermons. '06(D15) D. *$1.50 net. Armstrong.

Ives, Howard Chapin.
Adjustment of the engineer's transit and level. 2d ed. '06(Ag11) 16°, bds., 25 c. Wiley.

—, and Hilts, Harold Ezra.
Problems in surveying, railroad surveying and geodesy; with app. on the adjustments of the engineer's transit and level. '06(N3) diagrs., 16°, $1.50. Wiley.

Ivey, C. E., comp.
See Virginia-Carolina almanac.

Ivimey, J: W:
Complete version of Ye three blind mice. '06(N3) col. il. sq. O. pap., 50 c. Warne.

Ivins, Mrs. Virginia Wilcox.
Pen pictures of early western days. '06 (Je23) il. 8°, $1.50. V. W. Ivins.

Ivins, W: Mills.
The soul of the people. '06(Ap28) D. bds., **60 c. net. Century Co.

Ivy, T: Parker.
Forestry problems in the United States. '06 (Ag4) 8°, pap., 25 c. De Wolfe.

J. B., pseud.
See Brierly, J:
J. P. Dunbar. Hudson, W: C. $1.50. B. W. Dodge.

J. S., of Dale, pseud.
See Stimson, F: J.
Jack. O., A. V. 45 c. Benziger.
Jack and Nell in field and forest. Speed, J. 50 c. Public-Sch. Pub.
Jack and the bean stalk. Chadwick, *Mrs.* M. L. P. 30 c. Educ. Pub.
Jack Derringer. Lubbock, B. †$1.50. Dutton.
Jack Harkaway among the pirates. Hemyng, B. 10 c. Street & S.
Jack Harkaway at Oxford. Hemyng, B. 10 c. Street & S.
Jack Haydon's quest. Finnemore, J: $1.50. Lippincott.
Jack Shelby. Eggleston, G: C. †$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.
Jack the giant killer. Chadwick, *Mrs.* M. L. P-. 30 c. Educ. Pub.
Jack the young canoeman. Grinnell, G: B. †$1.25. Stokes.
Jackanapes. *See* Ewing, *Mrs.* J. H. G.

Jackson, Abraham Valentine Williams.
Persia past and present. '06(O20) il. pors. map, 8°, *$4 net. Macmillan.

JACKSON, Andrew.
Brady, C. T. True Andrew Jackson. **$2 net. Lippincott.

Jackson, Archie V:
Secrets of mushroom growing simply explained, by the largest grower in America. '06(Jl14) O. $1. A. V: Jackson.

Jackson, B. Daydon.
George Bentham. '06(S1) 12°, (Eng. men of science ser.) *$1 net. Dutton.

Jackson, E. Hilton.
Law Latin; with maxims and phrases as a basis of instruction. 2d ed. '06(My19) O. $1.50; shp., $2. Byrne.

Jackson, F: Hamilton.
Shores of the Adriatic, the Italian side. '06 (D29) il. plans, 8°, *$6 net. Dutton.

Jackson, Mrs. Gabrielle Emilie Snow.
By love's sweet rule. '06(My19) il. D. †$1. Winston.
Sunlight and shadow. '06(D1) il. D. †$1.50. Appleton.
Wee Winkles and Snowball. '06(O20) il. nar. O. †$1.25. Harper.

Jackson, H:, rep.
See Georgia. *Sup. ct.* Repts.

Jackson, J: H.
History of education from the Greeks to the present time. 2d ed. '06(O13) pors. 12°, $1.25. J: H. Jackson.

Jackson, M. Kath.
Outlines of the literary hist. of Pennsylvania. '06(My19) 8°, $1.25. New Era Print.

Jackson, T. G.
Reason in architecture. '06(S1) f°, *$3.50 net. Dutton.

JACOB.
Hale, H. G. Story of Jacob; [arr. as a drama.] 10 c. Pilgrim Press.

JACOBINS.
See France.

Jacobs, Jos.
Jewish encyclopedia. '06(Je16) il. 12°, 75 c. Funk.

JADE.
Bishop, H. R. Bishop collection: investigations and studies in jade. 2 v. (privately pr.) De Vinne.

Jagrovic, Dragan M.
Hrvatsko - englezka teoretsko - prakticna gramatika. 1. Englezko-Hrvatski te Hrvatsko-Englezka riecnik. '06(O6) 16°, $1. Zotti.

Jallings, J: H.
See Elevators.

James, Mrs. Flo. Alice Price, ["Florence Warden."]
A perfect fool; or, Chris' redemption. '06 (Ag18) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

James, G: Payne Rainsford.
Darnley. '06(Ap7) 12°, †$1. Burt.
Richelieu. '06(Ap7) 12°, †$1. Burt.

James, G: Wharton.
Story of Scraggles. '06(O13) il. D. †$1. Little, B. & Co.
Wonders of the Colorado Desert, (Southern California;) incl. acc. of a journey made down the Colorado River to the mysterious Salton Sea. '06(D8) 2 v., il. O. **$5 net. Little, B. & Co.

James, Hartwell, ed.
Cat and the mouse: Persian fairy tales. '06 (D1) 16°, (Il. fairy tales ser.) 50 c. Altemus.
Enchanted castle: fairy tales. '06(D1) 16°, (Il. fairy tales ser.) 50 c. Altemus.
Jeweled sea: Chinese fairy tales. '06(D1) 16°, (Il. fairy tales ser.) 50 c. Altemus.
Magic bed: East Indian fairy-tales. '06 (D8) 16°, (Il. fairy tales ser.) 50 c. Altemus.
Magic jaw bone: fairy tales fr. the South Sea islands. '06(D1) 16°, (Il. fairy tales ser.) 50 c. Altemus.
Man elephant: African fairy tales. '06 (D1) 16°, (Il. fairy tales ser.) 50 c. Altemus.

JAMES, Henry.
Phillips, Le R., *comp.* Bibliog. of the writings of H: James. **$3 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

James, Martha.
See Doyle, *Mrs.* Martha Claire.

Jameson, Ma. Adams.
Bunch of poppies: [poems.] '06(Jl7) 16°, $1. Jennings.

Jamison, Alpha Pierce.
Elements of mechanical drawing. 2d ed. '06(Ag11) il. 8°, $2.50. Wiley.

Jane, F: T.
Heresies of sea power. '06(Je23) il. maps, O. *$4 net. Longmans.

Jane Cable. McCutcheon, G: B. †$1.50. Dodd.

Janet: her winter in Quebec. Ray, A. C. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Janvier, Marg. Thomson, ["Margaret Vandegrift."]
Umbrellas to mend. '06(F24) D. $1.50. Badger.

JAPAN.
Arnold, A., *comp.* Light of Japan. $1. Church Missions.
Commodore Perry's landing in Japan. 5 c. Old South Work.
Crippen, L. Olympus and Fuji Yama: study in transcendental history. *$1 net. Grannis Press.
Edwards, A. H. Kakemono: Japanese sketches. *$1.75 net. McClurg.
Fisher, *Mrs.* G. A. A woman alone in the heart of Japan. $2.50; $6. L. C. Page.
Griffis, W: E. Japan in history, folk-lore and art. 75 c. Houghton, M. & Co.
Hattori, B. Local finance in Japan in rel. to imperial finance. *$1 net. Princeton Univ.
Hildreth, R: Japan as it was and is. 2 v. *$3 net. McClurg.
Hishida, Seiji G: International position of Japan as a great power. *$2 net. Macmillan.
Holland, C. Things as seen in Japan. *75 c. net; *$1 net. Dutton.
Imbrie, W: M. Church of Christ in Japan. *75 c. net. Westminster.
Kaempfer, E. Hist of Japan. 3 v. *$9 net. Macmillan.
Millard, T: F. New Far East: new position of Japan and her influence upon the Far Eastern question. **$1.50 net. Scribner.
Morris, J. Makers of Japan. *$3 net. McClurg.
Murray, D: Japan: hist. to close of 1905. **$1.35 net; **$1.60 net. Putnam.
Nuttall, *Mrs.* Z. Earliest historical relations between Mexico and Japan. 50 c. Univ. of Cal.
Sakae Shioya. When I was a boy in Japan. 75 c. Lothrop, L. & S.
Scherer, J. A. B. What is Japanese morality? *75 c. net. S. S. Times.
Seaman, L: L. Real triumph of Japan: conquest of the silent foe. **$1.50 net. Appleton.
Shioya, S. When I was a boy in Japan. 75 c. Lothrop, L. & S.
See also Corea;—Russo-Japanese war.

Japanese blossom. Watanna, O. **$2 net. Harper.

Japanese chess (sho-ngi). Cho-yo. $3; $5. Donohue.

Japanese conversation-grammar. Plaut, H. *$2.10 net. Brentano's.

JAPANESE LANGUAGE.
Plaut, H. Japanese conversation-grammar. *$2.10 net. Brentano's.

JAPANESE LITERATURE.
Dickins, F: V:, *tr. and ed.* Primitive and mediæval Japanese texts. 2 v. $6.75. Oxford Univ.
Japanese prints. Pepper, C: H. 25 c. W. Kimball.
Jaques, L: Curtis, comp.
Intermediate French: translation and composition. '06(Mr24) S. (Internat. modern lang. ser.) 40 c. Ginn.
Jardine, Rob., M.D.
Text-bk. of midwifery for nurses. 3d ed. '06(N17) il. 12°, *$1.50 net. Keener.
Jarrott, C:
Ten years of motors and motor racing. '06 (D29) il. 8°, *$4 net. Dutton.
Jasper. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L. S. $1.50. Macmillan.
Jastrow, Morris, jr.
See Rosengarten, Jos. G:
Jaurès, Jean Leon.
Socialists will prevent war: address. '06 (My5) Tt. pap., 5 c. New Time.
Studies in socialism; tr., with introd., by Mildred Minturn. Author. Eng. version. '06(Ap21) D. **$1 net. Putnam.
Jay, J:, comp.
Memorials of Peter A. Jay. '06(F3) il. por. 8°. (privately pr.) De Vinne.
JAY, Peter Augustus.
Jay, J:, *comp.* Memorials of Peter A. Jay. (privately pr.) De Vinne.
Jay, W. M. L., pseud.
See Huntington, Frederic Dan.
Jayne, Mrs. Caroline Furness.
String figures: study of cat's-cradle in many lands; ethnological introd. by A. C. Haddon. '06(Mr24) il. 8°, *$4.50 net. Scribner.
Jealous Mrs. Simpkins. Roberts, E. (privately pr.) Knickerbocker Press.
Jean Sbogar. Nodier, C: 50 c. Oxford Univ.
Jean Teterol's idea. Cherbuliez, C: V: †$1. Burt.
Jeanne d'Arc. Mackaye, P. W. **$1.25 net. Macmillan.
Jefferson, C: E:, D.D.
World's Christmas tree. '06(O6) D. **75 c. net; limp leath., **$1.50 net. Crowell.
JEFFERSON, Joseph.
Wilson, F. Joseph Jefferson: reminiscences. **$2 net. Scribner.
Jefferson, Mark Sylvester W:
Teachers' geography [meteorology]; syllabus and note book. '06(My19) maps, 4°, bds., $1.25. M. S. W: Jefferson.
Jefferson, T:
Letters and addresses; ed. by W: B. Parker. '06(Ja13) S. (Unit books.) 56 c.; leath., 76 c.; pap., 26 c. Unit Bk.
JEFFERSON, Thomas.
Hubbard, E., *and* Lentz, J: J. Thomas Jefferson. $2. Roycrofters.
Johnston, R: H., *comp.* Contrib. to a bibliog. of Thomas Jefferson. (App. to pubs. for price.) R: H. Johnston.
See also **University of Virginia.**
JEFFREYS, George, *Judge*, (*Baron* Jeffreys.)
Irving, H: B. Life of Judge Jeffreys. *$2.50 net. Longmans.
Jehudah Levita.
See Judah Hallevi.

JEMEZ PLATEAU, New Mexico.
Hewett, E. L. Antiquities of the Jemez plateau. n. p. Smith. Inst.
Jenkins, C: Fs.
Guide book to historic Germantown. '06 (F17) 12°, 50 c. Site and Relic.
Jenks, E:, ed., Geldart, W. M., and others.
Digest of English civil law. Bk. 1, General, by E: Jenks. '06(Ja13) O. pap., $1.25. Boston Bk.
Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple.
Citizenship and the schools. '06(Je9) D. **$1.25 net. Holt.
Jenks, Tudor.
In the days of Scott. '06(Ap21) por. S. (Lives of great writers.) **$1 net. Barnes.
Magic wand. '06(Je16) 16°, (Il. magic wand ser.) 50 c. Altemus.
A magician for one day. '06(D1) 16°, (Il. magic wand ser.) 50 c. Altemus.
Our army for our boys: story of its organization, development and equipment from 1775. '06(O13) col. il. obl. O. **$2 net. Moffat.
The prince and the dragons. '06(D1) 16°, (Il. magic wand ser.) 50 c. Altemus.
Rescue syndicate. '06(D1) 16°, (Il. magic wand ser.) 50 c. Altemus.
Romero and Julietta. '06(D1) 16°, (Il. magic wand ser.) 50 c. Altemus.
Timothy's magical afternoon. '06(D1) 16° (Il. magic wand ser.) 50 c. Altemus.
Jennett, Norman E.
Monkey shines of Marseleen and some of his adventures. '06(D15) col. il. Q. bds., 75 c. McLoughlin.
Jenney, C: Alb.
Record of business in each of the states and territories of the U. S. and the Dominion of Canada, by the joint stock fire insurance companies in 1905 and of aggregate business for twenty-five years, fr. 1880 to 1904, incl. '06(Ag11) f°, $15. Underwriter.
Jennings, Herb. Spencer.
Behavior of the lower organisms. '06 (Ag11) il. 8°, (Columbia Univ. biological ser.) *$3 net. Macmillan.
Jepson, Edg.
Tinker Two. '06(O6) D. †$1.50. McClure, P.
Jerram, C. S., comp.
Anglice reddenda. In 2 v. v. 1, Latin extracts for unseen translation; v. 2, Greek extracts for unseen translation. '06(D1) S. (Clarendon Press ser.) v. 1, 60 c.; v. 2, 75 c.; per set, $1.35. Oxford Univ.
Jerrold, Maud F.
Vittoria Colonna: her friends and her times. '06(D29) il. 8°, *$4 net. Dutton.
JERUSALEM.
See **Palestine.**
Jespersen, Otto.
Growth and structure of the Eng. language. '06(Mr10) 12°, *$1 net. Lemcke.
Jessamy bride. Moore, F. F. **$2 net. Duffield.
JESUITS.
See **Jesus (*Society of*).**

Jesus Christ.

Abbott, E. A. Silanus the Christian: [study of Christ and the Gospels by a Roman philosopher.] *$2.60 net. Macmillan.

Barrows, C: H: Personality of Jesus. **$1.25 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Beecher, H: W. Life of Christ without—within: two sermons. $1. Harper.

Beecher, W. J. Teaching of Jesus concerning the future life. 75 c. Am. Tr.

Begbie, H. The happy Christ. **$1 net. Dodd.

Bergamo, *Fra* G. da. Thoughts and affections of the passion of Jesus Christ for every day in the year. $2. Benziger.

Bible. N. T. Gospels. Story of the Christ. $1.50. Perry.

Bousset, W. Jesus. *$1.25 net. Putnam.

Brinkmeyer, H: Lover of souls: conferences on the Sacred Heart of Jesus. *$1 net. Benziger.

Broughton, L. G. Table talks of Jesus. *50 c. net. Revell.

Buckham, J: W. Christ and the eternal order. *$1 net. Pilgrim Press.

Clark, H. Life of Jesus Christ as by the apostles Matthew, Mark, Luke and John. 75 c. H. Clark.

Crane, L: B. Teaching of Jesus concerning the Holy Spirit. 75 c. Am. Tr.

Du Bose, W: P. Gospel in the Gospels. **$1.50 net. Longmans.

Elliott, W. Jesus crucified: readings and meditations on the passion and death of our Redeemer. 10 c. Columbus.

Farquhar, E: Youth of Messiah: poem. $1. Badger.

Freeman, Ja. E: Man and the Master. *75 c. net. Whittaker.

Geil, W: E. Man of Galilee. 50 c.; 25 c. Y. M. C. A.

Gilman, B. Open secret of Nazareth. **$1 net. Crowell.

Gordon, S: D. Quiet talks about Jesus. **75 c. net. Armstrong.

Haldeman, I: M. Coming of Christ, both pre-millennial and imminent. $1. C: C. Cook.

Hall, A. C. A. Example of our Lord. **90 c. net. Longmans.

Hall, C: C. Christ and the human race: attitude of Jesus Christ toward foreign races and religions. **$1.25 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Hartzog, W: B: Ancient masters and Jesus. $1.25. Germ. Bapt.

Hill, E. Few simple and business-like ways of devotion to the Passion. *25 c. net. Benziger.

Keedy, J: L. Teachers' book of the heroic Christ. 70 c. J: L. Keedy.

Kelman, J. H. Stories from the life of Christ. 50 c. Dutton.

Kirtley, J. S: The disciple and his Lord. **60 c. net. Am. Bapt.

Knight, W: A. The love-watch: [story of Christ's last days on earth.] *60 c. net. Pilgrim Press.

Knowles, A. C. Life of offering: meditations upon the passion and resurrection. *50 c. net. Young Churchman.

Jesus Christ.—*Continued.*

Knowling, R: J: Testimony of St. Paul to Christ viewed in some of its aspects. *$3 net. Scribner.

Le Camus, É. Life of Christ. In 3 v. v. 1. subs., per v., $1.50. Cathedral Lib.

Lessons of the King made plain for His little ones. 60 c. Benziger.

Loyola, *Mother* Mary. Jesus of Nazareth: written for children. 90 c. Benziger.

Montgomery, M. Story of our Lord's life. *60 c. net. Longmans.

Neumann, A. Jesus. *$1 net. Macmillan.

Northrop, H: D. Marvellous story of Christ and His apostles. $1.50. Nat. Pub. Co.

Ortlepp, E. E. Story of Christ's passion. In 3 pts. pt. 1. *$1.35 net. Germ. Lit. Bd.

Randolph, B. W: The empty tomb: thoughts on the Resurrection. *50 c. net. Longmans.

Robertson, A. T: Keywords in the teaching of Jesus. *50 c. net. Am. Bapt.

Robinson, C: H: Studies in the character of Christ. *$1.20 net. Longmans.

Simpson, P. C. Fact of Christ. *75 c. net. Revell.

Slattery, C: L. Master of the world. **$1.50 net. Longmans.

Smith, R. As Jesus passed by. $1. Revell.

Steedman, C. M. Child's life of Jesus. *$3 net. Stokes.

Streatfeild, G: S. Self-interpretation of Jesus Christ: Messianic consciousness as reflected in the Synoptics. *$1.25 net. Eaton & M.

Stubbs, C: W: The Christ of English poetry. *$2 net. Dutton.

Sweet, L: M. Birth and infancy of Jesus Christ. *$1.50 net. Westminster.

Van Norden, C: Jesus: an unfinished portrait. **$1 net. Funk.

White, E. G. H. Ministry of healing. *$1.50 net. Pacific Press.

Wilson, T: F. Trial of Jesus of Nazareth. *25 c. net. Whittaker.

See also Atonement;—Beatitudes;—Bible;—Christianity; — Christmas; — God; — Lent;—Lord's prayer;—Lord's supper;—Mary, *Virgin*;—Parables; — Salvation; — Sermon on the Mount; — Trinity;—*also* Crapsey, A. L:

Jesus (*Society of*).

Treacy, W: P. Old Catholic Maryland and its early Jesuit missionaries. 50 c. T. A. Arnold.

Jevons, Herb. Stanley.

Essays on economics. '06(Ja13) 12°, *$1.60 net. Macmillan.

Jevons, W: Stanley.

The coal question: inquiry concerning the progress of the nation and the probable exhaustion of our [English] coal-mines; ed. by A. W. Flux. 3d ed., rev. '06 (N17) 8°, *$3.25 net. Macmillan.

Jewel weed. Winter, *Mrs.* A. A. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Jeweled sea. James, H. 50 c. Altemus.

Jewett, Freeborn G.

Manual for election officers and voters in the state of New York. 14th ed. '06 (O6) il. 8°, pap., $2; $2.50. M. Bender.

Jewish biblical commentators. Rosenau, W: $1. Friendenwald.
Jewish encyclopædia. *See* Singer, I., *ed.*

Jews. *Liturgy and Ritual.* Complete daily prayers with a rev. translation acc. to the custom of Ashkenasim. '06(Jl14) 16°, $1. Hebrew Pub.

Jews.
Addis, W. E. Hebrew religion to establishment of Judaism under Ezra. $1.50. Putnam.
Alexander, L: A. A. Drama of blood performed by Russia on the world's stage, in the light of the 20th century. $1.50. L: A. A. Alexander.
American Jewish year bk., 1907. [Also] Rept. of the 18th year of the Jewish Publication Soc. of America, 1905-'06. 75 c. Jewish Pub.
Box, G. H. Spiritual teaching and value of the Jewish prayer-book. *10 c. net. Longmans.
Elzas, B. A. Jews of So. Carolina. (privately pr.) Lippincott.
Fishberg, M. Materials for the physical anthropology of the eastern European Jews. 75 c. New Era Print.
Hart, L. A. Jewish reply to Christian evangelists. $1.50. Bloch.
Innes, J: H. Old Bark mill: first Jewish synagogue in N. Y. City. 50 c. J: H. Innes.
Jacobs, J. Jewish encyclopedia. 75 c. Funk.
Josephus, F. Works. $2. Dutton.
Joubert, C. Aspects of the Jewish question: Zionism and anti-Semitism. *75 c. net. Bloch.
Judah Hallevi. Kitab Al Khazari. *$1.50 net. Bloch.
Justice for the Russian Jew: speeches. *25 c. net. J. S. Ogilvie.
Robinson, G: L. Leaders of Israel: hist. of the Hebrews to A.D. 70. 75 c.; 50 c. Y. M. C. A.
Rosenau, W: Jewish biblical commentators. $1. Friedenwald.
Savage, M. J. The Jew in Christendom. *50 c. net. W. B. Perkins.
Singer, I., *and others, eds.* Jewish encyclopædia. v. 12. subs., per v., $7; $9. Funk.
Thomas, E. L. Early story of Israel. *60 c. net. Longmans.
Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Jews in U. S.: addresses. gratis. N. Y. Co-op.
Wise, S. S: Scapegoat nation: how best to oppose the anti-Semites. 10 c. Beth Israel.
Wood, I. F., *and* Hall, N. M. Early days of Israel. pt. 1. *15 c. net. Pilgrim Press.
See also Bible;—Hebrew literature;—Prophets;—*also* Elijah, *Gaon*;—Rashi.

Jimmie Suter. Doyle, *Mrs.* M. C. †$1.25. Lothrop, L. & S.
Jingle of a Jap. Thurston, C. B. $1.25. Caldwell.
Jingle primer. Brown, C. L. *30 c. net. Am. Bk.

Jiu-Jitsu. Complete course of jiu-jitsu and physical culture. '06(Mr10) il. pors. 8°, $1; pap., 50 c. Physicians' Pub.

JOAN *of Arc.*
De Quincey, T: Joan of Arc. *40 c. net. Longmans.
De Quincey, T: Joan of Arc. *25 c. net. Macmillan.
Lang, A., *ed.* Joan of Arc. 50 c. Dutton.
McCarthy, J. H. Flower of France: [fiction.] †$1.50. Harper.

JOB (Book of).
See Bible.

Job lot of jokes. '06(S8) 4°, (Fun books.) pap.; 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Jockin, W: Marie Hubert.
Arithmetic of the gold and silversmith; for jewelers, founders, merchants, etc. '06 (Jl21) il. 16°, **$1 net. Van Nostrand.

Joe, the hotel boy. Alger, H., *jr.* 60 c. Cupples & L.
Joe's luck. Alger, H., *jr.* 10 c. Street & S.
Joey at the fair. Kaler, J. O. †75 c. Crowell.
Joggin' erlong. Dunbar, P. L. **$1.50 net. Dodd.

JOHN, *Dr.* Griffith.
Thompson, R. W. Griffith John: story of 50 years in China. *$1.50 net. Armstrong.

John Dough and the cherub. Baum, L. F. $1.25. Reilly & B.
John Gilpin. Cowper, W: 75 c. Houghton, M. & Co.

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, Baltimore, Md.
Gilman, D. C. Launching of a university, and other papers. **$2.50 net. Dodd.
Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and pol. science. O. pap. Johns Hopkins.
—Chitwood. Justice in colonial Virginia. 50 c.
—Flack. Spanish-American diplomatic relations preceding the war of 1898. 50 c.
—Hildt. Early diplomatic negotiations of the United States with Russia. 50 c.
—Kirk, W. National labor federations in the United States. 75 c.
—Sakolski. Finances of American trade unions. 75 c.
—Vincent. Municipal problems in mediæval Switzerland. 50 c.
—Wagstaff. State rights and political parties in North Carolina. 50 c.

Johnson, General Adam R.
The Partisan Rangers: a true history of Gen. Adam R. Johnson and his command. '06(S22) 8°, $1.50. H. P. N. Gammel.

Johnson, Anna.
See Daring, H., *pseud.*

Johnson, Burges.
Beastly rhymes; pictures by E. Warde Blaisdell. '06(D1) sq. O. $1. Crowell.

Johnson, C:
The seed grower. '06(Mr10) por. D. $1.25. C: Johnson.

Johnson, Claude Ellsworth.
Training of boys' voices. '06(Jl7) D. (Music students' lib.) 75 c. Ditson.

Johnson, Clifton.
Highways and byways of the Mississippi valley. '06(N17) il. O. **$2 net. Macmillan.
—, ed. Birch-tree fairy book. '06(N17) il. O. †$1.75. Little, B. & Co.

Johnson, Edn. Rossiter.
Story of the Constitution of the United States. '06(Je9) 12°, $1. W: Ritchie.

Johnson, Emory R:
Ocean and inland water transportation. '06(Je23) D. **$1.50 net. Appleton.

Johnson, Fanny Louisa, and Colby, Jennie M.
Educational gymnastic play for little folk. '06(Je16) il. 12°, *60 c net. Educ. Pub.

Johnson, Hannibal A:
Sword of honor: story of the [Am.] Civil War. '06(Jl14) pors. 12°, pap., 50 c. H. A: Johnson.

Johnson, Jos. French.
Money and currency in relation to industry, prices, and the rate of interest. '06 (Ap14) O. $1.75. Ginn.

Johnson, Owen.
Max Fargus. '06(S22) il. D. †$1.50. Baker & T.

Johnson, Philander Chase.
Senator Sorghum's primer of politics. '06 (D1) 16°, 50 c.; ooze cf., $1, boxed. Altemus.

Johnson, Mrs. Rebecca.
How to hatch, brood, feed and prevent chicks from dying in the shell. Rev. 2d ed. '06(My19) il. por. sq. O. $1.25. L. R. Shepherd.

Johnson, S:
Lives of the English poets; ed. by G: Birkbeck Hill; with brief memoir of Dr. Birkbeck Hill by his nephew, Harold Spencer Scott. In 3 v. v. 1, Cowley-Dryden; v. 2, Smith-Savage; v. 3, Swift-Lyttelton. '06(Ja27) O. hf. leath., per set, $10.50. Oxford Univ.

JOHNSON, Samuel.
Macaulay, T: B., *Lord*. Essay on Addison. [Also] Life of S: Johnson. 45 c. Am. Bk.

Johnson, W. S.
Orangia: geographical reader of the Orange River Colony. '06(D8) il. map, D. 50 c. Longmans.

Johnson, W: H:
Guide to government land of the United States; with synopsis of homestead, desert, [etc.] laws. '06(O6) il. 8°, $1. W: H: Johnson.

Johnson, W: Ja., jr.
Master method of physical culture; ed. by Ant. Barker. '06(Mr10) il. pors. D. $1. A. Barker.

Johnson, Willis Fletcher.
Four centuries of the Panama canal. '06 (D1) il. por. maps, O. **$3 net. Holt.

JOHNSON (Fort), Mohawk river, N. Y.
Reid, W: M. Story of old Fort Johnson. **$3 net. Putnam.

Johnson ser. il. 12°. B. F. Johnson.
—Colaw *and* Duke. School arithmetic. 40 c.

Johnston, Alex.
American political history, 1763-1876: supp. by Ja. A. Woodburn. In 2 pts. pt. 2, Slavery controversy, Civil War and Reconstruction, 1820-1876. '06(Ja27) O. **$2 net. Putnam.

Johnston, Mrs. Annie Fellows.
The giant scissors. [Holiday ed.] '06 (S15) il. sq. O. (Little colonel ser.) $1.25. L. C. Page.

Johnston, Mrs. Annie Fellows.—*Continued.*
Keeping tryst. '06(Je30) front. nar. S. 50 c. L. C. Page.
The Little Colonel, maid of honor. '06 (N10) il. D. (Little Colonel ser.) $1.50. L. C. Page.
Mildred's inheritance. [Also] Just her way. [Also] Ann's own way. '06(Je30) il. D. (Cozy corner ser.) 50 c. L. C. Page.

Johnston, D: E.
History of middle New River settlements and contiguous territory. '06(S15) pls. pors. 8°, $2.25. Art Stationery.

Johnston, Sir Harry Hamilton.
Liberia; with app. on the flora of Liberia, by Dr. Otto Stapf. '06(D29) 2 v., il. maps, 8°, *$12.50 net. Dodd.

Johnston, J: Black.
Nervous system of vertebrates. '06(O20) il. O. *$3 net. Blakiston.

Johnston, J: T: Morris.
A man with a purpose, [Alanson David Brown.] '06(S22) il. pors. facsim., 8°, $1.50. Donnelley.

Johnston, R: Holland, comp.
Contribution to a bibliog. of Thomas Jefferson. '06(Ja6) 8°. (App. to pubs. for price.) R: H. Johnston.

JOINERY.
See Carpentry.

JOKES.
See Wit and humor.

JONCAIRE, Louis Thomas, *Sieur* de Chabert.
Severance, F. H. Story of Joncaire. (privately pr.) F. H. Severance.

Jones, Alice Johnson.
In Dover on the Charles: contrib. to New England folk-lore. '06(Ag4) front nar. sq. 16°, $1; pap., 50 c. A. J. Jones.

Jones, Amanda Theodocia.
Poems, 1854-1906. '06(O20) 12°, $1. Alden Bros.

Jones, Annie Maria.
See Cary, E. L.

Jones, Chester Lloyd.
Consular service of the United States, its history and activities. '06(S22) Q. (Pub. of the Univ. of Penn., Ser in political economy and public law.) $1.50; bds., $1.25. Univ. of Penn.; [Winston.]

Jones, E: D:
Syllabus of lectures on the principles of industry. pt. 1, [Physical factors.] '06 (F3) D. pap., 25 c. Wahr.

Jones, E: Franc.
Richard Baxter. '06(S15) 12°, pap., 50 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Jones, Harry Clary.
Electrical nature of matter and radioactivity. '06(Je2) D. $2. Van Nostrand.

Jones, H: Arth.
Michael and his lost angel: a play. '06 (F17) D. 75 c. Macmillan.

JONES, *Commodore* Jacob.
Ringwalt, R. Commodore Jacob Jones, of the U. S. Navy. 50 c. Hist. Soc. of Del.

JONES, John Paul.
Buell, A: C. Paul Jones, founder of the American navy. 2 v. $3. Scribner.
Davis, J. Some facts about J: Paul Jones. gratis. Edwards.

JONES, John Paul.—*Continued.*
Fitzhugh, P. K. Story of J: Paul Jones. 40 c. McLoughlin.
Lewis, A. H: Story of Paul Jones: [fiction.] †$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.
Marion, H. John Paul Jones' last cruise and final resting place, the U. S. Naval Academy. $1; $2. G: E. Howard.

Jones, J: W:
Life and letters of [Gen.] Robert Edward Lee, soldier and man. '06(S22) pors. 8°, $2. Neale.

Jones, Leonard A:
Treatise on the law of landlord and tenant in continuation of the author's Treatise on the law of real property. '06(Mr10) O. shp., $6. Bobbs-M.

Jones, Ruby May Butts.
Dreams: [poems.] '06(Ja20) 12°, $1. B'way Pub.

Jones, Rufus Matthew.
The double search: studies in atonement and prayer. '06(S15) 16°, **75 c. net. Winston.

Jones, S. Wa.
On telegraph and telephone companies. '06 (O6) 8°, *$6 net. Vernon Law.

JONES, Samuel Milton.
Crosby, E. H. Golden Rule Jones. 50 c. Public Pub.

Jones, T: S., jr.
The rose-jar. '06(N17) 12°, ed. limited. *$1 net. G: W: Browning.

Jones, W. Clyde, ed.
See Illinois. *Appellate cts.* Repts.

Jones, W. N., comp.
See North Carolina manual of laws.

Jonson, Ben.
Epicoene; ed., with introd., notes and glossary, by Aurelia Henry. '06(O6) 8°. (Yale studies in Eng.) $2.50; pap., $2. Holt.
Underwoods, consisting of divers poems. '06(Ja13) 4°, bds., *$6 net. (250 cops.) Macmillan.

Joralemon, Rachel Kingsland.
See Gilbert, C: B.

Jordan, D: Starr.
Life's enthusiasms. '06(D8) D. bds., *80 c. net. Am. Unitarian.

Jordan, Fs.
Aboriginal fishing stations on the coast of the Middle Atlantic States. '06(Ag18) il. O. bds., 75 c.; pap., 50 c. F. Jordan.

Jorgensen, C: Julius.
Mastery of color: simple and perfect color system, based upon the spectral colors. '06(O6) 2 v., pls., portfolio, $30. C: J. Jorgensen.

JOSEPH.
Hale, H. G. Story of Joseph and his brethren; [arr. as a drama.] 10 c. Pilgrim Press.
Joseph Vance. De Morgan, W: F. †$1.50. Holt.

Josephson, Aksel Gustav Salomon.
Proposition for the establishment of a bibliographical institute. '06(My12) 12°, pap., gratis. A. G. S. Josephson.

Josephus, Flavius.
Works; tr. by W: Whiston and newly ed. by D. S. Margoliouth. '06(Ap21) 8°, (Lib. of historical literature.) $2. Dutton.

"Josiah Allen's wife," pseud.
See Holley, M.

Jottings of an old solicitor. Hollams, *Sir* J: *$3 net. Dutton.

Joubert, Carl.
Aspects of the Jewish question: Zionism and anti-Semitism. '06(Je9) O. *75 c. net. Bloch.
Fall of tsardom. '06(My19) O. *$2 net. Lippincott.

Journal of Arthur Stirling. Sinclair, U. B. †$1.50. Doubleday, P.

JOURNALISM.
McCarthy, J. The newspaper worker. $2. Press Guild.
Olin, C: H: Journalism. 50 c. Penn. Pub. Co.
See also Liberty of the press;—Newspapers.

Journey of a jayhawker. Morgan, W: Y. $1.25. Crane.

Jousse, J.
Musical catechism; rev. and enl. by Thomas A'Becket; with a pronouncing dict. of musical terms and Schumann's Rules for young musicians. Cæcilian ed. '06(Jl7) S. pap., 30 c. Ditson.

Joutel, Henri.
Journal of La Salle's last voyage, 1684-7; with map of the original Fr. ed., Paris, 1713, in facsim. New ed., with hist. and biograph. introd., annot. and index by H: Reid Stiles, to which is added a bibliography of the discovery of the Mississippi, by Appleton P. C. Griffin. '06 (Je2) map, 4°. *$5 net. McDonough.

Jowett, Rev. J. H:
Epistles of St. Peter. '06(F10) D. (Pract. commentary on the N. T.) *$1.25 net. Armstrong.
Folly of unbelief. '06(S15) 12°, *50 c. net. Revell.
Yet another day. '06(D29) 12°, *75 c. net; leath., *$1 net. Revell.

Joyce, Patrick Weston.
Grammar of the Irish language. [Reissue.] '06(D1) S. bds., 30 c. Longmans.
Irish peasant songs in the English language: the words set to old Irish airs. '06(Je23) D. pap., *20 c. net. Longmans.
Outlines of the hist. of Ireland. 7th ed. '06(F24) S. 30 c.; 8th ed., rev. (D8) S. 36 c. Longmans.
Smaller social history of ancient Ireland. '06(D1) il. map, S. *$1.25 net. Longmans.
—, comp. and ed. Ancient Irish music; 100 Irish airs; harmonies by Prof. Glover. Reissue. '06(D1) Q. $1. Longmans.

Joyous miracle. Norris, F. **50 c. net. Doubleday, P.

Judah Hallevi.
Kitab Al Khazari: fr. the Arabic, with introd. by Hartwig Hirschfeld. '06(F10) D. *$1.50 net. Bloch.

JUDAISM.
See Jews.

Judaism and Christianity: short studies; ed. by A. Lukyn Williams. S. pap., *10 c. net. Longmans.
—Box. Spiritual teaching and value of the Jewish prayer-book.
—Hanauer. Baptism, Jewish and Christian.
—Streane. Sabbath and Sunday historically considered.

Juday, Chancey.
Ostracoda of the San Diego region: 1, Halocypridæ. '06(My19) Q. (Univ. of Cal. pubs., Zoölogy.) pap., 30 c. Univ. of Cal.

Judd, Ma. C.
See Cox, P.

JUDGES.
Fleischmann, S. Influence of the bar in the selection of judges throughout U. S. gratis. S. Fleischmann.
Illinois. *Appellate cts.* Repts.; with directory of judiciary of the state. v. 120. $3.75. Callaghan.
Merchants preferred justices list. $10. Shryer.

Judith. Alexander, G. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Judith Lynn. Donnell, A. H. 14 c. Cook.

Judson, W: Pierson.
City roads and pavements suited to cities of moderate size. 3d ed. '06(S22) il. O. *$2 net. Engineering News.

Judy—heroine. Patterson, E. 40 c. McLoughlin.

Juettner, Otto, M.D.
Modern physio-therapy: system of drugless therapeutic methods; including a chap. on X-ray diagnosis. '06(Je2) il. O. $6. Harvey Pub.

Jugurthine war. *See* Sallust.

Julian, C:
Last of the Stuarts: [poem.] '06(F3) il. pors. 12°, $1.50. Reinert.

Junction of laughter and tears: [poems.] Stamey, De K. $1.25. Badger.

Jungle (The). Sinclair, U. B. †$1.50. Doubleday, P.

JURISPRUDENCE.
See Law.

JURY.
McQuillin, E. Treatise on law of instruction to juries in civil cases, with forms. $7.50. Gilbert Bk.
See also Trials.

Just a minute! Goss, C: F: *50 c. net. S. S. Times.

Just away. Lutes, D. T. 60 c. Crist.

Just for two: [recipes.] Langdon, *Mrs.* A. *90 c. net. H. W. Wilson.

Justi, Herman.
Papers and addresses on phases of the labor problem. '06(F3) O. pap., gratis. H. Justi.

Justice for the Russian Jew: appeal to humanity for the cessation of an unprecedented international crime against an outraged and oppressed race. '06(F24) por. D. pap., *25 c. net. J. S. Ogilvie.

Justice in colonial Virginia. Chitwood, O. P. 50 c. Johns Hopkins.

Justinian I., the Great, Byzantine Emperor.
See Leage, R. W.

Juvenal.
Satires; introd. and notes by A. F. Cole. '06(D8) por. S. (Temple Greek and Latin classics.) **$1 net. Putnam.

Kaempfer, Engelbert, M.D.
History of Japan; together with a description of the Kingdom of Siam, 1690-92; tr. by J. G. Scheuchzer. '06(My12) 3 v., il. 8°, ed. limited, *$9 net. Macmillan.

KAFIRS.
Kidd, D. Savage childhood: study of Kafir children. $3.50. Macmillan.

Kaiser, Paul.
Blessed are ye: sermons on the beatitudes of the Sermon on the Mount; tr. by Bruno Lederer. '06(S15) 12°, 85 c. Germ. Lit. Bd.

Kakemono. Edwards, A. H. *$1.75 net. McClurg.

Kaler, Ja. Otis, ["James Otis."]
Among the fur traders. '06(N3) il. D. †$1.25. Penn Pub. Co.
Joey at the fair. '06(O6) il. D. (Twentieth century juveniles.) †75 c. Crowell.
Larry Hudson's ambition. '06(My12) il. D. (Cosy corner ser.) 50 c. L. C. Page.
The light keepers. '06(S8) 12°, †$1.50. Dutton.
Minute boys of the Wyoming valley. '06 (Je9) il. 12°, †$1.25. Estes

Kane, Helen P.
Dianthe's desertion: serio-comedy. '06(D1) D. pap., 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.
Her nephew-in-law elect: farce. '06(D1) D. pap., 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Kaneko, Baron Kentaro.
See Murray, D:

Kansas. Probate law, by J: Marshall. '06 (Ag4) O. shp., $6. Pipes-R.

Kansas. *Supreme ct.* Repts.; (T. Emmet Dewey.) v. 70. '06(Ap28); v. 71. O. shp., $3.50. State Pr. (Kan.).

KANSAS.
See Doniphan Co.

Kansas inferno: a study of the criminal problem, by a life prisoner: descrip. of the Kansas prison as it is and as it should be. '06(Je2) il. D. $1 Wonderland

Karapetoff, Vladimir.
Electrical engineering laboratory notes. '06(N3) il. 8°, (Sibley College ser.) $2.60. Cornell Univ.

Karasowski, Moritz.
Frederick Chopin: his life and letters; tr. by Emily Hill. New ed., rev. and enl. '06(Ag11) 2 v., pors. D. *$4 net. Scribner.

Karishka, Paul, pseud.
Twentieth century Christ. '06(Mr24) D. **$1 net. Lothrop, L. & S.

Karl Grier. Tracy, L: $1.50. Clode.

Karls of Karltonville. Drew, *Mrs.* A. A. $1.25. Earle.

Karma. Besant, *Mrs.* A. W. 35 c. Lane.

KARTELLS.
See Monopolies.

Kassimer, Ada Marie.
In dream: [poems.] '06(Je23) 16°, $1. Badger.

Kate. Howard, B. †$1.25. Harper.

Kate Meredith, financier. Hyne, C: J: C. W. 50 c. Authors and Newspapers Assoc.

Kathleen Mavourneen: domestic Irish drama. '06(O20) 12°, pap., 15 c. Dick.

Katrina. Gilson, R. R. †$1.50. Baker & T.

Kauffman, Reginald Wright.
Miss Frances Baird, detective. '06(Je30) il. col. front. D. $1.25. L. C. Page.

Keasbey, E: Q. and F: W:, eds.
See Corporation legal manual.

Keble, J:
The Christian year: thoughts in verse for Sundays and holy days. '06(Ag11) photogravure front. 16°, (Newnes' devotional ser.) limp lambskin, *$1.25 net. Scribner.

Lyra innocentium: thoughts in verse on Christian children, their ways and privileges. '06(Ag11) 16°, (Caxton thin paper classics.) limp lambskin, *$1.25 net. Scribner.

The Psalter in English verse; introd. by the Archbp. of Armagh, Lord Primate of Ireland. '06(N3) por. 16°, (Red letter lib.) limp leath., $1; Bibelot ed., leath., $1.25. Caldwell.

Keedy, J: Lincoln.
Teachers' book of the heroic Christ: course of studies for classes in religious education. '06(Ja13) 16°, pap., 70 c. J: L. Keedy.

Keefer, Ja. H.
Notary's point book. '06(Mr24) T. pap., 10 c. Keefer.

Keeler, C:
San Francisco through earthquake and fire. '06(Ag25) il. 8°, pap., 75 c. P. Elder.

Keeler, Harriet Louise, and Adams, Ma. Eliz.
High school English. '06(Jl14) 12°, $1. Allyn & B.

Keeler, Lucy Elliot.
Guide to the local history of Fremont, Ohio, prior to 1860. '06(Mr24) il. 8°, pap., 25 c. Heer.

Keeler, N: Edn.
A trip to Alaska and the Klondike in the summer of 1905. '06(S22) por. 8°. (priv. pr.) Ebbert & R.

Keen, W: Williams, M.D., ed.
Surgery, its principles and practice. v. 1. '06(D15) il. 8°, $7; shp., $8. Saunders.

Keeping tryst. Johnston, *Mrs.* A. F. 50 c. L. C. Page.

Keezer, Fk., comp.
Law of marriage and divorce; law in all the states and territories; with forms. '06 (My19) 8°, $4. W: J. Nagel.

Keightley, A.
Recovery of health; with chap. on the Salisbury treatment. '06(Ap28) 12°, *$2 net. Keener.

Keim, De Benneville Randolph, ed.
See United States. *War Dept.* Isle of Pines.

Keitges, J:, comp.
Proverbs and quotations for school and home. '06(Je9) S. 35 c. Flanagan.

Keith, Arth. Berriedale.
See Winternitz, M.

Keith, Henrietta P., and Cummins, Eleanor A.
Practical studies in interior decoration and furnishing. '06(Ja20) il. 8°, linen pap., $1. Keith.

Keith, Marian.
The silver maple. '06(O13) D. $1.50. Revell.

Kelby, Rob. Hendre.
New York Historical Society, 1804-1904. '06(F10) pors. facsim., 8°. (privately pr.) N. Y. Hist. Soc.

Keller, Helen.
See Savage, *Rev.* Minot Judson.

Kelley, Gwendolyn Dunlevy, and Upton, G: Putnam.
Edouard Remenyi. '06(Ap28) por. O. $1.75. McClurg.

Kellogg, Brainerd.
English composition. '06(Jl21) 12°, 60 c. Maynard, M. & Co.

Kellogg, Fk. Eug.
Young express agent. '06(O20) il. D. †$1.25. Estes.

Kellum, Marg. Dutton.
Language of the Northumbrian gloss to the Gospel of St. Luke. '06(O6) 8°, (Yale studies in English.) pap., 75 c. Holt.

Kelly, H. P., comp.
Irish bulls and puns. '06(N3) S. (Elite lib. of modern humor.) 75 c. Carey-S.

Kelly, H: A.
See Linville, H: Richardson.

Kelly, Howard Atwood.
Walter Reed and yellow fever. '06(Ag11) il. por. 12°, **$1.50 net. McClure, P.

Kelly, Marg. Duncan.
Story of Sir Walter Raleigh. '06(N17) il. 16°, (Children's heroes ser.) 50 c. Dutton.

Kelly, Wayne Scott, ["Six Shot Shortie."]
Lariats and chevrons. '06(Je23) por. 16°, cl., $1.50. State Cap.

Kellys and the O'Kellys. Trollope, A. *75 c. net; *$1 net. Lane.

Kelman, Janet Harvey.
Stories from Chaucer, told to the children. '06(Mr24) il. 16°, (Told to the children ser.) 50 c. Dutton.

Stories from the life of Christ. '06(D29) col. pl. 16°, (Told to the children ser.) 50 c. Dutton.

Kelsey, F: Wallace.
First county park system. '06(Ja6) il. 12°, $1.25. J. S. Ogilvie.

Keltie, J. Scott, ed.
See Statesman's year book.

Kemper, P:, jr., comp.
See United States. Federal statutes, annot.

Kempster, Ja. Aquila.
Salvage. '06(N3) il. D. †$1.50. Appleton.

Kenelm's Desire. Cornell, H. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Kennard, Jos. Spencer.
Italian romance writers. '06(Je9) O. **$2 net. Brentano's.

Kennedy, Arth. Garfield.
See Hensel, E. P.

Kennedy, Dan. Edwards.
Undine and our sylvan world; sixteen nature sketches. '06(D1) 8°, ed. limited. (Add. pubs. for price.) Queen's Shop.

Kennedy, Ja. Harrison, comp.
History of the Ohio Society of New York, 1885-1905. '06(Ag25) facsims. col. front., pors. 8°, **$5 net. Grafton Press.

Kennedy, J: Pendleton.
Horseshoe Robinson. '06(Ap7) 12°, †$1. Burt.

Kennedy, W: Sloane.
Wonders and curiosities of the railway. '06 (O6) il. 12°, 50 c. Hurst.

Kennelly, A. E.
See Houston, Edn. Ja.

Kennicott, Ada M.
Story of Columbus. '06(Ag11) il. por. D. pap., 10 c. L. H. Nelson.

Kenny, Louise.
Red-haired woman. '06(My19) 12°, †$1.50. Dutton.

Kenny's hotel directory (pocket ed.), 1905: hotels in the U. S., Can., Cuba, Mexico, London, Eng., and other European cities. '06 (Ja27) nar. T. leath., 50 c. Kenny Directory.

Kent, C: Foster.
Origin and permanent value of the Old Testament. '06(My5) D. **$1 net. Scribner.

Kentuckian (The). Naylor, J. B. $1.50. C. M. Clark.

Kentucky. Decisions rep. in the Southwestern reporter. v. 80-83 (in 1 v.); v. 84-88 (in 1 v.); v. 89-92 (in 1 v.) '06. O. shp., ea., $4. West Pub.

Kentucky chronicle. Gray, J: T. $1.50. Neale.

Kentucky colonel stories. Norris, Z. A. 15 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Kenyon, F: G:, ed.
Robert Browning and Alfred Domett. '06 (My12) 12°, *$1.50 net. Dutton.

Kenyon, Otis Allen, ed.
See Claudel, J.

KENYON COLLEGE, Gambier, O.
Piatt, J: J. How the bishop built his college in the woods. 75 c. Clarke.

Keon, Grace.
"Not a judgment." '06(Ap28) D. $1.25. Benziger.

Kerbey, Jos. Orton.
The land of to-morrow: a newspaper exploration up the Amazon and over the Andes to the California of South America. '06(Ag25) il. por. D. $1.50. W. F. Brainard.

Kern, Clyde Garfield.
Questions and answers in English and Am. literature. '06(F3) 16°, pap., 55 c. C. G. Kern.

Kerr, Ja. M., ed.
See California. Codes.

Kerr, S. Barnell.
From Charing Cross to Delhi. '06(D15) il. O. $3.15. Wessels.

Ketchum, Milo Smith.
Design of steel mill buildings and the calculation of stresses in framed structures. 2d ed., enl. '06(D8) il. 8°, *$4 net. Engineering News.

Key to American standard bookkeeping. Curtiss, C. C. 50 c. Am. Bk.

Key to the world's progress. Devas, C: S. *$1.60 net. Longmans.

Keyser, Leander Sylvester.
The only way out. 2d ed. '06(O13) D. $1. Youngen.

Keywords in the teaching of Jesus. Robertson, A. T: *50 c. net. Am. Bapt.

KHAKI.
Theis, F. C. Khaki on cotton and other textile material. *$3.50 net. Stechert.

Kidd, Dudley.
Savage childhood: study of Kafir children. '06(D15) il. 8°, $3.50. Macmillan.

Kidder, Fk. Eug.
Churches and chapels: their arrangements, construction and equipment; 3d ed., rev. and enl. '06(Je9) il. obl. D. reduced to *$3 net. W: T. Comstock.

Kidnapped. Stevenson, R. L: $1.25. Turner.

Kidnapped by pirates. Walkey, S. $1.25. Warne.

Kiepe, E: J:
Materia medica and therapeutics. '06(D1) 16°, (Medical epitome ser.) *$1 net. Lea.

Kilbourne, F: W.
Alterations and adaptations of Shakespeare. '06(Ag4) D. $1.50. Badger.

Kildare, Owen Frawley.
My old bailiwick: sketches from the parish of My Mamie Rose. '06(N3) D. $1.50. Revell.

Kimball, E: A.
See Christian science and legislation.

Kinard, Ja. Pinckney.
English grammar for beginners. '06(Mr3) 12°, *50 c. net. Macmillan.

Kind, J: L:
Edward Young in Germany; historical surveys, influence upon German literature, bibliography. '06(Ag25) O. (Columbia Univ. Germanic studies.) pap., **$1 net. Macmillan.

KINDERGARTEN.
Bailey, C. S., *and* Lewis, C. M., *eds.* For the children's hour. $1.50. M. Bradley.
Hoxie, J. L. Kindergarten story book. 50 c. M. Bradley.
See also **Drills;—Manual training;—Music;—Sunday-school.**

KINDNESS.
Miller, J. R. Beauty of kindness. **50 c. net. Crowell.

Kinealy, J: H:
Mechanical draft. '06(Je9) pls. 16°, $2. Spon.

King, Anna E.
See Lane, *Mrs.* J:

King, C:, General.
Further story of Lieutenant Sandy Ray. '06(D22) 12°, $1.50. Fenno.
Tonio, son of the Sierras. '06(Je30) il. D. †$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.

King, C: Fs.
Advanced geography. '06(Ag11) col. front. il. maps, Q. (King's concrete geographies.) *$1.25 net. Scribner.

King, H: Churchill.
Letters to Sunday-school teachers on the great truths of our Christian faith. '06 (Ag4) D. *$1 net. Pilgrim Press.

King, H: Melville.
Beginnings and progress of American Baptists. '06(D22) O. pap., 20 c. Remington Pr.
Rev. John Myles and the founding of the first Baptist Church in Mass. '06(F3) 12°, *$1 net. Preston.

King, J: Blair Smith.
Practical observations upon the chemistry of food and dietetics. '06(N17) 12°, $1. Blakely.

King, W:, Archbp.
A great Archbishop of Dublin, William King, D.D., 1650-1729: his autobiog., family and a sel. from his correspondence; ed. by Sir C: Simeon King. '06 (O13) pors. O. *$3 net. Longmans.

King, W: Lyon Mackenzie.
Secret of heroism: memoir of H: Albert Harper. '06(Ap21) por. D. *$1 net. Revell.

King, W: R:
Text-book of engineering. '06(Mr24) il. 8°, $4. Friedenwald.

King, Willis Percival, M.D.
Perjury for pay: exposé of the methods and criminal cunning of the modern malingerer. '06(My19) D. *$2 net. Burton Co.

King among crooks. Stafford, J. K. 10 c. Street & S.

King David and his followers. Gavitt, J. A. $1-$2.50. Allen Pub.

King David's earth-born son. Pfatteicher, E. P. H: 50 c. Herald Press.

King Henry v. *See* Shakespeare, W:

King Midas. Sinclair, U. B. †$1.50. Doubleday, P.

King of court poets. Gardner, E. G. *$4 net. Dutton.

King of Gee-Whiz. Hough, E. †$1.25. Bobbs-M.

King of scamps. Stewart, D. 10 c. Street & S.

King of the golden river. Ruskin, J: 40 c.; $1.50. Caldwell.

KING PHILIP'S WAR.
Ellis, G: W., *and* Morris, J: E. King Philip's war. **$2 net. Grafton Press.

King Solomon and his followers. Gavitt, J. A. $2.50; $3. Allen Pub.

Kingdon, Father —.
Short Latin dictionary for beginners: Eng.-Latin and Latin-Eng. 5th ed. '06(My12) 8°, *50 c. net. Herder.

Kinglake, Alex. W:
Eothen; introd. and notes by D. G. Hogarth. '06(D1) il. D. 90 c. Oxford Univ.

King's concrete geographies. Q. Scribner.
—King. Advanced geography. *$1.25 net.

KING'S DAUGHTERS (*Society of*).
Bottome, *Mrs.* M. King's Daughters' year bk. $1.25. Altemus.

King's divinity. Bacon, *Mrs.* D. M. †$1.50. Holt.

King's English. Fowler, H. W. $1.75. Oxford Univ.

KING'S HIGHWAY.
See New Jersey.

King's revoke. Woods, M. L. B. $1.50. Dutton.

Kingsbury, F: J:, and Talcott, Ma. Kingsbury.
Genealogy of the descendants of Henry Kingsbury, of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass. '06(Ja20) il. pors. maps, 8°, $7.50. M. K. Talcott.

Kingsbury, Susan Myra, ed.
See Virginia Company of London. Records.

KINGSBURY FAMILY.
Kingsbury, F: J:, *and* Talcott, M. K. Genealogy of the descendants of Henry Kingsbury, of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass. $7.50. M. K. Talcott.

Kingsford, C: Lethbridge, ed.
Chronicles of London: ed., with introd. and notes. '06(Ag18) front. 8°, *$3.40 net. Oxford Univ.

Kingsley, C:
Water-babies. '06(D8) il. D. (World's classics retold.) 35 c. McLoughlin.
Water-babies; slightly abr., and ed. by G. Mercer Adam. '06(Ja13) il. 4°, (One syllable books.) 50 c. Saalfield.

Kingsley, Mrs. Flo. Morse.
The intellectual Miss Lamb. '06(Je2) il. S. †75 c. Century Co.

Kingsley, Homer Hitchcock, and others.
Self-pronouncing speller; rev. and enl. ed. of the New era word book. '06(S15) il. 12°, (New era ser.) 20 c. Eaton & Co.

Kinkead, Eleanor Talbot.
Invisible bond. '06(My12) col. il. D. †$1.50. Moffat.

Kintzing, Pearce.
Signs of internal disease. '06(Mr3) il. 8°, $3; hf. mor., $4. Cleveland Press.

Kip, Clarence W., ed.
Verse and worse. '06(My19) sq. D. $1; shp., $1.50. C. W. Kip.

Kipling, Rudyard.
Puck of Pook's Hill. '06(O13) il. D. †$1.50. Doubleday, P.
"They." '06(O20) col. il. O. boxed, **$1.50 net. Doubleday, P.

Kirchoffer, W: Gray.
Sources of water supply in Wisconsin. '06 (Mr10) map, O. (Bulletin of the Univ. of Wis., Engineering ser.) pap., 50 c. Univ. of Wis.

Kirk, E: Bruce.
Talk with boys about themselves: introd. by Canon E: Lyttleton. '06(Ja13) S. (Kirk sex. ser.) pap., *50 c. net. Fowler & W.
Talk with girls about themselves: introd. by Lady Paget. '06(Je9) 16°, (Kirk sex ser.) *50 c. net. Fowler & W.

Kirk, Mrs. Flo., [Florence Hewitt.]
Old English games and physical exercises. '06(S29) O. bds., 50 c. Longmans.

Kirk, W:
National labor federations in the United States. '06(D15) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and pol. science.) pap., 75 c. Johns Hopkins.

Kirk sex ser. S. pap. Fowler & W.

—Kirk. Talk with boys about themselves. —Talk with girls about themselves. ea., *50 c. net.

—Pole. Wonder of life. *25 c. net.

Kirkbride, Franklin Butler, and Sterrett, Jos. Edm.
Modern trust company, its functions and organization. '06(Ja20) O. **$2.50 net. Macmillan.

KIRKCALDY, *Sir* William.
Murdock, H. Historie of the life and death of Sir William Kirkcaldy. (privately pr.) Club of Odd Vol.

Kirlin, Rev. Jos. L. J.
History of the Catholic church in Philadelphia. '06(Ja6) 8°, $3; hf. mor., $5. M. I. J. Griffin.

Kirschbaum, Benno.
German verbs: primitives and their compounds. Abr. ed. '06(Je16) fold. tab., 12°, $1.50. B. Kirschbaum.

Kirschner, Lola, ["Ossip Schubin."]
Peterkins: the story of a dog; fr. the Germ. by Mrs. J: Lane. '06(Mr24) il. sq. O. †$1.50. Lane.

Kirtley, Ja. S:, D.D.
The disciple and his Lord; or, twenty-six days with Jesus. '06(Ag11) map, D. **60 c. net. Am. Bapt.

Kiser, S: Ellsworth.
Thrills of a bell boy. '06(My19) il. S. 60 c. Forbes.

Kiss-o-graphs. '06(D1) nar. S. (Thumb-o-graph ser.) *50 c. net; leath., *$1 net; leath., gilt, *$1.50 net. Stokes.

Kitab Al Khazari. Judah Hallevi. *$1.50 net. Bloch.

Kitt, Th., M.D.
Text book of comparative general pathology for practitioners and students of veterinary medicine; author. tr. by Dr. W: W. Cadbury; ed., with notes by Dr. Allen J. Smith. '06(N17) il. Q. *$5.25 net. Keener.

Kittle, W:
Freedom *versus* slavery in the United States, 1619-1865. '06(Ag4) 12°, 60 c. R. K. Row.

Klarmann, Rev. And. F.
Crux of pastoral medicine: perils of embryonic man: abortion. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(My5) 16°, *$1 net. Pustet.

Kleberg, Rudolph, rep.
See Texas. *Ct. of criminal appeals.* Repts.

Klein, C:
The lion and the mouse. '06(Ag25) il. D. †$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.

Kleiser, Grenville.
How to speak in public. '06(D1) D. **$1.25 net. Funk.

Kline, Archibald Le Roy, comp.
Piece work rate-setting table for seven, eight, nine and ten hour day. '06(F24) 16°, limp leath., $5. Glennon.

Kling, Peter Madsen.
Why a boy should learn a trade. '06(N3) il. por. 12°, $1. P. F. Smith.

KLONDIKE, Alaska.
McConnell, R: G: Report on the Klondike gold fields. 25 c. Dawson.
See also Alaska.

Knapp, Estelle Mildred.
Here and there: [poems.] '06(Je23) 8°, $2. Wagner Press.

Knick knacks. Coggins, W. L. **50 c. net. Penn Pub. Co.

Knight, W: Allen.
The love-watch. [New ed.] '06(D8) S. limp bds., *60 c. net. Pilgrim Press.

Knight errant of the nursery; with il. by the knight and his father, [William Parkinson.] '06(D1) obl. Q. bds., $2. Stokes.

Knight of the Cumberland. Fox. J:, *jr.* †$1. Scribner.

Knight of the toilers. Newell, A. $1. F. L. Marsh.

Knights of the silver shield. Alden, R. M. †$1.25. Bobbs-M.

Knights who fought the dragon. Leslie, E. *$1 net. S. S. Times.

Knollys, G:
Ledgers and literature: [essays.] '06(D29) 12°, *$1.25 net. Lane.

Knopf, A.
Notes on the foothill copper belt of Sierra Nevada; [Also] An alteration of Coast Range serpentine. '06(N17) Q. (Univ. of Cal. pub., Geology.) pap., 15 c. Univ. of Cal.

Know your state [Ohio.] Graham, A. A. 50 c. C: R. Martin.

Knowableness of God. Schumacher, M. A. 50 c.; $1. Univ. Press, (Notre Dame.)

KNOWLEDGE.
Beare, J: I: Greek theories of elem. cognition from Alcmæon to Aristotle. $4.15. Oxford Univ.
See also Education;—Philosophy;—Science.

Knowledge of God. Schofield, A. T. $1.50. Funk.

Knowles, Rev. Arch. Campbell.
Life of offering: meditations upon the passion and resurrection of our blessed Lord. '06(Mr3) S. *50 c. net. Young Churchman.

Knowles, F: Lawrence, ed.
Value of love; introd. by Louise Chandler Moulton. '06(N10) O. $1.50; limp chamois, $2.50; ed. de luxe, suede, $4; Eng. mounted cf., $5. Caldwell.

Knowles, F: Milton.
A cheerful year book for the recording of engagements and other serious matters; accompanied by aphorisms introduced and concluded by Carolyn Wells. '06(N3) il. 16°, boxed, **$1.50 net. Holt.

Knowles, Rob. E:
The undertow. '06(N10) D. $1.50. Revell.

Knowling, Rev. R: J:
Testimony of St. Paul to Christ viewed in some of its aspects. '06(Ap28) 8°, (Boyle lectures, 1903-1905.) *$3 net. Scribner.

Knox, G: W:
Spirit of the Orient. '06(O13) il. O. **$1.50 net. Crowell.

Knox, Colonel T: W.
The Siberian exiles. '06(Ag4) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Kobbé, Gustav.
Famous American songs. '06(O13) il. pors. D. **$1.50 net; limp leath., **$2.50 net. Crowell.
How to appreciate music. '06(N3) O. **$1.50 net. Moffat.

Koch, Felix J:
Little journeys to Russia and Austria-Hungary; ed. by Marian M. George. '06 (My19) il. maps, 12°, (Lib. of travel.) 50 c. Flanagan.

Koetteritz, J: B.
See Brockett, E: J.

Kofoid, C: Atwood.
Dinoflagellata of the San Diego region. 1, On heterodinium, a new genus of the peridinidæ. '06(F10) il. 4°, (Univ. of Cal. pubs., Zoology.) pap., 25 c. Univ. of Cal.

Kolonisation (Die) des Mississippi Thales. Franz, A. *$3 net. Stechert.

Konig, E.
Natural color photography. '06(N17) 12°, $1. Tennant.

Koones, J: Alex.
Everybody's law book; rev. and enl., with an app. '06(F3) D. hf. shp., $2.50; shp., $3. Hitchcock Pub.

Koplik, H:
Diseases of infancy and childhood. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(Mr3) il. 8°, $5; shp., $6; hf. mor., $6.50. Lea.

KOREA.
See Corea.

Krafft-Ebing, Richard, Freiherr v.
Psychopathia sexualis. Authorized Eng. adaptation of the 12th German ed. by F. J. Rebman. '06(Ag4) por. 8°, $4. Rebman.

Kramer, Harold Morton.
Hearts and the cross. '06(Se2) il. D. †$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.

Kraus, E: H:
Essentials of crystallography. '06(N3) il. O. *$1.60 net. Wahr.

Krausz, Sigmund.
A B C of motoring. '06(D1) il. S. $1; mor., $2, boxed. Laird.
Complete automobile record. '06(D1) front. obl. Tt. 50 c.; leath., $1. Laird.
Practical automobile dictionary: Eng-Fr.-Germ., Fr.-Eng.-Germ., Germ.-Fr.-Eng.; introd. by C: J. Glidden. '06(Ap14) S. **$2 net. Stokes.

Kremer, Wesley Potter.
100 great battles of the Rebellion. [1861-1865;] also, all the battles of the Revolution, War of 1812-5, Mexican war, Indian battles, Am.-Spanish war, and naval battles. '06(D8) il. S. $2. W. P. Kremer.

Kristy's rainy day picnic. Miller, *Mrs.* H. M. †$1.25. Houghton, M. & Co.

Krolik, Sarah Ewell.
Hand sewing lessons: graded course. '06 (F10) il. sq. S. 50 c. Educ. Pub.

KU KLUX KLAN.
Lester, J: C., *and* Wilson, D. L. Ku Klux Klan. $1.50. Neale.

Kuhlmann, C:
See Hensel, E. P.

Kuhn, Max.
All happy: a hint from chief controller of the Waldorf-Astoria concerning a method of keeping everybody happy who is engaged in the conduct of a hotel, café or restaurant. '06(Mr3) il. pors. D. $1. M. Kuhn.

Kuhns, Levi Oscar.
Saint Francis of Assisi. '06(O13) D. (Chiswick ser.) **50 c. net. Crowell.

Kummer, Alfr.
The city that lieth four-square; or, things above. '06(Jl7) por. 16°, $1. Mayhew.

Kyle, J: Johnson.
Manual of diseases of the ear, nose and throat. '06(Jl21) il. 12°, *$3 net. Blakiston.

"L" mystery. Steward, D. 10 c. Street & S.

La Bédollière, Emile Gigault de.
Histoire de la Mère Michel et de son chat; introd., notes and vocab. by Freeman M. Josselyn, jr. '06(N3) S. 30 c. Am. Bk.

Labiche, Eugène Marie.
La grammaire; ed., with notes and vocab., by Moritz Levi. '06(Je16) S. (Modern language ser.) 25 c. Heath.

—, and Martin, Edouard.
La poudre aux yeux; introd., notes and vocab. by V: E. François. '06(F17) por. S. 30 c. Am. Bk.
Le voyage de Monsieur Perrichon; ed. by I. H. B. Spears. '06(O13) map, S. (Internat. modern lang. ser.) 35 c. Ginn.
See also Meilhac, H.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES.
American Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science. Improvements of labor conditions in the U. S. $1. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.
Clark, V: S. Labour movement in Australia. **$1.50 net. Holt.
Cook, E. W. Betterment: individual, social and industrial. **$1.20 net. Stokes.
Dawson, W: H. The German workman: study in national efficiency. *$1.50 net. Scribner.
Haw, G:, *ed.* Christianity and the working classes. $1.50. Macmillan.
Justi, H. Papers and addresses on phases of the labor problem. gratis. H. Justi.
Stelzle, C: Messages to workingmen. *80 c. net. Revell.
West, T: D. Competent life: development, direction and employment of man's inherited ability to aid in betterment of labor. $1.25. Cleveland Pr.
Wicks, R. F: Cry of the common people. $1; 60 c.; $1.50. Ohio Pr. Co.
Wright, C. D. Battles of labor. **$1 net. Jacobs.
Wright, C. D. Coal mine labor in Europe. 45 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
See also Capital and labor;—Children;—Co-operation; — Factories; — Immigration;—Negroes;—Political economy;—Poor;—Servants;—Slavery;—Social science; — Strikes; — Trade-unions; — Wages.

Labor, capital and the public: a discussion of the relations between employes, employers and the public; [introd. by Hayes Robbins.] '06(N10) 12°, $1. A. R. Foote.

LABOR COLONIES.
Carlile, W. *and* V. The continental outcast. *60 c. net. Wessels.
Laboratory astronomy. Willson, R. W. $1.25. Ginn.
Laboratory course in physics. Millikan, R. A. 40 c. Ginn.
Laboratory exercises in physics. Twiss, G: R. 80 c. Scott, F. & Co.
Laboratory experiments in general chemistry. Lenher, V: 70 c.; 80 c. Tracy, G. & Co.
Laboratory manual of biology. Hunter, G: W:, *jr.* 60 c. Holt.
Laboratory outlines for physiology. Guyer, M. F. 75 c. Univ. of Cin.

Laboulaye, Edouard René Lefebvre.
Abdallah; tr. by Ma. L. Booth. '06(F10) D. $1.50. Bobbs-M.
Labour movement in Australia. Clark, V: S. **$1.50 net. Holt.

LABRADOR.
Grenfell, W. T. Off the rocks: stories of the deep-sea fisherfolk. *$1 net. S. S. Times.

La Bruyère, Jean de.
Les caractères; ou, les moeurs de ce siècle: adpt. and ed. by Eug. Pellissier. '06 (Ja13) 12°, (Siepmann's classical Fr. texts.) *60 c. net. Macmillan.
Selections from Les caractères; ed., with introd. and notes, by F. M. Warren. '06 (My5) 16°, (Modern lang. ser.) 50 c. Heath.

Lack, Harry Lambert, M.D.
Diseases of the nose and its accessory sinuses. '06(Je9) O. *$8.50 net. Longmans.

Ladd, Horatio Oliver.
Chunda: a story of the Navajos. '06(N3) il. D. $1.25. Eaton & M.
Ladder to the stars. Findlater, J. H. †$1.50. Appleton.
Lads and lassies of other days. Price, L. L. 54 c. Silver.
Lady and the ladder. Rhodes, H. G. $1.50. Doubleday, P.
Lady Baltimore. Wister, O. †$1.50; **$5 net. Macmillan.
Lady Betty across the water. Williamson, C: N. †$1.50. McClure.
Lady Evelyn. Pemberton, M. 50 c. Authors and Newspapers Assoc.
Lady Hollyhock and her friends. Walker, M. C. †$1.25. Baker & T.
Lady in waiting. Savage. C: W. †$1.50. Appleton.
Lady Jim of Curzon Street. Hume, F. W. †$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.
Lady of Rome. Crawford, F. M. †$1.50. Macmillan.
Lady of the Decoration. Little, F. †$1. Century Co.
Lady of the well. Alexander, E. †$1.50. Longmans.
Lady on the drawingroom floor. Coleridge, M. E. $1.50. Longmans.
Lady Susan *See* Leigh, J. E. A.

Lafargue, Paul.
Evolution of property from savagery to civilization. [4th ed.] '06(Je23) 12°, (Social science ser.) $1. Scribner.

Lafargue, Paul.—*Continued.*
Social and philosophical studies; tr. by C: H. Kerr. '06(N3) S. (Standard socialist ser.) 50 c. Kerr.

La Follette, Rob. Marion, ed.
Making of America. Ed. de luxe. '06 (Je30) 10 v., pors. maps, 8°, subs., $50; ¾ mor., $75. J: D. Morris.

La Fontaine, Jean de.
One hundred fables; ed., with introd., notes, and vocab., by O. B. Super. '06(S22) por. 12°, (Internat. modern lang. ser.) 45 c. Ginn.

Laird & Lee's diary and time-saver; incl. territorial acquisitions of the U. S., Panama canal, Canada and Mexico, 1907. 8th annual ed. '06(S22) map, T. leath., 25 c. Laird.

La Jeunesse, Ernest, Gide, André, and Blei, Franz.
In memoriam: Oscar Wilde; [three essays;] tr. and introd. by Percival Pollard. '06(Ja20) S. ed. limited, bds., $1; flex. leath., $1.25. Lit. Collector.
Recollections of Oscar Wilde; tr. and introd. by Percival Pollard. '06(D8) S. *75 c. net. J: W. Luce.

Lajoie, Napoleon, and Bobrick, M. A., comps. and eds.
Napoleon Lajoie's official base ball guide. '06(Ap21) il. pors. 16°, pap., 10 c. Am. League.
Lake (The). Moore, G: †$1.50. Appleton.

LAKE COUNTY, Colo.
Cain, W: P., *comp.* Mining claims of Lake Co., Colo. $10. Leadville Pub.

Lake English classics. 16°. Scott, F. & Co.
—Bunyan. Pilgrim's progress. 30 c.
—Dickens. Christmas carol, [etc.] 30 c.
—Ruskin. Sesame and lilies. 25 c.

Lakeside ser. of English readings. il. 16°, pap., 10 c. Ainsworth.
—Story of Columbus.
—Story of Father Andrew White.

Lamb, C. G.
Alternating currents. '06(N10) il. O. *$3 net. Longmans.

Lamb, C:
Dissertation upon roast pig; introd. by C. L. Hooper; fr. the 1st ed. '06(Ja6) 4°. Limited ed. bds., parchment back, *$3 net. Village Press.
Essays of Elia. 1st ser.; ed., with introd. and notes, by G: A. Wauchope. '06 (F17) por. S. (Standard Eng. classics.) 40 c. Ginn.
Essays: Essays of Elia and The last essays of Elia; introd. by G: E. Woodberry. New ed. '06(S15) 2 v., 16°, (Handy vol. classics.) per v., $1; per set, $2; also Handy library ed., 12°, $1.25. Little, B. & Co.
Last essays of Elia: introd. by Augustine Birrell. '06(N3) por. 16°, (Red letter lib.) limp leath., $1; Bibelot ed., leath., $1.25. Caldwell.
Letters; with introd. by H: Howard Harper; [notes on facsimile letters by R: Garnett.] '06(Ag11) f°. Ed. limited. (privately pr.) Bibliophile.

Lamb, C: and Ma.
Tales from Shakespeare; ed., with an introd. by Alfr. Ainger; [il. from the folio ed. of Boydell.] '06(N17) 2 v., pors. O. per set, boxed, $5; ¾ mor. or cf., boxed, *$10 net. Brentano's.

Lamb, C: F., ed.
See Wisconsin. *Sup. ct.* Repts.

Lamb, Mrs. Edith M.
What the baby needs. '06(Mr31) front. S. $1. Nunn.

Lambert, Avery E.
See Hitchcock, C: H:

Lambert, J: C., D.D.
Romance of missionary heroism. '06(N3) il. O. *$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Lamborn, Leebert Lloyd.
Modern soaps, candles and glycerin. '06 (S8) il. 8°, **$7.50 net. Van Nostrand.

LAMBTON, John George.
See Durham, *Earl of.*

Lame Dog's diary. Macnaughton, S. †$1.50. Dodd.

Lamont, Hammond.
English composition. '06(Je23) il. 16°, **$1 net. Scribner.

Lamperti, G. B., and Heidrich, Maximilian.
Technics of bel canto; tr. fr. the Germ. by Dr. Th. Baker. '06(Mr24) il. 8°, $1.25. Schirmer.

La Munyan, Mrs. Harriet Belle Parker, [Mrs. Philip E. La Munyan,] comp.
Dewees family; ed. by Ellwood Roberts. '06(N17) il. pors. O. $3. W. H. Roberts.

Lancaster, G. B.
The spur. '06(Ap14) D. †$1.50. Doubleday, P.

LANCASTER, Pa.
Diffenderffer, F. R. Story of a picture: [hist. of Lancaster, fr. a drawing in 1800.] 50 c. New Era Print.

Lancelot and Elaine. *See* Tennyson, A., *Lord.*

Lanciani, Rodolfo Amedeo.
Golden days of the Renaissance in Rome, from the pontificate of Julius II. to that of Paul III. '06(N17) il. pors. O. **$5 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

LAND.
Collings, J. Land reform, occupying ownership, peasant proprietary and rural education [in England.] *$4.20 net. Longmans.
Johnson, W: H: Guide to government land of the U. S. $1. W: H: Johnson.
Low, A. H. Land, money and highways: evils and remedies. gratis. A. H. Low.
Spencer, W: R. Public land guide. $1. Guide Pub. Co.
Tolstoy, *Count* L. N. A great iniquity. 10 c. Public Pub.
See also Agriculture;—Landlord and tenant;—Real property;—Surveying;—Taxation.

Land of enchantment. Whiting, L. **$2.50 net. Little, B. & Co.

Land of Pardons. Le Braz, A. *$2 net. Macmillan.

Land of play. Wallas, A. R. $1.25. Longmans.

Land of promise and golden opportunity. Snyder, *Mrs.* E. R. *50 c. net. E. R. Snyder.

Land of sunshine. Frost, M. gratis. New Mexican Pr.

Land of the Veda. Butler, W: $2. Eaton & M.

Land of to-morrow. Kerbey, J. O. $1.50. W. F. Brainard.

Landis, Abb.
Analyses of fraternal societies and illustrations of premium computations. '06(Jl7) 8°, $5. A. Landis.

Landis, H: Gardner.
Compend of obstetrics; rev. and ed. by W: H. Wells. 8th ed. '06(Mr17) il. 12°, (Quiz-compends.) *$1 net; interleaved, *$1.25 net. Blakiston.

LANDLORD AND TENANT.
Jones, L. A: Treatise on law of landlord and tenant. $6. Bobbs-M.
See also Ejectment.

LANDSCAPE PAINTING.
Greenshields, E. B. Landscape painting and modern Dutch artists. **$2 net. Baker & T.

Lane, Mrs. J:, [formerly Anna E. King.]
The champagne standard. '06(Mr10) D. *$1.50 net. Lane.

Lane, Martha Allen Luther, and Hill, Mabel, comps.
American history in literature. '06(Ap7) il. D. 50 c. Ginn.

Lane, W: Coolidge, ed.
See A. L. A. portrait index.

Lane, Wilmot Burkemar.
Psychology. pt. 1, [Elemental consciousness.] '06(D8) il. 12°, $1.75. J. P. Bell.

Lane lectures, 1905. *See* Manson, *Sir* P.

Lane's country handbooks; ed. by Harry Roberts. il. S. *$1 net; *$1.25 net. Lane.
—"Home Counties," *pseud.* The little farm.
—Morris *and* Wood. Country cottage.

Lane's handbooks of practical gardening; ed. by Harry Roberts. il. 12°, *$1 net. Lane.
—Castle. Book of market gardening.
—Fish. Book of the winter garden.
—Wythes *and* Roberts. Book of rarer vegetables.

Lane's new pocket lib. 24°, *75 c. net; leath., *$1 net. Lane
—Trollope. Castle Richmond.—Orley Farm. 2 v.—Rachel Ray.—The Kellys and the O'Kellys.—The Macdermots of Ballycloran.—Small house at Allington. 2 v.

Lane's sacred treasury. S. *75 c. net; leath., *$1 net. Lane.
—Newman. Poems.
—Valdesso. Divine considerations.

Lang, And.
Homer and his age. '06(D1) il. O. *$3.50 net. Longmans.
Sir Walter Scott. '06(Mr17) por. D. (Literary lives.) **$1 net. Scribner.
—, ed. Aladdin and the wonderful lamp, and other stories from the "Fairy books." '06 (S1) il. D. **75 c. net. Longmans.
The elf maiden, and other stories. '06(S1) il. D. **60 c. net. Longmans.
The golden mermaid, and other stories. '06 (S1) il. D. **60 c. net. Longmans.
Joan of Arc; ed. by J: Lang. '06(Ag25) 16°, (Children's heroes ser.) 50 c. Dutton.
Little Wildrose, and other stories. '06(S1) il. D. **75 c. net. Longmans.

Lang, And., ed.—*Continued.*
The magic ring, and other stories. '06(S1) il. D. **60 c. net. Longmans.
Orange fairy book. '06(O27) il. D. (Fairy book ser.) *$1.60 net. Longmans.
Portraits and jewels of Mary Stuart. '06 (Ag4) il. 8°, *$2.75 net. Macmillan.
Pretty Goldilocks, and other stories. '06 (S1) il. D. **60 c. net. Longmans.
The Snow Queen, and other stories. '06 (S1) il. D. **75 c. net. Longmans.
Trusty John, and other stories. '06(S1) il. D. **75 c. net. Longmans.

Lang, Cosmo Gordon, Bp.
Thoughts on some of the parables of Jesus. '06(My5) 12°, $1.50. Dutton.

Lang, J:
Story of Captain Cook. '06(N17) col. il. 16°, (Children's heroes ser.) 50 c. Dutton.

Langdon, Mrs. Amelié, comp.
Just for two: coll. of recipes designed for two persons. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06 (Jl7) 16°, *90 c. net. H. W. Wilson.

Langdon, Mrs. Emma Florence.
Cripple Creek strike: complete hist. of all industrial strife from '94 to Sept. 1, 1905. 2d ed., rev. '06(My19) il. pors. 12°, $1.50. E. F. Langdon.

Langdon, Rev. Stephen.
Lectures on Babylonia and Palestine; [delivered in Holy Trinity Church, Paris.] '06(S1) 12°, hf. mor., *$1.50 net. Stechert.

Langford, Nathaniel Pitt.
Diary of the Washburn expedition to the Yellowstone and Firehole Rivers in the year 1870. '06(Ja27) il. pors. 8°, $1. N. P. Langford.

Langton, H. H.
See Wrong, G: M.

LANGUAGE.
Graham, J., *and* Oliver, G: A. S. Foreign traders' dict. of terms and phrases in Eng., Germ., Fr. and Span. $1. Macmillan.
See also Abbreviations;—Alphabet;—Elocution;—Prosody;—Rhetoric; — Spellers;—Synonyms;—Words;—*also* names of languages.
Language lessons. Wisely, J: B: 60 c. Atkinson, M. & G.
Language of the Northumbrian gloss to the Gospel of St. Luke. Kellum, M. D. 75 c. Holt.
Language readers. *See* Baker, F. T.

Laning, Jay F., ed.
See Ohio. Digest.

Lansdale, Maria Hornor.
Châteaux of Touraine. '06(O13) col. il. O. **$6 net. Century Co.

Laocoon. *See* Bryant, F. E.—Lessing, G. E.

La Ramée, Louise de, ["Ouida."]
Dog of Flanders. '06(N10) 8°, $2. Roycrofters.
The Nürnberg stove. [Il. holiday ed.] '06 (Ag25) D. boxed, 75 c. Fenno.
Under two flags. '06(S15) il. 12°, pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Larger view of municipal ownership. Zangerle, J: A. 35 c. Burrows.

Lariats and chevrons. Kelly, W. S. $1.50. State Cap

Larkins, J. C.
Artistic draperies and home decorations. '06(F3) il. 8°, $3. J. C. Larkins.

Larky furnace. Brooks, H. †$1.25. Holt.

Larned, Josephus Nelson.
Books, culture and character. '06(O13) D. **$1 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

La Rochefoucauld, [6th Duc de, Prince de Marsillac.]
Les maximes du Duc de la Rochefoucauld, preface de Paul Souday. '06(Ag11) por. S. (Les classiques français.) limp leath., *$1 net. Putnam.

La Rocheterie, Marie de.
Life of Marie Antoinette. '06(D29) 8°, *$3 net. Dodd.

Larry Hudson's ambition. Kaler, J. O. 50 c. L. C. Page.

Larsen, Christian.
See McKay, G. L.

Larsson, Gustaf.
Elem. sloyd and whitling; with drawings and working directions. '06(D15) sq. D. 75 c. Silver.

Larter, A. T.
See Dawson, Jos. Emerson.

Laryngology. Coakley, C. G. $2.75. Lea.

LA SALLE, Réné Robert Cavelier, *Sieur* de.
Joutel, H. Journal of La Salle's last voyage, 1684-7. *$5 net. McDonough.
Tonty, H. de., *and others.* Journeys of Réné Robert Cavelier, Sieur de La Salle. 2 v. ea., **$1 net. Barnes.

Last of the royal Stuarts. Vaughan, H. M. *$3.50 net. Dutton.

Last of the Stuarts. Julian, C: $1.50. Reinert.

Last of the Van Slacks. Van Zile, E: S. 10 c. Street & S.

Last ride together. Browning, R. $1.75-**$5 net. Putnam.

Last spike. Warman, C. †$1.25. Scribner.

Last verses. Woolsey, S. C. **$1 net. Little, B. & Co.

Last words on evolution. Haeckel, E. *$1 net. Eckler.

Laszowski, Mme. E. G. de.
See Gerard, E.

Late tenant. Holmes, G. $1.50. Clode.

Latham, E:, comp.
Famous sayings and their authors: coll. of hist. sayings in Eng., Fr., Germ., Greek, Italian, and Latin. '06(Ja20) 12°, *$2 net. Dutton.

Lathrop, Elise.
Where Shakespeare set his stage. '06 (S29) il. O. **$2 net; ¾ levant, **$4 net. Pott.

Lathrop, J: Rob. Tincher, D.D.
How a man grows. '06(N3) D. *$1.25 net. Jennings.

LATIN LANGUAGE.
Barss, J: E. Beginning Latin. *$1 net. University.
Inglis, A. J., *and* Prettyman, V. First book in Latin. *60 c. net. Macmillan.
Jackson, E. H. Law Latin. $1.50; $2. Byrne.
Jerram, C. S., *comp.* Anglice reddenda. In 2 v. v. 1, Latin extracts for unseen tr. 60 c. Oxford Univ.

LATIN LANGUAGE.—*Continued.*
Kingdon, *Father* —. Short Latin dict. for beginners. *50 c. net. Herder.
Lothman, D. W: Latin lessons. 90 c. Cleveland Pr.
Moore, C. H., *and* Schlicher, J: J. Elements of Latin. *$1.10 net. Appleton.
Nutting, H. C. Supplementary Latin composition. 80 c. Allyn & B.
Roberts, A. W., *and* Rolfe, J: C. Essential Latin lessons for beginners. **$1 net. Scribner.
Shedd, E. C. First Latin book. *$1 net. W: B. Harison.
See also names of Latin authors.

LATIN LITERATURE.
Smiley, C: N. Latinitas and Ἑλληνισμος. 30 c. Univ. of Wis.

LATIN POETRY.
Du Bois, E. H. Stress accent in Latin poetry. *$1.25 net. Macmillan.
Munro, H. A. J. Translations into Latin and Greek verse. $2. Longmans.

Latinitas and Ἑλληνισμος. Smiley, C: N. 30 c. Univ. of Wis.

Latitude and longitude of the Solar Observatory. Hale, G: E. 50 c. Univ. of Chic.

Latson, W. R. C., M.D.
Walking for exercise and recreation. '06 (F3) il. sq. S. pap., 15 c. Health-Culture.

LATTER-DAY SAINTS.
See Mormonism.

Latter-day sinners. Roland, A. K. $1.50. Neale.

Latter-day sweethearts. Harrison, *Mrs.* C. C. 50 c. Authors and Newspapers Assoc.

Latzke, Paul.
A fight with an octopus: [telephone trust.] '06(D8) por. D. pap., 25 c. Telephony.

Laugh and learn. Humphreys, J. 50 c. Blackie.

Laughlin, Clara Elizabeth, ed.
The complete home. '06(D1) il. D. **$1.25 net. Appleton.
Complete hostess. '06(Mr10) il. D. **$1.25 net. Appleton.

Laughlin, Ja. Laurence.
Industrial America: Berlin lectures of 1906. '06(O20) diagrs., O. **$1.25 net. Scribner.

LAUNCHES.
See Boats.

Launching of a university. Gilman, D. C. **$2.50 net. Dodd.

Laurens, H:
Henry Laurens pamphlets. 1st ser. '06 (J17) 3 papers, 8°, pap., ea., 10 c. H: Laurens.

Laurie, Simon Somerville.
Synthetica: meditations epistemological and ontological. In 2 v. v. 1, On knowledge; v. 2, On God and man. '06(J114) O. per set, *$7 net. Longmans.

Lavery, Adelbert A.
Geography of Saratoga County, state of New York. '06(Ag18) fold. map, 8°, 50 c. Feeney Bros.

Lavis, Fred.
Railroad location, surveys and estimates. '06(N3) maps, diagrs., 8°, *$3 net. M. C. Clark.

Lavisse, Émile Charles, Commandant.
Comparative studies of the field equipment of the foot soldier of the French and foreign armies; tr. by Capt. E: P. Lawton. '06(Ap14) 12°, (U. S. Gen. Staff, 2d Military information division pub.) pap., 20 c. Gov. Pr.

Law, Ja.
Text book of veterinary medicine. v. 1. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(F10) 8°, $4. J. Law.

LAW.
Alger, G: W: Moral overstrain. **$1 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
American and Eng. annot. cases. v. 1-3. ea., $5. E: Thompson.
American and Eng. ency. of law: Supp. 3 v. ea., $7.50. E: Thompson.
Am. digest, annot. 1905B.—1906A. ea., $6. West Pub.
American state repts. v. 103-109. ea., *$4 net. Bancroft-W.
Amram, D: W. Leading cases in the Bible. *$1.50 net. Greenstone.
Brice, W. B., *ed.* Comp. of bar exam. questions of N. Y., since 1896, with answers, ref., etc. *$2.50 net. M. Bender.
Centralization and the law: scientific legal education: lectures. $1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Chitwood, O. P. Justice in colonial Virginia. 50 c. Johns Hopkins.
Demarest, T. F. C. Hints for forensic practice. $1.50.—Studies in Am. jurisprudence. $3. Banks.
Edwards, G: J:, *jr.* Grand jury considered from an historical, political and legal standpoint. $3. Bisel.
Gardiner, A. H. Inscription of Mes: study of Egyptian judicial procedure. *$3.50 net. Lemcke.
General digest, Am. and Eng., annot. v. 20, 21. ea., $6. Lawyers' Co-op.
Goodnow, F. J., *ed.* Sel. cases on Am. administrative law: [being made up of two following titles in 1 v.] *$6 net.—Sel. cases on government and administration. *$2.50 net.—Sel. cases on law of public officers. *$5 net. Callaghan.
Holland, T: E. Elements of jurisprudence. $2.50. Oxford Univ.
Koones, J: A. Everybody's law book. $2.50; $3. Hitchcock Pub.
Lawyers' repts., annot. bks. 69, 70. ea., $5. —New ser. bks. 1-4. subs., ea., $4. Lawyers' Co-op.
Lile, W: M., *and others.* Brief making and the use of law books. $2. West Pub.
McAfee, C. B. Mosaic law in modern life. *$1 net. Revell.
McGehee, L. P. Due process of law under the federal Constitution. $3. E: Thompson.
Mack, W:, *and* Milburn, B. A., *eds.* Cyclop. of law and procedure. v. 19-23. ea., $6.—Annual annots., v. 1-19. $6. Am. Law Bk.
Maine, *Sir* H: S. Ancient law. *$1.75 net. Holt.
Martindale, J. B. Am. law directory, (annual,) 1906. $15.50. Martindale.

LAW.—*Continued.*

Moore, W. H. Act of state in English law. *$3 net. Dutton.

North Carolina manual of law and forms. $3. Edwards.

Roe, E: T:, *and others.* Business and law. $1.75; $2.25; $2.75. Hertel.

Schroeder, T. What is criminally "obscene?": scientific study of judicial "tests" of obscenity. 10 c. T. Schroeder.

Taylor, D. W., *comp.* Virginia state bar, questions and answers. $2. Anderson.

Wilcox, H: S. Foibles of the bar. $1. Legal Lit.

See also Actions at law;—Auditors;—Automobiles;—Bankruptcy;—Banks and banking;—Civil law;—Commercial law;—Constitutions;—Contracts;—Copyright;—Corporations;—Courts;—Criminal law;—Damages;—Divorce;—Ejectment;—Elections;—Electric light;—Equity;—Evidence;—Factories;—Family;—Forms (*in law*);—Gas;—Germanic tribal laws;—Hygiene;—Insurance;—International law;—Judges;—Jury;—Land;—Landlord and tenant;—Lawyers;—Liquors;—Lobbying;—Marriage;—Mechanics' liens;—Medical jurisprudence;—Mines and mining;—Money;—Municipal law;—Negligence;—Negotiable instruments;—Notaries;—Parliamentary law;—Partnership;—Paterts;—Perpetuities;—Pharmacy;—Pleading and practice;—Police;—Property;—Railroads;—Real property;—Roads;—Sale;—Schools;—Stenography;—Taxation;—Theodosian code;—Torts;—Town officers;—Towns;—Trade-marks;—Trade-unions;—Trials;—Trusts;—Turkey;—Villages;—Water rights;—Wills.

Law breakers. Grant, R. †$1.25. Scribner.

Law Latin. Jackson, E. H. $1.50; $2. Byrne.

Law of love. Reedy, W: M. $2. Roycrofters.

LAW OF NATIONS.

See International law.

Law of nature in government. Wise, J: 5 c. Old South Work.

Lawler, Ja. Jos.

From pit to palace: romantic autobiography. '06(Jl21) il. 12°, $1.50. Palace Pub.

LAWN TENNIS.

Vaile, P. A. Strokes and science of lawn tennis. 10 c. Am. Sports.

Lawrence, Alb. Lathrop.

The wolverine. '06(Mr24) il. D. price reduced, †75 c. Little, B. & Co.

Lawrence, Eug.

Days of Queen Anne; for schools and reading clubs. '06(S1) il. pors. 12°, 65 c. O. Brewer.

Lawrence, R. H., comp.

Index to the illustrations in the [Valentine] Manuals of the corporation of the city of New York, 1841-1870. '06(Ag11) 8°, (privately pr.) Soc. of Iconophiles.

LAWRENCE, *Sir* Thomas.

Layard, G: S., *ed.* Sir Thomas Lawrence's letter-bag. *$4 net. Longmans.

Lawson, And. C.

Copper deposits of the Robinson mining district, Nevada. '06(Jl14) Q. (Univ. of Cal. pub., Geology.) pap., 50 c. Univ. of Cal.

Lawson, Publius Virgilius.

Story of the rocks and minerals of Wisconsin. '06(D15) il. pors. maps, 12°, $2.50. Post Pub.

Lawton, F:, comp.

Anthology of French poetry, from the time of Froissart up to the beginning of the present century [20th]. '06(Jl21) 16°, *60 c. net; leath., *80 c. net. Macmillan.

Lawton, G:

Art of winning: horse-racing. '06(Je30) 16°, $5. G: Lawton.

LAWYERS.

Banks' N. Y. state lawyers' diary, 1906. $1.50. Banks & Co.

Boyer, J. A. Legal directory of the U. S. and Canada, 1906. *$3 net. Boyer.

Fleischmann, S. Influence of the bar in the selection of judges throughout U. S. gratis. S. Fleischmann.

Gould, W. R. Greater N. Y. and state lawyers' diary, 1906. $1. W. R. Gould.

Hubbell, J. H., *ed. and comp.* Legal directory, 1906. $5. Hubbell.

Massachusetts lawyers' diary, 1906. $1.50. Standard Diary.

New Jersey lawyers' diary and bar directory, 1906. $1.50. Soney.

Potter, J: E. Legal directory, 1906: members of the Allegheny Co. bar. gratis. Potter Title & Trust.

Sharp & Alleman Co.'s lawyers' and bankers' directory for 1906. Jan. ed.; July ed. ea., $5. Sharp & A.

Wilcox, H: S. Foibles of the bench. $1. Legal Lit.

Zimmerling, C: B., *comp.* Directory of members of the Philadelphia bar, 1906. gratis. Guarantee.

Lawyers' reports, annot., bk. 69; (Rich and Farnham.) '06(Mr24); bk. 70 (My12). O. shp., ea., $5.—New ser. bk 1 (Je9); bk. 2 (Ag18); bks. 3, 4. O. shp., subs., per v., $4. (Sold only in sets.) Lawyers' Co-op.

Layard, G: Somes, ed.

Sir Thomas Lawrence's letter-bag; with recollections of the artist by Miss Eliz. Croft. '06(D8) il. pors. O. *$4 net. Longmans.

Laycock, Craven, and Spofford, Albion Keith.

Manual of argumentation. '06(Mr10) 12°, *50 c. net. Macmillan.

Lazare, Jules, comp.

Elem. French composition; rules and directions and Eng.-Fr. vocab. '06(My5) S. (Internat. modern lang. ser.) 35 c. Ginn.

Lectures faciles pour les commençants. '06 (My5) S. (Internat. modern lang. ser.) 35 c. Ginn.

Premières lectures en prose et en vers: Fr. reader; ed., with Fr.-Eng. vocab. New ed., rev. '06(My5) S. (Internat. modern lang. ser.) 35 c. Ginn.

—, **comp. and ed.** Contes et nouvelles des meilleurs auteurs contemporains. In 2 v. v. 1, First ser.; v. 2, Second ser. '06(My5) S. (Internat. modern lang. ser.) ea., pap., 35 c. Ginn.

Lazarus, Emma.

See Emerson, Ralph Waldo.

Lazell, H. B., rep.

See Michigan. *Supt. ct.* Repts.

Lea, G: H:

See Lea, J. H:

Lea, H: C:
Hist. of the Inquisition of Spain. In 4 v. v. 1. '06(F3); v. 2 (N17). O. ea., **$2.50 net. (Sold only in sets.) Macmillan.
Hist. of the Inquisition of the Middle Ages. '06(Ap14) 3 v., 8°, *$7.50 net. Macmillan.

Lea, Ja. H:
Genealogical research in England, Scotland and Ireland. '06(Ap21) map, limp art canvas, $1.50; interleaved for annot., $2.50. J. H: Lea.

—and G: H:
Ancestry and posterity of John Lea, of Christian Malford, Wiltshire, Eng., and of Pennsylvania in America, 1503-1906. '06(F17) il. pors. map, 8°, $10; hf. mor., $11.50. Lea.

Lea, J:
See Coupin, H.

Lea, S: Hill.
Hydrographic surveying. '06(Ja20) il. O. $2. Engineering News.

LEA FAMILY.
Lea, J. H: *and* G: H: Ancestry and posterity of John Lea, 1503-1906. $10; $11.50. Lea.

Leacock, Stephen Butler.
Elements of political science. '06(Je23) D. **$1.75 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Leader (The). Dillon, *Mrs.* M. C. J. †$1.50. Doubleday, P.

Leaders of Israel. Robinson, G: L. 75 c.; 50 c. Y. M. C. A.

Leading cases in the Bible. Amram, D: W. *$1.50 net. Greenstone.

Leage, R. W:
Roman private law founded on the Institutiones of Gaius and Justinian. '06(My12) 8°, *$3.25 net. Macmillan.

League of peace. Carnegie, A. 10 c. Ginn.

Lear, H. L. Sidney.
Weariness. '06(S1) New cheaper ed., S. $1. Longmans.

Lear, Tobias.
See Washington, G:

Learned, Ellin Craven, [Mrs. Fk. Learned; "Priscilla Wakefield."]
Etiquette of New York to-day. '06(D1) D. **$1.25 net. Stokes.

Learned, Mrs. Leila Sprague, comp.
Adam's sons. '06(D29) il. 8°, $1.50. Sparrell.

Lea's ser. of medical epitomes. 12°, *$1 net. Lea.
—Kiepe. Materia medica and therapeutics.
—Stenhouse *and* Ferguson. Pathology.

Lea's ser. of pocket text-books. il. 12°, leath., $2. Lea.
—Tuttle. Diseases of children.

LEAST SQUARES.
Wright, T: W. Adjustment of observations by the method of least squares. **$3.50 net. Van Nostrand.

LEATHER.
Society of Arts and Worshipful Co. of Leather Sellers, *Comm. on Leather for Book-binding.* Report. *$3.25 net. Macmillan.

Leathes, J: Beresford.
Problems in animal metabolism: lectures. '06(S22) 8°, *$2 net. Blakiston.

Leathes, Stanley, ed.
See Acton, J: E. E: D.-A., *Lord.*

Leaver, Ja. Marshall.
Box making for profit. '06(Mr31) 16°, $1. Packages.

Leaves from a soldier's diary. Smith, G: G. $1.25. G: G. Smith.

Leaves from the life of a good for nothing. *See* Eichendorff, J. K. B., *Freiherr* v.

Leavitt, Percy Metcalf.
Souvenir portfolio of Universalist churches in Massachusetts. '06(Ag18) il. obl. 12°, $1. Massasoit Pr.

Leavitt, Sheldon, M.D.
Absent treatment of disease; with particular ref. to telepathy. '06(Ja13) S. $1; pap., 50 c. Magnum Bonum.

Leben (Das) mit Christo. Daniels, C. A. 35 c. Bickel.

Le Brandt, Jos.
Girl from Porto Rico: a farce-comedy. '06 (F3) 12°, pap., 25 c. Dick.

Le Braz, Anatole.
The land of Pardons: [Brittany;] tr. by Fs. M. Gostling. '06(Ag18) il. 12°, *$2 net. Macmillan.

Le Camus, Mgr. Emile.
Life of Christ; tr. [fr. the French] by W: A. Hickey. In 3 v. v. 1. '06(S22) fold. map, 8°, subs., per v., $1.50. Cathedral Lib.

Lecture-notes on chemistry for dental students. Smith, H: C. $2.50. Wiley.

Lectures faciles pour les commençants. Lazare, J. 35 c. Ginn.

Lectures on Babylonia and Palestine. Langdon, S. *$1.50 net. Stechert.

Lectures on early English history. Stubbs, W: *$4 net. Longmans.

Lectures on homiletics. Graves, H: C. **75 c. net. Am. Bapt.

Lectures on the historians of Bohemia. Lützow, F. H. H. V., *Graf* v. $2. Oxford Univ.

Lectures on the theory of functions of real variables. Pierpont, J. v. 1. $4.50. Ginn.

Lectures on tropical diseases. Manson, *Sir* P. *$2.50 net. Keener.

Lectures upon the mechanism of speech. Bell, A. G. **$1 net. Funk.

Ledger, G:
Pitman's phonography adapted to Esperanto. '06(My19) S. pap., *50 c. net. Pitman.

Ledgers and literature. Knollys, G: *$1.25 net. Lane.

Lee, Arth. Bolles.
Microtomist's vademecum. 6th ed., rev. '06 (F24) 8°, *$4 net. Blakiston.

Lee, E. Laurence.
Home made rhymes. '06(F3) il. por. sq. S. limp leath., $1.50. R. A. Masters.

Lee, Mrs. Gerald Stanley.
See Lee, Jennette.

LEE, *Colonel* Henry.
Morse, J: T., *jr.* Memoir of Col. Henry Lee. **$3 net. Little, B. & Co.

Lee, Ida, [Mrs. C: Bruce Marriott.]
The coming of the British to Australia, 1788 to 1829; preface by the Marquis of Linlithgow, [J: Adrian L: Hope.] '06 (Jl14) il. O. *$2.50 net. Longmans.

Lee, Jennette, [Mrs. Gerald Stanley Lee, formerly Jennette Barbour Perry.]
Uncle William, the man who was shif'less. '06(Mr24) S. †$1. Century Co.

Lee, Marian, pseud.
Confessions to a heathen idol. '06(O20) il. D. †$1.50. Doubleday, P.

LEE, *General* Robert Edward.
Jones, J: W: Life and letters of Robert Edward Lee, soldier and man. $2. Neale.

Lee, Sidney Lazarus.
Shakespeare and the modern stage; with other essays. '06(N3) O. **$2 net. Scribner.

Lee, Vernon, [pseud. for Violet Paget.]
Hauntings: fantastic stories. '06(Ap28) D. †$1.50. Lane.

Leffmann, H:, M.D.
Outline autobiography of Henry Leffmann, of Philadelphia; with a reference index of contributions to science and literature, '06(Je2) pors. 8°, (privately pr.). H: Leffmann.

Legal compend for the use of pastors, trustees and members. Byrt, A. W. *50 c. net. Eaton & M.

Le Gallienne, R:
Painted shadows. '06(Mr24) D. price reduced, †75 c. Little, B. & Co.

Legend of good women. *See* French, J: C.

Legend of Sleepy Hollow. Irving, W. $2. Bobbs-M.

LEGENDS.
Adams, R: C. Legends of the Delaware Indians and picture writing. $2.50. Crane Co.
Mabie, H. W., *ed.* Legends that every child should know. **90 c. net; **$1.50 net. Doubleday, P.
See also Fables; — Fairy tales; — Folk-lore; — Mythology.

Legislative history of naturalization in the United States. Franklin, F. G: *$1.50 net. Univ. of Chic.

Legler, H: Eduard.
Narratives of early Wisconsin travellers, prior to 1800. '06(Ag4) por. facsims., 8°, pap., 50 c. State Hist., Wis.

Lehman, Ezra, ed.
See Chapman, G:

Lehmann, J: Alb.
Little book of home and country verse. '06(D22) por. 12°. (privately pr.) Evangelical.

Lehmann, Philipp B.
New phonetic system of English spelling. '06(N17) 16°, pap., 35 c. P. B. Lehman.

Leigh, J. E. Austen.
Memoir of Jane Austen; added Lady Susan and fragments of two other unfinished tales, by Miss Austen. '06(My5) 12°, $1.50. Macmillan.

Leigh, Oliver, ["Geoffrey Quarles."]
Edgar Allan Poe, the man, the master, the martyr. '06(Jl21) pors. sq. D. (Dilettante ser.) *$1.25 net. Morris.

LEIGHTON, Frederic, *Lord*, of Stretton.
Barrington, *Mrs.* R. Life, letters and work of Frederic Baron Leighton, of Stretton, late president of Royal Acad. of Art. 2 v. *$10.50 net. Macmillan.

LELAND, Charles Godfrey, ["Hans Breitmann."]
Pennell, *Mrs.* E. R. Charles Godfrey Leland. 2 v. **$5 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Leland, J:
Itinerary in Wales of J: Leland, in or about 1536-1539; arr. and ed. by Lucy Toulmin Smith. '06(Ap14) 4°, *$3.50 net. Macmillan.

LELAND STANFORD JR. UNIVERSITY, Palo Alto, Cal.
Davey, F. Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. before and after the earthquake of Ap. 18, 1906. 50 c. Davey.

Lenglien, M.
See Robine, R.

Lenher, Victor.
Laboratory experiments for students in general chemistry in the Univ. of Wisconsin. 4th ed. '06(O6) il. 8°, Students' ed., 70 c.; Scientists' ed., 80 c. Tracy, G. & Co.

Lent, E: Burcham.
Cupid's middleman. '06(D8) il. D. $1.50. Cupples & L.

LENT.
Girardey, F. Holy season of Lent. 25 c. Benziger.
Huntington, F. D., *Bp.* The days of Lent. **$1.25 net. Dutton.
Knowles, A. C. Life of offering: meditations upon the passion and resurrection of our blessed Lord. *50 c. net. Young Churchman.

Lentz, J: Jacob.
See Hubbard, E.

Leonard, Rev. Delavan Levant.
Hundred years of missions; introd. by Rev. A. T. Pierson. Rev. ed. '06(Mr17) 12°, **$1.20 net. Funk.

Leonard, J: W:, ed.
The book of St. Louisans: a biographical dictionary of leading living men of the city of St. Louis. '06(Jl21) 8°, $12.50. St. L. Republic.
See also Who's who in America.

Leonard, W: Ellery.
Byron and Byronism in America.. '06 (Je16) 8°, pap., $1. W: E. Leonard.

Leonardo da Vinci.
See Vinci, Leonardo da.

LEPROSY.
Hutchinson, J. Leprosy and fish eating. *$3.25 net. Keener.

Leroy-Beaulieu, Pierre.
United States in the twentieth century; author. tr. by Addington Bruce. '06(Ja13) D. **$2 net. Funk.

Le Sage, Alain René.
Turcaret: [a play;] ed., with introd. and notes, by W. A. R. Kerr. '06(Ja6) 16°, (Modern lang. ser.) 30 c. Heath.

LESCHETIZSKY, Theodor.
Hullah, A. Theodor Leschetizsky, 1830-1905. *$1 net. Lane.

Leslie Edn.
Knights who fought the dragon. '06(N17) D. *$1 net. S. S. Times.

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim.
Laocoon; tr. with pref. and notes by Sir Rob. Phillimore. '06(Ap28) 16°, (New universal lib.) 50 c.; lambskin, $1. Dutton.

LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim.
Bryant, F. E. On the limits of descriptive writing apropos of Lessing's Laocoon. *50 c. net. Ann Arbor.
Lessons for junior citizens. Hill, M. 50 c. Ginn.
Lessons in English. *See* Scott, F. N.
Lessons in Munson phonography. Parsons, C. $1.75. Parsons' Business Coll.
Lessons of the King made plain for His little ones, by a religious of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. '06(Jl7) il. S. 60 c. Benziger.
Lest we forget. Bigelow, J: (privately pr.) De Vinne.
Lester, C: C., rep.
See New York [State.] *Cts. of record.* Misc. repts.
Lester, J: C., and Wilson, Dan. Love.
Ku Klux Klan: its origin, growth and disbandment; introd. and notes by W. L. Fleming. '06(Ja6) il. pors. 12°, $1.50. Neale.
Let us follow him. Sienkiewicz, H. 75 c. Fenno.
Letter from New England. *See* Winship, G: P.
LETTERING.
Meinhardt, T: F. Pract. lettering and spacing. 60 c. Henley
Stevens, T: W. Lettering for printers and designers. $1. Inland Pr.
See also **Alphabets.**
LETTERS (Correspondence).
Colson, E., *and* Chittenden, A. G., *comps.* Children's letters. $1. Hinds.
LETTERS (of the alphabet).
See **Alphabet.**
Letters from a surgeon of the Civil War. Ferry, J: G. *$1.75 net. Little, B. & Co.
Letters from Cuba. Grier, T: G. (privately pr.) Wagner & H.
Letters from Samoa, 1891-'95. Stevenson, *Mrs.* M. I. B. *$2 net. Scribner.
Letters of a business woman to her niece. Huling, C. A. $1. Fenno.
Letters on auto-intoxication in disease. Bouchard, C: J. *$2 net. Davis.
Letters on evangelism. Hughes, E. H. *25 c. net; *15 c. net. Jennings.
Letters to a Chinese official. Bryan, W: J. **50 c. net. McClure, P.
Letters to a godchild on the catechism and confirmation. Gardner, A. $1. Longmans.
Letters to Sunday school teachers. King, H: C. *$1 net. Pilgrim Press.
Letters to women in love. Van Vorst, *Mrs.* J: †$1.50. Appleton.
Letters which never reached him. New ed. '06(O20) 12°, $1.50. Dutton.
Lettre chargée (La). *See* Meilhac, H.
LEVANT (The).
See **Orient.**
Lever, C: Ja.
Lord Kilgobbin. '06(Jl21) il. 12°, $1.25. Macmillan.
Tom Burke of "Ours." '06(Je16) il. 12°, †$1.25. Macmillan.
LEVER, Charles James.
Downey, E. Charles Lever, his life and his letters. 2 v. *$5 net. Scribner.
LEVITICUS.
See Bible.

Levussove, Mose S:
New art of an ancient people: the work of Ephraim Mose Lilien. '06(D22) por. O. bds., 75 c.; limp leath., $2. B: W. Huebsch.
Levy, Flo. N., comp.
See American art annual.
Lewis, Rev. Alex.
Sermons preached in England. '06(D29) 12°, *$1.25 net. Revell.
Lewis, Alfr. H:
Confessions of a detective. '06(N3) il. D. †$1.50. Barnes.
Story of Paul Jones. '06(Je2) il. D. †$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.
The throwback. '06(Ap14) il. D. $1.50. Outing
Lewis, C: Clarke.
Addresses for young people. '06(Je16) por. 12°, $1. Union College.
Lewis, Charlton Miner.
Principles of English verse. '06(Ag18) D. **$1.25 net. Holt.
Lewis, Clara M.
See Bailey, C. S.
Lewis, E. W., rep.
See Arizona (Territory). *Sup. ct.* Repts.
Lewis, Ernest Dorman.
See McLaughlin, A. C.
Lewis, Mrs. Harriet.
Adrift in the world: sequel to A vixen's treachery. '06(Mr3) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
The bailiff's scheme. '06(Ja20) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Belle of the season. '06(Jl14) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Love before pride. '06(Jl14) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Old life's shadows. '06(My5) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Outside her Eden: sequel to The old life's shadow. '06(My5) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Rosamond's love: sequel to The bailiff's scheme. '06(F3) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Lewis, Herb. Pierce.
Eb Peechcrap and wife at the fair: experience of residents of 'Possum Ridge, Ark., in St. Louis. '06(Ap21) por. 12°, $1.50. Neale.
Lewis, Le Roy.
Anatomy and physiology for nurses. '06 (Mr24) il. 8°, $1.75. Saunders.
Lewis, Ma. Eliz.
Ethics of Wagner's The ring of the Nibelung. '06(D29) D. **$1.50 net. Putnam.
Lewis, T: Hamilton.
The good life; [introd. by Washington Gladden.] '06(Ja27) 12°, $1. Meth. Protestant.
Lex credendi. Tyrrell, G: $1.75. Longmans.
LEXICONS.
See **names of languages.**
Leyds, Willem Johannes.
First annexation of the Transvaal. '06 (D15) map, facsims., O. $6.30. Wessels.
LIABILITY.
See **Negligence.**

Liautard, Alexandre François Augustin.
Manual of operative veterinary surgery. '06 (S8) il. 8°, **$5 net. W: R. Jenkins.

Liber, Maurice.
Rashi: [biog.]; tr. fr. the French by Adèle Szold. '06(My12) map, D. $1. Jewish Pub.

Liberator (The); William Lloyd Garrison and Isaac Knapp, publishers. v. 1, no. 1, Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1831. '06(My12) D. (Old South leaflets.) pap., 5 c. Old South Work.

LIBERIA, Africa.
Johnston, *Sir* H. H. Liberia. 2 v. *$12.50 net. Dodd.

LIBERTY.
Mackinnon, J. Hist. of modern liberty. v. 1, 2. per set, $10. Longmans.
See also Democracy;—Slavery.

Liberty, and other sermons. Brent, C: H: *$1 net. Longmans.

LIBERTY OF SPEECH.
Schroeder, T. Much needed defence for the liberty of conscience, speech and press, with special application to sex discussion. 10 c. T. Schroeder.

LIBERTY OF THE PRESS.
Duniway, C. A: Development of freedom of the press in Massachusetts. $1.50. Longmans.
Schuyler, L. R. Liberty of the press in Am. colonies before the Revolutionary war. *$1 net. Whittaker.
See also Journalism;—Newspapers.

Liberty, union and democracy, the national ideals of America. Wendell, B. **$1.25 net. Scribner.

LIBRARIANS AND LIBRARIES.
Cotton des Houssayes, J. B. Duties and qualifications of a librarian. subs., *$2 net; sold only in series sets, *$12 net. McClurg.
Dury, J: The reformed librarie-keeper. subs., *$2 net; sold only in series sets, *$12 net. McClurg.
National Educational Assoc. Report on instruction in library administration in normal schools. 10 c. Nat. Educ. Assoc.
Sharp, K. I. Illinois libraries. pt. 1. $1. Univ. of Ill.
Stearns, L. E., *comp.* Essentials in library administration. 15 c. A. L. A.
United States. *School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, Fort Riley, Kan., Library.* Library classification scheme. n. p. Sch. of Application.
See also Bibliographies; — Bibliography; — Book prices; — Books and reading; — Cataloguing; — *also* Bodleian Library;—Brimfield;—Library of Congress.

Library method in American history. Crissman, G: R. 30 c. World's Events.

Library of art. See Scribner's.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, Washington, D. C.
Ford, W. C., *comp.* List of the Benjamin Franklin papers in Lib. of Congress. 60 c. Gov. Pr.
United States. *Library of Congress.* Lib. of Congress pubs. n. p. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
See also Griffin, A.P.C

Library of historical literature. See Dutton's.

Library of natural history; embr. Living animals of the world and Living races of mankind. '06(D1) 5 v., il. maps, 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Univ. Soc.

Library of popular fiction. 12°, †25 c. Am. News.
—Rohlfs. Matter of millions.

Library of science for the workers. nar. S. 50 c. Kerr.
—Beals. The rebel at large.
—Meyer. Making of the world.
—Teichmann. Life and death.
—Triumph of life.

Library of the great world. various sizes. Honeyman.
—Honeyman. Alfred the Great. 35 c.; 50 c.

Library of travel. See Flanagan's.

Library of universal literature. v. 1. '06 (D22) 12°, 75 c. Alden Bros.

Libro (El) social de la Habana. '06(Ag4) 12°, $2. W: Green.

LICHENS.
Sargent, F: Le R. Lichenology for beginners. *50 c. net. Harvard Co-op.

Lichtentag, Alex.
Paragon shorthand: seven easy lessons. '06 (S15) 12°, $5. A. Lichtentag.

LIFE.
See Biology;—Christian life;—Conduct of life;—Death; — Ethics; — Future life; — Hygiene; — Man;—Philosophy.

Life after death. Fechner, G. T. *$1.50 net. Open Court.

Life and death. Teichmann, E. G. G. 50 c. Kerr.

Life and light. Boardman, G: D. **$1 net. Griffith.

Life ecstatic. Mudge, J. $1. Am. Tr.

Life in the Confederate army. Ford, A. P. $1. Neale.

Life in the open. Holder, C: F: **$3.50 net. Putnam.

LIFE INSURANCE.
See Insurance.

Life insurance recommendations of the Armstrong Committee and the insurance bills before the N. Y. legislature. '06(Mr31) Q. (Brooklyn Eagle lib.) pap., 10 c. Brooklyn Eagle.

Life of a star. Morris, C. **$1.50 net. McClure, P.

Life of Gus Davis Trifler. Woolworth, S. 15 c. S. Woolworth.

Life of offering. Knowles, A. C. *50 c. net. Young Churchman.

Life of reason. *See* Santayana, G:

Life power and how to use it. Towne, *Mrs.* E. J. $1. E. J. Towne.

Life primer. Tuttle, C: R: $1.50. Life Science.

Life sentence. Burgess, W: W. $1.50. Badger.

Life stories for young people. il. sq. S. *60 c. net. McClurg.
—Upton, *tr.* Barbarossa.—Gudrun.—The Nibelungs.—William of Orange.

Life stories of undistinguished Americans. Holt, H. $1.50. Pott.

Life story of a fox. Tregarthen, J. C. *$2 net. Macmillan.

Life within life. Dillow, *Mrs.* I. S. (Add. pub. for price.) I. S. Dillow.

Life worth while. Pell, E: L. $1. Harding.

Life's enthusiasms. Jordan, D: S. *80 c. net. Am. Unitarian.
Life's progression. Randall, E: C. *$1.60 net. H: B. Brown.
Life's undertow: [poems.] Bailey, M. K. (privately pr.) M. K. Bailey.

LIGHT.
See Electric light;—Eye;—Radio-activity;—Roentgen rays.

Light keepers. Kaler, J. O. †$1.50. Dutton.
Light of the world. Brantley, R. A: $1.50. R. A: Brantley.
Light science for leisure hours. Proctor, R: A. $1.25. Longmans.

Lightfoot, Reginald Prideaux, Bp.
Analysis of certain of St. Paul's Epistles; repr. fr. Bp. Lightfoot's Commentaries. '06(Je9) 12°, *40 c. net. Macmillan.

LIGHTING.
Thomas, J. W. Ventilation, heating and lighting of dwellings. $2. Longmans.

LIGHTNING.
Flammarion, N. C. Thunder and lightning. **$1.25 net. Little, B. & Co.
Lightning conductor. Williamson, C: N. 50 c. Grosset.

LIGUORI, *St.* Alphonsus Maria de.
Berthe, A. C. Life of St. Alphonsus de Liguori. 2 v. *$5 net. Herder.

Lile, W: Minor, Redfield, H: S., and others.
Brief making and the use of law books; ed. by Nathan Abbott. '06(Ja6) O. $2. West Pub.

LILIEN, Ephraim Mose.
Levussove, M. S: New art of an ancient people, the work of Ephraim Mose Lilien. 75 c.; $2. B: W. Huebsch.
Lilies that fester. Poel, W: **$1 net. Brentano's.

Liljencrantz, Ottilia Adelina.
Randvar the songsmith. '06(F17) il. D. †$1.50. Harper.

Lilley, A. L.
Sir Joshua Fitch: account of his life and work. '06(Je 23) por. O. $2.50. Longmans.

Lilley, S: Sumner.
What is the Monroe doctrine? '06(Ja20) D. gratis. C: S. Lilley.

LIMERICKS.
See Poetry.

Limitations of the taxing power. Gray, J. M. $6. Bancroft-W.
"Limited" hold up. Coryell, J: R. 10 c. Street & S.
Limits of descriptive writing apropos of Lessing's Laocoon. Bryant, F. E. *50 c. net. Ann Arbor

Lincoln, Abraham
Writings; ed. by Arth. B. Lapsley; with introd. by T. Roosevelt; together with The essay on Lincoln by Carl Schurz, The address on Lincoln by Jos. H. Choate, and The life of Lincoln by Noah Brooks. [Federal ed.] '06(Mr24) 4 v., il. pors. 8°, per v., $5. Putnam.

LINCOLN, Abraham.
Adam, G. M., *ed.* Lincoln's speeches. $1. Burt.
Burrage, H: S. Gettysburg and Lincoln. **$1.50 net. Putnam.
Carr, C. E. Lincoln at Gettysburg. *$1 net. McClurg.

LINCOLN, Abraham.—*Continued.*
Hill, F: T. Lincoln the lawyer. **$2 net. Century Co.
Nicolay, H. Boy's life of Abraham Lincoln. $1.50. Century Co.
Putnam, H. Life of Abraham Lincoln for young folks. 50 c. McLoughlin.
Rothschild, A. Lincoln, master of men. **$3 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Scott, M. R. Essay on Lincoln: was he an inspired prophet? $1. M. R. Scott.
Smith, W: H., *jr., comp.* A priced Lincoln bibliography. *$5 net; *$15 net. W: H. Smith, Jr.
Snodgrass, W. C. Abraham Lincoln, the typical American: a sermon. (privately pr.) J. Stewart.

Lincoln, C: Z.
Constitutional history of New York from the beginning of the colonial period. '06 (Ap7) 5 v., 8°, $15. Lawyers' Co-op.

Lincoln, Jos. Crosby.
Mr. Pratt: '06(My19) D. †$1.50. Barnes.

LINCOLN, *Mrs.* Nancy Hanks.
Butterworth, H. Heroine of the wilderness: story of Lincoln's mother. †$1. Winston.

Lindgren, Waldemar.
Copper deposits of the Clifton-Morenci district, Ariz. '06(Ap28) il. maps, 4°, (Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Geolog. Survey, professional paper.) pap., 70 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Lindsay, Anna Robertson Brown.
Warrior spirit in the republic of God [New ed.] '06(D22) 12°, **$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Lindsay, C: Harcourt Ainslee Forbes-.
Panama: the isthmus and the canal. '06 (D1) il. pors. maps, D. **$1 net. Winston.

Lindsay, Harry C., rep.
See Nebraska. *Sup. ct.* Repts.

Lindsay, J: Shanks.
The Mormons and the theatre; hist. of theatricals in Utah. '06(Ag4) por. 12°, pap., 50 c. J: S. Lindsay.

Lindsay, Maud.
More mother stories. '06(Ja20) il. 12°, $1. M. Bradley.

Lindsay, S: Stewart, comp.
Plate and sheet glass calculator; cont. above 28,000 superficial areas, with concise examples for ascertaining contents of any number of lights of whatever size. '06(Ja27) obl. 8°, $1.50. Pittsburgh Plate Glass.

Lindsay, T: Martin, D.D.
Hist. of the Reformation. v. 1, The Reformation in Germany fr. its beginning to the religious peace of Augsburg. '06 (Ap21) O. (Internat. theological lib.) **$2.50 net. Scribner.

Lindsell, A. J. G.
See Atchison, G. T.

Lindsley, Van Sinderen.
Rate regulation of gas and electric lighting. '06(F17) O. $1.50. Banks.
Lingua materna. Wilson, R: *$1 net. Longmans.

LINGUISTICS.
See Language.

LINK MOTION.
See Valves.
Links in my life on land and sea. Gambier, J. W. *$3.50 net. Dutton.
Linn, G: Wilds.
History of a fragment of the clan of Linn and a genealogy of the Linn and related families. '06(Jl14) por. 8°, $2.50. G: W. Linn.
LINN FAMILY.
Linn, G: W. Hist. of a fragment of the clan Linn and a genealogy of the Linn and related families. $2.50. G: W. Linn.
Linthicum, R:, and White, Trumbull.
San Francisco earthquake horror; also a portrayal of the recent eruption of Mt. Vesuvius; together with acc. of the most interesting and historic disasters of the past to the present day. '06(N17) il. pors. map, 8°, $1.50. Van Sant.
Linville, H: Richardson, and Kelly, H: A:
Text-book in general zoölogy. '06(S22) il. D. $1.50. Ginn.
Lion and the mouse. Klein, C: †$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.
LIP-READING.
See Deaf and Dumb.
LIPPI, *Fra* Filippo.
Strutt, E: C. Fra Filippo Lippi. $2.50. Macmillan.
Lippincott, Mrs. Sara Jane Clarke, ["Grace Greenwood."]
Stories from famous ballads; ed. by Caro. Burnite. '06(D8) il. 16°, *50 c. net. Ginn.
Lippincott's educational ser.; ed. by M. G. Brumbaugh. D. $1.25. Lippincott.
—Hamilton. The recitation.
Lippincott's new medical ser. il. 8°, **$1.50 net. Lippincott.
—Cotton. Medical diseases of infancy and childhood.
Lipsett, Ella Partridge.
Summer in the Apple Tree Inn. '06(Ap7) il. D. †$1.25. Holt.
LIQUIDS.
See Electro-chemistry.
LIQUORS.
Finch, J: B. People versus the liquor traffic. 25 c. Nat. Grand Lodge.
Hilsebusch, H. W: Thorough course of rectifying and compounding. $2. Gem.
Matthews, A. Retail liquor dealers' manual of U. S. internal revenue laws. 50 c. J. M. Wolfe.
New York (State). *Courts.* Decisions rel. to liquor tax law. 3 v. (Add. dept. for price.) N. Y. State Dept. of Excise.
See also Temperance.
"Listen to this." '06(S8) 4°, (Fun books.) pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
Listener's lure. Lucas, E: V. †$1.50. Macmillan.
Listening to God. Black, H. *$1.25 net. Revell.
Literary associations of the English lakes. Rawnsley, H. D. $3.50. Macmillan.
Literary by-paths in old England. Shelley, H: C. **$3 net. Little, B. & Co.
LITERARY CRITICISM.
See Criticism.
Literary illustrations of the Bible. *See* Moffatt, J.
Literary lives; ed. by W. Robertson Nicoll. D. **$1 net. Scribner.
—Lang. Sir Walter Scott.
LITERATURE.
Bates, A. Talks on teaching literature. **$1.30 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Brandes, G. M. C. Main currents in XIXth cent. literature. 6 v. per v., *$1.75 net; per set, *$10 net. Macmillan.
Colby, J. R. Literature and life in school. *$1.25 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Egan, M. F. Ghost in Hamlet, and other essays in comparative literature. *$1 net. McClurg.
Gilder, J. L., *ed.* Masterpieces of the world's best literature. 8 v. (App. to pubs. for price.) Chr. Herald.
Hohlfeld, A. R. Teaching of the history of a foreign literature. gratis. Modern Lang. Assoc.
Hunt, T. W. Literature: its principles and problems. **$1.20 net. Funk.
Library of universal literature. v. 1. 75 c. Alden Bros.
More, P. E. Shelburne essays. 4th ser. **$1.25 net. Putnam.
Paul, H. W. Stray leaves. *$1.50 net. Lane.
Rickett, A. Personal forces in modern literature. *$1.25 net. Dutton.
Ridpath, J: C., *ed.* Ridpath library of universal literature. 25 v. $150; $175. Fifth Ave. Lib. Soc.
Saintsbury, G: E: B. Hist. of XIXth cent. literature, 1780-1895. price changed to *$1.50 net. Macmillan.
See also Anecdotes;—Authors;—Ballads;—Bibliographies;—Bibliography;—Books and reading;—Christian literature;—Copyright;—Criticism;—Drama; — Epigrams;—Essays;—Fables;—Fairy tales; — Fiction; — Folk-lore;—Hymns;—Journalism; — Language;—Legends;—Letters;—Librarians; — Manuscripts; — Maxims;—Newspapers; — Orators and oratory; — Periodicals; — Poetry; — Poets; — Quotations; — Readers and speakers; — Rhetoric; — Satire; — Sermons; — Wit and humor;—*also* names of literatures and nations.
Literature and graded spelling book. Lott, H: C: 25 c. Hammond Pub.
Literature and life in school. Colby, J. R. *$1.25 net. Houghton, M. & C.o
Literature of libraries in the 17th and 18th centuries; ed. by J: C. Dana and H: W. Kent. nar. S. subs., *$2 net; sold only in 6 v. sets, *$12 net. McClurg.
—Cotton des Houssayes. Duties and qualifications of a librarian.
—Dury. Reformed librarie-keeper.
LITHOGRAPHY.
Henderson, G: K. American text-bk. of lithography. $2.50. Levey.
Little, Mrs. Archibald, [formerly Alicia Helen Neva Bewicke.]
Round about my Peking garden. '06(Ja6) il. O. *$5 net. Lippincott.
Little, Fs.
Lady of the Decoration. '06(Ap14) D. †$1. Century Co.
Little book of bores. Herford, O. **$1 net. Scribner.
Little book of family verse. Brown, W: A. (privately pr.) De Vinne.
Little book of home and country verse. Lehmann, J: A. (privately pr.) Evangelical.

Little Colonel scr. *See* Johnston, *Mrs.* A. F.
Little cousin ser. il. D. 60 c. L. C. Page.
—Coburn. Our little Swedish cousin.
—McManus. Our little Dutch cousin.—Our little Scotch cousin.
—Nixon-Roulet. Our little Spanish cousin.
—Pike. Our little Panama cousin.
Little cyclopædia of common things. Cox, *Sir* G: W. $1. Macmillan.
Little Dame Trot ser. il. 12°, 60 c. Saalfield.
—Baird. Cash Three.—Danny.
Little farm. Home Counties, *pseud.* *$1 net; *$1.25 net. Lane.
Little girl and her doll. Bowdoin, W: G. (privately pr.) W: G. Bowdoin.
Little girl in old Quebec. Douglas, A. M. †$1.50. Dodd.
Little journey to Norway and Sweden. Randall, L. E. 50 c. Flanagan.
Little journey to Russia and Austria-Hungary. Koch, F. J: 50 c. Flanagan.
Little king of Angel's Landing. Peake, E. E. †$1.25. Appleton.
Little Miss Mouse. Blanchard, A. E. †$1. Jacobs.
Little Miss Rosamond. Rhoades, N. †$1. Lothrop, L. & S.
"Little Miss Sunshine." Hatch, M. P. $1. Goff.
Little Nemo in Slumberland. McCay, W. 75 c. Duffield.
Little Paulina. Clarke, *Mrs.* M. V. N. 50 c. Estes.
Little people's sound primer. Chadwick, *Mrs.* M. L. P. 30 c. Educ. Pub.
Little pickles. Hunter, R: 50 c. Blackie.
Little pilgrimages ser. il. D. L. C. Page.
—Fraprie. Among Bavarian inns. $2; $5.
Little pilgrims and the book beloved. Hobart, M. E. J. *$1 net. Longmans.
Little red hen. Chadwick, *Mrs.* M. L. P. 30 c. Educ. Pub.
Little Red White and Blue. Gates, *Mrs.* J. S. †$1.25. Bobbs-M.
Little runaways. Curtis, A. T. †$1.25. Penn Pub. Co.
Little sermon book, by An Oxford M.A. '06 (O20) 12°, *$1 net. Whitaker.
Little sister of destiny. Burgess, F. G. †$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.
Little Snow White, and other stories. '06 (Je9) il. 8°, (Mother Goose ser.) †75 c. Burt.
Little son of sunshine. Deland, E. D. †$1.25. Harper.
Little stories of France. Dutton, M. B. 40 c. Am. Bk.
Little white bird. *See* Barrie, J. M.
Little Wildrose. Lang, A., *ed.* **75 c. net. Longmans.
Little wizard. Weyman, S. J: 75 c. Fenno.
Little worldling. Ellsworth, L. C. 10 c. Street & S.

Littlehales, G: Washington.
Altitude, azimuth and geographical position; graphical tables. '06(D22) il. charts, f°, **$25 net. Lippincott.

LITTLETON, N. H.
Hitchcock, C: H: Geology of Littleton. 50 c. Univ. Press, (Camb.)
Live dolls' house party. Gates, *Mrs.* J. S. †$1.25. Bobbs-M.

LIVE STOCK.
See Cattle;—Domestic animals.
Lives of famous Indian chiefs. Wood, N. B. $2.50. Am. Indian.
Lives of great writers ser.; ed. by H. W. Mabie. S. **$1 net. Barnes.
—Jenks. In the days of Scott.
Lives of the English poets. Johnson, S: $10.50. Oxford Univ.
Living Church annual, for 1907. '06(D22) pors. D. 60 c.; pap., 35 c. Young Churchman.
Living in the sunshine. Smith, *Mrs.* H. W. *$1 net. Revell.
Living masters of music ser.; ed. by Rosa Newmarch. il. D. *$1 net. Lane.
—Finck. Edvard Grieg.
—Gilman. Edward MacDowell.
—Hullah. Theodor Leschetizsky.
Living toys. Mortorgueil, G. $1.50. Warne.
Living wage. Ryan, J: A. **$1 net. Macmillan.

Livingston, Burton E:
Relation of desert plants to soil moisture and to evaporation. '06(S15) O. (Carnegie Inst. of Washington pubs.) pap., 40 c. Carnegie.

LIVINGSTONE, David.
Golding, V. Story of David Livingstone. 50 c. Dutton.

Livingstone, Luther S:, comp.
American book prices current, Sept. 1, 1904 to Sept. 1, 1905. v. 11. '06(F3) 8°, **$6 net; Large pap. ed., **$15 net. (678 cops.) Dodd.

Lloyd, Alb. B.
Uganda to Khartoum: life and adventures on the Upper Nile. '06(D29) il. map, 8°, *$3 net. Dutton.

Lloyd, H: Demarest.
Man, the social creator. '06(My19) por. O. **$2 net. Doubleday, P.

Lloyd, Nelson McAllister.
The Robberies Company, Ltd. '06(O13) il. D. †$1.50. Scribner.
Six Stars. '06(Ap14) il. D. †$1.50. Scribner.

Löb, Walther.
Electrochemistry of organic compounds; author. tr. fr. the author's enl. and rev. 3d ed. of Electrolysis and electrosynthesis of organic compounds, by H. W. F. Lorenz. '06(Je2) il. 8°, $3. Wiley.

LOBBYING.
Schaffner, M. A., *comp.* Lobbying. 5 c. Wisconsin Free Lib.

Lobdell, Mrs. Julia Harrison, comp.
Bentley gleanings: family of John Witherstine. '06(O13) fold. map, 8°, $1. J. H. Lobdell.
Local and central government. Ashley, P. *$3 net. Dutton.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT.
Fairlie, J: Local government in counties, towns and villages. **$1.25 net. Century Co.
Redlich, J. Local government in England. *$6.50 net. Macmillan.
Webb, S. *and* B. English local government, 1689-1835. v. 1, The parish and the county. *$4 net. Longmans.
See also Cities;—Municipal government;—Towns;—Villages.

Loch, Catharine Grace.
Catharine Grace Loch, Royal Red Cross, Senior Lady Superintendent Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India: a memoir; introd. by Field-marshal the Earl Roberts: [ed. by A. F. Bradshaw.] '06(N17) pors. 12°, *$1.35 net. Oxford Univ.

Lock, Rev. J: Bascombe, and Child, J. M.
Trigonometry for beginners. '06(D1) il. 12°, *60 c. net. Macmillan.

Locke, W: J:
The belovéd vagabond. '06(O20) D. †$1.50. Lane.

Lockhart, J: Gibson.
Life of Sir Walter Scott. *See* Hutton, R: H.

Lockwood, C: Barrett, M.D.
Appendicitis: its pathology and surgery. 2d ed., enl. '06(J17) il. 8°, hf. leath., *$4 net. Macmillan.

Lockwood, Fk. Cummins.
Robert Browning. '06(D8) D. (Modern poets and Christian teaching.) *$1 net. Eaton & M.

Lockwood, W: Lewis.
Trailers of the North: [short stories.] '06 (F10) il. 12°, $1.50. B'way Pub.

Lockyer, Sir Norman.
Stonehenge and other British stone monuments astronomically considered. '06 (S15) il. 8°, *$3.50 net. Macmillan.

LOCOMOTIVES.
Burley, J: M. First aid to the disabled locomotive engine, air brake, and air signal. $1. Jenvey.
Fowler, G: L., *comp.* Locomotive dictionary. $6. Railroad Gazette.
Henderson, G: R. Cost of locomotive operation. $2.50. Railroad Gazette.
See also **Air-brake;—Railroads;—Steam engine.**

Lodge, H: Cabot.
A frontier town, and other essays. '06(O20) O. **$1.50 net. Scribner.
See also Garner, J. W.

Lodge, R: Walley.
Notes on assaying and metallurgical laboratory experiments. 2d ed., rev. '06 (A911) il. 8°, $3. Wiley.

LODGING HOUSES.
Wolfe, A. B. Lodging house problem in Boston. **$1.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Loeb, Jacques.
Dynamics of living matter. '06(Ap14) il. 8°. (Columbia Univ. biological ser.) *$3 net. Macmillan.
On the changes in the nerve and muscle which seem to underlie the electrotonic effects of the galvanic current. '06(F10) 4°, (Univ. of Cal. pubs., Physiology.) pap., 5 c. Univ. of Cal.

Log book of Noah's Ark. Watlington, F. $2. Mayhew.

Log cabin to White House ser. 12°. Hurst.
—Ellis. From the ranch to the White House. 75 c.

Log of a sea angler. Holder, C: F: **$1.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Log of the sun. Beebe, C. W: **$6 net. Holt.

LOGARITHMS.
Smoley, C. Tables: parallel tables of logarithms and squares. $3. Engineering News.

Logbook of the captain's clerk. Sewall, J: S. $1. E. F. Dillingham.

LOGIC.
Baldwin, J. M. Thoughts and things: study of genetic logic. *$2.75 net. Macmillan.
Eastwick, *Mrs.* E. Art of thinking. *50 c. net. Lane.
MacColl, H. Symbolic logic and its applications. *$1.50 net. Longmans.
Macleane, D. Reason, thought and language: rev. system of logical doctrine in rel. to forms of idiomatic discourse. $6. Oxford Univ.
Russell, J: E: Elem. logic. *75 c. net. Macmillan.
See also **Evidence.**

Logic of vegetarianism. Salt, H: S. *50 c. net. Macmillan.

Lohengrin. *See* **Capes, B.**

Loliée, Frederic.
Women of the Second Empire; tr. by Alice Ivimy. '06(D29) il. 8°, *$7 net. Lane.

Lomas, Fk. B.
See Buying.

London, Jack.
Moon-face, and other stories. '06(S22) D. †$1.50. Macmillan.
The sea-wolf. Popular ed. [New issue.] '06(Ag4) il. 12°, 50 c. Grosset.
White Fang. '06(N3) col. il. D. †$1.50. Macmillan.

LONDON, England.
Besant, *Sir* W. Mediæval London. In 2 v. v. 1. *$7.50 net. Macmillan.
Davey, R: Pageant of London. 2 v. *$5 net; *$10 net. Pott.
Kingsford, C: L., *ed.* Chronicles of London. *$3.40 net. Oxford Univ.
Lucas, E: V. A wanderer in London. **$1.75 net. Macmillan.
Mitton, G. E. Clerkenwell and St. Luke's. 90 c. Macmillan.
Nicholson, W. Struggle for a free stage in London. **$2.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Smith, F. B. In London town. **$1.50 net. Funk.
Smith, J: T: Book for a rainy day: recollections of 1766-1833. *$5 net. Dutton.
Waring, L. H. Sundays in London with Farrar, Parker, etc. $1. Neale.
See also **National Gallery;—Royal Academy;—Somerset House.**

Long, A: White, comp.
American poems, 1776-1900; with notes and biographies. '06(Ja6) D. 90 c. Am. Bk.

Long, Ja. T.
The 16th decisive battle of the world: Gettysburg. '06(S8) pors. pls., map, 16°, pap., 25 c. J. T. Long.

Long, J: Harper.
Elements of general chemistry; with experiments. 4th ed., rev. and enl. '06 (S15) il. 12°, $1.50. Blakiston.
Text-bk. of elem. analytical chemistry, qualitative and volumetric. 3d ed., rev. and enl. '06(N3) il. 8°, *$2.50 net. Blakiston.

Long, J: Harper.—*Continued.*
Text-book of physiological chemistry for students of medicine. '06(F24) il. 8°, *$2.50 net. Blakiston.
Long, J: Luther.
Billy-boy. '06(O20) il. sq. D. †$1.25. Dodd.
Way of the gods. '06(My12) D. †$1.50. Macmillan.
Long, Jos. Ragland, comp.
Prevention and cure of tuberculosis: articles by S. A. Knopf, M.D., J. H. Huddleston, M.D., and others. '06(F24) il. 12°, $1.25. Brinker.
Long, W: Jos., ["Peter Rabbit."]
Brier-patch philosophy. '06(O20) il. sq. D. *$1.50 net. Ginn.
Long ago in Greece. Carpenter, E. J. $1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Long arm. Gardenhire, S: M. †$1.50. Harper.
LONG ISLAND, N. Y.
Veatch, A. C., *and others.* Underground water resources of L. I. $1.25. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
LONGEVITY.
See Old age.
Longeway, M. Louise.
Trained nurses' directory. 12th ed. '06 (Jl21) nar. T. subs., bds., $1. M. L. Longeway.
Longfellow, H: Wadsworth.
Courtship of Miles Standish. Minnehaha ed. '06(F10) il. D. $1. Thompson & T.
Evangeline. '06(Je16) il. map, 16°, 25 c. Educ. Pub.
Paul Revere's ride. '06(Jl21) il. obl. 12°, pap., 15 c. L. H. Nelson.
Song of Hiawatha; il. [partly col.] by Harrison Fisher. '06(N3) sq. O. boxed, $3. Bobbs-M.
[Song of] Hiawatha. pt. 1; notes by W. F. Rocheleau. '06(N17) il. 8°, pap., 15 c. O. Brewer.
Tales of a wayside inn. Remarque ed. '06 (N3) 40 c.; 50 c.; leath., 75 c. to $1.50. Caldwell.
Tales of a wayside inn; introd. by Nathan Haskell Dole. '06(O6) front. S. (Handy vol. classics, pocket ed.) 35 c. Crowell.
Tales of a wayside inn; introd. and notes. '06(D22) map, 16°, (Riverside lit. ser.) *75 c. net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Tales of a wayside inn; ed., with an introd. and notes, by J. H. Castleman. '06(Je9) front. 16°, (Pocket Am. and Eng. classics.) *25 c. net. Macmillan.
Longfellow calendar; ed. by Anna Harris Smith. '06(O13) por. D. (Chiswick ser.) **50 c. net. Crowell.
LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth.
Bible, G: P. Historical sketch of the Acadians: with consideration of the basis for Evangeline. $1. Ferris.
Longing. Parham, E. $1.25. Jennings.
Longinus, Dionysius Cassius.
On the sublime; tr. by A. O. Prickard. '06 (Je23) D. $1. Oxford Univ.
Longmans' commercial ser.; ed. by Alfr. Nixon. D. Longmans.
—Nixon *and* Richardson. Secretarial work and practice. $1.50.
Longmans' English classics; ed. by G: R. Carpenter. D. *40 c. net. Longmans.
—Carlyle. On heroes.
—De Quincey. Joan of Arc.
—Palgrave. Golden treasury.
—Ruskin. Sesame and lilies.
—Shakespeare. King Henry v.—Twelfth night.
—Spenser. Selections from The faerie queene.
Longmans' English lessons. Smith, G: J. 40 c. Longmans.
Longmans' handbooks for the clergy. D. *90 c. net. Longmans.
—Maud. Preparation for confirmation.
Longmans' historical ser. for schools. D. $1.50. Longmans.
—Tout. Advanced history of Great Britain.
Longmans' practical elementary science. il. D. Longmans.
—Allanach. Elementary experimental magnetism and electricity. *$1.20 net.
Longmans' simple guides to Christian knowledge; ed. by Flo. Robinson. sq. S. *60 c. net. Longmans.
—Montgomery. Story of our Lord's life.
—Rackham. How the church began.
—Romanes. How to use the Prayer book.
—Selfe. Work of the prophets.
—Thomas. Early story of Israel.
—Ward. Teaching of the catechism.
Looking backward. Andres, W. S. $1. O. S. Hubbell.
Looking forward. Rappaport, P. $1. Kerr.
Loomis, Elihu G.
See Roe, E: T:
Loose leaf system of laboratory notes. Scheffer, T. H. *$1 net. Blakiston.
LOPEZ, Narciso.
Quisenberry, A. C. Lopez's expeditions to Cuba, 1850, 1851. $4. Morton.
Lord, Wa. Frewen.
Mirror of the century. '06(Jl21) front. pors. D. *$1.50 net. Lane.
Lord Kilgobbin. Lever, C: J. $1.25. Macmillan.
LORD'S PRAYER.
Bispham, E. C. Short lesson talks on the Lord's prayer and Ten Commandments. **75 c. net. Jacobs.
Erb, W: H. The Lord's prayer. $1. Perkiomen.
Hofmann, R. H. After this manner pray ye: sermons. 75 c. Germ. Lit. Bd.
Tyrrell, G: Lex credendi. $1.75. Longmans.
LORD'S SUPPER.
Smith, D: Pilgrim's hospice. *$1.25 net. Armstrong.
See also Paschal Baylon, *St.*
Lords and lovers. Dargan, *Mrs.* O. T. **$1.50 net. Scribner.
Lorimer, G: Horace.
False gods. '06(Ap14) il. D. †$1.25. Appleton.
Lorna Carswell. Peek, C. L. $1.50. Neale.
Lorna Doone. Blackmore, R: D. 65 c. Ginn.
LOS ANGELES LIMITED.
Schuyler, M. Westward the course of empire: first trip of the Los Angeles Limited. *$1.25 net. Putnam.

Lossing, Benson J:
Our country: hist. of the U. S. fr. the discovery of America to the present time. [Ed. de luxe.] '06(Jl7) 8 v., il. pors. maps, 8°, $22; ¾ mor., $32. Lossing Hist.

Lost cause. Thorne, G. †$1.50. Putnam.

Lost charm. Clevenger, F. H: $1. F. H: Clevenger.

Lost explorers. Macdonald, A. $1.50. Blackie.

Lost in the forbidden land. Ellis, E: S. †$1. Winston.

Lothman, Dan. W:
Latin lessons. '06(O6) il. 8°, 90 c. Cleveland Pr.

Lothrop, Mrs. Harriet Mulford Stone, ["Margaret Sidney."]
Five little Peppers and how they grew. Holiday ed. '06(O6) col. il. O. (Five little Peppers ser.) †$2. Lothrop, L. & S.
Two little friends in Norway. '06(D29) il. 12°, (Two little friends ser.) †$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.

Loti, Pierre, pseud.
See Viaud, Louis Marie Julien.

Lott, H: C:
Literature and graded spelling book. '06 (N17) 12°, pap., 25 c. Hammond Pub.

LOTT, Milton.
Lucas, C. L. Milton Lott tragedy [in Iowa.] 25 c. Madrid Hist.

Lott, Noah, pseud.
See Hobart, G: V.

Lottridge, Silas Alpha.
Familiar wild animals: photographs from nature by the author. '06(S15) D. *60 c. net. Holt.

Louis' mixed drinks. Muckensturm, L: J. $1; 50 c. Caldwell.

LOUIS NAPOLEON.
See **Napoleon III.**

Louis XVI. furniture in the Louvre. Hessling, E. $13.40. Hessling.

Louis XVI. style in cabinet making. Hessling, W. $12. Hessling.

LOUISA, *Queen of Prussia.*
Moffatt, M. M. Queen Louisa of Prussia. *$3 net. Dutton.

Louisiana. *Supreme ct.* Repts. v. 114 and 115; ed. by T. H. Thorpe. '06(O6) O. shp., ea., $8 West Pub.

LOUISIANA.
Cox, I: J. Early exploration of La. $1. Univ. of Cin.

Louisiana Purchase Exposition. St. Louis Electric Railway Test Commission. Report to the President, [Hon. D: R. Francis;] ed. by H. H. Norris and Bernard V. Swenson. '06(Je23) il. pors. D. *$6 net. McGraw.

LOUISIANA PURCHASE EXPOSITION.
Lewis, H. P. Eb Peechcrap and wife at the fair. $1.50. Neale.

Lounsberry, Alice.
Wild flower book for young people. '06 (O6) il. D. **$1.50 net. Stokes.

Lounsbery, Grace Constant.
Love's testament: a sonnet sequence. '06 (D29) 12°, *$1.25 net. Lane.

Lounsbury, T: Raynesford.
Text of Shakespeare: its history fr. the publication of the quartos and folios down to and incl. the pub. of the eds. of Pope and Theobald. '06(N3) O. **$2 net. Scribner.

LOUP RIVER VALLEY, Neb.
Foght, H. W. Trail of the Loup; with chap. on the state. $2.50. H. W. Foght.

LOUVRE (The), Paris.
Hessling, E., *ed.* Louis XVI. furniture in the Louvre. $13.40. Hessling.

LOVE.
Knowles, F: L., *ed.* Value of love. $1.50-$5. Caldwell.
Madison, J., *comp.* Sweethearts always: poems. $2; $4. Reilly & B.
Masson, T., *ed.* Humor of love in verse and prose. 2 v. **$2.50 net. Moffat.
See also **Friendship;—Marriage.**

Love and laughter lib. D. 50 c. Mayhew.
—Pidgin. Hidden man.

Love before pride. Lewis, *Mrs.* H. 10 c. Street & S.

Love-letters of a violinist. Mackay, G: E. 40 c.-$1.50. Caldwell.

Love letters that caused a divorce. Aldington, *Mrs.* A. E. †75 c. G: W. Dillingham.

Love, the avenger. Braeme, C. M. 10 c. Street & S.

Love, the victim. '06(My19) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Love-watch. Knight, W: A. *60 c. net. Pilgrim Press.

Lover of souls. Brinkmeyer, H: *$1 net. Benziger.

Lover's companion. Douglas, C: N. 50 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Lovers' treasury ser. il. D. **$1.20 net. Estes.
—Lowell, *comp.* Nature lovers' treasury.

Love's constancy. *See* Poel, W:

Love's greatest gift. Rowlands, E. A. 10c. Street & S.

Love's probation. Olmis, E. 10 c. Street & S.

Love's testament. Lounsbery, G. C. *$1.25 net. Lane.

Love's twilight. Braeme, C. M. 10 c. Street & S.

Loves of the Lady Arabella. Seawell, M. E. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Lovett, Ja. D'Wolf.
Old Boston boys and the games they played. '06(Jl7) il. pors. 8°. (privately pr.) Riverside Press.

Lövgren, Nils.
Church history [Lutheran] for the use of schools and colleges; with ser. of biog. by A: Edman; tr. by M. Wahlström and C. W. Foss. '06(D1) il. 16°, $1.50. Augustana.

Low, Alb. Howard.
Technical methods of ore analysis. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(S1) diagrs., 8°, $3. Wiley.

Low, Alvin Harrington.
Land, money and highways: evils and remedies. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(Ap14) por. O. pap., gratis. A. H. Low.

Low, C: Porter.
Some recollections by Capt. Charles Porter Low, commanding clipper ships in the China trade, 1847-1873. '06(F17) pls., pors. 8°, $2. Ellis.

Lowe, Percival G.
Five years a dragoon, ('49-'54,) and other adventures on the great plains. '06 (Ap28) 12°, $1.50. Hudson.

Lowell, Mrs. Carrie Thompson, comp.
Nature lovers' treasury. '06(D8) il. D. (Lovers' treasury ser.) **$1.20 net. Estes.

Lowell, Ja. Russell.
Fireside travels; introd. by W: P. Trent. '06(O6) front. S. (Handy vol. classics pocket ed.) 35 c. Crowell.

LOWELL, James Russell.
Cooke, G: W., *comp.* Bibliog. of Ja. Russell Lowell. **$5 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Mackie, A. Nature knowledge in modern poetry: chaps. on Tennyson, Lowell, etc. $1. Longmans.
See also Coleridge, S: T.

Loyalty to God. Telfer, W: $1. Pentecostal

Loyola, Mother Mary.
Jesus of Nazareth: written for children; ed. by Father Thurston. '06(N3) 12°, 90 c. Benziger.

Lubbock, Basil.
Jack Derringer. '06(Je9) D. †$1.50. Dutton.

Lucas, C: J. P.
Olympic games, 1904. '06(Mr3) il. D. $1.25. Woodward & T.

Lucas, C: Prestwood.
The Canadian war of 1812. '06(S22) 8°, $4.15. Oxford Univ.

Lucas, Corydon L.
Milton Lott tragedy: hist. of the first death in Boone County [Ia.], [etc.] '06(D1) il. 8°, pap., 25 c. Madrid Hist.

Lucas, E: Verrall.
Listener's lure. '06(O6) D. †$1.50. Macmillan.
A wanderer in Holland. 5th ed. '06(Ag18) il. 12°, price changed to *$2 net. Macmillan.
A wanderer in London. '06(N17) il. map, 12°, **$1.75 net. Macmillan.
—, comp. The friendly town. '06(D1) S. $1.50. Holt.

Lucas, Rev. Herb.
At the parting of the ways: considerations and meditations for boys. '06(S8) 12°, *$1 net. Herder.

Lucas, Rob.
Journal of the War of 1812 during the campaign under Gen. William Hull; ed. by J: C. Parish. '06(D22) front. map, facsim., 4°, $2. State Hist, Ia.

Lucas, St. John.
Quicksilver and flame. '06(D8) D. $1.50. Longmans.

Luce, Morton.
Hdbk. to the works of William Shakespeare. '06(Je16) 12°, $1.75. Macmillan.

LUCKNOW (Siege of).
See **Indian mutiny.**

Lucky piece. Paine, A. B. $1.50. Outing.

Lucrece. *See* Shakespeare, W:

LUCRETIUS.
Merrill, W: A: On the influence of Lucretius on Horace. 25 c. Univ. of Cal.

Lucy Harding. Holmes, *Mrs.* M. J. 10 c. Street & S.

Lucy of the stars. Palmer, F: †$1.50. Scribner.

Ludwig, L. E.
Scientific business letter writing. [20th century ed.] '06(Mr24) 16°, $1. Publicity.

LUKE (Gospel of).
See **Bible.**

LUMBER.
Barry, J: W. Lumberman's actuary. $3; $3.50. J: W. Barry.
See also **Forests and forestry.**

Luminous bodies here and hereafter. Hallock, C: $1. Metaphysical.

LUNACY.
See **Insanity.**

LUNCHEON.
Green, O., *pseud.* Everyday luncheons. **90 c. net. Putnam.
Richards, *Mrs.* E. H. S. Good luncheons for rural schools without a kitchen. 10 c. Whitcomb.

LUNGS.
See **Consumption.**

Lure of gold. Coryell, J: R. 10 c. Street & S.

Lured from home. White, *Mrs.* G. M. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Lusk, Graham.
Elements of the science of nutrition. '06 (D15) diagrs., 8°, $2.50. Saunders.

Lutes, Della Thompson.
Just away. '06(D22) 16°, 60 c. Crist.

LUTHER, Martin.
Nuelson, J: L: Luther: the leader. *$1 net. Jennings.

LUTHERAN CHURCH.
Church (The): her communion and her service. 25 c. Gen. Council.
Lövgren, N. Church history for schools and colleges. $1.50. Augustana.
Spaeth, A. Order of Lutheran worship. 30 c. Germ. Lit. Bd.

Lützow, Franz Heinrich Hieronymus Valentin, Graf v.
Lectures on the historians of Bohemia: Ilchester lectures for 1904. '06(Ja13) 8°, $2. Oxford Univ.

Luxembourg lib. of standard fiction. il. O. †$1.50. Crowell.
—Hawthorne. Our old home.
—Ware. Aurelian.

LUZERNE Co., Pa.
Pennsylvania. Luzerne legal register repts. v. 12. $5.25. Yordy.

LUZON (Island of).
See **Philippine Islands.**

Lycidas. *See* Milton, J:

Lyde, Lionel W., and Ferryman, A: Ferryman Mockler, Lieut.-Col.
Military geography of the Balkan Peninsula. '06(F10) maps, 12°, *$1.40 net. Macmillan.

Lyman, E. B.
Reminiscence of Newport before and during the Revolutionary War. '06(Ag11) 16°. (privately pr.) H. L. Stevens.

Lyman, H: Munson, M.D.
Hawaiian yesterdays. '06(Mr31) il. maps, O. *$2 net. McClurg.

Lyman, Olin Linus.
Micky. '06(F17) D. $1.25. Badger.

LYMAN, Theodore.
Adams, C: F., *jr.* Theodore Lyman, (1833-1897.) gratis. C: F. Adams, jr.

Lyman Beecher lectures. *See* Brown, C: R.

Lynch, Lawrence L., pseud.
See Vandeventer, E. M.

Lynde, Fs.
The quickening. '06(Mr3) il. D. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.

LYNDHURST, John Singleton Copley, *Baron.*
Atlay, J. B. Victorian chancellors: Lord Lyndhurst, etc. v. 1. *$4 net. Little, B. & Co.

LYNN, Mass.
Vital records of Lynn, Mass., to 1849. $4.28. Essex Inst.

Lyon, G: W: Amos.
See Lyons, A. B.

LYON FAMILY.
Lyons, A. B., and Lyon, G: W: A., *eds.* Lyon memorial: Mass. families, v. 1. *$5 net. A. B. Lyons.

Lyons, Alb. Brown, and Lyon, G: W: Amos, eds.
Lyon memorial: Mass. families; associate editor, Eugene F. McPike. v. 1. '06 (F10) 8°, *$5 net. A. B. Lyons.

Lyons, Alb. Edn.
Mister Bill, "a man." '06(Jl21) front. 12°, $1.50. Badger.

Lyra Gerhardti. Gerhardt, P. *40 c. net. Germ. Lit. Bd.

Lyra Germanica; tr. by Cath. Winkworth; with a pref. '06(My12) 16°, (Muses lib.) 50 c.; leath., $1. Dutton.

Lyra innocentium. Keble, J: *$1.25 net. Scribner.

Lyrics of life. Quick, A. M. $1. Reformed.

Lyrics of love. Hertzberg, H. R. R. $1. Neale.

Lys, Christian, pseud.
See Brebner, Percy Ja.

Lysias.
Selected speeches, 12, 16, 19, 22, 24, 25, 32, 34; ed., with introd., notes and app., by C: D. Adams. '06(Ja20) D. (Greek ser. for colleges and schools.) $1.50; Text ed., pap., 30 c. Am. Bk.

Lytton, Lord.
See Bulwer-Lytton, E: Rob., 1st *Earl of* Lytton.

Mabie, Hamilton Wright, ed.
Heroes every child should know. '06(O27) il. por. D. (Every child should know ser.) **90 c. net; **$1.50 net. Doubleday, P.
Legends that every child should know. '06 (O20) il. D. (Every child should know ser.) **90 c. net; **$1.50 net. Doubleday, P.

Mabie, H: Clay.
Meaning and message of the cross. '06 (D29) 12°, *$1.25 net. Revell.
Method in soul-winning on home and foreign fields. '06(Mr24) D. *75 c. net. Revell.

Maboh l'Chumosh. Rose, S. S. 25 c. S. S. Rose.

McAdoo, W:
Guarding a great city: [New York.] '06 (Je2) por. O. **$2 net. Harper.

McAfee, Rev. Cleland Boyd.
The Mosaic law in modern life. '06(Ag4) 12°, *$1 net. Revell.

McAFEE FAMILY.
See Woods family.

McAleer, G:, M.D.
A study in the etymology of the Indian place name Missisquoi. '06(Jl21) por. maps, 8°, pap., 50 c. (privately pr.) G: McAleer.

McAllister, Addams Stratton.
Alternating current motors. '06(D1) il. O. *$3 net. McGraw.

MacArthur, C: Elliott.
On navigation simplified. '06(D8) diagrs., 16°, (Rudder "on" ser.) $1. Rudder.

MacArthur, Rob. Stuart.
The question of the centuries: sermons: '06 (Je23) por. 16°, $1. F. M. Barton.

Macaulay, T: Babington, Lord.
Essay on Addison; ed. by C: Flint McClumpha; [Also] Life of Samuel Johnson; ed. by J. S. Clark. '06(D8) pors. S. (Gateway ser. of Eng. texts.) 45 c. Am. Bk.

McBain, Howard Lee.
See Bartlett, A. L.

McBride, H. Elliott.
Old time humorous dialogues for young people and adults. '06(Je23) S. pap., 25 c. Flanagan.

McCall, Sidney, [pseud. for Mrs. Mary McNeil Fenollosa.]
The dragon painter. '06(O27) il. D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Truth Dexter. Il. ed. '06(My19) D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

McCarthy, Denis Aloysius.
Voices from Erin. '06(D1) por. 12°, $1. Angel Press.

McCarthy, Ja.
The newspaper worker: designed for all who write, but especially addressed to the reporter. '06(N10) O. $2. Press Guild.

McCarthy, Justin Huntly.
Flower of France. '06(My12) D. †$1.50. Harper.
Illustrious O'Hagan. '06(N17) O. †$1.50. Harper.

McCarty, Mme. Pernet.
The natural singing voice. '06(Jl7) il. por. 12°, $1. P. McCarty.

McCash, I: Newton.
Ten plagues of modern Egypt; introd. by J. A. Beattie. '06(F3) por. D. $1. Personal Help.

McCay, Winsor, ["Silas."]
Little Nemo in Slumberland. '06(S22) col. il. obl. Q. bds., 75 c. Duffield.

McClelland, M. G.
Sam. '06(D15) 16°, (Il. golden days ser.) 50 c. Altemus.

McClung, S: O.
Annunciation of the Eden age. '06(O6) il. 16°, $1.25. S: O. McClung.

McClure, Alex. Kelley.
Old time notes of Pennsylvania. Autograph ed. '06(Ap14) 2 v., pors. O. $8. Winston.

McClymont, J. A., D.D.
See Fulleylove, J:

MacColl, Hugh.
Symbolic logic and its applications. '06 (F24) O. *$1.50 net. Longmans.

MacColl, Malcolm, D.D.
The Royal Commission and the Ornaments rubric. '06(O13) O. *$4 net. Longmans.

McConnell, Fs. J.
Diviner immanence. '06(Ap14) D. *75 c. net. Eaton & M.

McConnell, Guthrie, M.D.
Manual of pathology. '06(D1) il. 8°, *$2.50 net. Saunders.

McConnell, R: G:
Report on the Klondike gold fields. '06 (Ap28) il. maps, O. (Geological Survey of Canada, annual rept.) pap., 25 c. Dawson.

McCord, Lottie.
Only a horse. '06(Mr3) il. 16°, $1. McCord.

McCormick, C: N., M.D.
Optical truths. 2d ed. '06(Je2) il. sq. O. $3. McCormick Neurolog. Coll.

McCormick, Fk. Jos.
Mr. Durbar's toast. '06(Je2) 8°. (privately pr.) F. J. McCormick.

McCormick, J: H:, ed.
Century book of health: complete practical guide. '06(Ag4) il. 8°, $4.50. King-R.

McCornack, Wa. Edn.
Insurance law of the state of Illinois. '06 (Je16) 8°, $6. Callaghan.

McCourt, W. E.
Fire tests of some New York building stones. '06(My19) il. O. (N. Y. State Museum bull., Economic geology.) pap., 15 c. N. Y. State Educ.

McCoy, Annie Wilson.
Youthful fancies: verses. '06(O6) il. sq. S. $1.20. Murphy.

McCrady, Rev. E:
Apostolic succession and the problem of unity; [introd. by T. D. Bratton.] '06 (F3) D. $1.10. Univ. Press, (Sewanee.)

McCroben, M. M.
Dictionary of English literature. '06 (Ag18) 32°, (Miniature reference lib.) padded leath., 50 c. Dutton.

McCrudden, Fs. H.
Uric acid; with a discussion of the metabolism in gout. '06(Mr3) O. pap., *$2.50 net. Hoeber.

MacCulloch, Hunter.
Tiberius Gracchus. '06(Ag11) 12°. (Address pubs. for price.) Rose and Thistle.

Macculloch, J. A.
Childhood of fiction: study of folk tales and primitive thought. '06(Ja27) 8°, *$3.50 net. Dutton.

McCully, C: Harvy.
Sanitation and disinfection: with special ref. to the [embalmer.] '06(O27) il. 8°, $3. Fassett.

MacCunn, Flo. A.
Mary Stuart. '06(Ap28) il. pors. 8°, *$3 net. Dutton.

MacCunn, J:
Making of character. '06(D22) 12°, *$1.25 net. Macmillan.

McCurda family.
See Hilton-McCurda family.

Maccurdy, G: Grant.
The eolithic problem: evidences of a rude industry antedating the paleolithic. '06 (Jl7) il. 8°, $1.25. G: G. Maccurdy.

McCutcheon, G: Barr.
Cowardice Court. '06(Ap7) il. D. †$1.25. Dodd.
Jane Cable. '06(S22) col. il. D. †$1.50. Dodd.

McDermid, W: Alb., comp.
Songs of the University of Chicago; brought under one cover. '06(Je9) il. por. 8°, $1.50. Hinds.

Macdermots of Ballycloran. Trollope, A. *75 c. net: *$1 net. Lane.

Macdonald, Alex.
Lost explorers. '06(N3) il. D. $1.50. Blackie.

MacDonald, Mrs. Elizabeth Roberts.
Dream verses and others. '06(Je30) D. *$1 net; limp leath., *$1.50 net. L. C. Page.

Macdonald, Mrs. Frederika.
Jean Jacques Rousseau: a new criticism. '06(D8) il. pors. facsims., O. $6.50. Putnam.

MacDonald, J:, M.D.
Astrological almanac, 1906. '06(Ja20) O. pap., 10 c. J: MacDonald.

Macdonald, Ronald.
The sea maid. '06(Mr3) D. †$1.50. Holt.

McDonald of Oregon. Dye, *Mrs.* E. E. $1.50. McClurg.

Macdonnell, Anne.
Touraine and its story. '06(D22) col. il. 8°, *$6 net. Dutton.

MacDowell, Edward Alexander.
Gilman, L. Edward MacDowell. *$1 net. Lane.

McDowell, J: Chambers.
See Shepperd, J: H.

MacFadden, Harry Alex.
Rambles in the Far West. '06(O6) il. por. 8°, $1.50. Standard Pr.

McFadden, Marion H. P.
See Poole, Abram, *jr.*

McFadyen, J: Edg.
Prayers of the Bible. '06(D1) O. $1.75. Armstrong.

MacFall, Haldane.
Sir Henry Irving. '06(S1) il. pors. nar. D. bds., *$1 net. J: W. Luce.
Whistler: butterfly, wasp, wit, master of the arts, enigma. '06(Ap14) il. por. nar. D. (Spirit of the age ser.) bds., *75 c. net. J: W. Luce.

McFarland, Boynton Wells.
Course in the elem. principles of chemistry for secondary schools. '06(O6) 8°, $1. Tuttle, M. & T.

McFarland, Helon Brooks.
Standard reduction factors for gases. '06 (Je16) 8°, $1.50. Wiley.

McFarland, J: T., ed.
Illustrative lesson notes, for 1907: guide to the study of the Internat. S. S. lessons by Ismar J: Peritz, Fk. Milton Bristol and Rob. Remington Doherty. '06(O27) il. maps, O. $1.25. Eaton & M.

McFarland, Jos.
Text-book upon the pathogenic bacteria. 5th ed., rev. '06(S22) il. 8°, hf. mor., *$3.50 net. Saunders.

Macfarlane, C: Alb.
For old times' sake. '06(F24) il. S. $1. Macfarlane.

Macfarlane, Wa.
Principles and practice of iron and steel manufacture. '06(Ag25) il. pors. 12°, *$1.20 net. Longmans.

McGehee, Lucius Polk.
Due process of law under the federal Constitution. '06(O20) 8°, (Studies in constitutional law.) $3. E: Thompson.

McGovern, J:
Fireside university for home circle study and entertainment. '06(O13) il. pors. 8°, marble edges, $2.75; gilt edges, $3. Union Pub.

McGown's Pass and vicinity. Hall, E: H. 25 c. Am. Scenic.

MacGrath, Harold.
Half a rogue. '06(D15) il. D. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.
Man on the box. Pop. ed. '06(F3) 12°, 75 c. Grosset

Macgregor, D. H.
Industrial combination. '06(D29) 8°, *$2.50 net. Macmillan.

McGregor, R: C.
Birds from Mindoro and small adiacent islands. [Also] Notes on three rare Luzon birds. '06(Mr10) O. pap., gratis. Bu. Public Pr.

Mach, Edm. Rob. Otto v.
Outlines of the history of painting from 1200-1900. '06(O6) 4°, $1.50. Ginn.

Mach, Ernst.
Space and geometry in the light of physiological, psychological and physical inquiry; fr. the German, by T: J. McCormack. '06(O13) D. *$1 net. Open Court.

MACHINE DESIGN.
See Machinery.

MACHINERY.
Barton, J: K. Mechanical processes: workshop appliances and operations. $4. U. S. Naval Inst.
Deinhardt, K., *and* Schlomann, A., *comps.* Illustrated technical dict. in six languages. v. 1, Elements of machinery. *$2 net. McGraw.
Hoffman, J. D: Course of instruction in elem. machine design. *$1.50 net. Burt-T.
Hutton, F: R. Mechanical engineering of power plants. $5. Wiley.
Perrigo, C: O. E. Modern machine shop construction, equipment and management. $5. Henley.

MACHINERY.—*Continued.*
Robinson, S. W. Practical treatise on teeth of wheels; with theory and use of Robinson's odontograph. 50 c. Van Nostrand.
Sweet, J: E. Things that are usually wrong. 50 c. Hill Pub.
See also Dynamos and motors;—Electric engineering; — Electricity;—Elevators;—Engineering;—Engines; —Hydraulic engineering;—Inventions; — Locomotives; — Marine engineering; — Mechanical drawing; — Mechanics; — Milling machines;—Mines and mining; — Patents;— Railroads; — Sewing machines; — Steam engine; — Technical education; — Tools;—Valves;—Ventilation.

McHugh, Hugh, pseud.
See Hobart, G: V.

McIlvaine, C:
Outdoors, indoors, and up the chimney. '06 (Ag11) il. 12°, *75 c. net. S. S. Times.

McIntyre, J: T:
Bowery night school: vaudeville sketch. '06 (D1) D. pap., 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.
Dime lunch: vaudeville sketch. '06(D1) D. pap., 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.
One girl in a thousand: a play. '06(D1) D. pap., 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.
Sketches, skits and stunts. '06(D1) S. 50 c.; pap., 30 c. Penn Pub. Co.
Swell cracksman: vaudeville sketch. '06 (D1) D. pap., 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.
With John Paul Jones. '06(D1) D. †$1.25. Penn Pub. Co.

Maciver, D: Randall-.
See Randall-Maciver, D:

McIvor, Allan, pseud.
The mechanic: a novel. '06(My19) 12°, $1.50. W: J. Ritchie.

Mack, W:, and Milburn, B. A., eds.
Cyclopedia of law and procedure. v. 19 '06(Ja20); v. 20 (Je9); v. 21 (Ag9); v. 22, 23. O. shp., ea., $6.—Annual annots., v. 1-19. '06(Ap14) O. flex. shp., $6. Am. Law Bk.

Mackail, J: W:, ed.
Select epigrams from the Greek anthology; ed., with rev. text tr., introd. and notes. New ed., rev. throughout. '06(D1) O. *$4 net. Longmans.

Mackay, G: Eric.
Love-letters of a violinist. Remarque ed. '06(N3) il. 32°, 40 c.; 50 c.; leath., 75 c. to $1.50. Caldwell.

McKay, G: Lewis, and Larsen, Christian.
Principles and practice of butter-making. '06(F3) il. 8°, **$1.50 net. Wiley.

McKay, W: D.
Scottish school of painting. '06(N17) il. pors. sq. 12°, (Lib. of art.) *$2 net. Scribner.

MacKaye, Ja.
Economy of happiness. '06. diagrs., 8°, **$2.50 net. Little, B. & Co.
Politics of utility: technology of happiness applied; bk. 3 of The economy of happiness. '06(D22) 12°, pap., **50 c. net. Little, B. & Co.

Mackaye, Percy Wallace.
Jeanne d'Arc: a drama. '06(N3) il. 12°, **$1.25 net. Macmillan.

MacKaye, Mrs. Steele.
Pride and prejudice: a play founded on Jane Austen's novel. '06(S22) front. O. $1.25. Duffield.

McKeever, W: Arch.
Psychology and higher life. '06(F24) D. $1. Crane.

Mackenzie, Arth. Ford.
Chess lyrics: coll. of chess problems, 1887-1905; ed. by Alain Campbell White. '06 (Ag4) il. por. O. $3. J. H. Graham.

McKenzie, Rob. Tait.
Barnjum barbell drill. '06(O27) il. 16°, (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c. Am. Sports.

Mackey, Alb. Gallatin.
Encyclop. of freemasonry and its kindred sciences; cont. also a self-pronouncing dict. by C: T. McClenachan. New and rev. ed. '06(My19) il. pors. 8°, $6; hf. rus., $8. Everts.

Mackie, Alex.
Nature knowledge in modern poetry: chapters on Tennyson, Wordsworth, Matthew Arnold and Lowell, as exponents of nature study. '06(My19) front. D. $1. Longmans.

McKim, Randolph Harrison, D.D.
Problem of the Pentateuch: examination of the results of the higher criticism. '06 (Je9) D. **$1 net. Longmans.

McKinney, W: M., comp.
See United States. Federal statutes, annot.
—, **ed.** *See* American and Eng. annot. cases.

Mackinnon, Ja.
History of modern liberty. v. 1, Introduction, origins, the Middle Ages; v. 2, Age of the Reformation. '06(Mr24) O. per set, $10. Longmans.

Maclaren, Alex., D.D.
Expositions of Holy Scripture. In 30 v. 1st ser. In 6 v. v. 1, Genesis; v. 2, Isaiah, chap. I. to XLVIII.; v. 3, Isaiah, chap. XLIX. to LXVI. and Jeremiah; v. 4-6, St. Matthew: chap. I. to VIII.; IX. to XVII.; XVIII. to XXVIII. '06(Mr17) per v., *$1.25 net. Armstrong.

McLaughlin, And. Cunningham.
Report on the diplomatic archives of the Dept. of State, 1789-1840. Rev. ed. '06 (D22) 8°, (Papers of Bur. of Historical Research, Carnegie Inst. Wash.) 25 c. Carnegie.

—, **Slade, W: Adams, and Lewis, Ernest Dorman, comps.**
Writings on American history, 1903: bibliog. of books and articles. '06(Ja27) Q. (Carnegie Inst. of Wash. pub.) pap., $1. Carnegie.

McLaughlin, G: A.
The promised gift. '06(Jl7) 16°, pap., 25 c Chr. Witness.

McLaughlin, Ja. Matthew, ed.
Rudiments of music, for graded schools. '06(O20) 12°, 30 c. Cath. Music.

—, **and Gilchrist, W: Wallace.**
Music readers. In 5 bks. '06(Je16) sq. O. (New educational music course.) bks. 1 and 2, ea., 30 c.; bk. 3, 35 c.; bk. 4, 40 c.; bk. 5, 50 c. Ginn.

McLaws, Emily Lafayette.
Maid of Athens. '06(Mr24) il. D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Maclean, Magnus, and Marchant, E. W., comps.
Elem. questions in electricity and magnetism. 2d ed. '06(My5) O. *40 c. net. Longmans.

Macleane, Douglas.
Reason, thought and language: a revised system of logical doctrine in relation to the forms of idiomatic discourse. '06 (D1) O. $6. Oxford Univ.

McLenegan, Annie Susan.
Pioneer life in the Fox River Valley, [Wisconsin.] '06(Ag4) pors. 8°, pap., 50 c. State Hist., Wis.

Macleod, Fiona, [alleged pseud. for W: Sharp.]
Mountain lovers. '06(Mr31) D. †$1.50. Lane.

McLoughlin's one syl-la-ble books. il. 8°, 50 c. McLoughlin.
—Putnam. Life of Abraham Lincoln.

McMahan, Mrs. Anna Benneson, ed.
See Byron, G: Gordon Noel, *Lord.*

McManus, Blanche.
Our little Dutch cousin. '06(Je9) il. D. (Little cousin ser.) 60 c. L. C. Page.
Our little Scotch cousin. '06(My12) il. D. (Little cousin ser.) 60 c. L. C. Page.

McMaster, Ja. Smith.
Commercial cases: current business law. '06(Ag4) 8°, $6. McMaster; Weed-Parsons.

McMaster, J: Bach.
History of the United States, from the Revolution to the Civil War. In 7 v. v. 6, 1830-1842. '06(N10) maps, O. **$2.50 net. Appleton.

Macmillan's classical ser. 12°. Macmillan.
—Plato. Selections. *$1.90 net.

Macmillan's English men of letters. *See* English men of letters.

Macmillan's Eversley ser. 12°. Macmillan.
—Calderon de la Barca. Eight dramas. $1.50.

Macmillan's great buildings and how to enjoy them. 8°. Macmillan.
—Browne. Gothic architecture. $1.75.

Macmillan's guides. 12°, *$1.60 net. Macmillan.
—Guide to Egypt and the Soudan.

Macmillan's mediæval towns ser. il. 12°, $2; leath., $2.50. Macmillan.
—Okey. Story of Paris.

Macmillan's new classical lib.; ed. by Emil Reich. 12°, *$1 net. Macmillan.
—Plato. Theætetus and Philebus.
—Plutarch. Lives. 2 v.
—Tacitus. Annals. bks. 1-6.

Macmillan's pocket Am. and Eng. classics. 16°, *25 c. net. Macmillan.
—Bryant. Thanatopsis, Sella, and other poems.
—De Quincey. Joan of Arc.
—Dickens. Tale of two cities.
—Emerson. Representative men.
—Longfellow. Tales of a wayside inn.
—Shakespeare. The tempest.
—Thackeray. History of Henry Esmond.
—Washington. Farewell address.

Macmillan's portrait biographies. il. 16°, 80c. Macmillan.
—Menpes. Henry Irving.
Macmillan's rural science lib. il. 12°, *$1.25 net. Macmillan.
—Bailey. Principles of vegetable gardening.
Macmillan's special campaign ser. 12°, *$1.60 net. Macmillan.
—Maurice. Russo-Turkish war.
—Pratt. Saarbrück to Paris, 1870.
—Redway. Fredericksburg.
Macmillan's Temple classics. 16°, 50 c.; limp leath. 75 c. Macmillan.
—Browning. Dramatis personæ.
—Burke. Speeches on America.
—Palgrave. Golden treasury.
Macmillan's Temple cyclopædic primers. 16°, *40 c. net. Macmillan.
—Drinkwater. Food in health and disease.
Macmillan's Temple dramatists. 32°, 45 c.; leath., 65 c. Macmillan.
—Ford. The broken heart.
—Goethe. Iphigenia in Tauris.
Macmillan's York lib. 12°, 80 c.; leath., $1.25. Macmillan.
—Eliot. Adam Bede.
—Emerson. Works. v. 1-3.
—Fielding. Adventures of Joseph Andrews.
—Amelia.
—Irving. The sketch book.
—Marryat. Mr. Midshipman Easy.—Peter Simple.
—Plutarch. Lives. 4 v.
—Trollope. The warden.

McMullen, Lynn B.
Forty lessons in physics. '06(N3) il. D. $1.25. Holt.

Macmurchy, Angus, and Denison, Shirley.
Canadian railway act, 1903, (annot.) '06 (Je23) 8°, $7.50. Canada Law.

McMurry, C: Alex.
Course of study in eight grades. In 2 v. v. 1, Grades 1-4; v. 2, Grades 5-8. '06 (F3) 12°, ea., 75 c. Macmillan.

McMurry, Mrs. Lida Brown, and Gale, Mrs. Agnes Spofford Cook, comps.
Songs of mother and child. '06(O27) 8°, $1.25. Silver.

—, Smith, C: Alphonso, and Norvell, Fk. Turner.
Our language: [three course book in English.] '06(Jl21) il. D. bk. 1, 40 c.; bk. 2, 45 c.; bk. 3, 50 c. B. F. Johnson.

McNaught, Rosamond Livingstone, comp.
Christmas selections, for readings and recitations. '06(D1) 16°, 50 c.; pap., 30 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Macnaughton, S.
Lame Dog's diary. '06(Mr3) D. †$1.50. Dodd.

McNeal, Edg. Holmes.
Minores and mediocres in the Germanic tribal laws. '06(Ag11) 8°, pap. (privately pr.) Heer.

McNeill, J: C:
Songs, n erry and sad. '06(S1) D. *$1 net. Stone & B.

McOscar, Jos. Riley, M.D.
The all-around specialist. 3d ed., rev. and enl. '06(Je2) il. 8°, **$3.50 net. Lippincott.

Macphail, And.
The vine of Sibmah: a relation of the Puritans. '06(Jl21) D. †$1.50. Macmillan.

Macpherson, C: Stewart.
350 exercises in harmony, counterpoint and modulation, (incl. the harmonization of melodies.) '06(N3) 8°, *75 c. net. Schuberth.

McPherson, W:, and Henderson, W: Edwards.
Elem. study of chemistry. '06(S22) il. 12°, $1.25. Ginn.

McQuillin, Eug.
Treatise on the law of instruction to juries in civil cases, with forms. '06(F3) O. shp., $7.50. Gilbert Bk.

Macquoid, Percy.
Hist. of English furniture. In 4 v. v. 1, Age of oak; v. 2, Age of walnut. '06 (Mr24) il. f°, per v., *$15 net. Putnam.

MacRae, Ja. Cameron.
Highland-Scotch settlement in North Carolina. '06(Jl7) nar. 16°, 50 c. M. H. Thornton.

McReynolds, Rob.
Thirty years on the frontier. '06(O20) il. pors. $1.25. R. McReynolds.

McSpadden, Jos. Walker.
Stories from Dickens. '06(O6) il. S. (Children's favorite classics.) 60 c. Crowell.

McTaggart, J: McTaggart Ellis.
Some dogmas of religion. '06(Ap7) O. *$3 net. Longmans.

MacVannel, J: Angus.
College course in the principles of education. '06(Ap21) 8°, pap., *25 c. net. Univ. of Chic.

McWillie, T. A., rep.
See Mississippi. *Sup. ct.* Repts.
Mad motor. Robinson, C: 35 c. Blackie.
Madame Gosseline. Ulbach, L: †$1. Burt.

Madan, A. C.
Senga handbook: introd. to Senga dialect as spoken on the Lower Luangwa, northeastern Rhodesia. '06(Mr17) S. 85 c. Oxford Univ.

Maddocks, Mildred.
Good housekeeping family cook book. '06 (D8) il. 8°, (Good housekeeping lib.) (Add. pubs. for price.) Phelps.
Made in His image. Thorne, G. †$1.50. Jacobs.
Madeline. Field, R. M. $3.50. R. M. Field.
Madeline, the island girl. Daring, H. $1. Eaton & M.

Madison, Janet, comp.
Sweethearts always: poems of love. '06 (S29) il. O. $2; ed. de luxe, mor., boxed, $4. Reilly & B.

Madison, Mrs. Lucy Foster.
A maid of Salem Towne. '06(N17) il. D. †$1.25. Penn Pub. Co.

MADISON, Wis.
Gilmore, F. A. Madison guide book. 25 c. State Journ. Pr.

MADNESS.
See **Insanity.**

Maeterlinck, Maurice.
The swarm: from The life of the bee; tr. by Alfr. Sutro. '06(D1) D. **$1.20 net. Dodd.
Magazine articles I have read. Emmett, B. **$1 net. Dodd.

Magee, Harvey W.
Treatise on the law of national and state banks, incl. the clearing house and trust companies. '06(Ag4) O. shp., $6.50. Lyon

Magee, L: J.
The American and the German "peril"; repr. fr. the *Engineering Magazine*. '06 (My19) sq. O. pap., gratis. L: J. Magee.

MAGIC AND MAGICIANS.
Evans, H: R. Old and the new magic. *$1.50 net. Open Court.
Thorndike, L. Place of magic in the intellectual hist. of Europe. *75 c. net. Macmillan.
Magic bed. James, H. 50 c. Altemus.
Magic jaw bone. James, H. 50 c. Altemus.
Magic ladder. Brooks, M. W. 85 c. F. H. Ward.
Magic ring. Lang, A., *ed.* **60 c. net. Longmans.
Magic wand. Jenks, T. 50 c. Altemus.
Magic wand ser. See Altemus'.
Magician for one day. Jenks, T. 50 c. Altemus.

Magistrate, Mrs., pseud.
When Teddy swings his stick. '06(Je23) 8°, 35 c. Gulf Pub.

Magnay, Sir W:
The master spirit. '06(O13) il. 12°, †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Magnet lib. D. pap., 10 c. Street & S.
—Campbell. Battle of wits.—Below the deadline.—On the trail of "Big Finger."
—Coryell. Accident or murder —Behind a throne.—Broadway cross.—Captain Sparkle, pirate.—Crime of the camera.—Death circle.—Doctor Quartz, magician.—Doctor Quartz's quick move.—From a prison cell.—In the lap of danger.—The "Limited" hold-up.—Lure of gold.—Man who was cursed.—Marked for death.—Nick Carter's fall.—Nick Carter's masterpiece.—Out of death's shadow.—A plot within a plot.—Sign of the dagger.—Through the cellar wall.—Under the tiger's claws.
—Forbes. Fight to a finish.—Fighting an unknown power.—From despair to triumph.—Into the jaws of death.
—Inspector Stark, *pseud.* Great green diamond.—Hand in red.—Revealed by lightning.—Western ferret.
—Stafford. Cheating justice.—Death demon.—King among crooks.—Shot from above.—When thieves fall out.
—Stewart. King of scamps.—The "L" mystery.—Skeleton clue.—Unheeded warning.

MAGNETISM.
Allanach, W: Elem. experimental magnetism and electricity. *$1.20 net. Longmans.
See also **Electricity.**

MAGNETISM (*Personal*).
See **Mental science;—Personality.**

Magnus, Laurie.
How to read Eng. literature. '06(Ap21) 12°, *75 c. net. Dutton.

Magyar-angol zseb-tolmács. Weinberger, E. 50 c. Weinberger & Co.

Mahaffy, J: Pentland.
The silver age of the Greek world. '06 (Jl21) 8°, *$3 net. Univ. of Chic.

Maid of Athens. McLaws, E. L. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Maid of Salem Towne. Madison, *Mrs.* L. F. †$1.25. Penn Pub. Co.
Maid of the foot-hills. Daniel, J. W. $1.50. Neale.
Maid of the Mohawk. Ray, F: A. $1.50. C. M. Clark.
Maid of the mountains. Paine, D. C. †$1. Jacobs.

MAIL.
See **Post-office.**

Main currents in XIXth century literature. *See* Brandes, G. M. C.

Maine, Sir H: Sumner.
Ancient law, its connection with the early history of society and its relation to modern ideas; introd. and notes by Sir F: Pollock. 4th Am. ed. fr. the 10th London ed. '06(S22) D. *$1.75 net. Holt.

Maine. *Supreme judicial ct.* Repts. v. 100; (G: H. Smith.) '06(Jl21) O. shp., $4. W: W. Roberts.

MAINE.
Thoreau, H: D: Maine woods. 35 c. Crowell.
See also **Deer Isle;—Pemaquid;—*also* Ralé, Sebastian.**

Maitland, F: W:
Life and letters of Leslie Stephen. '06(D8) pors. O. *$4.50 net. Putnam.

Maitland, S: Roffey.
The Reformation in England. '06(My5) il. por. D. (Crown lib.) *$1.50 net. Lane.

Major, D: R.
First steps in mental growth: series of studies in the psychology of infancy. '06 (Jl21) il. 12°, *$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Makepeace, Mrs. Carrie Jane.
Whitest man. '06(F24) D. $1.50. Badger.

Maker, Hugh Anthony.
Odd odes. '06(D22) por, 12°, $1.50. Irvington.
Maker of history. Oppenheim, E: P. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Maker of modern Mexico, Porfirio Diaz. Tweedie, *Mrs.* A. *$5 net. Lane.
Makers of British art. il. 12°, *$1.25 net. Scribner.
—Brown. William Hogarth.
Makers of English poetry. Dawson, W: J. *$1.50 net. Revell.
Makers of English prose. Dawson, W: J. *$1.50 net. Revell.
Makers of Japan. Morris, J. *$3 net McClurg.
Makers of modern history. Cadogan, E: *$2.25 net. Pott.
Making men and women. Robinson, E. A. 75 c. Jennings
Making of a housewife. Curtis, I. G. **$1.50 net. Stokes.
Making of a merchant. Higinbotham, H. N. $1.50. Forbes.
Making of a teacher. Brumbaugh, M. G. *$1 net. S. S. Times.
Making of an American school-teacher. Crissey, F. *50 c. net. C. M. Barnes.
Making of an orator. Power, J: O'C. **$1.35 net. Putnam.
Making of character. MacCunn, J: *$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Making of Hawaii. Blackman, W: F. *$2.50 net. Macmillan.
Making of modern Egypt. Colvin, *Sir* A. *$4 net. Dutton.
Making of Simon Peter. Southouse, A. J. *$1.25 net. Eaton & M.
Making of South Carolina. White, H: A. 65 c. Silver.
Making of the American nation. Redway, J. W. $1. Silver.
Making of the world. Meyer, M. W. 50 c. Kerr.
Making up [for the stage.] Young, J. $1.25. Witmark.

MALATESTA, Sigismondo, *Lord of Rimini.*
Hutton, E: Sigismondo Malatesta, Lord of Rimini: study of a xv. century Italian despot. *$4 net. Dutton.

MALAY PENINSULA, Asia.
Miller, G. S. Notes on Malayan pigs. n. p. Smith. Inst.
Swettenham, *Sir* F. A. British Malaya. *$4.50 net. Lane.

Maley, Fes. Inez.
See Elrod, M. J:

Malim, Marg. F.
Old English woodcarving patterns; from oak furniture of the Jacobean period. '06 (D29) pl. 4°, *$6 net. Lane.

Malloch, Douglas.
In forest land: [poems.] '06(D22) il. pls. 16°, $1.25. Am. Lumberman.

Mallory, Orson Erskine.
Pastor's hand book with communion helps. '06(N3) 16°, $1. O. E. Mallory.

Malone, Fk.
Mathematical dexterities: self instructor for home study. '06(O13) il. por. 16°, $1. F. Malone.

MALPRACTICE.
See Medicine.

Maltbie, W: H:
Analytic geometry. '06(D22) diagrs., pap., 25 c. Woman's Coll.

Maltby, W: J.
Captain Jeff; frontier life in Texas with the Texas Rangers. '06(Jl14) por. 8°, $1; pap., 50 c. W: J. Maltby.

MAMMALIA.
Elliot, D. G. Check list of mammals of the No. American continent, West Indies and neighboring seas. $4. Field Columbian Museum.
Ingersoll, E. Life of animals: the mammals. **$2 net. Macmillan.
Stephens, F. California mammals. $3.50. West Coast.
See also Animals;—Domestic animals;—Man;—Vertebrates;—Zoology.

MAN.
Eldridge, G. S. The coming man. *75 c. net. Eaton & M.
Learned, *Mrs.* L. S., *comp.* Adam's sons. $1.50. Sparrell.
Merrill, S. A. Man's place in the kosmos. $1. Alden Bros.
Phillips, A. L., *comp.* A bachelor's cupboard. $1. J: W. Luce.
What is man? (privately pr.) De Vinne.
See also Anatomy; — Archæology; — Ethics;—Ethnology; — Evolution; — Family; — Folk-lore;—Future life;—Heredity;—History;—Hygiene; — Old age; — Paleontology; — Physiology;—Psychology; — Religion;—Salvation;—Sex;—Social science;—Woman.

Man and his kingdom. Oppenheim, E: P. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Man and his poisons. Abrams, A. *$1.50 net. Treat.
Man and the Master. Freeman, J. E: *75 c. net. Whittaker.
Man between. Barr, A. E. H. *50 c. net. Authors and Newspapers Assoc.
Man elephant. James, H. 50 c. Altemus.
Man from America. De la Pasture, *Mrs.* E. B. †$1.50. Dutton.
Man from Glengarry. Gordon, C: W: 50 c. Grosset.
Man from London town. Williams, S. S. $1.50. Neale.
Man in the case. Ward, *Mrs.* E. S. P. †$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.
Man of Galilee. Geil, W: E. 50 c.; 25 c. Y. M. C. A.
Man of property. Galsworthy, J: †$1.50. Putnam.
Man on the box. MacGrath, H. 75 c. Grosset.
Man, the social creator. Lloyd, H: D. **$2 net. Doubleday, P.
Man who was cursed. Coryell, J: R. 10 c. Street & S.
Man with a purpose. Johnston, J: T: M. $1.50. Donnelley.
Man without a country. *See* Hale, E: E.
Management of children. Barrett, H. *$2 net. Dutton.
Management of electrical machinery. Crocker, F. B. **$1 net. Van Nostrand.

MANCINI SISTERS.
Williams, H. Five fair sisters: [nieces of Cardinal Mazarin.] *$3.50 net. Putnam.

Manikins (Blakiston's): 12 manikins of the head, nose, throat, eye, ear, lungs, heart, stomach, kidneys, liver, foot, and hand; with descriptions. '06(F24) 8°, *$3 net. Blakiston.

Manley, E:, and Allen, Philip Schuyler, eds.
Four German comedies; ed., with notes, repetitional exercises and vocab. '06 (My12) 16°, (Internat. modern lang. ser.) 45 c. Ginn.

Mann, Arth. Sitgreaves.
Prince Ivo of Bohemia: romantic tragedy. '06(D8) D. **$1 net. Grafton Press.

Mann, Gustav, M.D.
Chemistry of the proteids. '06(Ap7) 8°, *$3.75 net. Macmillan.

Mann, J: H:
Treatise on the law of foreign business corporations doing business in the state of New York. '06(F10) O. shp., $3.50. Banks & Co.

MANNERS.
See Etiquette.

Mannex, Ma. E.
Patron saints for Catholic youth: St. Joseph, St. Aloysius, St. Anthony, St. Philip Neri, St. Anne, St. Agnes, St. Teresa, St. Rose of Lima. '06(F24) il. S. 50 c. Benziger.
Mannheim and multiplex slide rule. Rosenthal, L. W. 50 c. E. Dietzgen.

Manning, Clifford, ed.
Farmer's encyclopedia. Pocket ed. '06 (Mr24) il. 16°, 10 c. Case Plow Wks.

Manning, H: Parker.
Irrational numbers and their representation by sequences and series. '06(Ag11) 12°, $1.25. Wiley.
Man's place in the kosmos. Merrill, S. A. $1. Alden Bros.

Mansfield, J:
On the Spanish Main; some English forays on the Isthmus of Darien; with descr. of the buccaneers and a short acc. of old time ships and sailors. '06(Jl7) il. map, 8°, $3.50. Macmillan.
—, comp. and ed. A sailor's garland: poems. '06(N17) por. 12°, $1.50. Macmillan.

Mansfield, Milburg F.
See Miltoun, Fs., *pseud.*

Mansion, J. E.
First year French for young beginners. '06 (My12) D. (Modern lang. ser.) 50 c. Heath.

Manson, J:
Salvation Army and the public. '06(N17) 12°, *$2 net. Dutton.

Manson, Sir Patrick.
Lectures on tropical diseases: Lane lectures, 1905. '06(My5) il. 12°, *$2.50 net. Keener.

Manual of style: typographical rules in force at the Univ. of Chicago Press. '06(D1) D. *50 c. net. Univ. of Chic.

MANUAL TRAINING.
Rouillion, L: Economics of manual training. $5. Derry-Collard.
Summers, M. First lessons in handicraft. 50 c. Welch.
Trybom, J: H., *and* Heller, R. R. Correlated hand-work, bk. 1. $1.25. Speaker.
See also Kindergarten; — Needlework; — Paper work; — Sloyd; — Technical education; — Wood-carving.

Manufacture of concrete blocks. Rice, H. H. $1.50. Engineering News.

MANUFACTURES.
See Useful arts.

MANUSCRIPTS.
Flateyjarbók. The Flatey book and recently discovered Vatican mss. concerning America. (Add. Soc. for price.) Norrœna Soc.
Kellum, M. D. Language of the Northumbrian gloss to the Gospel of St. Luke. 75 c. Holt.
See also Hebrew literature.

Many moods and many minds. Block, L: J. **$1.50 net. Lane.

Maple, Jos. C.
Life and writings of Rev. William Pope Yeaman. '06(Ap7) front. 8°, $1.15. J. C. Maple.

MAPS.
See Atlases.

Mar, Alice, il., and Haines, Alice Calhoun.
Indian boys and girls; color plates. '06 (N17) il. S. †$1.50. Stokes.

Marabell, W:, pseud.
See Bell, W: Mara.

Marble, Earl.
See Visscher, W: Lightfoot.

Marble, T: Littlefield.
The patriot: a drama. '06(D1) D. pap., 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.
Marcel Levignet. Barron, E. A. †$1.25. Duffield.
Marcelle the Mad. Comstock, S. C. †$1.50. Appleton.

March, Eleanor S.
My friend the umbrella: a story in [col.] pictures. '06(D1) T. 50 c. Whittaker.
March of the White Guard. Parker, *Sir* G. 75 c. Fenno.

Marchand, C: M., ed.
Four thousand French idioms, gallicisms and proverbs; with notes and examination papers. '06(N3) 16°, $1.25. Brentano's.
Marchand d' allumettes (Le). Gennevraye, A. *50 c. net. Macmillan.

Marchant, E. C.
Greek reader. v. 2, sel. and adpt. with Eng. notes fr. Prof. Von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff's Griechisches lesebuch. '06(Je23) D. 70 c. Oxford Univ.

Marchant, E. W.
See Maclean, M.
Marching against the Iroquois. Tomlinson, E. T. †$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.

Marchmont, Arth. Williams.
By wit of woman. '06(My19) col. front. D. †$1.50. Stokes.

MARCUS AURELIUS.
See Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius.

Marden, Orison Swett.
Success nuggets. '06(O20) nar. S. **75 c. net. Crowell.
—, and Holmes, Ernest Raymond.
Every man a king; or, might in mind-mastery. '06(O6) D. **$1. Crowell.
Mare (La) au diable. Sand, G: *$1 net. Putnam.

MARGARET *of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre.*
Williams, H. N. Queen Margot, wife of Henry of Navarre. *$7.50 net. Scribner.

Mariam. Wilson, S: G. 50 c. Am. Tr.

MARIE ANTOINETTE, *Queen of France.*
Barbey, F. A friend of Marie Antoinette, (Lady Atkyns.) *$3 net. Dutton.
La Rocheterie, M. de. Life of Marie Antoinette. *$3 net. Dodd.

MARIETTA, Ohio.
Cotton, W. D. Sketch of Mound Cemetery. 50 c. Marietta.

Marigold. Foster, E. F. †$1. Estes.

Marillier, H. C.
Rossetti. '06(D22) 16°, (Bell's miniature ser. of painters.) limp leath., $1. Macmillan.

MARINE ENGINEERING.
Barton, J: K. Naval engines and machinery. $6.87. U. S. Naval Inst.
See also Boilers; — Naval art and science.

MARINE SURVEYING.
See Nautical surveying.

MARINE ZOOLOGY.
See Bryozoa; — Crustaceans; — Dinoflagellata; — Fish; — Ocean.

Mariner's pocketbook. '06(Je9) il. 16°, $1.50. Int. Textbk.

Marion, Henri.
John Paul Jones' last cruise and final resting place, the U. S. Naval Academy. '06 (My19) il. O. $1; ed. de luxe, $2. G: E. Howard.

Marison, Fiscar, pseud.
See Blatter, G: J:
Mark Twain's library of wit and humor. *See* Clemens, S: L.

Marked for death. Coryell, J: R. 10 c. Street & S.

MARKET GARDENING.
See Gardens and gardening.

Markham, Sir Clements Rob.
Memoir of Archbishop Markham, 1719-1807. '06(Ap28) por. O. $1.75. Oxford Univ.

MARKHAM, Edward.
Downey, D: G. Richard Watson Gilder, Edn. Markham, E: Rowland Sill. *$1 net. Eaton & M.

MARKHAM, William, *Archbishop of York.*
Markham, *Sir* C. R. Memoir of Archbishop Markham, 1719-1807. $1.75. Oxford Univ.

Marks, W: Dennis.
Finances of gas and electric light and power enterprises. '06(Ja13) diagrs., facsims., map, 16°, $2.50. W: D. Marks.

MARQUETTE, Mich.
See Sault Ste. Marie and Marquette.

Marquis, T: Guthrie, ed.
Giants of the Dominion from Cartier to Laurier, by Agnes M. Machar, L: H. Frechette, and others. '06(Mr17) il. pors. 8°, $5. T: G. Marquis.

MARRIAGE.
Bell, L. L. Why men remain bachelors, [etc.] **$1.25 net. Lane.
Carpenter E: Marriage in free society. 25 c. Stockham.
Donovan, J. M. Law of marriage annulment, domicile, divorce. $1. Crist.
Keezer, F., *comp.* Law of marriage and divorce in [U. S.] $4. W: J. Nagel.
Martin, C: A. Cana: chapters on courtship, marriage, home. 10 c. Herder.
Peters, M. C. Will the coming man marry? $1. Winston.
Post, L: F. Ethical principles of marriage and divorce. *$1 net. Public Pub.
See also Celibacy;—Divorce; — Family; — Generative organs;—Sex;—Woman.

Marriage of heaven and hell. Blake, W: *50 c. net. J: W. Luce.

Marriott, Mrs. C: Bruce.
See Lee, I.

Marryat, Captain F:
Mr. Midshipman Easy. '06(S15) il. 12°, (York lib.) 80 c.; leath., $1.25. Macmillan.
Peter Simple. '06(O6) il. 12°, (York lib.) 80 c.; leath., $1.25. Macmillan.

MARS (planet).
Morse, E: S. Mars and its mystery. **$2 net. Little, B. & Co.

Marsh, Barton Wa.
Uncompahgre Valley and the Gunnison tunnel. '06(F24) il. D. bds., 85 c. Marsh & T.

Marsh, Harriet Anne.
Point of view of modern education. '06 (Ja20) 16°, 60 c. Public Sch. Pub.

Marsh, R:
Whistle of fate. '06(S22) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Marsh (The). Boyesen, B. $1. Badger.

Marshall, A. W.
Practical dynamo and motor construction, for building small machines. '06(Ja13) il. bds., 50 c. Spon.

Marshall, Beatrice.
His most dear ladye: story of Mary, Countess of Pembroke, sister of Sir Philip Sidney. '06(D8) 8°, $1.50. Dutton.

Marshall, H. E.
An island story: child's hist. of England. '06(D1) O. *$2.50 net. Stokes
Stories of Robin Hood. '06(Jl7) il. 24°, (Told to the children ser.) 50 c. Dutton.

Marshall, J. T., ed.
American commentary on the Old Testament: Leviticus and Numbers, by G: F. Genung. '06(Ap21) O. pap., **75 c. net. Am. Bapt.

Marshall, J:
See Kansas. Probate law.

Marshall, Stewart McCulloch.
See Spangler, H: Wilson.

Marshall, W: Vickroy.
Competition. '06(F17) front. D. 50 c. Record Pub. Co. (Pa.)

Marston, E:, ["The Amateur Angler."]
Fishing for pleasure and catching it, and two chapters on angling in North Wales, by R. B. Marston. '06(Mr31) il. 12°, *$1.25 net. Scribner.

Martin, B. Y., rep.
See Georgia. *Sup. ct.* Repts.

Martin, B: Ellis and Charlotte M.
Stones of Paris in history and letters. [New ed. in. 1 v.] '06(N10) il. pors. D. $2. Scribner.

Martin, C: Alfr.
Cana; chapters on courtship, marriage, home. '06(My12) 16°, pap., 10 c. Herder.

Martin, C: R., comp.
See Graham, A. A.

Martin, Edouard.
See Labiche, Eugène Marie.

Martin, Ellis, pseud.
See Ryan, *Mrs.* M. E. M.

Martin, Fred W.
Modern yachts, launches and boats; supp. to 2d ed.; Album of designs. '06(D15) plans, obl. D. $1. F. W. Martin.

Martin, G: Washington.
How the Oregon trail became a road. '06 (Jl21) D. pap., 15 c. Presb. Teachers' Assoc.

Martin, H: Desires.
Economical and successful management of cotton mills. '06(My19) il. por. O. $1.50. H: D. Martin.

Martin, L: Adolphe, jr.
Text-book of mechanics. v. 1, [Statics.] '06(Je30) diagr., 12°, **$1.25 net. Wiley.

Martin, M. C.
Other Miss Lisle. '06(N3) D. $1.25. Benziger.

Martin, Percy Falcke.
Mexico's treasure-house (Guanajuato): il. and descrip. acc. of the mines and their operations in 1906. '06(D15) il. maps, 8°, $3. Cheltenham.
Through five republics (of South America): critical descrip. of Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Uruguay and Venezuela in 1905. '06(D15) il. maps, O. *$5 net. Dodd.

Martindale, Ja. Boyd.
American law directory, (annual.) '06 (Ja20) O. shp., $15.50. Martindale.

Manning, H: Parker.
Irrational numbers and their representation by sequences and series. '06(Ag11) 12°, $1.25. Wiley.
Man's place in the kosmos. Merrill, S. A. $1. Alden Bros.

Mansfield, J:
On the Spanish Main; some English forays on the Isthmus of Darien; with descr. of the buccaneers and a short acc. of old time ships and sailors. '06(Jl7) il. map, 8°, $3.50. Macmillan.
—, comp. and ed. A sailor's garland: poems. '06(N17) por. 12°, $1.50. Macmillan.

Mansfield, Milburg F.
See Miltoun, Fs., *pseud.*

Mansion, J. E.
First year French for young beginners. '06 (My12) D. (Modern lang. ser.) 50 c. Heath.

Manson, J:
Salvation Army and the public. '06(N17) 12°, *$2 net. Dutton.

Manson, Sir Patrick.
Lectures on tropical diseases: Lane lectures, 1905. '06(My5) il. 12°, *$2.50 net. Keener.

Manual of style: typographical rules in force at the Univ. of Chicago Press. '06(D1) D. *50 c. net. Univ. of Chic.

MANUAL TRAINING.
Rouillion, L: Economics of manual training. $5. Derry-Collard.
Summers, M. First lessons in handicraft. 50 c. Welch.
Trybom, J: H., *and* Heller, R. R. Correlated hand-work, bk. 1. $1.25. Speaker.
See also Kindergarten; — Needlework; — Paper work; — Sloyd; — Technical education; — Wood-carving.

Manufacture of concrete blocks. Rice, H. H. $1.50. Engineering News.

MANUFACTURES.
See Useful arts.

MANUSCRIPTS.
Flateyjarbók. The Flatey book and recently discovered Vatican mss. concerning America. (Add. Soc. for price.) Norroena Soc.
Kellum, M. D. Language of the Northumbrian gloss to the Gospel of St. Luke. 75 c. Holt.
See also Hebrew literature.

Many moods and many minds. Block, L: J. **$1.50 net. Lane.

Maple, Jos. C.
Life and writings of Rev. William Pope Yeaman. '06(Ap7) front. 8°, $1.15. J. C. Maple.

MAPS.
See Atlases.

Mar, Alice, il., and Haines, Alice Calhoun.
Indian boys and girls; color plates. '06 (N17) il. S. †$1.50. Stokes.

Marabell, W:, pseud.
See Bell, W: Mara.

Marble, Earl.
See Visscher, W: Lightfoot.

Marble, T: Littlefield.
The patriot: a drama. '06(D1) D. pap., 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.
Marcel Levignet. Barron, E. A. †$1.25. Duffield.
Marcelle the Mad. Comstock, S. C. †$1.50. Appleton.

March, Eleanor S.
My friend the umbrella: a story in [col.] pictures. '06(D1) T. 50 c. Whittaker.
March of the White Guard. Parker, *Sir* G. 75 c. Fenno.

Marchand, C: M., ed.
Four thousand French idioms, gallicisms and proverbs; with notes and examination papers. '06(N3) 16°, $1.25. Brentano's.
Marchand d' allumettes (Le). Gennevraye, A. *50 c. net. Macmillan.

Marchant, E. C.
Greek reader. v. 2, sel. and adpt. with Eng. notes fr. Prof. Von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff's Griechisches lesebuch. '06(Je23) D. 70 c. Oxford Univ.

Marchant, E. W.
See Maclean, M.

Marching against the Iroquois. Tomlinson, E. T. †$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.

Marchmont, Arth. Williams.
By wit of woman. '06(My19) col. front. D. †$1.50. Stokes.

MARCUS AURELIUS.
See Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius.

Marden, Orison Swett.
Success nuggets. '06(O20) nar. S. **75 c. net. Crowell.
—, and Holmes, Ernest Raymond.
Every man a king; or, might in mind-mastery. '06(O6) D. **$1. Crowell.
Mare (La) au diable. Sand, G: *$1 net. Putnam.

MARGARET *of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre.*
Williams, H. N. Queen Margot, wife of Henry of Navarre. *$7.50 net. Scribner.
Mariam. Wilson, S: G. 50 c. Am. Tr.

MARIE ANTOINETTE, *Queen of France.*
Barbey, F. A friend of Marie Antoinette, (Lady Atkyns.) *$3 net. Dutton.
La Rocheterie, M. de. Life of Marie Antoinette. *$3 net. Dodd.

MARIETTA, Ohio.
Cotton, W. D. Sketch of Mound Cemetery. 50 c. Marietta.

Marigold. Foster, E. F. †$1. Estes.

Marillier, H. C.
Rossetti. '06(D22) 16°, (Bell's miniature ser. of painters.) limp leath., $1. Macmillan.

MARINE ENGINEERING.
Barton, J: K. Naval engines and machinery. $6.87. U. S. Naval Inst.
See also Boilers; — Naval art and science.

MARINE SURVEYING.
See Nautical surveying.

MARINE ZOOLOGY.
See Bryozoa; — Crustaceans; — Dinoflagellata; — Fish; — Ocean.

Mariner's pocketbook. '06(Je9) il. 16°, $1.50. Int. Textbk.

Marion, Henri.
John Paul Jones' last cruise and final resting place, the U. S. Naval Academy. '06 (My19) il. O. $1; ed. de luxe, $2. G: E. Howard.

Marison, Fiscar, pseud.
See Blatter, G: J:

Mark Twain's library of wit and humor. *See* Clemens, S: L.

Marked for death. Coryell, J: R. 10 c. Street & S.

MARKET GARDENING.
See Gardens and gardening.

Markham, Sir Clements Rob.
Memoir of Archbishop Markham, 1719-1807. '06(Ap28) por. O. $1.75. Oxford Univ.

MARKHAM, Edward.
Downey, D: G. Richard Watson Gilder, Edn. Markham, E: Rowland Sill. *$1 net. Eaton & M.

MARKHAM, William, *Archbishop of York.*
Markham, *Sir* C. R. Memoir of Archbishop Markham, 1719-1807. $1.75. Oxford Univ.

Marks, W: Dennis.
Finances of gas and electric light and power enterprises. '06(Ja13) diagrs., facsims., map, 16°, $2.50. W: D. Marks.

MARQUETTE, Mich.
See Sault Ste. Marie and Marquette.

Marquis, T: Guthrie, ed.
Giants of the Dominion from Cartier to Laurier, by Agnes M. Machar, L: H. Frechette, and others. '06(Mr17) il. pors. 8°, $5. T: G. Marquis.

MARRIAGE.
Bell, L. L. Why men remain bachelors, [etc.] **$1.25 net. Lane.
Carpenter E: Marriage in free society. 25 c. Stockham.
Donovan, J. M. Law of marriage annulment, domicile, divorce. $1. Crist.
Keezer, F., *comp.* Law of marriage and divorce in [U. S.] $4. W: J. Nagel.
Martin, C: A. Cana: chapters on courtship, marriage, home. 10 c. Herder.
Peters, M. C. Will the coming man marry? $1. Winston.
Post, L: F. Ethical principles of marriage and divorce. *$1 net. Public Pub.
See also Celibacy;—Divorce; — Family; — Generative organs;—Sex;—Woman.

Marriage of heaven and hell. Blake, W: *50 c. net. J: W. Luce.

Marriott, Mrs. C: Bruce.
See Lee, I.

Marryat, Captain F:
Mr. Midshipman Easy. '06(S15) il. 12°, (York lib.) 80 c.; leath., $1.25. Macmillan.
Peter Simple. '06(O6) il. 12°, (York lib.) 80 c.; leath., $1.25. Macmillan.

MARS (planet).
Morse, E: S. Mars and its mystery. **$2 net. Little, B. & Co.

Marsh, Barton Wa.
Uncompahgre Valley and the Gunnison tunnel. '06(F24) il. D. bds., 85 c. Marsh & T.

Marsh, Harriet Anne.
Point of view of modern education. '06 (Ja20) 16°, 60 c. Public Sch. Pub.

Marsh, R:
Whistle of fate. '06(S22) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Marsh (The). Boyesen, B. $1. Badger.

Marshall, A. W.
Practical dynamo and motor construction, for building small machines. '06(Ja13) il. bds., 50 c. Spon.

Marshall, Beatrice.
His most dear ladye: story of Mary, Countess of Pembroke, sister of Sir Philip Sidney. '06(D8) 8°, $1.50. Dutton.

Marshall, H. E.
An island story: child's hist. of England. '06(D1) O. *$2.50 net. Stokes
Stories of Robin Hood. '06(Jl7) il. 24°, (Told to the children ser.) 50 c. Dutton.

Marshall, J. T., ed.
American commentary on the Old Testament: Leviticus and Numbers, by G: F. Genung. '06(Ap21) O. pap., **75 c. net. Am. Bapt.

Marshall, J:
See Kansas. Probate law.

Marshall, Stewart McCulloch.
See Spangler, H: Wilson.

Marshall, W: Vickroy.
Competition. '06(F17) front. D. 50 c. Record Pub. Co. (Pa.)

Marston, E:, ["The Amateur Angler."]
Fishing for pleasure and catching it, and two chapters on angling in North Wales, by R. B. Marston. '06(Mr31) il. 12°, *$1.25 net. Scribner.

Martin, B. Y., rep.
See Georgia. *Sup. ct.* Repts.

Martin, B: Ellis and Charlotte M.
Stones of Paris in history and letters. [New ed. in. 1 v.] '06(N10) il. pors. D. $2. Scribner.

Martin, C: Alfr.
Cana; chapters on courtship, marriage, home. '06(My12) 16°, pap., 10 c. Herder.

Martin, C: R., comp.
See Graham, A. A.

Martin, Edouard.
See Labiche, Eugène Marie.

Martin, Ellis, pseud.
See Ryan, *Mrs.* M. E. M.

Martin, Fred W.
Modern yachts, launches and boats; supp. to 2d ed.; Album of designs. '06(D15) plans, obl. D. $1. F. W. Martin.

Martin, G: Washington.
How the Oregon trail became a road. '06 (Jl21) D. pap., 15 c. Presb. Teachers' Assoc.

Martin, H: Desires.
Economical and successful management of cotton mills. '06(My19) il. por. O. $1.50. H: D. Martin.

Martin, L: Adolphe, jr.
Text-book of mechanics. v. 1, [Statics.] '06(Je30) diagr., 12°, **$1.25 net. Wiley.

Martin, M. C.
Other Miss Lisle. '06(N3) D. $1.25. Benziger.

Martin, Percy Falcke.
Mexico's treasure-house (Guanajuato): il. and descrip. acc. of the mines and their operations in 1906. '06(D15) il. maps, 8°, $3. Cheltenham.
Through five republics (of South America): critical descrip. of Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Uruguay and Venezuela in 1905. '06(D15) il. maps, O. *$5 net. Dodd.

Martindale, Ja. Boyd.
American law directory, (annual.) '06 (Ja20) O. shp., $15.50. Martindale.

Manning, H: Parker.
Irrational numbers and their representation by sequences and series. '06(Ag11) 12°, $1.25. Wiley.
Man's place in the kosmos. Merrill, S. A. $1. Alden Bros.

Mansfield, J:
On the Spanish Main; some English forays on the Isthmus of Darien; with descr. of the buccaneers and a short acc. of old time ships and sailors. '06(Jl7) il. map, 8°, $3.50. Macmillan.
—, comp. and ed. A sailor's garland: poems. '06(N17) por. 12°, $1.50. Macmillan.

Mansfield, Milburg F.
See Miltoun, Fs., *pseud.*

Mansion, J. E.
First year French for young beginners. '06 (My12) D. (Modern lang. ser.) 50 c. Heath.

Manson, J:
Salvation Army and the public. '06(N17) 12°, *$2 net. Dutton.

Manson, Sir Patrick.
Lectures on tropical diseases: Lane lectures, 1905. '06(My5) il. 12°, *$2.50 net. Keener.

Manual of style: typographical rules in force at the Univ. of Chicago Press. '06(D1) D. *50 c. net. Univ. of Chic.

MANUAL TRAINING.
Rouillion, L: Economics of manual training. $5. Derry-Collard.
Summers, M. First lessons in handicraft. 50 c. Welch.
Trybom, J: H., *and* Heller, R. R. Correlated hand-work, bk. 1. $1.25. Speaker.
See also Kindergarten; — Needlework; — Paper work; — Sloyd; — Technical education; — Wood-carving.

Manufacture of concrete blocks. Rice, H. H. $1.50. Engineering News.

MANUFACTURES.
See Useful arts.

MANUSCRIPTS.
Flateyjarbók. The Flatey book and recently discovered Vatican mss. concerning America. (Add. Soc. for price.) Norrœna Soc.
Kellum, M. D. Language of the Northumbrian gloss to the Gospel of St. Luke. 75 c. Holt.
See also Hebrew literature.

Many moods and many minds. Block, L: J. **$1.50 net. Lane.

Maple, Jos. C.
Life and writings of Rev. William Pope Yeaman. '06(Ap7) front. 8°, $1.15. J. C. Maple.

MAPS.
See Atlases.

Mar, Alice, il., and Haines, Alice Calhoun.
Indian boys and girls; color plates. '06 (N17) il. S. †$1.50. Stokes.

Marabell, W:, pseud.
See Bell, W: Mara.

Marble, Earl.
See Visscher, W: Lightfoot.

Marble, T: Littlefield.
The patriot: a drama. '06(D1) D. pap., 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.
Marcel Levignet. Barron, E. A. †$1.25. Duffield.
Marcelle the Mad. Comstock, S. C. †$1.50. Appleton.

March, Eleanor S.
My friend the umbrella: a story in [col.] pictures. '06(D1) T. 50 c. Whittaker.
March of the White Guard. Parker, *Sir* G. 75 c. Fenno.

Marchand, C: M., ed.
Four thousand French idioms, gallicisms and proverbs; with notes and examination papers. '06(N3) 16°, $1.25. Brentano's.
Marchand d' allumettes (Le). Gennevraye, A. *50 c. net. Macmillan.

Marchant, E. C.
Greek reader. v. 2, sel. and adpt. with Eng. notes fr. Prof. Von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff's Griechisches lesebuch. '06(Je23) D. 70 c. Oxford Univ.

Marchant, E. W.
See Maclean, M.
Marching against the Iroquois. Tomlinson, E. T. †$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.

Marchmont, Arth. Williams.
By wit of woman. '06(My19) col. front. D. †$1.50. Stokes.

MARCUS AURELIUS.
See Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius.

Marden, Orison Swett.
Success nuggets. '06(O20) nar. S. **75 c. net. Crowell.
—, and Holmes, Ernest Raymond.
Every man a king; or, might in mind-mastery. '06(O6) D. **$1. Crowell.
Mare (La) au diable. Sand, G: *$1 net. Putnam.

MARGARET *of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre.*
Williams, H. N. Queen Margot, wife of Henry of Navarre. *$7.50 net. Scribner.

Mariam. Wilson, S: G. 50 c. Am. Tr.

MARIE ANTOINETTE, *Queen of France.*
Barbey, F. A friend of Marie Antoinette, (Lady Atkyns.) *$3 net. Dutton.
La Rocheterie, M. de. Life of Marie Antoinette. *$3 net. Dodd.

MARIETTA, Ohio.
Cotton, W. D. Sketch of Mound Cemetery. 50 c. Marietta.

Marigold. Foster, E. F. †$1. Estes.

Marillier, H. C.
Rossetti. '06(D22) 16°, (Bell's miniature ser. of painters.) limp leath., $1. Macmillan.

MARINE ENGINEERING.
Barton, J: K. Naval engines and machinery. $6.87. U. S. Naval Inst.
See also Boilers; — Naval art and science.

MARINE SURVEYING.
See Nautical surveying.

MARINE ZOOLOGY.
See Bryozoa; — Crustaceans; — Dinoflagellata; — Fish; — Ocean.

Mariner's pocketbook. '06(Je9) il. 16°, $1.50. Int. Textbk.

Marion, Henri.
John Paul Jones' last cruise and final resting place, the U. S. Naval Academy. '06 (My19) il. O. $1; ed. de luxe, $2. G: E. Howard.

Marison, Fiscar, pseud.
See Blatter, G: J:
Mark Twain's library of wit and humor. *See* Clemens, S: L.

Marked for death. Coryell, J: R. 10 c. Street & S.

MARKET GARDENING.
See Gardens and gardening.

Markham, Sir Clements Rob.
Memoir of Archbishop Markham, 1719-1807. '06(Ap28) por. O. $1.75. Oxford Univ.

MARKHAM, Edward.
Downey, D: G. Richard Watson Gilder, Edn. Markham, E: Rowland Sill. *$1 net. Eaton & M.

MARKHAM, William, *Archbishop of York.*
Markham, *Sir* C. R. Memoir of Archbishop Markham, 1719-1807. $1.75. Oxford Univ.

Marks, W: Dennis.
Finances of gas and electric light and power enterprises. '06(Ja13) diagrs., facsims., map, 16°, $2.50. W: D. Marks.

MARQUETTE, Mich.
See Sault Ste. Marie and Marquette.

Marquis, T: Guthrie, ed.
Giants of the Dominion from Cartier to Laurier, by Agnes M. Machar, L: H. Frechette, and others. '06(Mr17) il. pors. 8°, $5. T: G. Marquis.

MARRIAGE.
Bell, L. L. Why men remain bachelors, [etc.] **$1.25 net. Lane.
Carpenter E: Marriage in free society. 25 c. Stockham.
Donovan, J. M. Law of marriage annulment, domicile, divorce. $1. Crist.
Keezer, F., *comp.* Law of marriage and divorce in [U. S.] $4. W: J. Nagel.
Martin, C: A. Cana: chapters on courtship, marriage, home. 10 c. Herder.
Peters, M. C. Will the coming man marry? $1. Winston.
Post, L: F. Ethical principles of marriage and divorce. *$1 net. Public Pub.
See also Celibacy;—Divorce; — Family; — Generative organs;—Sex;—Woman.

Marriage of heaven and hell. Blake, W: *50 c. net. J: W. Luce.

Marriott, Mrs. C: Bruce.
See Lee, I.

Marryat, Captain F:
Mr. Midshipman Easy. '06(S15) il. 12°, (York lib.) 80 c.; leath., $1.25. Macmillan.
Peter Simple. '06(O6) il. 12°, (York lib.) 80 c.; leath., $1.25. Macmillan.

MARS (planet).
Morse, E: S. Mars and its mystery. **$2 net. Little, B. & Co.

Marsh, Barton Wa.
Uncompahgre Valley and the Gunnison tunnel. '06(F24) il. D. bds., 85 c. Marsh & T.

Marsh, Harriet Anne.
Point of view of modern education. '06 (Ja20) 16°, 60 c. Public Sch. Pub.

Marsh, R:
Whistle of fate. '06(S22) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Marsh (The). Boyesen, B. $1. Badger.

Marshall, A. W.
Practical dynamo and motor construction, for building small machines. '06(Ja13) il. bds., 50 c. Spon.

Marshall, Beatrice.
His most dear ladye: story of Mary, Countess of Pembroke, sister of Sir Philip Sidney. '06(D8) 8°, $1.50. Dutton.

Marshall, H. E.
An island story: child's hist. of England. '06(D1) O. *$2.50 net. Stokes
Stories of Robin Hood. '06(Jl7) il. 24°, (Told to the children ser.) 50 c. Dutton.

Marshall, J. T., ed.
American commentary on the Old Testament: Leviticus and Numbers, by G: F. Genung. '06(Ap21) O. pap., **75 c. net. Am. Bapt.

Marshall, J:
See Kansas. Probate law.

Marshall, Stewart McCulloch.
See Spangler, H: Wilson.

Marshall, W: Vickroy.
Competition. '06(F17) front. D. 50 c. Record Pub. Co. (Pa.)

Marston, E:, ["The Amateur Angler."]
Fishing for pleasure and catching it, and two chapters on angling in North Wales, by R. B. Marston. '06(Mr31) il. 12°, *$1.25 net. Scribner.

Martin, B. Y., rep.
See Georgia. *Sup. ct.* Repts.

Martin, B: Ellis and Charlotte M.
Stones of Paris in history and letters. [New ed. in. 1 v.] '06(N10) il. pors. D. $2. Scribner.

Martin, C: Alfr.
Cana; chapters on courtship, marriage, home. '06(My12) 16°, pap., 10 c. Herder.

Martin, C: R., comp.
See Graham, A. A.

Martin, Edouard.
See Labiche, Eugène Marie.

Martin, Ellis, pseud.
See Ryan, *Mrs.* M. E. M.

Martin, Fred W.
Modern yachts, launches and boats; supp. to 2d ed.; Album of designs. '06(D15) plans, obl. D. $1. F. W. Martin.

Martin, G: Washington.
How the Oregon trail became a road. '06 (Jl21) D. pap., 15 c. Presb. Teachers' Assoc.

Martin, H: Desires.
Economical and successful management of cotton mills. '06(My19) il. por. O. $1.50. H: D. Martin.

Martin, L: Adolphe, jr.
Text-book of mechanics. v. 1, [Statics.] '06(Je30) diagr., 12°, **$1.25 net. Wiley.

Martin, M. C.
Other Miss Lisle. '06(N3) D. $1.25. Benziger.

Martin, Percy Falcke.
Mexico's treasure-house (Guanajuato): il. and descrip. acc. of the mines and their operations in 1906. '06(D15) il. maps, 8°, $3. Cheltenham.
Through five republics (of South America): critical descrip. of Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Uruguay and Venezuela in 1905. '06(D15) il. maps, O. *$5 net. Dodd.

Martindale, Ja. Boyd.
American law directory, (annual.) '06 (Ja20) O. shp., $15.50. Martindale.

Manning, H: Parker.
Irrational numbers and their representation by sequences and series. '06(Ag11) 12°, $1.25. Wiley.
Man's place in the kosmos. Merrill, S. A. $1. Alden Bros.

Mansfield, J:
On the Spanish Main; some English forays on the Isthmus of Darien; with descr. of the buccaneers and a short acc. of old time ships and sailors. '06(Jl7) il. map, 8°, $3.50. Macmillan.
—, **comp. and ed.** A sailor's garland: poems. '06(N17) por. 12°, $1.50. Macmillan.

Mansfield, Milburg F.
See Miltoun, Fs., *pseud.*

Mansion, J. E.
First year French for young beginners. '06 (My12) D. (Modern lang. ser.) 50 c. Heath.

Manson, J:
Salvation Army and the public. '06(N17) 12°, *$2 net. Dutton.

Manson, Sir Patrick.
Lectures on tropical diseases: Lane lectures, 1905. '06(My5) il. 12°, *$2.50 net. Keener.

Manual of style: typographical rules in force at the Univ. of Chicago Press. '06(D1) D. *50 c. net. Univ. of Chic.

MANUAL TRAINING.
Rouillion, L: Economics of manual training. $5. Derry-Collard.
Summers, M. First lessons in handicraft. 50 c. Welch.
Trybom, J: H., *and* Heller, R. R. Correlated hand-work, bk. 1. $1.25. Speaker.
See also Kindergarten; — Needlework; — Paper work; — Sloyd; — Technical education; — Wood-carving.

Manufacture of concrete blocks. Rice, H. H. $1.50. Engineering News.

MANUFACTURES.
See Useful arts.

MANUSCRIPTS.
Flateyjarbók. The Flatey book and recently discovered Vatican mss. concerning America. (Add. Soc. for price.) Norrœna Soc.
Kellum, M. D. Language of the Northumbrian gloss to the Gospel of St. Luke. 75 c. Holt.
See also Hebrew literature.

Many moods and many minds. Block, L: J. **$1.50 net. Lane.

Maple, Jos. C.
Life and writings of Rev. William Pope Yeaman. '06(Ap7) front. 8°, $1.15. J. C. Maple.

MAPS.
See Atlases.

Mar, Alice, il., and Haines, Alice Calhoun.
Indian boys and girls; color plates. '06 (N17) il. S. †$1.50. Stokes.

Marabell, W:, pseud.
See Bell, W: Mara.

Marble, Earl.
See Visscher, W: Lightfoot.

Marble, T: Littlefield.
The patriot: a drama. '06(D1) D. pap., 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.
Marcel Levignet. Barron, E. A. †$1.25. Duffield.
Marcelle the Mad. Comstock, S. C. †$1.50. Appleton.

March, Eleanor S.
My friend the umbrella: a story in [col.] pictures. '06(D1) T. 50 c. Whittaker.
March of the White Guard. Parker, *Sir* G. 75 c. Fenno.

Marchand, C: M., ed.
Four thousand French idioms, gallicisms and proverbs; with notes and examination papers. '06(N3) 16°, $1.25. Brentano's.
Marchand d' allumettes (Le). Gennevraye, A. *50 c. net. Macmillan.

Marchant, E. C.
Greek reader. v. 2, sel. and adpt. with Eng. notes fr. Prof. Von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff's Griechisches lesebuch. '06(Je23) D. 70 c. Oxford Univ.

Marchant, E. W.
See Maclean, M.
Marching against the Iroquois. Tomlinson, E. T. †$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.

Marchmont, Arth. Williams.
By wit of woman. '06(My19) col. front. D. †$1.50. Stokes.

MARCUS AURELIUS.
See Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius.

Marden, Orison Swett.
Success nuggets. '06(O20) nar. S. **75 c. net. Crowell.
—, **and Holmes, Ernest Raymond.**
Every man a king; or, might in mind-mastery. '06(O6) D. **$1. Crowell.
Mare (La) au diable. Sand, G: *$1 net. Putnam.

MARGARET *of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre.*
Williams, H. N. Queen Margot, wife of Henry of Navarre. *$7.50 net. Scribner.
Mariam. Wilson, S: G. 50 c. Am. Tr.

MARIE ANTOINETTE, *Queen of France.*
Barbey, F. A friend of Marie Antoinette, (Lady Atkyns.) *$3 net. Dutton.
La Rocheterie, M. de. Life of Marie Antoinette. *$3 net. Dodd.

MARIETTA, Ohio.
Cotton, W. D. Sketch of Mound Cemetery. 50 c. Marietta.
Marigold. Foster, E. F. †$1. Estes.

Marillier, H. C.
Rossetti. '06(D22) 16°, (Bell's miniature ser. of painters.) limp leath., $1. Macmillan.

MARINE ENGINEERING.
Barton, J: K. Naval engines and machinery. $6.87. U. S. Naval Inst.
See also Boilers; — Naval art and science.

MARINE SURVEYING.
See Nautical surveying.

MARINE ZOOLOGY.
See Bryozoa; — Crustaceans; — Dinoflagellata; — Fish; — Ocean.

Mariner's pocketbook. '06(Je9) il. 16°, $1.50. Int. Textbk.

Marion, Henri.
John Paul Jones' last cruise and final resting place, the U. S. Naval Academy. '06 (My19) il. O. $1; ed. de luxe, $2. G: E. Howard.

Marison, Fiscar, pseud.
See Blatter, G: J:
Mark Twain's library of wit and humor. *See* Clemens, S: L.

Marked for death. Coryell, J: R. 10 c. Street & S.

MARKET GARDENING.
See Gardens and gardening.

Markham, Sir Clements Rob.
Memoir of Archbishop Markham, 1719-1807. '06(Ap28) por. O. $1.75. Oxford Univ.

MARKHAM, Edward.
Downey, D: G. Richard Watson Gilder, Edn. Markham, E: Rowland Sill. *$1 net. Eaton & M.

MARKHAM, William, *Archbishop of York.*
Markham, *Sir* C. R. Memoir of Archbishop Markham, 1719-1807. $1.75. Oxford Univ.

Marks, W: Dennis.
Finances of gas and electric light and power enterprises. '06(Ja13) diagrs., facsims., map, 16°, $2.50. W: D. Marks.

MARQUETTE, Mich.
See Sault Ste. Marie and Marquette.

Marquis, T: Guthrie, ed.
Giants of the Dominion from Cartier to Laurier, by Agnes M. Machar, L: H. Frechette, and others. '06(Mr17) il. pors. 8°, $5. T: G. Marquis.

MARRIAGE.
Bell, L. L. Why men remain bachelors, [etc.] **$1.25 net. Lane.
Carpenter E: Marriage in free society. 25 c. Stockham.
Donovan, J. M. Law of marriage annulment, domicile, divorce. $1. Crist.
Keezer, F., *comp.* Law of marriage and divorce in [U. S.] $4. W: J. Nagel.
Martin, C: A. Cana: chapters on courtship, marriage, home. 10 c. Herder.
Peters, M. C. Will the coming man marry? $1. Winston.
Post, L: F. Ethical principles of marriage and divorce. *$1 net. Public Pub.
See also Celibacy;—Divorce; — Family; — Generative organs;—Sex;—Woman.

Marriage of heaven and hell. Blake, W: *50 c. net. J: W. Luce.

Marriott, Mrs. C: Bruce.
See Lee, I.

Marryat, Captain F:
Mr. Midshipman Easy. '06(S15) il. 12°, (York lib.) 80 c.; leath., $1.25. Macmillan.
Peter Simple. '06(O6) il. 12°, (York lib.) 80 c.; leath., $1.25. Macmillan.

MARS (planet).
Morse, E: S. Mars and its mystery. **$2 net. Little, B. & Co.

Marsh, Barton Wa.
Uncompahgre Valley and the Gunnison tunnel. '06(F24) il. D. bds., 85 c. Marsh & T.

Marsh, Harriet Anne.
Point of view of modern education. '06 (Ja20) 16°, 60 c. Public Sch. Pub.

Marsh, R:
Whistle of fate. '06(S22) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Marsh (The). Boyesen, B. $1. Badger.

Marshall, A. W.
Practical dynamo and motor construction, for building small machines. '06(Ja13) il. bds., 50 c. Spon.

Marshall, Beatrice.
His most dear ladye: story of Mary, Countess of Pembroke, sister of Sir Philip Sidney. '06(D8) 8°, $1.50. Dutton.

Marshall, H. E.
An island story: child's hist. of England. '06(D1) O. *$2.50 net. Stokes
Stories of Robin Hood. '06(Jl7) il. 24°, (Told to the children ser.) 50 c. Dutton.

Marshall, J. T., ed.
American commentary on the Old Testament: Leviticus and Numbers, by G: F. Genung. '06(Ap21) O. pap., **75 c. net. Am. Bapt.

Marshall, J:
See Kansas. Probate law.

Marshall, Stewart McCulloch.
See Spangler, H: Wilson.

Marshall, W: Vickroy.
Competition. '06(F17) front. D. 50 c. Record Pub. Co. (Pa.)

Marston, E:, ["The Amateur Angler."]
Fishing for pleasure and catching it, and two chapters on angling in North Wales, by R. B. Marston. '06(Mr31) il. 12°, *$1.25 net. Scribner.

Martin, B. Y., rep.
See Georgia. *Sup. ct.* Repts.

Martin, B: Ellis and Charlotte M.
Stones of Paris in history and letters. [New ed. in. 1 v.] '06(N10) il. pors. D. $2. Scribner.

Martin, C: Alfr.
Cana; chapters on courtship, marriage, home. '06(My12) 16°, pap., 10 c. Herder.

Martin, C: R., comp.
See Graham, A. A.

Martin, Edouard.
See Labiche, Eugène Marie.

Martin, Ellis, pseud.
See Ryan, *Mrs.* M. E. M.

Martin, Fred W.
Modern yachts, launches and boats; supp. to 2d ed.; Album of designs. '06(D15) plans, obl. D. $1. F. W. Martin.

Martin, G: Washington.
How the Oregon trail became a road. '06 (Jl21) D. pap., 15 c. Presb. Teachers' Assoc.

Martin, H: Desures.
Economical and successful management of cotton mills. '06(My19) il. por. O. $1.50. H: D. Martin.

Martin, L: Adolphe, jr.
Text-book of mechanics. v. 1, [Statics.] '06(Je30) diagr., 12°, **$1.25 net. Wiley.

Martin, M. C.
Other Miss Lisle. '06(N3) D. $1.25. Benziger.

Martin, Percy Falcke.
Mexico's treasure-house (Guanajuato): il. and descrip. acc. of the mines and their operations in 1906. '06(D15) il. maps, 8°, $3. Cheltenham.
Through five republics (of South America): critical descrip. of Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Uruguay and Venezuela in 1905. '06(D15) il. maps, O. *$5 net. Dodd.

Martindale, Ja. Boyd.
American law directory, (annual.) '06 (Ja20) O. shp., $15.50. Martindale.

Martineau, Ja.
Two services of public prayer; repr. fr. Home prayers. '06(Mr24) S. 40 c. Longmans.

Marton, Alb. Martin.
New treatise on the modern methods of carbon printing. [2d ed.] '06(Ja20) il. por. 8°, $2.50. A. M. Marton.

MARTYRS.
See Bishops;—Saints.

Marvellous story of Christ and His apostles. Northrop, H: D. $1.50. Nat. Pub. Co.

Marvin, Rev. F: Rowland.
Christ among the cattle: sermon. 4th ed., rev. and corr. '06(O6) S. *50 c. net. Pafraets.

MARY, *Virgin.*
Underhill, E. Miracles of our Lady Saint Mary. *$2 net. Dutton.

MARY, *Queen of Scots.*
Henderson, T: F. Mary, Queen of Scots, her environment and tragedy. 2 v. *$6 net. Scribner.
Lang, A. Portraits and jewels of Mary Stuart. *$2.75 net. Macmillan.
MacCunn, F. A. Mary Stuart. *$3 net. Dutton.

Mary Magdalen, [Mary of Magdala.]
Life of Saint Mary Magdalen; tr. fr. the Italian of an unknown 14th century writer by Valentina Hawtrey; with introd. by Vernon Lee. [2d ed.] '06 (Mr10) pors. D. *$1.50 net. Lane.

MARY MAGDALEN, (Mary of Magdala.)
Cortes, D. Mary of Magdala. (privately pr.) Out West.
Mullany, K. F. Miriam of Magdala: a study. $1. Macmillan.

Maryland. *Ct. of appeals.* Repts.; (W: T. Brantly.) v. 100-102. '05, '06. O. shp., ea., $5. Baughman.

MARYLAND.
Schaeffer, J: R. From Baltimore to Charleston. $1.50. J: R. Schaeffer.
Treacy, W: P. Old Catholic Md. and its early Jesuit missionaries. 50 c. T. A. Arnold.
Twitchell, M. W: Maryland. *30 c. net. Macmillan.
See also Anne Arundel Co.;—Baltimore.

Maryott, Erastus Edg., M.D.
New medical world: bk. for reference and consultation. 5th ed., rev. '06(Jl21) il. pors. 8°, $3.25. Hampden Pub.

Marziale, Sir Fk. T:
Molière. '06(D1) 16°, (Bell's miniature ser. of great writers.) 50 c.; limp leath., $1. Macmillan.

Masculine in religion. Case, C. D. 50 c. Am. Bapt.

Maskell, H: Parr.
Hints on building a church. '06(Jl14) il. sq. O. *$1.56 net. Young Churchman.

Mason, C: Field.
Complete handbook for the hospital corps of the U. S. Army and Navy and state military forces. '06(Jl21) il. 8°, *$4 net. Wood.

Mason, Dan. Gregory.
Romantic composers. '06(D22) il. pors. 12°, **$1.75 net. Macmillan.

Mason, Ja. Murray.
Public life and diplomatic correspondence of James Murray Mason; with some personal hist. by Virginia Mason, (his daughter.) '06(D1) O. $3.50. Neale.

Mason, W: Pitt.
Examination of water: (chemical and bacteriological.) 3d rev. ed. '06(Ag11) 12°, $1.25. Wiley.

MASONRY.
See Freemasonry.

Masquerades, tableaux and drills. '06(Je16) il. 8°, pap., 25 c. Butterick.

MASS.
See Catholic church;—Lord's supper.

Massachusetts. Laws of the commonwealth rel. to political committees, caucuses, conventions, and the nomination of candidates, incl. acts of 1905, comp. by R: L. Gay. '06 (F3) T. 75 c. R: L. Gay.

Massachusetts. List of bankrupts in the district; Aug. 1, 1898, to July 31, 1905. '06 (Ap7) Q. $4.25; shp., $5; pap., $3.50. Hooper, L. & Co.

Massachusetts. *Supreme judicial ct.* Digest. vs. 1 to 189. In 8 v. v. 1. '06(Ag4); v. 2-7. O. per set, $48. West Pub.

Massachusetts. *Supreme judicial ct.* Repts., v. 188, (H: W. Swift) '06(F3); v. 189 (Je16); v. 190 (D29) O. shp., ea., **$2 net. Little, B. & Co.

MASSACHUSETTS.
Body of liberties: liberties of Mass. colonies in New England, 1641. 5 c. Old South Work.
Bruce, G: A. Twentieth Regiment of Mass. Vol. Infantry, 1861-'65. **$2.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Doherty, J. L. Law relating to auditors and masters in Mass. *$1.25 net. Little, B. & Co.
Duniway, C. A: Development of freedom of the press in Mass. $1.50. Longmans.
Garland, J. S. Mass. clerk's calendar. $1. J. S. Garland.
Leavitt, P. M. Souvenir portfolio of Universalist churches in Mass. $1. Massasoit Pr.
Spencer, H: R. Constitutional conflict in provincial Mass. $1. Heer.
Swaim, R. D., *ed.* "When we fit for General Grant": Light Battery A, Mass. Field Artillery, in the manœuvres at Manassas, Va., Sept., 1904. (privately pr.) Riverside Press.
Weeden, W: B. War government, federal and state, in Mass., N. Y., Pa. and Ind., 1861-'65. **$2 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Williams, W. L. Statutory torts in Mass. **$3 net. Little, B. & Co.
See also Beverly;—Boston;—Cambridge;—Dalton;—Douglas;—Edgartown;—Essex Co.;—Hadley;—Halifax;—Lynn; — Middleboro;—Nantucket Island; — Newburyport; — Norton;—Paxton;—Phillipston; —Royalston;—Springfield;—Worcester.

MASSACHUSETTS BAY.
Sheldon, G: Half century at the [Massachusetts] Bay, 1636-1686. $1.25. W: B. Clarke.

MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
Tuttle, J. H., *comp.* Cat. of lib. and autograph letters, etc., bequeathed to the Mass. Hist. Soc. by Rev. R. C. Waterston. $3. Mass. Hist. Soc.

Massachusetts lawyers' diary for 1906. '06 (F17) sq. D. $1.50. Standard Diary.

Massee, G:
Text-bk. of fungi, etc. '06(D15) il. 12°, *$2 net. Macmillan.

Massey, R: Wa.
Bookkeeping and business practice. [7th rev. ed.] '06(Ag11) 8°, $2.25. Massey.

Masson, Tom.
The Von Blumers. '06(D1) il. D. **$1.50 net. Moffat.
—, ed. Humor of love in verse and prose. '06(D22) 2 v., S. **$2.50 net. Moffat.
Mast and sail in Europe and Asia. Smith, H. W. *$5 net. Dutton.

Master etchers. See Scribner's.

Master-man (The). '06(Ag18) D. †$1.50. Lane.

Master method of physical culture. Johnson, W: J., *jr.* $1. A. Barker.

Master of Ballantrae. Stevenson, R. L: $1.25. Turner.

Master of the world. Slattery, C: L. **$1.50 net. Longmans.

Master spirit. Magnay, *Sir* W: †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Master thought lib. 12°. Agne-K.
—Stevenson. Soul's travel among the flowers. $1.

Master touch. "W. Q.," *pseud.* 40 c. Longmans.

Masterman, C: F: Gurney.
In peril of change: essays. '06(F3) D. $1.50. B: W. Huebsch.

Masterpieces of Reynolds. Reynolds, *Sir* J. *25 c. net. Stokes.

Masterpieces of the world's best literature. Gilder, J. L. (App. to pubs. for price.) Chr. Herald.

Masters of fate. Shaler, *Mrs.* S. P. P. **$1.50 net. Duffield.

Mastery of color. Jorgensen, C: J. 2 v. $30. C: J. Jorgensen.

MASTOID PROCESS.
Oppenheimer, S. Surgical treatment of chronic suppuration of the middle ear and mastoid. *$6 net; *$7 net. Blakiston.

MATERIA MEDICA.
Bartholow, R. Pract. treatise on materia medica and therapeutics. subs., $5. Appleton.
Butler, G: F. Text-bk. of materia medica, therapeutics and pharmacology. *$4 net. Saunders.
Coleman, W., *comp.* Syllabus of materia medica. *$1 net. Wood.
Culbreth, D: M. R. Manual of materia medica and pharmacology. $4.75. Lea.
Dock, L. L., *comp.* Text-bk. of materia medica for nurses. **$1.50 net. Putnam.
Kiepe, E: J: Materia medica and therapeutics. *$1 net. Lea.
Modern materia medica. $1.50. Druggists Circular.
Morris, H: Essentials of materia, therapeutics and prescription writing. *$1 net. Saunders.
Osborne, O. T: Introd. to materia medica and pharmacy. $1. Lea.
Petersen, F. J. Materia medica and clinical therapeutics. $3. F. J. Petersen.

MATERIA MEDICA.—*Continued.*
Potter, S: O. L. Materia medica, pharmacy and therapeutics. $5; $6. Blakiston.
Sayre, L. E. Manual of organic materia medica and pharmacognosy. *$5 net. Blakiston.
Stevens, A. A. Modern materia medica and therapeutics. *$3.50 net. Saunders.
Stoney, E. M. A. Practical materia medica for nurses. $1.50. Saunders.
See also Homœopathy;—Medical chemistry;—Medical jurisprudence; — Medicine; — Pharmacy; — Poisons; — Therapeutics;—Veterinary medicine and surgery;—*also* Descartes, R.

Material and suggestions for the use of German in the classroom. Florer, W. W. 40 c. Wahr.

Material for 2750 interesting lessons. Moore, W. C. *35 c. net. Bardeen.

MATERIALS (Strength of).
See Strength of materials.

Materials for a Sumerian lexicon. Prince, J: D. *$8.80 net. Lemcke.

Materials for the physical anthropology of the eastern European Jews. Fishberg, M. 75 c. New Era Print.

MATHEMATICAL ASTRONOMY.
See Astronomy.

Mathematical dexterities. Malone, F. $1. F. Malone.

MATHEMATICAL DRAWING.
See Geometrical drawing;—Mechanical drawing.

Mathematical texts. See Ginn's.

MATHEMATICS.
Claudel, J. Hdbk. of mathematics for engineers. *$3.50 net. McGraw.
Collins, J. V: Practical uses of the product ab^2 in vector analysis. n. p. J. V: Collins.
Harrison, H. H. Engineering mathematics simply explained. 75 c. Spon.
Hill, G: W: Collected mathematical works. In 4 v. v. 2. per v., $2.50. Carnegie.
Malone, F. Mathematical dexterities. $1. F. Malone.
Manning, H: P. Irrational numbers and their representation by sequences and series. $1.25. Wiley.
Muir, T: Theory of determinants in the historical order of development. 2 pts. in 1 v. *$5 net. Macmillan.
Neikirk, L. I. Groups of order p^m which contain cyclic subgroups of order p^{m-2}. 75 c. Univ. of Penn.; [Winston.]
Poincaré, J. H. Principles of mathematical physics. 25 c. G: B. Halsted.
See also Algebra;—Arithmetic;—Astronomy;—Calculus; — Engineering; — Geodesy;—Geometry;—Interest;—Least squares;—Logarithms;—Mechanics; — Mensuration;—Navigation;—Numerals; — Physics; — Slide-rule;—Squares;—Surveying;—Trigonometry.

Matheson, G:, D.D.
Rests by the river: devotional meditations. '06(S29) D. $1.25. Armstrong.

Mathews, Amanda.
Heiroglyphics of love: stories of Sonoratoun and old Mexico. '06(D22) front. sq. O. bds., $1. Artemesia.

Mathews, Fes. Aymar.
The undefiled. '06(S1) D. †$1.50. Harper.

MATHURA, India.
See Braj.

MATRIMONY.
See Marriage.

Matson, Esther, comp.
All the year in the garden: a nature calendar. '06(S29) il. D. **$1 net. Crowell.
Mattathias. Atkinson, F: *$1.50 net. Longmans.
Matter of millions. Rohlfs, *Mrs.* A. K. G. †25 c. Am. News.
MATTHEW (Gospel of).
See **Bible.**
Matthews, Aza.
Retail liquor dealers' manual of U. S. internal revenue laws, decisions and instructions; rev. to date. '06(Mr10) O. pap., 50 c. J. M. Wolfe.
Matthews, Ja. Brander.
American character. '06(O6) por. D. **75 c. net; limp leath., **$1.50 net, boxed. Crowell.
Mattoon, C: Hiram.
Baptist annals of Oregon, 1844-1900; introd. by W. Carey Johnson. v. 1. '06(Jl7) il. por. 8°, $3. Telephone.
Maturin, Rev. B. W.
Self-knowledge and self-discipline. '06 (F24) D. *$1.50 net. Longmans.
Maud, Rev. J. P.
Preparation for confirmation. '06(D1) D. (Hdbks. for the clergy.) *90 c. net. Longmans.
Maud. Tennyson, A., *Lord.* **50 c. net; **75 c. net. Lane.
Maudelle. Smith, J. H. $1.50. Mayhew.
Maupassant, Guy de.
Selections: ten short stories; ed., with introd., notes and vocab., by Alb. Schinz. '06(Je16) por. 16°, (Internat. modern lang. ser.) 35 c. Ginn.
Maurice, Major F.
Russo-Turkish war: a strategical sketch. '06(My12) maps, 12°, (Special campaign ser.) *$1.60 net. Macmillan.
Maury, Matthew Fontaine.
New complete geography; rev. South Carolina ed. '06(S22) il. maps, f°, (Maury geographical ser.) $1.25. University.
Maury, Max.
Français-anglais, English-French: geographical lexicon. '06(S22) nar. 16°, (Dean's waistcoat pocket dictionaries.) 25 c.; leath., 50 c. Laird.
Max Fargus. Johnson, O. †$1.50. Baker & T.
Maxey, Edn.
International law with illustrative cases. '06(Ap14) O. shp., $6. F. H. Thomas.
MAXIMS.
Miller, A. Unmoral maxims. 50 c. B'way Pub.
See also **Epigrams;—Proverbs;—Quotations.**
Maxse, F: Ivor, Colonel.
Seymour Vandeleur: story of a British officer; with a general descrip. of his campaigns. '06(F24) il. por. maps, Q. *$4 net. Longmans.
Maxson, L: W., comp.
Spalding official archery guide. '06(Je16) il. por. 16°, (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c. Am. Sports.
Maxwell, Donald.
Cruise across Europe: notes on a fresh-water voyage from Holland to the Black Sea. '06(D29) il. 8°, *$3 net. Lane.
Maxwell, W: Babington.
The guarded flame. '06(S15) D. †$1.50. Appleton.
May, Clarke W., rep.
See West Virginia. *Sup. ct. of appeals.* Repts.
Mayall, Stanley.
Bubbles: bachelor's birthday bk. '06(Je16) D. 50 c. Mayhew.
Maynard's English classics ser. 12°. Maynard, M. & Co.
—Addison. Sir Roger de Coverley papers. 30 c.
—Goldsmith. Vicar of Wakefield. 40 c.
—Irving. Sketch-book. 40 c.
—Milton. Lycidas, and other poems. 25 c.
—Turpin, *ed.* Poems for reading and selections for memorizing in the eighth year. 25 c.
Mayne, Dexter Dwight.
See Smith, Carrie Josephine.
Mayor of Warwick. Hopkins, H. M. †$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.
Mazzotto, Domencio.
Wireless telegraphy and telephony; fr. the orig. Italian by S. R. Bottone. '06(F3) il. 12°, (Whittaker's practical hdbks.) *$2 net. Macmillan.
Me an' Teddy, by me. Carqueville, Will, *il.* 75 c. Conkey.
Meade, L. T.
See Smith, *Mrs.* Eliz. Thomasina.
Meade, R: Kidder.
Portland cement; its composition, raw materials, manufacture, testing and analysis. '06(O20) il. 8°, $3.50. Chemical.
Meakin, Annette M. B.
Russia, travels and studies. '06(N17) il. maps, 8°, *$4 net. Lippincott.
Meanest boy alive. Hancock, H. I. 10 c. Street & S.
Meaning and message of the cross. Mabie, H: C. *$1.25 net. Revell.
Meaning of good. Dickinson, G. L. *$1.20 net. McClure, P.
Mears, Ma. Martha.
Breath of the runners. '06(N3) D. †$1.50. Stokes.
Measure of life. Campbell, *Mrs.* F. *$1.50 net. Dutton.
MEAT.
See **Packing house.**
Mechanic (The). McIvor, A. $1.50. W: J. Ritchie.
MECHANICAL DRAWING.
Browning, W: D. Elem. course in mechanical drawing. 2 pts. ea., 50 c. W: D. Browning.
Follows, G: H. Universal dict. of mechanical drawing. *$1 net. Engineering News.
Giesecke, F: E. Mechanical drawing. pt. 1. $1. E. Dietzgen.
Jamison, A. P. Elements of mechanical drawing. $2.50. Wiley.
Kinealy, J: H: Mechanical draft. $2. Spon.
Titsworth, A. A. Elements of mechanical drawing. **$1.25 net. Wiley.
See also **Architectural drawing; — Geometrical drawing;—Plumbing;—Slide-rule.**
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING.
See **Engineering;—Machinery;—Mechanics.**

Mechanical processes. Barton, J: K. $4. U. S. Naval Inst.

Mechanical triangulation in free hand drawing. Aborn, F. 50 c. Cleveland Pr.

MECHANICS.

Brookes, L. E. Calculation of horsepower made easy. 75 c. Drake.

Porter, A. W. Intermediate course of mechanics. *$1.50 net. Dutton.

Sanborn, F. B. Mechanics: problems for engineering students. $1.50. Wiley.

See also Dynamos and motors;—Engineering;—Gases;—Hydraulic engineering;—Machinery;—Physics;—Statics;—Steam engine;—Strength of materials.

MECHANICS' LIENS.

Wilkinson, R. B. Treatise on law of mechanics' liens on real property in Michigan. *$3 net. Drake Law Bk.

Mechanics of piano playing. Carmiencke, A. G. $1.25. C. F. Summy Co.

MECHANO-THERAPY.

Juettner, O. Modern physio-therapy. $6. Harvey Pub.

MECKLENBURG DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.

Salley, A. S., *jr.* True Mecklenburg declaration of independence. $1. A. S. Salley, Jr.

Medal lib. D. pap., 10 c. Street & S.

—Adams. In school and out.—Sailor boy.—Watch and wait.

—Alger. Grit.—Joe's luck.—Struggling upward.—Trials and triumphs of Mark Mason.—Wait and hope.—Walter Sherwood's probation.—Young adventurer.

—De Mille. The B. O. W. C.—Boys of Grand Pré school.

—Ellis. Among the redskins.—Tracked through the wilds.

—Fitch. Fighting squadron.—Prisoner of Morro.

—Hemyng. Jack Harkaway among the pirates.—Jack Harkaway at Oxford.

—Norris. The Rockspur eleven.—Young railroader.—Young railroader's flyer.—Young railroader's wreck.

—Rathborne. Sunset Ranch.

—Royal. Unknown island.

—Russell. My Danish sweetheart.

—Standish. Frank Merriwell in England.—Frank Merriwell on the Boulevards.—Frank Merriwell on top.—Frank Merriwell's auto.—Frank Merriwell's baseball victories.—Frank Merriwell's confidence.—Frank Merriwell's double shot.—Frank Merriwell's duel.—Frank Merriwell's fun.—Frank Merriwell's temptation.—Frank Merriwell's tricks.

—Whitson. Campaigning with Tippecanoe.

MEDALS.

See Coins and medals.

Meda's heritage. Pettus, M. $1.50. Neale.

MEDIAEVAL HISTORY.

See Middle Ages.

Mediæval London. Besant, *Sir* W. v. 1. *$7.50 net. Macmillan.

Mediæval Rhodesia. Randall-Maciver, D: *$6.50 net. Macmillan.

MEDICAL CHEMISTRY.

Platt, C: Manual of qualitative analysis and of medical chemistry for physicians and students. *$2 net. McVey.

Witthaus, R. A. Medical students' manual of chemistry. *$4 net. Wood.

Medical diseases of infancy and childhood. Cotton, A. C. **$1.50 net. Lippincott.

MEDICAL ELECTRICITY.

Böttger, W. C. Principles of qualitative analysis from the standpoint of the theory of electrolytic dissociation and the law of mass action. *$2 net. Blakiston.

Ellingwood, F. Manual of the electric treatment of disease. In 2 v. v. 1. $3; $3.50. Chic. Med. Times.

Guilleminot, W. H. Hdbk. of electricity in medicine. $4. Rebman.

Juettner, O. Modern physio-therapy. $6. Harvey Pub.

Loeb, J. On the charges in the nerve and muscle which seem to underlie the electrotonic effects of the galvanic current. 5 c. Univ. of Cal.

Morton, R. Essentials of medical electricity. *$1.50 net. Keener.

Medical epitome ser. See Lea's.

Medical guides and monographs ser. 8°. Mosby.

—Bernays. Golden rules of surgery. $2.50.

—Zahorsky. Golden rules of pediatrics. $3.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

Reese, J: J. Text-bk. of medical jurisprudence and toxicology. *$3 net. Blakiston.

See also Abortion;—Poisons.

Medical reserve corps for the United States Army. Ames, A. gratis. Cornman.

Medical students' manual of chemistry. Witthaus, R. A. *$4 net. Wood.

Medical text-books of modern methods of treatment. il. 8°. Keener.

—Hutchinson *and* Rainy. Clinical methods. *$2.50 net.

MEDICINE.

Allbutt, T: C. On professional education; with special ref. to medicine. *75 c. net. Macmillan.

Bayly, R. C. New methods in medical practice. $1. R. C. Bayly.

Billings, F., *and* Salisbury, J. H: General medicine. $1.25. Year Bk.

Cabot, R: C. Case teaching in medicine. $1.50. Heath.

Craig, M. Psychological medicine. *$4 net. Blakiston.

Dorland, W: A. N. Am. il. medical dictionary. $4.50; $5. Saunders.

Forchheimer, F: Prophylaxis and treatment of internal diseases. subs., $5. Appleton.

Glenister, J: W. Home physician and medical instructor. $2.50. Brookside.

Gouley, J: W: S. Conferences on the moral philosophy of medicine. $1.50. Rebman.

Henry, J: N. Nurse's hand-bk. of medicine. **$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Higgins, H. Humaniculture: [chaps. on medical doctrines.] **$1.20 net. Stokes.

Household physician: a 20th century medica. $8. Physicians' Pub.

Hutchinson, R., *and* Rainy, H. Clinical methods. *$2.50 net. Keener.

McOscar, J. R. The all-around specialist. *$3.50 net. Lippincott.

Maryott, E. E. New medical world. $3.25. Hampden Pub.

MEDICINE.—*Continued.*

Mason, C: F. Complete hdbk. for the hospital corps of U. S. Army and Navy and state military forces. *$4 net. Wood.

Moras, E. R. Autology (study thyself) and autopathy (cure thyself). $1.50. E. R. Moras.

Powell, W: M. Saunders' pocket medical formulary. *$1.75 net. Saunders.

Shastid, T: H. How to suppress a malpractice suit, and other medical miscellanies. $1.50. Marion Pub.

Taber, C. W., *and* Senn, N:, *eds.* Family med. cyc.—Med. dict. for nurses.—Pocket ency. med. dict. ea., $1.50. C. W. Taber.

Thornton, E: Q. Pocket formulary. $1.50. Lea.

Tyson, J. Practice of medicine. *$5.50 net. Blakiston.

White, E. G. H. Ministry of healing. *$1.50 net. Pacific Press.

Yeo, I. B. Manual of medical treatment. 2 v. *$5 net. Keener.

See also Accidents;—Anatomy;—Bacteria;—Blood; — Diagnosis;—Eclectic medicine;—Gynecology; — Heredity; — Histology;—Homeopathy;—Hygiene; — Invalids; — Materia medica;—Medical chemistry;—Medical electricity;—Medical jurisprudence;—Medicine and religion;—Mental science;—Midwifery;—Mind and body;—Nervous system;—Nurses and nursing;—Organotherapy; —Osteopathy; — Pathology;—Pharmacy;—Physicians; — Physiology; — Poisons;—Surgery;—Therapeutics; —Vaccination;—Veterinary medicine and surgery.

MEDICINE AND RELIGION.

Klarmann, A. F. Crux of pastoral medicine. *$1 net. Pustet.

O'Malley, A., *and* Walsh, J. J. Essays in pastoral medicine. **$2.50 net. Longmans.

MEDICINE BALL.

Cromie, W: J. Exercises with the medicine ball. 10 c. Am. Sports.

MEDITATIONS.

See Devotional exercises and meditations.

MEDITERRANEAN SEA.

Wheeler, W: W. Three months in foreign lands. $1.50. W: W. Wheeler.

Medlicott, Ma., comp.

Abbreviations used in book catalogues. '06 (F3) nar. O. pap., 15 c. Boston Bk.

Meek, Seth Eug.

Annot. list of a coll. of reptiles from southern California and northern Lower California. '06(Je23) pls., 8°, (Field Columbian Museum pubs., Zoological ser.) pap., 50 c. Field Columbian Museum.

Meeker, Ellis R., comp.

New Jersey: a historical, commercial and industrial review. '06(N3) il. pors. map, f°, $25. Commonwealth.

Meeker, Ezra.

The ox team; or, the old Oregon trail, 1852-1906: acct. of the author's trip across the plains, from the Missouri River to Puget Sound, in 1852 and in 1906. '06(D1) il. por. 12°, $1. E. Meeker.

Meeker, Harold D.

See Bainbridge, W: S.

Meg and the others. Comstock, *Mrs.* H. T. †75 c. Crowell.

Megraw, Rob. H., comp.

Textiles and the origin of their names. '06 (Ja13) il. O. $2. Dry Goods Economist; R. H. Megraw.

Meifuss, Rev. J. F.

Graded arithmetical problems for elementary schools based on E. Henschel's works. pt. 2. Pupils' rev. 8th ed. '06(Mr10) 8°, pap., 5 c. Herder.

Meiklejohn, J: Miller Dow.

English language: its grammar, history and literature. Am. ed., rev. '06(Jl14) 12°, $1.20. Heath.

Meilhac, Henri.

L'été de la Saint-Martin. [Also] La lettre chargée, by Eugène Marie Labiche. [Also] Vent d'ouest, by Ernest d'Hervilly; notes, vocab. and exercises by R. T. House. '06(Mr24) S. (Internat. modern lang. ser.) 35 c. Ginn.

Meinhardt, T: F.

Practical lettering and spacing. '06(D29) il. obl. pap., 60 c. Henley.

Mellish, Ida.

See Chamberlain, Arth. H:

Melodic first to melodic fourth reader. *See* Ripley, F: H.

Melody in speech. Raymond, R. R. $1.25. Werner.

Membre, Zenobius.

See Tonty, H. de.

Memoir of the first treasurer of the United States. Minnich, M. R. $1.50. M. R. Minnich.

Memoirs of a cow pony. Burns, J: H. $1.25. Eastern.

Memoirs of a great schoolmaster. Conover, J. P. **$1.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Memoirs of my dead life. Moore, G: **$1.50 net. Appleton.

Memories. Müller, F. M. $2.50; *$7.50 net. McClurg.

Memories and thoughts. Harrison, F. **$2 net. Macmillan.

Memories of the lost cause. Polk, J. M. 25 c. J. M. Polk.

Men and things. *See* Clemens, S: L.

Men of affairs in New York [City.] Morris, C: $10. Hamersly.

Men of mark in America. Gates, M. E: v. 1. $7.50; $10; $20. Men of Mark.

Men of the kingdom. D. *$1 net. Jennings.

—Faulkner. Cyprian: the churchman.

—Goodsell. Peter: the hermit.

—Hough. Athanasius: the hero.

—Nuelson. Luther: the leader.

—Osmun. Augustine: the thinker.

—Willey. Chrysostom: the orator.

Menpes, Mortimer.

Henry Irving. '06(Ag18) il. pors. 16°, (Portrait biographies.) 80 c Macmillan.

—, **il., and Mitton, Miss G. E.**

The Thames. '06(S15) col. il. sq. 8°, *$6 net. Macmillan.

—, **and Steel, Mrs. Flora Annie.**

India. '06(Ja13) il. 8°, *$6 net. Macmillan.

MENSTRUATION.

See Gynecology.

MENSURATION.

Butterfield, A. D. Hist. of determination of figure of the earth from arc measurements. $1.50. Davis Press.

See also Geodesy;—Surveying.

Mental and moral heredity in royalty. Woods, F: A. **$3 net. Holt.

MENTAL HEALING.

See Mental science.

MENTAL PHILOSOPHY.
See Philosophy;—Psychology.

MENTAL SCIENCE.
Close, C: W: Phrenopathy; rational mind cure. $1. C: W: Close.
De Voe, W. Mystic words of mighty power. $2. College of Freedom.
Dresser, H. W. Health and the inner life; with acct. of the life and teachings of P. P. Quimby. **$1.35 net. Putnam.
Dubois, P. Influence of the mind on the body. **50 c. net. Funk.
Patterson, C: B. The will to be well. **$1.20 net. Funk.
Whipple, L. E. Mental healing. *$1.50 net. Metaphysical.
See also Mind and body;—New thought;—Personality;—Telepathy.

MENTAL SUGGESTION.
See Telepathy.

MERCER, *Gen.* Hugh.
Goolrick, J: T. Life of Gen. Hugh Mercer, Washington and others. $1.50. Neale.

MERCHANT MARINE.
See Commerce;—Ships and shipbuilding.

Merchant of Venice. Shakespeare, W: 25 c.; 13 c. Crane.

Merchants and Travellers Association, *Philadelphia.* Tales of the trades: making of articles in everyday use. '06(Je23) il. 8°, pap., gratis. Merchants and Travellers Assoc.

Merchants' Association of New York. Pocket guide to New York City. '06 (Je16) nar. O. pap., 10 c. Merchants' Assoc.

Merchants' Association of New York. *Committee on Water Supply.* Waste of water in N. Y. and its reduction by meters and inspection: a report by Ja. H. Fuertes; also, A digest of laws governing the use of water-meters in N. Y., by Alfred L. Marilley, and A summary of present conditions relating to the water supply of N. Y., by J. Hampden Dougherty. '06Ag18) O. $2; pap., $1.50. Merchants' Assoc.

Merchants preferred justices list; list of justices of the peace and banks of the U. S. '06(Ag11) O. $10. Shryer.

Mercier, C: Arth.
Criminal responsibility. '06(Ag18) 8°, *$2.50 net. Oxford Univ.

Meredith, G:
Works. Pocket ed., rev. In 16 v. v. 1-8. '06(Je23); v. 9-12 (S15); v. 13-16 (O13) 16°, per v., $1; limp leath., *$1.25 net. Scribner.

Meredith, Owen, pseud.
See Bulwer-Lytton, E: Rob., *1st Earl of* Lytton.

Merejkowski, Dimitri Sergievich.
Peter and Alexis; tr. fr. the Russian. '06 (F3) D. †$1.50. Putnam.

Meriam, Junius Lathrop.
Normal school education and efficiency in teaching. '06(Mr24) diagrs., 8°, (Teachers' College, Columbia Univ. contrib. to education.) pap., 75 c. Teachers' Coll.

Mérimée, Prosper.
Colomba; introd. and notes by J. A. Fontaine. Special ed., with vocab. '06(O27) 16°, (Modern lang. ser.) 45 c. Heath.

Merington, Marguerite.
Captain Lettarblair: comedy. '06(D22) il. D. $1.50. Bobbs-M.
Scarlett of the Mounted. '06(S1) il. S. †$1.25. Moffat.

Mermaid of Druid Lake. Bump, C: W. $1. Nunn.

Mérope. Arnold, M. 90 c. Oxford Univ.

Merriam, C: E:
Report of an investigation of the municipal revenues of Chicago. 2d ed. '06(O6) tables, 8°, (Pub. of City Club of Chicago.) pap., 50 c. City Club, Chicago.

Merriam, G: Spring.
The negro and the nation: hist. of Am. slavery and enfranchisement. '06(Mr3) D. **$1.75 net. Holt.

MERRIAM FAMILY.
Pope, C: H:, *comp.* Merriam genealogy in England and America. $9. C: H: Pope.

Merrick lectures. *See* New age and its creed.

Merrill, S. A.
Man's place in the kosmos. '06(N17) 12°, $1. Alden Bros.

Merrill, W: A:
On the influence of Lucretius on Horace. '06(Ja20) Q. (Univ. of Cal. pubs., Classical philology.) pap., 25 c. Univ. of Cal.

Merrill. Talbot, M. $1. Mayhew.

Merriman, C: Eustace, comp.
Who's it in America. '06(D8) il. S. $1. B. W. Dodge.

Merriman, Dan.
Jeremy Taylor and religious liberty in the English church. '06(D22) O. $1. Hamilton Press.

Merriman, Mansfield, and Brooks, J: P.
Handbook for surveyors. 4th ed., rev. '06 (D29) 16°, mor., $2. Wiley.

Merry men. Stevenson, R. L: $1.25. Turner.

Merry pranks of Foxy Grandpa. Schultze, C. E. 75 c. Donohue.

Merrylips. Dix, B. M. †$1.50. Macmillan.

MERRYMAN FAMILY.
Sinnett, C: N. Walter Merryman of Harpswell, Me., and his descendants. $5. Rumford Press.

Mershon, Stephen Lyon.
Mystic voices: an interpretation of nature. '06(D15) il. D. *75 c. net. Schulte.

Meryon, C:, il., and Stokes, Hugh.
Etchings of Charles Meryon; text by Hugh Stokes. '06(D1) 4°, (The master etchers.) *$2.50 net. Scribner.

Merzbacher, Gottfried.
Central Tian-Shan mountains, 1902-1903. '06(Ja27) 8°, *$3.50 net. Dutton.

MESOPOTAMIA.
See Babylonia.

Message of man. Coit, S. *80 c. net. Am. Unitarian.

Message of the flowers. O'Neil, A. M. 50 c. Perry & P.

Messages to workingmen. Stelzle, C: *80 c. net. Revell.

MESSIAH.
See Jesus Christ.

METABOLISM.
Cabot, R: C., *ed.* Diseases of metabolism, etc. $5. Appleton.

METABOLISM.—*Continued.*
Leathes, J: B. Problems in animal metabolism. *$2 net. Blakiston.
METALLURGICAL MILLS.
Ingalls, W. R., *ed.* Metallurgical mill construction. $2. Engineering.
Metallurgy of cast iron. West, T: D. $3. Cleveland Pr.
METALS AND METALLURGY.
Goesel, J: G:, *comp.* Minerals and metals: ref. book. $3. Wiley.
Horner, J. G. Practical metal turning. $3.50. Henley.
Lodge, R. W. Notes an assaying and metallurgical laboratory experiments. $3. Wiley.
Low, A. H. Technical methods of ore analysis. $3. Wiley.
Richards, J. W: Metallurgical calculations. pt. 1. *$2 net. McGraw.
Woodworth, J. V. Punches, dies and tools for manufacturing in presses. $4. Henley.
See also Assaying;—Copper;—Enamel;—Gold;—Iron;—Mineralogy;—Mines and mining;—Pewter;—Sheet-metal;—Steel.
Metamorphose. Fitzsimmons, O. K. $2. Progress Pub. Co.
METAPHYSICS.
Wilson, F. B. Through silence to realization. $1. Fenno.
See also Ethics;—Logic;—Mind;—Mind and body;—Philosophy;—Psychology;—*also* Spinoza.
Metcalf, H. B., comp.
Gems of wisdom for every day. '06(S22) front. nar. O. boxed, *$1 net. McClurg.
Metcalf, Maynard M.
Outline of the theory of organic evolution; with description of some of the phenomena which it explains. 2d ed., rev. '06 (O6) il. 8°, *$2.50 net. Macmillan.
Metcalf, Suzanne.
Annabel. '06(S22) il. D. $1.25. Reilly & B.
Metcalfe, Fs.
Side show studies. '06(My19) il. D. $1.25. Outing.
METEORITES.
Farrington, O. C. Shelburne and South Bend meteorites. 50 c. Field Columbian Museum.
METEOROLOGY.
Jefferson, M. S. W: Teachers' geography. $1.25. M. S. W: Jefferson.
See also Air; — Climate; — Ice; — Lightning; — Ocean;—Physical geography.
Method in soul-winning. Mabie, H: C. *75 c. net. Revell.
Méthode directe pour l'enseignement des langues vivantes; application au français. il. D. Oxford Univ.
—Pinchon. Premières notions de vocabulaire et de lecture. 40 c.
Méthode Hénin. Hénin, B: L: A. 50 c. Heath.
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.
Bacon, E. M., *and* Wheeler, A. C. Nation builders: [itinerant preachers of 100 years ago.] $1. Eaton & M.
Black, J. F. The Bible way: antidote to Campbellism. *50 c. net. Jennings.
Byrt, A. W., *comp.* Legal compend for pastors, trustees and members of the M. E. church of N. Y. *50 c. net. Eaton & M.
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.—*Continued.*
Grissom, W: L. Hist. of Methodism in No. Carolina, fr. 1772. v. 1. $1.50. Pub. Ho. of M. E. Ch., So.
See also African M. E. church;—Baptism;—Epworth League;—*also* Wesley, J:
Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Doctrines and discipline, 1906; ed. by Gross Alexander. '06(Ag25) S. 30 c. Pub. Ho. of M. E. Ch., So.
Methodist year book, 1906; ed. by Stephen V. R. Ford. '06(Ja6) D. pap., *25 c. net. Eaton & M.
Methods in elementary school studies. Cronson, B. *$1.25 net. *Macmillan.
METRE.
See Prosody.
METRIC SYSTEM.
United States. *Bu. of Standards.* Internat. metric system of weights and measures. 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
See also Weights and measures.
MEXICO.
Blake, W. W. Aztec calendar. 25 c. Blake & F.
Fitzgerrell, J. J. Guide to tropical Mexico: climatic conditions, products of the soil, etc. 50 c. J. J. Fitzgerrell.
Nuttall, *Mrs.* Z. Earliest historical relations between Mexico and Japan. 50 c. Univ. of Cal.
Rees, T: Spain's lost jewels: Cuba and Mexico. *$1 net. Ill. State Register.
See also Chihuahua;—Guanajuato;—*also* Diaz, P.
Mexico's treasure-house. Martin, P. F. $3. Cheltenham.
Meyer, Balthasar H:
History of the Northern Securities case. '06(S1) 8°, (Bull. of the Univ. of Wisconsin, Economics and pol. science ser.) pap., 60 c. Univ. of Wis.
Meyer, G: Homer.
Nine swords of Morales: story of California feud. '06(Je2) 12°, †$1.50. Altemus.
Meyer, H:
See Internat. S. S. lessons.
Meyer, H: Coddington, jr.
Steam power plants, their design and construction. 2d ed., corr. '06(My19) il. O. (Engineering record ser.) *$2 net. McGraw.
Meyer, Hugo R:
Municipal ownership in Great Britain. '06 (Ap7) D. **$1.50 net. Macmillan.
Meyer, Kuno.
Contributions to Irish lexicography. v. 1, pt. 1, A-C. '06(Mr31) O. *$6 net. Stechert.
—, ed. and tr. *See* Cáin Adamnáin.
Meyer, Max Wilhelm.
The making of the world; tr. by Ernest Unterman. '06(Ag4) nar. S. (Library of science for the workers.) 50 c. Kerr.
Meyerhoff, C: A. D.
See Comfort, Randall.
Meynell, Everard.
Giovanni Bellini. '06(Mr17) il. O. (Newnes' art lib.) bds., $1.25. Warne.
Michael and his lost angel. Jones, H: A. 75 c. Macmillan.

Michalke, Carl.
Stray currents from electric railways; tr. and ed. by O. A. Kenyon. '06(S1) sq. D. *$1.50 net. McGraw.

Michel, Emile.
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn: memorial of his tercentary, 1606-1906. '06(O27) il. F. *$10 net. Lane.

Michel Perrin. Bawr, *Mme.* de. *35 c. net. Macmillan.

MICHELANGELO BUONAROTTI.
See Buonarotti, Michelangelo.

Michelson, Miriam.
Anthony Overman. '06(Ag18) il. D. †$1.50. Doubleday, P.

Michie, T: Johnson, ed.
See Ohio. Encyclopedic digest;—Railroad repts.;—Virginia. *Sup. ct. of appeals.* Repts.;—Virginia and West Va. Encyclopedic digest.

Michigan. Consolidated corporation law, as amended in 1905; annot. by Burritt Hamilton. '06(My5) O. pap., 50 c. Sprague.

Michigan. *Supreme ct.* Repts.; (H. B. Lazell.) v. 135-142. '06. O. shp., ea., $3.50. Callaghan.

MICHIGAN.
Hemans, L. T. Hist. of Michigan. 90 c. Hammond Pub.
Hollands, *Mrs.* H. T. St. B. When Michigan was new. 60 c. Flanagan.
Trask, A. Time, in practice, and index to forms and precedents in Mich. repts. $1. Seemann & P.
Wilkinson, R. B. Treatise on law of mechanics' liens on real property in Mich. *$3 net. Drake Law Bk.
Youngstrand, C. O., *comp.* Gallery of pen sketches of our Michigan friends. $17.50. W. Graham.
See also Sault Ste. Marie and Marquette.

Mickie Monkey's story. Prentice, A. †50 c. Burt.

Micky. Lyman, O. L. $1.25. Badger.

MICROBES.
See Bacteria.

Microscopy of vegetable foods. Winton, A. L. $7.50. Wiley.

Microtomists' vademecum. Lee, A. B. *$4 net. Blakiston.

MIDDLE AGES.
Haines, E. R., *and* Murphy, C. D. Medieval and modern history. v. 1. $4.50. Roach & F.
See also Crusades;—Inquisition;—Monasticism.

MIDDLEBORO, Mass.
Weston, T: Hist. of town of Middleboro. **$5 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Midget Blake, pitcher. Quirk, L. W. 50 c. McLoughlin.

MIDRASH (The).
See Hebrew literature.

Midsummer day's dream. Watson, H: B. M. †$1.50. Appleton.

Midway Islands: relief of conditions in Midway Islands [a group northwest of the Hawaiian Islands] in the Pacific. '06(S22) 8°, pap., gratis. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

MIDWIFERY.
Andrews, H: R. Midwifery for nurses. *$1.25 net. Longmans.
Berkeley, C. Hdbk. for midwives and maternity nurses. *$1.25 net. Keener.

MIDWIFERY.—*Continued.*
De Lee, J. B. Obstetrics for nurses. *$2.50 net. Saunders.
De Lee, J. B., *and others, eds.* Obstetrics. $1.25. Year Bk.
Hirst, B. C. Text book of obstetrics. *$5 net; *$6 net. Saunders.
Jardine, R. Text-bk. of midwifery for nurses. *$1.50 net. Keener.
Landis, H: G. Compend of obstetrics. *$1 net; *$1.25 net. Blakiston.
See also Abortion;—Gynecology.

Mifanwy. Raine, A. †$1. Burt.

Mifflin, Lloyd.
My lady of dream: [poems.] '06(Je23) O. 75 c. Oxford Univ.

Mighels, Philip Verrill.
Chatwit, the man-talk bird. '06(Mr24) il. D. †$1.50. Harper.
The crystal sceptre. '06(S15) D. †$1.25. Harper.
Dunny. '06(O6) D. †$1.25. Harper.

Milam, Burt Ja.
Honest farmer from Arkansaw on a lark seein' the West. '06(Je23) il. por. facsim., 12°, $1.50. B. J. Milam.

Milburn, B. A., ed.
See Mack, W:

Mildred's inheritance. Johnston, *Mrs.* A. F. 50 c. L. C. Page.

Miles, Alfr. H:, ed.
Fifty-two more stories for boys. '06(D1) il. O. $1.50. Appleton.
Fifty-two more stories for girls. '06(D1) il. O. $1.50. Appleton.
Robert Bridges and contemporary poets. '06 (D29) 16°, (Poets and poetry of the 19th century.) *50 c. net; leath., *$1 net. Dutton.

Miles, Eustace Hamilton.
Essays in the making. '06(S15) 12°, *$1 net. Dutton.

Miles, H:
Later work of Titian. '06(Je16) il. 8°, (Newnes' art lib.) bds., $1.25. Warne.

Miles, J: E:
Railroads, their employes and the public. '06(My19) 8°, $1. Memorial Press.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE.
Swaim, R. D., *ed.* "When we fit for General Grant": Light Battery A, Mass. Field Artillery, in the manœuvres at Manassas, Va., Sept., 1904. (privately pr.) Riverside Press.
Tupes, C. H., *and* Poole, S. Manual of bayonet exercises and musketry fencing. **50 c. net. Wiley.
Wagner, A. L. Organization and tactics. $3; $3.50. Hudson.
See also Artillery; — Battles; — Cavalry;—Courts martial;—Gunnery; — Infantry; — Military hygiene;—Naval art and science;—Peace;—Rifle;—Soldiers;—War;—*also* Franco-Prussian war;—Russo-Turkish war.

Military geography of the Balkan Peninsula. Lyde, L. W. *$1.40 net. Macmillan.

Military Historical Society of Masachusetts. Petersburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg. '06(D1) maps, 8°, (Papers of the Military Hist. Soc. of Mass.) $2.50. Military Hist. Soc.

Military Historical Society of Massachusetts. Wilderness campaign, May-June, 1864. '06 (Ja27) maps, 8°, (Papers of the Military Hist. Soc. of Mass.) $2. Military Hist. Soc.

MILITARY HYGIENE.
Seaman, L: L. Real triumph of Japan: conquest of the silent foe. **$1.50 net. Appleton.
United States. *Bu. of Medicine and Surgery.* Rept. on the Japanese naval medical and sanitary features of the Russo-Japanese war to the surgeon-gen., U. S. Navy. 40 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. Register; comp. by J. Harris Aubin. '06(S1) 8°, $1.50. M. O. L. L. (Mass.)

MILK.
Van Slyke, L. L. Modern methods of testing milk and milk products. 75 c. Judd.
See also **Butter;—Dairy.**

Mill, J: Stuart.
Considerations on representative government; with index (now first added). '06 (Mr24) 12°, (New universal lib.) 50 c.; lambskin, $1. Dutton.
Dissertations and discussions. '06(Mr24) 12°, (New universal lib.) 50 c.; lambskin, $1. Dutton.
Subjection of women. New ed.; ed., with introd. analysis, by Stanton Coit. '06 (F24) S. *40 c. net. Longmans.

Millar, W:
Plastering, plain and decorative; introd. chap. entitled A glimpse of its history, by G. T. Robinson. New ed. '06(D29) 4°, *$7.50 net. Lane.

Millard, T: Franklin Fairfax.
The new Far East: new position of Japan and her influence upon the solution of the Far Eastern question. '06(Ap7) O. **$1.50 net. Scribner.

Miller, Abraham.
Unmoral maxims. '06(D29) 12°, 50 c. B'way Pub.

Miller, Alfr. Stanley.
The cyanide process; incl. the determination of the applicability of the process to an ore. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(Ag18) il. 12°, $1. Wiley.

Miller, Aura Maud.
Varia on the text of Hamlet. '06(Je9) 8°, (privately pr.). Richmond.

Miller, D. L., and Haff, Harry E., comps.
Atlas of the city of Schenectady, N. Y. '06 (My19) fold. maps, f°, $15 and $25. A. H. Mueller.

Miller, Dan.
Early history of the Reformed Church in Pennsylvania; introd. by W. J. Hinke, D.D. '06(N3) il. 8°, 75 c. D. Miller.

Miller, Delevan S.
Drum taps in Dixie: memories of a drummer boy. '06(Ja13) por. D. $1. D. S. Miller.

Miller, E. E.
See Gibson, J: W:

Miller, Eliz. Jane.
Saul of Tarsus. '06(N3) il. D. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Miller, Rev. G: Frazier.
Adventism answered (the Sabbath question.) '06(Mr24) D. $1. Guide Pr.

Miller, G: L.
See Morton, J. S.

Miller, Gerrit S.
Notes on Malayan pigs; fr. the Proceedings of the U. S. Nat. Museum. v. 30. '06 (Jl14) O. pap., n. p. Smith. Inst.

Miller, Mrs. Harriet Mann, ["Olive Thorne."]
Kristy's rainy day picnic. '06(N3) il. D. †$1.25. Houghton, M. & Co.

Miller, Ja. Russell, D.D.
Beauty of kindness. '06(O13) il. D. (Chiswick ser.) **50 c. net. Crowell.
Christmas-making. '06(O6) D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, **30 c. net. Crowell.
A heart garden. '06(O13) S. bds., **65 c. net. Crowell.

Miller, J: Henderson.
Where the rainbow touches the ground. '06 (D22) D. †$1. Funk.

Miller, Rennets C.
Philip, a model Christian: first century model for 20th century imitation. '06 (Je23) 16°, pap., 25 c. Church Pub. Co.

Miller, Rob. Clinton.
Historic views of Gettysburg. '06(Ap21) il. obl. O. pap., 50 c. J. I. Mumper.

MILLERITES.
See **Seventh-Day Adventists.**

Miller's prescriptions and formulas; 231 up-to-date prescriptions. '06(N10) 8°, $1. Miller Pub.

Milligan, Harvey W:
Government of the people of the state of Illinois. Rev. ed. '06(N3) il. 12°, $1.50. Hinds.

Millikan, Rob. Andrews, and Gale, H: Gordon.
First course in physics. '06(Jl21) il. por. 16°, $1.25. Ginn.
Laboratory course in physics for secondary schools. '06(S22) S. 40 c. Ginn.

MILLING MACHINES.
Horner, J. G. Modern milling machines. $4. Henley.

Millington, J. P.
John Dalton. '06(D29) por. 8°, (Eng. men of science ser.) *$1 net. Dutton.

Million, a month. Moore, F: W. $1. Continental Pub.

Millionaire of yesterday. Oppenheim, E: P. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Millionaire's revenge. Harper, O. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Millis, Ja. Franklin.
See Stone, J: C:

Millmaster (The). Cautley, C. H. $1.50. Longmans.

Mills, Ma. Wilda.
See Rossman, M. B.

MILLS, Samuel John.
Richards, T: C. Samuel J: Mills, missionary pathfinder, pioneer and promoter. *$1.25 net. Pilgrim Press.

Mills, T: Wesley, M.D.
Voice production in singing and speaking, based on scientific principles. '06(D8) il. O. *$2 net. Lippincott.

Mills, Weymer Jay.
Ghosts of their ancestors. '06(Ap28) il. S. †$1.25. Fox.

MILLS.
See Cotton mills;—Factories;—Metallurgical mills; —Useful arts.

Millspaugh, C: F:
Prænunciæ Bahamenses: 1. contrib. to a flora of the Bahamian archipelago. '06 (Je23) 8°, (Field Columbian Museum pubs., Botanical ser.) pap., 50 c. Field Columbian Museum.

Milne, W: Ja.
Progressive arithmetic: 1st to 3d books. '06(Ag4) D. 1st bk., 35 c.; 2d bk., 40 c.; 3d bk., 45 c. Am. Bk.

MILNER, *Sir* Alfred.
Worsfold, W: B. Lord Milner's work in So. Africa. *$4.50 net. Dutton.

Milton, J:
Lycidas, Comus, L'allegro, Il penseroso, and other poems; ed. by Julian W. Abernethy. '06(Jl7) por. 12°, (Eng. classic ser.) 25 c. Maynard, M. & Co.
Ode on the morning of Christ's nativity; introd. by G. L. Swiggett. '06(F17) S. bds., $2. Univ. Press, (Sewanee.)
Paradise lost, books 1 and 2: with introd. and notes. '06(Je16) por. 16°, 25 c. Educ. Pub.

Miltoun, Fs., [pseud. for Milburg F. Mansfield.]
Castles and chateaux of old Touraine and the Loire country. '06(S15) il. map, D. $3; ¾ mor., boxed, $7. L. C. Page.
Rambles on the Riviera: account of journeys made *en automobile,* and things seen in the fair land of Provence. '06(S15) il. D. $2.50; ¾ mor., boxed, $6. L. C. Page.

MILWAUKEE, Wis.
Caspar's guide and map to Milwaukee. 25 c. Caspar.

Minchin, G. M., and Dale, J. B.
Mathematical drawing. '06(O27) O. *$2.10 net. Longmans.

Minchin, Harry Christopher.
See Peel, Rob.

MIND.
Betts, G: H. Mind and its education. **$1.25 net. Appleton.
Rocine, V: G. Mind training. $2. Human Sci. Sch.
See also Brain;—Insanity;—Mental science;—Mind and body;—Psychology.

MIND AND BODY.
Marden, O. S., *and* Holmes, E. R. Every man a king. **$1 net. Crowell.
See also Brain;—Insanity;—Personality;—Mental science; — Nervous system; — New thought; — Personality;—Psychology;—Telepathy.

MIND READING.
See Telepathy.

MINDORO, P. I., (Island of.)
See Philippine Islands.

Mineral land surveying. Underhill, J. $3. Mining Reporter.

MINERAL SPRINGS.
Huggard, W: R. Hdbk. of climatic treatment; incl. balneology. *$4 net. Macmillan.

MINERALOGY.
Goesel, J: G:, *comp.* Minerals and metals: ref. book. $3. Wiley.

MINERALOGY.—*Continued.*
Groth, P. Introd. to chemical crystallography. $1.25. Wiley.
See also Assaying;—Coal;—Copper;—Corundum; —Crystallography; — Diamonds; — Geology; — Iron;—Metals and metallurgy;—Mines and mining; — Rocks; — Serpentine; — *also* Essex Co., Mass.

MINES AND MINING.
Cain, W: P., *comp.* Mining claims of Lake Co., Colo. $10. Leadville Pub.
Emery, G: D. Miner's manual: laws of mines. $2.50; $3. Herald Pub., (Wash.)
Morrison, R. S., *and* De Soto, E. D. Mining rights on the public domain. $3. Smith-B.
Newland, D: H. Mining and quarry industry of New York state. 15 c. N. Y. State Educ.
Rickard, T: A., *and others.* Economics of mining. $2. Engineering.
Underhill, J. Mineral land surveying. $3. Mining Reporter.
See also Coal; — Copper; — Diamonds; — Gold;— Iron;—Metals and metallurgy;—Mineralogy;— *also* Guanajuato.

Miniature portfolio monographs. 16°, *75 c. net; leath., *$1 net. Dutton.
—Cornish. The New Forest.

MINING.
See Mines and mining.

MINISTERS (*of the Gospel*).
Carter, N. F. Native ministry of New Hampshire. *$6 net. Rumford Press.
Coles, V. S. S. Pastoral work in country districts. *$1.20 net. Longmans.
Graham, H: The preacher and his work. *$1 net. Eaton & M.
Hiscox, E: T. Star book for ministers. $1. Am Bapt.
Hodges, G: Religion of the seminarian. *10 c. net. Whittaker.
Mallory, O. E. Pastor's hand book with communion helps. $1. O. E. Mallory.
Rees, W. G. E. The parson's outlook. *$1.60 net. Longmans.
Schulze, F: Manual of pastoral theology. *$1.50 net. Wiltzius.
See also Missions and missionaries;—Preachers;— Preaching.

Ministry of healing. White, E. G. H. *$1.50 net. Pacific Press.

Ministry of the eternal life. Bitting, W: C. 10 c. Am. Bapt.

Ministry of truth. Healing as practiced by Jesus, by S. Greenwood. [Also] The true thought modus, by Clarence W. Chadwick. [Also] Letter from a lawyer to a friend, by L. H. Jones. [Also] The word declared here, by Blanche Hogue. '06(Ag18) D. pap., 10 c. Chr. Sci.

Minnesota. Revised laws, 1905; ed. and annot. by Mark B. Dunnell. '06(My5) Q. shp., $5.50. State of Minn.

Minnesota. *Supreme ct.* Repts.; (H: Burleigh Wenzell.) v. 94. '06(Je30); v. 95 (O6) O. shp., ea., $2.75. Lawyers' Co-op.

Minnesota. Township manual: complete guide for township officers by Wa. S. Booth. 18th ed. '06(Ja13) D. pap., $1. Booth.

Minnesota. Village manual: complete guide for village officers by Wa. S. Booth. 3d ed. '06(Ja13) D. pap., $1. Booth.

MINNESOTA.
Pammel, L: H. Comparative study of vegetation of swamp, clay, and sandstone areas in Wis., Minn. and Ia. $1.10. L: H. Pammel.
See also Waseca Co.

Minnich, Rev. Michael Reed.
Memoir of the first treasurer of the United States, [Michael Hillegas;] with chronolog. data. '06(Ja13) por. O. $1.50. M. R. Minnich.

Minor, W: Harvey.
[Richard] Savage, the rake; Chatterton, the precocious youth: two character sketches. '06(Ja13) 12°, ed. limited., 45 c. *Burrows.

Minor and operative surgery. Wharton, H: R. *$3 net. Lea.

Minores and mediocres in Germanic tribal laws. McNeal, E. H. (privately pr.) Heer.

Minute boys of the Wyoming valley. Kaler, J. O. †$1.25. Estes.

Mionion ser. 8°. C: W: Close.
—Close. Phrenopathy. $1.

Miracles of our Lady Saint Mary. Underhill, E. *$2 net. Dutton.

MIRIAM.
See Mary Magdalen.

Mirror of the century. Lord, W. F. *$1.50 net. Lane

Mirror of the sea. Conrad, J. $1.50. Harper.

Miserère. Wagnalls, M. **40 c. net. Funk.

Misrepresentative women. Graham, H. $1. Duffield.

Miss Appolina's choice. Deland, E. D. 50 c. Altemus.

"Miss Civilization." *See* Davis, R: H.

Miss Claire's pupils. Smith, M. S. $1. M. S. Smith.

Miss Frances Baird, detective. Kauffman, R. W. $1.25. L. C. Page.

Miss Lochinvar's return. Taggart, M. A. †$1.50. Appleton.

Miss Marston's heart. Bickford, L. H. 10 c. Street & S.

Miss New York. Pancake, E. B. $1.50. Fenno.

Miss Primrose. Gilson, R. R. †$1.25. Harper.

Misses Make-Believe. Boyd, M. S. †$1.50. Holt.

MISSION OF HELP TO THE CHURCH IN SO. AFRICA.
Robinson, A. W. Mission of Help to the Church [of England] in So. Africa. *50 c. net. Longmans.

Mission of the Holy Ghost. Walpole, G: H: S. *60 c. net. Longmans.

Mission of the Spirit. Ingram, A. F. W. *$1 net; *50 c. net. Whittaker.

MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES.
Arnold, A., *comp.* Light of Japan; work under Church of England. $1. Church Missions.
Dennis, J. S. Christian missions and social progress. In 3 v. v. 3. *$2.50 net. Revell.
Foster, J: W. The relation of the diplomacy to foreign missions. 50 c. Sewanee Univ.
Fowler, C: H: Missionary addresses. *$1 net. Jennings.

MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES.—*Continued.*
Gougar, *Mrs.* H. M. J. Forty thousand miles of world wandering. $3; $4; $5. Monarch.
Hixson, M. B. Missions in the S. S. 50 c. Young People's Miss.
Holcomb, J. F. *and* H. H. H. In the heart of India: missionary work in Bundela Land. $1.10. Westminster.
Imbrie, W: M. Church of Christ in Japan. *75 c. net. Westminster.
Lambert, J: C. Romance of missionary heroism. *$1.50 net. Lippincott.
Leonard, D. L. Hundred years of missions. **$1.20 net. Funk.
Mabie, H: C. Meaning and message of the cross. *$1.25 net. Revell.
Montgomery, H. B. Christus redemptor: study of the island world of the Pacific. **50 c. net; **30 c. net. Macmillan.
Naylor, W. S: Daybreak in the Dark Continent. 50 c.; 25 c. Young People's Miss.
Neely, T: B: South America: a missionary field. *35 c. net. Jennings.
Phillips, A. L. Call of the home land: study in home missions. 50 c.; 35 c. Presb. Pub.
Pierson, D. L., *ed.* Pacific Islanders from savages to saints. **$1 net. Funk.
Scott, J. E. Braj: [the Mathura mission.] *$1 net. Eaton & M.
Wheaton, *Mrs.* E. R. Prisons and prayer. $1.25-$2.50. C. M. Kelley.
Wilson, S: T. Southern mountaineers. 35 c. Presb. Home.
See also Student Vol. Movement for Foreign Missions;—*also* names of missionaries and churches.

MISSISQUOI.
McAleer, G: Study in the etymology of the Indian place name Missisquoi. (privately pr.) G: McAleer.

Mississippi. *Supreme ct.* Repts. v. 86; (T. A. McWillie.) '06(My12); v. 87. O. shp., ea., $4. Marshall.

MISSISSIPPI RIVER.
Franz, A. Die kolonisation des Mississippi Thales. *$3 net. Stechert.
Griffin, A. P. C. Bibliog. of the discovery of Mississippi. *See* Joutel, H.
Pittman, P. Present state of European settlements on the Mississippi. *$3 net. A. H. Clark.

MISSISSIPPI VALLEY.
Johnson, C. Highways and byways of the Mississippi valley. **$2 net. Macmillan.
Turner, F: J. Policy of France toward the Mississippi Valley in the period of Washington and Adams. $1. F: J. Turner.

Missouri. Digest of the decisions. In 10 v. v. 10. '06(Ja6) O. shp., per v., $6. West Pub.

Missouri. *St. Louis and Kansas City cts. of appeals.* Cases; (White and Guthrie.) v. 112. '06(Ja20); v. 113 (Mr10); v. 114 (Ap14); v. 115 (Jl21); v. 116-118. O. shp., ea., $5. Stephens.

Missouri. *Supreme ct.* Repts.; (Rader.) v. 190. '06(Ap14); v. 191 (Ap28); v. 192 (Jl21); v. 193-196. O. shp., ea., $4. Stephens.

MISSOURI.
Barnard, J. U. Government of Missouri. 40 c. Silver.
Hudson, *Mrs.* J. K. In the Missouri woods. $1; $1.50. Hudson.
Missourian in the far West. Williams, J. S. 25 c. Democrat Pr. Co.
Mistakes in teaching. Hughes, J. L. 40 c. Flanagan.
Mister Bill, "a man." Lyons, A. E. $1.50. Badger.
Mr. Blarney from Ireland. Blaney, C: E. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
Mr. Dunbar's toast. McCormick, F. J. (privately pr.) F. J. McCormick.
Mr. Midshipman Easy. Marryat, F: 80 c.; $1.25. Macmillan.
Mr. Pickwick's Christmas. Dickens, C: †$1.50. Baker & T.
Mr. Pratt. Lincoln, J. C. †$1.50. Barnes.
Mr. Scraggs. Phillips, H: W. †$1.25. Grafton Press.
Mitchell, Donald Grant, ["Ik Marvel."]
Reveries of a bachelor. [Holiday ed.] '06 (Ag25) il. sq. O. *$2.50 net. Fenno.
Mitchell, Elisha.
Diary of a geological tour in 1827 and 1828; introd. and notes by Dr. Kemp P. Battle. '06(Mr10) O. (Univ. of N. C., James Sprunt historical monograph.) pap., 50 c. Univ. of N. C.
Mitchell, Ja. Tyndale.
Motions and rules at common law acc. to the practice of the courts of common pleas of Pennsylvania. 2d ed., enl. and annot. to 1906 by W: D. Neilson. '06 (Je2) O. $2.50. Welsh.
Mitchell, J: Ames.
Silent war. '06(D8) D. $1.50. Life Pub.
Mitchell, J: J., Co.
New standard coat system: art and science of coat cutting; [accompanied by scale.] '06(Je23) il. diagrs., 4°, cl., *$10 net. J: J. Mitchell.
Mitchell, Silas Weir, M.D.
Diplomatic adventure. '06(Ap14) S. †$1. Century Co.
Mitchell, Thdr. Clarence, and Carpenter, G: Rice.
Exposition in class-room practice. '06(O6) 12°, *70 c. net. Macmillan.
Mitton, Miss G. E.
Clerkenwell and St. Luke's; comprising the Borough of Finsbury; ed. by Sir Wa. Besant. '06(Ag4) il. 16°, (Fascination of London ser.) 90 c. Macmillan.
See also Menpes, Mortimer.
Misner, Addison.
See Mumford, Ethel Watts-.
Moberly, Rev. Edm. G.
Gospel of love. '06(My19) S. $1. Nunc Licet.
Mock, F: G., ["Ogal Alla."]
Blue Eye. '06(Mr10) 8°, $1.25. F. G. Mock.
Modern alchemist. Dodd, L. W. $1.50. Badger.
Modern bookbindings. Prideaux, S. T. *$3.50 net. Dutton.
Modern book-keeping and business practice. Montgomery, J. L. $1. Maynard, M. & Co.
Modern business English. Smith, C. J. 80 c. Powers.
Modern clinical medicine ser. See Appleton's.
Modern cosmogonies. Clerke, A. M. *$1.40 net. Macmillan.
Modern devil. *See* Chambers, I. M.
Modern English. *See* Emerson, H: P.
Modern English literature. Gosse, E. W: **$2.50 net. Stokes.
Modern fables. Smith, L. R. 10 c. Flanagan.
Modern freethought. Gerard, J: 15 c. Herder.
Modern ghost stories. Buckingham, E. M. $1. Fowler & W.
Modern Germany. Eltzbacher, O. *$2.50 net. Dutton.
Modern Greek fairy tales. Byrne, J. A. 40 c. Flanagan.
MODERN HISTORY.
See **History.**
Modern home. Sparrow, W. S. $3. Armstrong.
Modern homes: 200 dwelling designs. 13th ed. '06(N10) il. plans, f°, pap., 39 c. Daverman.
Modern language notes: French. Bigelow, J:, *jr.* 35 c. Maclachlan.
Modern language ser. See Heath's.
Modern machine shop construction. Perrigo, C: O. E. $5. Henley.
Modern Madonna. Stanley, *Mrs.* C. A. †$1.50. Century Co.
Modern martyr. Vénard, J. T. $1. Soc. for Propagation of Faith.
Modern materia medica: additions to the newer materia medica likely to be called for on prescriptions. (Rev. to January 1, '06.) '06(Je9) 16°, $1.50. Druggists Circular.
Modern materia medica and therapeutics. Stevens, A. A. *$3.50 net. Saunders.
Modern methods of testing milk and milk products. Van Slyke, L. L. 75 c. Judd.
Modern milling machines. Horner, J. G. $4. Henley.
Modern music and musicians. Streatfeild, R: A. $2.75. Macmillan.
Modern packing house. Wilder, F. W. $10; $12. Nickerson & C.
Modern physio-therapy. Juettner, O. $6. Harvey Pub.
Modern poets and Christian teaching. por. D. *$1 net. Eaton & M.
—Dixon. Matthew Arnold.
—Downey. Richard Watson Gilder, Edwin Markham, Edward Rowland Sill.
—Lockwood. Robert Browning.
Modern pulpit. Brastow, L. O. **$1.50 net. Macmillan.
Modern sheet-metal workers' instructor. Rose, J. H. $2. Drake.
Modern shorthand. Golder, G: A. $1.25. G: A. Golder.
Modern slavery. Nevinson, H: W. **$2 net. Harper.
Modern soaps, candles and glycerin. Lamborn, L. L. **$7.50 net. Van Nostrand.
Modern steam engineering. Hiscox, G. D. $3. Henley.

Modern steam road wagons. Norris, W: *$2.25 net. Longmans.

Modern suburban houses: ser. of examples erected at Hampstead, [Eng.,] and elsewhere; from designs by C. H. B. Quennell. '06(D29) plans, 4°, *$6 net. Lane.

Modern tragedy. Driver, J: M. 25 c. Laird.

Modern trust company. Kirkbride, F. B. **$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Modern tunnel practice. Stauffer, D: M. $5. Engineering News.

Modern turbine practice and water-power plants. Thurso, J: W. **$4 net. Van Nostrand.

Modern yachts, launches and boats. Martin, F. W. $1. F. W. Martin.

Modest passion. Braeme, C. M. '10 c. Street & S.

Moeller, Josef.
See Winton, A. L.

Moffatt, Ja., D.D., ed.
Literary illustrations of the Bible. v. 2, Book of Daniel; v. 4, The Gospel of St. Luke; v. 5, Epistle to the Romans; v. 6, Book of Revelation. '06(D15) T. ea., 50 c. Armstrong.

Moffatt, Ma. Maxwell.
Queen Louisa of Prussia. '06(D22) il. 8°, *$3 net. Dutton.

MOHAMMED AND MOHAMMEDANISM.
Vambéry, A. Western culture in Eastern lands. *$3.50 net. Dutton.
Yoosuf, A. A. K. Religion of Mohammed and Christian sufferings. 35 c. A. A. K. Yoosuf.

MOHAWK RIVER.
Smith, R: Tour of four great rivers: the Hudson, Mohawk, Susquehanna and Delaware, in 1769. **$5 net. Scribner.

Moinaux, Jules.
Les deux sourds: [a comedy;] ed., with notes and vocab., by I. H. B. Spiers. '06 (Ap21) D. (Mod. lang. ser.) 25 c. Heath.

Molesworth, Mrs. Ma. Louise Stewart, ["Ennis Graham."]
Jasper. '06(D1) il. 12°, $1.50. Macmillan.
The wrong envelope, and other stories. '06(Ag11) 12°, $1.50. Macmillan.

Mclière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de.
Le Tartuffe; introd. and notes by J: E. Matzke. '06(S15) S. 50 c. Holt.

MOLIÈRE, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de.
Currier, T: F., *and* Gay, E. L., *comps.* Cat of Molière collection in Harvard Univ. lib. 75 c. Harvard Univ.
Marzials, *Sir* F. T: Molière. 50 c.; $1. Macmillan.
Taylor, H. C. Chatfield-. Molière. **$3 net. Duffield.

Molloy, Pitzgerald.
Russian court in the eighteenth century. '06 (D1) 2 v., 8°, *$6 net. Scribner.

Molmenti, Pompeo Gherardo.
Venice, its individual growth from the earliest beginnings to the fall of the republic: tr. by Horatio F. Brown. pt. 1 in 2 v, The Middle Ages. '06(D8) il. pors. plans, per 2 v., *$5 net; Large pap ed., *$10 net. (Sold only in 2 v. sections.) McClurg.

Monaghan, Ja.
See Pennsylvania. Monaghan's cumulative annual digest.

Monarch cook book. Thomson, H. M. $1. Malleable Iron.

MONASTICISM.
Gasquet, A. Henry VIII. and the Eng. monasteries. *$2.50 net. Macmillan.
See also Celibacy;—Cistercians.

Moncrieff, Ascott Rob. Hope.
See Palmer, Sutton.—Smith, W., *jr.*

Monday Club. Sermons on the Internat. Sunday-school lessons for 1907. 32d ser. '06 (D1) $1.25. Pilgrim Press.

Monde (Le) où l'on s'ennuie. Pailleron, É. J. H. 40 c. Ginn.

MONEY.
Easton, H. T. Money, exchange and banking in their practical, theoretical and legal aspects. $1.75. Pitman.
Johnson, J. F. Money and currency in rel. to industry, prices, and the rate of interest. $1.75. Ginn.
Low, A. H. Land, money and highways. gratis. A. H. Low.
New York Public Library. List of works relating to bimetallism, gold and silver standards, etc. 10 c. N. Y. Pub. Lib.
Taylor, F. M. Some chapters on money. *$1.25 net. Wahr.
See also Banks and banking;—Bonds;—Business;—Capital and labor;—Coins and medals;—Commerce;—Credit;—Exchange;—Finance;—Interest;—Investments;—Wealth.

Money-Coutts, Fa. Burdett T:
See Coutts, F. B. T: M-.

Money getters. De Shon, G: H. (Add. pubs. for price.) George Adv.

Moni the goat boy. Spyri, J. *40 c. net. Ginn.

Monkey shines of Marsaleen. Jennett, N. E. 75 c. McLoughlin.

MONKS.
See Monasticism.

MONOLOGUES.
See Plays.

MONOPOLIES.
Hirst, F. W. Monopolies, trusts and kartells. *$1 net. Dutton.
Howe, F: C. Confessions of a monopolist. **$1 net. Public Pub.
Price, W: H. English patents of monopoly. **$1.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Spelling, T: C. Bossism and monopoly. **$1.50 net. Appleton.
See also Capital and labor;—Competition;—Trusts.

MONROE DOCTRINE.
Lilley, C: S. What is the Monroe doctrine? gratis. C: S. Lilley.

Montagu, Mrs. Eliz., [Mrs. E: Montagu; formerly Eliz. Robinson.]
Elizabeth Montagu, the queen of the bluestockings, her correspondence from 1720 to 1761, by her great-great-niece, Emily J. Climenson. '06(Je9) 2 v. il. pors. O. *$8 net. Dutton.

Montagu, R. Ward, comp.
See Oregon. *Sup. ct.* Digest.

Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de.
Of books. '06(Ja20) sq. T. (Collector reprints.) ed. limited, bds., 50 c. Lit. Collector.

MONTAIGNE, Michel Eyquem de.
Norton, G., *comp. and ed.* Le Plutarque de Montaigne: sel. from Amyot's tr. of Plutarch, arr. to il. Montaigne's essays. **$1.25 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Montana. *Supreme ct.* Repts. v. 31. '06 (Mr10); v. 32 (Ja6) O. shp., ea., $4. Bancroft-W.

MONTANA.
Blankinship, J. W: Century of botanical exploration in Montana, 1805-1905. gratis. Agricultural Coll.
Douglass, E. Tertiary of Mont. $1.25. Carnegie Museum.
Elrod, M. J:, *and* Maley, F. I. Butterflies of Mont. gratis. Univ. of Mont.
Henshall, J. A. List of the fishes of Mont. n. p. Univ. of Mont.
See also **Yellowstone National Park.**

Montgomery, Helen Barrett.
Christus redemptor: outline study of the island world of the Pacific. '06(Jl21) front. map, 12°, (United study of missions.) **50 c. net; pap., **30 c. net. Macmillan.

Montgomery, Ja. L.
Modern book-keeping and business practice. '06(S15) forms, 8°, $1. Maynard, M. & Co.

Montgomery, Maud.
Story of our Lord's life. '06(Mr10) col. pls., sq. S. (Simple guides to Christian knowledge.) price reduced to *60 c. net. Longmans.

MONTGOMERY, *General* Richard.
Fitzhugh, P. K. Story of Gen. Richard Montgomery. 40 c. McLoughlin.

Montgomery, T: Harrison, jr.
Analysis of racial descent in animals. '06 (My19) D. **$2.50 net. Holt.

Months at the [English] lakes. Rawnsley, H. D. $1.75. Macmillan.

Montlivet. Smith, A. P. †$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.

Montorgueil, G.
Living toys: a wonder book for girls and boys; adpt. fr. the French by Mrs. Harold Neill. '06(N3) col. il. Q. bds., $1.50. Warne.

MONUMENTS.
Bissing, F. W. v., *Baron.* Monuments of Egyptian sculpture. 12 pts., ea., *$6 net. Stechert.
Brown, G. B. Care of ancient monuments. *$2.25 net. Macmillan.

Moody, J:
Art of Wall Street investing. '06(Mr10) D. *$1 net. Moody Corporation.

Moody's classified investments: directory showing the ownership of government, municipal, railroad and other investment securities held by savings banks, insurance companies and other financial institutions in the U. S. and Canada. 1st annual no., 1905. '06(Je9) 8°, limp leath., $10. Moody Corporation.

Moody's manual of railroads and corporation securities. 7th annual number, 1906. '06 (S29) O. $10; leath., $12. Moody Corporation.

Moon, Alfr. A.
Practical arithmetic. '06(Mr10) 16°, $1. A. A. Moon.

Moon-face. London, J. †$1.50. Macmillan.

Moonshine strategy. Hawks, W. $1.25. Ottenheimer.

Moore, Alb. Hanford.
List of plants collected in Bermuda in 1905; incl. a description of two new species. '06(Ag4) il. 4°, pap., 50 c. A. H. Moore.

Moore, Clifford Herschel, and Schlicher, J: Jacob.
Elements of Latin. '06(Je23) D. (Twentieth century text-books.) *$1.10 net. Appleton.

Moore, De Witt Clinton.
Treatise on the law of carriers, as administered by the courts of the U. S., Canada and England, [etc.,] and cont. the railroad rate act of 1906. '06(Ag11) O. $6. M. Bender.

Moore, E: E., comp.
Hoosier cyclopedia; adapted especially to meet the needs of busy Indianians. '06 (Ja13) pors. O. vellum, $2. Burford.

Moore, Fk. Frankfort.
The Jessamy bride. [Holiday ed. New issue.] '06(S29) col. il. D. boxed, **$2 net. Duffield.

Moore, F:
The Balkan trail. '06(Ag11) il. 8°, $3.50. Macmillan.

Moore, F: Wilson.
Million a month. '06(Ap14) D. $1. Continental Pub.

Moore, G:
The lake. '06(F17) D. †$1.50. Appleton.
Memoirs of my dead life. '06(D1) D. **$1.50 net. Appleton.

Moore, H. C.
Afloat on the Dogger Bank. '06(O13) il. D. †$1.25. Estes.

Moore, H: Kingsmill, D.D.
Way to teach the Bible; acc. to the method in the Church of Ireland Training College, Kildare Place, Dublin. '06(D15) D. 75 c. Longmans.

Moore, Rev. Hight C.
The country Sunday-school. '06(Jl14) S. pap., 5 c. Am. Bapt.

Moore, J. Howard.
Better-world philosophy: a sociological synthesis. '06(F17) D. (Internat. lib. of social science.) $1. Kerr.

Moore, J: Trotwood.
Bishop of Cottontown: story of southern cotton mills. '06(Je2) D. †$1.50. Winston.

Moore, M. Carrie.
Visions and voices: [poems.] '06(Jl7) por. 12°, $1. G: W. Lasher.

Moore, Mrs. N. Hudson.
Collector's manual. '06(D8) il. O. **$5 net, boxed. Stokes.
Deeds of daring done by girls. '06(D8) col. il. D. †$1.50. Stokes.

Moore, T. Sturge.
Albert Dürer. '06(My5) il. pors. 12°, (Lib. of art.) *$2 net. Scribner.
Correggio. '06(D15) il. 12°, (Lib. of art.) *$2 net. Scribner

Moore, W. Harrison.
Act of state in English law. '06(N17) 8°, *$3 net. Dutton.

Moore, Wa. Clement.
Material for 2750 interesting lessons, plans and outlines; for teachers in graded and ungraded schools. '06(Ja20) 16°, (School bulletin pub.) *35 c. net. Bardeen.

Moore, W: T:
Plea of the Disciples of Christ. '06(Mr24) 16°, *25 c. net. Chr. Century.

Moorehead, G:
The duel. '06(Ap14) D. pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Moorhouse, Lee, Major.
Souvenir album of noted Indian photographs. '06(F17) obl. 8°, art pap., $1. East Oregonian.

Moral damage of war. Walsh, W. *75 c. net. Ginn.

Moral dignity of baptism. Frost, J. M. 90 c. S. S. Bd. So. Bapt.

Moral overstrain. Alger, G: W: **$1 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

MORAL PHILOSOPHY.
See Ethics.

Moran, J:
Searching the heavens and the earth. '06 (Ag25) 8°, $5. Ill. State Register.

Moran, T: Fs.
See Woodburn, J. A.

Moran, W: Jos., and Brelsford, C. H.
Graded spelling books for city schools. In 8 v. 1st-8th year. '06(Ap28) il. S. pap., ea., 5 c. Hinds.

Moras, Edmond Raymond.
Autology (study thyself) and autopathy (cure thyself). '06(My12) por. 8°, $1.50. E. R. Moras.

Morat, J. P.
Physiology of the nervous system; author. Eng. ed., tr. and ed. by H. W. Syers. '06(Ap28) il. 8°, *$7.50 net. Keener.

MORAVIAN CHURCH.
Fries, A. L. Moravians in Georgia, 1735-40. $1.50. A. L. Fries.

More, Paul Elmer.
Shelburne essays. 4th ser. '06(D15) D. **$1.25 net. Putnam.

More five o'clock stories in prose and verse, by a Religious of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. '06(S15) 16°, 75 c. Benziger.

More mother stories. Lindsay, M. $1. M. Bradley.

More stories of married life. Cutting, *Mrs.* M. S. D. †$1.25. McClure, P.

Mores Catholici. Digby, K. H: 4 v. *$25 net. Benziger.

Morey, W: Carey.
Outlines of ancient history; for high schools and academies. '06(Ag4) D. hf. leath., $1.50. Am. Bk.

Morgan, C: Herb.
See Robinson, Emma A.

—, and Taylor, T: Eddy.
Studies in the Old Testament: a year's course of 25 lessons. '06(Ja13) il. maps, O. 75 c. Jennings.

Morgan, Conwy Lloyd.
Interpretation of nature. '06(D8) D. **$1.25 net. Putnam.

Morgan, G: Campbell, D.D.
The morning message: sel. for daily meditation, from [his] works; comp. by W: Ross. '06(O6) por. 16°, $1.10.

Morgan, J: Livingston Rutgers.
Physical chemistry for electrical engineers. '06(Ap28) il. 12°, *$1.50 net. Wiley.

Morgan, J: Tyler, and others.
Condition of the people of the Isle of Pines. '06(Jl14) 8°, (Senate document.) pap., 5 c. U. S., Sup. of Docs.

Morgan, W: Conyer.
Qualitative analysis as a laboratory basis for the study of general inorganic chemistry. '06(D22) il. 8°, *$1.90 net. Macmillan.

Morgan, W: Yoast.
Journey of a jayhawker. '06(Mr24) il. 12°, $1.25. Crane.

MORGAN'S CAVALRY.
Duke, B. W. Morgan's Cavalry. $2. Neale.

"Mormon prophet's tragedy." Whitney, O. F. 20 c. Deseret News.

MORMONISM.
Evans, J: H: One hundred years of Mormonism, 1805-1905. $1.50; $2; $2.50. Deseret News.
Lindsay, J: S. The Mormons and the theatre. 50 c. J: S. Lindsay.
Willing, *Mrs.* J. F. On American soil: Mormonism the Mohammedanism of the West. 50 c.; 25 c. Pickett.
See also Smith, Joseph.

Morning message. Morgan, G: C. $1.10. Bookstore.

MOROCCO.
Aubin, E. Morocco of to-day. *$2 net. Dutton.
Balch, T: W. France in North Africa, 1906. 25 c. Allen, L. & S.

Morphology of normal and pathological blood. Buckmaster, G: A. *$3 net. Blakiston.

Morris, C:
Heroes of discovery in America. '06(My19) il. D. **$1.25 net. Lippincott.
Heroes of progress in America. '06(D15) il. D. **$1.25 net. Lippincott.
Heroes of the army in America. '06(D15) D. **$1.25 net. Lippincott.
Men of affairs in New York [City.] '06 (N3) il. pors. 8°, $10. Hamersly.
Theodore Roosevelt and the Presidents of the United States. '06(Mr10) il. 8°. (Apply to pubs. for price.) World Bible.
See also Unger, F: W:

Morris, Clara, [Mrs. F: C. Harriott.]
Life of a star. '06(D8) 12°, **$1.50 net. McClure.

Morris, Elisabeth Woodbridge.
See Buck, G.

Morris, Mrs. Eliz. Ma.
Passing chimes. '06(Jl7) 16°, 50 c. E. M. Morris.

Morris, G: Llewelyn, and Wood, Esther.
The country cottage. '06(Ap7) il. 16°, (Country hdbks.) limp leath., *$1.25 net. Lane.

Morris, H:
Essentials of materia medica, therapeutics and prescription writing, arr. in the form of questions and answers; 7th ed., rev. and adpt. to the eighth rev., (1905) of the U. S. Pharmacopœia by W. A. Bastedo. (Questions-compends.) 12°, *$1 net. Saunders.

Morris, J.
Makers of Japan: [series of biographies.] '06(O6) il. O. *$3 net. McClurg.

Morris, Mrs. Ja. Edn.
Travels of a water drop, and others. '06 (N3) il. S. 35 c. Flanagan.

Morris, J: E.
See Ellis, G: W.

Morris, L: R:
Instruction in real estate and fire insurance. '06(D1) 12°, $3. Penn Pub. Co.

Morris, W:, and Walker, Emery.
Printing: an essay. '06(Ja6) sq. 4°, Limited ed., Alton mill hand-made pap., *$3 net. Village Press.

Morrison, Alex. G:
Drapery, interior decoration and architecture. '06(My5) il. 8°, *$2 net. Cawthra.

Morrison, Rob. Stewart, and De Soto, Emilio Dominquez.
Mining rights on the public domain. 12th ed., rev. and enl. '06(F17) T. shp., $3. Smith-B.

MORRISTOWN, N. J.
Sherman, A. M. Historic Morristown. $3.50; $4.50; *$5 net. Howard Pub.

Morrow, Alb. Sidney, M.D.
Immediate care of the injured. '06(N17) il. 8°, *$2.50 net. Saunders.

Morse, E: Sylvester.
Mars and its mystery. '06(O13) il. O. **$2 net. Little, B. & Co.

Morse, J: Torrey, jr.
Memoir of Colonel Henry Lee; with sel. fr. his writings and speeches. '06(Ja20) il. por. 12°, hf. leath., **$3 net. Little, B. & Co.

Morse, Marg. Fessenden.
Spirit of the pines. '06(F24) S. †$1. Houghton, M. & Co.

Morse, S. A.
See Brummitt, Dan. B.

Mortimer, Alfr. Garnett, D.D.
Confession and absolution. '06(Mr10) S. *75 c. net. Longmans.
Confirmation: a manual of instruction. '06 (F10) nar. S. **50 c. net. Jacobs.
One hundred miniature sermons. '06(O20) 12°, pap., *$1 net. Whittaker.

Morton, H: Holdich.
Genito-urinary diseases and syphilis. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(D22) il. 8°, *$4 net. Davis.

Morton, J. W.
How to run 100 yards. '06(Je16) il. 16°, (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c. Am. Sports.

Morton, Julius Sterling, Watkins, Alb., and Miller, G: L., eds.
Illustrated hist. of Nebraska. '06(F3) 2 v. il. pors. maps, 8°, leath., $25. J. North.

Morton, R.
Essentials of medical electricity. '06(Ap28) il. 12°, *$1.50 net. Keener.

Mosaic essays. Elder, D: P., *comp.* 50 c.; $1.25. P. Elder.

Mosaic law in modern life. McAfee, C. B. *$1 net. Revell.

MOSBY GUERRILLAS.
See **Partisan Rangers.**

Moschus.
See Theocritus.

MOSES.
Hale, H. G. Moses the liberator; [arr. as a drama.] 10 c. Pilgrim Press.

Moses, Bernard.
Government of the United States. '06 (Ap28) D. (Twentieth century text-bks.) *$1.05 net. Appleton.

Moses, E: P.
First lessons in reading. '06(S8) il. 12°, bds., 20 c. B. F. Johnson.

Moses, Josiah.
Pathological aspects of religions. '06(O13) O. (Am. Journal of Religious Psychology and Education, Monograph supp.) pap., *$1.50 net. Stechert.

Moses, Montrose Jonas.
Famous actor families in America. '06 (O13) pors. O. **$2 net. Crowell.

Mosher, W: E.
Willkommen in Deutschland: ein lehrbuch für das zweite jahr; with the co-operation of Eliz. Kadelbach. '06(N10) il. S. (Modern lang. ser.) 75 c. Heath.

MOSQUITO.
Felt, E. P. Mosquitos and nature study. 40 c. N. Y. State Educ.

Moss, Fletcher.
Pilgrimages to old homes. '06(Je2) il. O. *$7 net. Lane.

Moss, Ma.
The poet and the parish. '06(O20) D. †$1.50. Holt.

Moss, Sanford Alex.
Elements of gas engine design. '06(N10) S. (Science ser.) bds., 50 c. Van Nostrand.

Most popular home songs. Noble, G. C. 50 c. Hinds.

Mother. Briggs, *Mrs.* A. J. (privately pr.) Fort Hill.

Mother Goose. *See* Betts, E. F.

Mother Goose A B C. '06(S22) col. il. sq. O. (Dean's rag books.) rags, 25 c. Int. Art.

Mother Goose: her book. '06(S22) col. il. sq. O. bds., 75 c. Duffield.

Mother Goose ser. See Burt's.

Mother of clubs. *See* Severance, *Mrs.* C. M. S.

Mother's geese. Baker, G: B. **$1 net. Dodd.

MOTHS.
Illustrations of the ravages of the gypsy and brown-tail moths. gratis. Medford Mercury.
See also **Butterflies.**

Motions and rules at common law. Mitchell, J. T. $2.50. Welsh.

Motor boys ser. See Young, C.

Motor car divorce. Hale, *Mrs.* L. C. †$1.50. Dodd.

MOTOR-CARS.
See **Automobiles.**

Motor pirate. *See* Paternoster, G. S.

MOTORS.
See Automobiles;—Dynamos and motors;—Electricity;—Machinery.

Mott, W: Warner.
Teratology in the flowers of two California willows. '06(F10) Q. (Univ. of Cal. pubs., Botany.) pap., 50 c. Univ. of Cal.

Mottram, W:
True story of George Eliot in relation to "Adam Bede." [Am. ed.] '06(N3) il. pors. D. *$1.75 net. McClurg.

Moull, J:
Auditing for accountant students. '06 (Ap7) 8°. (Apply at Inst. for price.) Universal Business.

Moulton, Forest Ray.
Introd. to astronomy. '06(D22) il. 12°, price changed to *$1.60 net. Macmillan.

Moulton, H: W., comp.
Moulton genealogy. '06(Ag4) 8°, $6; hf. mor., $7; mor., $9. E: A. Claypool.

MOULTON GENEALOGY.
Moulton, H: W., *comp.* Moulton genealogy. $6; $7; $9. E: A. Claypool.

MOUND BUILDERS.
Randall, E. O. Serpent Mound, Adams Co., O. 75 c. Ohio Archæolog.

Mound Cemetery. *See* Cotton, W. D.

Mount (The) and flower of the Precious blood. *See* Story of Father Andrew White.

MOUNT DIABLO RANGE, Cal.
Anderson, F. M. Stratigraphic study in the Mount Diablo range. $1.25. Cal. Acad. Sci.

MOUNT WASHINGTON, N. H.
Burt, F. H. Mount Washington: hdbk. for travellers. 50 c.; 25 c. F. H. Burt.

Mountain-land. Chambers, R. W: **$1.50 net. Appleton.

Mountain lovers. Macleod, F. †$1.50. Lane.

Mountain wild flowers of America. Henshaw, J. W. **$2 net. Ginn.

MOUNTAINEERING.
White, S. E. The pass. *$1.50 net. Outing.

Mouser Cat's story. Prentice, A. †50 c. Burt.

Movements of petals. Hensel, E. P. 50 c. Univ. of Neb.

Mowry, Mrs. Blanche Swett.
See Mowry, W: A:

Mowry, W: A: and Mrs. Blanche Swett.
Essentials of U. S. history. '06(Je23) il. maps, 12°, 90 c. Silver.

Moyes, Mgr. Ja., Canon.
Aspects of Anglicanism; comments on certain events in the nineties. '06(Mr24) D. $2.50. Longmans.

Much-abused letter. Tyrrell, G: *90 c. net. Longmans.

Much needed defence for the liberty of conscience, speech and press. Schroeder, T. 10 c. T. Schroeder.

Muckensturm, L: Jaques.
Louis' mixed drinks; with hints for the care and serving of wines. '06(D22) por. nar. 8°, $1; pap., 50 c. Caldwell.

Mudge, Rev. Ja.
The life ecstatic: [essays,] '06(O20) 12°, $1. Am. Tr.

Muenchgesang, Rob.
In quest of truth: glimpses of Roman scenes during reign of the Emperor Domitian. '06(Mr3) il. 16°, 80 c. Herder.

Muir, T:
Theory of determinants in the historical order of development. 2 pts. in 1 v. '06 (Ap7) 8°, *$5 net. Macmillan.

Muir, W: Carpenter Pendleton.
Treatise on navigation and nautical astronomy; incl. the theory of compass deviations. '06(Jl21) il. 12°, $5. U. S. Naval Inst.

Mulholland, Rosa, [now Lady J: Gilbert.]
Our sister Maisie. '06(N3) il. D. $1.50. Blackie.

Mullany, Kath. Fes.
Miriam of Magdala: a study. '06(O27) 12°, $1. Macmillan.

Müller, Friedrich Max.
Deutsche liebe; ed., with notes and vocab., by Ja. Chapman Johnston. '06(My12) por. S. (Internat. modern lang. ser.) 45 c. Ginn.

Memories: tr. fr. the Germ. by G: P. Upton. New il. ed. '06(N17) sq. O. $2.50; illuminated ed., limited, boxed, *$7.50 net. McClurg.

Muller, Jörgen P:
My system: 15 minutes' work a day for health's sake; author. tr. by G. M. Fox-Davies; fr. the 5th ed. of the Danish orig. '06(F3) il. por. O. *$1 net; pap., *75 c. net; also chart, *20 c. net. Stechert.

Müller, W. Max.
Egyptological researches: results of a journey in 1904. '06(O27) il. Q. (Carnegie Inst. of Washington pub.) pap., $2.75. Carnegie.

Mulloy, Martin J.
The Irish in America one thousand years before Columbus '06(Ag25) D. bds., 75 c. Angel Press.

Multiplex checking system. Goldman, H: $5. Office Men's Record.

Mumford, Angelina Jenkins.
Genesee Valley cook book. '06(F10) 8°. (privately pr.) Fort Hill.

Mumford, Ethel Watts-, [now Mrs. Grant,] and Glaenzer, R: Butler.
Auto-guest book: maxims. '06(D22) col. il. sq. D. **$1 net. P. Elder.

—, Herford, Oliver, and Mizner, Addison.
Altogether new cynic's calendar of revised wisdom for 1907. '06(D1) T. **75 c. net. P. Elder.

Mumma, Rosa Meyers.
Fallina. '06(D1) D. $1. Roxburgh.

Münchhausens reisen und abenteuer. Raspe, R. E. 30 c. Heath.

Municipal electric lighting. Smith, E. B. 5 c. Wisconsin Free Lib.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT.
Baker, A. G., *and* Ware. A. H. Municipal government of the city of N. Y. 90 c. Ginn.

Brown, C: H., *comp.* List of titles on municipal government, with ref. to Chicago. 10 c. City Club, Chicago.

Hill, M. Lessons for junior citizens. 50 c. Ginn.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT.—*Continued.*
Pennsylvania. Digest of general acts of assembly for incorporation and government of cities of third class. $3. Soney.
Peterson, S: Some fundamental political principles applied to municipal government. 25 c. Univ. of Tex.
Willard, C: D. City government for young people: study of the Am. city. *50 c. net. Macmillan.
See also Cities; — Corporations; — Local government;—Municipal ownership;—Town officers;—Towns;—Villages;—*also* Chicago;—New York City.

MUNICIPAL OWNERSHIP.
Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* Select list of books on municipal affairs; with special ref. to municipal ownership. 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Meyer, H. R: Municipal ownership in Great Britain. **$1.50 net. Macmillan.
Newcomb, H. T. Municipal socialism: the conservative victory in Cleveland. gratis. G: E. Howard.
Zangerle, J: A. Larger view of municipal ownership. 35 c. Burrows.
Municipal problems in mediæval Switzerland. Vincent, J: M. 50 c. Johns Hopkins.
Municipal socialism. Newcomb, H. T. gratis. G: E. Howard.

Munn, C: Clark.
Girl from Tim's place. '06(Mr24) il. D. †$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.

Munro, H. A. J.
Translations into Latin and Greek verse, prefatory note by J. D. Duff. '06(N17) por. O. bds., $2. Longmans.

Munson, J: W:
Reminiscences of a Mosby Guerrilla. '06 (N17) por. O. **$2 net. Moffat.

Münsterberg, Hugo.
Science and idealism. '06(Je2) S. **85 c. net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Murdock, Harold.
Historie of the life and death of Sir William Kirkcaldy, of Grange, knight, with a true relation of his heroic conduct in the castle of Edinburgh which he had the honor to defend for the Queen of Scots. '06(Ag11) il. por. 4°, map, (privately pr.) Club of Odd Vol.

Mureau-Dangin, Paul.
Saint Bernardine of Siena. '06(S8) 8°, *$1.50 net. Dutton.

Murfree, Ma. Noailles, ["Charles Egbert Craddock."]
The amulet. '06(N17) D. †$1.50. Macmillan.

Murphey, Claude C:
Around the United States by bicycle. '06 (O6) il. map, 16°, $1.25. Raynor & T.

Murphy, Carroll Dean.
See Haines, Effie Rose.

Murphy, J. B. C.
Seed and the soil: [Sermons.] New ed. '06(F3) *$1 net. Whittaker.

Murphy, J: B:, ed.
General surgery. '06(Jl14) col. front. il. 12°, (Practical medicine ser.) $2. Year Bk.

Murphy, Michael C.
College athletics. '06(Je16) il. por. 16°, (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c. Am. Sports.

Murray, A. H. Hallam.
High road of empire: sketches in India. '06(D1) 8°, *$5 net. Dutton.

Murray, Clara.
Playtime. '06(O6) col. il. sq. S. 50 c. Little, B. & Co.

Murray, D:
Japan; rev. ed., continuing the hist. to the close of 1905; with the provisions of the treaty of Portsmouth between Russia and Japan, and supp. chapters by Baron Kentaro Kaneko. '06(O27) il. D. (Story of the nations ser.) **$1.35 net; leath., **$1.60 net. Putnam.

Murray, Ja. A: H:, [and others,] eds.
New English dictionary on historical principles. [Reissue in monthly parts.] [Ja. pt. of v. 6.] '06(Ja20); [F. and Mr. pts. of v. 7.] (Mr31); [Ap. and My. pts. of v. 7] (Je2); [Je pt. of v. 7] (Je23); [Jl pt. of v. 7] (Ag4); [Ag. pt. of v. 7] (S1); [S. pt. of v. 7] (S22); [O. pt. of v. 7] (N3); [N. pt. of v. 7] (D1); [D. pt. of v. 8.] f°, pap., ea., 90 c. Oxford Univ.

Murray, Major J: Ogden.
Immortal six hundred: story of cruelty to Confederate prisoners of war. '06(My19) il. pors. 12°, $2. Eddy Press.

Murrell, Mrs. D: Gamble.
What Marjorie saw abroad. '06(D15) D. $1.50. Neale.

Musa verticordia: [poems.] Coutts, F. B. T: M-. *$1.25 net. Lane.

MUSCLES.
Loeb, J. On the changes in the nerve and muscle which seem to underlie the electrotonic effects of the galvanic current. 5 c. Univ. of Cal.

Muses lib.; ed. by A. H. Bullen. 16°, 50 c.; leath., $1. Dutton.
—Arnold. Dramas and prize poems.—Poems.
—Clough. Poetical works.
—Lyra Germanica.
—Palmer. Book of praise.
—Thomson. Castle of indolence.

Museums and ruins of Rome. Amelung, W. *$3 net. Dutton.

MUSHROOMS.
Jackson, A. V: Secrets of mushroom growing simply explained. $1. A. V: Jackson.

MUSIC.
Bartlett, M. L. Progressive music course for public schools. 35 c. Welch.
Baughan, E: A. Music and musicians. *$1.50 net. Lane.
Brown, C. Theory of music. 25 c. Groene Music.
Coon, O., *comp.* Pocket standard dict. of musical terms. 40 c. Fischer.
Courtright, L. P. Courtright method of musical kindergarten. (Address pubs. for price.) L. P. Courtright.
Elson, L: C: Musical dictionary. $1. Ditson.
Gilder, R: W. A book of music: [poems.] **$1 net. Century Co.
Gilman, L. Music of to-morrow, and other studies. *$1.25 net. Lane.

MUSIC.—*Continued.*
Goddard, J. Deeper sources of the beauty and expression of music. **$1.25 net. Scribner.
Goodrich, A. J: Guide to memorizing music. 60 c. Church.
Grove, *Sir* G:, *ed.* Dict. of music and musicians. In 5 v. v. 2. **$5 net. Macmillan.
Hadow, W: H:, *ed.* Oxford hist. of music. In 6 v. v. 2, Polyphonic period, pt. 2; v. 6, Romantic period. ea., $5. Oxford Univ.
Jousse, J. Musical catechism; incl. Schumann's Rules for young musicians. 30 c. Ditson.
Joyce, P. W., *comp. and ed.* Ancient Irish music: 100 airs and many songs. $1. Longmans.
Kobbé, G. How to appreciate music. **$1.50 net. Moffat.
McLaughlin, J. M., *ed.* Rudiments of music. 30 c. Cath. Music.
Nunn, J: F: Lexicon of music and cyclopedia of condensed musical knowledge. 75 c. J: F: Nunn.
Riley, *Mrs.* A. C. D. Elements of Eng. verse correlated to music. $1.50. C. F. Summy Co.
Ripley, F: H., *and* Tapper, T: Natural music course. 4 bks. 1st reader, 25 c.; 2d, 30 c.; 3d, 40 c.; 4th, 50 c. Am. Bk.
Skinner, O. R., *and* Gray, *Mrs.* J: R., *comps.* Comprehensive musical history. $1.50. Pantagraph.
Streatfeild, R: A. Modern music and musicians $2.75. Macmillan.
Wardwell, *Mrs.* F: S., *and* Holt, *Mrs.* E. E. M. Answers to questions on Russian music. *35 c. net.—Catechism on Russian music. *25 c. net. Gillespie.
See also **Church music;—Harmony;—Hymns and hymn writers; — Musicians; — Opera;—Orchestral music;—Organ and organists;—Pianoforte;—Singing;—Songs;—*also* names of musicians.**
Music of the masters; ed. by Wakeling Dry. S. $1. Brentano's.
—Walker. Beethoven.
Music readers. *See* McLaughlin, J. M.
Music story ser. *See* Scribner's.
Music students' lib. D. Ditson.
—Johnson. Training of boys' voices. 75 c.
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.
See **Orchestral music;—Organ and organists;—Violin.**
MUSICIANS.
Mason, D. G. The romantic composers. **$1.75 net. Macmillan.
Musicians' lib. 4°. $2.50; pap., $1.50. Ditson.
—Esposito, *ed.* Early Italian piano music.
—Handel. Songs and airs.
—Shakespeare. Fifty Shakespeare songs.
Musings and memories. Howard, T. E: 75 c. Donnelley.

Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de.
Poésies choisies; ed. by C. Edm. Delbos. '06(D1) por. S. (Oxford higher Fr. ser.) 70 c. Oxford Univ.
MUSSET, Louis Charles Alfred de.
Vincens, C. Life of Alfred de Musset. (Address pubs. for price.) E. C. Hill.
Mutiny of the *Mavericks.* *See* Fitch, C.
My army experiences. Pohlman, A. $1. B'way Pub.
My book. Field, E. (privately pr.) R. M. Field.
My Danish sweetheart. Russell, W: C. 10 c. Street & S.
My friend the umbrella. March, E. S. 50 c. Whittaker.
My lady of Dreadwood. Rowlands, E. A. 10 c. Street & S.
My lady of dream. Mifflin, L. 75 c. Oxford Univ.
My little boy. Ewald, C. **$1 net. Scribner.
My observations in hell. Robins, D. M. 25 c. Southern Mercantile.
My old bailiwick. Kildare, O. F. $1.50. Revell.
My people of the plains. Talbot, E. **$1.75 net. Harper.
My pilgrimage to the wise men of the East. Conway, M. D. **$3 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
My Quaker maid. Ryan, *Mrs.* M. E. M. $1.25. Rand, McN. & Co.
My resolutions, Buster Brown. Outcault, R: F. 75 c. Stokes.
My sword for Lafayette. Pemberton, M. †$1.50. Dodd.
My system. Muller, J. P. *$1 net; *75 c. net; chart. *20 c. net. Stechert.
My tom boy girl. Blaney, C: E. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
My trip to New York. Wilson, J. L. $1. Buckles.

Myall, Mrs. Laura Hain Friswell [Mrs. A. Myall.
In the sixties and seventies: impressions of literary people and others. '06(Mr24) O. **$3.50 net. Turner.

Myers, Philip Van Ness.
General history for colleges and high schools. Rev. ed. '06(Jl7) il. maps, 12°, $1.50. Ginn.
Outlines of nineteenth century history. '06 (O6) il. maps, D. 75 c. Ginn.

Myers, W: Wilshire.
Hotep: a dream of the Nile. '06(Ag4) il. D. price changed to $1.50. Clarke.
MYLES, *Rev.* John.
King, H: M. Rev. John Myles and the founding of the first Baptist church in Mass. *$1 net. Preston
Mysterious beacon light. Walsh, G: E. †$1. Little, B. & Co.
Mysterious Mr. Sabin. Oppenheim, E: P. 10 c. Street & S.
Mystery of Hornby Hall. Sadlier, *Mrs.* A. T. 85 c. Benziger.
Mystery of the lost Dauphin. Bazán, *Mme.* E. P. †$1.50. Funk.
Mystery of the shadow. Hume, F. W. $1.50. B. W. Dodge.
Mystery of the west. Dodge, H: N. $1.25. Badger.
Mystic voices. Mershon, S. L. *75 c. net. Schulte.
Mystic words of mighty power. De Voe, W. $2. College of Freedom.
MYSTICISM.
Inge, W: R. **Studies of English mystics.** *$2 net. Dutton.

MYTHOLOGY.
Baldwin, J. Golden fleece. 50 c. Am. Bk.
Bulfinch, T: Age of fable. 50 c.; $1. Dutton.
Bulfinch, T: Age of fable; in words of one syllable. 50 c. Saalfield.
Carpenter. E. J. Long ago in Greece. $1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Carter, J. B. Religion of Numa: essays on the religion of ancient Rome. *$1 net. Macmillan.
Chadwick, *Mrs.* M. L. P. Myths of old Greece. 40 c.; 30 c.—World hist. in myth and legend. 40 c. Educ. Pub.
Frazer, J. G: Adonis, Attis, Osiris: [studies in mythology.] *$3.25 net. Macmillan.
Stroud, A. Ancient myths, modern rhymes, etc. 35 c. Kennedy Pr.
See also Archæology;—Fairy tales;—Folk-lore;—Religions.

Nabaloi dialect. Scheerer, O. gratis. Bu. Public Pr.

Naish, Ethel M.
Browning and dogma: lectures on Browning's attitude towards dogmatic religion. '06(Mr3) 12°, *$1.40 net. Macmillan.

Name of William Shakespeare. Haney, J: L: *$1 net. Egerton Press.

Nancy Rutledge. Pyle, K. †$1.25. Little, B. & Co.

Nansen, Fridtjof, ed.
Norwegian North Polar expedition, 1893-1896: scientific results. v. 5. '06(S29) il. map, Q. $8. Longmans.

NANTUCKET ISLAND, MASS.
Wilson, J. H. Glacial hist. of Nantucket and Cape Cod. **$2.50 net. Macmillan.
Wyer, H: S. Sea-girt Nantucket. 50 c. H: S. Wyer.

NAPOLEON I., *Emperor of the French.*
Acton, J: E. E: D.-A., *Lord.* Cambridge modern hist. v. 9, Napoleon. **$4 net. Macmillan.
Browning, O. Boyhood and youth of Napoleon, 1769-1793. *$1.50 net. Lane.
Petre, F. L. Napoleon's campaign in Poland. *$3.50 net. Lane.
Ussher, *Sir* T:, *and* Glover, J: Napoleon's last voyages. *$3 net. Scribner.

NAPOLEON III., *Emperor of the French.*
Cadogan, E: Makers of modern history. *$2.25 net. Pott.

Narrative of the capture and murder of Major James Wilson. Peterson, C. A. (privately pr.) C. A. Peterson.

NARRATIVE WRITING.
See Fiction.

Nation and state. Philips, G: M. 88 c. Sower.

Nation builders. Bacon, E. M. $1. Eaton & M.

National Educational Association. Report on instruction in library administration in normal schools; prep. by Eliz. G. Baldwin. '06 (S7) 8°, pap., 10 c. Nat. Educ. Assoc.

National Gallery, London: the Flemish school. [by F: Wedmore.] '06(Ap21) pls. sq. O. (Art galleries of Europe.) *$1.25 net. Warne.

National labor federations in the United States. Kirk, W: 75 c. Johns Hopkins.

National reporter system. O. shp. West Pub.
—Atlantic reporter. v. 61-63. ea., $4.
—New York [State] supplement. v. 95-99. ea., $4.
—Northeastern reporter. v. 75-77. ea., $4.
—Northwestern reporter. v. 104-108. ea., $4.
—Pacific reporter. v. 81-86. ea., $4.
—Southeastern reporter. v. 51-54. ea., $4.
—Southern reporter. v. 39-41. ea., $4.
—Southwestern reporter. v. 89-95. ea., $4.
—United States. Federal reporter. v. 139-145. ea., $3.50.—Sup. ct. reporter. v. 26. $4.

National Shorthand Reporters' Association. Digest of statutes and legal decisons relating to official stenographers, [etc.] '06(O6) O. $2. Mac Pr.

National speller. Frazier, C: R. 22 c. Row.

National temperance almanac and the teetotaller's year book, for 1906; ed. by Ja. B. Dunn. '06(F3) S. pap., 10 c. Nat Temp.

Native ministry of New Hampshire, Carter, N. F. *$6 net. Rumford Press.

Natural color photography. Konig, E. $1. Tennant.

NATURAL HISTORY.
Harmer, S. F:, *and* Shipley, A. E., *eds.* Cambridge natural history. v. 1., *$4.25 net. Macmillan.
Library of natural hist.; embr. Living animals of the world and Living races of mankind. 5 v. (Add. pubs. for price.) Univ. Soc.
See also Animals;—Biology;—Botany;—Chemistry;—Domestic animals; — Evolution;—Fish;—Geology; — Man; — Mineralogy; — Nature; — Ocean;—Paleontology;—Physical geography; — Physics;—Science;—Zoology.

Natural laws of sexual life. Nyström, A. K. $2. Burton Co.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.
See Physics.

Natural reading. *See* Ball, L. A.

NATURAL RELIGION.
Robinson, E: K. Religion of nature. **90 c. net. McClure, P.
See also Christianity;—Ethics;—God;—Religion and science.

NATURAL SCIENCE.
See Natural history;—Physics;—Science.

Natural singing voice. McCarty, *Mme.* P. $1. P. McCarty.

NATURAL THEOLOGY.
See Natural religion.

NATURALIZATION.
Franklin, F. G: Legislative hist. of naturalization in U. S., fr. Revolutionary War to 1861. *$1.50 net. Univ. of Chic.

NATURE.
Abbott, C: C. Rambles of an idler. **$1.25 net. Jacobs.
Bardswell, F. A. Notes from nature's garden: [England.] $2.50. Longmans.
Beebe. C. W: Log of the sun: a chronicle of nature's year. **$6 net. Holt.
Biese, A. Development of the feeling for nature in the Middle Ages and modern times. *$2 net. Dutton.
Blatchley, W. S. Boulder reveries. $1.10. Nature Pub.
Boelsche, W. Triumph of life. 50 c. Kerr.
Huston, P. G. Around an old homestead. *$1.50 net. Jennings.
Kennedy, D. E. Undine and our sylvan world: addresses. (Add. pubs. for price.) Queen's Shop.

NATURE.—*Continued.*
Lowell, *Mrs.* C. T., *comp.* Nature lovers' treasury. **$1.20 net. Estes.
Mackie, A. Nature knowledge in modern poetry. $1. Longmans.
Matson, E., *comp.* All the year in the garden: nature calendar. **$1 net. Crowell.
Mershon, S. L. Mystic voices: interpretation of nature. *75 c. net. Schulte.
Morgan, C. L. Interpretation of nature. **$1.25 net. Putnam.
Reel, E. Nature study and gardening. n. p. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Thoreau, H: D: Excursions.—Maine woods. ea., 35 c. Crowell.
See also Natural history;—Science.
Nature and health. Curtis, E: $1.25. Holt.
Nature finder ser. il. Fe. leath., *50 c. net; pap., *30 c. net. W. A. Butterfield.
—Richards. Baby bird-finder. v. 2.
Nature of capital and income. Fisher, I. **$3 net. Macmillan.
NAUGATUCK, Ct.
Ward, W:, *comp.* Early schools of Naugatuck, 1730-1850. $1. Perry Press.
Nautical almanac (abridgment), 1906. '06 (Ja13) O. pap., 25 c. J: Bliss.
NAUTICAL ASTRONOMY.
See **Navigation.**
NAUTICAL SURVEYING.
Lea, S: H. Hydrographic surveying. $2. Engineering News.
See also Navigation;—Surveying.
NAVAL ARCHITECTURE.
See **Ships and shipbuilding.**
NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE.
Hirst, F. W., *ed.* Commerce and property in naval warfare: a letter of the Lord Chancellor. *35 c. net. Macmillan.
Jane, F: T. Heresies of sea power. *$4 net. Longmans.
Paullin, C: O. Administration of the Continental navy of Am. Revolution. $1. U. S. Naval Inst.
See also Battles;—Gunnery;—Marine engineering;—Navigation;—Sailors;—Ships and shipbuilding.
Naval boilers. Bieg, F: C: $3.50. U. S. Naval Inst.
NAVAL BRIGADE, 99TH N. Y. VOLUNTEERS.
Corell, P., *ed.* Hist. of the Naval Brigade 99th N. Y. Vol., 1861-1865. (Address Assoc. for price.) Reg. Vet. Assoc.
Naval construction. Robinson, R: H. M. $4. U. S. Naval Inst.
NAVAL ENGINEERING.
See **Marine engineering.**
NAVIGATION.
Littlehales, G: W. Altitude, azimuth and geographical position: graphical tables. **$25 net. Lippincott.
MacArthur, C: E. On navigation simplified. $1. Rudder.
Mariner's pocketbook. $1.50. Int. Textbk.
Muir, W: C. P. Treatise on navigation and nautical astronomy. $5. U. S. Naval Inst.
Nautical almanac, 1906: abr. 25 c. J: Bliss.
See also Astronomy;—Boats;—Inland navigation;—Nautical surveying;—Naval art and science;—Ships and shipbuilding;—Voyages and travels;—Yachts and yachting.
NAVY.
See **Naval art and science.**

Naville, Edouard.
See Davis, Thdr. M.
Naylor, Ja. Ball.
The Kentuckian. '06(Mr3) il. D. $1.50. C. M. Clark.
Witch Crow and Barney Bylow. '06(N3) il. sq. O. bds., $1. Saalfield.
Naylor, Wilson S:
Daybreak in the Dark Continent. '06(Ja20) por. D. (Forward mission study courses.) 50 c.; pap., 25 c. Young People's Miss.
NAZARETH.
See **Palestine.**
Neale, J: Mason, D.D.
Good King Wenceslas: a carol; introd. by W: Morris. '06(Ja6) il. 4°, Limited ed., French hand-made pap., *$1.50 net. Village Press.
NEALE, John Mason, *D.D.*
Towle, E. A. John Mason Neale. *$3 net. Longmans.
Nebraska. *Supreme ct.* Repts. [unofficial.] v. 5; (H. K. Lindsay.) '06(F3) O. shp., $3. State Journ. Co.
Nebraska. *Supreme ct.* Repts. v. 67: (H. K. Lindsay.) '06(F3); v. 68 (Jl21); v. 69, 70. O. shp., ea., $3. State Journ. Co.
NEBRASKA.
Condra, G: E. Geography of Nebraska. 90 c. Univ. Pub.
Morton, J. S., *and others, eds.* Il. history of Nebraska. 2 v. $25. J. North.
Needham, Raymond, and Webster, Alex.
Somerset House, past and present. '06 (Ap28) il. pors. 8°, *$3.50 net. Dutton.
NEEDLEWORK.
Designs for home industry. 60 c. Norwegian Shop.
Houck, *Mrs.* I. V. B. Treatise on modern drawn work. 75 c. I. M. Houck.
Koolik, S. E. Hand sewing lessons. 50 c. Educ. Pub.
See also Dressmaking;—Embroidery;—Tapestry.
Neely, T: B:, Bp.
South America: a mission field. '06(D1) map, nar. S, *35 c. net. Jennings.
Neera, pseud.
See Radius, A. Z.
Neet, G: Wallace.
Introduction to psychology. '06(O27) 12°, 65 c. Bogarte.
NEGLIGENCE.
Gardner, J: M., *ed.* Am. negligence repts. v. 18, 19. ea., $6.50. Remick.
Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* Select list of works rel. to employers' liability. 10 c. U. S, Supt. of Docs.
Street, T: A. Foundations of legal liability. 3 v. $15. E: Thompson.
Thompson, S. D. Commentaries on the law of negligence in all relations. In 6 v. v. 6. (Sold only in sets.) Bobbs-M.
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.
Simonton, T: C. On the law of checks, notes and banks. $3. T: C. Simonton.
See also Bonds;—Commercial law;—Exchange;—Interest;—Investments.
Negro a beast. *See* Eastman, H: P.
Negro (The) and the elective franchise: ser of papers and a sermon; by A. H. Grimke, C: C. Cook, J: Love and others. '06(Ja20) O. (Occasional papers.) pap., 35 c. Am. Negro Acad.

Negro in the cities of the North. '06(F24) il. Q. 60 c. Charity Organ.

NEGROES.

Ames, M. A. From a New England woman's diary in Dixie in 1865. *$1 net. Johnson Bkstore.

Boyd, B. N. Search light on the seventh wonder. $1.50. B. N. Boyd.

Eastman, H: P. The negro, his origin, history and destiny. $2. Eastern.

Fleming, W: H. Slavery and the race problem in the South. $1. Estes.

Fry, H: P. Voice of the third generation: discussion of the race question. 25 c. H: P. Fry.

Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* Lib. of Congress list of discussions of 14th and 15th amendments referring to negro suffrage. —Sel. list of refs. on the negro question. ea., 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Jackson, J: H. Hist. of education from the Greeks to the present time. $1.25. J: H. Jackson.

Merriam, G: S. Negro and the nation. **$1.75 net. Holt.

Straker, D: A: Negro suffrage in the South. 25 c. D: A: Straker.

Tarver, H. M. The negro in the hist. of U. S. from 1607. $1. State Pr. Co.

See also Slavery.

NEHEMIAH (*prophet*).

Hale, H. G., *and* Hall, N. M., *comps.* Nehemiah the builder; [arr. as a drama.] 10 c. Pilgrim Press.

Neighbour, Lambert Bowman.

Descendants of Leonard Neighbour, immigrant to America, 1738. '06(Ap28) il. pors. map, facsim., 12°, hf. mor., $2; pap., $1.50. L. B. Neighbour.

Neikirk, Lewis Irving.

Groups of order p^m which contain cyclic subgroups of order p^{m-3}. '06(Mr24) 8°, (Univ. of Penn. pubs., Ser. in mathematics.) pap., 75 c. Univ. of Penn.; [Winston.]

Neil, H:, ["Marshall Everett."]

Encyclopedia for the home: lib. of the best literature of the best authors. '06(Je23) il. pors. 8°, $2. Columbia Pub.

Neill, T:

First law of nature. '06(Mr24) nar. T. pap., 5 c. New Time.

Nelligan, R: Fs.

Art of swimming. 2d ed. '06(D22) pls. 16°, 60 c. Am. Gymnasia.

NELSON, Horatio, *Lord.*

See Hamilton, *Lady* E.

Nelson, the adventurer. Smith, N. A. †$1. Houghton, M. & Co.

Nelson's encyclopædia. *See* Colby, F. M., *ed.*

Nero. Phillips, S. **$1.25 net; **$5 net. Macmillan.

NERVOUS SYSTEM.

Bailey, P. Diseases of the nervous system resulting from accident and injury. subs., $5. Appleton.

Johnston, J: B. Nervous system of vertebrates. *$3 net. Blakiston.

Loeb, J. On the changes in the nerve and muscle which seem to underlie the electrotonic effects of the galvanic current. 5 c. Univ. of Cal.

NERVOUS SYSTEM.—*Continued.*

Morat, J. P. Physiology of the nervous system. *$7.50 net. Keener.

Posey, W: C., *and* Spiller, W: G., *eds.* Eye and nervous system. **$6 net. Lippincott.

Stewart, P. Diagnosis of nervous diseases. *$4.20 net. Longmans.

Taylor, J. Nervous diseases in childhood. *$4 net. Blakiston.

See also Brain;—Insanity;—Mind and body.

Nesbit, E., pseud.

See Bland, *Mrs.* Edith Nesbit.

Nesbit, Wilbur Dick.

Book of poems. Subs. ed. '06(N10) il. 12°, $2. Bowman Pub.

Gentleman ragman. '06(O6) D. †$1.50. Harper.

Nesbitt, Fes. E.

Algeria and Tunis; painted and described. '06(Ag11) il. 8°, *$6 net. Macmillan.

NETHERLANDS.

Lucas, E: V. Wanderer in Holland. *$2 net. Macmillan.

Singleton, E., *comp.* Holland as seen and described by famous writers. **$1.60 net. Dodd.

Van Nyvelt, S. Van Z., *Baroness.* Court life in the Dutch Republic, 1638-1689. *$4 net. Dutton.

Waller, M. E. Through the gates of the Netherlands. **$3 net. Little, B. & Co.

See also William *the Silent.*

Nettleship, R. L.

Memoir of Thomas Hill Green, late fellow of Balliol College, Oxford and Whyte's Professor of Moral Philosophy in the Univ. of Oxford; pref. specially written for the ed. by Mrs. T: Hill Green. '06 (O27) por. D. *$1.50 net. Longmans.

Neumann, Arno.

Jesus; tr. by Maurice A. Canney; preface by P. W. Schmiedel. '06(Ag4) 12°, *$1 net. Macmillan.

NEUTRALITY.

Hirst, F. W., *ed.* Commerce and property in naval warfare: a letter of the Lord Chancellor. *35 c. net. Macmillan.

See also International law.

NEVADA.

Lawson, A. C. Copper deposits of the Robinson mining district, Nev. 50 c. Univ. of Cal.

Nevill, Lady Dorothy.

Reminiscences; ed. by her son Ralph Nevill. '06(D1) por. O. *$4.20 net. Longmans.

Neville, Arth. Courtenay.

Some historic sites about Green Bay, [Wisconsin.] '06(Ag4) front. map, pap., 50 c. State Hist., Wis.

Nevin, Blanche.

Great-grandma's looking-glass. '06(F10) il. O. pap., 75 c. R. G. Cooke.

Nevinson, H: Woodd.

A modern slavery. '06(Je2) il. por. O. **$2 net. Harper.

New age and its creed: Merrick lectures for 1905-6, del. at the Ohio Wesleyan Univ. '06 (O13) D. *$1 net. Jennings.

New agriculture. Collins, T. B. $2. Munn.

New altar. Bartholomew, J. G. 30 c. Universalist.

New American comprehensive encyclopedia. '06(N10) 5 v., il. 4°, (Add. pubs. for price.) J. A. Hill & Co.

New American standard school dictionary. '06(Jl14) il. D. 25 c. W: Stitt, jr.

New appraisal of Christian Science. Burrell, J. D. **50 c. net. Funk.

New Arabian nights. Stevenson, R. L: $1.25. Turner.

New art of an ancient people. Levussove, M. S: 75 c.; $2. B: W. Huebsch.

New Bedford, Mass. Free Public Library. Cotton industry: list of books and magazine references. New and rev. ed. '06 (My19), nar. T. pap., gratis. Free Pub. Lib. (New Bedford.)

New century ideal dictionary of the Eng. lang. [Lib. ed.] '06(Je23) il. 12°, $2. Reilly & B.

New century lib. 16°, $1; limp leath., $1.25. Nelson.

—Eliot. Works. v. 1-12.

NEW CHURCH.
See **Swedenborgian church.**

NEW COLLEGE, Oxford University.
George, H. B. New College, 1856-1906. 85 c. Oxford Univ.

New commercial calculator and short cut arithmetic. Ropp, C. 50 c.; $1. C. Ropp.

New earth. Harwood, W: S. **$1.75 net. Macmillan.

New educational music course. See Ginn's.

New Egypt. Guerville, A. B. de. *$5 net. Dutton.

NEW ENGLAND.
Bacon, *Mrs.* D. M. Old New England churches and their children. **$3.75 net. Doubleday, P.
Garland, J. S., *comp.* New England town law. *$6.50 net. Boston Bk.
Winship, G: P., *ed.* Sailors' narratives of voyages along the New England coast, 1524-1624. **$8 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
See also **King Philip's war.**

New England Historic Genealogical Society, vital records of the towns of Mass. 8°. N. E. Hist.

—Vital records of Edgartown. $3.50.
—Vital records of Norton. $5.25.
—Vital records of Sturbridge. *$5 net.

New England Modern Language Association. Specimen entrance examination papers in French and German. '06(Ag25) 8°, (N. E. Modern Lang. Assoc. pub.) pap., 15 c. Ginn.

New English dictionary. *See* Murray, J. A: H:, *ed.*

New era ser. il. 12°. Eaton & Co.

—Kingsley, *and others.* Self-pronouncing speller. 20 c.

New Far East. Millard, T: F. F. **$1.50 net. Scribner.

NEW FOREST, Hampshire, Eng.
Cornish, C: J: The New Forest. *75 c. net; *$1 net. Dutton.

NEW FRANCE.
See **Canada.**

NEW HAMPSHIRE.
Carter, N. F. Native ministry of N. H. *$6 net. Rumford Press.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—*Continued.*
Sanborn, F. B: New Hampshire: biog. and autobiog., 1831-'60. (privately pr.) F. B: Sanborn.
See also **Hanover;—Mount Washington.**

New health ser. of school physiologies. il. 12°. Silver.

—Stowell. Essentials of health. 70 c.—Healthy body. 45 c.—Primer of health. 30 c.

New-Hebrew school of poets. Brady, H. *$2 net. Lemcke.

New Jersey. Business corporations under the laws of New Jersey. '06(Ap7) D. pap., gratis. Corp. Trust.

New Jersey. Lawyers' diary and bar directory, 1906; comp. by C: W. Parker. '06(Ja20) D. $1.50. Soney.

New Jersey. Motor vehicle law; by J: A. Hartpence. '06(Ag4) D. pap., $1. True Am. Pub.

New Jersey. Rules of the courts. 3d ed., by C: L. Corbin and G: S. Hobart. '06(N17) O. $5. Soney.

NEW JERSEY.
Black, C: C. Law of taxation. $5. Soney.
Meeker, E. R., *comp.* New Jersey; historical, commercial and industrial review. $25. Commonwealth.
Randolph, J. F. Succession law of state of New Jersey. $7. Soney.
Stackhouse, A. M. King's Highway and Pensauken Graveyard. (privately pr.) Settle Press.
Whitbeck, R. H. New Jersey: [geography.] *30 c. net. Macmillan.
See also **Atlantic City;—Burlington Co.;— Camden;—Greenwich;—Morristown.**

New knowledge supplementing all cyclopedias. '06(Je9) 12°, 50 c. Alden Bros.

New life in the old prayer-meeting. Cowan, J: F. $1. Revell.

New light on psychology. Hull, W: N. 50 c. Flanagan.

New medal lib. D. pap., 15 c. Street & S.

—Adams. Brave old salt.—Yankee middy.
—Fitch. Saved by the enemy.
—Hemyng. Jack Harkaway's struggles.
—Standish. Frank Merriwell's luck.—Frank Merriwell's mascot.

New medical world. Maryott. E. E. $3.25. Hampden Pub.

New method of spelling as recommended by the Spelling Reform Committee and approved by President Roosevelt. '06(S8) S. pap., 5 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

New methods in medical practice. Bayly, R. C. $1. R. C. Bayly.

NEW MEXICO.
Frost, M., *and* Walter, P. A. F., *comps.* Land of sunshine. gratis. New Mexican Pr.
See also **Jemez Plateau.**

New phonetic system of English spelling. Lehmann, P. B. 35 c. P. B. Lehmann.

New pun book. Brown, T: A. 75 c. Carey-S.

NEW RIVER VALLEY, Va.
Johnston, D: E. Hist. of middle New River settlements and contiguous territory. $2.25. Art Stationery.

New science and practice of accounts. Soulé, G: $4. G: Soulé.

New shafts in the old mine. Hills, O. A. 75 c. Westminster.
New standard coat system. Mitchell, J: J. *$10 net. J: J. Mitchell.
NEW TESTAMENT.
See Bible.
NEW THOUGHT.
Towne, *Mrs.* E. J. Life power and how to use it. $1. E. J. Towne.
Wardlaw, S. E., *comp.* Every day book: [New thought birthday bk.] $1.10. E. J. Towne.
See also Mental science;—Telepathy.
New thought pastels: [poems.] Wilcox, *Mrs.* E. W. 30 c. E. Towne.
New universal lib. See Dutton's.
New York [City.] Boundaries of election districts; all boroughs. '06(S22) Q. (Brooklyn Eagle lib.) pap., 10 c. Brooklyn Eagle.
New York [City.] *Common Council.* Old English records of the city of New York, 1675-1776; minutes of the Common Council; ed. by Prof. Herb. L. Osgood. '06(N3) 8°, per set, **$17.50 net. Dodd.
New York [City.] [Greater New York City] charter as amended to and incl. 1906; together with a History of charter making. '06(N17) Q. (Brooklyn Eagle lib.) pap., 50 c. Brooklyn Eagle.
New York [City.] Greater New York City charter, enacted in 1897 and amended in 1901, further amended to and including 1906; by Mark Ash and W: Ash. 3d ed. '06(D8) O. $7.50. Baker, V. & Co.
NEW YORK CITY.
Andrews, W: L. New York as Washington knew it after the Am. Revolution. **$18 net. Scribner.
Baker, A. G., *and* Ware, A. H. Municipal government. 90 c. Ginn.
Briefs for the citizen. gratis. Citizens' Union.
Brooklyn Public Library. List of books on Greater N. Y. gratis. Brooklyn Lib.
Citizens' Union, N. Y. Briefs for the citizen. gratis.—How Manhattan is governed. 25 c. Citizens' Union.
Crimmins, J: D. Irish-American historical miscellany. (privately pr.) J. D. Crimmins.
Herzfeld, E. G., *ed.* Family monographs: hist. of 24 families in the middle west side of N. Y. $1.25; 75 c. Kempster.
Innes, J: H. Old bark mill: first Jewish synagogue in N. Y. 50 c. J: H. Innes.
Kildare, O. F. My old bailiwick: [Bowery sketches.] $1.50. Revell.
Lawrence, R. H., *comp.* Index to illustrations in [Valentine] Manuals of corporation of City of New York. (privately pr.) Soc. of Iconophiles.
Learned, E. C. Etiquette of N. Y. to-day. **$1.25 net. Stokes.
Lewis, A. H: Confessions of a detective: [graft in police dept.] †$1.50. Barnes.
McAdoo, W: Guarding a great city. **$2 net. Harper.
Merchants' Assoc. of N. Y. Pocket guide. 10 c. Merchants' Assoc.
Merchants' Assoc. of N. Y. *Committee on Water Supply.* Rept. $2; $1.50. Merchants' Assoc.

NEW YORK CITY.—*Continued.*
Morris, C: Men of affairs in N. Y. City. $10. Hamersly.
Roberts, I. B., *comp.* Club women of N. Y., 1906-'07: directory. $3 Club Women of N. Y.
Seckerson, F: C. Manual civics: municipal government of N. Y. City. $1. F: C. Seckerson.
Wilson, L: J., *comp.* My trip to New York: notes and impressions. $1. Buckles.
See also Bronx borough;—Central Park;—Trinity Church;—Wall Street.
New York (City) and Albany post road. Hine, C: G. (privately pr.) C: G. Hine.
New York [City] Public Library. List of works by or relating to Benjamin Franklin. '06(Jl7) 8°, pap., 10 c. N. Y. Pub. Lib.
New York [City] Public Library. List of works relating to beggars, mendicants, tramps, vagrants, etc. '06(Jl14) 8°. (privately pr.) N. Y. Pub. Lib.
New York [City] Public Library. List of works relating to bimetallism, gold and silver standards, etc. '06(Jl7) 8°, pap., 10 c. N. Y. Pub. Lib.
New York [State.] Abbott's cyclopedic digest of decisions of all the courts, fr. Jan. 1, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1905; (Dewitt C. Blashfield.) v. 1 of supp., v. 15 of the set. '06(Jl21); v. 2 of supp., v. 16 of the set. (Ag11) O. shp., ea., $7.50. N. Y. Law.
New York [State.] Annot. code of civil procedure, with amendments to 1906; (F. B. Gilbert.) '06(O20) O. $10. M. Bender.
New York [State.] Annot. codes; supp., (1902-1905,) (A. J. Parker, jr.); amendments, 1903-1905, inc. '06(F3) O. shp., *$6 net. Banks.
New York [State.] Code of civil procedure, as amended, 1906; with tables of cited cases, [etc.,] by G: Chase. '06(Jl21) S. (Chase's pocket code.) shp., $3.50. Banks.
New York [State.] Code of civil procedure; 23 chapters, with amendments to and incl. 1906. '06(D8) O. shp., $2.50. Banks & Co.
New York [State.] Code of civil procedure; cont. all amendments, 1906; (A. J. Parker;) rev. by Alb. J. Danaher. 6th ed., with new index and table of annots. to date. '06 (Je23) D. (Parker's pocket code of civil procedure.) shp., $3.50. Banks & Co.
New York [State.] Code of civil procedure; cont. all amendments to June 1, 1906; with topical index; (J: C. Thomson.) 31st ed. '06(Je23) S. (Parsons' complete annot. pocket code.) flex. skiver, $3.50. M. Bender.
New York [State.] Code of criminal procedure: chapter 442, as amended; ed. by Lewis R. Parker. '06(Jl21) S. limp mor., *$2 net. Banks.
New York [State.] Code of criminal procedure, as amended, incl. 1893-1906; with notes of decisions, table of sources, etc. 25th rev. ed. '06(Ag11) D. $2. Banks & Co.
New York [State.] Code of criminal procedure, incl. amendments of 1905; (C: D. Rust.) 20th ed., 1906. '06(Jl21) D. flex. im. alligator, $3.50. (Bound with Penal code of New York.) M. Bender.

New York [State.] Code of criminal procedure and penal code, as amended, 1906; annot. by J: T. Cook. '06(Ag4) O. $5. M. Bender.

New York [State.] *Ct. of appeals.* Repts.; (E. A. Bedell.) v. 182. '06(Mr24); v. 183 (Jl21); v. 184, 185. O. shp., ea., $2.50. Lyon.

New York [State.] *Ct. of appeals.* Repts., annot. bk. 36. '06. O. shp., $5. H: B. Parsons.

New York [State.] *Ct. of appeals.* Rules in force July 1, 1898; annot. by Edm. H. Smith, rep.; Practice-admission of attorneys. 7th ed. '06(Je2) O. $1.50. Banks & Co.

New York [State.] *Courts.* Court rules, and bankruptcy rules and orders. 2d ed., rev.; prep. by Rob. C. Cumming and Fk. B. Gilbert. '06(Ap21) O. $3.25. Banks.

New York [State.] *Courts.* Decisions relating to the liquor tax law reported in N. Y. repts., v. 149-182, incl.; Appellate division repts., v. 4-106, incl.; Misc. repts., v. 17-47, incl.; arr. by W: E. Schenck. '06(O6) 3 v., 8°. (Address Dept. for price.) N. Y. State Dept. of Excise.

New York [State.] *Courts.* Rules of practice of the various courts and the U. S. supreme court rules, [etc.]; comp. by Harold J. Hinman. '06(F3) O. $1.50. M. Bender.

New York [State.] *Cts. of record.* General rules of practice; with notes, references and index, 1906; by Marcus T. Hun. '06(Je2) O. $3. Banks & Co.

New York [State.] *Cts. of record.* Miscellaneous repts.; (Scherer.) v. 47. '06 (Ap14); (Lester) v. 48, 49. O. shp., ea., $2. Lyon.

New York [State.] *Cts. of record.* Rules of the cts. of the state and of the U. S.; in force Jan. 1, 1906; comp. by M. T. Hun. '06(Ja6) O. $3.50. Banks & Co.

New York [State.] Digest of statutes and repts., fr. Jan. 1, 1905-Jan. 1, 1906; continuation of Abbott's N. Y. digest, by Ja. MacGregor Smith. '06(Mr3) O. shp., $5. Baker, V. & Co.

New York [State.] Digest of the repts. and session laws for 1905; rev. and rearr. '06 (Mr24) O. (Combined official N. Y. digest.) shp., $4.50. Lyon.

New York [State.] Insurance law; incl. all amendments of 1906; with notes and annots., by Amasa J. Parker, jr. '06(Je16) O. $2.50. Banks.

New York [State.] Insurance law; with all amendments to and incl. 1906; (And. Hamilton.) '06(Je16) O. $2; pap., $1.50. Banks & Co.

New York [State.] Laws relating to general, religious and non-business corporations, taxation and exemption, [etc.;] (Rob. C. Cumming and Fk. B. Gilbert;) comp. for clergymen and trustees of religious corporations by Rev. H. E. Waugh. 12th ed. '06(O20) O. $2. Banks & Co.

New York [State.] Penal code: chapter 676, as amended; ed. by A. J. Parker, jr. '06 (Jl21) S. limp mor., *$2 net. Banks.

New York [State.] Penal code, as amended 1882-1906. 25th rev. ed. '06(Ag11) D. $2. Banks & Co.

New York [State.] Penal code, incl. amendments, 1906; (C: D. Rust.) 20th ed., 1906. '06(Jl21) D. flex. im. alligator. $3.50. M. Bender.

New York [State.] Statutory revision of the laws affecting banks, banking and trust companies, as amended, 1906; (Hamilton.) '06(Jl21) O. $2; pap., $1.50. Banks & Co.

New York [State.] Statutory revision of the laws affecting misc. corporations; with amendments of 1906; (Hamilton.) '06. O. $2. Banks & Co.

New York [State.] Statutory revision of the laws affecting railroads, enacted in 1892, amended in 1893-1906, etc., indexed; prepared by And. Hamilton. '06(Ag4) 8°, $2. Banks & Co.

New York [State] supplement, v. 95. Permanent ed. '06(Ap14); v. 96 (Je9); v. 97 (Ag4); v. 98; v. 99 (O20) O. (Nat. reporter system, N. Y. supp. and state reporter.) shp., ea., $4. West Pub.

New York [State.] *Supreme ct.* Repts.; (Hun.) v. 104-106. Off. ed. '06(F17); v. 107 (Mr24); v. 108 (Mr3); (J. B. Fisher) v. 109 (Je16); v. 110, 111. O. shp., ea., *$3 net. Lyon.

New York [State.] Tax law, incl. the recording tax act of 1906, and important amendments to the stock transfer act of 1905; complete ed. '06(Jl21) O. pap., $1. Baker, V. & Co.

New York [State.] Taxes, how assessed and collected; tax law of 1896, with all amendments to date; by J: N. Drake; rev. by Alb. J. Danaher. '06(Ja6) O. shp., $2.50. Banks & Co.

New York [State.] Trust companies: comparative statements; comp. by the Audit Co., of New York, from annual repts. of the supt. of banks, 1894-1904. '06(Ja13) O. gratis. G. M. Young.

New York [State.] Village law, with amendments to date; (Amasa J. Parker, *jr.*;) rev. by A. J. Danaher. 6th ed. '06(O20) O. $2. Banks & Co.

NEW YORK STATE.

Alexander, De A. S. Political hist. of state of N. Y. **$5 net. Holt.

Arnold, J. A. Guide for business corporations. $1.50; $1.25. Baker, V. & Co.

Brice, W. B., *ed.* Comp. of bar exam. questions of N. Y., since 1896, with answers, ref., etc. *$2.50 net. M. Bender.

Curtis, N. M. From Bull Run to Chancellorsville; hist. Sixteenth N. Y. Infantry. **$2 net. Putnam.

Fairchild, F. R. Factory legislation. $1. Macmillan.

Gilbert, F. B. Manual for supervisors, county and town officers. $6.30. M. Bender.

Jewett, F. G. Manual for election officers and voters. $2; $2.50. M. Bender.

Lincoln, C: Z. Constitutional hist. of N. Y. fr. beginning of colonial period to 1905. 5 v. $15. Lawyers' Co-op.

NEW YORK STATE.—*Continued.*
Newland, D: H. Mining and quarry industry of N. Y. State. 15 c. N. Y. State Educ.
Nichols, C. A. Pleading and practice in cts. of record of N. Y. v. 4. $6. M. Bender.
Schuyler, L. R. Liberty of the press in Am. colonies before Revolutionary War, with ref. to New York. *$1 net. Whittaker.
Spencer, C: W. Phases of royal government in N. Y., 1691-1719. $1. Heer.
Sullivan, J. Government of the state of N. Y. **60 c. net. Scribner.
Weeden, W: B. War government, federal and state, in Mass., N. Y., Pa. and Ind., 1861-'65. **$2 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
White, F. Manual for business corporations. $1.50. White Law Bk.
Williams, S. Stories from early N. Y. history. *65 c. net. Scribner.
See also Adirondack mts.; — Hudson river; — Johnson, *Fort;* — Mohawk river; — Oneonta; — Saratoga Co.; — Schenectady; — Susquehanna river; — Wayne Co.
New York by night: [a story.] Belmar, H. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
New York County National Bank, N. Y. Through fifty years: story of a bank's progress, 1855-1905. '06(Jl14) por. 16°. (privately pr.) R. G. Cooke.
NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY, New York City.
Kelly, R. H. New York Historical Soc., 1804-1904. (privately pr.) N. Y. Hist. Soc.
New York Historical Society; the John Devine Jones fund ser. 8°, N. Y. Hist. Soc.
—Aikman. Journal of a voyage from Charleston, S. C., to London. $2.
New York Legislative Insurance Investigating Committee. *Spectator's* (The) summary of the testimony, Sept. 6-Dec. 30, '05. '06 (Je30) 8°, $1. Spectator.
New York Life Insurance Co. Official report of the trustees investigating committee; [T. P. Fowler, chairman.] '06(Je30) 8°, gratis. N. Y. Life Ins.
New York State Library bulletins. 8°, pap. N. Y. State Educ.
—Perry. Reading list on Florence. 10 c.
New York State Museum bulletin, Economic geology. O. N. Y. State Educ.
—McCourt. Fire tests of some New York building stones. 15 c.
N. Y. Univ. School of Commerce, Accounts and Finance: studies in business. 8°. C: E. Sprague.
—Sprague. Problems and studies in the accountancy of investment. $1.50.
Newberry, S: Henderson.
Eagle oak, and other poems. '06(D1) pls. pors. 12°, $1.50. Waddey.
NEWBURYPORT, Mass.
Currier, J: J. Hist. of Newburyport, 1764-1905. $5; $6. J: J. Currier.
Newcomb, Harry Turner.
Municipal socialism: the conservative victory in Cleveland. '06(Mr17) 8°, pap., gratis. G: E. Howard.
Proposed radical railway legislation: an address del. before Univ. of Missouri. '06(My19) 8°, pap., gratis. Gibson.

Newcomb, Harry Turner.—*Continued.*
Proposed solutions of the railway rate problem: paper presented at 59th meeting of the Am. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science. '06(My12) 8°, pap., gratis. G: E. Howard.
Railway rates and the cost of living. '06 8°, pap., gratis. H. T. Newcomb.
Newcomb, Simon.
Compendium of spherical astronomy; with its applications to the determination and reduction of positions of the fixed stars. '06(Je9) 8°, **$3 net. Macmillan.
Side-lights on astronomy and kindred fields of popular science: essays and addresses. '06(O6) por. il. O. **$2 net. Harper.
Newell, Arth.
A knight of the toilers. '06(Jl14) D. $1. F. L. Marsh.
Newell, F: Haynes.
Irrigation in the United States. New ed., rev. '06(Ap21) D. **$2 net. Crowell.
Newell fortune. Brooks, M. †$1.50. Lane.
Newkirk, Newton, pseud.
See Newton, Clyde.
Newland, D: Hale.
Mining and quarry industry of New York State; rept of operations and production during year 1905. '06(O13) 8°, pap., 15 c. N. Y. State Educ.
Newlands, J. C.
Voice production and the phonetics of declamation. '06(S1) 12°, *$1 net. Revell.
Newly-discovered Shakespeare documents. Wallace, C: W: $1. Univ. of Neb.
Newman, Ja. Stanley.
Southern gardener's practical manual. '06 (Ag25) il. por. 12°, $1.10. J. S. Newman.
Newman, J: H:, Cardinal.
Poems. '06(Mr24) por. S. (Sacred treasury.) *75 c. net; leath., *$1 net. Lane.
NEWMAN, John Henry, *Cardinal.*
Hutton, J: A. Pilgrims in the region of faith. Pater, Newman, etc. 75 c. Jennings.
Toohey, J: J. Indexed synopsis of the Grammar of assent. *$1.20 net. Longmans.
Newmarch, Rosa.
Songs to a singer, and other verses. '06 (D29) 12°, *$1.25 net. Lane.
See also Graham, Harry.
Newnes' art lib. il. O. bds., $1.25. Warne.
—Brinton. Correggio.
—Franz. Delacroix.
—Gronau. Michael Angelo.
—Meynell. Giovanni Bellini.
—Miles. Later work of Titian.
—Staley. Fra Angelico.
Newnes' devotional ser. il. 8°. Scribner.
—Keble. Christian year. *$1.25 net.
Newnes' lib. of the applied arts. il. 8°, *$2.50 net. Scribner.
—Bell. Old pewter.
—Frantz. French pottery and porcelain.
NEWPORT, R. I.
Lyman, E. B. Reminiscence of Newport before and during the Revolutionary War. (privately pr.) H. L. Stevens.

NEWSBOYS.
Gunckel, J: E. Boyville: hist. of 15 years' work among newsboys. 75 c. Toledo Newsboys' Assoc.
Newspaper worker. McCarthy, J. $2. Press Guild.

NEWSPAPERS.
American newspaper annual, 1906. *$5 net. Ayer.
Editorials from the Hearst newspapers. *$1 net. Am. News.
See also Journalism;—Liberty of the press.

Newth, G: S.
Smaller chemical analysis. '06(D8) diagrs., D. 60 c. Longmans.

Newton, A. E.
Pre-natal culture: systematic method of moulding the tendencies of offspring before birth; introd. by Alice B. Stockham. [New issue.] '06(Mr24) S. pap., 25 c. Stockham.

Newton, Clyde, ["Newton Newkirk."]
Recollections of a gold cure graduate. '06 (Ag18) il. T. Freshman ed., 75 c.; Graduate ed., limp chamois, boxed, $1.50. Caldwell.
Next door. Crane, E. M., 25 c. Dick.

NIAGARA FRONTIER LANDMARKS ASSOC.
Emerson, G: D., *ed.* Niagara Frontier Landmarks Assoc.: record of its work. (Address Assoc. for price.) Niagara Frontier.

NIBELUNGEN RING.
Lewis, M. E. Ethics of Wagner's The ring of the Nibelung. **$1.50 net. Putnam.
See also Wagner, W. R.

NIBELUNGENLIED.
See Hebbel, F.
Nibelungs (The). Upton, G: P. *60 c. net. McClurg.

Niblick, pseud.
See Hanks, C: S.
Nicanor, teller of tales. Taylor, C. B. $1.50. McClurg.

Nichols, Clark A.
Treatise on pleading and practice in the courts of record of New York. v. 4. '06(Je16) O. shp., $6. M. Bender.

Nichols, Mrs. J. L., ed.
The Bible in symbols; easy method for Bible study. '06(Je9) il. 8°, $1.25; hf. mor., $1.75; mor., $2. J. L. Nichols.

Nicholson, Jos. Shield.
Rates and taxes as affecting agriculture. '06(My19) 12°, (Social science ser.) $1. Scribner.

Nicholson, Meredith.
Poems. '06(Je9) D. **$1.25 net. Bobbs-M.

Nicholson, Watson.
Struggle for a free stage in London. '06 (N17) D. **$2.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Nick Carter's fall. Coryell, J: R. 10 c. Street & S.
Nick Carter's masterpiece. Coryell, J: R. 10 c. Street & S.
Nicknames of my friends. '06(D1) T. (Thumb-o-graph ser.) *50 c. net; leath., *$1 net; leath. gilt, *$1.50 net. Stokes.

Nicolay, Helen.
Boy's life of Abraham Lincoln. '06(O13) il. pors. D. $1.50. Century Co.

Nicoll, Rev. W: Robertson.
See Chesterton, G. K.

Nicolls, W: Jasper.
Coal catechism. '06(Ap14) S. limp leath., **$2 net. Jacobs.

Nielsen, Fredrik.
Hist. of the Papacy in the XIXth century; tr. by Arth. Ja. Mason. '06(D29) 2 v., 8°, *$7.50 net. Dutton.
Night and morning. Trask, *Mrs.* K. N. **$1.25 net. Lane.

NILE RIVER.
Lloyd, A. B. Uganda to Khartoum: life on the Upper Nile. *$3 net. Dutton.
Nine choice poems. Baldwin, J. 25 c. Am. Bk.
Nine swords of Morales. Meyer, G: H. †$1.50. Altemus.
Ninety-first Psalm. *See* Bible.

Nitzsche, G: E:, ed.
Official guide of the University of Pennsylvania. '06(D1) il. plan, S. pap., 35 c. Winston.

Niver, Harmon Bay.
Great names and nations: first book in history. Regular ed. '06(Jl14) D. 60 c.; School ed., 40 c. Hulbert.

Nixon, Alfr., and Richardson, G: H.
Secretarial work and practice. Also, Company law, by T: Price. '06(N10) D. (Commercial ser.) $1.50. Longmans.

Nixon-Roulet, Ma. F.
Our little Spanish cousin. '06(S1) il. D. (Little cousin ser.) 60 c. L. C. Page.

—, Rock, Magdalen, and others.
Trail of the dragon, and other stories. '06(O20) D. $1.25. Benziger.
No friend like a sister. Carey, R. N †$1.50. Lippincott.
No room at the inn. Hodge, D. M. (privately pr.) Small.
No tax on agents. 10th ed. '06(D8) S. pap., 25 c. C. H. Congdon.

NOAH'S ARK.
See Deluge.

Noble, Gilbert Clifford, comp.
Most popular home songs. '06(F10) sq. O. pap., 50 c. Hinds.

Noble, W. Arth.
Ewa: a tale of Korea. '06(S29) il. D. $1.25. Eaton & M.
Noble (William Belden) lectures. *See* Hall, C: C.
Noble fool. Everard, F. $1.50. W: Stitt, jr.

Nodier, C:
Jean Sbogar; ed. by D. Le Savory. '06 (Mr17) S. (Oxford modern Fr. ser.) 50 c. Oxford Univ.

Nolan, T:
See Snow, W: G.

Nolhac, Annet Marie Pierre Giraud de.
Versailles and the Trianons. '06(D8) col. il. 8°, *$3.50 net; ed. de luxe, *$10 special net. Dodd.

NOME (Cape), Alaska.
Harrison, E: S. Nome and Seward Peninsula. 50 c. E: S. Harrison.
Non-incrusting chilostomatous bryozoa. Robertson, A. $1. Univ. of Cal.
Nonchalante (The). Olmsted, S. †$1.25. Holt.

Nonne preestes tale. Chaucer, G. **$2.50 net. Village Press.
Norine's revenge. Fleming, M. A. 10 c. Street & S.
Norkoma. Griggs, G: B. $1.50. Dealy.
NORMAL SCHOOLS.
See Schools.
NORMAND, *Mrs.* Ernest.
See Rae, H.
Norrie, H. S., pseud.
See Schneider, N. H.
Norris, Fk.
Joyous miracle. '06(O20) front. D. **50 c. net. Doubleday, P.
Norris, H: McCoy.
Ancestry and descendants of Lieut. Jonathan and Tamesin (Barker) Norris of Maine, from 1550 to 1905. '06(My5) charts, por. 8°, **$3 net. Grafton Press.
Norris, Stanley.
The young railroader. '06(Jl7) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Young railroader's flyer. '06(S1) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Young railroader's wreck. '06(O13) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Norris, W:
Modern steam road wagons. '06(My19) il. O. *$2.25 net. Longmans.
Norris, Zoe Anderson.
Kentucky colonel stories. '06(Ja6) il. 12°, pap., 15 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
NORRIS FAMILY.
Norris, H: M. Ancestry and descendants of Lieut. Jonathan and Tamesin (Barker) Norris of Maine, 1550-1905. **$3 net. Grafton Press.
North, Ja.
Atlantic City in picture and poem. '06 (Je9) il. sq. O. $1. Ja. North.
NORTH AMERICA.
Champlain, S: de. Voyages and explorations (1604-1616). 2 v. ea., **$1 net. Barnes.
Elliot, D. G. Check list of mammals of the No. Am. continent, West Indies and neighboring seas. $4. Field Columbian Museum.
Flateyjarbók. The Flatey book and recently discovered Vatican mss. concerning America as early as the 10th cent. (Add. Soc. for price.) Norrœna Soc.
Morris, C: Heroes of discovery in America. **$1.25 net. Lippincott.
Mulloy, M. J. Irish in America 1000 years before Columbus. 75 c. Angel Press.
Northmen, Columbus and Cabot, 985-1503: Voyages. **$3 net. Scribner.
Paltsits, V: H. Maps il. early discovery and exploration in America, 1502-1530. (privately pr.) V: H. Paltsits.
Tonty, H. de, *and others.* Journeys of Réné Robert Cavelier Sieur de la Salle. 2 v. ea., **$1 net. Barnes.
See also Canada;—Mexico;—United States.
North American Indian fairy tales: folklore and legends. '06(F17) il. 12°, $1. Lippincott.
North Carolina. *General Assembly.* [Code] revisal of 1905; prep. by T. B. Womack, N. Y. Gulley, W. B. Rodman. '06(D8) 2 v., O. shp., $8. Uzzell.
NORTH CAROLINA.
Ashe, S: A'C., *ed.* Biographical hist. of N. C. fr. colonial times. v. 1. per set, $100. Van Noppen.
Bradshaw, G: S., *comp. and ed.* Hist. of the first N. C. reunion at Greensboro, Oct. 11th-13th, 1906. $2. J. J. Stone.
Cobb, C. Some changes in the N. C. coast since 1585. 25 c. N. C. Booklet.
Foust, J. I., *and* Allen, N. M. North Carolina. *30 c. net. Macmillan.
Grissom, W: L. Hist. of Methodism in N. C., fr. 1772. v. 1. $1.50. Pub. Ho. of M. E. Ch., So.
McRae, J. C. Highland-Scotch settlement in N. C. 50 c. M. H. Thornton.
Mitchell, E. Diary of a geological tour in 1827 and 1828. 50 c. Univ. of N. C.
Thompson, H. From the cotton field to the cotton mill: study of industrial transition in N. C. **$1.50 net. Macmillan.
Wagstaff, H: M. State rights and political parties in N. C., 1776-1861. 50 c. Johns Hopkins.
See also Hertford Co.;—Hot Springs;—Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence;—Wilmington.
North Carolina manual of law and forms for justices of the peace, county officers, executors and administrators [etc.,] comp. by W. N. Jones and J. N. Holding. 5th ed., by Rob. N. Simms. '06(N10) D. hf. shp., $3. Edwards.
North country. Auer, H. A. $2. Clarke.
NORTH DEVON.
See Devonshire.
NORTH POLE.
See Arctic regions.
Northcote, Hugh.
Christianity and sex problems. '06(Ap7) 8°, $2. Davis.
Northeastern reporter, v. 75. Permanent ed. '06(Mr24); v. 76 (Je30); v. 77. O. (Nat. reporter system, state ser.) shp., ea., $4. West Pub.
NORTHERN SECURITIES CASE.
Meyer, B. H: History of the Northern Securities case. 60 c. Univ. of Wis.
Northern Spain. Wigram, T. A. *$6 net. Macmillan.
Northmen (The), Columbus and Cabot, 985-1503; The voyages of the Northmen; ed. by Julius E. Olson; The voyages of Columbus and of J: Cabot; ed. by E: Gaylord Bourne. '06(N17) maps, facsim., 8°, (Original narratives of early Am. history.) **$3 net. Scribner.
Northrop, H: Davenport, comp.
The gem speaker; recitations and readings from world-renowned authors. '06(Jl7) il. 8°, $1. Nat. Pub. Co.
Marvellous story of Christ and His Apostles. '06(Jl14) col. front. il. 8°, $1.50. Nat. Pub. Co.
NORTHWEST (The).
See Canada;—West.
Northwestern reporter, v. 104. Permanent ed. '06(Mr17); v. 105 (My12); v. 106 (Ag11); v. 107 (O6); v. 108. O. (Nat. reporter system, state ser.) shp., ea., $4. West Pub.
NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY.
Wilde, A. H., *ed.* Northwestern Univ., 1855-1905. 4 v. per set, $25. Univ. Pub. Soc.

Norton, F: Calvin.
Governors of Connecticut. Patron's ed. '06(Mr24) il. pors. 8°, $5. Conn. Mag.

Norton, Grace, comp. and ed.
Le Plutarque de Montaigne: sel. from Amyot's tr. of Plutarch, arr. to illustrate Montaigne's essays. '06(D29) 12°, **$1.25 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Norton, J. Pease.
Economic advisability of inaugurating a national department of health. '06(D1) O. pap., gratis. J. P. Norton.

Norton, W: Harmon.
Elements of geology. '06(Ja27) il. O. $1.40. Ginn.

NORTON, Mass.
Vital records of Norton, to 1850. $5.25. N. E. Hist.

Norvell, Frank Turner.
See McMurry, *Mrs.* L. B.

NORWAY.
Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M. S. Two little friends in Norway. †$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.
Randall, L. E. Little journey to Norway and Sweden. 50 c. Flanagan.

Norwegian North Polar expedition. *See* Nansen, F.

NORWICH, Ct.
Stedman, E. C. The inland city [Norwich]: poem and a letter. 15 c. Norwich Free Acad.

NORWICH, Vt.
Goddard, M. E., *and* Partridge, H: V. Hist. of Norwich, Vt. $1.50. F. A. Musgrave.

NOSE.
Coakley, C. G. Laryngology: diseases of the nose and throat. $2.75. Lea.
Foltz, K. O. Diseases of nose, throat and ear. $3.50. Scudder.
Grayson, C: P. Diseases of the nose, throat and ear. *$4 net. Lea.
Kyle, J: J. Manual of diseases of the ear, nose and throat. *$3 net. Blakiston.
Lack, H. L. Diseases of the nose and its accessory sinuses. *$8.50 net. Longmans.
Parker, C: A. Guide to diseases of nose and throat and their treatment. *$5 net. Longmans.
Prendiville, A. de. Anesthetic technique for operations on the nose and throat. *$1.25 net. Keener.
Wood, C. A., Andrews, A. H., *and* Head, G. Eye, ear, nose and throat. $1.50. Year Bk.

"Not a judgment." Keon, G. $1.25. Benziger.

NOTARIES.
Keefer, J. H. Notary's point book. 10 c. Keefer.
Snyder, W: L. The notaries' and commissioners' manual. $1.75; $1.50. Baker, V. & Co.

Note taking. Robinson, A. T. 15 c. Heath.

NOTES.
See Negotiable instruments.

Notes from nature's garden. Bardswell, F. A. $2.50. Longmans.

Notes on building construction. New ed., rev. and enl. pt. 2. '06(Ap28) il. O. (Rivington's ser. of notes on building construction.) $4. Longmans.

Notes on electrochemistry. Wiechmann, F. G. $2. McGraw.

Notes on military explosives. Weaver, E. M. **$3 net. Wiley.

Notes on operative surgery. Gessner, H. B. $3. H. B. Gessner.

Notes on patents and patent practice. Synnestvedt, P. $1. Federal Pub.

Notes on the Epworth League devotional meeting topics. Brummitt, D: B. 15 c. Eaton & M.

Notes on the history and political institutions of the Old World. Preissig, E: **$2.50 net. Putnam.

Notes on the Pima [Indians] of Arizona. Hrdlicka, A. gratis. New Era Print.

Notes on volumetric analysis. Russell, J. B. *30 c. net. Dutton.

Noteworthy families (Science). Galton, F. *$2 net. Dutton.

Notter, J. Lane, M.D., and Firth, R. H.
Hygiene. 6th ed. '06(O27) D. $1.50. Longmans.

NOVA SCOTIA.
See Acadiana.

NOVELS.
See Fiction.

Noyes, I: Pitman.
The Psalms poetically rendered in rhyme; Edward VI. version. '06(Je2) O. pap., $1.50. I: P. Noyes.
The ways of life: the union [marriage], the divorce, the re-union: [a play.] '06(Jl21) O. pap., gratis. I: P. Noyes.

Noyes, Wa. Chadwick.
American railroad rates. '06(Jl7) 12°, **$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.

Nucleation of the uncontaminated atmosphere. Barus, C. $1. Carnegie.

Nuelson, J: L:
Luther: the leader. '06(O13) D. (Men of the kingdom.) *$1 net. Jennings.

"Nugget." Ulrich, C: 25 c. Dramatic.

Nuggets of experience. Armstrong, N. $1.50. N. Armstrong.

Number applications. Schuyler, E. H. 40 c. Newson.

"No. 101." Carey, W. †$1.50. Putnam.

NUMBERS.
See Numerals.

NUMBERS (Book of).
See Bible.

NUMERALS.
Skinner, H. M. Story of the letters and figures. $1. O. Brewer.

Nunc dimittis. Gurney, T: A. *$1 net. Longmans.

Nunn, J: F:
Lexicon of music and cyclopedia of condensed musical knowledge. '06(Ag4) por. S. 75 c. J: F: Nunn.

Nürnberg stove. La Ramée, L. de. 75 c. Fenno.

Nursery A B C. '06(S22) col. il. sq. O. (Dean's rag books.) rags, 25 c. Int. Art.

Nursery-book. Bailey, L. H. **$1.25 net. Macmillan.

NURSERY RHYMES.
See Children's poetry.

NURSES AND NURSING.
Andrews, H: R. Midwifery for nurses. *$1.25 net. Longmans.

NURSES AND NURSING.—*Continued.*
Berkeley, C. Hdbk. for midwives and maternity nurses. *$1.25 net. Keener.
De Lee, J. B. Obstetrics for nurses. *$2.50 net. Saunders.
Henry, J: N. Nurse's hand-bk. of medicine. **$1.50 net. Lippincott.
Hodson. J., *ed.* How to become a trained nurse. $2.25. Abbatt.
Jardine, R. Text-bk. of midwifery for nurses. *$1.50 net. Keener.
Longeway, M. L. Trained nurses' directory. subs., $1. M. L. Longeway.
Paul, G: P. Nursing in acute infectious fevers. *$1 net. Saunders.
See also Accidents;—Anatomy;—Cookery;—Food;—Materia medica;—Physiology.

NUTRITION.
See Food.

NUTS.
See Pecans.

Nuttall, Mrs. Zelia.
Earliest historical relations between Mexico and Japan. '06(Je9) Q. (Univ. of Cal. pub., American archæology and ethnology.) pap., 50 c. Univ. of Cal.

Nutting, Herb. Chester.
Supplementary Latin composition. Rev. and enl. ed. '06(O6) 12°, 80 c. Allyn & B.

Nyström, Anton Kristen.
Natural laws of sexual life; author. tr. fr. the 3d Swedish ed. by Carl Sandzen. '06 (Ap28) O. $2. Burton Co.

O., A. V.
Jack. '06(Ag4) front. S. 45 c. Benziger.

Obenschain, Eunice M.
Dance of the fairies: exhibition drill for ten girls. '06(O20) 12°, pap., 15 c. Dick.

Ober, F: Albion.
Columbus the discoverer. '06(F24) il. por. D. (Heroes of Am. history.) **$1 net. Harper.
Ferdinand De Soto and the invasion of Florida. '06(S22) il. por. map, D. (Heroes of Am. history.) **$1 net. Harper.
Pizarro and the conquest of Peru. '06 (My19) il. por. D. (Heroes of Am. history.) **$1 net. Harper.
Vasco Nuñez de Balboa. '06(N3) il. por. map, D. (Heroes of Am. history.) **$1 net. Harper.

Observations among the Sioux. Sniffen, M. K. gratis. Indian Rights Assoc.

Observations on the habits of some solitary wasps of Texas. Hartmann. C. G. 50 c. Univ. of Tex.

OBSTETRICS.
See Midwifery.

OCCULTISM.
Path to the masters of wisdom. *50 c. net; *$1 net. Lane.
Ramacharaka, *Yogi.* Series of lessons in Raja yoga. $1. Yogi Pub.
Sinnett, A. P. Occult eyes. *$1 net. Lane.
See also Astrology;—Personality;—Spiritualism;—Telepathy;—Theosophy.

OCEAN.
Conrad, J. Mirror of the sea. $1.50. Harper.
Van Dyke, J: C: Opal sea. **$1.25 net. Scribner.
See also Commerce;—Naval art and science;—Navigation;— Physical geography;—Ships;—Tides;—Voyages and travels.

Ocean and inland water transportation. Johnson, E. R. **$1.50 net. Appleton.

O'Connell, C. J., Dean.
Christian education. '06(D8) S. *60 c. net. Benziger.

O'Connell, Ja. Jay.
The auto guyed: pictorial alphabet. '06 (O6) il. obl. S. $1. Dutton.

O'Day, J: Christopher, M.D.
Oil wells in the woods. '06(F3) 12°, $1.50. Oquaga.

ODD FELLOWS.
Independent Order of Odd Fellows. *Grand Lodge of Michigan.* Digest of decisions, etc. $1.25. H. N. Wilder.

Odd odes. Maker, H. A. $1.50. Irvington.

Odd types: a character comedy. '06(Je9) front. 12°, $1.50. B'way Pub.

Odds and ends from Pagoda land. Griggs, W: C. **90 c. net. Am. Bapt.

Ode on the morning of Christ's nativity. Milton, J: $2. Univ. Press (Sewanee).

ODONTOGRAPH.
See Machinery.

Odyssey. *See* Church, A. J:

Oehlenschläger, Adam Gottlob.
Axel and Valborg: historical tragedy; tr. fr. the Danish and Germ. by F: S. Kolle. '06(Mr24) 12°, **$1 net. Grafton Press.

Oehler, Ja. C.
Cruise to the Orient. '06(D1) 8°, $1.25. Presb. Pub.

O'er oceans and continents with the setting sun. Blatter, G: J: $1. G: J: Blatter.

Of books. Montaigne, M. E. de. 50 c. Lit. Collector.

Of God and his creatures. Thomas *Aquinas, St.* *$7 net. Herder.

Off for Hawaii. Bonehill, R. 60 c. Mershon.

Off the rocks. Grenfell, W. T. *$1 net. S. S. Times.

Off to Jerusalem. Benziger, M. A. *$1 net. Benziger.

Office lib. 12°. Book-Keeper.
—Hall. Commercial correspondence. $2.

Office of the dead. Gerry, E. T: (privately pr.) E. T: Gerry.

Official American textile directory; cont. repts of all textile manufacturing establishments in U. S., Canada and Mexico. [Office ed.] '06(Ag25) 8°, $3; Travellers' ed., $2. Lord & N.

Official Catholic directory and clergy list for 1906. '06(F17) il. map, D. U. S. ed., pap., $1.75; leath., $2.50; complete ed., pap., $2.50; leath., $3.50. Wiltzius.

Official portfolio of war and nation. Wright, M. J. $8. Stanley & M.

Official women's basket ball rules; adopted June, 1899, at Springfield, Mass.; rev. N. Y. City, 1905. '06(Jl7) il. 16°, pap., 10 c. Am. Sports.

"Offis boy." pseud.
See Davis, Morgan Lewis.

Ogden, Horatio Nelson, ed.
The child in the church. '06(F17) S. *25 c. net. Jenningsa.

Ogilvie's (J. S.) fun books. 4°, pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
—Foolish house sayings.
—Job lot of jokes.
—"Listen to this."

Ogilvie's (J. S.) fun books.—Continued.
—Sailors' yarns.
—Somethin' doin'.
—"That reminds me."
—Trip to laughland.
—Uncle Sam's joker.

O'Higgins, Harvey Jerrold:
Don-a-Dreams. '06(O6) D. †$1.50. Century Co.

Ohio. Annotated revised statutes, incl. all laws of a general nature in force Jan. 1, 1906, by Clement Bates. 5th ed., by C: E. Everett. In 3 v. v. 3. '06(Ja6) O. shp., (for complete work,) $13. W. H. Anderson.

Ohio. *Circuit cts.* Repts. v. 27. '06. O. shp., $2.50. Laning.

Ohio. *Circuit cts.* Repts. New ser. v. 6; (V. R. Shepard.) '06(Ap7) O. shp., $2.50. Laning.

Ohio. Digest of all decisions of the cts., 1802-1905, and all cases decided in the courts of the U. S. affecting or rel. to O. law; comp. and ed. under the supervision of J. F. Laning. v. 3. '06(Mr17); v. 4 (My12); v. 5-7. O. shp., ea., $7.50. Laning.

Ohio. Encyclopedic digest of repts.; ency. and digest of all O. case law up to and incl v. 70 O. state reports, [etc.]; under the editorial supervision of T: J. Michie. v. 7. '06(F3); v. 8 (Mr3); v. 9 (My12); v. 10 (Je16); v. 11-14. O. shp., ea., $6. Michie.

Ohio. *Federal cts.* Repts. v. 12-14. '06 (Mr3) O. shp., ea., $2.50. Laning.

Ohio. Nisi prius reports. New ser., v. 3; cases decided by the superior, common pleas, insolvency and probate courts; Vinton R. Shepard, ed. '06(Ag4) O. shp., $2.50. Ohio Law.

Ohio. Reprint of cases pub. in the *Weekly Law Bulletin,* v.10-17. '06(Ap14) O. shp., $3.50. Laning.

Ohio. *Supreme ct.* Repts.; (E. O. Randall.) New ser., v. 72. '06(Jl21) v. 73, 74. O. shp., ea., $2.50. Laning.

Ohio. *Supreme ct.* Repts. Century ed., annot. v. 21-48. '05, '06. O. shp., ea., $5. Laning.

OHIO.
Boyd, W: W. Government of Ohio. 40 c. Silver.
Burns, J. J. Educational history of Ohio. *$5 net. Hist. Pub. Co., (O.)
Evans, N. W. Hist. of taxation in Ohio. $1.50. Clarke.
Graham, A. A., *and others.* Know your state: land and township of Ohio explained. 50 c. C: R. Martin.
Randall, E. O. Serpent Mound, Adams Co., O. 75 c. Ohio Archæolog.
Williamson, C. W. Hist. of western Ohio and Auglaize Co. $5. C. W. Williamson.
See also Cleveland;—Fremont;—Gambier College;—Marietta.

OHIO RIVER.
Hulbert, A. B. Ohio River: a course of empire. **$3.50 net. Putnam.

OHIO SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.
Kennedy, J. H., *comp.* Hist. of the Ohio Society of N. Y., 1885-1905. **$5 net. Grafton Press.

OIL ENGINES.
See Engines.
Oil wells in the woods. O'Day, J: C. $1.50. Oquaga.

OILS AND FATS.
Dieterichs, E. E. F. Practical treatise on friction, lubrication, fats and oils. $1.25. Baird.

Okakura-Kakuzo.
Book of tea. '06(Je2) nar. D. **$1.10 net. Fox.

Okey, T:
Story of Paris. '06(Ag4) il. maps, 12°, (Mediæval towns ser.) $2; leath., $2.50. Macmillan.

Oklahoma (Territory of). *Supreme ct.* Repts.; (J. H. Burford.) v. 15, 16. '06. O. shp., ea., $3.50. State Cap.

OLD AGE.
Adler, F. Spiritual attitude toward old age. 5 c. N. Y. Soc. Ethic. Cult.
Old and the new magic. Evans, H: R. *$1.50 net. Open Court.
Old army sketches. Carter, W: H. $1.25. Friedenwald.
Old bark mill. Innes, J: H. 50 c. J: H. Innes.
Old Boston boys and the games they played. Lovett, J. D'W. (privately pr.) Riverside Press.
Old Catholic Maryland and its early Jesuit missionaries. Treacy, W: P. 50 c. T. A. Arnold.
Old colony days. Wade, *Mrs.* M. H. B. 75 c. Wilde.
Old Cronnak. Haldane, J. $1.50. Cupples & L.
Old darnman. Goodell, C: L. **40 c. net. Funk.
Old English cottages. '06(D29) il. 4°, *$3 net; pap., *$2.50 net. Lane.
Old English games and physical exercises. Kirk, *Mrs.* F. 50 c. Longmans.
Old English records, 1675-1776. *See* New York [City.] *Common Council.*
Old English wood-carving patterns. Malim, M. F. *$6 net. Lane.
Old-fashioned rhymes and poems. Roadknight, *Mrs.* —. 50 c. Longmans.
Old France in the New World. Douglas, J. $2.50. Burrows.
Old Grumpy's gold. Brady, C. H. $1. Reed Pub.
Old Hawaiian carvings. Brigham, W: T. 50 c. Bishop Museum.
Old-home day at Hazletown. Plympton, A. G. †$1.25. Little, B. & Co.
Old Isaacs from the Bowery. Blaney, C: E. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
Old lamps and new. Watson, E: W. $1. H. W. Fisher.
Old life's shadows. Lewis, *Mrs.* H. 10 c. Street & S.
Old man book. Stone, R. P. $1.25. Lane.

OLD MASTERS.
See Painters and paintings.
Old Mortality. Scott, *Sir* W. 50 c. Oxford Univ.
"Old Nassau." Conrow, W. S. $5. C. W. Darrow.

Old New England churches and their children. Bacon, *Mrs.* D. M. **3.75 net. Doubleday, P.
Old pewter. **Bell, M.** *$2.50 net. **Scribner.**
Old roof-tree. Ishbel, *pseud.* *$1.50 net. Longmans.
Old South leaflets. D. pap., 5 c. Old South Work.
—Body of liberties.
—Commodore Perry's landing in Japan.
—Franklin. Franklin's boyhood in Boston.—On war and peace.
—Liberator (The). v. 1.
—Phillips. William Lloyd Garrison.
—Whittier. Anti-slavery convention of 1833.
—Wise. Law of nature in government.
Old tales from Rome. Zimmern, A. $1.25. McClurg.
Old tales retold. **Bond, O. Z.** $1. Pub. Ho. of M. E. Ch., So.
Old tales retold for young readers. Wilson, C. D. *$1 net. McClurg.
OLD TESTAMENT.
See Bible.
Old time humorous dialogues. McBride, H. E. 25 c. Flanagan.
Old time notes of Pennsylvania. McClure, A. K. 2 v. $8. Winston.
Old time wall papers. Sanborn, K. *$5 net; *$15 net. Lit. Collector.
Old Washington: [stories]. Spofford, *Mrs.* H. E. P. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
O'Leary, Rev. DeLacy Evans.
Apostolical constitutions and cognate documents; with special ref. to their liturgical elements. '06(N17) 16°, (Early church classics.) *30 c. net. Gorham.
Olin, Arvin Solomon.
Outline studies in the history of education. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(D15) 12°, 75 c. A. S. Olin.
Olin, C: H:
Journalism; directions for those who desire to enter the field. '06(N17) sq. 16°, 50 c. Penn Pub. Co.
Ventriloquism. '06(N17) il. sq. 16°, 50 c. Penn Pub. Co.
Oliver, F: Scott.
Alexander Hamilton: an essay on American union. '06(S1) 12°, *$3.75 net. Putnam.
Oliver, G: A. S.
See Graham, Ja.
Olivia letters. Briggs, E. E. $2. Neale.
Olmis, Eliz.
Love's probation. '06(F17) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Olmsted, Stanley.
The nonchalante. '06(Mr3) D. †$1.25. Holt.
OLYMPIC GAMES.
Lucas, C: J. P. Olympic games, 1904. $1.25. Woodward & T.
Olympic games at Athens, 1906; ed. by Ja. E. Sullivan, Am. commissioner to the Olympic games. '06(S1) il. pors. S. (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c. Am. Sports.
Olympus and Fuji Yama. Crippen, L. *$1 net. Grannis Press.
O'Malley, Austin, M.D., and Walsh, Ja. Jos., M.D.
Essays in pastoral medicine. '06(S1) il. O. **$2.50 net. Longmans.
Oman, C: W: Chadwick.
Great revolt of 1381. '06(D22) fold map, 8°, *$2.90 net. Oxford Univ.
Inaugural lecture on the study of history. '06(Ag18) 8°, pap., *35 c. net. Oxford Univ.
—, ed. History of England. In 6 v. v. 2, England under the Normans and Angevins, 1066-1272, by H. W. C. Davis. '06(Mr24) O. *$3 net. Putnam.
See also Hunt, W:
Omar Khayyám. Ruba'iyat: a new metrical version rendered into Eng. by G: Roe; with introd. and notes. '06(D1) D. Persian illuminated bds., *$1.50 net. McClurg.
OMAR KHAYYAM.
Forbush, W: B. Ecclesiastes in the metre of Omar. **$1.25 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Shirazi, J. K. M. Life of Omar al-Khayyámi. *$1.50 net. McClurg.
Omond, G. W. T.
See Forestier, A.
On a phantom trail. Hancock, H. I. Street & S.
On American soil. Willing, *Mrs.* J. F. 50 c.; 25 c. Pickett.
On common ground. Preston, S. H. †$1.50. Holt.
On Newfound River. Page, T: N. †$1.50. Scribner.
On the field of glory. Sienkiewicz, H. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
On the Spanish Main. Mansfield, J: $3.50. Macmillan.
On the trail of "Big Finger." Campbell, S. 10 c. Street & S.
On the trail of the immigrant. Steiner, E: A. *$1.50 net. Revell.
On the water relations of the coconut palm, on the oil produced from the nuts, the factors entering into the rancidity of the oil, and the insects attacking the trees; introd. by Paul C. Freer. '06(Ag25) 4°, pap., *$1 net. Macmillan.
On Toplecôte Bayou. Postell, C. $1. Editor Pub. Co.
Once upon a time. Gregory, M. H. $1.25. Gen. Pub.
One girl in a thousand. McIntyre, J: T: 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.
One hundred and one Mexican dishes. Southworth, M. E. **50 c. net. P. Elder.
One hundred fables. La Fontaine, J. de. 45 c. Ginn.
One hundred hymns you ought to know. Cope, H: F., *ed.* *$1.50 net. Revell.
One hundred miniature sermons. Mortimer, A. G. *$1 net. Whittaker.
One hundred years of Mormonism. Evans, J: H: $1.50; $2; $2.50. Deseret News.
One of the craft, pseud.
See Schofield, R. J.
One syllable books. il. 4°. Saalfield.
—Kingsley. Water-babies. 50 c.
One thousand pointers for stock raisers. Davis, H. O. $3. H. O. Davis.
One way out. Hutten, *Baroness* B. v. †$2. Dodd.
One way round South America. Prentiss, D. S. (privately pr.) Bobbs-M.

O'Neil, Ada May, comp.
Message of the flowers: [poems.] '06 (F24) O. pap., 50 c. Perry & P.

O'Neill, Rev. F: C:
Short talks to young toilers. '06(Mr10) il. D. *75 c. net. Chr. Press.

ONEONTA., N. Y.
Campbell, D. M. Hist. of Oneonta. *$1 net. Fairchild.

Only a horse. McCord, L. $1. McCord.

Only way out. Keyser, L. S. $1. Youngen.

Onward. *See* Dole, N. H.

Opal sea. Van Dyke, J: C: **$1.25 net. Scribner.

Open secret of Nazareth. Gilman, B. **$1 net. Crowell.

Opened shutters. Burnham, *Mrs.* C. L. R. †$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.

OPERA.
Upton, G: P., *comp.* Standard operas. $1.75. McClurg.
See also Faust;—Salome;—Tannhaüser.

Operating room and the patient. Fowler, R. S. *$2 net. Saunders.

OPERATIONS.
See Surgery.

Operative otology. Blake, C. J: **$3.50 net Appleton.

OPHTHALMOSCOPY.
See Eye.

Opp, Julie.
See Faversham, *Mrs.* Julie Opp.

Oppenheim, E: Phillips.
Maker of history. '06(Ja20) il. D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
The man and his kingdom. [New issue.] '06(Ap21) il. D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Millionaire of yesterday. [New issue.] '06 (Ap21) il. D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Mysterious Mr. Sabin. '06(Ag18) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Tragedy of Andrea. '06(S15) 12°, pap., 50 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Oppenheim, Lassa.
International law. In 2 v. v. 2, War and neutrality. '06(F24) O. *$6.50 net. Longmans.

Oppenheimer, Seymour.
Surgical treatment of chronic suppuration of the middle ear and mastoid. '06(Je23) il. 8°, *$6 net; hf. mor., *$7 net. Blakiston.

Opper, F: Burr.
Alphonse and Gaston and their friend Leon. New ed. '06(Ap21) col. il. O. bds., 75 c. Cupples & L.
Happy Hooligan. New ed. '06(Ap21) col. il. O. bds., 75 c. Cupples & L.

Optic, Oliver, pseud.
See Adams, W: Taylor.

Optical truths. McCormick, C: N. $3. McCormick Neurolog. Coll.

OPTICS.
See Eye.

Orange fairy book. Lang, A. *$1.60 net. Longmans.

ORANGE RIVER COLONY, South Africa.
Johnson, W. S. Orangia: geograph. reader. 50 c. Longmans.

ORATORS AND ORATORY.
Crabtree, E. E., *comp.* Book of orations of U. S. Grant Univ., Univ. of Nashville, etc. 50 c. E. E. Crabtree.

ORATORS AND ORATORY.—*Continued.*
Power, J: O'C. Making of an orator. **$1.35 net. Putnam.
Reade, C:, *comp.* Suggestive essays and orations: salutatories, valedictories, etc. $1. Flanagan.
See also Debating; — Elocution; — Preaching; — Rhetoric.

Orbach, Christopher Leopold.
Slovak American interpreter. Novy Anglicky Tlumoenik pre Slovákov v Amerike siedme opravene vydanie. '06(Mr10) S. bds., 50 c. Slováka.

Orbit of life. Herridge, W: T: *$1 net. Revell.

ORCHESTRAL MUSIC.
Widor, C: M. Technique of the modern orchestra. *$5 net. Schuberth.

Orczy, Emma Magdalena Rosalia Maria Josefa Barbara, Baroness, [Mrs. Montague Barstow.]
I will repay. '06(D8) D. †$1.50. Lippincott.
A son of the people. '06(Je23) D. †$1.50. Putnam.

Ordeal by music. Gensal, M. $1. Guarantee Pub.

ORDNANCE.
See Gunnery.

Oregon. *Supreme ct.* Digest of decisions, v. 1-43, incl.; by R: W. Montagu. '06(F17) O. shp., $11. Bancroft-W.

OREGON.
Clarke, S. A. Pioneer days of Oregon history. 2 v. *$3 net. Gill.
Martin, G: W. How the Oregon trail became a road. 15 c. Presb. Teachers' Assoc.
Mattoon, C: H. Baptist annals of Oregon, 1844-1900. v. 1. $3. Telephone.
Meeker, E. The ox team; or, the old Oregon trail, 1852-1906. $1. E. Meeker.
See also Washington (*State*).

O'Reilly, Jos. J: E:
How to become a fireman. [3d ed.] '06 (D1) il. 16°, pap., 25 c. Chief.
How to become a patrolman. [3d ed.] '06 (My5) il. S. pap., 25 c. Chief.

ORES.
See Metals and metallurgy;—Mineralogy;—Mines and mining.

ORGAN AND ORGANISTS.
Faust, O. C. Treatise on construction, repairing and tuning of the organ. $2. O. C. Faust.
Williams, C. F. A. Story of organ music. *$1.25 net. Scribner.
See also Church music.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.
See Chemistry.

Organization and tactics. Wagner, A. L. $3; $3.50. Hudson.

Organized democracy. Stickney, A. $1. Houghton, M. & Co.

ORGANOGRAPHY.
Hill, C: Manual of histology and organography. $2. Saunders.

ORIENT (The).
Babelon, E. Manual of Oriental antiquities. *$2.50 net. Putnam.
Barry, J. P. At the gates of the East. $2. Longmans.
Botsford, G: W. Hist. of the Orient, Greece and Rome. *$1.80 net. Macmillan.

ORIENT (The).—*Continued.*
Del Mar, W. The romantic East: Burma, Assam and Kashmir. *$2.75 net. Macmillan.
Gibson, C. C. In Eastern wonderlands. $1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Hinckley, F. E. American consular jurisdiction in the Orient. *$3.50 net. Lowdermilk.
Knox, G: W: Spirit of the Orient. **$1.50 net. Crowell.
Oehler, J. C. Cruise to the Orient. $1.25. Presb. Pub.
Peixotto, E. C. *and Mrs.* E. C. By Italian seas. **$2.50 net. Scribner.
Ross, M. S. C. Around the Mediterranean. **$1.50 net. Grafton Press.

ORIENTAL RELIGIONS.
Frazer, J. G: Adonis, Attis, Osiris: studies in hist. of Oriental religions. *$3.25 net. Macmillan.
Hall, C: C. Christ and the human race: attitude of Jesus Christ toward foreign races and religions. **$1.25 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
See also Buddha and Buddhism;—Hinduism;—Jews;—Mohammed and Mohammedanism.

Origin and development of moral ideas. Westermarck, E: *$3.50 net. Macmillan.
Origin and permanent value of the Old Testament. Kent, C: F. **$1 net. Scribner.
Origin of life. Burke, J: B. *$3 net. Stokes.
Original exercises in plane and solid geometry. Conant, L. L. 50 c. Am. Bk.
Original narratives of early American history. 8°. Scribner.
—Northmen, Columbus and Cabot, 985-1503. **$3 net.
Original poems, rhymes and acrostics. Erwin, W: Y. $1. W: Y. Erwin.
Orig-in-a-tions. Crowe, T: J. $1. Fraternal Pub.

ORLEANS Co., N. Y.
See Wayne Co.

Orley Farm. Trollope, A. 2 v. ea., *75 c. net; *$1 net. Lane.

Ormond, Alex. T:
Concepts of philosophy. '06(N3) 8°, *$4 net. Macmillan.
Ormsby's annual prognosticator. *See* Planets and people.

ORNAMENTS RUBRIC.
See Book of common prayer.

ORNITHOLOGY.
See Birds.

Orr, Ja., D.D.
Problem of the Old Testament considered with reference to recent criticism: the Bross prize, 1905. '06(F17) O. (Bross lib.) *$1.50 net. Scribner.

Orth, S: P:
Five American politicians. I. Aaron Burr, father of the political machine. II. De Witt Clinton, father of the spoils system. III. Martin Van Buren, nationalizer of the machine. IV. Henry Clay, master and victim of compromise and coalition. V. Stephen A. Douglas, defender of state's rights and of nationalism. '06(Mr24) pors. S. *$2 net. Burrows.

ORTHOGRAPHY.
See Spelling.

ORTHOPEDICS.
See Surgery.

Ortlepp, Rev. Edm. Ernest.
Story of Christ's passion. In 3 pts. pt. 1. '06(Mr24) il. sq. O. *$1.35 net. Germ. Lit. Bd.

Osbon, Capt. Bradley Sillick.
A sailor of furtune: memoirs of Capt. B. S. Osbon, by Albert Bigelow Paine. '06 (D29) 12°, **$1 net. McClure.

Osborne, Oliver T:
Introd. to materia medica and pharmacology. '06(Ag25) 12°, $1. Lea.

Osbourne, Lloyd.
Three speeds forward. '06(S15) il. D. †$1. Appleton.
The tin diskers. '06(Ag25) il. D. †50 c. Altemus.
Wild justice. '06(F17) D. †$1.50. Appleton.

Osgood, Herb. L., ed.
See New York [City.] *Common Council.*

O'Shea, Michael Vincent.
Dynamic factors in education. '06(Ap7) 12°. $1.50. Macmillan.

Osmun, G: W.
Augustine: the thinker. '06(O13) D. (Men of the kingdom.) *$1 net. Jennings.

OSTEOPATHY.
Feidler, F. J: Household osteopath. $1. B'way Pub.
Woodall, P. H. Manual of osteopathic gynecology. $3.50. P. H. Woodall.
See also Chiropractic.

Osterheld, Dudley Oliver.
The turning point; a word to beginners with Christ: [sermon.] '06(Jl14) nar. S. pap., 10 c. Eaton & M.

Osterhout, Winthrop J: Van Leuven.
Resistance of certain marine algæ to changes in osmotic pressure and temperature. [Also] The role of osmotic pressure in marine plants. [Also] On the importance of physiologically balanced solutions for plants. [Also] The antitoxic action of potassium on magnesium. '06 (Ap21) O. (Univ. of Cal. pubs., Botany.) pap., 25 c. Univ. of Cal.

OSTRACODA.
See Crustaceans.

Ostrander, Fannie E.
Goose family tales. '06(Ja13) col. il. 8°, bds., 50 c. Conkey.

Ostwald, C. W. Wolfgang.
Studies on the toxicity of sea-water for fresh-water animals (*Gammarus pulex De Geer*). '06(Ja27) Q. (Univ. of Cal. pub., Physiology.) pap., 25 c. Univ. of Cal.

Ostwald, Wilhelm.
Conversations on chemistry: pt. 1, First steps in chemistry; pt. 2, Chemistry of the most important elements and compounds. '06(Mr24) il. 12°, $2. Wiley.
Individuality and immortality. '06(F24) D. (Ingersoll lectures, 1906.) **75 c. net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Othello. Shakespeare, W: *25 c. net. Educ. Pub.

Other Miss Lisle. Martin, M. C. $1.25. Benziger.

Other Mr. Barclay. Dodge, H: I. $1.50. Consol. Ret. Bksellers.

Other side of greatness. Iverach, J. *$1.50 net. Armstrong.
Other worlds. Fry, L. J. $1. L. J. Fry.
Otis, Ja., pseud.
See Kaler, Ja. Otis.
OTOLOGY.
See Ear.
Otten, Rev. Bernard J.
Does it matter much what I believe?: common sense view of religious indifferentism and the obligations of embracing the true religion. 2d ed. '06(My12) 16°, pap., 15 c. Herder.
What need is there of religion?: reasons for religion and its practice. '06(S8) 16°, pap., 15 c. Herder.
Why should I believe?: reasons for the truth of supernatural religion. '06(S8) 16°, pap., 15 c. Herder.
OTTOMAN EMPIRE.
See Turkey.
Ouida, pseud.
See La Ramée, Louise de.
Oulot, B., pseud.
See Suttner, *Baroness* B. F. S. K. v.
Our advancing postal censorship. Post, L: F. 3 c. Public Pub.
Our army for our boys. Jenks, T. **$2 net. Moffat.
Our church [Baptist] and our creed. Woods, E. A. 5 c. Am. Bapt.
Our common wild flowers of springtime and autumn. Dowd, A. M. $1.50. Badger.
Our Constitution. Townsend, E: W. **$1.50 net. Moffat.
Our country. Lossing, B. J: 8 v. $22; $32. Lossing Hist.
Our country, historic and picturesque. Edwards, T. $4. Perrien-K.
Our despotic postal censorship. Post, L: F. 3 c. Public Pub.
Our ex-Presidents. Bigelow, J: (privately pr.) J: Bigelow.
Our language. *See* McMurry, *Mrs.* L. B.
Our little Dutch cousin. McManus, B. 60 c. L. C. Page.
Our little Panama cousin. Pike, H: L. M. 60 c. L. C. Page.
Our little Scotch cousin. McManus, B. 60 c. L. C. Page.
Our little Spanish cousin. Nixon-Roulet, M. F. 60 c. L. C. Page.
Our little Swedish cousin. Coburn, C. M. 60 c. L. C. Page.
Our old home. Hawthorne, N. $1.50. Crowell.
Our own land ser. il. D. †$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.
—Tomlinson. Four boys in the Yellowstone.
Our postal system. Huebner, F. C. $3.50. M. S. Beall.
Our right to love. Deppen, A. C. $1. J. S. Ogilvie.
Our sister Maisie. Mulholland, R. $1.50. Blackie.
Our waterways. Forbes, U. A. *$3.50 net. Dutton.
Out of death's shadow. Coryell, J: R. 10 c. Street & S.
Out of due time. Ward, *Mrs.* J. M. H.-S. †$1.50. Longmans.
Out of the ashes. Rennolds, H. $1.50. C. M. Clark.
Out of the silence. Rhoades, J. *50 c. net. Lane.
Outcast prince. De Morgan, J: 10 c. Street & S.
Outcault, R: Felton.
My resolutions, Buster Brown. '06(N3) il. por. S. 75 c. Stokes.
Outdoors. indoors and up the chimney. McIlvaine, C: *75 c. net. S. S. Times.
Outline history of the English language. Emerson, O. F. *80 c. net. Macmillan.
Outline of the history of clerical celibacy in western Europe. Sperry, E. E. (privately pr.) E. E. Sperry.
Outline of the idealistic construction of experience. Baillie, J. B. *$2.75 net. Macmillan.
Outline of the theory of organic evolution. Metcalf, M. M. *$2.50 net. Macmillan.
Outline studies in the history of education. Olin, A. S. 75 c. A. S. Olin.
Outline studies in the New Testament. Hurlbut, J. L. *40 c. net; *25 c. net. Eaton & M.
Outlines for the study of biblical history and literature. Sanders, F. K. **$1.25 net. Scribner.
Outlines of nineteenth century history. Myers, P. Van N. 75 c. Ginn.
Outlines of practical sanitation. Bashore, H. B. *$1.25 net. Wiley.
Outlines of qualitative chemical analysis. Gooch, F. A. **$1.25 net. Wiley.
Outlines of sermons for young men and young women. Schuen, J. *$2 net. Benziger.
Outlines of the history of Ireland. Joyce, P. W. 30 c.; 36 c. Longmans.
Outlines of the history of painting. Mack, E. R. O. v. $1.50. Ginn.
Outlines of the literary history of Pennsylvania. Jackson, M. K. $1.25. New Era Print.
Outlines of United States history. Smith, M. M. 25 c. Herrick.
Outram, Ja.
In the heart of the Canadian Rockies. New cheaper ed. '06(Jl21) il. 8°, **$2.50 net. Macmillan.
Outside her Eden. Lewis, *Mrs.* H. 10 c. Street & S.
Outward bound. Gould, J: H. 25 c. Presbrey.
Over the bridge. Truesdell, E. M. $1.25. Badger.
Overland, Martha Uboe.
Manual of statutory corporation law. '06 (F10) O. $3; shp., $3.50. Ronald Press.
Owen, Marg. Cunliffe, ["Mme. la Marquise de Fontenoy," née Margueritte du Plantz.]
Gray mist. '06(O20) il. O. **$1.50 net. Harper.
Owen, W: Bishop, and Goodspeed, Edg. Johnson.
Homeric vocabularies: Greek and Eng. word lists for the study of Homer. '06 (D1) D. pap., *50 c. net. Univ. of Chic.
Ox team. Meeker, E. $1. E. Meeker

OXFORD, Eng.
Evans, H. A. Highways and byways in Oxford and the Cotswolds. $2. Macmillan.
Peel, R., *and* Minchin, H. C. Oxford. *$2 net. Macmillan.
Oxford geographies. Herbertson, A. J. v. 1. 40 c. Oxford Univ.
Oxford higher French ser.; ed. by Leon Delbos. S. Oxford Univ.
—Musset, de. Poésies choisies. 70 c.
Oxford history of music. *See* Hadow, W: H:
Oxford lib. of practical theology; ed. by W. C. E. Newbolt and D. Stone. D. *$1.40 net. Longmans.
—Frere. Principles of religious ceremonial.
—Pullan. The atonement.
Oxford modern French ser.; ed. by Leon Delbos. D. Oxford Univ.
—Brereton, *ed.* Feuilletons choisis. 50 c.
—Erckmann *and* Chatrian. Histoire d'un homme du peuple. 50 c.
—Nodier. Jean Sbogar. 50 c.
OXFORD MOVEMENT.
Hall, *Sir* S: Short hist. of the Oxford movement. *$1.50 net. Longmans.
See also Newman, J: H:;—Pusey, E: B.
Oxford treasury of English literature. Hadow, G. E. v. 1. 75 c. Oxford Univ.
Oxford University.
Illustrated cat. of a loan collection of portraits of English historical personages who died between 1714 and 1837 exhibited in the Examination schools, Oxford. '06 (D22) pls. pors. facsims., 4°, *$2.50 net. Oxford Univ.
OXFORD UNIVERSITY, Eng.
Students' hdbk. to the University and Colleges of Oxford; with spec. studies for 1906-7. 75 c. Oxford Univ.
Sturt, H: Idola theatri. *$3.25 net. Macmillan.
See also New College.
Oxley, B: Harvey, comp. and ed.
Instructions to juries by West Virginia courts. 1 v. in 2 pts. '06(Ag4) O. shp., $5. Tribune Co.
P., L., ed.
Book of angels. '06(Ap7) il. D. *$1.80 net. Longmans.
PACIFIC ISLANDS.
Montgomery, H. B. Christus redemptor: study of the island world. **50 c. net; **30 c. net. Macmillan.
Pierson, D. L., *ed.* Pacific islanders from savages to saints: chaps. fr. life stories of missionaries and native converts. **$1 net. Funk.
See also Tahiti.
PACIFIC OCEAN.
Flint, J. M. Contrib. to the oceanography of the Pacific. gratis. Gov. Pr.
Pacific reporter, v. 81. Permanent ed. '06 (Ja20); v. 82 (Ap14); v. 83 (Ag4); v. 84 (Ag18); v. 85 (O6); v. 86. O. (Nat. reporter system, state ser.) shp., ea., $4. West Pub.
Packers, the private car lines and the people. Armour, J. O. $1.50. Altemus.
PACKING HOUSE.
Wilder, F. W. Modern packing house. $10; $12. Nickerson & C.

Page, C: Nash.
Parrots and other talking birds, their food, care and training. '06(D15) il. 16°, 75 c.; pap., 25 c. C: N. Page.
Page, T: Nelson.
Coast of Bohemia: [poems.] '06(D1) D. **$1 net. Scribner.
On Newfound River. [New ed.] '06(O20) il. D. †$1.50. Scribner.
Page story book; ed. by Fk. E. Spaulding and Cath. T. Bryce. '06(My19) D. **50 c. net. Scribner.
Pageant of London. Davey, R: 2 v. *$5 net; *$10 net. Pott.
Pages from the past. Saunders, J. W. 25 c. J. W. Saunders.
Paget, Violet.
See Lee, V., *pseud.*
Pailleron, Edouard Jules Henri.
L' étincelle; introd., notes and vocab. by O. G. Guerlac. '06(S15) S. 35 c. Holt.
Le monde où l'on s'ennuie; ed., with introd., notes, vocab., Fr. questions and Eng. exercises by W: Raleigh Price '06(O13) por. S. (Internat. modern lang. ser.) 40 c. Ginn.
Paine, Alb. Bigelow.
The lucky piece. '06(Ap21) front. D. $1.50. Outing.
See also Osbon, B. S.
Paine, Dorothy C.
Maid of the mountains. '06(N10) il. D. †$1 Jacobs.
Paine, Ralph Delahaye.
Praying skipper, and other stories. '06 (My5) il. 12°, $1.50. Outing.
Story of Martin Coe. '06(O6) il. D. $1.50. Outing.
PAINT.
Hall, C. H. Chemistry of paints and paint vehicles. **$2 net. Van Nostrand.
Painted shadows. Le Gallienne, R: †75 c. Little, B. & Co.
Painter, Franklin Verzelius Newton, D.D.
Introd. to English literature, with suggestions for further reading and study, and annot. sel. il. the successive periods and principal authors; rev. and enl. '06(S22) pors. map, 12°, $1.25. Sibley.
PAINTERS AND PAINTINGS.
Abenschein, A. Secret of the old masters. **$1 net. Appleton.
Delamotte, F. Amateur artist: oil and water color painting. $1.50. Drake.
Finberg, A. J. English water color painters. *75 c. net; *$1 net. Dutton.
Greenshields, E. B. Landscape painting and modern Dutch artists. **$2 net. Baker & T.
Hirth, F. Scraps from a collector's note book: notes on some Chinese painters. *$3 net. Stechert.
Hunt, W: H. Pre-Raphaelitism and the Pre-Raphaelite brotherhood. 2 v. per set, *$10 net. Macmillan.
Mach, E. R. O. v. Outlines of the history of painting, 1200-1900. $1.50. Ginn.
McKay, W: D. Scottish school of painting. *$2 net. Scribner.

PAINTERS AND PAINTINGS.—*Continued.*
Witt, R. C. How to look at pictures. *$1.40 net. Putnam.
See also Æsthetics;—Anatomy for artists;—Artists; — China painting; — Color; — Drawing;—Drawings; — Dresden Gallery; — Fine arts;—Landscape painting;—Louvre;—National Gallery; — Painting books; — Portraits; — Royal Academy;—Tinting;—*also* names of various painters.

PAINTING (*mechanical*).
Hasluck, P. N., *ed.* Practical painters' work. $1. McKay.
See also Color;—Graining;—Lettering;—Paint;—Sign painting.

PAINTING BOOKS.
Bennett, H: H. Animal paint book. 50 c. Saalfield.

PAINTINGS.
See Painters and paintings.

PALEONTOLOGY.
Riggs, E. S: Carapace and plastron of *Basilemys sinuosus:* a new fossil tortoise fr. the Laramie beds of Mont. 50 c. Field Columbian Museum.
Springer, F., *and* Slocom, A. W. Hypsocrinus, a new genus of crinoids from the Devonian. 50 c. Field Columbian Museum.
Wieland, G: R. American fossil cycads. $6.25. Carnegie.
See also Trilobites;—*also* Essex Co., Mass.;—Montana;—Mount Diablo range.

PALESTINE.
Baedeker, C. Palestine and Syria. *$3.60 net. Scribner.
Benziger, M. A. Off to Jerusalem. *$1 net. Benziger.
Bliss, F: J. Development of Palestine exploration. **$1.50 net. Scribner.
Gilman, B. Open secret of Nazareth. **$1 net. Crowell.
Langdon, S. Lectures on Babylonia and Palestine. *$1.50 net. Stechert.
Smith, H: Patrollers of Palestine. *$3 net. Longmans.
Wilson, C. T. Peasant life in the Holy Land. *$3.50 net. Dutton.
See also Jews;—Syria.

Palfrey, W:
Course of true love in Colonial times: confessions of William Palfrey of Boston and the friendly advice of Moses Brown of Providence concerning Polly Olney. '06(F10) 12°. $3. (privately pr.) Merrymount.

Palgrave, Fs. Turner.
Golden treasury. '06(Mr3) il. 16°, (Handy vol. classics, pocket ed.) 35 c.; leath., 75 c. Crowell.
Golden treasury; ed., with notes and an introd., by Herb. Bates. '06(F24) D. (Eng. classics.) *40 c. net. Longmans.
Golden treasury of the best songs and lyrics; ed. by E: Hutton. '06(Ap28) por. 16°, (Temple classics.) 50 c.; limp leath., 75 c. Macmillan.

Palliser, G: A.
Up-to-date house plans. '06(D8) 8°, $1.50; pap., $1. J. S. Ogilvie.

Palmer, Bartlett J.
See Palmer, Dan. D:

Palmer, Bell Elliott.
Point of view: a comedy sketch. '06(F3) 12°, pap., 15 c. Dick.

Palmer, Bell Elliott.—*Continued.*
Professor's truant gloves: a comedy sketch. '06(F3) 12°. pap., 15 c. Dick.

Palmer, Dan. D: and Bartlett J.
The science of chiropractic; its principles and adjustments. '06(D8) il. pors. facsims., 8°, $5. Palmer Sch.

Palmer, Erastus, and Sammis, L. Wa.
Principles of oral English. '06(F10) 12°, *60 c. net. Macmillan.

Palmer, F:
Lucy of the stars. '06(My5) il. D. †$1.50. Scribner.

Palmer, Roundell.
The book of praise. '06(Ag18) 16°, (Muses lib.) 50 c. Dutton.

Palmer, Sutton, il., and Moncrieff, Ascott, Rob. Hope, ["Ascott Rob. Hope."]
Surrey painted [and] described. '06(N17) sq. 8°, *$6 net. Macmillan.

Palmer, Wa. B:
History of the Phi Delta Theta Fraternity. '06(Je9) il. pors. 8°, $4. G. Banta.

Palmer, W: Scott.
An agnostic's progress. '06(S29) D. *$1.20 net. Longmans.

Palmer, Wilson.
Reminiscences of Candia. '06(F17) 12°, $2. W. Palmer.

Paltsits, V: Hugo.
Depredation at Pemaquid in August, 1689, and events that led up to it. '06(Mr10) 8°, (privately pr.) V: H. Paltsits.
Maps illustrating early discovery and exploration in America, 1502-1530; reprod. by photography fr. the orig. ms. '06(Mr10) 8°, (privately pr.) V: H. Paltsits.
Scheme for the conquest of Canada in 1746. '06(Mr10) O. pap. (privately pr.) V: H. Paltsits.

Pam decides. Hutten, *Baroness* B. v. †$1.50. Dodd.

Pammel, L: Hermann.
Comparative study of the vegetation of swamp, clay, and sandstone areas in western Wisconsin, southeastern Minnesota, northeastern, central, and southeastern Iowa. '06(D8) il. maps, 8°, $1.10. L: H. Pammel.

PAN-AMERICAN CONGRESS.
American Academy of Pol. and Soc. Science. *Special session.* Pan-American conferences and their significance; held in honor of the Mexican Ambassador, Senor Don Joaquin D. Casasus. 50 c. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.

PANAMA.
Delevante, M. Panama songs. $1. Alden Bros.
Lindsay, C: H. A. F-. Panama: the isthmus and the canal. **$1 net. Winston.
Valdés, R. M. Geografía del Istmo de Panamá. 75 c. Appleton.

PANAMA CANAL.
Johnson, W. F. Four centuries of the Panama canal. **$3 net. Holt.
Reed, C: A. L. Panama canal mismanagement. gratis. Am. Medical.
United States. *Isthmian Canal Commission.* Laws of the canal zone, Isthmus of Panama. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Panama patchwork. Gilbert, J. S. $1.50. R. G. Cooke.

Panama to Patagonia. Pepper, C: M. *$2.50 net. McClurg.

Pancake, Edm. Blair.
Miss New York. '06(My19) il. D. $1.50. Fenno.

PANICS.
Ryner, I. On the crises of 1837, '47 and '57, in England, France and U. S. $1. Univ. of Neb.

Pansy, pseud.
See Alden, *Mrs.* I. M.

PANTOMIME.
Faxon, G. B. Book of pantomimes. 35 c. Fink.

PAPACY.
See Catholic church;—Popes.

Papal Commission and the Pentateuch. Briggs, C: A: *75 c. net. Longmans.

Paper sloyd. Rich, E. A. 75 c. Ginn.

PAPER WORK.
Chamberlain, A. H:, *and others.* Paper and cardboard construction for 3d and 4th grades. 60 c. Whitaker & R.

PAPYRI.
Reissner, G: A. Hearst medical papyrus. *$9.20 net. Univ. of Cal.

PARABLES.
Lang, C. G. Thoughts on some of the parables of Jesus. $1.50. Dutton.

Paradise lost. Milton, J: 25 c. Educ. Pub.

Paragon shorthand. Lichtentag, A. $5. A. Lichtentag.

PARASITES.
Cabot, R: C., *ed.* Diseases of metabolism and of the blood, animal parasites. $5. Appleton.
Ward, H: B. Studies in human parasites in No. America. 1, Filaria loa. $1. Univ. of Neb.
See also Bacteria;—Fungi.

Pardner of Blossom Range. Charles, F. A. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

PARDONS (religious festivals in Brittany).
Le Braz, A. The land of Pardons. *$2 net. Macmillan.

Parental rights and economic wrongs. Butterfield, V. M. 50 c. Stockham.

Paret, W:, Bp.
Place and function of the Sunday school in the church. '06(D1) D. (Reinicker lectures for 1906.) *50 c. net. Whittaker.

Parham, Eugenia.
Longing, and other poems. '06(D15) por. 16°, $1.25. Jennings.

PARIS.
Brainerd, E. H. In vanity fair. **$1.50 net. Moffat.
Martin, B: E. *and* C. M. Stones of Paris in history and letters. $2. Scribner.
Okey, T: Story of Paris. $2; $2.50. Macmillan.
Visitor's guide to Paris. 15 c. Brooklyn Eagle.
See also Louvre.

Parker, Amasa J., jr., comp.
See New York [State.] Annot. codes.
—, **ed.** *See* New York [State.] Code of civil procedure.—Insurance law.—Penal code.

Parker, B.
The Browns: a [book] of [bears;] verses [and] il. '06(D29) 4°, bds., $1.50. Stokes.

Parker, B: Strattan.
After noontide: verse. '06(F24) il. D. $1.25. B: S. Parker.

Parker, C: A., M.D.
Guide to the diseases of nose and throat and their treatment. '06(O27) il. O. *$5 net. Longmans.

Parker, C: W., comp.
See New Jersey lawyers' diary.

Parker, E: Alb.
Harmony of the beautiful: treatise tending towards the correlation of the fine arts in respect to their ethical significance. '06 (Ag25) 12°, $1.25. Mayhew.

Parker, Eric.
See Collett, A.

PARKER, Francis Wayland.
Giffin, W: M. School days in the fifties; with autobiog. sketch of Francis W. Parker. 50 c. Flanagan.

Parker, Sir Gilbert.
The march of the White Guard. Holiday ed. '06(Ag25) il. D. boxed, 75 c. Fenno.

PARKER, Joseph, *D.D.*
See Waring, L. H.

Parker, Lewis R., ed.
See New York [State.] Code of criminal procedure.

PARKER, *Dr.* Theodore.
Pike, G. H. Dr. Parker and his friends. *$1.50 net. Wessels.

Parkinson, Rob. L.
Irish detective: a melodrama. '06(D1) D. pap., 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

PARKS.
Kelsey, F: W. First county park system. $1.25. J. S. Ogilvie.
See also Central Park.

Parliamentarian (The). Trow, C. W. 75 c. Wessels.

PARLIAMENTARY LAW.
Scanlan, C: M. Rules of order for societies, etc. 25 c. Wiltzius.
Trow, C. W. The parliamentarian. 75 c. Wessels.

PARNELL, Charles Stewart.
Dickinson, E. M. A patriot's mistake. *$3 net. Lane.

Parody, Guillermo, ed.
Manual de fonografia española (sistema Pitman). 8th ed. '06(D22) por. D. pap., $1.50. Pitman.

PARODY.
Baker, G: B., *and others.* Mother's geese: a new brood. **$1 net. Dodd.
Burgess, T. W., *and others.* Bride's primer. $1.50; $2.50. Judd.

Parr, G: Dudley Aspinall.
Electrical engineering in theory and practice. '06(Je9) il. 8°, *$3.25 net. Macmillan.

Parrish, Randall.
Bob Hampton of Placer. '06(S22) il. D. $1.50. McClurg.

Parrots and other talking birds. Page, C: N. 75 c.; 25 c. C: N. Page.

Parry, D: Maclean.
The scarlet empire. '06(Mr17) il. D. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Parry, Elwood Comly.
Friedrich Schiller in America; contrib. to the literature of the poet's centenary, 1905. '06(Je2) 8°, (Americana Germanica monograph ser.) $1.25. Americana Germanica.

Parshall, Horace Field, and Hobart, H: Metcalf.
Electric machine design: a rev. and enl. ed. of Electric generators. '06(Je2) il. 4°, hf. leath., $12.50. Wiley.

Parson, W: E:, D.D.
Samuel Bacon Barnitz, missionary and western secretary. '06(Ja27) il. pors. 12°, *$1 net. Germ. Lit. Bd.

Parson's outlook. Rees, W. G. E. *$1.60 net. Longmans.

Parsons, Caroline.
Lessons in Munson phonography. '06 (My19) 8°, $1.75. Parsons' Business Coll.

Parsons, Mrs. Clement.
Garrick and his circle. '06(O13) pors. O. $2.75. Putnam.

Parsons, Mrs. Elsie Worthington Clews.
The family: ethnographical and historical outline with descriptive notes. '06(D15) O. **$3 net. Putnam.

Parsons, Fk.
Heart of the railroad problem: hist. of railway discrimination in the U. S. '06 (Ap21) D. **$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.

—, and Albertson, Ralph.
The railways, the trusts and the people. pt. 1, Relations of the railways to the public; ed. by C. F. Taylor. '06(My19) O. (Equity ser.) pap., 25 c. C. F. Taylor.

Parsons, Harry De Berkeley.
The disposal of municipal refuse. '06 (Je2) il. 8°, $2. Wiley.

Parsons, Morte.
Eye and ear training for reading music at sight. '06(D8) por. O. limp pap., 40 c. M. Parsons.

PARSONS, Rhoda.
See **Henry family.**

Parsons' complete annot. pocket code. See New York [State.] Code of civil procedure.

PARTIES (*political*).
Spelling, T: C. Bossism and monopoly. **$1.50 net. Appleton.

PARTISAN RANGERS.
Johnson, A. R. Partisan Rangers. $1.50. H. P. N. Gammel.
Munson, J: W: Reminiscences of a Mosby Guerrilla. **$2 net. Moffat.

PARTNERSHIP.
Burdick, F. M. Law of partnership. **$3 net; **$3.50 net. Little, B. & Co.
Conyngton, T: Manual of partnership relations. $2; $2.50. Ronald Press.
See also **Contracts;—Corporations;—Principal and agent.**

Partridge, H: Villiers.
See Goddard, M. E.

Partridge, W: Ordway.
The czar's gift. '06(Je23) il. S. (Hourglass stories.) **40 c. net. Funk.
Technique of sculpture. '06(Je23) il. sq. D. $1.60; school ed., *$1 net. Ginn.

Party leaders of the time. Thompson, C: W. **$1.75 net. G: W. Dillingham.

PASCHAL BAYLON, *St.*
Porrentruy, L. A. de. Saint of the eucharist, Saint Paschal Baylon. *$1 net. Upton.

Pass (The). White, S. E: *$1.50 net. Outing.

PASSAVANT, William Alfred.
Geberding, G: H: Life and letters of W. A. Passavant. *$2 net. Young Lutheran.

Passenger from Calais. Griffiths, A. G: F: $1.25. L. C. Page.

Passing chimes. Morris, *Mrs.* E. M. 50 c. E. M. Morris.

Passing of Arthur. *See* Tennyson, A., *Lord.*

Passing of Korea. Hulbert, H. B. **$3.80 net. Doubleday, P.

PASSION (The).
See **Jesus Christ.**

Passion stroke. Fairweather, M. $1.50. Badger.

Past and present. Sicnarf, *pseud.* $1. Neale.

Past revealed. Gaffield, E. C. $1. Lothrop, L. & S.

Pastime ser. 16°, pap., 25 c. Laird.
—Driver. Modern tragedy.

Paston, G:, [pseud. for Miss E. M. Symonds.]
Social caricature in the 18th century. '06 (Ap21) il. 8°, *$15 net. Dutton.

PASTORAL THEOLOGY.
See **Ministers (*of the Gospel*).**

Pastoral work in country districts. Coles, V. S. S. *$1.20 net. Longmans.

Pastor's hand book. Mallory, O. E. $1. O. E. Mallory.

PASTORS.
See **Ministers (*of the Gospel*).**

PATENTS.
Synnestvedt, P. Notes on patents and patent practice. $1. Federal Pub.
See also **Trade-marks.**

PATER, Walter.
Benson, A. C. Walter Pater. **75 c. net. Macmillan.
Hutton, J: A. Pilgrims in the region of faith: Tolstoi, Pater, etc. 75 c. Jennings.

Paternal legislation. Schroeder, T. 10 c. T. Schroeder.

Paternoster, G. Sidney.
Cruise of the "Conqueror": further adventures of the "Motor pirate." '06(Mr31) front. D. $1.50. L. C. Page.

Path to the masters of wisdom. '06(D29) 16°, *50 c. net; leath., *$1 net. Lane.

Pathological aspects of religions. Moses, J. *$1.50 net. Stechert.

PATHOLOGY.
Coplin, W: M. L. Manual of pathology. *$4 net. Blakiston.
McConnell, G. Manual of pathology. *$2.50 net. Saunders.
Stengel, A. Text-bk. of pathology. $5. Saunders.

PATHOLOGY.—*Continued.*
Stenhouse, J:, *and* Ferguson, J: Pathology, general and special. *$1 net. Lea.
See also Anatomy;—Appendicitis;—Auto-intoxication; — Bacteria; — Blood;—Brain;—Children; —Colds; — Consumption; —Diagnosis;—Digestion;— Ear;—Eye;—Generative organs;—Gynecology;—Histology;—Hygiene;—Infectious diseases; — Insanity; — Intestines; — Leprosy; — Metabolism;—Midwifery; — Nervous system;— Nose; — Parasites; — Poisons;—Sex;—Skin;— Smallpox; — Surgery; — Teeth;—Therapeutics; — Throat; — Tropical diseases; — Uric acid; — Urine and urinary organs;—Venereal diseases.

Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton.
Poems, [complete in 1 v.;] introd. by Basil Champneys. '06(N17) por. 12°, $1.75. Macmillan.

Paton, Diarmid Noel, M.D.
Essentials of human physiology. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(Ap28) il. 8°, *$2.75 net. Keener.

Patricia at the inn. Snaith, J: C. $1.50. B. W. Dodge.

Patriot (The). Fogazzaro, A. †$1.50. Putnam.

Patriot (The). Marble, T: L. 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

PATRIOTISM.
Davis, J: W., *comp.* Young America's manual: guide to patriotism. 25 c. Educ. Pub.

Patriot's mistake. Dickinson, E. M. *$3 net. Lane.

Patriots (The). Brady, C. T. †$1.50. Dodd.

Patrollers of Palestine. Smith, H. *$3 net. Longmans.

PATROLMEN.
See Police.

Patron saints for Catholic youth. Mannex, M. F. 50 c. Benziger.

Patten, W:, ed.
Short story classics, (American;) with introd. and notes. '06(Ja20) 5 v., 12°. (App. to pubs. for price.) Collier.
See also Gibson, C: D.

Pattengill, H: Romaine.
Hints from squints: book of fun. '06 (My12) por. 12°, 50 c. H: R. Pattengill.

PATTERN-MAKING.
Barrows, F. W. Practical pattern-making. $2. Henley.
Purfield, H. T. Wood pattern-making. $1.50. Scharf.

Pattern nation. Wrixon, *Sir* H. *$1 net. Macmillan.

Patterson, C: Brodie.
The will to be well. 5th ed., rev. and enl. [New issue.] '06(My12) 8°, **$1.20 net. Funk.

Patterson, Eliz.
Judy—heroine. '06(O20) col. il. D. 40 c. McLoughlin.

Patton, J: Shelton.
Jefferson, Cabell and the University of Virginia. '06(S22) il. pors. 12°, $2. Neale.

Patton, W: Macfarland.
Practical treatise on foundations explaining fully the principles involved; supp. by articles on the use of concrete in foundations. 2d ed., enl. '06(Ag11) 8°, $5. Wiley.

Patty's summer days. Wells, C. †$1.25. Dodd.

PAUL, *St.*
Knowling, R: J: Testimony of St. Paul to Christ viewed in some of its aspects. *$3 net. Scribner.
Lightfoot, R. P. Analysis of certain of St. Paul's Epistles. *40 c. net. Macmillan.
Miller, E. J. Saul of Tarsus: [fiction.] †$1.50. Bobbs-M.
Ramsay, W: M. Pauline, and other studies in early Christian history. *$3 net. Armstrong.
Weinel, H. St. Paul, the man, and his work. *$2.50 net. Putnam.

Paul, G: F:
Composition through life and literature: manual for practical composition in secondary schools. '06(N10) il. 16°, 35 c. Flanagan.

Paul, G: P.
Nursing in the acute infectious fevers. '06 (Ap21) il. 12°, *$1 net. Saunders.

Paul, Herb. Woodfield.
History of modern England. In 5 v. v. 5. '06(D1) 8°, ea., *$2.50 net; per set, *$12.50 net. Macmillan.
Queen Anne, her life and times. '06(D8) il. facsim., 4°, (Goupil's biograph. ser.) hf. mor., *$25 net; mor., *$35 net; ed. de luxe, limited, Japan pap., *$50 net. Scribner.
Stray leaves: [literary essays.] '06(D15) D. *$1.50 net. Lane.

Paul. Benson, E: F: †$1.50. Lippincott.

Paul Dombey. Dickens, C: 50 c.; 40 c. Educ. Pub.

Paul et Virginie. Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de. subs., *$15 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Paul Revere's ride. Longfellow, H: W. 15 c. L. H. Nelson.

Pauli, Reinhold.
Pictures of old England. '06(Ag18) 16°, (New universal lib.) 50 c. Dutton.

Pauli, W: O.
See Guyer, M. F.

Pauline, and other studies in early Christian history. Ramsay, W: M. *$3 net. Armstrong.

Paullin, C: Oscar.
Administration of the Continental navy of the American Revolution. '06(Ja20) 8°, pap., $1. U. S. Naval Inst.
Navy of the American Revolution. '06 (D22) por. 16°, *$1.25 net. Burrows.

Paul's offering. Wynne. J. F. 75 c. Angelus.

Paulsen, Friedrich.
German universities and university study; author. tr. by Fk. Thilly and W: W. Elwang. '06(Ap14) O. **$3 net. Scribner.

PAUPERISM.
See Poor.

PAVEMENTS.
See Roads.

Pawling, Alb. Schoch.
Pawling genealogy. '06(Jl7) por. 8°, $2. A. S. Pawling.

PAWLING FAMILY.
Pawling, A. S. Pawling genealogy. $2. A. S. Pawling.

PAXTON, Mass.
Rice, F. P., *comp.* Paxton burial ground inscriptions, to 1849. $1. F. P. Rice.

Payne, J:
Selections from the poetry of John Payne made by Tracy and Lucy Robinson; introd. by Lucy Robinson. '06(F3) por. O. *$2.50 net. Lane.

Payne, Will.
When love speaks. '06(N17) D. †$1.50. Macmillan.

Peabody, Cecil Hobart.
Valve-gears for steam-engines. 2d ed., rev. '06(Ap14) diagrs., 8°, $2.50. Wiley.

PEACE.
Arbiter in council: papers on war, peace and arbitration. *$2.50 net. Macmillan.
Carnegie, A. League of peace. 10 c. Ginn.
See also War.
Peace conference: a poem. White, C. V. $1. Badger.

Peake, Elmore Elliott.
Little king of Angel's Landing. '06(O6) il. D. †$1.25. Appleton.

Pearl, rendered into modern Eng. verse, by S. Weir Mitchell. '06(Ap14) 12°, *$1 net. Century Co.
Pearl ring. Bradley, *Mrs.* M. E. N. 50 c. Altemus.

Pearsall, Dora W.
Story of four little sabots. '06(N3) il. T. bds., 50 c. Warne.

Pearse, Mark Guy.
Pretty ways o' Providence: [stories.] '06 (My12) D. *$1 net. Jennings.

Pearson, H: Clemens.
What I saw in the tropics: visits to Ceylon, the Federated Malay states, Mexico, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Republic of Panama, Colombia, Jamaica, Hawaii. '06(N10) il. maps, 8°, $3. India Rubber.

Pearson, J. H.
Suburban houses: series of practical plans; with notes. '06(Ja13) 4°, $3. Spon.
Peasant life in the Holy Land. Wilson, C. T. *$3.50 net. Dutton.
Peaseblossom and Mustardseed. Squires, G. †75 c. Estes.

PECANS.
Hume, H. H. The pecan and its culture. $1.25. Am. Fruit and Nut.

Peck, C: Leroy.
Profitable dairying. '06(Je2) il. 12°, 75 c. Judd.

Peck, Ellen Brainerd.
Songs by the sedges. '06(Mr10) 12°, $1. Badger.

Peck, Epaphroditus.
Historical address delivered at the centennial celebration on June 16, 1906, [of the town of Burlington, Ct.] '06(Ag18) il. 8°, pap., 25 c. Bristol Pr.

Peck, G: Wilbur.
Peck's bad boy with the circus. '06(S22) il. O. $1.50. Thompson & T.

Peck, Harry Thurston.
Twenty years of the Republic, 1885-1905. '06(D1) front. O. **$2.50 net. Dodd.
Peck's bad boy with the circus. Peck, G: W. $1.50. Thompson & T.

PEDAGOGY.
See Teachers and teaching.

PEDIATRICS.
See Children.

Pedigo, Ned.
With a bum show out West; monologues, stories, [etc.] '06(F10) il. D. pap., 25 c. N. Pedigo.

Peek, Comer Leonard.
Lorna Carswell: a story of the South. 2d ed. '06(Ag11) 12°, $1.50. Neale.

Peel, Rob., and Minchin, Harry Christopher.
Oxford. '06(Ag18) il. 12°, *$2 net. Macmillan.

PEERAGE.
Burke, *Sir* B. Peerage and baronetage. *$12 net. Putnam.
Peirce manual of business forms and customs. Heath, F. R. $1.25. Peirce Sch.

Peixotto, Ernest Clifford, and Mrs. Ernest Clifford.
By Italian seas. '06(O20) O. **$2.50 net. Scribner.

PEKING.
See China.
Pelham and his friend Tim. French, A. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Pell, E: Leigh, D.D.
Life worth while. '06(D15) D. $1. Harding.

Pellissier, Eugene.
See Siepmann, Otto.

Peloubet, Fs. Nathan, D.D.
Studies in the Book of Job. '06(S15) O. **$1 net. Scribner.

—, and Wells, Amos Russel.
Select notes: commentary on International lessons for 1907. '06(O20) il. maps, O. $1.25; limp mor., $2; interleaved ed., $2. Wilde.

PEMAQUID, Me.
Paltsits, V: H. Depredation at Pemaquid in August, 1689. (privately pr.) V: H. Paltsits.

Pemberton, Max.
Lady Evelyn. '06(D22) il. D. 50 c. Authors and Newspapers Assoc.
My sword for Lafayette. '06(Ap7) il. D. †$1.50. Dodd.

PEMBROKE, *Countess of*, (Mary Sidney.)
Marshall, B. His most dear ladye. $1.50. Dutton.
Pen pictures of early western days. Ivins, *Mrs.* V. W. $1.50. V. W. Ivins.
Pencil points for preacher and teacher. Pierce, R. F. Y. *$1.25 net. Revell.

PENMANSHIP.
Barnes's vertical penmanship pads, A—I, for 1st half of 2d school year.—G—I, for 2d half of 3d school year. ea., 20 c. Am. Bk.
Spencer, L. How to teach writing. 10 c.; cops. for movement exercises, 5 c. Am. Bk.
Spencerian practical writing speller. 8 c. per doz. Am. Bk.

Pennell, Mrs. Eliz. Robins.
Charles Godfrey Leland. '06(O6) 2 v. il. pors. facsims., O. **$5 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Penniman, Ja. Hosmer.
Practical suggestions. 1, In school government; 2, On success. '06(F10) S. 50 c. Bardeen.

Pennsylvania. Business corporations laws, codified; annots. and forms by Jos. A. Culbert. '06(Je9) O. $3.50. Evangelical Press.

Pennsylvania. Common school laws, and decisions of the superintendent, with explanations, etc.; rev. and arr. by N. C. Schaeffer. '06(D1) 16°, gratis. Harrisburg Pub.

Pennsylvania. *County cts.* Repts. v. 31. '06 (Ag4) O. shp., $5. T. & J. W. Johnson.

Pennsylvania. Digest of the general acts of assemblv for the incorporation and government of cities of the third class; with notes of decisions. 3d ed., by L: Richards. '06 (Ap14) O. $3. Soney.

Pennsylvania. Digest of the statute law of the state, 1700-1903, (with laws of 1905 in the app.) 13th ed., comp., annot. and rev. by A. Stewart. v. 2. '06(Mr17) O. (Stewart's Purdon's digest.) shp., $6. Bisel.

Pennsylvania. *District ct.* Repts.; cases decided in all judicial districts of the state, 1905. v. 14 '06. O. shp., $5.25. H. W. Page.

Pennsylvania. Luzerne [Co.] legal register repts. (Coons; Woodruff.) v. 12. '06 (Je30) O. shp. Yordy.

Pennsylvania. Monaghan's cumulative annual digest of decisions. [v. 7;] (Monaghan and Garrett.) '06(Mr24) O. $6. Soney.

Pennsylvania. *Superior ct.* Repts. v. 28; (Schaffer and Weimer.) '06(Mr24); v. 29 (Je9); v. 30. O. shp., ea., $2. Banks.

Pennsylvania. *Supreme ct.* Repts., v. 212; (W: I. Schaffer.) '06(Mr3); v. 213 (Jl21); v. 214. O. shp., ea., $3.50. Banks.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Banks and bankers of the Keystone State. $10. Finance Co.

Falckner, D. Curieuse nachricht from Pa., the book that stimulated the great German immigration to Pa. in early years of the 18th century. $3. G. F. Sachse.

Gibbs, J. M., *comp.* Hist. of the 1st Battalion Pa. six months' volunteers and 187th reg. Pa. volunteer infantry, 1863-1865. $2. Cen. Pr. and Pub.

Jackson, M. K. Outlines of the literary hist. of Pa. $1.25. New Era Print.

McClure, A. K. Old time notes of Pa. 2 v. $8. Winston.

Miller, D. Early hist. of the Reformed church. 75 c. D. Miller.

Mitchell, J. T. Motions and rules at common law acc. to practice of cts. of common pleas of Pa. $2.50. Welsh.

Pepper, G: W., *and* Lewis, W: D. Digest of decisions and encyclopædia of Penn. law, 1754-1898. v. 23. $7.50. Welch.

Reader, F. S. History of primary laws in Pa. gratis. F. S. Reader.

Savidge, F. R. Formation and management of corporations. v. 1, 2. $10. Welsh.

Sharpless, I: Quakerism and politics: essays. $1.25. Ferris.

Speese, A. J. Story of Companies H, A and C, 3d Pa. Cavalry, at Gettysburg. privately pr. A. J. Speese.

Sullivan, J: J. Pa. business law. $4. Accountancy

PENNSYLVANIA.—*Continued.*

Thomson, O. R. H., *and* Rauch, W: H. Hist. of the "Buctails," Kane Rifle Regiment of the Pa. Reserve Corps. $2. W: H. Rauch.

Weeden, W: B. War government, federal and state, in Mass., N. Y., Pa. and Ind., 1861-'65. **$2 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Whitworth, J: F. Creation of corporations for profit in Pa. $5. T. & J. W. Johnson.

See also Allegheny river;—Bucks Co.;—Delaware river;—Germantown; — Luzerne Co.; — Pittsburg; — Susquehanna river; — Valley Forge; — Wyoming valley.

Pennsylvania-German in the French and Indian war. Richards, H: M. M. $6. H: M. M. Richards.

Pennsylvania German manual. Horne, A. R. $1. T. K. Horne.

Pennsylvania infantry. History of the 121st Regiment Pa. Vol., 1862-1865. Rev. ed.; [ed. by W: W. Strong.] '06(My19) il. pors. maps, 8°. (privately printed.) Catholic Standard and Times.

Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind. *Philadelphia.* List of publications in American Braille. '06(O20) front. 8°, pap., gratis. McManus.

Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art, Art primer, Ceramic ser., 8°, pap. Penn. Mus. and Sch. of Ind. Art.

—Barber. Salt glazed stoneware. 50 c.—Tin enameled pottery. 60 c.

PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD CO.

Woodward, J. T., *comp.* Statistical analysis of the operations of Penn. Railway Co., 1899-1904. $1. O. C. Lewis.

Pennsylvania Society. Year book of the Pennsylvania Society, 1906; ed. by Barr Ferree. '06(Je2) il. por. maps. O. $1 to members; non-members, $2. Penn. Soc. N. Y.

PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE (State College, Pa.).

Atherton, H. H., *and* Wyckoff, J. B., *comps.* Songs of the Pa. State College. $1.25. Hinds.

PENOLOGY.

See Crime and criminals;—Prisons.

PENSACOLA, Fla.

Bliss, C: H. Pensacola by the sea. 25 c. Bliss Co.

PENSAUKEN GRAVEYARD.

See New Jersey.

Penseroso (Il). *See* Milton, J:

PENTATEUCH.

See Bible;—Higher criticism.

People at school. Hall, H. F. $3. Macmillan.

People versus the liquor traffic. Finch, J: B. 25 c. Nat. Grand Lodge.

People's Institute, New York. Memorial to William Henry Baldwin, jr. '06(F17) il. por. 8°. (privately pr.) De Vinne.

PEORIA, Ill.

Bess, F. B. Eine populäre geschichte der stadt Peoria. $4. F. B. Bess.

Peple, E:

See Brady, *Rev.* Cyrus Townsend.

Pepper, C: Hovey.

Japanese prints: '06(F24) col. front. 12°, pap., 25 c. W. Kimball.

Pepper, C: Melville.
Guatemala, the country of the future. '06 (My12), il. pors. 8°, gratis. Guatemala.
Panama to Patagonia: the Isthmian Canal and the west coast countries of So. America. '06(Mr31) il. maps, O. *$2.50 net. McClurg.

Pepper, G: Wharton, and Lewis, W: Draper.
Digest of decisions and encyclopædia of Pennsylvania law, 1754-1898. v. 23. '06 (Ag18) O. $7.50. Welsh.

Pepys, S:
Diary and correspondence of Samuel Pepys, F.R.S., (born 1633, died 1703;) with life and notes by R: Lord Braybrooke. Ed. de luxe. '06(S15) 4 v., il. 8°, ed. limited, subs., ¾ Persian mor., *$9.75 net. J: D. Morris.

Perez, I: Loeb.
Stories and pictures; tr. from the Yiddish by Helena Frank. '06(S15) D. boxed, $1.50. Jewish Pub.

Perfect fool. James, *Mrs.* F. A. P. 10 c. Street & S

Perfect love. Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Perfect tribute. Andrews, *Mrs.* M. R. S. **50 c. net. Scribner.

Pergande, Fk.
Manual of examinations for government positions. New enl. ed. '06(F3) 12°, $5. F. Pergande.

Periam, Annina.
Hebbel's Nibelungen; its sources, method, and style. '06(Ag11) 8°, (Columbia Univ., Germanic studies.) pap., *$1 net. Macmillan.

Pericles, Prince of Tyre. Shakespeare, W: 56 c. Am. Bk.

PERIODICALS.
Emmett, B., *comp.* Magazine articles I have read: classified list. **$1 net. Dodd.
See also Newspapers.

Peritz, Ismar J:
See McFarland, J: T. *ed.*

Perjury for pay. King, W. P. *$2 net. Burton Co.

Perkins, Arth., comp.
See Connecticut. Comp. of statutes rel. to corporations.

Perkins, Mrs. G. A.
See Perkins, Julia Anna Shepard.

Perkins, J: Willis.
Fantassie. '06(S22) il. 12°, $1. B'way Pub.

Perkins, Julia Anna Shepard, [Mrs. G. A. Perkins.]
Early times on the Susquehanna. [2d ed.] '06(O20) il. pors. maps, 8°, hf. leath., $2. S. P. Elmer.

Perkins, Mrs. Lucy Fitch.
Goose girl: book of rhymes and pictures. '06(N3) col. il. Q. bds., $1.25. McClurg.

—, **comp. and il.** Robin Hood, as recounted in the old Eng. ballads. '06(D8) col. il. F°. (Dandelion classics.) †$1.50. Stokes.

Perkins, Ma. Eliz., comp.
Chronicles of a Connecticut farm, 1769-1905; comp. for Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Mitchell, present proprietors of the Mumford and Woodbridge homesteads. '06 (Mr3) (privately pr.) pors. maps, 8°. M. E. Perkins.

Perkins of Portland. Butler, E. P. †$1. Turner.

Perley, Martin Van Buren, comp.
History and genealogy of the Perley family. '06(O20) il. pors. 8°, $5. M. V. B. Perley.

Pernin, Helen M.
Universal phonography. Rev. ed. '06 (My12) il. 16°, $1.50. Pernin Shorthand.

PERPETUITIES.
Gray, J: C. Rule against perpetuities. $6. Little, B. & Co.

Perrett, Louise, and Smith, Sa. K.
The girl graduate: her own book. '06(Jl7) il. sq. O. $1.50; leath., $2.50. Reilly & B.

Perrigo, C: Oscar Eug.
Modern machine shop construction, equipment and management. '06(Ja13) 12°, $5. Henley.

Perrin, J. Nick.
History of Illinois. '06(My19) maps, D. $1. J. N. Perrin.

Perry, Bliss.
Walt Whitman: his life and work. '06 (O13) por. D. **$1.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Perry, Everett Robbins, comp.
Reading list on Florence. '06(D22) 8°, (N. Y. State Lib. bulletin.) pap., 10 c. N. Y. State Educ.

Perry, Fes. M.
Introductory course in argumentation. '06 (Ag25) D. $1. Am. Bk.

Perry, Jennette Barbour.
See Lee, J.

Perry, J: G.
Letters from a surgeon of the Civil War; comp. by Martha Derby Perry. '06(D29) il. por. 12°, **$1.75 net. Little, B. & Co.

PERRY, *Commodore* Oliver Hazard.
Commodore Perry's landing in Japan. 5 c. Old South Work.

Persephone, and other poems, by members of the Eng. literature dept. Wellesley College; [by Helen J. Sanborn, Marg. Sherwood, Kath. Lee Bates, and others.] '06(Ap7) 8°. $1. (privately pr.) H. J. Sanborn.

PERSIA.
Jackson, A. V. W. Persia past and present. *$4 net. Macmillan.

Personal forces in modern literature. Rickett, A. *$1.25 net. Dutton.

Personal hygiene. Woodhull, A. A. $1. Wiley.

Personal remimiscences of Henry Irving. Stoker, B. 2 v. **$7.50 net. Macmillan.

PERSONALITY.
Atkinson, W: W. Dynamic thought: law of vibrant energy. $1. Segnogram.
Edgerly, W. Advanced magnetism. (privately pr.) Ralston Univ.
See also Mental science;—New thought;—Psychical research; — Psychology;—Spiritualism;—Vibration.

Personality of Jesus. Barrows, C: H: **$1.25 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Persons and places. Benton, J. $1. B'way Pub.

Pertwee, Ernest, ed.
English history in verse; pref. by A. T. Pollard. '06(S8) 12°, (New universal lib.) 50 c. Dutton.

PERU.
See Pizarro, F.

PESTALOZZI, Johann Heinrich.
Barnard, H: Pestalozzi and his educational system. $3.50. Bardeen.

PETER, *St.*
Southouse, A. J. Making of Simon Peter. *$1.25 net. Eaton & M.

PETER, *St.* (Epistles of).
See Bible.

PETER *the hermit.*
Goodsell, D. A. Peter the hermit. *$1 net. Jennings.

Peter and Alexis. Merejkowski, D. S. †$1.50. Putnam.

Peter Pan. Barrie, J: M. **$5 net. Scribner.

Peter Poodle. Bradley, W. **$1.50 net. Dodd.

Peter Rabbit, pseud.
See Long, W: Jos.
"Peter Rabbit" ser. il. T. 50 c. Warne.
—Potter. Tale of Mr. Jeremy Fisher.

Peter Simple. Marryat, F: 80 c.; $1.25. Macmillan.

Peterkins. Kirschner, L. †$1.50. Lane.

Peters, Madison Clinton, D.D.
Will the coming man marry?, and other studies on the problems of home and marriage. '06(Ja13) S. $1. Winston.

PETERSBURG (Battle of).
Military Hist. Soc. of Massachusetts. Petersburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg. $2.50. Military Hist. Soc.

Petersen, Fred Julius, M.D.
Materia medica and clinical therapeutics. '06(Ja20) 12°, $3. F. J. Petersen.

Peterson, Cyrus A.
Narrative of the capture and murder of Major James Wilson: read before the Pike County [Mo.] Historical Society, Jan. 26, 1906. '06(Jl21). (privately pr.) C. A. Peterson.

Peterson, S:
Some fundamental political principles applied to municipal government. [Also] Evans university prize orations, by A. D. Robertson, K. S. Dargan, jr., E: Crane, R. J. Channel. '06(F3) 8°, (Bulletin of the Univ. of Tex.) pap., 25 c. Univ. of Tex.

Petite Fadette (La). Sand, G: 35 c. Heath.

Petrarch, Francesco.
Certain sonnets to Laura in life and death. '06(N17) front. 12°, ed. limited, $5. (privately pr.) Marion Press.
The triumphs; tr. by H: Boyd; introd. by Guido Biagi. [Humanistic type models, 1470-1500.] '06(N17) il. 4°, ed. limited, Italian hand-made pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Little, B. & Co.

Petre, F. Loraine.
Napoleon's campaign in Poland, 1806-1807. '06(D29) maps, plans, 8°, *$3.50 net. Lane.

Petrie, W: Matthew Flinders.
Researches in Sinai; chap. by C. T. Currelly. '06(S1) il. maps, 8°, *$6 net. Dutton.

PETROLOGY.
See Rocks.

Petrunkevitch, Alex. Ivanovitch.
Freedom of the will: a study in materialism. '06(O6) 8°, (privately pr.) A. I. Petrunkevitch.

Pets (The). Phillips, W: W. †50 c. McClure, P.

Pettengell, J: Mason, comp.
Pettengell genealogy; arr. for pub. by C: H: Pope; ed. and compared with the compiler's notes by C: I. Pettingell. '06 (Jl14) pors. 8°, $8. Fort Hill.

Pettison twins. Hill, M. †$1.50. McClure, P.

Pettus, Maia.
Meda's heritage. '06(Je23) 12°, $1.50. Neale.

PEWTER.
Bell, M. Old pewter. *$2.50 net. Scribner.

Pfatteicher, Ernst Philip H:
King David's earth-born son: biog. of Solomon. '06(F17) D. pap., 50 c. Herald Press.

Pfeffer, W.
Physiology of plants. 2d ed., fully rev.; tr. and ed. by Alfr. J. Ewart. In 3 v. v. 3. '06(Ap28) il. O. $6.75. Oxford Univ.

PFISTER, *Dr.* Albert.
Rosengarten, J. G: Review of Dr. A. Pfister's Amerikanische revolution. 25 c. German American.

Pfleiderer, Otto, D.D.
Christian origins; fr. the German by D. A. Huebsch. Authorized ed. '06(Mr24) D. *$1.75 net. B: W. Huebsch.

Phantom of the poles. Reed, W: $1.50. Rockey.

Phantom wedding. Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

PHARMACOLOGY.
See Pharmacy.

PHARMACY.
Butler, G: F. Text-bk. of materia medica, therapeutics and pharmacology. *$4 net. Saunders.
Caspari, C:, *jr.* Treatise on pharmacy. *$4.25 net. Lea.
Culbreth, D: M. R. Manual of materia medica and pharmacology. $4.75. Lea.
Cushny, A. R. Textbk. of pharmacology and therapeutics. $3.75. Lea.
Dixon, W. E. Manual of pharmacology. *$4 net. Longmans.
Fantus, B. Text-bk. on prescription writing and pharmacy. $3. Chic. Med. Bk.
Gray, H. C. Condensed compendium of pharmaceutical knowledge.—Gray's prescriptionist. ea., *$1.50 net. M. M. Gray.
Hynes, J. A., *comp.* Pharmacy laws and questions. 50 c. Daniels Co.
Miller's prescriptions and formulas. $1. Miller Pub.
Remington, J. P. Practice of pharmacy. $6; $6.50; $7. Lippincott.
Ruddiman, E. A. Whys in pharmacy. $1. Wiley.
Sollmann, T. H. Text-bk. of pharmacology and some allied sciences. $4; $5. Saunders.
Stewart, F. E. Compend of pharmacy. *$1 net; *$1.25 net. Blakiston.
Wilcox, R. W. Pharmacology and therapeutics. *$2.50 net. Blakiston.

PHARMACY.—*Continued.*
Wilson, J. C., *comp.* Complete medical pocket-formulary and physician's vademecum. $2. Lippincott.
See also **Chemistry;—Homeopathy;—Materia medica;—Poisons.**
Phases of royal government in New York, 1691-1719. Spencer, C: W. $1. Heer.
Phelan, D: S.
Christ, the preacher: sermons for every Sunday of the year. '06(Mr3) 12°, *$2 net. Herder.
Phelps, Idelle, comp.
Your health: [toasts.] '06(O20) il. sq. T. bds., **$1.50 net. Jacobs.
Phelps, Martha Bennett.
Frances Slocum, the lost sister of Wyoming. '06(Mr24) 12°, $2. Knickerbocker Press.
PHI DELTA THETA FRATERNITY.
Palmer, W. B: Hist. of the Phi Delta Theta Fraternity. $4. G. Banta.
PHI KAPPA PSI FRATERNITY.
Walker, G. M. Record of Phi Kappa Psi. $1. G. M. Walker.
PHILADELPHIA, Pa.
Kirlin, J. L. J. Hist. of the Catholic church in Phila. $3; $5. M. I. J. Griffin.
Zimmerling, C: B., *comp.* Directory of members of the Phila. bar, 1906. gratis. Guarantee.
See also **Univ. of Pennsylvania.**
PHILANTHROPY.
See **Charities.**
Philebus. *See* **Plato.**
PHILIP (of Jerusalem).
Miller, R. C. Philip, a model Christian. 25 c. Church Pub. Co.
Philip, Carolyn Howard.
Bridge for beginners. 2d ed. '06(N3) T. *25 c. net. Ulbrich.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.
Crocker, A. L. Arithmetic for the P. I. bk. 1, Teachers' bk. (App. to pubs. for price.) Appleton.
Dauncey, *Mrs.* C. An Englishwoman in the Philippines. *$3.50 net. Dutton.
Freer, W: B. Philippine experiences of an American teacher. **$1.50 net. Scribner.
Hopper, J. Caybigan: [stories.] †$1.50. McClure, P.
McGregor, R: C. Birds from Mindoro and small adjacent islands. [Also] Notes on three rare Luzon birds. gratis. Bu. Public Pr.
Pohlman, A. My army experiences. $1. B'way Pub.
Smith, W. D: Coal deposits of Batan Island, with notes on the geology of adjacent region. gratis. Bu. Pub. Pr.
Wentworth, G: A. First book in arithmetic for the Philippine Islands. $1.12. Ginn.
See also **Bataks;—Igorot.**
Philippine Islands, Mining Bureau bulletins. 8°. Bu. Pub. Pr.
—Smith. Coal deposits of Batan Island. gratis.
Philips, G: Morris.
Nation and state: text-bk. on civil government. '06(F3) D. 88 c. Sower.
Phillimore, J: Swinnerton.
Index verborum Propertianus. '06(Ap28) D. $1.50. Oxford Univ.
Phillips, A. Lyman, comp.
A bachelor's cupboard. '06(D29) D. $1. J: W. Luce.
Phillips, Alex. Lacy, D.D.
Call of the home land: study in home missions. '06(D1) il. 12°, 50 c.; pap., 35 c. Presb. Pub.
Phillips, D: Graham.
The fortune hunter. '06(Je2) il. D. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.
Phillips, Rev. G. E.
Extinction of the ancient hierarchy: acc. of the death in prison of the eleven bishops honored at Rome amongst the martyrs of the Elizabethan persecution. '06(Ja13) il. 8°, *$3 net. Herder.
Phillips, H: Wallace.
Mr. Scraggs introduced by Red Saunders. [Presentation ed.] '06(Ja20) D. †$1.25. Grafton Press.
Red Saunders' pets and other critters. '06 My19) il. D. †$1.25. McClure, P.
Phillips, I: Newton, rep.
See Illinois. *Supt. ct.* Repts.
Phillips, Le Roy, comp.
Bibliography of the writings of Henry James. '06(D8) O. **$3 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Phillips, Stephen.
Nero: [a tragedy.] '06(Mr24) D. **$1.25 net; (Ap14) 8°, Large pap. ed., limited, Japanese vellum, **$5 net. Macmillan.
Phillips, Wa. Shelley.
Two young Crusoes. '06(F10) il. D. $1. Star Pub.
Phillips, Wendell.
William Lloyd Garrison: eulogy at the funeral of Garrison, May 28, 1879. '06 (My12) D. (Old South leaflets.) pap., 5 c. Old South Work.
Phillips, W: Wallace.
The pets. '06(O13) il. D. †50 c. McClure, P.
Phillips Exeter ser. 12°, †$1.25. Lothrop, L. & S.
—Dudley. With mask and mitt.
PHILLIPSTON, Mass.
Vital records of Phillipston, Mass., to 1849. $1.25. F. P. Rice.
Phillpotts, Eden.
The portreeve. '06(F17) D. †$1.50. Macmillan.
—, and Arnold, Bennett.
Doubloons. '06(N17) D. †$1.50. McClure, P.
Philoctetes. Sophocles. *$1 net. Macmillan
PHILOLOGY.
See **Classical philology;—Language.**
PHILOSOPHY.
Abbot, F. E. Syllogistic philosophy; or, prolegomena to science. 2 v. **$5 net. Little, B. & Co.
Baillie, J. B. Outline of the idealistic construction of experience. *$2.75 net. Macmillan.
Baldwin, J. M., *ed.* Dictionary of philosophy and psychology. In 3 v. v. 3 in 2 pts. ea., $5. Macmillan.
Dietzgen, J. Positive outcome of philosophy. $1. Kerr.
Fullerton, G: S. Introd. to philosophy. *$1.60 net. Macmillan.

PHILOSOPHY.—*Continued.*

Karishka, P., *pseud.* Twentieth century Christ. **$1 net. Lothrop, L. & S.

Lathrop, J: R. T. How a man grows. *$1.25 net. Jennings.

Laurie, S. S. Synthetica: meditations epistemological and ontological. 2 v. per set, *$7 net. Longmans.

Mill, J: S. Dissertations and discussions. 50 c.; $1. Dutton.

Ormond, A. T: Concepts of philosophy. *$4 net. Macmillan.

Rand, B:, *comp.* Bibliog. of philosophy, psychology and cognate subjects. 2 pts. *$10 net. Macmillan.

Santayana, G: Life of reason. In 5 v. v. 5. **$1.25 net. Scribner.

Studies in philosophy and psychology, by former students of C: E: Garman. **$2.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Sturt, H: Idola theatri: criticism of Oxford thought and thinkers. *$3.25 net. Macmillan.

Wheeler, C: K. Hundredth century philosophy. *$1 net. J. H. West.

See also **Biology;—Christianity;—Ethics;—Evolution;— Future life;—God;—Hinduism;—Idealism;—Imagination; — Liberty;—Logic; — Man; — Mental science; — Metaphysics; — Mind and body;—Mysticism;—Natural religion; — Occultism;—Physics; — Psychology; — Rationalism;—Religion and science;—Science;—Skepticism;—Spiritualism; — Theology; — Time;—Universe; —Will;—*also* Descartes, R.;—Fichte, I. H.;—Green, T. H.**

Philosophy of Christian experience. Clark, H: W. *$1.25 net. Revell.

Philosophy of Goethe's Faust. Davidson, T: 60 c. net. Ginn.

Philosophy of Ingersoll. Ingersoll, R. G. **$1.50 net; **$3 net. P. Elder.

Philosophy of life. Davis, C: G. $1.25. Garner-T.

Philosophy of Peter the printer. Fairman, L. $1. Griffith-S.

Philosophy of religion. Höffding, H. *$3 net. Macmillan.

Philosophy of rest. Fletcher, E. A. 75 c. Dodge.

Phin, J:

Seven follies of science: account of scientific impossibilities and attempts which have been made to solve them. '06(Mr24) il. D. **$1.25 net. Van Nostrand.

PHONETICS.

See **Spelling (Simplified).**

PHONOGRAPHY.

See **Stenography.**

PHONOLOGY.

See **Shakespeare, W:**

Photograms of the year 1906; ed. by the staff of the *Photogram.* '06(N17) D. $1. Tennant.

Photographic record of the Russo-Japanese war. Hare, J. H. $4. Collier.

PHOTOGRAPHY.

Abney, *Sir* W: de W. Instruction in photography. *$2.50 net. Lippincott.

American annual of photography and *Photographic Times* almanac, 1907. $1.25; 75 c. G: Murphy.

Baker, T. T. Color correct photography. 50 c. Tennant.

PHOTOGRAPHY.—*Continued.*

Derr, L: Photography for students of physics and chemistry. *$1.40 net. Macmillan.

Dunne, *Mrs.* M. K. Correspondence course of photograph coloring. $5. M. K. Dunne.

Konig, E. Natural color photography. $1. Tennant.

Marton, A. M. Modern methods of carbon printing. $2.50. A. M. Marton.

Photograms of 1906. $1. Tennant.

Townsend, C. F. Chemistry for photographers. 50 c. Tennant.

See also **Roentgen rays.**

PHOTOTHERAPY.

See **Radiotherapy.**

PHOTOTOPOGRAPHY.

Flemer, J: A. Elem. treatise on phototopographic methods and instruments. $5. Wiley.

PHRENOPATHY.

See **Mental science.**

Phyllis's fortune. Bernard, F. H. 25 c. Dick.

PHYLOGENY.

See **Racial descent.**

Physical basis of mind and morals. Fitch, M. H. $1. Kerr.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY.

See **Chemistry.**

PHYSICAL CULTURE.

See **Gymnastics and physical culture;—Hygiene;—Jiu-jitsu.**

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

Foss, A. F. Hand-bk. and manual of physiography. 25 c. Neeves.

Wright, C. T: Field laboratory and library manual in physical geography. $1. Ginn.

See also **Altitudes; — Climate; — Earth; — Earthquakes;—Geography; — Geology; — Glaciers;—Ice; — Meteorology; — Ocean; —Tides;—Tropics;—*also* Essex Co., Mass.**

PHYSICAL MEASUREMENTS.

See **Physics.**

Physical nature of the child. Rowe, S. H: *90 c. net. Macmillan.

PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

See **Science.**

PHYSICIANS.

Ames, A. Medical reserve corps for the U. S. Army. gratis. Cornman.

Gouley, J: W: S. Conferences on the moral philosophy of medicine. $1.50. Rebman.

Wit and humor of the physician. **80 c. net. Jacobs.

See also **Medical jurisprudence;—Medicine.**

PHYSICS.

Carhart, H: S. Physics for university students. pt. 1. $1.50. Allyn & B.

Cheston, H: C., *and others.* Physics, theoretical and descriptive. $1.25. Heath.

Coleman, S. E. Elements of physics. $1.25. Heath.

Gibbs, J. W. Scientific papers. 2 v. *$4 net. Longmans.

Higgins, L. D. First science book: physics and chemistry. 75 c. Ginn.

McFarland, H. B. Standard reduction factors for gases. $1.50. Wiley.

McMullen, L. B. Forty lessons in physics. $1.25. Holt.

Millikan, R. A., *and* Gale, H: G. First course in physics. $1.25.—Lab'y course in physics for secondary schools. 40 c. Ginn.

PHYSICS.—*Continued.*
Sabine, W. C. **Students' manual of a laboratory course in physical measurements.** $1.25. Ginn.
Sinclair, J. First year's course in practical physics. *40 c. net. Macmillan.
Steele, J. D. Fourteen weeks in physics. $1. Am. Bk.
Twiss, G: R. Lab'y exercises in physics for secondary schools. 80 c. Scott, F. & Co.
Watson, W: Text-bk. of practical physics. $3. Longmans.
See also Air;—Astronomy;—Chemistry;—Dynamics; —Electricity;—Gases;—Heat;—Hydraulic engineering; — Magnetism; — Mathematics; — Mechanics;—Meteorology;—Physical geography; —Radioactivity; — Radium;—Science;—Statics; —Steam;—Water.

PHYSIOGRAPHY.
See Physical geography.

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY.
See Chemistry.

PHYSIOLOGY.
Amadon, A. M. Atlas of physiology and anatomy. **$3.50 net. Little, B. & Co.
Brown, B. M. Good health for girls and boys. 45 c. Heath.
Colton, B. P. Physiology: practical and descriptive. 2 pts, in 1 v. $1.40. Heath.
Eddy, W. H. Experimental physiology and anatomy for high schools. 60 c. Am. Bk.
Guyer, M. F., *and* Pauli, W: O. Lab'y outlines for physiology. 75 c. Univ. of Cin.
Hough, T., *and* Sedgwick, W: T. Human mechanism. $2.50. Ginn.
Howell, W: H: Text-bk. of physiology. $4; $5. Saunders.
Hurty, J: N. Life with health. 60 c. R. K. Row.
Lewis, Le R. Anatomy and physiology for nurses. $1.75. Saunders.
Ostwald, C. W. W. Studies in the toxicity of sea-water for fresh-water animals. 25 c. Univ. of Cal.
Paton, D. N. Essentials of human physiology. *$2.75 net. Keener.
Recent advances in physiology and biochemistry; ed. by Leonard Hill. *$5 net. Longmans.
See also Anatomy;—Biology;—Blood;—Brain;—Digestion; — Embryology; — Heredity;—Hygiene; — Man; — Medicine; — Mind and body;—Nervous system;—Pathology;—Sex;—Woman.
Physiology of plants. Pfeffer, W. v. 3. $6.75. Oxford Univ.
Physiology of the nervous system. Morat, J. P. *$7.50 net. Keener.

Physiopath, pseud.
Buff: a tale for the thoughtful. '06(O27) S. $1. Little, B. & Co.

PIANOFORTE.
Carmiencke, A. G. Mechanics of piano playing. $1.25. C. F. Summy Co.
Esposito, M., *ed.* Early Italian piano music. $2.50; $1.50. Ditson.
Hasluck, P. N., *ed.* Pianos: their construction, tuning and repair. *50 c. net. Cassell.
Pyle, H. W. Pract. treatise on tuning and repairing the pianoforte. $5. Pepper.

Piatt, J: Ja.
How the bishop built his college in the woods: [Kenyon College.] '06(S22) il. por. 12°, 75 c. Clarke.

Piccolo (The). Richards, *Mrs.* L. E. H. $1. Estes.

Pichon, J. E.
Premières notions de vocabulaire et de lecture. '06(D1) il. D. (Méthode directe pour l'enseignement des langues vivantes; application au Français.) bds., 40 c. Oxford Univ.

Pickering, Sidney.
Basket of fate. '06(D1) D. $1.50. Longmans.

Pickthall, Marmaduke.
House of Islam. '06(O6) D. †$1.50. *Appleton.

Picón, Jacinto Octavio.
La prudente, y otros cuentos; ed., with introd., notes and vocab. by W: T: Faulkner. '06(F10) por. S. *50 c. net. Koehler.

Picture books. *See* Caldecott, R.

Picture of Dorian Gray. Wilde, O. **$1.50 net. Brentano's.

PICTURES.
See Drawings; — Engravers and engravings; — Painters and paintings;—Portraits.

Pictures from English literature. Hamlin, S. A. 60 c. Educ. Pub.

Pictures of old England. Pauli, R. 50 c. Dutton.

Picturesque Brittany. Bell, *Mrs.* N. R. E. M. *$3.50 net. Dutton.

Pidgin, C: Felton.
Corsican lovers. '06(Mr24) il. D. $1.50. B. W. Dodge.
Hidden man. '06(N3) D. (Love and laughter lib.) 50 c. Mayhew.
Sarah Bernhardt Brown and what she did in a country town. '06(F10) il. D. $1.50. J. K. Waters.

Piece work rate-setting table for seven, eight, nine and ten hour day. Kline, A. L. $5. Glennon.

Pier, Arth. Stanwood.
Harding of St. Timothy's. '06(O6) il. D. †$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.

Pier, Garrett Chatfield.
Egyptian antiquities in the Pier collection. pt. 1. '06(D15) pls. f°, *$4 net. Univ. of Chic.

Pierce, Carl Horton.
Scientific salesmanship. '06(Je2) S. $1. Holden & M.

Pierce, C: Campbell, D.D.
Hunger of the heart for faith, and other sermons del. at the Cathedral open-air services, Washington, D. C.; introd. by the Bp. of Washington. '06(Ap7) por. D. *$1 net. Young Churchman.

Pierce, Ja. Oscar.
Studies in constitutional history. '06(D22) D. *$1.50 net. H. W. Wilson.

Pierce, Rob. Fletcher Young.
Pencil points for preacher and teacher; introd. by Rev. Rob. S. MacArthur. '06 (Mr24) il. D. *$1.25 net. Revell.

Pierpont, Ja.
Lectures on the theory of functions of real variables. v. 1. '06(My12) diagrs., O. $4.50. Ginn.

Pierson, Arth. Tappan, D.D.
Bible and spiritual criticism: 2d ser. of the Exeter Hall lectures on the Bible del. in London, 1904. '06(F3) D. **$1 net. Baker & T.

Pierson, Delevan Leonard, ed.
Pacific Islanders from savages to saints: chaps. from the life stories of famous missionaries and native converts. '06 (D8) D. **$1 net. Funk.

PIG.
See **Hog.**

Pig book. '06(Jl21) il. obl. T. **50 c. net; leath., **$1.25 net; pig skin, **$2.50 net. Jacobs.

Pig book for men, women and children. '06 (N3) obl. S. bds., 75 c. Saalfield.

Pigeon comp. ser. il. D. †$1.25. Lothrop, L. & S.

—Doyle. Jimmie Suter.

Pigs is pigs. Butler, E. P. †50 c. McClure, P.

Pike, Godfrey Holden.
Dr. Parker and his friends. '06(S1) il. 12°, *$1.50 net. Wessels.

Pike, H: Lee Mitchell.
Our little Panama cousin. '06(S1) il. D. (Little cousin ser.) 60 c. L. C. Page.

Pike, Oliver G.
In bird-land with fieldglass and camera. 2d popular ed. '06(D15) il. D. 60 c. Wessels.

Pilgrim and the pioneer. Bell, J: C. $1. Int. Pub. Assoc.

Pilgrim ser.; advanced course. S. pap. Pilgrim Press.

—Wood *and* Hall. Early days of Israel. pt. 1. *15 c. net.

Pilgrim-walks in Rome. Chandlery, P. J. *$1.60 net. Herder.

Pilgrimages to old homes. Moss, F. *$7 net. Lane.

Pilgrim's hospice. Smith, D: *$1.25 net. Armstrong.

Pilgrim's progress. *See* Bunyan, J:

Pilgrim's staff. Carrington, F. R. 75 c. Duffield.

Pilgrim's teacher. Wilson, W. $1. U. G. Drake.

Pilgrims in the region of faith. Hutton, J: A. 75 c. Jennings.

Pilots of the Republic. Hulbert, A. B. *$1.50 net. McClurg.

PIMA INDIANS.
Hrdlicka, A. Notes on the Pima of Arizona. gratis. New Era Print.

Pinckney, Sue.
In the Southland. '06(Je2) 12°, $1.50. Neale.

Pinero, Arth. Wing.
The rocket: comedy. [French's standard library ed.] '06(N3) 12°, pap., 50 c. S: French.

Pink Typhoon. Robertson, H. †$1. Scribner.

Pinkey Perkins. *See* Hammond, H.

PINKS.
See **Carnations.**

Pinkston, Lois, Lady.
Earl of Rossville Hall. '06(S22) 12°, $1.50. Neale.

Pioneer days of Oregon history. Clarke, S. A. *$3 net. Gill.

Pioneer life in Fox River Valley, Wis. McLenegan, A. S. 50 c. State Hist., Wis.

Pioneers of progress. Bland, T: A: $1.25. T: A: Bland

Pipe of desire. Barton, G: E: *$1.25 net. Old Corner.

Piper, Paul, pseud.
See Eaton, S.

Pipes of Pan. Carman, B. *$2 net; *$5 net. L. C. Page.

Piramus, Denis.
La vie Seint Edmund le Rei: Anglo-Norman poem of the 12th century; ed., with introd. and notes, by Flo. Leftwich Ravenel. '06(Ag4) O. (Bryn Mawr College monographs.) pap., $1. Winston.

Pirani, Eugenio.
See Powell, Alma Webster.

Pitcher of cream. Robinson, R. 50 c. Pentecostal.

Pitfalls of speculation. Gibson, T: $1. Moody Corporation.

Pitman, Sir I:
Practical business letters in shorthand. '06 (Mr10) S. pap., 35 c. Pitman.
Reporter's assistant. 7th (20th century.) rev. enl. ed. '06(Ja13) S. bds., 50 c. Pitman.
Short course in shorthand. '06(Ap14) S. $1.25.—Key. (Ag4) S. 50 c. Pitman.
Shorthand writing exercises and examination tests. 20th century ed. '06(O6) D. 75 c. Pitman.

Pitman's phonography adapted to Esperanto. Ledger, G: *50 c. net. Pitman.

Pitt, Rev. Sherman Grant.
Notes on the Epworth League devotional meeting topics. 1st ser., 1907. '06(D15) S. pap., 15 c. Eaton & M.

Pitt, W:, Earl of Chatham.
Correspondence, with colonial governors and military and naval commissioners in America; ed. by Gertrude Selwyn Kimball. '06(D15) 2 v., il. 8°, **$6 net. Macmillan.

Pittman, H. D.
Belle of the Bluegrass Country: studies in black and white. '06(Ag4) il. D. $1.50. C. M. Clark.

Pittmann, Philip, Captain.
Present state of European settlements on the Mississippi; reprint of 1770 ed. (Fk. Heywood Hodder.) '06(Je30) 8°, *$3 net. A. H. Clark.

PITTSBURG, Pa.
Digby, P. G., *comp.* Rules regulating practice of the state and federal cts. sitting at Pittsburg. $10. Emrich.
Stiefel, H. C. Slices from a long loaf: facts and figures about Pittsburg's greatness. $1.25. Bissell Block.
Stiefel, H. C. Slices from a long loaf: facts and figures about Pittsburg's greatness. $1. J. S. Ogilvie.

Pixie Pickles. Farrow, G: E: $1.50. Warne.

PIZARRO, Francisco.
Ober, F: A. Pizarro and the conquest of Peru. **$1 net. Harper.

Place and function of the Sunday school in the church. Paret, W: *50 c. net. Whittaker.

Place of magic in the intellectual history of Europe. Thorndike, L. *75 c. net. Macmillan.

Plaideurs (Les). Racine, J. B. 30 c. Heath.

Planets and people: Ormsby's annual prognosticator and year-book of the heavens. '06(Ja20) nar. O. pap., $1. F. E. Ormsby.

Plant breeding. Bailey, L. H. **$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Plant response as a means of physiological investigation. Bose, J. C. $7. Longmans.

Plantation and up-to-date humorous negro stories. Sullivan, T. P. 25 c. Donohue.

Plantation sketches. Devereaux, *Mrs.* M. $1.50. Riverside Press.

Planter's guide. Roe, E: T: $1. Hertel.

PLANTS.
See Botany, and references under that subject.

Plantz, S:
The church and the social problem. '06 (S1) O. *$1.25 net. Jennings.

PLASTER.
See Cement.

PLASTERING.
Millar, W: Plastering, plain and decorative. *$7.50 net. Lane.

PLATE GLASS.
See Glass.

Plato.
Opera; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit, Joannes Burnet. v. 4, Insunt Clitopho Timaeus Critias seorsum impressi. '06(Ja27) D. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) pap., 50 c. Oxford Univ.

Opera; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit, Joannes Burnet. v. 4, Tetralogiam viii continens. '06(Ja27) D. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) India pap. ed., $2.75. Oxford Univ.

The Euthyphro, Apology, and Crito; introd., tr. and notes by F. M. Stawell. '06(Jl14) front. S. $1. Putnam.

Theætetus and Philebus; tr. and explained by H. F. Carlill. '06(Ap7) 12°, (New classical lib.) *$1 net. Macmillan.

Selections; introd. and notes by L. L. Forman. New ed. '06(Ap7) 12°, (Classical ser.) *$1.90 net. Macmillan.

Platt, C:
Manual of qualitative analysis and of medical chemistry. 5th ed., rewritten and enl. '06(Ag25) 8°, *$2 net. McVey.

Plaut, Hermann.
Japanese conversation-grammar. '06(Jl7) map, D. (Method Gaspey-Otto-Sauer.) *$2.10 net. Brentano's.

Playfair, W. S.
See Allbutt, T: Clifford, *M.D.*

Playhouse ser. D. Brentano's.
—Poel, *comp.* Lilies that fester. **$1 net.

Playmates: a primer. Haliburton, M. W. 25 c. B. F. Johnson.

Playright and copyright in all countries. Colles, W: M. *$2.50 net. Macmillan.

PLAYS.
Akerstrom, U. Doctor by courtesy. 25 c. Dick.

Banks, C: E. An American woman. 25 c. Dramatic.

Barton, G: E: Pipe of desire, and other plays. *$1.25 net. Old Corner.

Bernard, F. H. Phyllis's fortune. 25 c. Dick.

PLAYS.—*Continued.*
Blaney, C: E. Mr. Blarney from Ireland.—Old Isaacs from the Bowery. ea., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Burton, R: Rahab. **$1.25 net. Holt.

Calderon de la Barca, P. Eight dramas. $1.50. Macmillan.

Carr, J. W: C. Tristram and Iseult. (privately pr.) Knickerbocker Press.

Carroll, *Mrs.* S. F. Dress rehearsal. 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Chapman, G:, *and* Shirley, J. Tragedie of Chabot, Admirall of France. $1.50; $1.25. Univ. of Penn.; [Winston.]

Churchill, W. The title mart. **75 c. net. Macmillan.

Colles, W: M., *and* Hardy, H. Playright and copyright in all countries. *$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Crane, E. M. Bachelor maids' reunion.—In the ferry house.—Next door. ea., 25 c. Dick.

Dale, H. C. Squire's stratagem.—Squire's tragedy. ea., 25 c. Dick.

Dargan, *Mrs.* O. T. Lords and lovers, and other dramas. **$1.50 net. Scribner.

Davis, R: H. Farces: The dictator; The galloper; "Miss Civilization." **$1.50 net. Scribner.

Everyman: a morality play. *25 c. net. Herder.

Fitch, W: C. The climbers.—Stubbornness of Geraldine. ea., **75 c. net. Macmillan.

Ford, J: The broken heart. 45 c.; 65 c. Macmillan.

Greene, R. Plays and poems of Rob. Greene. *$6 net. Oxford Univ.

Hale, H. G., *and* Hall, N. M., *comps.* Moses the liberator.—Nehemiah the builder.—Story of David and Jonathan.—Story of Jacob.—Story of Joseph and his brethren.—Story of Solomon. ea., 10 c. Pilgrim Press.

Hardy, T: The dynasts. In 3 pts. pt. 2. *$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Hershey, A. J. Unexpected guest. 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Hobart, M. E. J. Little pilgrims and the book beloved. *$1 net. Longmans.

Hollweck, F. G. Seal of confession. *25 c. net. Herder.

Irish, M. Tableaux and scenic readings. 25 c. T. S. Denison.

Jones, H: A. Michael and his lost angel. 75 c. Macmillan.

Julian, C: Last of the Stuarts. $1.50. Reinert.

Kane, H. P. Dianthe's desertion.—Her nephew-in-law elect. ea., 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Kathleen Mavourneen. 15 c. Dick.

Le Brandt, J. Girl from Porto Rico. 25 c. Dick.

McIntyre, J: T: Bowery night school. 15 c.—Dime lunch. 15 c.—One girl in a thousand. 15 c.—Sketches, skits and stunts. 50 c.; 30 c.—Swell cracksman. 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Mackaye, P. W. Jeanne d'Arc. **$1.25 net. Macmillan.

PLAYS.—*Continued.*

MacKaye, *Mrs.* S. Pride and prejudice. $1.25. Duffield.

Mann, A. S. Prince Ivo of Bohemia. **$1 net. Grafton Press.

Marble, T: L. The patriot. 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Merington, M. Captain Lettarblair. $1.50. Bobbs-M.

Noyes, I: P. Ways of life. gratis. I: P. Noyes.

Oehlenschläger, A. G. Axel and Valborg. **$1 net. Grafton Press.

Palmer, B. E. Point of view.—Professor's truant gloves. ea., 15 c. Dick.

Parkinson, R. L. Irish detective. 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Pedigo, N. With a bum show out West: monologues, stories, etc. 25 c. N. Pedigo.

Phillips, S. Nero. **$1.25 net; **$5 net. Macmillan.

Pinero, A. W. The rocket. 50 c. S: French.

Poel, W:, *comp.* Lilies that fester. [Also] Love's constancy. **$1 net. Brentano's.

Rives, A. Augustine the man. **$1.50 net. Lane.

Robertson, T: W: David Garrick. 15 c. Dick.

Ropp, E. O. Pocahontas. $1. Universal Pub.

Rostand, E. The romancers. 25 c. W. H. Baker.

Sauter, E. Faithless favorite.—The poisoners. (privately pr.) E. Sauter.

Shaw, G: B. Plays: pleasant and unpleasant. 2 v. **$2.50 net.—Three plays for Puritans. **$1.25 net. Brentano's.

Shelland, H. E. After the ball. 15 c. Dick.

Swartout, N. L. The toastmaster. 25 c. Dramatic.

Ulrich, C: Dawn of liberty.—"Nuggets." ea., 25 c. Dramatic.

Viereck, G: S. Game at love. $1.25. Brentano's.

White, *Mrs.* G. M. Lured from home.—Ruled off the turf.—Secrets of the Polia.—The warning bell. ea., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Wilde, O. Duchess of Padua. [Also] Salome. *$1 net; *$2.50 net. Buckles.

Wilde, O. Salome. *$3.50 net; $1. Lane.

Wilde, O. Salome. *$1 net. J: W. Luce.

Wills, A. E. Among the Berkshires. 25 c.—Benjamin, Benny and Ben. 15 c. Dick.

Young, *Sir* C: L. Drifted apart. 15 c. Dick.

See also Actors and actresses;—Dialogues;—Drama and dramatists; —*also* plays in foreign languages.

Playtime. Murray, C. 50 c. Little, B. & Co.

Plea and the pioneers in Virginia. Hodge, F: A. $1. F: A. Hodge.

Plea of the Disciples of Christ. Moore, W: T: *25 c. net. Chr. Century.

PLEADING AND PRACTICE.

Groom, C: A. Quiz compend on the principles of common law pleading. $1. W. H. Anderson.

Hinton, E: W., *ed.* Selection of cases on law of pleading under modern codes. $5. Callaghan.

PLEADING AND PRACTICE.—*Continued.*

New York [State.] Rules of practice of the cts. of the state, etc. $1.50. M. Bender.

Nichols, C. A. Pleading and practice in cts. of record of N. Y. v. 4. $6. M. Bender.

See also Actions at law;—Forms (*in law*);—Law;—Trials;—*also* names of states.

Pleasant thought year book. Du Bois, M. R. J. 75 c. Tuttle, M. & T.

Plodding Turtle's story. Prentice, A. †50 c. Burt.

Plot within a plot. Coryell, J: R. 10 c. Street & S.

Plow-woman (The). Gates, E. †$1.50. McClure, P.

PLUMBING.

Ball, C: B., *and* Sherriff, H. T. Plumbing catechism. $1. Domestic Engineering.

Clow, G: B. Pract. up-to-date plumbing. $1.50. Drake.

Starbuck, R. M. Mechanical drawing for plumbers. $1.50. Plumbers' Tr. Journ.

Plummer, Alex., and Power, R: H., comps.

Army horse in accident and disease. '06 (S22) il. 8°, 50 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Pluralis intensivus in Hebrew. Ember, A. 40 c. A. Ember.

Plutarch, [Lat. Plutarchus.]

Works. New lib. ed. by A. H. Clough, W. W. Goodwin and R. W. Emerson. '06 (O20) 10 v., front. 8°, $25; mor., $50; Lives, in 5 v., $12.50; Essays, etc., in 5 v., $12.50. Little, B. & Co.

Lives; tr. by W. R. Frazer. v. 1. '06 (Ap14); v. 2 (Ag18) 12°, (New classical lib.) ea., *$1 net. Macmillan.

Lives; tr. fr. the Greek by Aubrey Stewart and G: Long. 4 v. '06(My12) 12°, (York lib.) 80 c.; leath., $1.25. Macmillan.

PLUTARCH.

Hadzsits, G: D. Prolegomena to a study of the ethical ideal of Plutarch and the Greeks of the 1st century. 75 c. Univ. of Cin.

Norton, G., *comp. and ed.* Le Plutarque de Montaigne; sel. from Amyot's tr. of Plutarch. **$1.25 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Plutarque (Le) de Montaigne. Norton, G., *comp. and ed.* **$1.25 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Plympton, Almira George.

Old-home day at Hazeltown. '06(O20) D. †$1.25. Little, B. & Co.

POCAHONTAS.

Dorsey, E. L. Pocahontas. 25 c. E. L. Dorsey.

Smith, E. B. Story of Pocahontas and Captain John Smith. **$2.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Pocahontas: [a play.] Ropp, E. O. $1. Universal Pub.

Pocket-book of mechanical engineering. Sames, C: M. $1.50. C: M. Sames.

Pocket manual of homœopathic materia medica. Boericke, W: *$3.50 net. Boericke & R.

Pocket standard dictionary of musical terms. Coon, O. 40 c. Fischer.

Poe, Clarence Hamilton.
See Burkett, C: W:
Poe, Edg. Allan.
Selected poems and tales; ed., with introd. and notes, by C: M. Graves. '06(Mr31) 16°, (Series of Eng. classics.) 35 c. Silver.
Poe, Edgar Allan.
Leigh, O. Edgar Allan Poe, the man, the master, the martyr. *$1.25 net. Morris.
Poel, W:, comp.
Lilies that fester: adapted from the play "Arden of Faversham." [Also] Love's constancy: an episode in the play of "Edward the Third." '06(Jl7) D. (Playhouse ser.) **$1 net. Brentano's.
Poems for young Americans. Carleton, W. $1.25. Harper.
Poems from desk and door-step. Raze, F. D. $2. F. D. Raze.
Poems in prose. Wilde, O. 50 c. Lit. Collector.
Poems of Italy. Carducci, G. **$1 net. Grafton Press.
Poems of sentiment. Harman, C. B. $1. Harman Pub.
Poems of sentiment. Wilcox, *Mrs.* E. W. $1; $1.25; $2. Conkey.
Poems of sentiment and humor. Due, J. J. C. $1. O. G. Due.
Poésies choisies. Musset, L: C: A. de. 70 c. Oxford Univ.
Poet and the parish. Moss, M. †$1.50. Holt.
Poetry.
Bailey, P. J. "Festus" treasury. 10 c. Broadbent Press.
Baldwin, J., *ed.* Nine choice poems of Longfellow, Lowell, Macaulay, Byron, Browning and Shelley. 25 c. Am. Bk.
Blake, K. D., *and* Alexander, G., *eds.* Graded poetry readers. nos. 6-8. ea., 20 c. Maynard, M. & Co.
Braithwaite, W: S., *comp. and ed.* Book of Elizabethan verse. **$2 net; **$3 net. Turner.
Browne, F. F., *comp.* Golden poems. $1.50. McClurg.
Carrington, F. R., *comp.* Pilgrim's staff: poems divine and moral. 75 c. Duffield.
Collins, J: C. Studies in poetry and criticism. $2.50. Macmillan.
Gale, N. A Norman Gale treasury. 10 c. Broadbent Press.
Lewis, C. M. Principles of English verse. **$1.25 net. Holt.
Long, A: W., *comp.* American poems, 1776-1900. 90 c. Am. Bk.
Palgrave, F. T. Golden treasury. 35 c.; 75 c. Crowell.
Palgrave, F. T. Golden treasury. *40 c. net. Longmans.
Palgrave, F. T. Golden treasury. 50 c.; 75 c. Macmillan.
Shackford, M. H. First book of poetics. 50 c. B: H. Sanborn.
Stubbs, C: W: The Christ of English poetry. *$2 net. Dutton.
Turpin, E. H: L., *ed.* Poems for reading and selections for memorizing in the 8th year. 25 c. Maynard, M. & Co.
Vaughn, S., *comp.* 700 limerick lyrics. 75 c. Carey-S.

Poetry.—*Continued.*
Wells, C., *comp.* Whimsey anthology. **$1.25 net. Scribner.
Wordsworth, W: Poems chosen by W: Wordsworth for an album. 90 c. Oxford Univ.
See also **Accent;—Ballads;—Children's poetry;—Drama and dramatists;—Epigrams;—Hymns;—Love; — Prosody; — Quotations; — Songs; — Versification.**
Poetry and the individual. Alexander, H. B. **$1.50 net. Putnam.
Poets.
Dawson, W: J. Makers of English poetry. *$1.50 net. Revell.
Johnson, S: Lives of the English poets. 3 v. $10.50. Oxford Univ.
Poets and poetry of the 19th century. See Miles, A. H., *ed.*
Pohlman, And.
My army experiences '06(D15) il. 12°, $1. B'way Pub.
Poincaré, Jules Henri.
Principles of mathematical physics; tr. by G: Bruce Halsted. '06(Ag4) 8°, pap., 25 c. G: B. Halsted.
Point of view. Palmer, B. E. 15 c. Dick.
Point of view in history. Foster, W: E. gratis. W: E. Foster.
Point of view of modern education. Marsh, H. A. 60 c. Public Sch. Pub.
Points of view. Austin, L: F: *$1.50 net. Lane.
Poisoners (The). Sauter, E. (privately pr.) E. Sauter.
Poisons.
Cabot, R. C., *ed.* Diseases of metabolism and of the blood, animal parasites, toxicology. $5. Appleton.
Reese, J: J. Text-bk. of medical jurisprudence and toxicology *$3 net. Blakiston.
Riley, C. M. Toxicology. *$1.50 net. Blakiston.
See also **Auto-intoxication; — Medical jurisprudence.**
Poland.
Petre, F. L. Napoleon's campaign in Poland, 1806-1807. *$3.50 net. Lane.
Polar regions.
See Antarctic regions;—Arctic regions.
Pole, Ma. Tudor.
Wonder of life: a talk with children about sex; introd. by Lady Isabel Margesson. '06(Ja13) S. (Kirk sex ser.) pap., *25 c. net. Fowler & W.
Police.
Guthrie, T: H. Police code. $2. T: H. Guthrie.
McAdoo, W: Guarding a great city: [New York.] **$2 net. Harper.
O'Reilly, J. J: E: How to become a patrolman. 25 c. Chief.
Policy of France toward the Mississippi Valley. Turner, F: J. $1. F: J. Turner.
Polite pupil. Hetterich, G. J. 25 c. G. J. Hetterich.
Political development of Porto Rico. Wilson, E: S. $1. Heer.
Political economy.
American Economic Assoc. Papers read at the 18th annual meeting, Baltimore, Md., Dec. 27-29, 1905. $1. Macmillan.
Crozier, J: B. Wheel of wealth. $4.50. Longmans.

POLITICAL ECONOMY.—*Continued.*

Fitzsimmons, O. K. Metamorphose; involving regeneration of individual and race, and the solution of the great problem of poverty. $2. Progress Pub. Co.

Jevons, H. S. Essays on economics. *$1.60 net. Macmillan.

Laurens, H: Henry Laurens pamphlets. 3 papers. ea., 10 c. H: Laurens.

Lloyd, H: D. Man, the social creator. **$2 net. Doubleday, P.

Raper, C: L. Principles of wealth and welfare. *$1.10 net. Macmillan.

Seligman, E. R. A. Principles of economics. $2.25. Longmans

See also Banks and banking;—Capital and labor;—Charities; — Commerce; — Competition;—Co-operation; — Credit; — Exchange;—Finance;—Interest;—Labor and laboring classes:—Land;—Money;—Monopolies;—Municipal ownership;—Panics; — Poor;—Property; — Social science;—Socialism; — Stocks; — Strikes; — Tariff;—Taxation;—Trade-unions; — Trusts; — Wages;—Wealth.

Political history of England. *See* Hunt, W:

Political history of Europe. Carroll. B. H. $2. Baylor Univ.

Political history of the State of New York. Alexander, De A. S. **$5 net. Holt.

POLITICAL SCIENCE.

Alger, G: W: Moral overstrain. **$1 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Ashley, P. Local and central government: comparative study of England, France, Prussia and U. S. *$3 net. Dutton.

Bridgman, R. L. World organization. 50 c. Ginn.

Foster, J: W. The relation of the diplomacy to foreign missions. 50 c. Sewanee Univ.

Johnson, P. C. Senator Sorghum's primer of politics. 50 c.; $1. Altemus.

Leacock, S. Elements of political science. **$1.75 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Mill, J: S. Considerations on representative government.—Dissertations and discussions. ea., 50 c.; $1. Dutton.

Seckerson, F: C. Manual of civics for the city of N. Y. $1. F: C. Seckerson.

Strong, J., *and others, eds.* Social progress, 1906. **$1 net. Baker & T.

Wise, J: Law of nature in government. 5 c. Old South Work.

World (The) and its peoples. $10. Rand, McN. & Co.

Wrixon, *Sir* H. Pattern nation. *$1 net. Macmillan.

See also Church and state;—Cities;—Citizenship;—Constitutions;—Declaration of Independence;—Democracy; — Diplomacy; — Elections;—Finance;—Immigration;—Labor and laboring-classes; — Law; — Liberty; — Local government; — Monroe doctrine; — Municipal government; — Municipal ownership; — Naturalization; — Negroes;—Parties (*political*):— Patriotism; — Police;—Political economy;—Prisons;—Property;—Slavery;—Social science;—Socialism; — Statistics;—Suffrage; — Towns; — Trusts; — Villages;—War;—*also* names of states and countries.

Politics of utility. MacKaye, J. **$2.50 net. Little, B. & Co.

Polk, J. M.

Memories of the lost cause: stories and adventures of a Confederate soldier in Gen. R. E. Lee's army, 1861-1865; and Ten years in South America. '06(F17) por. 8°, pap., 25 c. J. M. Polk.

Pollard, Alb. F:

Henry VIII. New ed. [Bibliog. foot-notes.] '06(My12) por. 8°, *$2.60 net. Longmans.

Pollock, Fk. Lillie.

Treasure trail. '06(Je9) front. D. $1.25. L. C. Page.

Pollock, F:

Principles of contract at law and in equity. 3d Am. fr. the 7th Eng. ed., with annots. and add. by G. H. Wald and S: Williston. '06(Ja20) O. shp., $6. Baker, V. & Co.

Polly. Clifford, *Mrs.* M. L. $1.25. Caldwell.

Polly and the aunt. Blatchford, M. E. †75 c. Houghton, M. & Co.

Polly and the other girls. Swett, S. M. 50 c. Altemus.

Polly of the pines. Thompson, A. E. †$1.25. Lothrop, L. & S.

Polly's predicament. Rhoades, N. †$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.

POLO.

Drybough, T. B. Polo. *$4 net. Longmans.

Polyphase currents. Still, A. $2.50. Macmillan.

Polyphonic period. *See* Oxford history of music.

POLYZOA.

See Bryozoa.

Poma floor work for lodge staffs. Carpenter, H. M. $1. H. M. Carpenter.

Pomeroy, C. P., rep.

See California. *District cts. of appeal.* Repts.

Pomeroy, J: Norton, jr.

Treatise on equitable remedies; supp. to Pomeroy's Equity jurisprudence. In 2 v. v. 2. '06(F3) O. shp., $6. Bancroft-W.

PONCA INDIANS.

Dorsey, G: A. Ponca sun dance. $1. Field Columbian Museum.

Pond in the marshy meadow. Woodruff, A. H. $1.50. Saalfield.

PONTIAC CONSPIRACY.

Richardson, *Major* J: Wacousta: [fiction.] $1.50. McClurg.

Poole, Abram, jr., il., and McFadden, Marion H. P., comp.

Babies' hymnal. '06(D1) Q. bds., *$1.25 net. McClurg.

Poole, Cecil Percy.

Designs for small dynamos and motors. '06 (S1) il. 8°, *$2 net. McGraw.

Wiring handbook with complete labor saving tables and digest of underwriters' rules. '06(F24) il. nar. O. leath., *$1 net. McGraw.

Poole, Ernest.

The voice of the street. '06(J114) il. 16°, †$1.50. Barnes.

Poole, Jos.

Practical telephone handbook and guide to the telephonic exchange. 3d ed., rewritten and enl. '06(Ja13) il. 12°, *$2 net. Macmillan.

Poole, Reginald Lane.

See Hunt, W:

Poole, Sylvester.

See Tupes, C. H.

POOR (The).
Brandt, L. 574 family deserters and their families. $1; 60 c. Charity Organ.
Carlisle, W. *and* V: Continental outcast: land colonies and poor law relief. *60 c. net. Wessels.
See also Capital and labor;—Charities;—Children;—Immigration;—Labor and laboring classes;—Lodging houses;—Tramps.
Poor girl's passion. Warden, G. 10 c. Street & S.
Poor little Dutch doll. '06(S22) col. il. Tt. (Dean's rag books, Dwarf ser.) bds., 25 c. Int. Art.
Pope, Alex.
Rape of the lock, and other poems; ed., with introd. and notes, by T: Marc Parrott. '06(D8) por. S. (Standard Eng. classics.) 30 c. Ginn.
Pope, C: H:, comp.
Merriam genealogy in England and America. '06(D1) il. 8°, pors. facsims., tabs., $9. C: H: Pope.
See also Tobey, *Rev.* Rufus Babcock.
Pope, G: Uuglow, D.D.
Hdbk. of the ordinary dialect of the Tamil language. pt. 4, Eng. Tamil dict. 7th ed. '06(Je23) O. $1.75. Oxford Univ.
POPES.
Nielsen, F. Hist. of the Papacy in 19th cent. 2 v. *$7.50 net. Dutton.
See also Apostolic succession.
Popular dishes. Colling, E. M. 40 c.; 50 c. Derrick.
Popular educator ser. 12°. Educ. Pub.
—Eaton. Drill problems in arithmetic. bk. 1. 30 c.
Populäre geschichte der stadt Peoria. Bess, F. B. $4. F. B. Bess.
PORCELAIN.
See Ceramics.
Porrentruy, L. Antoine de.
Saint of the eucharist, Saint Paschal Baylon, patron of eucharistic associations; adpt. fr. the French by Father Oswald Staniforth. '06(Ja13) il. pors. 12°, *$1 net. Upton.
Porta linguarum Orientalium. O. Lemcke.
—Delitzsch. Assyrische grammatik. *$5 net.
Portal, Frederic, Baron de.
Comparison of Egyptian symbols with those of the Hebrews; tr. fr. the Fr. by J: W. Simons. '06(Mr31) il. D. $1. Macoy.
Porter, Alfr. W.
Intermediate course of mechanics. '06 (Ap21) 8°, *$1.50 net. Dutton.
Porter, Arth. E.
See Thresh, J: C.
Porter, C:
School hygiene and the laws of health. '06 (D29) S. $1.25. Longmans.
Porter, Horace, General.
Campaigning with Grant. [New trade ed.] '06(O6) il. por. maps, O. **$1.80 net. Century Co.
Porter, Rose, comp.
Daily joy and daily peace. '06(O20) il. S. 50 c.; limp leath., $1. Crowell.
Porter, Sydney.
See Henry, O., *pseud.*
Porter, T: F.
City songs and country carols. '06(N3) D. $1.50. Badger.
Porterfield, C:, ed.
See American and English ency. of law.
Portfolio of bird portraits. Horsfall, B. $4. McClure, P.
Portfolio of Buddhist art. Carus, P. 50 c. Open Court.
PORTLAND CEMENT.
See Cement.
PORTO RICO.
Fowles, G: M. Down in Porto Rico. *75 c. net. Eaton & M.
United States. Porto Rico federal repts. v. 1. $5 Lawyers' Co-op.
Wilson, E: S. Political development of Porto Rico. $1. Heer.
Portrait biographies. *See* Macmillan's.
Portrait of Mr. W. H. Wilde, O. 50 c. Lit. Collector.
PORTRAITS.
A. L. A. portrait index. $3. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Collier, J: Art of portrait painting. *$3.50 net. Cassell.
Moorhouse, L. Souvenir album of noted Indian photographs. $1. East Oregonian.
Oxford University. Il. catalog of loan coll. of portraits of Eng. historical personages, 1714-1837, exhibited in the Examination schools. **$2.50 net. Oxford Univ.
Portraits and jewels of Mary Stuart. Lang, A. *$2.75 net. Macmillan.
Portreeve (The). Phillpotts, E. †$1.50. Macmillan.
PORTUGAL.
Nevinson, H: W. A modern slavery. **$2 net. Harper.
Posey, W: Campbell, and Spiller, W: Gibson, eds.
Eye and nervous system: their diagnostic relations. '06(Je30) il. pl. 8°, **$6 net. Lippincott.
Positive outcome of philosophy. Dietzgen, J. $1. Kerr.
Positive school of criminology. Ferri, E. 50 c. Kerr.
Post, L: Freeland.
Ethical principles of marriage and divorce. '06(Je2) 8°, *$1 net. Public Pub.
Our advancing postal censorship. '06(S15) 16°, pap., 3 c. Public Pub.
Our despotic postal censorship. '06(S15) 16°, pap., 3 c. Public Pub.
POST-OFFICE.
Armstrong, G: B., *jr., comp.* Beginnings of the true railway mail service, and the work of George B. Armstrong, Sr., in founding it. (privately pr.) Donnelley.
Huebner, F. C. Our postal system. $3.50. M. S. Beall.
Post, L: F. Our advancing postal censorship.—Our despotic postal censorship. ea., 3 c. Public Pub.
Postell, Catherine.
On Toplecôte Bayou: [short stories.] '06 (Mr24) front. 12°, $1. Editor Pub.
Potable water and methods of detecting impurities. Baker, M. N. 50 c. Van Nostrand.
Potter, Beatrix.
Tale of Mr. Jeremy Fisher. '06(O20) col. il. T. ("Peter Rabbit" ser.) 50 c. Warne.

Potter, C: N., rep.
See Wyoming. *Sup. ct.* Repts.
Potter, H: Codman, Bp.
Reminiscences of bishops and archbishops. '06(O6) pors. O. **$2 net. Putnam.
Potter, J: E.
Legal directory, 1906; members of the Allegheny co. bar; magistrates of the cities of Pittsburg and Allegheny, [etc.] '06 (Ja20) f°, shp., gratis. Potter Title and Trust.
Potter, Marg. Horton.
See Black, *Mrs.* M. H. P.
Potter, Marion E., comp.
See United States catalog
Potter, S: Otway Lewis.
Materia medica, pharmacy and therapeutics. 10th ed., rev. '06(F17) 8°, $5; leath., $6. Blakiston.
POTTERY.
See Ceramics.
Poudre (La) aux yeux. Labiche, E. M. 30 c. Am. Bk.
POULTRY.
Briggs, E. Profits in poultry keeping solved. $5. E. Briggs.
Brown, E: Industrial poultry-keeping. *36 c. net.—Races of domestic poultry. $2. Longmans.
Davenport, C: B. Inheritance in poultry. $1. Carnegie.
"Home Counties," *pseud.* Poultry farming. *$1.50 net. Dutton.
Johnson, *Mrs.* R. How to hatch, brood, feed and prevent chicks from dying in the shell. $1.25. L. R. Shepherd.
Robinson, J: H. First lessons in poultry keeping: 1st year course. 50 c. Farm-Poultry.
Wilcoxon, M. Common sense on poultry raising. 25 c. B. F. Wilcoxon.
Poultry houses and fixtures. 6th ed. '06 (Ja27) 8°, pap., 50 c. Reliable Poultry Journ.
POVERTY.
See Poor.
Powell, Alma Webster.
Advanced school of vocal art; with extracts from the works of Eugenio Pirani. '06(Ag4) f°, $5. Powell Mus. Inst.
Powell, B:
Erichthonius and the three daughters of Cecrops. '06(Ag18) il. 8°, (Cornell studies in classical philology.) bds., *60 c. net. Macmillan.
Powell, E: Lindsay.
Victory of faith: sermons and addresses; [introd. by J. H. Garrison.] '06(F17) 12°, $1. Chr. Pub. Co.
Powell, Elmer Ellsworth.
Spinoza and religion: a study of Spinoza's metaphysics and of his particular utterances in regard to religion. '06(Ag4) 12°, $1.50. Open Court.
Powell, Fes., [Frances Powell Case.]
Prisoner of Ornith Farm. '06(Mr10) D. †$1.50. Scribner.
Powell, Ma. Eliz.
The dying musician: [a story in verse.] '06(Mr10) 12°, $1.50. Badger.
Powell, R: Cheadle, and Hawley, W: Everett.
Hand book of tables for engineering calculations. '06(F10) diagrs., S. limp leath., $1.25. R: C. Powell.
Powell, W: M.
Saunders' pocket formulary. 8th ed., thoroughly rev., enl. and adpt. to the 8th rev. (1905) of the U. S. pharmacopœia. '06(Ag4) il. 16°, limp mor., wallet style, *$1.75 net. Saunders.
Power, F: Dunglison.
Thoughts of thirty years; fr. writings, addresses and sermons; introd. by Fs. E. Clark. '06(Mr10) por. 12°, $1. Un. Soc. C. E.
Power, J: O'Connor.
Making of an orator. '06(Je16) D. **$1.35 net. Putnam.
Power, R: H.
See Plummer, Alex.
POWER.
See Dynamos and motors;—Electricity;—Machinery;—Mechanics.
Power boat designs, by naval architects. '06 (Ap28) diagrs., 8°, $1. Swasey.
Power cruiser book; cont. designs and plans of twelve cabin power boats. '06(Je23) f°, $1. Rudder.
Power Lot. Greene, *Mrs.* S. P. M. †$1.50. Baker & T.
Power to regulate corporations and commerce. Hendrick, F. **$4 net. Putnam.
Powers, Ella Marie, and Balliet, T: Minnard.
Silver-Burdett readers. In 5 bks. '06 (Ag4) il. sq. D. 1st bk., 25 c.; 2d bk., 35 c.; 3d bk., 40 c.; 4th bk., 45 c.; 5th bk., 55 c. Silver.
Powers, Orville M.
New business arithmetic: commercial calculations. Rev. ed. '06(Ag11) il. 12°, $1. Powers.
Practical accounting. Wolff, A. (App. at Inst. for price. Universal Business.
Practical alternating currents. Harrison, N. $2.50. Hedenberg.
Practical angler. Stewart, W. C. *$1.40 net. Macmillan.
Practical arithmetic. Moon, A. A. $1. A. A. Moon.
Practical arithmetic. Smith, D: E. 65 c. Ginn.
Practical auditing. Renn, G: B. $2. G: B. Renn.
Practical automobile dictionary. Krausz, S. **$2 net. Stokes.
Practical business letters in shorthand. Pitman, *Sir* I: 35 c. Pitman.
Practical cement testing. Taylor, W. P. *$3 net. M. C. Clark.
Practical commentary on the New Testament; ed. by W. Robertson Nicoll. D. *$1.25 net. Armstrong.
—Jowett. Epistles of St. Peter.
—Scott. Book of the Revelation.
Practical dermatology. Wolff, B. $2.50. Cleveland Press.
Practical dynamo and motor construction. Marshall, A. W. 50 c. Spon.
Practical electric railway hand book. Herrick, A. B. *$3 net. McGraw.
Practical engineer's handbook. Schneider, N. H. $1.50; $2.50. Spon.
Practical exercises in chemistry. Donington, G. C. *60 c. net. Macmillan.
Practical graded speller. Hand, W: H. *15 c. net. State Co.

Practical guide for firemen. Wakeman, W: H: 50 c. W: H: Wakeman.
Practical hints on baseball practice. Fisher, J. M. 25 c. J. M. Fisher.
Practical instruction in golf. Servos, L. C. $2. L. C. Servos.
Practical law. Hamilton, B. 65 c. Ellis Pub.
Practical lettering and spacing. Meinhardt, T: F. 60 c. Henley.
Practical manual of tides and waves. Wheeler, W. H. $2.80. Longmans.
Practical medicine ser. of year books; ed. by G. P. Head. il. D. Year Bk.
—Abt, *ed.* Pediatrics. [Also] Orthopedic surgery. $1.25.
—Billings *and* Salisbury. General medicine. $1.25.
—De Lee, *and others, eds.* Obstetrics. $1.25.
—Dudley *and* Bachellé. Gynecology. $1.25.
—Murphy, *ed.* General surgery. $2.
—Wood. Eye, ear, nose and throat. $1.50.
Practical metal turning. Horner, J. G. $3.50. Henley.
Practical observations upon the chemistry of food and dietetics. King, J: B. S. $1. Blakely.
Practical painters' work. Hasluck, P. N. $1. McKay.
Practical pattern making. Barrows, F. W. $2. Henley.
Practical rifle shooting. Winans, W. *50 c. net. Putnam.
Practical rowing with scull and sweep. Stevens, A. W. **$1 net. Little, B. & Co.
Practical studies in interior decoration and furnishing. Keith, H. P. $1. Keith.
Practical suggestions. Penniman, J. H 50 c. Bardeen.
Practical telephone handbook. Poole, J. *$2 net. Macmillan.
Practical touch-typewriting instructor. Felch. R. P. $1; 50 c. R. P. Felch.
Practical treatise on friction, lubrication, fats and oils. Dieterichs, E. E. F. $1.25. Baird.
Practical treatise on materia medica and therapeutics. Bartholow, R. subs., $5. Appleton.
Practical treatise on tuning and repairing the pianoforte. Pyle, H. W. $5. Pepper.
Practical up-to-date plumbing. Clow, G: B. $1.50. Drake.
Practical up-to-date receipt book for bakers. Baxter, R: $1.50. Laird.
Practical uses of the product ab^2 in vector analysis. Collins, J. V: n. p. J. V: Collins.
Practice and science of religion. Woods, J. H. *80 c. net. Longmans.
Practice-book in English composition. Hitchcock, A. M. **80 c. net. Holt.
Practice evidence for ready use in the trial of causes. Wood, H. G. $6.50. Banks & Co.
Practice of diplomacy. Foster, J: W. **$3 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Practice of medicine. Tyson, J. *$5.50 net. Blakiston.
Practice of pharmacy. Remington, J. P. $6; $6.50; $7. Lippincott.
Practitioners' lib. of gynecology, obstetrics and pediatrics. 8°, *$6 net; *$7 net; *$8 net. Lea.
—Bovée, *ed.* Practice of gynecology.
—Carr, *ed.* Practice of pediatrics.

PRAENUNCIAE.
See **Botany.**

Praktische populäre anleitung. Spangenberg, E. $3. Zeller.
Praktische uebersicht der deutschen grammatik. Colby, W: I. $1. W: I. Colby.

Pratt, Agnes Louise.
Aunt Sarah, a mother of New England. '06(N3) D. $1.50. Badger.

Pratt, Edn. A.
Railways and their rates. '06(My12) 12°, *$1.50 net. Dutton.
Transition in agriculture. '06(My12) 12°, *$1.50 net. Dutton.

Pratt, H: Barrington.
Studies on the Book of Genesis; tr. from the Spanish. '06(O6) 8°, 50 c. Am. Tr.

Pratt, H: Sherring.
Course in vertebrate zoölogy. '06(Ap7) il. 8°, $1.50. Ginn.

Pratt, Ja. Hyde.
Corundum and its occurrence and distribution in the U. S. Rev. enl. ed. '06(Ap7) O. (Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Geological Survey, Economic geology ser.) pap., 15 c. Gov. Pr.

Pratt, Lieut.-Col. Sisson C.
Saarbrück to Paris, 1870: a strategical sketch. '06(My12) 12°, (Special campaign ser.) *$1.60 net. Macmillan.

Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. *Free Library.* Books on electricity: annot. list; [prep. by Herb. L. Cowing.] '06(S1) 16°, pap., n. p. Pratt Inst.

Pray, Kenneth L: Moffatt, and Rocheleau, W: Fs.
U. S. history. In 3 v. v. 1. '06(Je23) il. 8°, (Home study historical ser.) subs., $3.75; hf. mor., $4.50. Roach & F.

PRAYER.
Chamberlain, L. True doctrine of prayer. **$1 net. Baker & T.
Dawson, W: J. The forgotten secret. *50 c. net. Revell.
Jones, R. M. The double search: studies in atonement and prayer. **75 c. net. Winston.
See also **Lord's prayer;—Prayer meetings;—Prayers;—Worship.**

PRAYER BOOK.
See **Book of Common Prayer.**

PRAYER-MEETINGS.
Cowan, J: F. New life in the old prayer-meetings. $1. Revell.

PRAYERS.
Ehrmann, M. A prayer, and other selections. 75 c.; $1.50. Dodge.
McFadyen, J: E. Prayers of the Bible. $1.75. Armstrong.
Martineau, J. Two services of public prayer. 40 c. Longmans.
Spurgeon, C: H. Prayers. *75 c. net. Revell.
See also **Book of common prayer;—Devotional exercises and meditations;—Lord's prayer;—*also* names of churches.**

Praying skipper. Paine, R. D. $1.50. Outing.
Preacher (The) and his work. Graham, H: *$1 net. Eaton & M.

PREACHERS.
Hunter, *Mrs.* F. McD. Women preachers. 25 c. Upchurch.
See also **Ministers (*of the Gospel*).**
PREACHING.
Brastow, L. O. Modern pulpit: homiletic sources and characteristics. **$1.50 net. Macmillan.
Brown, C: R. Social message of the modern pulpit. **$1.25 net. Scribner.
Garvie, A. E. Guide to preachers. *$1.50 net. Armstrong.
Graves, H: C. Lectures on homiletics. **75 c. net. Am. Bapt.
Rhodes, W. Homiletics and preaching. $1. Peters Pub.
See also Sermons.
PRECIOUS STONES.
Claremont, L. Gem-cutter's craft. *$5 net. Macmillan.
See also Corundum;—Diamonds.
Preece, Sir W: H:, and Sivewright, Sir J.
Telegraphy. New ed. '06(N3) D. $2.50. Longmans.
Preissig, E:
Notes on the history and political institutions of the Old World. '06(Je16) maps, O. **$2.50 net. Putnam.
Preiswerk, Gustav, M.D.
Atlas and epitome of dentistry; ed., with add., by G: W. Warren. '06(N17) il. 8°, *$3.50 net. Saunders.
Preliminary course in differential and integral calculus. Angus, A. H. 80 c. Longmans.
Preliminary earthwork tables. Henderson, R. S. $1.50. Engineering News.
Premières lectures en prose et en vers. Lazare, J. 35 c. Ginn.
Premières notions de vocabulaire et de lecture. Pichon, J. E. 40 c. Oxford Univ.
Pre-natal culture. Newton, A. E. 25 c. Stockham.
Prendergast, W: Ambrose.
Credit and its uses. '06(N10) D. (Business ser.) **$1.50 net. Appleton.
Prendiville, A. de.
Anesthetic technique for operations on the nose and throat. '06(Ap28) 8°, *$1.25 net. Keener.
Prentice, Amy.
Billy Goat's story. '06(Ap7) il. 12°, (Aunt Amy's animal stories.) †50 c. Burt.
Brown Owl's story. '06(Ap7) il. 12°, (Aunt Amy's animal stories.) †50 c. Burt.
Bunny Rabbit's story. '06(Ap7) il. 12°, (Aunt Amy's animal stories.) †50 c. Burt.
Croaky Frog's story. '06(Ap7) il. 12°, (Aunt Amy's animal stories.) †50 c. Burt.
Frisky Squirrel's story. '06(Ap21) il. 12°, (Aunt Amy's animal stories.) †50 c. Burt.
Gray Goose's story. '06(Ap21) il. 12°, (Aunt Amy's animal stories.) †50 c. Burt.
Mickie Monkey's story. '06(Ap21) il. 12°, (Aunt Amy's animal stories.) †50 c. Burt.
Mouser Cat's story. '06(Ap21) il. 12°, (Aunt Amy's animal stories.) †50 c. Burt.
Plodding Turtle's story. '06(Ap21) il. 12°, (Aunt Amy's animal stories.) †50 c. Burt.
Quacky Duck's story. '06(Ap21) il. 12°, (Aunt Amy's animal stories.) †50 c. Burt.
Prentice, Amy.—*Continued.*
Towser Dog's story. '06(Ap21) il. 12°, (Aunt Amy's animal stories.) †50 c. Burt.
Prentiss, Delight Sweetser.
One way round South America; fr. mis. notes and letters. '06(Ap7) il. map, 12°, (privately pr.) Bobbs-M.
Prentiss, Mrs. Eliz.
Stepping heavenward. [Holiday ed.] '06 (Ag25) il. front. D. boxed, $1. Fenno.
Preparation for confirmation. Maud, J. P. *90 c. net. Longmans.
Pre-Raphaelitism and the Pre-Raphaelite brotherhood. Hunt, W: H. *$10 net. Macmillan.
Presbyterian Church, *General Assembly*, U. S.
Book of common worship. '06(Je23) S. 35 c. Presb. Bd.
Presbyterian handbook for 1907. '06(D22) S. pap., 5 c. Presb. Bd.
Prescott, Alb. B:
Albert Benjamin Prescott, December 12, 1832-February 25, 1905. '06(Ag25) por. 8°. (privately pr.) V: C. Vaughan.
Prescott, W: Hickling.
Complete works. '06(N3) 12 v., il. 8°, $12; gilt tops, $15; hf. leath., $24; hf. cf., $30; ed. de luxe, hf. mor., $36. Crowell.
PRESCRIPTIONS.
See **Materia medica;—Pharmacy.**
Present military educational system of the United States. Sharpe, A. C. (Add Commandery for price.) M. O. L. L. (Colo.)
Present state of the European settlements on the Mississippi. Pittman, P. *$3 net. A. H. Clark.
Present transportation problems. Daish, J: B. gratis. Freight Pub.
Preservatives in food and food examination. Thresh, J: C. *$4.50 net. Blakiston.
PRESERVING.
Complete course in canning. $5. Trade Co.
Duckwall, E: W. Canning and preserving of food products with bacteriological technique. $5. Pittsburg.
President of Quex. Winslow, H. M. †$1.25. Lothrop, L. & S.
PRESIDENTS.
See **United States.**
PRESS.
See **Journalism;—Liberty of the press;—Newspapers;—Periodicals.**
Preston, Sydney Herman.
On common ground. '06(My12) D. †$1.50. Holt.
Pretty Goldilocks. Lang, A., *ed.* **60 c. net. Longmans.
Pretty ways o' Providence. Pearse, M. G. *$1 net. Jennings.
Prettyman, Virgil.
See Inglis, Alex. Ja.
Preusser, R: F:
Brain food for old and young: [poems.] '06(Mr31) S. pap., $1. R: F: Preusser.
Prevalent diseases of the eye. Theobald, S: $4.50. Saunders.
Prevention and cure of tuberculosis. Long, J. R. $1.25. Brinker.
Price, G: McCready.
Illogical geology the weakest point in the evolution theory. '06(Ag11) O. pap., 25 c. Modern Heretic.

Price, Lillian Louise.
Lads and lassies of other days. '06(Ja27) il. D. (Stories of colony and nation.) 54 c. Silver.

Price, T:
See Nixon, Alfr.

Price, W: Hyde.
English patents of monopoly. '06(O20) O. (Harvard economic studies.) **$1.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Price of jealousy. Howe, M. 10 c. Street & S.

Prichard, Mrs. Kate O'Brien Hesketh and Hesketh Vernon Hesketh, ["E. and H. Heron."]
Don Q. in the Sierra. '06(D8) il. D. †$1.50. Lippincott.

Pride and prejudice. MacKaye, *Mrs.* S. $1.25. Duffield.

Prideaux, Sa. Trevebian.
Modern book bindings. '06(S8) 8°, *$3.50 net. Dutton.

Priest, Ezra Fairbanks.
Ashes of roses. '06(F10) por. 12°, $1.50. (privately pr.) Philosopher Press.

PRIESTLY, Joseph.
Thorpe, T: E: Joseph Priestly. *$1 net. Dutton.

Priestman, Howard.
Principles of worsted spinning. '06(S29) diagrs., O. $2.50. Longmans.

PRIESTS.
See Celibacy;—Ministers (*of the Gospel*).

Primary arithmetic. Watson, B. M. 35 c. Heath.

Primary methods. Sprague, S. E. $5 Northwestern Univ.

Primary song book. Smith, L. R. 30 c. Flanagan.

Primer of Christian doctrine. Terry, M. S. *30 c. net. Jennings.

Primer of health. Stowell, C: H: 30 c. Silver.

Primer on teaching. Adams, J: *25 c. net. S. S. Supply.

PRIMERS.
Baker, T: O. Action primer. 25 c. Am. Bk.
Ball, L. A. Natural reading: Primer. 25 c. Ginn.
Brown, C. L., *and* Bailey, C. S. Jingle primer. *30 c. net. Am. Bk.
Carroll, C: F., *and* Brooks, S. C. The Brooks primer. 30 c. Appleton.
Chadwick, *Mrs.* M. L. P. Bow-wow and Mew-mew.—Hop o' My Thumb.—Jack and the bean stalk.—Little people's sound primer.—Puss in boots.—Red Riding Hood.—Three pigs ea., 30c. Educ. Pub.
Cox, P., *il., and* Judd, M. C. Brownie primer. **32 c. net. Century Co
Fox, F. C. Indian primer. 25 c. Am. Bk.
Haliburton, M. W. Playmates. 25 c. B. F. Johnson.
See also Readers and speakers.

Primers of faith. Gray, J. M. *$1 net. Revell.

Primitive and mediæval Japanese texts. *See* Dickins, F: V:

Primitive art in Egypt. Capart, J. $5. Lippincott.

Primitive Athens. Harrison, J. E. *$1.75 net. Macmillan.

Primrose way. *See* Clemens, S: L.

Prince, J: T.
School administration. '06(D29) D. (School bulletin pubs.) *$1.25 net. Bardeen.

Prince, J: Dyneley.
Materials for a Sumerian lexicon. pt. 1, A to E. '06(Ja6) facsims. 8°, (Assyriologische bibl.) *$8.80 net. Lemcke.

Prince and the dragons. Jenks, T. 50 c. Altemus.

Prince goes fishing. Duer, E. †$1.50. Appleton.

Prince Ivo of Bohemia. Mann, A. S. **$1 net. Grafton Press.

Princess Maritza. Brebner, P. $1.50. McBride.

Princess of Manoa. Day, *Mrs.* F. R. †$1.50. P. Elder.

Princess Olga. Wardman, E. †$1.50. Harper.

Princesses and court ladies. Vincens, C. *$3 net. Putnam.

PRINCETON (Battle of.)
Collins, V. L., *ed.* Brief narrative of the ravages of the British and Hessians at Princeton, 1776-77: acc. of the battles of Trenton and Princeton. $1. Princeton Univ.

Princeton Historical Assoc., Extra pubs. O. Princeton Univ.

— Collins, *ed.* Brief narrative of the ravages of the British and Hessians at Princeton in 1776-77. $1.

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, Princeton, N. J.
Conrow, W. S., *ed.* "Old Nassau": [class song and biog. notices.] $5. C. W. Darrow.

PRINCIPAL AND AGENT.
Anson, *Sir* W: R. Principles of the Eng. law of contract and of agency in rel. to contract. $3. Oxford Univ.
No tax on agents. 25 c. C. H. Congdon.
See also Contracts;—Torts.

Principles and methods of taxation. Smith, G. A. *$1.25 net. Dutton.

Principles and practice of agricultural analysis. Wiley, H. W. v. 1. $4. Chemical.

Principles and practice of butter-making. McKay, G: L. **$1.50 net. Wiley.

Principles and practice of surveying. Breed, C: B. $3. Wiley.

Principles of contract at law and in equity. Pollock, F: $6. Baker, V. & Co.

Principles of electric wave telegraphy. Fleming, J: A. *$6.60 net. Longmans.

Principles of English verse. Lewis, C. M. *$1.25 net. Holt.

Principles of fruit growing. Bailey, L. H. **$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Principles of oral English Palmer, E. *60 c. net. Macmillan.

Principles of practical publicity. De Weese, T. A. $2. Matthews-N.

Principles of religious ceremonial. Frere, W. H. *$1.40 net. Longmans.

Principles of teaching based on psychology. Thorndyke, E: L. $1.25. Seiler.

Principles of worsted spinning. Priestman, H. $2.50. Longmans.

Prindle, Franklin Cogswell, comp.
Prindle genealogy; embr. the descendants of William Pringle, and Zalmon Prindle, 1654-1906. '06(N17) pors. 8°, ed. limited, **$5 net. Grafton Press.

PRINTERS AND PRINTING.
Manual of style: typographical rules in force at the Univ. of Chicago Press. *50 c. net. Univ. of Chic.
Morris W:, *and* Walker, E. Printing: an essay. *$3 net. Village Press.
Society of Printers, Boston. Development of printing as an art. 25 c. Soc. of Printers.
Watkins, G: T., *comp.* Bibliog. of printing in America. $1. G: T. Watkins.
See also Lettering.

PRINTS.
See Engravers and engravings.
Prisoner at the bar. Train, A. C. **$2 net. Scribner.
Prisoner of Morro. Fitch, C. 10 c. Street & S.
Prisoner of Ornith Farm. Powell, F. †$1.50. Scribner.
Prisoners, fast bound in misery and iron. Cholmondeley, M. †$1.50. Dodd.

PRISONS.
Kansas inferno: study of the criminal problem, by a life prisoner. $1. Wonderland.
See Crime and criminals;—Police.
Prisons and prayer. Wheaton, *Mrs.* E. R. $1.25; $1.75; $2.50. C. M. Kelley.

Pritchett, H: Smith.
What is religion?: talks to college students. '06(F24) nar. D. **$1 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Private war. Vance, L: J. †$1.50. Appleton.
Privations of a private. Toney, M. B. *$1 net. M. B. Toney.

PROBATE.
See Wills.
Problem of spelling reform. Skeat, W. W: 25 c. Oxford Univ.
Problem of the Old Testament considered with reference to recent criticism. Orr, J. *$1.50 net. Scribner.
Problem of the Pentateuch. McKim, R. H. **$1 net. Longmans.
Problem of the two prologues to Chaucer's Legend of good women French, J: C. $1. Johns Hopkins.
Problems in animal metabolism. Leathes, J: B. *$2 net. Blakiston.
Problems in furniture making. Crawshaw, F. D. $1.20; $1. Manual Arts.
Problems in surveying. Ives, H. C. $1.50. Wiley.
Problems of babyhood. Fitz, R. K. **$1.25 net. Holt.

PROCEDURE.
See Actions at law.

Proctor, Ma.
Giant sun and his family. '06(F17) il. D. 50 c. Silver.

Proctor, R: Anthony.
Light science for leisure hours; with sketch of the life of Mary Somerville; reissue. '06(O27) D. (Silver lib.) $1.25. Longmans.

PRODUCER GAS.
See Gas and gas-fitting.
Professional education. Allbutt, T: C. *75 c. net. Macmillan.

PROFESSIONS.
See Vocations.
Professor's truant gloves. Palmer, B. E. 15 c. Dick.
Profils anglais. Sainte-Beuve, C: A. *$1 net. Putnam.
Profitable dairying. Peck, C: L. 75 c. Judd.
Profitable stock feeding. Smith, H. R. $1.50. H. R. Smith.
Profits in poultry keeping solved. Briggs, E. $5. E. Briggs.
Progress in the household. Salmon, L. M. **$1.10 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Progressive arithmetic. *See* Milne, W: J.
Progressive course in English. Stebbins, C: M. 85 c. Sibley.
Progressive music course. Bartlett, M. L. 35 c. Welch.

PROHIBITION.
See Temperance.
Projective differential geometry of curves and ruled surfaces. Wilczynski, E. J. *$3.50 net. Stechert.
Prolegomena to a study of the ethical ideal of Plutarch and the Greeks of the first century. Hadzsits, G: D. 75 c. Univ. of Cin.
Promotion (The). Dean, J: M. 75 c. Griffith.

Propertius, Sextus Aurelius.
Propertius; tr. by J. S. Phillimore. '06 (Je23) S. $1. Oxford Univ.

PROPERTIUS, Sextus Aurelius.
Phillimore, J: S. Index verborum Propertianus. $1.50. Oxford Univ.

PROPERTY.
Gray, J: C., *comp.* Select cases, and other authorities on law of property. v. 3, 4. ea., $3.50. G: H. Kent.
Lafargue, P. Evolution of property from savagery to civilization. $1. Scribner.
See also Copyright;—Damages;—Family;—Insurance;—Land;—Mechanics' liens;—Perpetuities;—Real property;—Sale;—Socialism;—Taxation;—Wealth;—Wills.

PROPHECIES.
Edghill, E. Inquiry into the evidential value of prophecy. $2. Macmillan.
Stacy, J. Hand-book of prophecy: outline of prophecies of Daniel and John. *60 c. net. Presb. Pub.
Urquhart, J: Wonders of prophecy. *75 c. net. Gospel Pub.
See also Bible.
Prophet of Martinique. Whitaker, L. $1. Barcus.
Prophet of the poor. Coates, T: F. G. *$1.50 net. Dutton.

PROPHETS (*Hebrew*).
Selfe, R. E. Work of the prophets. *60 c. net. Longmans.
Prophylaxis and treatment of internal diseases. Forchheimer, F: subs., $5. Appleton.
Proposed radical railway legislation. Newcomb, H. T. gratis. Gibson.
Proposed solutions of the railway rate problem. Newcomb, H. T. gratis. G: E. Howard.
Proposition for the establishment of a bibliographical institute. Josephson, A. G. S. gratis. A. G. S. Josephson.
Pros and cons. Askew, J: B. *60 c. net. Dutton.

Prose style of Richard Rolle. Schneider, J: P. $1. Furst.
Prose you ought to know. Howard, J: R. *$1.50 net. Revell.
PROSODY.
Saintsbury, G: E: B. Hist. of English prosody, fr. 12th cent. In 3 v. v. 1. *$2.50 net. Macmillan.
See also Accent;—Versification.
PROTECTION.
See Tariff.
PROTEIDS.
Mann, G. Chemistry of the proteids. *$3.25 net. Macmillan.
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH.
Butler, A. A: Churchman's manual of methods. *$1 net. Young Churchman.
Living church annual, 1907. 35 c.; 60 c. Young Churchman.
See Apostles' creed;—Apostolic succession;—Book of common prayer;—Catechisms;—Confirmation;—Worship;—*also* Crapsey, A. S.
Prothero, G. W., ed.
See Acton, J: E. E: D-, *Lord.*
Prouty, E: Nathan.
Adjustments of engineering instruments and field problems in surveying. 2d ed., rev. and corr. '06(F10) diagrs. 16°, pap., 25 c. Univ. of Cal.
PROVENCE, France.
Caird, M. Romantic cities of Provence. *$3.75 net. Scribner.
See also Riviera (The).
PROVERBS.
Conklin, G: W., *comp.* World's best proverbs. 25 c.; 50 c. G: W. Ogilvie.
Keitges, J:, *comp.* Proverbs and quotations for school and home. 35 c. Flanagan.
See also Epigrams;—Maxims.
PROVERBS (Book of.)
See Bible.
Providence Journal almanac, 1906. 20th annual. '06(Ja20) D. pap., 10 c. Providence Journ.
Prudden, Thdr Philander.
Congregationalists: who they are and what they are. '06(Ap7) D. bds., *40 c. net; pap., *25 c. net. Pilgrim Press.
Prudente (La). Picón, J. O. *50 c. net. Koehler.
Prynn, W:
Mr. William Prynn: his defence of stage-plays; a retraction of a former book of his called Histriomastix, pr. in 1649. '06 (Ja20) sq. D. ed. limited, bds., $1. Lit. Collector.
PSALMS.
See Bible.
PSALTER.
See Bible.
PSYCHIATRY.
See Insanity.
Psychic factors of civilization. Ward, L. F. $2.50. Ginn.
Psychic history of the cliff dwellers. Bullene, *Mrs.* E. F. J. $1.50. Reed Pub.
PSYCHICAL RESEARCH.
Hyslop, J. H. Borderland of psychical research.—Enigmas of psychical research. ea., **$1.50 net. Turner.
See also Ghosts;—Mental science;—New thought;—Spiritualism;—Telepathy.
Psychological medicine. Craig, M. *$4 net. Blakiston.
Psychological principles of education. Horne, H. H. *$1.75 net. Macmillan.
PSYCHOLOGY.
Baldwin, J. M., *ed.* Dictionary of philosophy and psychology. In 3 v. v. 3 in 2 pts. ea., $5. Macmillan.
Burr, C. B. Primer of psychology and mental disease. *$1.25 net. Davis.
Dubray, C: A. Theory of psychical dispositions. $1.50. Macmillan.
Hull, W: N. New light on psychology. 50 c. Flanagan.
Lane, W. B. Psychology. pt. 1, Elemental consciousness. $1.75. J. P. Bell.
McKeever, W: A. Psychology and higher life. $1. Crane.
Neet, G: W. Introd. to psychology. 65 c. Bogarte.
Rand, B:, *comp.* Bibliog. of philosophy, psychology and cognate subjects. 2 pts. *$10 net. Macmillan.
Sherrington, C: S. Integrative action of the nervous system. **$3.50 net. Scribner.
Snider, D. J. Feeling psychologically treated and prolegomena to psychology. $1.50. Sigma.
Studies in philosophy and psychology, by former students of C: E: Garman. *$2.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Ward, L. F. Psychic factors of civilization. $2.50. Ginn.
See also Animal psychology;—Brain;—Character;—Children; — Education; — Ethics;—Heredity;—Imagination;—Insanity;—Logic;—Mental science;—Mind;—Mind and body;—Personality;—Philosophy;—Psychical research;—Sex;—Telepathy;—Will.
Psychology and training of the horse. Cesaresco, *Count* E. M. *$3.50 net. Scribner.
Psychopathia sexualis. Krafft-Ebing, R: $4. Rebman.
Public land guide. Spencer, W: R. $1. Guide Pub. Co.
Public school methods; ed. by C. H. Sylvester and W. F. Rocheleau. il. 8°. Northwestern Univ.
—Sprague. Primary methods. 2 v. $5.
PUBLIC SCHOOLS.
See Schools.
Public Schools Athletic League. Official hdbk.; ed. by Dr. Luther Halsey Gulick and Lee F. Hanmer. '06(N3) il. pors. 16°, (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c. Am. Sports.
PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING.
Directory of publishers, 1905. $1. Pub. Weekly.
See also Copyright;—Printers and printing.
Publishers' trade list annual, 1906. 34th year. '06(Ag18) Q. $2. Pub. Weekly.
Publishers' Weekly. American Educational list, 1906. '06(Ag18) O. leatherette, 50 c. Pub. Weekly.
Puck of Pook's Hill. Kipling, R. †$1.50. Doubleday, P.
Puddicombe, Mrs. Beynon.
See Raine, Allen, *pseud.*
Pueblo (The) Chieftain, Pueblo, Colo., Dec. 31, 1905: New Year annual, 1906. '06 (Ag11) il. pors. f°, pap., 50 c. Pueblo.
PUEBLO INDIANS.
Curtis, N., *comp.* Songs of ancient America; with music. $1.25. Schirmer.

Puff! puff! [a train book.] '06(S22) col. il. Tt. (Dean's rag books, Dwarf ser.) bds., 25 c. Int. Art.

Puffing Billy: [a train book.] '06(S22) col. il. T. (Dean's rag books.) rags, 25 c. Int. Art.

Pulitzer, Wa.
Cozy corner confidences. '06(N3) nar. D. bds., 75 c.; leath., $1. Dodge.

Pullan, Rev. Leighton.
The atonement. '06(D29) D. (Oxford lib. of pract. theology.) *$1.40 net. Longmans.

Punch and Judy book. Whitney, *Mrs.* H. H. $1.25. Duffield.

Punches, dies and tools for manufacturing in presses. Woodworth, J. V. $4. Henley.

Punga, Franklin.
Single-phase commutator motors; tr. fr. the German by R. F. Looser. '06(My12) il. 12°, $1.75. Macmillan.

PUNS.
See **Wit and Humor.**

Purchas, Rev. S:
Hakluytus posthumus; or, Purchas his pilgrimes contayning a history of the world in sea voyages and lande travells, by Englishmen and others. In 20 v. v. 3-12. '06(Jl21); v. 13-14 (Ag18) il. 8°, ea., *$3.25 net. (Sold only in sets.) Macmillan.

Purchase of Florida. Fuller, H. B. $2.50. Burrows.

Purfield, Horace Traiton.
Wood pattern-making; appendix on the care and use of woodworking (bench) tools. '06(Je23) il. 8°, $1.50. Scharf.

Puritan knight errant. Robinson, E. 50 c. L. C. Page.

Pursuit of happiness. Hodges, G: 75 c. Doubleday, P.

PUSEY, Edward Bouverie, *D.D.*
Trench, M. Story of Dr. Pusey's life. $1.50. Longmans.

Puss in boots. Chadwick, *Mrs.* M. L. P. 30 c. Educ. Pub.

Pussy-cat town. Taggart, M. A. $1. L. C. Page.

Putnam, Harriet.
Life of Abraham Lincoln for young folks, told in words of one syllable. '06(D8) il. 8°, (One syl-la-ble books.) 50 c. McLoughlin.

Putnam's homemaker ser. S. **90 c. net. Putnam.

—Green. Everyday luncheons.

Putnam's inner life ser. D. **$1.35 net. Putnam.

—Dresser. Health and the inner life.

Putting the most into life. Washington, B. T. **75 c. net; **$1.50 net. Crowell.

PUZZLES.
Dimond, M. B. Century of misquotations. **75 c. net. P. Elder.

Pyle, Howard Willet.
Practical treatise on tuning and repairing the pianoforte. '06(D22) il. obl. O. $5. Pepper.

Pyle, Kath.
Nancy Rutledge. '06(O13) il. D. †$1.25. Little, B. & Co.

Pyles, T. B.
Ditch book, district no. 10; copy of all decrees and complete alphab. list of statement ditches, pipes and reservoirs in El Paso Co., Colo. '06(D22) T. $5; leath., $6.50. Pyles.

"Q.," pseud.
See Couch, Arth. T: Quiller-.

"Q. P.," pseud.
How to buy life insurance. '06(My12) D. **$1.20 net. Doubleday, P.

Quacky Duck's story. Prentice, A. †50 c. Burt.

Quakerism and politics. Sharpless, I: $1.25. Ferris.

QUAKERS.
See **Friends** (*Society of*).

QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS.
See **Chemistry.**

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS.
See **Chemistry.**

Quarles, Geoffrey, pseud.
See Leigh, O.

QUARRYING.
See **Mines and mining.**

QUEBEC, Canada.
Würtele, F: C., *ed.* Blockade of Quebec in 1775-1776. $1.50. F: C. Würtele.

Queen Margot. Williams, H. N. *$7.50 net. Scribner.

Queen of indiscretions. Clerici, G. P. *$7 net. Lane.

Queen of queens and the making of Spain. Hare, C. *$2.50 net. Scribner.

Queen of the rushes. Raine, A. †$1.50. Jacobs.

Queen Silver-Bell. Burnett, *Mrs.* F. H. †60 c. Century Co.

Queen's hostage. Comstock. *Mrs.* H. T. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Queen's museum. Stockton, F. R: †$2.50. Scribner.

Quennell, C. H. B.
See Modern suburban houses.

Question of the centuries. MacArthur, R. S. $1. F. M. Barton.

Questions and answers. Herries, W: 10 c. Brooklyn Eagle.

Questions and answers in English and American literature. Kern, C. G. 55 c. C. G. Kern.

Questions and answers on insurance. Shipp, E: R: 50 c. Byrne.

Questions and answers on the practice and theory of steam and hot water heating. Starbuck, R. M. $1. L. Pease & Co.

Questions of the day ser. D. Putnam.

—Commission of Enquiry. The Congo. **$1 net.

Quick, Abraham Messler.
Lyrics of life. '06(Jl14) 12°, $1. Reformed.

Quick, Herb.
Double trouble. '06(Ja20) il. D. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Quickening (The). Lynde, F. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Quicksilver and flame. Lucas, St. J. $1.50. Longmans.

Quiet talks about Jesus. Gordon, S: D. **75 c. net. Armstrong.

Quiet talks on service. Gordon, S: D. *75 c. net. Revell.

Quillian lectures. *See* Buckley, J. M.

Quimby, Alden Walker.
Valley Forge: a tale. '06(O27) il. D. $1.25. Eaton & M.

Quimby, Phineas Parkhurst.
See Mental science.

Quinn, P. E.
Art reader '06(F17) il.-D. $1. Elson.

Quint, Wilder Dwight.
See Tilton, D., *pseud.*

Quirk, Leslie W.
Midget Blake, pitcher. '06(O20) il. D. 50 c. McLoughlin.

Quisenberry, Anderson Chenault.
Lopez's expeditions to Cuba, 1850 and 1851. '06(Mr24) por. map, 4°, (Filson Club pubs.) pap., $4. Morton.

Quiz compend on the principles of common law pleading. Groom, C: A. $1. W. H. Anderson.

Quiz-compend ser. *See* Blakiston's.

QUOTATIONS.
Cary, E. L., *and* Jones, A. M. Books and my food: recipes with quotations. **$1 net. Moffat.
Conklin, G: W., *comp.* Who wrote that? 25 c.; 50 c. G: W. Ogilvie.
Dalbiac, L. Dictionary of quotations: [German.] *$4 net. Macmillan.
Dick, *Mrs.* B. T., *comp.* Beautiful thoughts of noble men. $1. Morton.
Dimond, M. B. Century of misquotations. **75 c. net. P. Elder.
Heart throbs in prose and verse. $1.50. Chapple Pub.
Howard, J: R., *ed.* Prose you ought to know. *$1.50 net. Revell.
Latham, E:, *comp.* Famous sayings and their authors: hist. sayings in English, German, Greek, Italian and Latin. *$2 net. Dutton.
Ross, *Mrs.* A., *comp.* 31 thoughts from an invalid's Bible. 15 c. Griffith.
Treffry, E. E., *comp.* Stokes' ency. of familiar quotations. *$2.25 net. Stokes.
See also Birthday books;—Calendars and year-books;—Epigrams;—Maxims;—Proverbs.

R. Holmes & Co. Bangs, J: K. †$1.25. Harper.

Rab and his friends. Brown, J: 35 c. McLoughlin.

Rabbi Ben Ezra. Browning, R. *$2 net. Village Press.

Race of life. Boothby, G. $1.50. Buckles.

Races of domestic poultry. Brown, E: $2. Longmans.

RACES OF MEN.
See Ethnology.

Rachel Ray. Trollope, A. *75 c. net; *$1 net. Lane.

RACIAL DESCENT.
Montgomery, F: H., *jr.* Analysis of racial descent in animals. **$2.50 net. Holt.

Racine, Jean Baptiste.
Les plaideurs; ed., with introd. and notes, by C: H. Conrad Wright. '06(D1) por. S. (Modern lang. ser.) 30 c. Heath.

Racketty-Packetty House. Burnett. *Mrs.* F. H. †60 c. Century Co.

Rackham, Rev. R. B.
How the church began. '06(Mr10) sq. S. (Simple guides to Christian knowledge.) price reduced to *60 c. net. Longmans.

Rader, Perry S., rep.
See Missouri. *Sup. ct.* Repts.

RADEWIN, Florentinus.
Thomas *à Kempis.* Founders of the new devotion: lives of Gerard Groote, Florentinus Radewin. *$1.35 net. Herder.

RADIO-ACTIVITY.
Jones, H. C. Electrical nature of matter and radio-activity. $2. Van Nostrand.
Rutherford, E. Radioactive transformations. **$3.50 net. Scribner.

Radiography and the "X" rays in practice and theory. Bottone, S. R. *$1.10 net. Macmillan.

RADIOTHERAPY.
Juettner, O. Modern physio-therapy. $6. Harvey Pub.

RADIUM.
Baskerville, C: Radium and radio-active substances: their application to medicine. $1. Williams, B. & E.
Strutt, R. J: Becquerel rays and the properties of radium. *$2.40 net. Longmans.

Radius, Anna Zuccari, ["Neera."]
Soul of an artist; tr. fr. the Italian by E. L. Murison; introd. by L. D. Ventura. '06 (Mr3) 12°, **$1.50 net. P. Elder.

RAE, Henrietta.
Fish, A. Henrietta Rae, (Mrs. Ernest Normand.) *$1.50 net. Cassell.

Rag books. *See* Dean's.

Rahab. Burton, R: **$1.25 net. Holt.

Rahill, J. J.
Corporation accounting and corporation law. 19th ed., rev. and enl.; app. on the Cal. examin. for C. P. A. certificates, by A. G. Platt. '06(F3) O. $3. J. J. Rahill.

Railroad repts., v. 39; (T: J. Michie.) '06 (Mr17); v. 40 (Ap14); v. 41 (Jl21); v. 42 (O20) O. shp., ea., $5. Michie.

RAILROADS.
American Academy of Pol. and Soc. Science. Limitations upon national regulation of railroads, by O. E. Butterfield. 25 c. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.
Armour, J. O. The packers, the private car lines and the people. $1.50. Altemus.
Armstrong, G: B., *jr., comp.* Beginnings of the true railway mail service. (privately pr.) Donnelley.
Beale, J. H:, *jr., and* Wyman, B. Law of railroad rate regulation. *$6 net. W: J. Nagel.
Biographical directory of the railway officials of America. $3. Railway Age.
Braden, J. V., *and* Graham, J. K. Graden system of railroad technical training. v. 1. (privately pr.) J. V. Braden.
Broad rate review: opinions of Interstate Commerce Commissioners. n. p. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Brooklyn Public Library. Railway rate problem: annotated bibliography. gratis. Brooklyn Lib.
Daish, J: B. Open letter to Senator B. R. Tillman on rate regulation.—Open letter to Senator P. C. Knox on rate regulation. —Present transportation problems. ea., gratis. Freight Pub.

RAILROADS.—*Continued.*

Davenport, D. Address against political railroad rate fixing.—Bearing of the constitutional prohibition against port preferences on congressional railroad rate fixing. ea., gratis. D. Davenport.

Droege, J: A. Yards and terminals and their operation. $2.50. Railroad Gazette.

Fink, H: Regulation of railway rates on interstate freight traffic. gratis. Evening Post.

Frame, A. J. An appeal to reason: problem of railway rate regulation. 25 c. N. Y. News Bu.

Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* Select list of books on railroads in foreign countries. 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Hanson, B. Unfair railway agitation. gratis. B. Hanson.

Henderson, R. S. Railroad curve tables. *$1 net. Engineering News.

Kennedy, W: S. Wonders and curiosities of the railway. 50 c. Hurst.

Lavis, F. Railroad location, surveys and estimates. *$3 net. M. C. Clark.

Macmurchy, A., *and* Denison, S. Canadian railway act, 1903. $7.50. Canada Law.

Miles, J: E: Railroads, their employes and the public. $1. Memorial Press.

Moody's manual of railroads and corporation securities. $10; $12. Moody Corporation.

Moore, D. C. Law of carriers as administered by the cts. of U. S., Canada and England. $6. M. Bender.

New York [State.] Statutory revision of laws affecting railroads, enacted 1892; amended 1893-1906. $2. Banks & Co.

Newcomb, H. T. Proposed radical railway legislation. gratis. Gibson.

Newcomb, H. T. Proposed solutions of the railway rate problem. gratis. G: E. Howard.

Newcomb, H. T. Railway rates and the cost of living. gratis. H. T. Newcomb.

Noyes, W. C. Am. railroad rates. **$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.

Parsons, F. Heart of the railroad problem: hist. of railroad discrimination in U. S. **$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.

Parsons, F., *and* Albertson, R. Railways, the trusts and the people. pt. 1. 25 c. C. F. Taylor.

Pratt, E. A. Railways and their rates. *$1.50 net. Dutton.

Railway appliances—made in America. $2. Railway Equipment.

Railway organization and working. **$2 net. Univ. of Chic.

Ripley, W: Z. Changes in railroad conditions since 1887.—President Roosevelt's railway policy.—Trunk line rate system. ea., gratis. W: Z. Ripley.

Schaffner, M. A., *comp.* Railway co-employment. 5 c. Wisconsin Free Lib.

Smalley, H. S. Railroad rate control in its legal aspects. $1. Macmillan.

Snider, G. E: Taxation of the gross receipts of railways in Wisconsin. $1. Macmillan.

RAILROADS.—*Continued.*

Tuttle, L. Federal regulation of railroads engaged in interstate commerce. 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States. Federal railroad rate law of 1906. 10 c. Brooklyn Eagle.

Webb, W. L. Economics of railroad construction. $2.50. Webb.

Willcox, D: Government rate making is unnecesary. n. p. D: Willcox.

See also Air-brake;—Bridges;—Earthwork;—Electric railroads;—Locomotives;—Steam engine;—Tunnels and tunneling;—*also* Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé Railway Co.;—Northern Securities case;—Pennsylvania Railway Co.

Railway appliances—made in America. For the promotion of export trade; ed. by Jemison Ball; tr. fr. Eng. into French, Spanish and German. [1906 ed.] '06(Ag25) 8°, $2. Railway Equipment.

Railway children. Bland, *Mrs.* E. N. †$1.50. Macmillan

Railway organization and working: lectures del. before the railway classes of the Univ. of Chicago; ed. by Ernest Ritson Dewsnup. '06(O13) D. **$2 net. Univ. of Chic.

Raine, Allen, [pseud. for Mrs. Beynon Puddicombe.]

Garthowen. '06(Ap7) 12°, †$1. Burt.

Mifanwy. '06(Ap7) 12°, †$1. Burt.

Queen of the Rushes. '06(O13) D. †$1.50. Jacobs.

Raines, Caldwell Walton, comp.

See Texas. Analytical index.

Rainy, Harry.

See Hutchinson, R.

Rainy day railroad. Day, H. F. †$1. Barnes.

Raising the average. Shelton, D. O. *50 c. net. Revell.

RAJA YOGA.

See Occultism.

RALÉ, Sebastian, (Sébastien Rasles.)

Sprague, J: F. Sebastian Ralé: a Maine tragedy of the 18th cent. $1. J: F. Sprague.

Raleigh, Professor Wa.

English voyages of the sixteenth century. '06(D15) por. O. *$1.25 net. Macmillan.

RALEIGH, *Sir* Walter.

Kelly, M. D. Story of Sir Walter Raleigh. 50 c. Dutton.

Ralph of the roundhouse. Chapman, A. $1. Mershon.

RALSTON HEALTH CLUB.

Edgerly, W. Ralston Health Club: bk. of inside membership. (privately pr.) Ralston Univ.

Ramacharaka, Yogi.

A series of lessons in Raja yoga. '06(N10) 12°, $1. Yogi Pub.

Rámanáthan, Ponnambalam.

Culture of the soul among Western nations. '06(S1) por. D. **$1.25 net. Putnam.

Rambles in the Far West. McFadden, H. A. $1.50. Standard Pr.

Rambles of an idler. Abbott, C: C. **$1.25 net. Jacobs.

Rambles on the Riviera. Milton, F. $2.50; $6. L. C. Page.

Ramsay, W:, comp.
Book of toasts. '06(D8) 12°, bds., 50 c. Dodge.

Ramsay, W: Mitchell.
Pauline, and other studies in early Christian history. '06(D15) O. *$3 net. Armstrong.

Ramsden, Lady Guendolen.
See Somerset, *11th Duke of.*

Ranch on the Oxhide. Inman, H: $1.50. Macmillan.

Rand, B:, comp.
Bibliography of philosophy, psychology and cognate subjects. 2 pts. '06(Mr10) 4°, *$10 net. Macmillan.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s enlarged business atlas and shippers' guide; U. S., Canada, Mexico, Central America, the West Indies, Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii, the Philippines, Japan and China. 37th ed. '06(My19) maps, f°, subs., $10.50; hf. leath., $12.50. Rand, McN. & Co.

Randall, E: C.
Life's progression: research in metaphysics. '06(Ap21) D. *$1.60 net. H: B. Brown.

Randall, Emilius Oviatt.
Serpent Mound, Adams Co., Ohio. '06 (Mr10) il. 12°, 75 c. Ohio Archæolog.

—, rep. *See* Ohio. *Sup. ct.* Repts.

Randall, Lida E.
Little journey to Norway and Sweden; ed. by M. M. George. '06(Mr3) il. sq. D. (Lib. of travel.) 50 c. Flanagan.

Randall, Otis Everett.
Elements of descriptive geometry; with applications to isometric projection and other forms of one-plane projection. '06 (F10) diagrs., O. $2. Ginn.

Randall-Maciver, D:
Mediæval Rhodesia. '06(My12) il. 4°, *$6.50 net. Macmillan.

Randolph, Berkeley W:, D.D.
The empty tomb: thoughts on the Resurrection of our Lord. '06(My19) D. *50 c. net. Longmans.

Randolph, Carman Fitz.
Federal supervision of insurance. '06(S22) 8°, pap., 50 c. C. F. Randolph.

Randolph, Jos. Fitz.
Review and index of succession law of the state of New Jersey, incl. statutes and decisions fr. 1776 to 1905. '06(Ag11) O. $7. Soney.

Random rhymes and odd numbers. Irwin, W. A. **$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Randvar the songsmith. Liljencrantz, O. A. †$1.50. Harper.

Randy's loyalty. Brooks, A. †$1. Lothrop, L. & S.

Rankin, Carroll Watson.
Girls of Gardenville. '06(Mr3) il. D. †$1.50. Holt.

Ransom, Olive.
A woman's heart. '06(Ap14) D. †$1.50. Doubleday, P.

Rape of the lock. Pope, A. 30 c. Ginn.

Raper, C: Lee.
Principles of wealth and welfare: economics for high schools; [appendix: course of readings.] '06(Ag11) 12°, *$1.10 net. Macmillan.

Rapid progress writing system. Willow, S. O. 75 c. S. O. Willow.

Rappaport, Philip.
Looking forward: treatise on the status of woman and the origin and growth of the family and the state. '06(Ag4) D. (Internat. lib. of social science.) $1. Kerr.

RASHI, (Rabbi Shelomoh Izhaki.)
Liber, M. Rashi. $1. Jewish Pub.

Raspe, Rudolf Erich.
Münchhausens reisen und abenteuer; sel. and ed. with introd., notes, vocab. and exercises by F. Georg Gottlob Schmidt. '06 (D15) il. 16°, (Modern lang. ser.) 30 c. Heath.

RATE MAKING.
See Railroads.

Rate regulation of gas and electric lighting. Lindsley, Van S. $1.50. Banks.

Rates and taxes as affecting agriculture. Nicholson, J. S. $1. Scribner.

Rathborne, St. George.
Doctor Jack & Co. '06(Je23) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Dr. Jack's talisman. '06(Mr31) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Sunset Ranch. '06(Je23) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Rather, Ethel Zivley.
De Witt's colony. '06(F3) O. (Bulletin of the Univ. of Tex., Humanistic ser.) pap., 50 c. Univ. of Tex.

Rational method in reading. Ward, E: G. 36 c. Silver.

RATIONALISM.
Benn, A. W: Hist. of English rationalism in the 19th century. 2 v. *$7 net. Longmans.
See also Free thought.

Rattle of his chains. Hanscome, W. C. $1.50. Eastern.

Rattles and rhymes. Visscher, W: L. 75 c. Bowen.

Rauch, W: H.
See Thomson, O. R. H.

Raue, C: Sigmund.
Diseases of children. 2d ed., rev., enl. and il. '06(Ap14) 8°. *$3 net. Boericke & T.

Rautenstrauch, Wa.
Syllabus of lectures and notes on the elements of machine design. '06(Ap7) diagrs., 8°, **$1.50 net. Van Nostrand.

Raven, J. J., D.D.
Bells of England. '06(N17) il. 8°, *$3 net. Dutton.

Raven, J: Howard.
Old Testament introduction, general and special. '06(Mr24) 8°, *$2 net. Revell.

Ravenel, Mrs. Harriott Horry Rutledge, [Mrs. St. Julien Ravenel.]
Charleston: the place and the people. '06 (D22) il. 12°, (Am. cities ser.) *$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Rawles, W: A.
Government of the people of the state of Indiana. Rev. ed. '06(My19) il. D. 50 c. Hinds.

Rawnsley, Rev. Hardwicke Drummond.
Literary associations of the English lakes. In 2 v. v. 1, Cumberland, Keswick and Southey's country; v. 2, Westmoreland, Windemere, and the haunts of Wordsworth. New ed. '06(Jl21) il. 8°, $3.50. Macmillan.

Rawnsley, Rev. Hardwicke Drummond.—*Cont.*
Months at the [English] lakes. '06(Jl21) il. 8°, $1.75. Macmillan.

Rawnsley, R. D. B., Canon.
Village sermons. '06(Ap28) 12°, *$1 net. Whittaker.

Ray, Anna Chapin.
Hearts and creeds. '06(Mr24) il. D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Janet: her winter in Quebec. '06(O6) il. D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Ray, F: A:
Maid of the Mohawk. '06(N17) col. front. D. $1.50. C. M. Clark.

Raymond, Mrs. Evelyn Hunt, [Mrs. J: Bradford Raymond.]
Sunny little lass. '06(O27) il. D. †$1. Jacobs.

Raymond, Mrs. J: Bradford.
See Raymond, *Mrs.* Evelyn Hunt.

Raymond, Rob. Raikes.
Melody in speech. 3d ed., incl. add. treatise by the author. '06(Mr17) por. D. $1.25. Werner.

Raymond Benson ser. il. D. †$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.
—Burleigh. Camp on Letter K.

Rase, Floyd Dalton.
Poems from desk and door-step. '06(Jl7) por. 8°, $2. F. D. Rase.

Read, Opie P., ["Arkansaw Traveller."]
By the eternal. '06(S8) il. D. $1.50. Laird.
See also Banks, C: E.

Reade, C:, [1870,] comp.
Suggestive essays and orations: salutatories, valedictories, etc. '06(F10) 12°, $1. Flanagan.

Reader, Fs. Smith.
History of primary laws in Pennsylvania. '06(Je2) T. pap., gratis. F. S. Reader.

Reader, T:
Time tables on a new and simplified plan to facilitate the operation of discounting bills, and the calculation of interest on banking and current accounts, etc. 5th ed. '06(D15) S. $1. Longmans.

READERS AND SPEAKERS.
Alderman, E. A. Classics old and new. 4 readers. 25 c.-40 c. University.
Baker, F. T:, *and* Carpenter, G: R., *eds.* Language readers. In 6 v. v. 1, 2, ea., 30 c.; v. 3, 40 c.; v. 4, 45 c.; v. 5, 55 c.; v. 6, 60 c. Macmillan.
Blake, K. D., *and* Alexander, G., *eds.* Graded poetry readers. nos. 6-8. ea., 20 c. Maynard, M. & Co.
Blodgett, F. E. *and* A. B. Second reader; and Third reader. 2d, 35 c.; 3d, 45 c. Ginn.
Brooks, S. D. Brooks's readers. First to eighth years; in five books. 25 c.-60 c. *Same.* In eight books. 25 c.-40 c. Am. Bk.
Buchanan, H: B. M., *and* Stubenrauch, A. V. A. Country reader. bk. 1. *40 c. net. Macmillan.
Chamberlain, J. F. How we are sheltered: geographical reader. *40 c. net. Macmillan.
Gordy, W. F. Stories of American explorers. **50 c. net. Scribner.

READERS AND SPEAKERS.—*Continued.*
Hoyle, F. P. World's speaker, reciter and entertainer. (App. to pubs. for price.) World Bible.
Johnson, W. S. Orangia: geograph. reader of the Orange River Colony. 50 c. Longmans.
Moses, E: P. First lessons in reading. 20 c. B. F. Johnson.
Northrop, H: D., *comp.* The gem speaker. $1. Nat. Pub. Co.
Page, T: N. The Page story book. **50 c. net. Scribner.
Powers, E. M., *and* Balliet, T: M. Silver-Burdett readers. 5 bks. *25 c-55 c. Silver.
Quinn, P. E. Art reader. $1. Elson.
Skinner, A. W., *comp.* Selections for memorizing required for elem. schools by Education Dept. of N. Y. State. 60 c. Silver.
Stevenson, B. E. *and* E. S. B. Days and deeds. **$1 net. Baker & T.
Stevenson, R. L: Robert Louis Stevenson reader. **40 c. net. Scribner.
Varney, M. T. Robin reader: 1st reader. *35 c. net. Scribner.
Wade, J. H:, *and* Sylvester, E. Second reader. 40 c. Ginn.
Ward, E: G. Rational method in reading. [Also] Additional primer. 36 c. Silver.
See also Dialogues;—Poetry;—Primers;—Recitations.

READING.
Ball, L. A. Natural reading: manual of instruction (for teachers.) 30 c. Ginn.
Sherman, E. B., *and* Reed, A. A. Essentials of teaching reading. $1.12. Univ. Pub.
See also Books and reading.

Reading of Shakespeare. Hoppin, J. M. **$1.25 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Readings in European history. Robinson, J. H. $1.50. Ginn.
Ready reckoner and fruit tables. White, G: E. $1. White & W.
Ready, the reliable. Wesselhoeft, *Mrs.* E. F. P. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Reagan, J: Henninger.
Memoirs; with special ref. to Secession and the Civil War; ed. by Wa. F. McCaleb; introd. by G: P. Garrison. '06(N3) por. O. $3. Neale.

REAL ESTATE.
See Land;—Real property.

REAL PROPERTY.
Fuess, C: J. How to buy property.—How to care for property. ea., 50 c.; 25 c. Utica Adv.
Morris, L: R: Instruction in real estate and fire insurance. $3. Penn Pub. Co.
Tiedeman, C. G. American law of real property. *$6 net. F. H. Thomas.
See also Land;—Landlord and tenant;—Mechanics' liens;—Property;—Sale;—Taxation.

Real soldiers of fortune. Davis, R: H. **$1.50 net. Scribner.
Real triumph of Japan. Seaman, L: L. **$1.50 net. Appleton.

REAL VARIABLES.
See Calculus.

Realities of Christian theology. Beckwith, C. A. **$2 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Reason in architecture. Jackson, T. G. *$3.50 net. Dutton.

Reason, thought and language. Macleane, D. $6. Oxford Univ.
Rebel at large. Beals, M. 50 c. Kerr.
Récamier, *Mme.* Jeanne Françoise Julie Adélaïde Bernard.
Williams, H. N. Madame Récamier and her friends. subs., $20. Harper.
Recent advances in physiology and bio-chemistry; ed. by Leonard Hill, M.D.; Contributors, B: Moore, Leonard Hill, J. J. R. Macleod, M. S. Pembrey, A. P. Bedard. '06 (F24) O. *$5 net. Longmans.
Recent advances in the physiology of digestion. Sterling, E. H. *$2 net. Keener.
RECIPES.
See Cookery.
Recitation (The). Hamilton, S: $1.25. Lippincott.
RECITATIONS.
Hanson, J: W., *jr., ed.* Young folks' reciter. $1. Conkey.
McNaught, R. L., *comp.* Christmas selections for readings and recitations. 50 c.; 30 c. Penn Pub. Co.
Shoemaker, C: C., *comp.* Best selections for readings and recitations. no. 27. 30 c.; 50 c. Penn Pub. Co.
See also Dialogues;—Readers and speakers.
Recollections of a gold cure graduate. Newton, C. 75 c.; $1.50. Caldwell.
Recollections of a lifetime. Goode, J: $2. Neale.
Recollections of a Lucknow veteran. Ruggles, J. *$1.50 net. Longmans.
Recollections of Oscar Wilde. La Jeunesse, E. *75 c. net. J: W. Luce.
Recollections of thirteen presidents. Wise, J: S. **$2.50 net. Doubleday, P.
RECONSTRUCTION PERIOD (United States).
Fleming, W. L., *ed.* Documentary hist. of Reconstruction, 1865 to present time. 2 v. per set, $10. A. H. Clark.
See also Ku Klux Klan;—*also* South Carolina.
Records of Shelley, Byron and the author. Trelawny, E: J: 50 c.; $1. Dutton.
Recovery of health. Keightley, A. *$2 net. Keener.
Recreations of a naturalist. Harting, J. E. $4.50. Wessels.
RECTIFYING.
See Liquors.
Red-haired woman. Kenny, L. †$1.50. Dutton.
Red letter lib. *See* Caldwell's.
Red Riding Hood. Chadwick, *Mrs.* M. L. P. 30 c. Educ. Pub.
Red Saunders' pets and other critters. Phillips, H: W. †$1.25. McClure, P.
Red telephone. Heath, L. M. $1.50; $2. L. M. Heath
REDEMPTION.
See Salvation.
Redfield, H: S.
See Lile, W: M.
Redlich, Josef.
Local government in England; ed., with add., by Fs. W. Hirst. '06(My19) 2 v., 8°, *$6.50 net. Macmillan.
Redmond, J: W., rep.
See Vermont. *Sup. ct.* Repts.
Redpath, H: A.
See Hatch, Edn.
Redway, Major G. W.
Fredericksburg: a study in war. '06(Ag18) maps, 12°, (Special campaign ser.) *$1.60 net. Macmillan.
Redway, Jacques Wardlaw.
Making of the American nation. '06(F3) il. pors. maps, O. $1. Silver.
Reed, Alb. A.
See Sherman, Eug. Buren.
Reed, Bertha.
Influence of Salomon Gessner upon English literature. '06(Je9) 8°, (Americana Germanica, new ser.) $1.25. Americana Germanica.
Reed, C: A. L., M.D.
American family. '06(Mr10) sq. S. gratis. Am. Medical.
Panama canal mismanagement: rept. to the Government. '06(F10) D. pap., gratis. Am. Medical.
Reed, Edn.
Coincidences: Bacon and Shake-speare. '06 (My5) por. O. *$1.75 net. W. A. Butterfield.
Reed, Helen Leah.
Brenda's ward. '06(O20) il. sq. D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Reed, Ja.
See Earthly problems in heavenly light.
Reed, Mrs. Laura Hall.
Fern leaves, and other musings. '06(D1) 16°, 75 c. L. H. Reed.
Reed, Myrtle.
A spinner in the sun. '06(29) D. boxed, **$1.50 net. Putnam.
Reed, S. Alb.
The San Francisco conflagration of April, 1906: special rept. to the Nat. Board of Fire Underwriters. '06(N10) il. plans, 8°. $2. Nat. Bd. Fire Underwriters.
REED, Walter.
Kelly, H. A. Walter Reed and yellow fever. **$1.50 net. McClure, P.
Reed, W:
Phantom of the poles. '06(Je23) il. pors. D. $1.50. Rockey.
Reedy, W: Marion.
Law of love. '06(F24) O. ooze, $2. Roycrofters.
Reel, Estelle.
Nature study and gardening: for teachers in the Indian schools. '06(Jl14) il. 8°. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Rees, T:
Spain's lost jewels: Cuba and Mexico. '06 (N3) il. pors. 8°, *$1 net. Ill. State Register.
Rees, Rev. W. G. Edwards.
The parson's outlook: studies in clerical life and character. '06(Je2) D. *$1.60 net. Longmans.
Reese, J: Ja.
Text-book of medical jurisprudence and toxicology. 7th ed.; rev. by H: Leffmann. '06(Je2) 8°, *$3 net. Blakiston.
Reeve, Sidney Armor.
Cost of competition. '06(F10) il. D. **$2 net. McClure, P.
REEVES FAMILY.
See Sinnott family.
Reference catalogue. *See* Whitaker, J., & Sons, *comps.*

Reference handbook of the diseases of children. Frühwald, F. *$4.50 net; *$6.50 net. Saunders.

Reflections of a bachelor. [New issue; special skeleton ed.] '06(Ap28) il. sq. S. bds., $1. Dodge.

REFORMATION.

Fisher, G: P. The Reformation. **$2.50 net. Scribner.

Lindsay, T: M. Hist. of the Reformation. v. 1, In Germany. **$2.50 net. Scribner.

Maitland, S: R. Reformation in England. *$1.50 net. Lane.

See also Church history; — Huguenots; — Thirty years' war;—*also* Calvin, J:;—*also* names of countries and churches.

REFORMED CHURCH.

Miller, D. Early hist. of the Reformed church in Pa. 75 c. D. Miller.

Reformed librarie-keeper. Dury, J: subs., *$2 net; sold only in series sets, *$12 net. McClurg.

REFRACTION.

See Eye.

REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL.

Branch, J. G. Heat and light from municipal and other waste. $3. Nat. Equipment.

Parsons, H: DeB. Disposal of municipal refuse. $2. Wiley.

Venable, W: M. Garbage crematories in America. $2. Wiley.

Refutation of the Darwinian conception of the origin of mankind. Stallcup, J: C., gratis. Allen & L.

Regents' questions in elementary English, 1895-1904. Bardeen, C: W: *25 c. net. Bardeen.

REGIMENTAL HISTORIES.

See under names of countries or states.

Regulation of railway rates on interstate freight traffic. Fink, H: gratis. Evening Post.

Reich, Emil.

Failure of the "Higher criticism" of the Bible. '06(Ja20) O. *$1 net. Jennings.

Reid, Captain Mayne.

The war trail. '06(S1) 12°, *$1.50. Dutton.

Reid, Stuart J.

Life and letters of the first Earl of Durham, 1792-1840. '06(N17) 2 v., il. pors. O. *$10 net. Longmans.

Reid, W: Maxwell.

Story of old Fort Johnson. '06(O13) il. O. **$3 net. Putnam.

Reik, H: Ottridge, M.D.

See Blake, C. J:

Reinforced concrete. Buel, A. W. *$5 net. Engineering News.

Reinicker lectures. *See* Paret, W:

Reisner, Christian Fichthorne, D.D.

Workable plans for wide-awake churches. '06(O13) O. *$1 net. Jennings.

Reissner, G: A.

Hearst medical papyrus; hieratic text, with introd. and vocab. '06(Ja6) facsims., 4°, (Univ. of Cal. pubs., Egyptian archæology.) *$9.20 net. Univ. of Cal.

Rejoice always. Van Eps, F. S. *$1 net. F. S. Van Eps.

Relation of desert plants to soil moisture and to evaporation. Livingston, B. E: 40 c. Carnegie.

Relations of diseases of the skin to internal disorders. Bulkley, L. D. $1.50. Rebman.

Relative rates of oxidation of ortho, meta and para compounds. Bradshaw, H. 30 c. Johns Hopkins.

Religio medici. Browne, *Sir* T: 50 c.; 75 c. Dutton.

RELIGION.

Case, C. D. The masculine in religion. 50 c. Am. Bapt.

Clark, H: W. Philosophy of Christian experience. *$1.25 net. Revell.

Farnell, L. R: Evolution of religion. *$1.50 net. Putnam.

Höffding, H. Philosophy of religion. *$3 net. Macmillan.

Inge, W: R. Truth and falsehood in religion. *$1.50 net. Dutton.

Lathrop, J: R. T. How a man grows. *$1.25 net. Jennings.

Moberly, E. G. Gospel of love. $1. Nunc Licet.

New age and its creed: Merrick lectures, 1905-6. *$1 net. Jennings.

Otten, B. J. What need is there of religion? 15 c. Herder.

Pritchett, H: S. What is religion?, and other student questions. **$1 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Savage, M. J. Religion: its changing form and eternal essence. *50 c. net. W. B. Perkins.

Sennex, *pseud.* Religions of the past and the religion of the future. *50 c. net. Macmillan.

Smith, G. In quest of light. **$1 net. Macmillan.

Storr, V. F. Development and the divine purpose. *$1.50 net. Dutton.

Tyrrell, G: External religion: its use and abuse. *$1 net. Longmans.

Vaughan, R. Corpus Christi, and other essays. *$1.25 net. Longmans.

Woods, J: H. Practice and science of religion. *80 c. net. Longmans.

See also Bible;—Christian life;—Christianity;—Church history;—Consolation;—Devotional exercises;—Ethics;—Faith;—Free thought;—Future life; — God; — Holy Spirit; — Hymns; — Jesus Christ;—Medicine and religion;—Missions and missionaries; — Monasticism; — Mysticism; — Mythology;—Natural religion; — Philosophy;—Prayer;—Rationalism;—Religion and science;—Religions; — Religious education; — Saints; — Sermons; — Skepticism;—Sunday;—Theosophy;—Worship;—*also* Spinoza.

RELIGION AND SCIENCE.

Drawbridge, C. L. Is religion undermined? *$1.25 net. Longmans.

Palmer W: S. An agnostic's progress. *$1.20 net. Longmans.

Schmid, R. Scientific creed of a theologian. *$1.50 net. Armstrong.

Smith, O. L. Agreement between science and religion. 10 c. Farrell.

Woods, F. H. For faith and science. *$1.20 net. Longmans.

See also Evolution;—Natural religion.

Religion of cheerfulness. Hubbard, *Mrs.* S. A. *50 c. net. McClurg.

Religion of Christ in the twentieth century. '06(Mr24) D. **$1.50 net. Putnam.

Religion of nature. Robinson, E: K. **90 c. net. McClure, P.
Religion of Numa. Carter, J. B. *$1 net. Macmillan.
Religion of the seminarian. Hodges, G: *10 c. net. Whittaker.
RELIGIONS.
Bierer, E. Evolution of religions. **$2 net. Putnam.
Brown, H. C. Historical bases of religions. **$1.50 net. Turner.
Moses, J. Pathological aspects of religions. *$1.50 net. Stechert.
Sennex, *pseud.* Religions of the past and the religion of the future. *50 c. net. Macmillan.
See also Buddha and Buddhism;—Christianity;—Hinduism;—Jews;—Mohammed and Mohammedanism; — Mormonism; — Oriental religions;—Rosicrucians;—Spiritualism;—Theosophy.
Religions of mission fields as viewed by Protestant missionaries. '06(Ja27) D. 50 c.; pap., 35 c. Student Vol.
Religious belief of Shakespeare. Countermine, J: D. *35 c. net. Revell.
RELIGIOUS CEREMONIAL.
See Worship.
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.
Drawbridge, C. L. Religious education: how to improve it. *$1.25 net. Longmans.
O'Connell, C. J. Christian education. *60 c. net. Benziger.
See also Bible;—Sunday-school.
RELIGIOUS HISTORY.
See Church history.
RELIGIOUS ORDERS.
See Monasticism.
REMBRANDT VAN RHYN, Paul.
Michel, E. Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn: memorial of his tercentenary, 1606-1906. *$10 net. Lane.
REMENYI, Edouard.
Kelley, G. D., *and* Upton, G: P. Edouard Remenyi. $1.75. McClurg.
Remington, F:
Way of an Indian. '06(Mr3) il. O. **$1.50 net. Fox.
Remington, Jos. Price.
Practice of pharmacy. 4th ed. '06(F17) il. 8°, $6; shp., $6.50; nt. rus., $7. Lippincott.
See also Stewart, F. E.
Reminiscences of a missionary bishop. Tuttle, D. S. *$2 net. Whittaker.
Reminiscences of a Mosby Guerrilla. Munson, J: W: **$2 net. Moffat.
Reminiscences of a sportsman. Whitney, J. P. $3. Forest.
Reminiscences of an invalid. Waterbury, L. T. 35 c. L. T. Waterbury.
Reminiscences of bishops and archbishops. Potter, H: C. **$2 net. Putnam.
Reminiscences of Candia. Palmer, W. $2. W. Palmer.
Remorse. Blanc, *Mme.* M. T. †$1. Burt.
Renée and Franz. Haller, G. †$1. Burt.
Renn, G: Benton.
Practical auditing. '06(S15) 8°, $2. G: B. Renn.
Rennolds, Harney.
Out of the ashes: [a novel.] '06(Ag4) front. D. $1.50. C. M. Clark.
Renwick, I. P. A., ed.
See Statesman's year book.
Reporter's assistant. Pitman, *Sir* I: 50 c. Pitman.
REPORTING.
See Journalism;—Stenography.
Representative men. Emerson, R. W. *25 c. net. Macmillan.
REPTILES.
Holder, C: F: Half hours with fishes, reptiles and birds. 60 c. Am. Bk.
Meek, S. E. Annot. list of coll. of reptiles fr. Southern California and northern Lower Cal. 50 c. Field Columbian Museum.
Rescue syndicate. Jenks, T. 50 c. Altemus.
Researches in Sinai. Petrie, W: M. Flinders. *$6 net. Dutton.
Researches on cellulose. Cross, C. F. $2.50. Longmans.
RESPIRATION.
See Breathing.
Respiration calorimeter. Atwater, W. O. $1.25. Carnegie.
REST.
Fletcher, E. A. Philosophy of rest. 75 c. Dodge.
Restdale. Shotland, *Mrs.* J. E. $1.50. Burre.
Rests by the river. Matheson, G: $1.25. Armstrong.
RESURRECTION.
See Future life;—Jesus Christ.
Retail ad writing simplified: instruction for the preparation of successful advertising. '06(Je2) il. 8°, pap., $1. Pub. Adv. Bu.
Retail liquor dealers' manual. Matthews, A. 50 c. J. M. Wolfe.
Retaliatory duties. Dietzel, H. 75 c. Wessels.
RETINOSCOPY.
See Eye.
Retribution. Forrest, J. R. $1. J. S. Ogilvie.
Retrospect of colonial times in Burlington County. Stackhouse, A. M. 50 c. Settle Press.
Reuben Dare's shad boat. *See* Roberts, C: G: D.
Revealed by lightning. Inspector Stark, *pseud.* 10 c. Street & S.
REVELATION (Book of).
See Bible.
Reveries of a bachelor. *See* Mitchell, D. G.
Review of historical publications relating to Canada. *See* Wrong, G: M.
Revolutionary fights and fighters. Brady, C. T. †$1.50. McClure, P.
Revolutionary ser. il. D. †$1.25. Lothrop, L. & S.
—Stoddard. Two cadets with Washington.
REVOLUTIONARY WAR.
See American Revolution.
Rex book: the veterinary guide. '06(F10) il. pors. O. pap., gratis. Rex.
Reynolds, Mrs. Baillie.
"Thalassa"! '06(D1) D. †$1.50. Brentano's.
Reynolds, C: Bingham.
Washington, the nation's capital. 2d ed. '06(Jl7) il. 12°, $1. Foster & R.
Reynolds, J. Mason.
Poems. '06(My5) 8°, $1. Finn.
Reynolds, J: Schreiner.
Reconstruction in South Carolina, 1865-1877. '06(Ja20) por. 8°, $2. State Co.

Reynolds, Sir Joshua.
Discourses on art delivered to the students of the Royal Academy. '06(My12) 16°, (New universal lib.) 50 c. Dutton.
Masterpieces; [60 reprods.] '06(D15) T. pap., *25 c. net. Stokes.

Reynolds-Ball, Eustace Alfr.
Rome: pract. guide. '06(Ap14) col. il. plans, 12°. (Black's guide bks.) *$1 net. Macmillan.

Rezânov. Atherton, *Mrs.* G. F. H. 50 c. Authors and Newspapers Assoc.

Rezek, Rev. Antoine Ivan.
Hist. of the diocese of Sault Ste. Marie and Marquette; cont. account of the development of the Catholic church in upper Michigan. v. 1. '06(N3) il. pors. 8°, $5; mor., $7.50. A. I. Rezek.

Rhapsody. **Hitch, A. 25 c.** N. Y. Bk.

RHETORIC.
Brooks, S. D., *and* Hubbard, M. Composition—rhetoric. $1. Am. Bk.
Bryant, F. E. On the limits of descriptive writing apropos of Lessing's Laocoon. *50 c. net. Ann Arbor.
Carpenter, G: R. Rhetoric and Eng. composition. *$1.10 net. Macmillan.
Fulton, E: Rhetoric and composition. $1. Holt.
Hitchcock, A. M. Practice-book in Eng. composition. **80 c. net. Holt.
Kellogg, B. English composition. 60 c. Maynard, M. & Co.
Lamont, H. English composition. **$1 net. Scribner.
Mitchell, T. C., *and* Carpenter, G: R. Exposition in class-room practice. *70 c. net. Macmillan.
Paul, G: F: Composition through life and literature. 35 c. Flanagan.
Scott, F. N., *and* Denney, J. V. Aphorisms for teachers of Eng. composition. [Also] Class hour in Eng. composition. 80 c. Allyn & B.
Smith, G: J. Longmans' Eng. lessons. 40 c. Longmans.
Taylor, J. S. Composition in the elem. schools. *$1 net. Barnes.
Woodley, M. S. *and* O. I. Eng. studies in interpretation and composition for high schools. *60 c. net. Macmillan.
See also Authors:—Criticism; — Drama; — Elocution; — English language; — Fiction; —Orators and oratory;—Parody;—Poetry;—Preaching.

RHEUMATISM.
See Food;—Uric acid.

RHINE RIVER.
Baring-Gould, S. Book of the Rhine from Cleve to Mainz. *$2 net. Macmillan.

Rhoades, Ja.
Out of the silence. '06(D1) nar. Fe. (Bibliophiles' lib.) *50 c. net. Lane.

Rhoades, Nina.
Little Miss Rosamond. '06(O6) il. D. †$1. Lothrop, L. & S.
Polly's predicament. '06(O6) il. D. †$1.50. Wilde.

Rhoads, W. M., comp.
Wise and otherwise. '06(N17) il. S. leath., (owl shape,) boxed, **$1 net. Penn Pub. Co.

RHODE ISLAND.
Providence Journal almanac, 1906. 10 c. Providence Journ.
See also Newport.

Rhoden, Emma v., [pseud. for Emmy v. Friedrich-Friedrich.]
Young violinist; tr. fr. the 12th ed. of the Germ. by Ma. E. Ireland. '06(N3) il. D. 60 c. Saalfield.

Rhodes, Harrison Garfield.
The lady and the ladder. '06(F24) il. D. †$1.50. Doubleday, P.

Rhodes, Ja. Ford.
Hist. of the U. S. from the compromise of 1850 to the final restoration of home rule in the South in 1877. In 7 v. v. 6, 7. '06(D22) 8°, ea., **$2.50 net; complete set, **$17.50 net; hf. cf., **$32 net; ¾ levant, **$40 net. Macmillan.

Rhodes, Wa.
Homiletics and preaching; introd. by Rev. H. A. Griesemer. '06(Ap21) por. 12°, $1. Peters Pub.

RHODESIA, So. Africa.
Randall-Maciver, D: Mediæval Rhodesia. *$6.50 net. Macmillan.

Rhyme book. Ault, L. 50 c. Warne.

Rhymes for wee sweethearts. Hamill, K. F. **$1.50 net. Jacobs.

Rhymes, tales and rhymed tales. Allen, J. M. $1. Crane.

Rhythmotherapy. Wallian, S: S. $1.50. Ouellette.

Ribot, Thdr. Armand.
Essay on the creative imagination; tr. fr. the French by Alb. H. N. Baron. '06 (O6) D. *$1.75 net. Open Court.

Rice, Franklin Pierce, comp.
Paxton, Mass., burial ground inscriptions, to 1849. '06(N3) front. 8°, (Systematic history fund; auxiliary pubs.) ed. limited, $1. F. P. Rice.

Rice, Harmon Howard.
Concrete-block manufacture: processes and machines. '06(My12) il. 8°, $2. Wiley.

—, Torrance, W: M., and others.
Manufacture of concrete blocks and their use in building construction. '06(Jl14) il. 8°, $1.50. Engineering News.

Rich, Burdett A., ed.
See Lawyers' repts. annot.

Rich, Ednah Anne.
Paper sloyd. '06(F17) diagrs., obl. 12°, 75 c. Ginn.

Rich men's children. Bonner, G. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Richard Baxter. Jones, E: F. 50 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Richard Elliott, financier. Carling, G: $1.50. L. C. Page.

Richard Gordon. Cannon, A. B. 85 c. B. L. Foster.

Richard the Brazen. Brady, C. T. †$1.50. Moffat.

Richards, Mrs. Ellen Henrietta Swallow, [Mrs. R. H. Richards.]
Food materials and their adulterations. 3d ed., rev. and rewritten. '06(N3) 12°, *$1 net. Whitcomb.
Good luncheons for rural schools without a kitchen. '06(D22) D. pap., 10 c. Whitcomb.

Richards, Mrs. Harriet E.
Baby bird-finder. v. 2. '06(Je2) il. Fe, (Nature finder ser.) leath., *50 c. net; pap., *30 c. net. W. A. Butterfield.

Richards, H: Melchior Muhlenberg.
The Pennsylvania-German in the French and Indian war: historical sketch. '06 (O6) il. maps, 8°, $6.
H: M. M. Richards.

Richards, J: Morgan.
With John Bull and Jonathan: reminiscences of sixty years of an American life in Eng. and in the U. S. '06(Mr24) il. pors. O. **$4 net. Appleton.

Richards, Jos. W:
Metallurgical calculations. pt. 1, Introduction, chemical and thermal principles, problems in combustion. '06(Ap21) O. *$2 net. McGraw.

Richards, Mrs. Laura Eliz. Howe.
The piccolo: [poems for children.] '06 (N3) sq. O. $1. Estes.
The silver crown: book of fables. '06(O20) il. D. †$1.25. Little, B. & Co.
—, ed. *See* Howe, S: Gridley.

Richards, Paul.
Bakers' bread. '06(Ag18) por. 12°, $1.
Bakers' Helper.

Richards, Mrs. R. H.
See Richards, *Mrs.* Ellen Henrietta Swallow.

Richards, T: Cole.
Samuel J. Mills, missionary pathfinder, pioneer and promoter. '06(Ap14) il. O. *$1.25 net. Pilgrim Press.

Richards, Rev. W: Rogers.
The Apostles' creed in modern worship. '06(S22) D. **$1 net. Scribner.

Richardson, G: H.
See Nixon, Alfr.

Richardson, Hugh.
See Simmons, A. T:

Richardson, Ja. D., comp.
See Confederate States. Comp. of messages and papers.

Richardson, Major J:
Wacousta: a tale of the Pontiac conspiracy. '06(Ag4) il. D. $1.50. McClurg.

Richardson, Willard D.
Burning brick in down-draft kilns. '06 (F10) 8°, $1. Randall.

Richardson, Judge W: E.
Socialism and Christianity: a lecture. 2d ed., rev. '06(Ag4) nar. S. pap., 5 c.
New Time.

Richelieu. James, G: P. R. †$1. Burt.

RICHES.
See Wealth.

Richey, Harry Grant.
Building mechanics' ready reference. Carpenters' and woodworkers' ed. '06(N3) il. 16°, **$1.50 net. Wiley.

Richmond, Mrs. Grace Louise Smith.
Second violin. '06(O20) il. D. †$1.50.
Doubleday, P.

Richter, H:
Graphic shorthand: being the phonetic stenography of F. X. Gabelsberger adapted to the English language by H: Richter. In 2 pts. '06(Je23) S. pap., pt. 1, $1; pt. 2, $2. Int. News.

Rickard, T: Arth., Ingalls, Wa. Renton, and others.
Economics of mining. '06(Ja6) il. 8°, $2.
Engineering.

Rickert, Martha Edith.
Folly. '06(Mr17) front. D. †$1.50
Baker & T.

Rickett, Arth.
Personal forces in modern literature. '06 (Ag18) 12°, *$1.25 net. Dutton.
The vagabond in literature. '06(D29) pors. 8°, *$1.50 net. Dutton.

Ricketts, Howard Taylor.
Infection, immunity and serum therapy in rel. to the infectious diseases which attack man. '06(Je23) il. 12°, $2.50.
Am. Medical.

Riddell, pseud.
See Williams, R. R.

Ridding, G:, Bp.
The church and commonwealth. '06(Je2) O. *$3 net. Longmans.

Rideout, H: Milner.
Beached keels. '06(N17) D. †$1.50.
Houghton, M. & Co.

Ridley, Lady Alice.
The sparrow with one white feather. '06 (Ag25) 16°, †$1.50. Dutton.

Ridley, Captain Bromfield Lewis.
Battles and sketches of the Army of Tennessee. '06(Je2) il. pors. maps, O. $3.
Missouri Pr.

Ridlon, J:
See Abt, I: Arth.

Ridolfo, the coming of the dawn. Williams, E. R., *jr.* $1.50. McClurg.

Ridpath, J: Clark, ed.
Ridpath library of universal literature: biog. and bibliog. summary, incl. the choicest selections and masterpieces; revisions and add. by W: Montgomery Clemens. [Classic ed. de luxe.] '06 (O6) 25 v., pors. 8°, hf. leath., $150; leath., $175. Fifth Ave. Lib. Soc.

Riedl, F:
History of Hungarian literature. '06(O27) D. (Short histories of the literatures of the world.) **$1.75 net. Appleton.

Riehl, Wilhelm Heinrich.
Die vierzehn nothelfer: novelle; ed., with introd., notes, exercises, and vocab., by J. F. Louis Raschen. '06(Jl21) por. 16°, (Internat. modern lang. ser.) 25 c. Ginn.

Ries, Heinrich.
Clays: their occurrence, properties and uses; with ref. to those of the U. S. '06 (N3) il. 8°, **$5 net. Wiley.

RIFLE.
Whelen, T. Suggestions to military riflemen. *$1 net. Hudson.
Winans, W. Practical rifle shooting. *50 c. net. Putnam.

Riggs, Elmer S:
Carapace and plastron of *Basilemys sinuosus:* a new fossil tortoise from the Laramie beds of Montana. '06(D1) pls. 8°, (Field Columbian Museum pubs., Geological ser.) pap., 50 c.
Field Columbian Museum.

Right on top. Shea, C. 10 c. Street & S.

Riley, Mrs. Alice Cushing Donaldson.
Elements of English verse correlated to music. '06(S22) 8°, $1.50. C. F. Summy Co.

Riley, Cassius Marcellus, M.D.
Toxicology; the nature, effects and detection of poisons, with the diagnosis and treatment of poisoning. 3d ed., rev. and enl. '06(O20) il. 12°, *$1.50 net. Blakiston.

Riley, Elihu S:
History of Anne Arundel Co., Maryland. '06(Ag4) pors. 8°, $1.50. C: G. Feldmeyer.

Riley, J. W.
Manual of carpentry and joinery. '06(F3) il. 12°, *$2 net. Macmillan.

Riley, Ja. Whitcomb.
While the heart beats young: [poems.] '06 (D22) il. O. $2.50. Bobbs-M.
In honor of James Whitcomb Riley: meeting of the Indiana State Teachers' Assoc., December 28, 1905; with a brief sketch of James Whitcomb Riley. '06(Je16) il. por. S. pap., 50 c. Bobbs-M.
Riley child-rhymes. [New issue.] '06 (Je23) il. 12°, $1.25. Bobbs-M.

Rime of the ancient mariner. *See* Coleridge, S: T.

Ring, J:
I am: narrative of creation and salvation through redemption and restoration. '06 (Jl14) 12°, 75 c.; pap., 25 c. S. B: Shaw.

Ring in the new. Whiteing, R: †$1.50. Century Co.

Ringwalt, Rev. Roland.
Commodore Jacob Jones, of the U. S. Navy. '06(Jl7) por. O. (Papers of the Historical Society of Delaware.) pap., 50 c. Hist. Soc. of Del.

Riordan, M. J., comp.
Cathedral records from the beginning of Catholicity in Baltimore to the present time. '06(Je23) il. f°, leath., $3; bds., $1.50. Cath. Mirror.

Ripley, F: Herb., and Tapper, T:
Natural music course: Melodic first to melodic fourth reader. '06(Ag4) 4 bks., D. 1st reader, 25 c.; 2d reader, 30 c.; 3d reader, 40 c.; 4th reader, 50 c. Am. Bk.

Ripley, W: Zebina.
Changes in railroad conditions since 1887; the necessity of regulation. '06(Je16) 8°, gratis. W: Z. Ripley.
President Roosevelt's railway policy; 1. The problem. 2. The remedies. '06(Je16) 8°, gratis. W: Z. Ripley.
The trunk line rate system. '06(Je16) diagr., O. gratis. W: Z. Ripley.

Ripper, W:
Steam engine theory and practice. 4th ed. '06(Mr24) il. O. $2.50. Longmans.

Ritchey, S: E:
High school manual training course in woodwork; incl. cost of equipment and supplies and studies on trees and wood. '06(O20) obl. S. $1.35. Am. Bk.

Ritchie, Arth., D.D.
Spiritual studies in St. Luke's gospel. '06 (D8) 2 v., 8°, *$5 net. Young Churchman.

RITES AND CEREMONIES.
See Worship.

RITUAL.
See Worship.

Rival campers afloat. Smith, R. P. $1.50. L. C. Page.

Rivas, F. M. de.
Español-inglés, English-Spanish. '06(Je 23) maps, 16°, (Dean's waistcoat pocket dictionaries.) indexed, 25 c.; mor., indexed, 50 c. Laird.

River and jungle. Ellis, E: S. †$1. Winston.

Rivers, W. H. R.
The Todas; with chronolog. table. '06 (D15) il. map, 8°, *$6.50 net. Macmillan.

RIVERS.
Stead, R: Adventures on the great rivers. *$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Riverside lib. for young people. 16°. Houghton, M. & Co.
—Griffis. Japan in history, folk-lore and art. 75 c.

Riverside literature ser. 16°. Houghton, M. & Co.
—Longfellow. Tales of a wayside inn. *75 c. net.
—Warner. In the wilderness. *30 c. net; *20 c. net

Rives, Amélie, [Princess Troubetzkoy.]
Augustine the man: [a play.] '06(Ap21) por. D. **$1.50 net. Lane.

Rives, Hallie Erminie.
Tales from Dickens. '06(F10) il. O. $1.50. Bobbs-M.

RIVIERA (The), France.
Miltoun, F. Rambles on the Riviera. $2.50; $6. L. C. Page.

Rivington's ser. of notes on building construction. O. Longmans.
—Notes on building construction. pt. 2. $4.

Rix, Guy Scoby, comp.
History and genealogy of the Rix family of America. '06(O20) il. pors. 12°, **$5 net. Grafton Press.

Ro (*a universal language*).
Foster, E: P. Ro: outline of a universal language. 10 c. E: P. Foster.

Roach, Abby Meguire.
Some successful marriages. '06(N3) il. D. †$1.25. Harper.

Roadknight, Mrs. —, comp.
Old-fashioned rhymes and poems. '06 (O27) D. 50 c. Longmans.

Roads, C:, D.D.
Bible studies for teacher training: normal class text-bk. '06(N3) D. *60 c. net. Jennings.

ROADS.
Gillette, H. P. Economics of road construction. *$1 net. Engineering News.
Hazen, J: M. Law and rules of the road. 25 c J: M. Hazen.
Indiana. Street improvement by cities and towns. $6. Burford.
Iowa. Laws relating to the powers and duties of road superintendents, township trustees and clerks. 50 c. Acres.
Judson, W: P. City roads and pavements suited to cities of moderate size. *$2 net. Engineering News.
Low, A. H. Land, money and highways. gratis. A. H. Low.
See also Electric railroads;—Railroads.

Roast pig. Lamb, C: *$3 net. Village Press.
Rob Rollalong at sea. Hemyng, B. 10 c. Street & S.
Rob Rollalong, runaway. Hemyng, B. 10 c. Street & S.
Rob Roy retold. *See* Scott, *Sir* W.
Robb, Hunter, M.D.
Aseptic surgical technique, with ref. to gynæcological operations. 4th ed., rev. '06 (D8) il. 8°, $2. Lippincott.
Robberies Company, Ltd. Lloyd, N. M. †$1.50. Scribner.
Robbins, Carolyn M., and Row, Rob. Keable.
Essential studies in English: grammar. '06 (Jl21) 16°, *50 c. net. R. K. Row.
Robbins, E: Rutledge.
Plane geometry. '06(O6) D. hf. leath., 75 c. Am. Bk.
Robert Ellsworth's failure. White, H. B. 85 c. H. B. White
Roberta and her brothers. Bailey, *Mrs.* A. W. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Roberts, Arth. Wellington, and Rolfe, J: Carew.
Essential Latin lessons for beginners. '06 (Je23) il. 16°, (Roberts and Rolfe Latin ser.) **$1 net. Scribner.
Roberts, C: G: Douglas.
Cruise of the yacht "Dido"; [formerly pub. as "Reuben Dare's shad boat."] '06 (My12) il. S. (Cosy corner ser.) 50 c. L. C. Page.
Heart that knows. '06(S15) D. $1.50. L. C. Page.
Roberts, Everard.
Jealous Mrs. Simkins. '06(Je23) il. 8°, (privately pr.) Knickerbocker Press.
Roberts, G: Simon.
Historic towns of the Connecticut river valley. '06(N17) il. 8°, *$3.50 net. Robson.
Roberts, Harry.
See Wythes, G:
Roberts, Ina Brevoort, comp.
Club women of New York, 1906-1907. [Contains 15.000 addresses.] '96(N3) 8°, $3. Club Women of N. Y.
Roberts, Marg.
Saint Catherine of Siena and her times. '06 (O20) il. por. O. $2.75. Putnam.
Roberts, Morley.
The idlers. '06(Mr3) front. D. $1.50. L. C. Page.
Roberts, W. H., ed.
See Presbyterian handbook.
Robertson, Alice.
Non-incrusting chilostomatous bryozoa of the west coast of North America. '06 (F3) Q. (Univ. Cal. pub., Zoology.) pap., $1. Univ. of Cal.
Robertson, Arch. T:
Keywords in the teaching of Jesus. '06(D1) D. *50 c. net. Am. Bapt.
Robertson, Flo. Royall Henderson.
Shadow land: stories of the South. '06 (Ap21) il. D. $1.25. Badger.
Robertson, Harrison.
Pink Typhoon. '06(My19) S. †$1. Scribner.
Robertson, J: Mackinnon.
Short history of freethought, ancient and modern. 2d ed., rewritten and greatly enl. '06(Je16) O. *$6 net. Putnam.
Robertson, T: W:
David Garrick: a comedy. '06(O20) 12°, pap., 15 c. Dick.
Robertson, W: Graham.
Gold, frankincense and myrrh, and other pageants. '06(D29) col. il. 4°, *$2.50 net. Lane.
Robie, Virginia.
Historic styles in furniture. '06(Je2) il. obl. O. **$1.60 net. Fox.
ROBIN HOOD.
Marshall, H. E. Stories of Robin Hood. 50 c. Dutton.
Perkins, *Mrs.* L. F., *comp. and il.* Robin Hood, his deeds and adventures. †$1.50. Stokes.
Robin reader. Varney, M. T. *35 c. net. Scribner.
Robine, R., and Lenglien, M.
Cyanide industry theoretically and practically considered; tr. by J. A. Leclerc; with app. by C. E. Munroe. '06(Mr10) 8°, $4. Wiley.
Robin's kisses. Dunlap, M. S. $1. B'way Pub.
Robins, Dan. Maurice.
My observations in hell. '06(O13) por. S. pap., 25 c. Southern Mercantile.
Robinson, Anna De Knight.
Stories of adventure for Friday afternoons. '06(Jl21) il. D. 80 c. Eichbaum.
Robinson, Archer Tyler.
Note taking. '06(F3) 16°, pap., 15 c. Heath.
Robinson, Arth. W., D.D.
Mission of Help to the Church [of England] in South Africa. '06(Mr24) S. *50 c. net. Longmans.
Robinson, Bud.
See Robinson, Reuben.
Robinson, C:, and Copeland, Wa.
Awful airship. '06(N3) col. il. obl. Fe. 35 c. Blackie.
Mad motor. '06(N3) col. il. obl. Fe. 35 c. Blackie.
Silly submarine. '06(N3) col. il. obl. Fe. 35 c. Blackie.
Robinson, C: H:, D.D.
Human nature, a revelation of the Divine: sequel to Studies in the character of Christ. [New ed. of pts. 2 and 3, with omission of pt. 1.] '06(My12) D. *$1.20 net. Longmans.
Studies in the character of Christ. New ed., rev. '06(Ap28) D. *$1.20 net. Longmans.
Robinson, D: M.
Ancient Sinope [Asia Minor]; app. of inscriptions. '06(D22) O. $1. Johns Hopkins.
Robinson, Doane, [pseud. for Jonah Leroy Robinson.]
Brief hist. of South Dakota. '06(Ja6) il. pors. maps, D. 60 c. Am. Bk.
Robinson, Edith.
A Puritan knight errant. '06(S15) il. D. (Cosy corner ser.) 50 c. L. C. Page.
Robinson, E: Kay.
The religion of nature. '06(Jl21) 16°, **90 c. net. McClure, P.

Robinson, Emma Amelia.
Making men and women; introd. by Edn. M. Randall. '06(Ag25) il. D. 75 c. Jennings.

—, and Morgan, C: Herb.
Short studies of Old Testament heroes. '06(N3) D. *50 c. net. Jennings.

Robinson, G: Livingstone.
Leaders of Israel: hist. of the Hebrews fr. earliest times to the downfall of Jerusalem, A.D. 70. '06(D22) il. maps, tables, 12°, 75 c.; pap., 50 c. Y. M. C. A.

Robinson, Ja. Harvey.
Readings in European history. Abr. ed., in 1 v. '06(My12) D. $1.50. Ginn.

Robinson, J: H.
First lessons in poultry keeping: first year course. '06(F3) il. O. (Farm-poultry ser.) pap., 50 c. Farm-Poultry.

Robinson, Jonah Leroy.
See Robinson, D., *pseud.*

Robinson, Lilian Austin, M.D.
Health of our children in the colonies. '06(Mr10) S. *90 c. net. Longmans.

Robinson, R. Waller.
Smithdeal's manual of phonography. '06 (N3) 12°, $1. Smithdeal.

Robinson, Reuben, [Bud Robinson.]
Pitcher of cream: [thoughts on religious topics.] '06(O6) por. 12°, 50 c. Pentecostal.

Robinson, R: Hallett Meredith.
Naval construction. '06(N17) il. 8°, $4. U. S. Naval Inst.

Robinson, Stillman Williams.
Practical treatise on the teeth of wheels. 3d ed., rev., with add. '06(Ag11) il. 16°, (Science ser.) bds., 50 c. Van Nostrand.

ROBINSON FAMILY.
See Burton and Robinson families. Reunion.

Roche, Fs. Everard.
The exodus: epic on liberty. '06(My19) D. $1.50. Badger.

Rocheleau, W: Fs.
Geography of commerce and industry. '06 (F3) il. maps, sq. O. $1. Educ. Pub.
See also Pray, K. L: M.

Rocine, V: G.
Mind training. '06(F10) D. $2. Human Sci. Sch.

Rock, Magdalen.
See Nixon-Roulet, Ma. F.

Rock in the Baltic. Barr, R. *50 c. net. Authors and Newspapers Assoc.

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison.
Spargo, J: Socialistic view of Mr. Rockefeller. 5 c. Kerr.
Zangerle, J: A. Rockefeller before a jury. (privately pr.) J: A. Zangerle.

Rocket (The). Pinero, A. W. 50 c. S: French.

ROCKS.
Adams, F. D., *and* Coker, E. G: Investigation into the elastic constants of rocks, with ref. to cubic compressiblity. $1.75. Carnegie.
See also Geology;—Mineralogy.

Rockspur eleven. Standish, B. L. 10 c. Street & S.

Rockwell, W: Hayden, jr.
Dissecting manual, based on Cunningham's Anatomy. '06(Ja20) 8°, *$2 net. Wood.

Rockwood, Roy.
Through the air to the North Pole. '06 (D8) D. 60 c. Cupples & L.

ROCKWOOD FAMILY.
Flagg, C: A. Descendants of Benjamin Rockwood, sr., of Grafton, Mass. $1. C: A. Flagg.

ROCKY MOUNTAINS.
Crisp, J. D. Heart of the Rockies in Col. 75 c. Williamson-H.
Hornaday, W: T. Camp-fires in the Canadian Rockies. **$3 net. Scribner.
Outram, J. In the heart of the Canadian Rockies. **$2.50 net. Macmillan.
Sherzer, W: H. Glacial studies in the Canadian Rockies and Selkirks. 25 c. Smith Inst.
See also Uncompahgre valley.

Rodd, Sir Ja. Rennell.
Rose leaf and apple leaf; introd. by Oscar Wilde. '06(N3) 16°, *$1.50 net. T: B. Mosher.

Rodgers, Harry A.
Toasts and cocktails. '06(F3) O. 50 c. Shallcross.

Rodman, W. B., ed.
See North Carolina. *General Assembly.* [Code.]

Rodney, Ma.
Four girls: story of realized ambition. '06 (Ag4) il. D. $1.50. C. M. Clark.

Roe, E: T:
Planter's guide and complete cotton calculator. '06(O6) il. 12°, $1. Hertel.

—, Loomis, Elihu G., and others.
Business and law; complete legal and business compendium. '06(Jl14) il. pors. maps, 8°, $1.75; Lib. ed., $2.25; leath., $2.75. Hertel.

Roe, G:, tr.
See Omar Khayyâm.

Roehler, D., M.D.
See De Lee, Jos. Bolivar.

ROENTGEN RAYS.
Bottone, S. R. Radiography and the "X" rays in practice and theory. *$1.10 net. Macmillan.

Roger of Fairfield. Castleman, V. C. $1.25. Neale.

Roger the bold. Brereton, F: S. $1.50. Blackie.

Rogers, Bessie Story.
As it may be. '06(F24) D. $1. Badger.

Rogers, Rob. Cameron.
The rosary, and other poems. '06(S1) D. **$1.50 net. Lane.

ROGERS FAMILY.
See Sinnott family.

Rohlfs, Mrs. Anna Kath. Green, [formerly Anna Katharine Green.]
Circular study. '06(Ap14) D. *50 c. net. Fenno.
Matter of millions. '06(Ap7) 12°, (Lib. of pop. fiction.) pap., †25 c. Am. News.
The woman in the alcove. '06(My5) il. D. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Roland, Alice Kate.
Latter-day sinners. '06(N10) por. 12°, $1.50. Neale.

Rolfe, J: Carew.
See Roberts, A. W.

Rolfe, W: J., ed.
See Satchel guide.
ROLLE, Richard.
Schneider, J: P. Prose style of R: Rolle of Hampole. $1. Furst.
Rollingstone (A), pseud.
See Hood, C: N.
Roman comagmatic region. Washington, H: S. $1. Carnegie.
ROMAN EMPIRE.
See Rome.
ROMAN HISTORY.
See Rome.
ROMAN LAW.
See Civil Law.
Roman liturgy. Yorke, P. C. *$1.60 net. Text-Bk.
Roman private law. Leage, R: W: *$3.25 net. Macmillan.
Romance Island. Gale, Z. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.
Romance of animal arts and crafts. Coupin, H. *$1.50 net. Lippincott.
Romance of early exploration. Williams, A. *$1.50 net. Lippincott.
Romance of Glenwood Springs. Book, *Mrs.* A. M. (Add. pubs. for price.) Colo. Bk.
Romance of John Bainbridge. George, H:, *jr.* †$1.50. Macmillan.
Romance of Lohengrin. Capes, B. $2; $5. L. C. Page.
Romance of missionary heroism. Lambert, J: C. *$1.50 net. Lippincott.
Romance of old wars. Hawtrey, V. †$1.50. Holt.
Romance of plant life. Elliott, G. F. S. *$1.50 net. Lippincott.
Romance of polar exploration. Scott, G. F. *$1.50 net. Lippincott.
Romancers (The). Rostand, E. 25 c. W. H. Baker.
Romances of chivalry in Italian verse. Ford, J. D. M., *ed.* **$2 net. Holt.
Romances of fanland. Whelen, *Mrs.* M. V. *$1.25 net. Griffith.
Romances of the East. Gobineau, J. A. de, *Comte.* †$1. Burt.
Romanes, Mrs. G: J:
How to use the Prayer book: reissue. '06 (Mr10) sq. S. (Simple guides to Christian knowledge.) price reduced to *60 c. net. Longmans.
ROMANISM.
See Catholic church.
Romantic cities of Provence. Caird, M. *$3.75 net. Scribner.
Romantic composers. Mason, D. G. **$1.75 net. Macmillan.
Romantic East. Del Mar, W. *$2.75 net. Macmillan.
Romantic period. *See* Oxford history of music.
Romany rye. Borrow, G: H: 50 c. Dutton.
ROME.
Abbott, F. F. Short hist. of Rome. $1. Scott, F. & Co.
Amelung, W., *and* Holtzinger, H. Museums and ruins of Rome. 2 v. *$3 net. Dutton.
Botsford, G: W. Hist. of the Orient, Greece, and Rome. *$1.80 net. Macmillan.

ROME—*Continued.*
Carter, J. B. Religion of Numa: essays on the religion of ancient Rome. *$1 net. Macmillan.
Cassius Dio Cocceianus. Rome. 6 v. ea., $2. Pafraets.
Chadwick, *Mrs.* M. L. P. Stories of old Rome. 60 c.; 50 c. Educ. Pub.
Chandlery, P. J. Pilgrim-walks in Rome. *$1.60 net. Herder.
Hardy, E. G: Studies in Roman history. *$1.60 net. Macmillan.
Hare, A: J: C. Days near Rome. *$2.50 net. Macmillan.
Lanciani, R. A. Golden days of the Renaissance in Rome. **$5 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Muenchgesang, R. In quest of truth: glimpses of Roman scenes during reign of Emperor Domitian. 80 c. Herder.
Reynolds-Ball, E. A. Rome: pract. guide. *$1 net. Macmillan.
Singleton, E., *ed.* Rome as described by great writers. **$1.60 net. Dodd.
Thorndike, L. Place of magic in the intellectual hist. of Europe. *75 c. net. Macmillan.
Zimmern, A. Old tales from Rome. $1.25. McClurg.
See also Forum;—Theodosian code.
Romeo and Juliet. Shakespeare, W: *25 c. net. Educ. Pub.
Romero and Julietta. Jenks, T. 50 c. Altemus.
Romola. Eliot, G: 2 v. *$3 net. McClurg.
ROOFS.
Inskip, G: D. Tables of five place squares and logarithms of feet, inches, etc. $3. M. C. Clark.
Wrentmore, C. G: Batter tables, for 192 batters from 1-16 in., 1-8 in., 3-16 in. to 12 in. per foot. *$5 net. Engineering News.
Roosevelt, Thdr.
Works. Elkhorn ed. '06(D29) 23 v., il. subs., ea., $2.50; $3.50; ¾ levant, $7.50. Scribner.
ROOSEVELT, Theodore.
Carqueville, W., *il., and* Hooker, Le R. Me an' Teddy, by me. 75 c. Conkey.
Ellis, E: S. From the ranch to the White House. 75 c. Hurst.
Magistrate, *Mrs., pseud.* When Teddy swings his stick. 35 c. Gulf Pub.
Morris, C: Theodore Roosevelt and the presidents of the U. S. (App. to pubs. for price.) World Bible.
Ripley, W: Z. President Roosevelt's railway policy. gratis. W: Z. Ripley.
Roosevelt bears. Eaton, S. $1.50. Stern.
Root, E: Clary.
Huntington, jr. '06(Je9) il. col. D. †$1.50. Stokes.
Root, Rob. Kilburn.
Poetry of Chaucer: guide to its study and appreciation. '06(O13) D. $1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.
Ropes, Ja. Hardy.
Apostolic age in the light of modern criticism. '06(My5) D. **$1.50 net. Scribner.
Ropes of sand. Davis, E. S. $1.25. Guarantee Pub.

Ropp, Christian.
New commercial calculator and short cut arithmetic. '06(Ag25) nar. O. Pocket ed., 50 c.; leath., $1; Vest pocket ed., 50 c.; Office ed., $1. C. Ropp.

Ropp, Edn. Oliver, ["Tecumtha."]
Pocahontas: [a play.] '06(S1) 16°, $1. Universal Pub.

Rosaline Fay. Ambrose, *Brother*. 50 c. L. F. Dow.

Rosamond's love. Lewis, *Mrs.* H. 10 c. Street & S.

Rosary (The). Rogers, R. C. **$1.50 net. Lane.

Roscoe, Sir H: Enfield.
Life and experiences of Sir Henry Enfield Roscoe. '06(Jl7) 8°, *$4 net. Macmillan.

Rose, Arth. R:
Common-sense hell: thoughts of a business man about the future fate of the wicked, contained in letters to his son. '06 (Mr31) D. **$1 net. G: W. Dillingham.

Rose, A: Foster.
Copper work. '06(D1) il. O. $1.50. Davis Press.

Rose, Elise Whitlock.
Cathedrals and cloisters of the south of France. '06(D15) 2 v., il. O. **$5 net, boxed. Putnam.

Rose, J: Holland.
Development of the European nations, 1870-1900. In 2 v. v. 2. '06(F17) O. **$2.50 net. Putnam.

Rose, Jos. H.
Modern sheet-metal workers' instructor. '06 (O6) il. 12°, $2. Drake.

Rose, Solomon Sab'thy.
Maboh l'Chumosh, or Torah l'phi hataph; introd. to the Pentateuch for beginners; with tr. in Yiddish and Eng. '06(N17) 8°, pap., 25 c. S. S. Rose.

Rose book: for the china decorator and water color painter. '06(S1) 4°, *$3 net. Keramic.

Rose Croix. Gilliam, D: T. $1.50. Saalfield.

Rose-jar (The). Jones, T: S., *jr.* *$1 net. G: W: Browning.

Rose leaf and apple leaf. Rodd, *Sir* J. R. *$1.50 net. T: B. Mosher.

Rosebery, Earl of, [Archibald Philip Primrose.]
Lord Randolph Churchill. '06(D1) por. O. **$2.25 net. Harper.

Rosemary in search of a father. Williamson, C: N. †$1.50. McClure, P.

Rosemary Leigh. Smith, A. H. $1.50. Neale.

Rosenau, W:
Jewish biblical commentators. '06(Jl7) 16°, $1. Friedenwald.

Rosengarten, Jos. G:
Franklin and the University [of Pennsylvania.] [Also] Frankliniana in the University Lib., by Morris Jastrow, jr. '06 (D1) por. sq. 8°, pap., gratis. J. G: Rosengarten.

Review of Dr. Albert Pfister's Amerikanische Revolution, 1775-1783. '06(Ja27) 8°, pap., 25 c. German American.

Rosenthal, Leon Wa.
Mannheim and multiplex slide rules. '06 (My19) il. nar. S. pap., 50 c. E. Dietzgen.

Roses of St. Elizabeth ser. il. sq. D. $1. L. C. Page.

—Gauthier-Villars *and* Trémisot. The enchanted automobile.

—Stein. Gabriel and the hour book.

—Taggart. Pussy-cat town.

Rosicruciae, pseud.
Evolution of immortality. '06(S8) 12°, $1. Eulian Pub.

ROSICRUCIANS.
Dowd, F. B. Temple of the Rosy Cross. $2. Eulian Pub.

Ross, Mrs. Anna, comp.
Thirty-one thoughts from an invalid's Bible. '06(Jl14) por. S. pap., 15 c. Griffith.

Ross, H: M.
Her blind folly. '06(F24) D. $1.25. Benziger.

Ross, Martin.
See Somerville, Edith Œnone.

Ross, Minnie Stuart Crawford.
Around the Mediterranean. '06(N10) D. **$1.50 net. Grafton Press.

Ross, W:, comp.
See Morgan, G: C.

Rossetti, Christina Georgina.
Goblin market. '06(Ap28) 16°, bds., 50 c. Blue Sky Press.

ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel.
Marillier, H. C. Rossetti. $1. Macmillan.

Rossetti, W: Michael.
Some reminiscences. '06(D15) 2 v., il. 8°, *$10 net. Scribner.

Rossman, Ma. Blanche, and Mills, Ma. Wilda.
Dictation spelling book. '06(F24) 16°, 40 c. M. W. Mills.

Rostand, Edmond.
The romancers: a comedy; tr. by Ma. Hendee. '06(S22) S. (Baker's ed. of plays.) pap., 25 c. W. H. Baker.

Rotch, T: Morgan.
Pediatrics. 5th ed., rearr. and rewritten. '06(D22) il. 8°, **$6 net; shp., **$7 net. Lippincott.

Rothschild, Alonso.
Lincoln, master of men. '06(Ap14) pors. O. **$3 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Rouillion, L:
Economics of manual training. '06(F24) il. 8°, $5. Derry-Collard.

Roulet, Ma. F. Nixon-.
See Nixon-Roulet, M. F.

Round about my Peking garden. Little, *Mrs.* A. *$5 net. Lippincott.

Round de ole plantation. Christie, G. F. $1 Blackie.

Round the world: ser. of il. articles on a great variety of subjects. '06(Ap28) D. (Round the world ser.) 85 c. Benziger.

Roundy, W: Noble.
Ballad of the White Ship, and other poems. '06(Mr10) 12°, *$1 net. Halpin.

Rousseau, Jean Jacques.
The social contract; tr., with introd. and notes, by H: J: Tozer. 4th ed. '06 (Je23) 12°, (Social science ser.) $1. Scribner.

ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques.
Macdonald, *Mrs.* F. Jean Jacques Rousseau: a new criticism. 2 v. $6.50. Putnam.

Row, Rob. Keable.
See Robbins, C. M.

Rowe, Ja. W:
A hand-book on the newly-born. '06(Jl21). il. 16°, *75 c. net. U. P. James.

Rowe, Stuart H:
Physical nature of the child and how to study it. '06(Mr24) 12°, *90 c. net. Macmillan.

Rowell, G: Presbury.
Forty years an advertising agent, 1865-1905. '06(Mr3) il. por. D. *$2 net. Printers' Ink.

ROWING.
Stevens, A. W. Practical rowing with scull and sweep; and The effects of training. **$1 net. Little, B. & Co.

Rowland, H: Cottrell.
In the shadow. '06(Ap28) D. †$1.50. Appleton.

Rowlands, Effie Adelaide.
The end crowns all. '06(S22) D. (Eagle ser.) pap. 10 c. Street & S.
For love of Sigrid. '06(Ag4) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Love's greatest gift. '06(F24) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
My Lady of Dreadwood. '06(D15) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
A shadowed happiness. '06(Je23) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
A wife's triumph. '06(Ap21) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Royal, Matthew J.
Unknown island. '06(My19) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

ROYAL ACADEMY OF ARTS, London.
Graves, A., *comp.* Royal Academy of Arts. v. 4-6. ea., *$11 net. Macmillan.

Royal Academy pictures, 1906; il. the 138th exhibition. '06(Jl21) F°, *$2 net. Cassell.

Royal Commission and the Ornaments rubric. MacColl, M. *$4 net. Longmans.

Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colors: acc. of the institute by A. Lys Baldry. '06 (D29) col. pl. 4°, limited ed., *$3 net; pap., *$2 net. Lane.

ROYAL SOCIETY, Eng.
Huggins, *Sir* W: The Royal Society: addresses [on science.] *$1.40 net. Stechert.

ROYALSTON, Mass.
Vital records of Royalston, Mass., to 1849. $2.25. F. P. Rice.

ROYALTON, Vt.
Dunklee, I. Burning of Royalton by Indians. $1. Ellis.

Royle, E: Milton.
See Faversham, *Mrs.* Julie Opp.

Ruba'iyat. Omar Khayyám. *$1.50 net. McClurg.

Rubáiyát of a motor car. Wells, C. **$1 net. Dodd.

Rubáiyát of hope. Cavaness, A. A. B. *$1 net. Jennings.

Rudder "on" ser. il. S. $1. Rudder.
—MacArthur. On navigation simplified.

Ruddiman, Edsel Alex., M D.
Whys in pharmacy. '06(Mr10) 12°, $1. Wiley.

Ruddy, Ella Giles, ed.
See Severance, *Mrs.* Caroline Maria Seymour.

Rudiments of music. McLaughlin, J. M. 30 c. Cath. Music.

Ruggles, Major-General J.
Recollections of a Lucknow veteran, 1845-1876. '06(D15) O. *$1.50 net. Longmans.

Ruhräh, J:
See Friedenwald, J:

Ruined abbeys of Great Britain. Cram, R. A. **$2.50 net. Pott.

Rule against perpetuities. Gray, J: C. $6. Little, B. & Co.

Ruled off the turf. White, *Mrs.* G. M. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Rules of order. Scanlan, C: M. 25 c. Wiltzius.

Runkle, Bertha, [now Mrs. L. Bash.]
Truth about Tolna. '06(Mr3) col. front. D. †$1.50. Century Co.

RUNNING.
Morton, J. W. How to run 100 yards. 10c. Am. Sports.

Running the gantlet. Frothingham, J. P. †$1.50. Appleton.

Ruoff, H: Woldmar, ed.
Century book of facts: hdbk. of ready reference. Standard ed. '06(Je23) il. por. 4°, $5.50 King-R.

Ruskin, J:
King of the golden river. Remarque ed. '06(N3) il. 32°, 40 c.; 50 c.; leath., 75 c. to $1.50. Caldwell.
Sesame and lilies; introd. and notes by Mrs. Lois G. Hufford. '06(Mr24) por. S. (Standard Eng. classics.) 25 c. Ginn.
Sesame and lilies; ed., with notes and introd., by Gertrude Buck. '06(Mr24) D. (Eng. classics.) *40 c. net. Longmans.
Sesame and lilies; ed. for school use by Ja. Weber Linn. '06(D1) 16°; (Lake Eng. classics.) 25 c. Scott, F. & Co.

Russel, Mrs. Florence Kimball.
Born to the blue: story of the [U. S.] army. '06(S1) il. D. $1.25. L. C. Page.

Russell, Edg. Alex.
Ethics and principles of salesmanship. '06 (Je23) por. 16°, $1; pap., 50 c. Graphic.

Russell, G: W: Erskine.
Social silhouettes. '06(D22) 8°, *$3 net. Dutton.

Russell, J. B.
Notes on volumetric analysis. New ed., enl. '06(My12) 12°, *30 c. net. Dutton.

Russell, J: E:
Elementary logic. '06(My19) 12°, *75 c. net. Macmillan.

Russell, T. Baron.
A hundred years hence: expectations of an optimist. '06(S22) D. *$1.50 net. McClurg.

Russell, Wille Drennen.
Dick. '06(Ja6) il. 16°, $1. Neale.

Russell, W: Clark.
Alone on a wide, wide sea. '06(Ja6) 12°, pap., 50 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
My Danish sweetheart. '06(Je23) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

RUSSIA.
Alexander, L: A. A. Drama of blood (Jewish massacres). $1.50. L: A. A. Alexander.
Blackwell, A. S. Songs of Russia; rendered into Eng. verse. 50 c. A. S. Blackwell.
Edwards, W: S. Through Scandinavia to Moscow. **$1.50 net. Clarke.
Hildt, J: C. Early diplomatic negotiation of U. S. with Russia. 50 c. Johns Hopkins.
Joubert, C. Fall of tsardom. *$2 net. Lippincott.
Koch, F. J: Little journeys to Russia and Austria-Hungary. 50 c. Flanagan.
Meakin, A. M. B. Russia, travels and studies. *$4 net. Lippincott.
Molloy, F. Russian court in the 18th century. 2 v. *$6 net. Scribner.
Straus, O. S. The U. S. and Russia: their hist. relations. 50 c. North American.
Van Bergen, R. Story of Russia. 65 c. Am. Bk
Vay de Vaya and Luskod, *Count*. Empires and emperors of Russia, China, Korea and Japan. *$4 net. Dutton.
See also Caucasus; — Corea; — Jews;—Poland; —*also* Catherine *the Great*;—Gapon, G:
Russian grandmother's wonder tales. Houghton, *Mrs.* L. S. †$1.50. Scribner.
RUSSIAN LANGUAGE.
Harper, S: N. Russian reader. *$3 net. Univ. of Chic.
RUSSIAN MUSIC.
See Music.
RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.
Hare, J. H., *ed.* Photographic record of the Russo-Japanese war. $4. Collier.
Unger, F: W:, *and* Morris, C: Authentic history of the war between Russia and Japan. (App. to pubs. for price.) World Bible.
United States. *Bu. of Medicine and Surgery.* Rept. on Japanese naval medical and sanitary features of Russo-Japanese war to surgeon-gen., U. S. Navy. 40 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Wood, O. E. From the Yalu to Port Arthur. $1.50. Hudson.
RUSSO-TURKISH WAR.
Maurice, F. Russo-Turkish war: a strategical sketch. *$1.60 net. Macmillan.
Rust, C: D.
See New York [State.] Code of criminal procedure.—Penal code.
Rust, C: Herb.
Church on wheels; ten years on a chapel car. '06(Ja20) por. D. **60 c. net. Am. Bapt.
Rutherford, Ernest.
Radioactive transformation. '06(D8) O. (Yale Univ; Mrs. Hepsa Ely Silliman memorial lectures.) **$3.50 net. Scribner.
Ryan, Coletta.
Songs in a sun garden. '06(Ja6) D. **$1 net. Turner.
Ryan, Rev. J: Augustine.
A living wage: its ethical and economic aspects; introd. by R: T. Ely. '06(My5) D. **$1 net. Macmillan.
Ryan, Mrs. Marah Ellis Martin, ["Ellis Martin."]
For the soul of Rafael. '06(My12) il. D. $1.50. McClurg.
My Quaker maid. '06(Mr24) 12°, $1.25. Rand, McN. & Co.
Ryner, Ira.
On the crises of 1837, 1847 and 1857, in England, France and the U. S. '06(My5) 8°, (University studies.) pap., $1. Univ. of Neb.
Saar, Ferdinand v.
Die steinklopfer; ed., with an introd., notes and vocab., by C: H. Handschin and E. C. Roedder. '06(Ap7) S. *35 c. net. Holt.
Saarbrück to Paris. Pratt, S. C. *$1.60 net. Macmillan.
Sabatier, Paul.
Disestablishment in France; tr., with a preface hist. and personal, [by Rob. Dell. Also, The French English text of the Separation law; with notes.] '06(Ag11) 12°, *$1.25 net. Scribner.
SABBATH.
See Sunday.
Sabine, Wallace Clement.
Student's manual of a lab'y course in physical measurements. Rev. ed. '06(Ap14) diagrs., O. $1.25. Ginn.
Sabouraud, Raimond Jacques Adrien.
Elem. manual of regional topographical dermatology; Eng. tr. by C. F. Marshall. '06(Jl14) il. 8°, $5. Rebman.
Sacred cup. Brown, V. †$1.50. Putnam.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS.
See Jesus Christ.
Sacred literature course. 12°. Bapt. Y. P. U.
—Geistweit. Young Christian and his Bible. 50 c.
Sacred treasury. *See* Lane's.
Sacrifice to love. Stirling, A. 10 c. Street & S.
Sadlier, Mrs. Anna Theresa.
Mystery of Hornby Hall. '06(Ap7) D. 85 c. Benziger.
Saga of Jarl the neatherd. Inman, H. E. $1. Rand, McN. & Co.
Sage, W:
The district attorney. '06(Je2) D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Sage brush parson. Bailey, *Mrs.* A. W. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Sailor boy. Adams, W: T. 10 c. Street & S.
Sailor of fortune. Osbon, B. S. **$1 net. McClure, P.
Sailor's garland. Mansfield, J: $1.50. Macmillan.
Sailor's log. Currier, R: D. gratis. R: D. Currier.
SAILORS.
U. S. Army and Navy. Biographical sketches of distinguished officers. $10. Hamersly.
Sailors' narratives. Winship, G: P., *ed.* **$8 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Sailors' yarns. '06(S8) 4°, (Fun books.) pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
Saint (The). Fogazzaro, A. †$1.50. Putnam.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Wash., D. C.
Hagner, A. B. Hist. of St. John's Church, 1816-1905. 50 c. I. Welkes.
ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCIAL SEMINARY, Troy, N. Y.
Gabriels, H: Historical sketch of St. Joseph's Provincial Seminary. $2.50. U. S. Cath.
ST. LOUIS, Mo.
Leonard, J: W:, *ed.* Book of St. Louisans: biog. of leading men. $12.50. St. L. Republic.
St. Margaret lectures. *See* Inge, W: R.
Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York. Genealogical record; lines of descent of members of the society so far as ascertained to July 1, 1905; [ed. by Flo. E. Youngs.] '06(Mr24) 4°. (privately pr.) St. Nicholas Soc.
ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL, Concord, N. H.
See **Colt, H: A:**
Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de.
Paul et Virginie; [from copper pls. designed for cd. of 1789 by Moreau le Jeune and Vernet.] '06(Ap21) il. 8°, ed. limited, subs., *$15 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Sainte-Beuve, C: Augustin.
Profils anglais; pref. by André Turquet. '06(Mr24) por. S. (Les classiques français.) limp leath., *$1 net. Putnam.
SAINTS.
Mannex, M. E. Patron saints for Catholic youths: St. Joseph, St. Aloysius, St. Anthony, St. Philip Neri, St. Anne, St. Agnes, St. Teresa, St. Rose of Lima. 50 c. Benziger.
See also **Fathers of the church.**
Saints in society. Baillie-Saunders, M. †$1.50. Putnam.
Saintsbury, G: E: Bateman.
Hist. of Elizabethan literature. '06(D15) 12°, price increased to *$1.50 net. Macmillan.
History of English prosody, fr. the 12th century. In 3 v. v. 1. '06(Je16) il. 8°, *$2.50 net. Macmillan.
Hist. of XIX. century literature, (1780-1895.) '06(D15) 12°, price changed to *$1.50 net. Macmillan.
Sakae Shioya.
When I was a boy in Japan. '06(O6) il. por. D. 75 c. Lothrop, L. & S.
Sakolski, Aaron Morton.
Finances of American trade unions. '06 (Jl7) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and pol. science.) pap., 75 c. Johns Hopkins.
SALE.
Benjamin, J. P. Treatise on the law of sale of personal property. *$6.50 net. Boston Bk.
See also **Commercial law.**
Saleeby, Caleb Williams, M.D.
Evolution the master-key: discussion of the principles of evolution as il. in atoms, stars, organic species, mind, society and morals. '06(F17) O. **$2 net. Harper.
Sales plans. Bird, T: A. $2.50; $3. Merchants Record.
Salisbury, Jerome H:, M.D.
See Billings, Fk.
Salisbury, Rollin D.
See Chamberlin, T: C.
SALISBURY TREATMENT.
See **Hygiene.**
Salley, Alex. S:, jr.
True Mecklenburg declaration of independence. '06(Ap21) O. pap., $1. A. S. Salley, Jr.
Sallust, [Lat. Sallustius] Crispus Caius.
Catiline and Jugurthine war; with explan. notes and vocab. by G: Stuart; rev. by Fs. H. Lee. '06(Je2) il. 12°, (Chase & Stuart's new classical ser.) 95 c. Hinds.
Salmagundi Club Library, New York. Catalogue of costume books. '06(Je9) facsims., 8°, (privately pr.) Salmagundi.
Salmagundi Club Library, New York. Catalogue of the J. Sanford Saltus collection of Louis XVII. books. '06(F10) 8°. (privately pr.) Styles & C.
Salmon, Lucy Maynard.
Progress in the household. '06(N10) D. **$1.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
SALMON.
Hodgson, W. E. Salmon fishing. $3.50. Macmillan.
SALOME (*opera*).
Gilman, L. Strauss' Salome: guide to the opera. *$1 net. Lane.
Salome. *See* **Wilde, O.**
SALOONS.
See **Liquors;—Temperance.**
Salt, H: Stephens.
Logic of vegetarianism: essays and dialogues. 2d ed., rev. '06(Je9) 12°, *50 c. net. Macmillan.
Salt glazed stoneware. Barber, E. A. 50 c. Penn. Mus. and Sch. of Ind. Art.
SALTS.
Osterhout, W. J: Van L. Resistance of certain marine algæ to changes in osmotic pressure and temperature, etc. 25 c. Univ. of Cal.
Ostwald, C. W. W. Studies on the toxicity of sea-water for fresh-water animals. 25 c. Univ. of Cal.
Saltus, Edg. Evertson.
Imperial purple. '06(Je2) D. *$1 net. M. Kennerley.
Vanity Square: a story of Fifth Avenue life. '06(Je9) D. †$1.50. Lippincott.
Saltus (J. Sanford) collection. *See* Salmagundi Club Library.
Salvage. Kempster, J. A. †$1.50. Appleton.
SALVATION.
Du Bose, W: P. Soteriology of the N. T. **$1.50 net. Longmans.
Ring, J: I am: creation and salvation through redemption and restoration. 75 c.; 25 c. S. B: Shaw.
Thibault, B. C. Salvation and sanctification. *30 c. net. Chr. Press.
See also **Conversion;—Future life.**
SALVATION ARMY.
Manson, J: Salvation Army and the public. *$2 net. Dutton.
See also Booth, *Gen.* W:
Sam. McClelland, M. G. 50 c. Altemus.
Samantha *vs.* Josiah. Holley, M. $1.50. Funk.
Samanthy Billins of Hangin'-Dog. Duncan, G. E. $1. Mutual Pub. Co.

Sames, C: MacCaughey.
Pocket-book of mechanical engineering. '06 (Ja27) diagrs., 16°, pocket book leath., $1.50. C: M. Sames.

Sammis, L. Wa.
See Palmer, E.

SAMOA (*islands.*)
Stevenson, *Mrs.* M. I. B. Letters from Samoa, 1891-'95. *$2 net. Scribner.

Samuel Brohl & Company. Cherbuliez, C: V. †$1. Burt.

SAN DIEGO, Cal.
Juday, C. Ostracoda of the San Diego region. 30 c. Univ. of Cal.
Kofoid, C: A. Dinoflagellata of the San Diego region. 25 c. Univ. of Cal.

SAN FRANCISCO, Cal.
Irwin, W. A. Chinatown ballads. $1.25. Duffield.

SAN FRANCISCO DISASTER.
Banks, C: E., *and* Read, O. P. Hist. of the San Francisco disaster and Mount Vesuvius horror. $1.50. Thompson & T.
Givens, J. D: San Francisco in ruins: pictorial history. (Add. pubs. for price.) J. D: Givens.
Glimpses of San Francisco disaster. 75 c.; 25 c. Laird.
Himmelwright, A. L. A. San Francisco earthquake and fire. $5. Roebling.
Irwin, W. H: The city that was: requiem [in prose] of old San Francisco. *50 c. net. B: W. Huebsch.
Keeler, C: San Francisco through earthquake and fire. 75 c. P. Elder.
Linthicum, R:, *and* White, T. San Francisco earthquake horror. $1.50. Van Sant.
Reed, S. A. San Francisco conflagration; special rept. of the Nat. Bd. of Fire Underwriters. $2. Nat. Bd. Fire Underwriters.
Searight, F. T. The doomed city. 50 c.; 25 c. Laird.
Tyler, S. San Francisco's great disaster. $1. Ziegler.
Wilson, J. R., *comp.* San Francisco's horror of earthquake and fire; added acc. of the eruptions of Vesuvius and other volcanoes. $1.50; $2. Nat. Pub. Co.
Wood, J: W. Church [Prot. Episcopal] in San Francisco, how it suffered from fire, what can be done to rebuild it. gratis. Dom. and For. Mission.
Zeigler, W. G. Story of the earthquake and fire. (Add. pubs. for price.) Osteyee.
See also Leland Stanford Jr. Univ.

Sanborn, A. L. and J. B., eds.
See Wisconsin. Supplement.

Sanborn, Fk. Berry.
Mechanics: problems for engineering students. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(Ag4) il. 8°, $1.50. Wiley.

Sanborn, Franklin B:
New Hampshire biography and autobiography, (1831 to 1860.) '06(O13) il. pors. facsims. 8°. (privately pr.) F. B: Sanborn.

Sanborn, Kate.
Old time wall papers. '06(Mr10) il. 4°, bds., (975 cops.,) *$5 net; Collector's ed., with special il., (75 cops.,) *$15 net. Lit. Collector.

Sand, George, [pseud. for Mme. A. L. A. Dudevant.]
La mare au diable; pref. by L: Corniquet. '06(Mr24) por. S. (Les classiques français.) limp leath., *$1 net. Putnam.
La petite Fadette; with notes and vocab., by O. B. Super. [Rev. ed.] '06(N3) 16°, (Modern lang. ser.) 35 c. Heath.
Tower of Percemont; fr. the French. '06 (Ap21) 12°, (Foreign fiction ser.) †$1. Burt.

Sanders, D: W.
Manual of civil government of the township and county, town and city; rev. '06 (O13) D. 50 c. Manual Pub.

Sanders, Fk. Knight, D.D., and Fowler, H: Thatcher.
Outlines for the study of biblical history and literature. '06(N10) maps, charts, D. (Historical ser. for students.) **$1.25 net. Scribner.

Sandford, Ernest Grey, Archdeacon, ed.
Memoirs of Archbishop Temple, by seven friends. '06(Ap7) 2 v., il. 8°, *$9 net. Macmillan.

Sandow, Eug.
Strength and health. '06(Mr10) il. pors. 16°, pap., 25 c. R: K. Fox.

Sandpeep. Boggs, *Mrs.* S. E. S. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Sands of pleasure. Thorne, Guy. †$1.50. Estes.

Sandy from the Sierras. Barry, R: †$1.50. Moffat.

Sangster, Mrs. Marg. Eliz. Munson.
Fairest girlhood. '06(O27) il. sq. O. boxed, *$1.50 net. Revell.

SANITARY SCIENCE.
See Disinfection;—Hygiene;—Plumbing;—Water-supply.

Sanitation and disinfection. McCully, C: H. $3. Fassett.

Sankey, Ira D:
Story of the Gospel hymns and of Sacred songs and solos; introd. by T. L. Cuyler. '06(Mr17) por. 12°, *75 c. net. S. S. Times.

SANSKRIT DRAMA.
Schuyler, M., *jr.* Bibliog. of the Sanskrit drama. **$1.50 net. Macmillan.

SANSKRIT LANGUAGE.
Winternitz, M., *and* Keith, A. B., *comps.* Cat. of Sanskrit mss. in the Bodleian Lib. v. 2. *$8.35 net. Oxford Univ.

Santayana, G:
Life of reason; or, the phases of human progress. In 5 v. v. 5, Reason in science. '06(F17) D. ea., **$1.25 net. Scribner.
Sonnets, and other verses. 1st ser. '06 (Ag11) S. $1. Duffield.

SANTO DOMINGO (*island*).
Boissonnade, P. Saint-Domingue à la veille de la Révolution et la question de la représentation coloniale aux Etats Généraux. **$2.25 net. Stechert.

Sarah Bernhardt Brown. Pidgin, C: F. $1.50. J. K. Waters.

Sarah Tuldon. Agnus, O. †75 c. Little, B. & Co.

SARATOGA Co., N. Y.
Lavery, A. A. Geography of Saratoga Co., N. Y. 50 c. Feeney Bros.

Saratoga Springs. Charter of the village, as amended fr. the time of the orig. charter, passed Apr. 17, 1826, up to Jan. 1, 1906; arr. and comp. by B: K. Walbridge. '06 (Ja6) O. $3.50; shp., $5. Saratoga Pr.

Sargent, F: Le Roy.
Lichenology for beginners. '06(Ja20) O. pap., *50 c. net. Harvard Co-op.

Sargent, J: W:
Smoke and bubbles. '06(D15) il. 16°, *$1 net. Saalfield.

Satan's power. Wetherbee, E. I. $1; 50 c. Security.

Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in Europe; ed. by W: J. Rolfe, 1906; rev. to date. '06(Ap28) maps, 16°, limp leath., **$1.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

SATIRE.
Graham, H. Misrepresentative women. $1. Duffield.
Juvenal. Satires. **$1 net. Putnam.
See also Caricature; — Epigrams; — Parody;—Wit and humor.

Satterlee, G: Reese, M.D.
Outlines of human embryology. '06(D29) 12°, *$1.25 net. Wiley.

Saturday mornings. Benton, C. F. 75 c. Estes.

Sauce for the goose is sauce for the gander. *See* Ford, P. L.

Saul of Tarsus. Miller, E. J. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.

SAULT STE. MARIE AND MARQUETTE, Mich., (Diocese of).
Rezek, A. T. Hist. of diocese of Sault Ste. Marie and Marquette: develop. of Catholic church. v. 1. $5; $7.50. A. I. Rezek.

Saunders, Jos. W.
Pages from the past: truthful tales of a travelling typo. '06(F10) 24°, pap., 25 c. J. W. Saunders.

Saunders, Marg. Baillie-.
See Baillie-Saunders, M.

Saunders, Marshall, [Margaret Marshall Saunders.]
Alpatok: story of an Eskimo dog. '06 (My12) il. D. (Cosy corner ser.) 50 c. L. C. Page.

Saunders' pocket medical formulary. Powell, W: M. *$1.75 net. Saunders.

Saunders' question compend ser. il. 12°. Saunders.
—Morris. Essentials of materia medica, therapeutics and prescription writing. *$1 net.
—Wilcox. Essentials of genito-urinary and venereal diseases. *$1 net.

Saunier, C.
Watch maker's handy book. 7th ed. '06 (D29) il. 8°, $3. Henley

Sauter, Edn.
Faithless favorite: a tragedy; app. a collection of trifles entitled Schediasm. '06 (F24) (privately pr.) E. Sauter.
The poisoners: a tragedy. '06(Ag11) T. (privately pr.) E. Sauter.

Savage, C: Woodcock.
A lady in waiting. '06(Mr3) il. por. D. †$1.50. Appleton.

Savage, Rev. Minot Judson.
The blessedness of work: [a sermon; pref. by Helen Keller.] '06(Ag4) por. nar. T. limp ooze. *50 c. net. W. B. Perkins.

Savage, Rev. Minot Judson.—*Continued.*
Companionship of friends; autograph pref. by Lyman Abbott. '06(Ap21) por. nar. T. limp ooze, *50 c. net. W. B. Perkins.
Immortality; autograph pref. '06(Ap21) il. pors. nar. T. limp ooze, *50 c. net. W. B. Perkins.
The Jew in Christendom; autograph pref. by Rev. Jos. Silverman. '06(Ap21) il. por. nar. T. limp ooze, *50 c. net. W. B. Perkins.
Religion: its changing forms and its eternal essence; autograph pref. 2d ed. '06 (Ap21) il. por. nar. T. limp ooze, *50 c. net. W. B. Perkins.

SAVAGE, Richard.
Minor, W: H. Savage, the rake; Chatterton, the precocious youth. 45 c. Burrows.

Savage childhood. Kidd, D. $3.50. Macmillan.

Saved by the enemy. Fitch, C. 15 c. Street & S.

Savidge, Fk. Raymond.
Formation and management of corporations [in Pa.] v. 1, 2. '06(Ja6) O. $10. Welsh.

Sayles' annot. civil statutes. *See* Texas.

Sayre, Lucius Elmer.
Manual of organic materia medica and pharmacognosy. 3d ed., rev.; with histology and microtechnique by W: C. Stevens. '06(F24) il. 8°, *$5 net. Blakiston.

Sayre, T. Scott, rep.
See Alabama. *Sup. ct.* Repts.

SCANDINAVIA.
Edwards, W: S. Through Scandinavia to Moscow. **$1.50 net. Clarke.
See also Norway.

Scanlan, C: Martin.
Rules of order for societies, conventions, [etc.] '06(S1) 16°, pap., 25 c. Wiltzius.

Scapegoat nation. Wise, S. S: 10 c. Beth Israel.

Scarlet empire. Parry, D: M. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Scarlet repentance. Bell, A. 50 c. B'way Pub.

Scarlett of the Mounted. Merington, M. †$1.25. Moffat.

Scarritt, Winthrop E.
Three men in a motor car: a summer in France and Switzerland. '06(S15) il. 12°, $1.25. Dutton.

Scenes from old playbooks. Simpson, P. *90 c. net. Oxford Univ.

SCEPTICISM.
See Skepticism.

Schaeffer, J: Randolph.
From Baltimore to Charleston: view book of scenery. '06(Je9) il. pors. maps, obl. 12°, $1.50. J: R. Schaeffer.

Schaffer, W: I., rep.
See Pennsylvania. *Sup. ct.* Repts.

Schaffner, Marg. Anna, comp.
Corrupt practices at elections. '06(Je23) S (Wisconsin Free Lib. Commission, Legislative Reference Depart., Comparative legislative bull.) pap., 5 c. Wisconsin Free Lib.

Schaffner, Marg. Anna, comp.—*Continued.*
Exemption of wages. '06(Jl14) S. (Wisconsin Free Lib. Commission, Legislative Reference Dept., Comparative legislative bull.) pap., 5 c. Wisconsin Free Lib.
Lobbying. '06(Je23) S. (Wisconsin Free Free Lib. Commission, Legislative Reference Depart., Comparative legislative bull.) pap., 5 c. Wisconsin Free Lib.
Railway co-employment. '06(Je23) S. (Wisconsin Free Lib., Legislative Reference Depart., Comparative legislative bull.) pap., 5 c. Wisconsin Free Lib.

Schauffler, Rob. Haven.
Where speech ends; prelude by H: Van Dyke. '06(My12) il. D. †$1.50. Moffat.

Scheerer, Otto.
Nabaloi dialect. [Also] The Bataks of Palawan, by E: Y. Miller. '06(F3) Q. (U. S. Dept. of the Interior, Ethnol. survey pub.) pap., gratis. Bu. Public Pr.

Scheffer, Theo. H.
Loose leaf system of laboratory notes; for guidance in the dissection and elem. study of animal types. '06(N17) sq. 8°, *$1 net. Blakiston.

Scheme for the conquest of Canada. Paltsits, V: H. (privately pr.) V: H. Paltsits.

Schenck, Carl Alwin.
Forest utilization, Mensuration and Sylviculture. [3 pts. in 1 v.] '06(Jl7) 8°, $5. C. A. Schenck.

Schenck, W: E., comp.
See New York [State.] *Courts.* Liquor tax law.

SCHENECTADY, N. Y.
Miller, D. L., *and* Haff, H. E., *comps.* Atlas of Schenectady. $15; $25. A. H. Mueller.

Scherer, Ja. Augustin Brown.
The holy grail: six essays. '06(Je2) front. D. **$1.25 net. Lippincott.
What is Japanese morality? '06(N17) il. nar. D. *75 c. net. S. S. Times.

Scherer, Rob. G., rep.
See New York [State.] *Cts. of record.* Repts.

Schermerhorn, Clarence Easton.
House hints: site, location, arrangements, construction, [etc.] 2d ed. '06(Mr10) O. pap., 50 c. House Hints.

Schermerhorn, Martin Kellogg.
Universal worship: the Catholic gospel—"Our Father." '06(Ag4) il. 4°. (privately pr.) C. L. Barnes.

Schiaparelli, Giovanni Virginio.
Astronomy in the Old Testament; author. Eng. tr., with corr. and add. by the author. '06(S22) il. 12°, $1.15. Oxford Univ.

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich v.
Wilhelm Tell; introd., notes and vocab. by Edn. C. Roedder. '06(F17) por. D. 70 c. Am. Bk.

SCHILLER, Johann Christoph Friedrich v.
Parry, E. C. Friedrich Schiller in America. $1.25. Americana Germanica.

Schillings, Carl G.
Flashlights in the jungle: a record of hunting adventures and of studies in wild life in equatorial East Africa; tr. by F: Whyte; introd. by Sir H. H. Johnston. '06(F3) il. por. O. (Geographical lib.) **$3.80 net. Doubleday, P.

Schimpf, H: W:, M.D.
Systematic course of qualitative chemical analysis of inorganic and organic substances; with notes. '06(F3) 8°, **$1.25 net. Wiley.

SCHLEGEL, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich v.
Scholl, J: W: Friedrich Schlegel and Goethe. $1. Grandgent.

Schlicher, J: J.
See Moore, C. H.

Schlichter, C: Sumner.
See Veatch, A. C.

Schlomann, Alfr.
See Deinhardt, K.

Schmauk, Thdr. Emanuel.
The year of our Lord, 1904: survey of the world. '06(Mr24) 8°, pap., 50 c. Gen. Council.

Schmid, Rudolf, D.D.
Scientific creed of a theologian; tr. fr. the 2d Germ. ed. by J. W. Stoughton. '06 (D15) D. *$1.50 net. Armstrong.

Schmidt, Adolf, M.D.
Examination of the function of the intestines by means of the test-diet; tr. fr. the latest Germ. ed. by C: D. Aaron. '06 (My5) col. front. 8°, $1. Davis.

Schneider, J: Philip.
Prose style of Richard Rolle of Hampole, with special ref. to its euphuistic tendencies. '06(D1) 8°, $1. Furst.

Schneider, Mrs. Martha Lemon, [Mrs. C: W. Schneider.]
Government countess. '06(Ja6) 12°, $1.50. Neale.

Schneider, Norman Hugh, ["H. S. Norrie."]
Practical engineer's handbook: care and management of electric power plants. Rev. ed. '06(Ap7) il. 16°, $1.50; limp leath., $2.50. Spon.

Schoch, Eug. Paul.
Special experiments and discussions in introductory chemistry. '06(Ja20) 12°, 50 c. Heath.

Schofield, Alfr. Taylor.
Knowledge of God: its meaning and its power. '06(My12) 12°, $1.50. Funk.

Schofield, Rob. J., ["One of the craft."]
Drummers' yarns and funny jokes, winter crop, 1905-6. '06(Ja13) O. (Excelsior lib.) pap., 25 c. Excelsior.

Schofield, W: H:
English literature from the Norman conquest to Chaucer. '06(D1) 8°, *$1.50 net. Macmillan.
Scholar-gipsy and Thyrsis. Arnold, M. $1. Macmillan.
Scholar's daughter. Harraden, B. †$1.50. Dodd.

Scholfield, J. F.
Divine authority. '06(Je23) D. *90 c. net. Longmans.

Scholl, J: W:
Friedrich Schlegel and Goethe, 1790-1802; study in early German romanticism. '06 (Je23) 4°, $1. Grandgent.

School architecture. Bruce, W: G: 50 c. Johnson Service.
School arithmetic. Colaw, J: M. 40 c. B. F. Johnson.
School days in the fifties. Giffin, W: M. 50 c. Flanagan.

School funds and their apportionment. Cubberley, E. P. *$1.50 net. Teachers' Coll.

School history of South Carolina. Dargan, J. J. (Add. pubs. for price.) State Co.

School history of the United States. Elson, H: W: *90 c. net. Macmillan.

SCHOOL READERS.
See **Readers and speakers.**

School Shakespeare. 16°, *25 c. net. Educ. Pub.

—Shakespeare. Othello.—Romeo and Juliet.

School songs. Weaver, T. B. 15 c. Flanagan.

School workshop for the head, heart and hand. Wilson, *Mrs.* E. B. 25 c. Welch.

SCHOOLS.

Bruce, W: G: School architecture. 50 c. Johnson Service.

Cubberley, E. P. School funds and their apportionment. *$1.50 net. Teachers' Coll.

Giffin, W: M. School days in the fifties. 50 c. Flanagan.

Gilbert, C: B. The school and its life. $1.25. Silver.

Idaho. State constitution and school laws with reference to student, teacher, school official, etc. $1.25. Lewiston Trib.

Jenks, J. W. Citizenship and the schools. **$1.25 net. Holt.

Meriam, J. L. Normal school education and efficiency in teaching. 75 c. Teachers' Coll.

National Educational Assoc. Report on instruction in library administration in normal schools. 10 c. Nat. Educ. Assoc.

Pennsylvania. Common school laws. gratis. Harrisburg Pub.

Porter, C: School hygiene and the laws of health. $1.25. Longmans.

Prince, J: T: School administration. *$1.25 net. Bardeen.

Strayer, G: D. City school expenditures. *75 c. net. Teachers' Coll.

Ward, W: *comp.* Early schools of Naugatuck, Ct. $1. Perry Press.

See also **Colleges and universities;—Education;—Games; — Kindergarten; —Luncheon;—Manual training;—Orators and oratory;—Songs;—Sunday-school;—Teachers and teaching.**

Schouler, Ja.

Americans of 1776. '06(Mr3) D. **$2 net. Dodd.

Schroeder, Thdr., M.D.

Culture and culturine: address del. before the Society for Improving the Minds and Morals of the Rich; [repr. fr. the *Truth-seeker.*] '06(Jl14) sq. D. pap., 10 c. T. Schroeder

A much needed defence for the liberty of conscience, speech and press with special application to sex discussion; repub. fr *The Liberal Review.* '06(S8) O. pap., 10 c. T. Schroeder.

Paternal legislation: a study of liberty; [repr. fr. *Mother Earth.* '06(Jl14) sq. D. pap., 10 c. T. Schroeder.

What is criminally "obscene"?: scientific study of the absurd judicial "tests" of obscenity. '06(D1) O. pap., 10 c. T. Schroeder.

Schryver, S: Barnett.

Chemistry of the albumens: ten lectures. '06(Ag18) 4°, $2. Blakiston.

Schubin, Ossip. pseud.

See Kirschner, L.

Schuen, Rev. Jos., and Wirth, Rev. Edm. J:, eds.

Outlines of sermons for young men and young women. '06(Jl14) O. *$2 net. Benziger.

Schultze, Arth.

Advanced algebra. '06(F10) 12°, hf. leath., *$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Schultze, Carl Emil, ["Bunny."]

Merry pranks of Foxy Grandpa. '06 (My19) obl. f°, bds., 75 c. Donohue.

Schulze, Rev. F:

Manual of pastoral theology. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(O13) O. *$1.50 net. Wiltzius.

Schumacher, Matthew Aloysius.

The knowableness of God: its rel. to the theory of knowledge in St. Thomas [Aquinas.] '06(Je16) D. $1; pap., 50 c. University Press [Notre Dame.]

Schumann, Rob. Alex.

See Jousse, J.

Schuster, Edg.

See Galton, F.

Schuyler, Erwin Herrick, and Van Sickle, Ja. Hixon.

Number applications. '06(Je2) il. 16°, (Haworth ser. of arithmetics.) 40 c. Newson.

Schuyler, Livingston Rowe.

Liberty of the press in the American colonies before the Revolutionary war; with ref. to conditions in the royal colony of New York. '06(Mr24) 8°, pap., *$1 net. Whittaker.

Schuyler, Montgomery.

Westward the course of empire: first trip of the "Los Angeles Limited." '06(D1) il. D. *$1.25 net. Putnam.

Schuyler, Montgomery, jr.

Bibliography of the Sanskrit drama; with introd. sketch of the dramatic literature of India. '06(My19) 8°, (Columbia Univ. Indo-Iranian ser.) **$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Schuyler, W:

Under Pontius Pilate. '06(O13) il. D. †$1.50. Funk.

Schwartz, Joost Marius Willem Van der Poorten, ["Maarten Maartens."]

The healers. '06(F17) D. †$1.50. Appleton.

Schwartz, Julia Augusta.

Elinor's college career. '06(O20) il. D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

SCIENCE.

Ferri, E. Science and life. 5 c. Kerr.

Gregory, R: A., *and* Simmons, A. T. Lessons in science. *90 c. net. Macmillan.

McIlvaine, C: Outdoors, indoors and up the chimney. *75 c. net. S. S. Times.

Phin, J: Seven follies of science. **$1.25 net. Van Nostrand.

Proctor, R: A. Light science for leisure hours. $1.25. Longmans.

Russell, T. B. A hundred years hence: expectations of an optimist. *$1.50 net. McClurg.

SCIENCE.—*Continued.*

Santayana, G: Life of reason. v. 5, Reason in science. **$1.25 net. Scribner.

Strong, T: B., *ed.* Lectures on the method of science. *$2.50 net. Oxford Univ.

Whetham, W: C. D. Recent development of physical science. *$2 net. Blakiston.

See also Astrology; — Astronomy; — Biology; — Botany; — Chemistry; — Ethics;—Ethnology;—Evolution; — Geography; — Geology;—History;—Inventions; — Language; — Law;—Logic; —Man;—Mathematics; — Medicine; — Meteorology;—Military art and science;—Mineralogy;—Natural history;—Nature;—Naval art and science; — Paleontology; — Philosophy;—Physical geography; — Physics; — Political economy; — Political science;—Psychology;—Religion and science; — Social science; — Theology;—Useful arts;—Zoology;—*also* Royal Society.

Science and idealism. Münsterberg, H. **85 c. net. Houghton, M. & Co.

SCIENCE AND RELIGION.

See Religion and science.

Science of chiropractic. Palmer, D. D: $5. Palmer Sch.

Science of threshing. Conner, G: F. $1. Threshermen's.

Scientific American reference book. Hopkins, A. A. $1.50. Munn.

Scientific business letter writing. Ludwig, L. E. $1. Publicity.

Scientific confirmations of Old Testament history. Wright, G: F: *$2 net. Bibliotheca Sacra.

Scientific creed of a theologian. Schmid, R. *$1.50 net. Armstrong.

Scientific salesmanship. Pierce, C. H. $1. Holden & M.

SCIENTISTS.

Galton, F., *and* Schuster, E. Noteworthy families. *$2 net. Dutton.

Scissor pictures. Barr, E. E. $1. Rand, McN. & Co.

SCOTCH IN NORTH CAROLINA.

MacRae, J. C. Highland-Scotch settlement in N. C. 50 c. M. H. Thornton.

SCOTLAND.

Crawford, J. H. From fox's earth to mountain tarn. *$3.50 net. Lane.

Edgar, M. G. Stories from Scottish history. 60 c. Crowell

Grierson, E. W., Children's tales from Scottish ballads. *$2 net. Macmillan.

Smith, W., *jr., il., and* Moncrieff, A. R. H. Highlands and islands of Scotland. *$3.50 net. Macmillan.

See also Edinburgh;—*also* Mary, *Queen of Scots.*

Scott, C. Anderson.

Book of the Revelation. '06(F10) D. (Pract. commentary on the N. T.) *$1.25 net. Armstrong.

Scott, Fred Newton, and Denney, Jos. Villiers.

Aphorisms for teachers of Eng. composition; [Also] The class hour in Eng. composition. '06(Je16) D. pap., 80 c. Allyn & B.

—, and Southworth, Gordon A.

Lessons in English. '06(F10) 2 v., il. 12°, bk. 1, 40 c.; bk. 2, 60 c. B: H. Sanborn.

Scott, G. Firth.

Romance of polar exploration: descriptions of Arctic and Antarctic adventure. '06(N3) il. maps, O. *$1.50. net. Lippincott.

Scott, Ja. Brown, ed.

Cases on equity jurisdiction; notes and references. In 2 v. v. 1. '06(D8) O. $4.50. Baker, V. & Co.

Cases on international law; ed., with syllabus and annots. '06(Mr10) O. $3.50. West Pub.

Scott, Rev. Jefferson Ellsworth.

Braj: the Vaishnava Holy Land. '06 (Ap7) il. map, D. *$1 net. Eaton & M.

Scott, J: Reed.

Colonel of the Red Huzzars. 3d ed. '06 (Je30) il. D. †$1.50 Lippincott.

Scott, Milton R.

Essay on Lincoln: was he an inspired prophet. '06(N10) por. 12°, $1. M. R. Scott.

Scott, Sir Wa.

Waverley novels. [Complete works.] Standard ed. '06(My19) 25 v., 12°, per v., 90 c.; per set, $22.50. Macmillan.

Ivanhoe; ed. by W. D. Lewis. '06(D8) por. D. (Standard Eng. classics.) 50 c. Ginn

Old Mortality. '06(D29) il. D. 50 c. Oxford Univ.

Rob Roy retold; by Sir E: Sullivan. '06 (D8) il. 12°, (World's classics retold.) 35 c. McLoughlin.

SCOTT, *Sir* Walter.

Canning, A. S. G. History in Scott's novels. *$3.15 net. Wessels.

Edgar, M. G. Stories from Scottish history: based upon Tales of a grandfather 60 c. Crowell.

Hutton, R: H., *ed.* Life of Sir Walter Scott; abr. from Lockhart's Life. subs., $5. J: D. Morris.

Jenks, T. In the days of Scott. **$1 net. Barnes.

Lang, A. Sir Walter Scott. **$1 net. Scribner.

SCOTT, Walter [*miner*].

Taylor, C: A. Story of "Scotty," King of the Desert Mine. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Scott, W:

Florists' manual: ref. bk. for commercial florists. 2d ed. '06(O6) il. por. 4°, $5. Florists' Pub.

Scott, W: Earle Dodge.

See Horsfall, B.

SCOTT FAMILY.

Allen, O. P. Descendants of W: Scott of Hatfield, Mass., 1668-1906, and of J: Scott of Springfield, Mass., 1659-1906. $3. O. P. Allen.

Scottish school of painting. McKay, W: D. *$2 net. Scribner.

Scraps from a collector's note book. Hirth, F. *$3 net. Stechert.

Scribner's library of art. il. 12°, *$2 net. Scribner.

—De Selincourt. Giotto.

—McKay. Scottish school of painting.

—Moore. Albert Dürer.—Correggio.

Scribner's literary lives. See Literary lives.

Scribner's master etchers. 4°, *$2.50 net. Scribner.

—Meryon, C:, *il., and* Stokes, H. Etchings.

Scribner's music story ser. 12°, *$1.25 net. Scribner.

—Williams. Story of organ music.

Scribner's social science ser. 12°, $1. Scribner.
—Cestre. John Thelwall.
—Lafargue. Evolution of property from savagery to civilization.
—Nicholson. Rates and taxes as affecting agriculture.
—Rousseau. Social contract.
Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis. D. Oxford Univ.
—Cicero. Orationes. 75 c.
—Plato. Opera. v. 4 in 2 v. 50 c.; $2.75.
—Statius. Thebais et Achilleis. $1.50.
—Theocritus, Bion, *and* Moschus. Bucolici Graeci. 75 c.
—Tibullus. Aliorumque Carminum libri tres. 50 c.
SCRIPTURES.
See Bible.
SCULPTURE.
Bissing, F. W. v., *Baron.* Monuments of Egyptian sculpture. 12 pts. per pt., *$6 net. Stechert.
Gardner, E. A. Hdbk. of Greek sculpture. *$2.50 net.—App. to the Handbook of Greek sculpture. *35 c. net. Macmillan.
Partridge, W: O. Technique of sculpture. $1.60; *$1 net. Ginn.
SEA.
See Ocean.
Sea-girt Nantucket. Wyer, H: S. 50 c. H: S. Wyer.
Sea maid. Macdonald, R. †$1.50. Holt.
SEA POWER.
See Naval art and science.
Sea-wolf, The. London, J. 50 c. Grosset.
Seager, Fes. Mead.
Twentieth century goslings. '06(Mr24) il. 12°, $1. B'way Pub.
Seal of confession. Hollweck, F. G. *25 c. net. Herder.
Seaman, L: Livingston, M.D.
Real triumph of Japan. '06(Mr3) il. D. **$1.50 net. Appleton.
SEAMANSHIP.
See Navigation.
Search light on the seventh wonder. Boyd, B. N. $1.50. B. N. Boyd.
Searching the heavens and the earth. Moran, J: $5. Ill. State Register.
Searight, Fk. Thompson.
The doomed city [San Francisco.] '06 (Je30) il. map. D. 50 c. pap., 25 c. Laird.
Sears, J: H:
Physical geography, geology, mineralogy and paleontology of Essex Co., Mass. '06 (Mr3) il. map, 8°, $5. Essex Inst.
Seasons in a flower garden. Shelton, L. **$1 net. Scribner.
SEAWEEDS.
Gardner, N. L. Cytological studies in cyanophyceæ. $1. Univ. of Cal.
Osterhout, W. J: Van L. Resistance of certain marine algæ to changes in osmotic pressure and temperature, etc. 25 c. Univ. of Cal.
Seawell, Molly Elliot.
Chateau of Montplaisir. '06(Ap7) il. D. †$1.25. Appleton.
Loves of the Lady Arabella. [New issue.] '06(N10) col. il. O. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.
The victory. '06(O13) il. D. †$1.50. Appleton.
Seccombe, T:
See Gissing, G: Rob.
SECESSION.
See Civil War.
Seckerson, F: Clinton.
Manual of civics: a text book of municipal government for the city of New York. '06(Ag25) 16°, $1. F: C. Seckerson.
SECOND ADVENT.
See Seventh-Day Adventists.
Second violin. Richmond, *Mrs.* G. L. S. †$1.50. Doubleday, P.
Secret haunt of the exile. Buxton, T: C: $1. Labor World.
Secret life: being the book of a heretic: [essays.] '06(Je2) D. **$1.50 net. Lane.
Secret of heroism. King, W. L. M. *$1 net. Revell.
Secret of the Moor Cottage. Angell, B. M. $1.25. Small.
Secret of the old masters. Abendschein, A. **$1 net. Appleton.
SECRET SOCIETIES.
See Benefit societies;—Freemasonry; — Odd-Fellows;—*also* names of college fraternities.
Secretarial work and practice. Nixon, A. $1.50. Longmans.
Secrets of mushroom growing simply explained. Jackson, A. V: $1. A. V: Jackson.
Secrets of the Polia. White, *Mrs.* G. M. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
SECTS.
See names of sects.
SECURITIES.
See Bonds; — Corporations;—Investments;—Railroads;—Stocks.
Sedgwick, Anne Douglas.
Shadow of life. '06(Mr10) D. †$1.50. Century Co.
Sedgwick, W: Thompson.
See Hough, Thdr.
Seed and the soil. Murphy, J. B. C. *$1 net. Whittaker.
Seed grower. Johnson, C: $1.25. C: Johnson.
Seedlings. Colton, C: H: $1. Buffalo Cath.
Seeing France with Uncle John. Warner, A. †$1.50. Century Co.
Seeley, Levi.
Elem. pedagogy. '06(Je16) D. $1.25. Hinds.
Seem-so's. Bridgman, L. J. 25 c. Caldwell.
Seidel, Heinrich.
Aus goldenen tagen: sel. and ed. by Wilhelm Bernhardt. '06(Je16) S. por. (Modern lang. ser.) 35 c. Heath.
Seignobos, Michel Jean Charles.
History of civilization. In 3 v. v. 1, Ancient civilization; tr. and ed. by Arth. Herb. Wilde; introd. by Ja. Alton James. '06(S15) O. **$1.25 net. Scribner.
SEINT EDMUND LE REI.
See Edmund le Rei, *Seint.*
SELBORNE, Eng.
Vaughan, J: Wild flowers of Selborne. *$1.50 net. Lane.
Selby, Julian A.
Memorabilia and anecdotal reminiscences of Columbia, South Carolina, and incidents connected therewith. [Also] Sack and destruction of Columbia, by W: Gilmore Simms. '06(Ag11) por. 8°, $1.50. R. L. Bryan.

Select notes. *See* Peloubet, F. N.
Selected readings in public finance. Bullock, C: J., *ed.* $2.25. Ginn.
Selections and documents in economics. See Ginn's.
Self, G: W., rep.
See Indiana. *Appellate ct.* Repts.
Self-criticism North and South. Villard, O. G. gratis. Washington and Lee Univ.
Self culture for young people. *See* Draper, A. S.
Self-effacement of Malachi Joseph. Tomlinson, E. T. *$1 net. Griffith.
Self-interpretation of Jesus Christ. Streatfeild, G: S. *$1.25 net. Eaton & M.
Self-knowledge and self-discipline. Maturin, B. W. *$1.50 net. Longmans.
Self-pronouncing speller. Kingsley, H. H. 20 c. Eaton & Co.
Self-propelled vehicles. Homans, J. E: $2 Audel.
Selfe, Rose E.
Work of the prophets. '06(Mr10) il. maps, sq. S. (Simple guides to Christian knowledge.) price reduced to *60 c. net. Longmans.
Seligman, Edn. Rob. Anderson.
Principles of economics; with special ref. to American conditions. 2d ed., rev. '06 (O27) O. $2.25. Longmans.
Selkirk, Emily.
The stigma. '06(My5) D. †$1.50. Turner.
Sell, H: Thorpe, D.D.
Studies in early Christian church history. '06(S15) 12°, (Bible study text bks.) *50 c. net; pap., *25 c. net. Revell.
Sella. *See* Bryant, W: C.
SEMITES.
See **Jews.**
Semper plus ultra. Guild, M. P. 75 c. L. Stone.
Semple, Rev. H: Churchill.
Anglican ordinations: theology of Rome and of Canterbury in a nutshell. '06 (Ag18) S. *35 c. net. Benziger.
Senator Sorghum's primer of politics. Johnson, P. C. 50 c; $1. Altemus.
SENATORS.
Haynes, G: H: Election of [U. S.] senators. **$1.50 net. Holt.
Hoar, G: F. Election of senators by direct vote of the people. 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
SENGA LANGUAGE.
Madan, A. C. Senga handbook. 85 c. Oxford Univ.
Senn, N:
Tahiti, the island paradise. '06(D1) il. pors. 12°, $1.50. Conkey.
See also Taber, C. W.
Sennex, pseud.
Religions of the past and the religion of the future. '06(Ap14) 12°, *50 c. net. Macmillan.
Senor Amor, pseud.
See Campbell, D: N. E.
Sentence analysis. Fowler, H. W. 40 c. Oxford Univ.
Sentimental journey. Sterne, L. 50 c. Dutton.
SEPTUAGINT.
See **Bible.**

Sergeant, Philip Walsingham.
Courtships of Catherine the Great. '06 (Jl7) il. por. map, 8°, *$2.50 net. Lippincott.
Jerome Bonaparte, the burlesque Napoleon: story of the life and the kingship of the youngest brother of Napoleon the Great. '06(Jl7) por. O. *$3 net. Brentano's.
Sergel's acting drama. D. pap., 25 c. Dramatic.
—Banks. American woman.
—Swartout. The toastmaster.
—Ulrich. Dawn of liberty.—"Nugget."
SERMON ON THE MOUNT.
Shearer, J: B. Sermon on the Mount: a study. *60 c. net. Presb. Pub.
See also **Beatitudes.**
SERMONS.
American pulpit: sermons by ministers of all denominations. 10 c. Brooklyn Eagle.
Baker, P. Short instructions for the Sundays of the year. *$1 net. Chr. Press.
Banks, L: A. Great promises of the Bible. $1.50. Eaton & M.
Beecher, H: W. Life of Christ without—within. $1. Harper.
Bitting, W: C. Ministry of the eternal life. 10 c. Am. Bapt.
Black, H. Listening to God: Edinburgh sermons. *$1.25 net. Revell.
Bolton, H. W. Victory assured. 75 c. L. F. Bonaker.
Brent, C: H: Liberty, and other sermons. *$1 net. Longmans.
Conwell, R. H. Acres of diamonds. $1. F. M. Barton.
Doney, C. G. The throne-room of the soul: [35 synopses.] *$1 net. Jennings.
Earthly problems in heavenly light: Bennett sermons, 1904; by Ja. Reed and H: C. Hay. *50 c. net. Mass. New-Ch. Un.
Gordon, G: A. Through man to God. **$1.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Huntington, W: R. Good shepherd, and other sermons. *$1.25 net. Whittaker.
Iverach, J. Other side of greatness. *$1.50 net. Armstrong.
Lewis, A. Sermons preached in England. *$1.25 net. Revell.
Little sermon book, by An Oxford M.A. *$1 net. Whittaker.
McAfee, C. B. Mosaic law in modern life. *$1 net. Revell.
MacArthur, R. S. The question of the centuries. $1. F. M. Barton.
Marvin, F: R. Christ among the cattle. *50 c. net. Pafraets.
Monday Club. Sermons on the Internat. Sunday-school lessons, 1907. $1.25. Pilgrim Press.
Mortimer, A. G. One hundred miniature sermons. *$1 net. Whittaker.
Murphy, J. B. C. Seed and the soil. *$1 net. Whittaker.
Osterheld, D. O. The turning point: a word to beginners with Christ. 10 c. Eaton & M.
Phelan, D: S. Christ, the preacher: sermons for every Sunday of the year. *$2 net. Herder.
Pierce, C: C. Hunger of the heart for faith. *$1 net. Young Churchman.

SERMONS.—*Continued.*
Pierce, R. F. Y. Pencil points for preacher and teacher. *$1.25 net. Revell.
Powell, E: L. Victory of faith. $1. Chr. Pub. Co.
Rawnsley, R. D. B. Village sermons. *$1 net. Whittaker.
Savage, M. J. The blessedness of work. *50 c. net. W. B. Perkins.
Schuen, J., *and* Wirth, E. J:, *eds.* Outlines of sermons for young men and young women. *$2 net. Benziger.
Sheedy, M. M. Briefs for our times. *75 c. net. Revell.
Tipple, E. S., *ed.* Drew sermons. *$1.25 net. Eaton & M.
Torrey, R. A. The Bible and its Christ. *75 c. net; *25 c. net. Revell.
Twenty-two harvest sermons, by various authors. *90 c. net. Whittaker.
Wakeham, R: K. Sketches for sermons. 2d ser., chiefly on the Epistles. *$1.25 net. Wagner.
Watkinson, W: L. Duty of imperial thinking: [short addresses.] *$1 net. Revell.
See also Anecdotes; — Beatitudes; — Children: — Preaching;—Sunday-school.

Serpent Mound. Randall, E. O. 50 c. Ohio Archæolog.

SERPENTINE.
Knopf, A. Notes on the foothill copper belt; Also, An alteration of Coast Range serpentine. 15 c. Univ. of Cal.

SERVANTS.
Hill, *Mrs.* J. M. Up-to-date waitress. **$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.

SERVICES.
See Worship.

Servos, Launcelot Cressy.
Practical instruction in golf. '06(F10) il. por. 8°, $2. L. C. Servos.

Sesame and lilies. *See* Ruskin, J:

Set in authority. Cotes, *Mrs.* S. J. D. †$1.50. Doubleday, P.

Seton, Ernest Thompson.
Birch-bark roll of the Woodcraft Indians. 5th ed. '06(D22) il. 8°, 25 c. Doubleday, P. & Co.

Seven follies of science. Phin, J: **$1.25 net. Van Nostrand.

700 Limerick lyrics. Vaughn, S. 75 c. Carey-S.

SEVEN YEARS' WAR.
See French and Indian war.

SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS.
Miller, G: F. Adventism answered, (the Sabbath question.) $1. Guide Pr.

Seventh person. Brace, B: †$1.50. Dodd.

Severance, Mrs. Caroline Maria Seymour.
The mother of clubs, Caroline M. Seymour Severance: an estimate and an appreciation; Ella Giles Ruddy, ed. '06 (Ag25) il. pors. 12°, $1. Baumgardt.

Severance, Fk. Hayward.
The story of Joncaire, his life and times on the Niagara. [Presentation ed.] '06 (Ag25) 8°. (privately pr.) F. H. Severance.

Sewall, J: Smith.
Logbook of the captain's clerk: adventures in the China seas, [1852-1854.] '06(Jl7) 12°, $1. E. F. Dillingham.

SEWANEE, Tenn.
See University of the South.

SEWARD PENINSULA.
See Nome (Cape).

Sewell, Anna.
Black Beauty, in words of one syllable. '06(Je23) il. 4°, bds., 50 c. Saalfield.

Sewell, Cornelius V. V.
Common sense gardens, how to plan and plant them. '06(My5) il. O. **$2 net. Grafton Press.

Sewell, Marion.
Bonny Prince; autobiog. of a collie dog. '06(N3) il. S. 35 c. Flanagan.

SEWING.
See Needlework.

SEWING MACHINES.
Hasluck, P. N., *ed.* Sewing machines, their construction, adjustment, and repair. 50 c. Cassell.

SEX.
Kirk, E: B. Talk with boys about themselves.—Talk with girls about themselves. ea., *50 c. net. Fowler & W.
Krafft-Ebing, R: Psychopathia sexualis. $4. Rebman.
Northcote, H. Christianity and sex problems. $2. Davis.
Nyström, A. K. Natural laws of sexual life. $2. Burton Co.
Pole, M. T. Wonder of life: talk with children about sex. *25 c. net. Fowler & W.
Schroeder, T. Much needed defence for the liberty of conscience, speech and press with application to sex discussion. 10 c. T. Schroeder.
Weininger, O. Sex and character. *$3 net. Putnam.
See also Generative organs.

Seymour, E: Adolphus.
See Somerset, *11th Duke of.*

Seymour, Webb, Lord.
See Somerset, *11th Duke of.*

Shackford, Martha Hale.
First book of poetics, for colleges and advanced schools. '06(D1) S. 50 c. B: H. Sanborn.

Shadow land. Robertson, F. R. H. $1.25. Badger.

Shadow of life. Sedgwick, A. D. †$1.50. Century Co.

Shadow of the house. Strannik, I. †$1.50. McClure, P.

Shadowed happiness. Rowlands, E. A. 10 c. Street & S.

Shadwell, Arth., M.D.
Industrial efficiency: comparative study of industrial life in England, Germany and America. '06(Mr24) 2 v., O. $7. Longmans.

SHAFT GOVERNORS.
Trinks, W., *and* Housum, C. Shaft governors. 50 c. Van Nostrand.

Shaftesbury, Edm., pseud.
See Edgerly, W.

Shaggycoat. Hawkes, C. **$1.25 net. Jacobs.

Shakespeare, W:
Complete dramatic and poetic works. [Cambridge ed.;] ed. fr. the text of the early quartos and the First folio by W: Allan Neilson. '06(D1) il. por. O. (Cambridge ed. of the poets.) $3-$7.50. Houghton, M. & Co.

Shakespeare, W:—*Continued.*
As you like it; ed., with notes, introd., glossary, list of variorum readings and sel. criticism, by Charlotte Porter and Helen A. Clarke. [First folio ed.] '06(D22) S. 75 c.; limp leath., $1. Crowell.
As you like it; introd. and notes by Rev. H: N. Hudson. '06(O6) 16°, (Standard Eng. classics.) 30 c. Ginn.
[King] Henry the Fifth; ed., with notes, introd., glossary, list of variorum readings and sel. criticism, by Charlotte Porter and Helen A. Clarke. [First folio ed.] '06(D22) S. 75 c.; limp leath., $1. Crowell.
King Henry the Fifth; ed., with notes and introd., by G: C. D. Odell. '06(F24) D. (Eng. classics.) *40 c. net. Longmans.
Merchant of Venice; notes by Marg. Hill McCarter. '06(D15) 12°, (Crane classics.) 25 c.; pap., 13 c. Crane.
Othello; introd. and notes by Marg. A. Eaton. '06(Je23) 16°, (School Shakespeare.) *25 c. net. Educ. Pub.
Pericles, Prince of Tyre; ed., with notes, by W: J. Rolfe. [New ed., rev.] '06 (Ja6) il. S. 56 c. Am. Bk.
Romeo and Juliet; introd. and notes by Marg. A. Eaton. '06(Je23) 16°, (School Shakespeare.) *25 c. net. Educ. Pub.
The tempest; with introd. and notes, by Sidney C. Newsom. '06(N17) front., 16°, (Pocket Am. and Eng. classics.) *25 c. net. Macmillan.
Timon of Athens; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. [New ed., rev.] '06(F24) il) S. 56 c. Am. Bk.
Titus Andronicus; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. [New ed., rev.] '06(Mr10) il. S. 56 c. Am. Bk.
Troilus and Cressida; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. [New ed., rev.] '06(F24) il. S. 56 c. Am. Bk.
Twelfe night; ed., with notes, introd., glossary, list of variorum readings and sel. criticism, by Charlotte Porter and Helen A. Clarke. [First folio ed.] '06(Jl14) por. S. 75 c.; limp leath., $1. Crowell.
Twelfth night; ed., with notes and introd., by J: B. Henneman. '06(F24) D. (Eng. classics.) *40 c. net. Longmans.
Venus and Adonis, Lucrece, and other poems; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. [New ed., rev.] '06(F24) il. por. S. 56 c. Am. Bk.
Fifty Shakespeare songs; [with piano accompaniment;] ed. by C: J: Vincent. '06(N3) por. 4°, (Musicians' lib.) $2.50; pap., $1.50. Ditson.
See also Fletcher, J:

Shakespeare, William.
Countermine, J: D. Religious belief of Shakespeare. *35 c. net. Revell.
Egan, M. F. Ghost in Hamlet: esssays. *$1 net. McClurg.
Haney, J: L: The name of W: Shakespeare: a study in orthography. *$1 net. Egerton Press.
Hoppin, J. M. Reading of Shakespeare. **$1.25 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Kilbourne, F: W. Alterations and adaptations of Shakespeare. $1.50. Badger.

Shakespeare, William.—*Continued.*
Lamb, C: *and* M. Tales from Shakespeare. 2 v. $5; *$10 net. Brentano's.
Lathrop, E. Where Shakespeare set his stage. **$2 net; ***$4 net. Pott.
Lee, S. L. Shakespeare and the modern stage. **$2 net. Scribner.
Lounsbury, T: R. Text of Shakespeare. **$2 net. Scribner.
Luce, M. Hdbk. to works of Shakespeare. $1.75. Macmillan.
Miller, A. M. Varia on the text of Hamlet. (privately pr.) Richmond.
Simpson, P. Scenes from old playbooks, arr. as introd. to Shakespeare. *90 c. net. Oxford Univ.
Tolstoi, *Count,* L. N. Tolstoy on Shakespeare; [also] Shakespeare's attitude to the working classes, by E. Crosby; and a letter by G. B. Shaw. **75 c. net. Funk.
Viëtor, W. Shakespeare's pronunciation: A Shakespeare phonology. *$2 net.—A Shakespeare reader. *$1.20 net. Lemcke; Stechert.
Wallace, C: W: Newly-discovered Shakespeare documents. $1. Univ. of Neb.
Warner, B. E., *ed.* Famous introductions to Shakespeare's plays. **$2.50 net. Dodd.
Wilde, O. Portrait of Mr. W. H.: a problem of the Shakespeare sonnets. 50 c. Lit. Collector.

Shakespeare-Bacon controversy.
Butterfield, W. A. "Bacon nonsense": review of Mr. Reed's "Bacon *versus* Shakespeare, brief for plaintiff." 10 c. W. A. Butterfield.
Reed, E. Coincidences: Bacon and Shakespeare. *$1.75 net. W. A. Butterfield.

Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate.
From old fields: poems of the [American] Civil War. '06(D1) O. **$3 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Shaler, Mrs. Sophia Penn Page.
Masters of fate, the power of the will. '06 (S8) D. **$1.50 net. Duffield.

Shanks, Mrs. D. W., pseud.
See Cartmell, F. S.

Shannon, Rob. T.
See Tennessee. Annots. on decisions.

Shannon family.
Hodgdon, G: E., *comp.* Shannon genealogy. (privately pr.) Genesee.

Sharp, Kath. Lucinda.
Illinois libraries. pt. 1. General statement. '06(N17) map, O.(Univ. of Ill. bulletin.) pap., $1. Univ. of Ill.

Sharp, Luke, pseud.
See Barr, R.

Sharp, W:
See Macleod, F., *pseud.*

Sharp & Alleman Co.'s lawyers' and bankers' directory for 1906. Jan. ed. '06(Ja20); July ed. (Jl21) O. shp., ea., $5. Sharp & A.

Sharpe, Colonel Alfr. Clarence.
Present military educational system of the U. S.; Opportunities and obligations of national guard officers under the Dick militia law: two addresses. '06(D15) por. (Add. Commandery for price.) M. O. L. L. (Colo.)

Sharpless, I:
Quakerism and politics: essays. '06(F3) 12°, $1.25. Ferris.

Shastid, T: Hall.
How to suppress a malpractice suit, and other medical miscellanies. '06(S1) D. $1.50. Marion Pub.

Shattered romance. Braeme, C. M. 10 c. Street & S.

Shaving made easy. '06(Je2) il. 24°. (Address school for price.) Twentieth Century Corr. Sch.

Shaw, Alfr. E.
Michel de L'Hospital and his policy. '06 (Ag18) 8°, *$1 net. Oxford Univ.

Shaw, G: Bernard.
Dramatic opinions and essays; cont. A word on the dramatic opinions and essays of G. Bernard Shaw, by Ja. Huneker. '06(D8) 2 v., D. **$2.50 net. Brentano's.
Plays: pleasant and unpleasant. [New issue.] 2 v. '06(Ap14) D. **$2.50 net. Brentano's.
Three plays for Puritans: being v. 3 of his collected plays. '06(Jl7) D. **$1.25 net. Brentano's.

Shaw, Howard Burton.
Dynamo laboratory manual. v. 1. [Direct current machinery.] '06(N17) 16°, leath., $1. Shaw.

Shaw, J. Austin.
The best thing in the world, good health: a record of the most wonderful fast in the world's history. '06(Mr31) il. pors. 12°, $1. Haskell.

Shaw, T:
Clovers and how to grow them. '06(Jl14) il. 16°, *$1 net. Judd.

Shea, Cornelius.
For fun and fortune. '06(F24) D. (Bound-to-win lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Right on top. '06(Ja20) D. (Bound-to-win lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Submarine pirate. '06(S22) D. (Bound-to-win lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Sheaf of golden years, 1856-1906. Smith, M. C. $1. Benziger.

Sheaf of stories. Woolsey, S. C. †$1.25. Little, B. & Co.

Shearer, J: Bunyan, D.D.
Sermon on the Mount: a study. '06(D1) O. *60 c. net. Presb. Pub.

Shedd, Ephraim Cutler.
First Latin book. Rev. ed. '06(Je23) il. 12°, *$1 net. W.: B. Harison.

Sheedy, Rev. Morgan M.
Briefs for our times: [sermons.] '06(S15) 12°, *$1 net. Whittaker.

Sheehan, Patrick Augustine, Canon.
Early essays and lectures. '06(O27) D. *$1.60 net. Longmans.

SHEEP.
Austin, *Mrs.* M. H. The flock. **$2 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Wing, J. E. Sheep farming in America. $1. Sanders Pub.

SHEET METAL.
Rose, J. H. Modern sheet-metal workers' instructor. $2. Drake.
Twopenny, W: English metal work. *$6 net. Lane.

Shelburne and South Bend meteorites. Farrington, O. C. 50 c. Field Columbian Museum.

Shelburne essays. More, P. E. 4th ser. **$1.25 net. Putnam.

Shelby, Annie Blanche.
Bridge abridged. [Also] Revised laws of bridge as adopted by the New York Whist Club; and The etiquette of the game. '06(Mr3) S. *$1 net. Duffield; Whitaker & R.

Sheldon, G:
Half century at the [Massachusetts] Bay, 1636-1686: heredity and early environment of John Williams, "the redeemed captive." '06(Ap21) 12°, $1.25. W: B. Clarke.

Sheldon, Mrs. Georgie, [Mrs. Sa. Eliz. Forbush Downs.]
Earl Wayne's nobility. '06(Jl21) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Helen's victory. '06(F3) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Step by step. '06(Ag25) D. †$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.

Shelf in my bookcase. Smith, A. 45 c. Burrows.

Shelland, Harry E.
After the ball: vaudeville character sketch. '06(O20) 12°, pap., 15 c. Dick.

Shelley, H: C.
Literary by-paths in old England. '06 (O20) il. O. **$3 net. Little, B. & Co.

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe.
Trelawny, E: J: Records of Shelley, Byron and the author. 50 c.; $1. Dutton.

Shelton, Don Odell.
Raising the average. '06(Ap21) D. bds., *50 c. net. Revell.

Shelton, Louise.
Seasons in a flower garden: hdbk. of information and instruction for the amateur. '06(Je2) il. sq. S. **$1 net. Scribner.

Shepard, Vinton R., ed.
See Ohio. Nisi prius repts.

Shepherd's question. Howard, B. E. *80 c. net. Am. Unitarian.

Sheppard, Edg., D.D., ed.
See Cambridge, G: W: F: C:, *Duke of.*

Sheppe, Edn. S.
Word studies: advanced book. '06(F10) sq. D. 18 c. B. F. Johnson.

Shepperd, J: H., and McDowell, J: Chambers.
Elements of agriculture. 2d ed., rev. '06 (S1) il. 12°, $1. Webb.

Sherard, Rob. Harborough.
Alphonse Daudet. '06(D29) il. 8°, *$2.50 net. Lane.
Life of Oscar Wilde; with a full reprint of the famous revolutionary article, "Jactaalea est," which was written by Jane Francesca Elgee, who afterwards became the mother of Oscar Wilde; add. chapter by one of the prison warders. '06(O6) il. pors. O. *$4.50 net. M. Kennerley.

Sherlock Holmes. *See* Doyle, *Sir* A. C.

Sherman, And. Magoun.
Historic Morristown, N. J.: story of its first century. '06(F3) il. pors. 8°, $3.50; hf. mor., $4.50; leath., *$5 net. Howard Pub.

Sherman, Eug. Buren, and Reed, Alb. A.
Essentials of teaching reading. '06(Ag4) D. $1.12. Univ. Pub.

SHERMAN, John.
Burton, T. E. John Sherman. **$1.25 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Sherriff, H. T.
See Ball, C: Backus.

Sherring, C: A.
Western Tibet and the British borderland, the sacred country of Hindus and Buddhists; with chap. by T. G. Longstaff, describing an attempt to climb Gurla Mandhata. '06(O27) il. maps, Q. *$6 net. Longmans.

Sherrington, C: Scott.
Integrative action of the nervous system. '06(D8) il. O.(Yale Univ; Mrs. Hepsa Ely Silliman memorial lectures.) **$3.50 net. Scribner.

Sherzer, W: Hittell.
Glacial studies in the Canadian Rockies and Selkirks (Smithsonian expedition of 1904): preliminary rept. '06(Je9) il. 8°, pap., 25 c. Smith. Inst.

Shibusawa. Adams, I. W: †$1.50. Putnam.

Shillitto, Fk. W:, jr.
Hand-book of Corliss steam engines. 4th ed. '06(Ap28) il. por. 16°, $1. Am. Industrial.

Shimmell, Lewis Slifer.
Government of the United States. '06 (Ag18) il. 16°, 50 c. Maynard, M. & Co.

SHIP SUBSIDIES.
Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* Lib. of Congress list of books (with refs. to periodicals) on mercantile marine subsidies. 20 c. U. S., Supt. Docs.

Shipley, Arth. Everett.
See Harmer, Sidney F:

Shipley, Hester E.
See Williams, Sa. Stone.

Shipp, E: R:
Questions and answers on insurance. '06 (Mr24) S. (Quiz books.) 50 c. Byrne.

SHIPS AND SHIPBUILDING.
Cowles, W: B. Electric power doors for ships' bulkheads. gratis. W: B. Cowles.
Development of the American merchant marine and Am. commerce. 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Robinson, R: H. M. Naval construction. $4. U. S. Naval Inst.
Smith, H. W. Mast and sail in Europe and Asia. *$6 net. Dutton.
See also **Boats;—Commerce;—Naval art and science; — Navigation; — Sailors; — Yachts and yachting;—*also* Cramp, C: H:**

Shirazi, J. K. M.
Life of Omar al-Khayyámi. '06(My5) D. bds., *$1.50 net. McClurg.

Shirley, Ja.
See Chapman, G:

Shock of battle. Vaux, P. †$1.50. Putnam.

Shoemaker, Blanche.
Song of youth: poems. '06(Mr10) 12°, bds., $1. Badger.

Shoemaker, C: C., comp.
Best selections for readings and recitations, no. 27. '06(D22) D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 30 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Shoemaker, Michael Myers.
Winged wheels in France. '06(D8) il. O. **$2.50 net. Putnam.

SHOOTING.
See **Artillery;—Gunnery; — Hunting; — Rifle; — Sports and sportsmen.**

Shore fishes. *See* Snodgrass, R. E.

Shores of the Adriatic. Jackson, F: H. *$6 net. Dutton.

Short, E: Lyman.
Amor redivivus, and other poems. '06 (Ja20) por. sq. 32°. (privately pr.) R. G. Cooke.

Short course on differential equations. Campbell, D. F. *90 c. net. Macmillan.

Short histories of the literatures of the world; ed. by Edm. Gosse. D. Appleton.
—Riedl. History of Hungarian literature. **$1.75 net.

Short history of freethought. Robertson, J: M. *$6 net. Putnam.

Short instructions for the Sundays of the year. Baker, P. *$1 net. Chr. Press.

Short Latin dictionary for beginners. Kingdon, *Father* —. *50 c. net. Herder.

Short story classics, (American.) Patten, W: 5 v. (App. to pubs. for price.) Collier.

Short studies of Old Testament heroes. Robinson, E. A. *50 c. net. Jennings.

Short talks to young toilers. O'Neill, F: C: *75 c. net. Chr. Press.

Short treatise on the destructive distillation of bituminous coal; with ref. to the United-Otto system of by-product coke ovens. '06 (Mr3) il. 8°, gratis. United Coke.

Shorter, Mrs. Clement King.
See Shorter, *Mrs,* Dora Sigerson.

Shorter, Mrs. Dora Sigerson, [Mrs. Clement King Shorter.]
Story and song of Black Roderick. '06 (N3) D. †$1. Harper.

SHORTHAND.
See **Stenography.**

Shorty McCabe. Ford, S. $1.50. M. Kennerley.

Shot from above. Stafford, J. K. 10 c. Street & S.

Shotland, Mrs. Julia Eliza.
Restdale. '06(D1) il. por. O. $1.50. Burre.

SHOW WINDOWS.
See **Advertising.**

Shreds. Corliss, M. L. $1.50. Lippincott.

Shropshire lad. Housman, A. E: *$1 net. Lane.

Shroy, J: L.
Be a good boy; Good bye, and other back home poems. '06(D1) il. D. *$1.25 net. J: L. Shroy.

Shuckburgh, Evelyn Shirley.
Greece from the coming of the Hellenes to A.D. 14. '06(Mr10) il. D. (Story of the nations ser.) **$1.35 net; hf. leath., **$1.60 net. Putnam.

Shuffle, Rube, valet, pseud.
See Heaton, A: G:

Shuman, Lilian Gertrude.
See Dreyfus, *Mrs.* Lilian Gertrude Shuman.

Shute, H: A:
A few neighbors. '06(My19) front. D. **$1 net. Doubleday, P.

SIAM.
Kaempfer, E. Hist. of Japan; with a desc. of the Kingdom of Siam, 1690-'92. 3 v. *$9 net. Macmillan.
Siberian exile. Knox, T: W. 10 c. Street & S.
Sibley College ser. il. 8°. Cornell Univ.
—Karapetoff. Electrical engineering laboratory notes. $2.60.
Sicilian marriage. Sladen, D. B. W. †$1.50. Pott.
SICILY.
Hill, G: F. Coins of ancient Sicily. *$7.50 net. Lane.
Sladen, D. B. W. In Sicily. 2 v. *$20 net. Dutton.
Sicnarf, pseud.
Past and present. [In verse.] '06(Je23) 12°, $1. Neale.
Sicut patribus. Adams, O. F. $1.50. O. F. Adams.
Side-lights on astronomy. Newcomb, S. **$2 net. Harper.
Side show studies. Metcalfe, F. $1.25. Outing.
Sidelights on the Home Rule movement. Anderson, *Sir* R. *$3 net. Dutton.
Sidgwick, Arth. and Eleanor Mildred Balfour, [Mrs. H: Sidgwick.]
Henry Sidgwick: a memoir. '06(Je23) il. por. 8°, *$4 net. Macmillan.
Sidgwick, Eleanor Mildred Balfour.
See Sidgwick, A.
SIDGWICK, Henry.
Sidgwick, A. *and* E. M. B. Henry Sidgwick. *$4 net. Macmillan.
Sidney, Marg., pseud.
See Lothrop, *Mrs.* Harriet Mulford Stone.
SIDNEY, Mary.
See Pembroke, *Countess of.*
Siege of youth. Charles, F. A. †75 c. Little, B. & Co.
Siegfried: a romance. Baring-Gould, S. $2; $5. L. C. Page.
Sienkiewicz, Henryk.
Field of glory; tr. fr. the Polish by H: Britoff. '06(Ap14) D. $1. J. S. Ogilvie.
Let us follow him, and other stories. [Holiday ed.] '06(Ag25) D. leatherette, boxed, 75 c. Fenno.
On the field of glory; fr. the Polish orig. by Jeremiah Curtin. '06(F3) D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Siepmann, Otto, and Pellissier, Eug.
Public school French primer. '06(Ag18) 12°, *90 c. net. Macmillan.
Siepmann's classical French texts. 12°. Macmillan.
—La Bruyère. Les caractères; ou, les moeurs de ce siècle. *60 c. net.
Siepmann's elementary French ser.; ed. by Otto Siepmann and Eugene Pellissier. 12°, *50 c. net. Macmillan.
—Gennevraye. Le marchand d'allumettes.
Siepmann's primary French ser.; ed. by Otto Siepmann and Eugene Pellissier. 12°. Macmillan.
—Bawr. Michel Perrin. *35 c. net.
SIERRA NEVADA MOUNTAINS, Cal.
Knopf, A. Notes on the foothill copper belt of the Sierra Nevada; Also, An alteration of Coast Range serpentine. 15 c. Univ. of Cal.
SIERRA NEVADA MOUNTAINS, Cal.—*Continued.*
White, S. E: The pass. *$1.50 net. Outing.
SIGHT.
See Eye.
Sign of the dagger. Coryell, J: R. 10 c. Street & S.
SIGN PAINTING.
Henderson, R., *comp.* Sign painter. $3. R. Henderson.
See also Painting (*mechanical*).
Signal lights. Hopkins, L. M. $1.50. C. M. Clark.
Signist's book of modern alphabets. Delamotte, F. $1.50. Drake.
Signs of internal disease. Kintzing, P. $3; $4. Cleveland Press.
Silanus the Christian. Abbott, E. A. *$2.60 net. Macmillan.
Silas, pseud.
See McCay, Winsor.
Silas Strong. Bacheller, I. A. †$1.50. Harper.
Silber, Mendel, Rabbi.
Gaon of Wilna [Elijah ben Solomon]; review of his life and influence. '06(Je30) por. S. pap., 25 c. Bloch; Maccabæan Pub.
Silberrad, Una Lucy.
Curayl. '06(Mr17) D. †$1.50. Doubleday, P.
Silent war. Mitchell, J: A. $1.50. Life Pub. Co.
SILK.
Glossary of silk terms. 25 c. Am. Silk.
Sill, E: Rowland.
Poetical works. Household ed. '06(O13) il. por. D. $1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.
SILL, Edward Rowland.
Downey, D: G. Richard Watson Gilder, Edn. Markham, E: Rowland Sill. *$1 net. Eaton & M.
Sill, Mrs. Louise Morgan, [Mrs. G: Imbrie Sill.]
In sun or shade: poems. '06(Ap7) D. **$1.50 net. Harper.
Silliman (*Mrs.* Hepsa Ely) memorial lectures. *See* Rutherford, E.—Sherrington, C: S.
Silly submarine. Robinson, C: 35 c. Blackie.
Silvani, Anita.
Strange story of Ahrinziman. '06(D1) 12°, $1.12. Donnelley.
SILVER.
Jockin, W: M. H. Arithmetic of the gold and silversmith. **$1 net. Van Nostrand.
Silver age of the Greek world. Mahaffy, J: P. *$3 net. Univ. of Chic.
Silver-Burdett readers. *See* Powers, E. M.
Silver crown. Richards, *Mrs.* L. E. H. †$1.25. Little, B. & Co.
Silver lib. D. Longmans.
—Proctor. Light science for leisure hours. $1.25.
—Tyndall. Glaciers of the Alps. $1.50.
Silver maple. Keith, M. $1.50. Revell.
Silver ser. of English classics. 16°. Silver.
—Poe. Selected poems and tales. 35 c.
Silver ser. of language books. See Bartlett, A. L.
Silver Thimble Society. *Jackson, Tenn. First Baptist Church, comps.* How we cook in Tennessee. '06(O20) 12°, $1.25. S. C. Lancaster.

Silver trail. Gunne, E. $1.25. Badger.
Sim Greene. Wiley, R: T. $1.50. Winston.
Simmons, Arth. T.
See Gregory, R: Arman.
—, and Richardson, Hugh.
Introd. to practical geography. '06(Ja13) 16°, *90 c. net. Macmillan.
Simmons, D. E., comp.
See Texas. Index to Gammel's laws.—Laws made plain.
Simms, R. N., comp.
See North Carolina. Manual of law.
Simms, W: Gilmore.
See Selby, Julian A.
SIMMS, William Gilmore.
Wegelin, O., *comp.* List of the separate writings of W: Gilmore Simms of So. Carolina. $1.25. O. Wegelin.
Simons, Algie Martin.
Class struggles in America. Rev. enl. ed. '06(Ja13) D. pap., 10 c. Kerr.
Simons, Emogene Sanford.
First year English for high schools. '06 (O6) il. 12°, 60 c. Silver.
Simonton, T: Campbell.
On the law of checks, notes and banks. '06 (Je23) 8°, $3. T: C. Simonton.
Simple cobler of Aggawam. Ward, N. $1. Salem Press.
Simple guides to Christian knowledge. See Longmans'.
Simple love and occasional pieces in verse. Claiborne, F. $1. F. Claiborne.
Simple method of modern harmony. Grimm, C. W: $1.50. G. B. Jennings.
SIMPLIFIED SPELLING.
See **Spelling (Simplified).**
Simpson, Eve Blantyre.
Robert Louis Stevenson. '06(Ap14) il. por. nar. D. (Spirit of the age ser.) bds., *75 c. net. J: W: Luce.
Simpson, P. Carnegie.
Fact of Christ. New pop. ed. '06(S15) 12°, *75 c. net. Revell.
Simpson, Percy.
Scenes from old playbooks, arr. as an introd. to Shakespeare; with reprod. of the Swan Theatre. '06(Ag18) 12°, *90 c. net. Oxford Univ.
Sin of George Warrener. Van Vorst, M. †$1.50. Macmillan.
Sin of Saint Desmond. Fariss, A. C. $1.50. Badger.
SINAI, MT., Arabia.
Petrie, W: M. F. Researches in Sinai. *$6 net. Dutton.
Sinbad mines. Eldridge, E: F. $1.50. Reed Pub.
"Sincerely yours." Blount, N. R. gratis. N. R. Blount.
Sinclair, B. M.
See Bower, B. M.
Sinclair, Ja.
First year's course in practical physics. 06(Ag11) il. 12°, *40 c. net. Macmillan.
Sinclair, May.
Audrey Craven. [Author's ed.] '06(Ag18) D. †$1.50. Holt.
Superseded. [Author's ed.] '06(Je30) D. †$1.50. Holt.
Sinclair, Upton Beall, jr.
Journal of Arthur Stirling. '06(O27) D. †$1.50. Doubleday, P.
The jungle. '06(Mr3) D. †$1.50. Doubleday, P.
King Midas. '06(O27) il. D. †$1.50. Doubleday, P.
Sindelar, Jos. C., comp.
Thanksgiving entertainments: col. of new recitations, dialogues, songs, etc. '06 (N3) D. pap., 25 c. Flanagan.
Singer, Edg. A.
See Fewsmith, W:
Singer, Isidore, [and others,] eds.
Jewish encyclopædia. In 12 v. v. 12. '06(Mr10) il. maps, pors. Q. subs., per v., $7; hf. mor., $9. Funk.
SINGING.
Henderson, W: J. Art of the singer. **$1.25 net. Scribner.
Johnson, C. E. Training of boys' voices. 75 c. Ditson.
Lamperti, G. B., *and* Heidrich, M. Technics of bel canto. $1.25. Schirmer.
McCarty, *Mme.* P. Natural singing voice. $1. P. McCarty.
Parsons, M. Eye and ear training for reading music at sight. 40 c. M. Parsons.
Powell, A. W. Advanced school of vocal art. $5. Powell Mus. Inst.
See also Church music; — Hymns; — Music; — Songs; — Voice.
Single-phase commutator motors. Punga, F. $1.75. Macmillan.
Singleton, Esther, ed.
Historic buildings of America as seen and described by famous writers. '06(N3) il. O. **$1.60 net. Dodd.
Holland as seen and described by famous writers. '06(Mr24) il. O. **$1.60 net. Dodd.
Rome as described by great writers. '06 (D1) il. O. **$1.60 net. Dodd.
Sinnett, A. P.
Occult essays. '06(D29) 12°, *$1 net. Lane.
Sinnett, Rev. C: Nelson.
Walter Merryman of Harpswell, Maine, and his descendants. '06(D1) 8°, $5. Rumford Press.
Sinnott, Ma. Eliz.
Annals of the Sinnott, Rogers, Coffin, Corlies, Reeves, Bodine and allied families; ed. by Josiah G. Leach. '06(Ja20) il. por. facsims., 4° $5; ¾ levant, $10. Lippincott.
SINNOTT FAMILY.
Sinnott, M. E. Annals of the Sinnott, Rogers, Coffin, Corlies, Reeves, Bodine and allied families. $5; $10. Lippincott.
SINOPE.
See **Asia Minor.**
SIOUX INDIANS.
Sniffen, M. K. Observations among the Sioux. gratis. Indian Rights Assoc.
Sir John Constantine. Couch, A. T. Q. †$1.50. Scribner.
Sir Nigel. Doyle, *Sir* A. C. †$1.50. McClure, P.
Sir Roger de Coverley papers. Addison, J. 30 c. Maynard, M. & Co.
Sirocco. Brown, K. $1.50. M. Kennerley.

Sismondi, Jean Charles Léonard de.
Hist. of the Italian republics in the Middle Ages; with a memoir of the author by W: Boulting. '06(D29) 8°, (Lib. of historical lit.) $2. Dutton.

Sisson, S. Eliz.
Dorothy. '06(N10) D. $1.50. Jennings.

Sivewright, Sir J.
See Preece, *Sir* W: H:

Six girls and Bob. Taggart, M. A. †$1.50. Wilde.

"Six Shot Shortie," pseud.
See Kelly, W. S.

Six Stars. Lloyd, N. M. †$1.50. Scribner.

16th decisive battle of the world: Gettysburg. Long, J. T. 25 c. J. T. Long.

Sixty centuries of progress. *See* Clare, I. S.

Sixty years of progress. Brassey, T: A., *Lord.* *$1.25 net. Longmans.

SKAT (*game*).
Foster, R. F: Skat manual. **$1.25 net. McClure, P.
Granger, A. D. Skat and how to play it. $1. Matthews-N.

Skeat, Rev. Wa. W:
Problem of spelling reform. '06(N17) 8°, pap., 25 c. Oxford Univ.

Skeleton clue. Stewart, D. 10 c. Street & S.

SKEPTICISM.
Israel, E. R. A fool in theology. 50 c. Hackney.
Jowett, J. H. Folly of unbelief. *50 c. net. Revell.
See also **Free thought;—Rationalism.**

Sketch book. *See* Irving, W.

Sketch of Mound Cemetery. Cotton, W. D. 50 c. Marietta.

Sketches for sermons. Wakeham, R: K. *$1.25 net. Wagner.

Sketches of young couples. Dickens, C: 40 c.-$1.50. Caldwell.

Sketches, skits and stunts. McIntyre, J: T: 50 c.; 30 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Skiddoo! Hobart, G: V. †75 c. G: W. Dillingham.

SKIN.
Brown, S: H. Eczema. *$1 net. Blakiston.
Bulkley, L. D. Influence of the menstrual function on certain diseases of the skin. $1.—On the relations of diseases of the skin to internal disorders. $1.50. Rebman.
Crocker, H: R. Diseases of the skin. 2 v. $8. Blakiston.
Sabouraud, R. J. A. Elem. manual of regional topographical dermatology. $5. Rebman.
Wolff, B. Practical dermatology. $2.50. Cleveland Press.
See also **Parasites.**

Skinner, Avery Warner, comp.
Selections for memorizing required for elem. schools by the Education Dep. '06 (O6) 12°, 60 c. Silver.

Skinner, Fk. Woodward.
Types and details of bridge construction. pt. 2, Plate girders. '06(My19) O. *$4 net. McGraw.

Skinner, Hubert Marshall.
Story of the letters and figures. '06(F3) il. 12°, $1. O. Brewer.

Skinner, Oliver Ross, and Gray, Mrs. J: R., comps.
Comprehensive musical history; comp. from lessons used in classes of the Wesleyan College of Music. [2d ed.] '06(Ap21) il. pors. 8°, $1.50. Pantagraph.

Skinner, Rob. P.
Abyssinia of to-day: account of the first mission sent by the American government to the court of the King of Kings, (1903-1904) '06(N10) il. por. map, O. *$3 net. Longmans.

Slade, W: Adams.
See McLaughlin, A. C.

Sladen, Douglas Brooke Wheelton.
In Sicily. New ed. '06(O20) 2 v., 8°, *$20 net. Dutton.
A Sicilian marriage. '06(Ap21) il. D. †$1.50. Pott.

Slater, J: Rockwell.
Sources of Tyndale's version of the Pentateuch. '06(S1) O. pap., *50 c. net. Univ. of Chic.

Slattery, C: Lewis, Dean.
Master of the world: a study of Christ. '06(D15) D. **$1.50 net. Longmans.

Slattery, Marg.
Talks with the training class; introd. by Patterson Du Bois. '06(My12) D. bds., *60 c. net: pap., *40 c. net. Pilgrim Press.
Slave of silence. White, F. M. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

SLAVERY.
Fleming, W: H: Slavery and the race problem in the South. $1. Estes.
Liberator (The): W: L. Garrison and I: Knapp, pubs. v. 1, no. 1. 5 c. Work. Old South. **$2
Nevinson, H: W. A modern slavery. Harper. net. Ha[illegible] of
Whittier, J: G. Anti-slavery convention[illegible] 1833. 5 c. Old South Work.
See also **Congo Free State;—Negroes.**

SLAVONIAN LANGUAGE.
Orbach, C. L. Slovak American interpreter. Novy Anglicky Tlumocnik pre Slovákov v Amerike siedme opravene vydanie. 50 c. Slováka[illegible]

Slices from a long loaf. *See* Stiefel, H. C.

SLIDE-RULE.
Rosenthal, L. W. Mannheim and multiplex slide rules. 50 c. E. Dietzgen.

Slocom, Arth. Ware.
See Springer, Fk.

SLOCUM, Frances.
Phelps, M. B. Frances Slocum, the lost sister of Wyoming. $2. Knickerbocker Press.

Slocum, Stephen Elmer, and Hancock, E: Lee.
Text-book on the strength of materials. '06(O27) il. O. (Mathematical texts.) $2. Ginn.

Slosson, Marg.
How ferns grow. '06(Jl14) pls., Q. **$4 net. Hol[illegible]

Slovak American interpreter. Orbach, C. L. 50 c. Slovák[illegible]

SLOVAKS.
Capek, T: Slovaks of Hungary, Slavs and Panslavism. (privately pr.) T: Capek.

SLOYD.
Larsson, G. Elem. sloyd and whittling. 75 c. Silver.
Rich, E. A. Paper sloyd. 75 c. Ginn.
See also Wood-carving.

Small house at Allington. Trollope, A. 2 v. ea., *75 c. net; *$1 net. Lane.

Smaller chemical analysis. Newth, G: S. 60 c. Longmans.

Smaller social history of ancient Ireland. Joyce, P. W. *$1.25 net. Longmans.

Smalley, Harrison Standish.
Railroad rate control in its legal aspects. 06(Ag18) O. (Pub. of the Am. Economic Assoc.) pap., $1. Macmillan.

SMALLPOX.
Stevens, F. J. Smallpox, its dissemination and prevention. 85 c. Oxford Univ.

Smart, R: Addison.
Hdbk. of engineering laboratory practice. '06(Ap7) il. 12°, $2.50. Wiley.

Smart Alec. Cobb, J: R. 10 c. Street & S.

Smiley, C: Newton.
Latinitas and Ἑλληνισμος: influence of the stoic theory of style as shown in the writings of Dionysius, Quintilian, Pliny the younger, Tacitus, Fronto, Aulus, Gellius, and Sextus Empiricus. '06(D1) O. (Bulletin of the Univ. of Wis., Philology and literature ser.) pap., 30 c. Univ of Wis.

Smiley, Ja. Brady.
Manual of American literature. '06(F3) S. 90 c. Am. Bk.

Smiley, Sa. F.
Garden graith; talks among my flowers. '06 (S8) 12°, $1.50. Dutton.

Smitch, Clara Evangeline.
Above the clouds, and other tales. '06 (Ag25) 12°, $1. Leadville Pub.

Smith, Albertus V., and Buehler, Hubert Gray.
Grammar by correspondence; based upon Buehler's A modern English grammar. '06(S1) 12°. (Address Univ. for price.) Northwestern Univ.

Smith, Alex.
Shelf in my bookcase. '06(Ja13) 12°, ed. limited, 45 c. Burrows.

Smith, Alex., 1865-.
Introd. to general inorganic chemistry. '06 (Je2) il. 8°, **$2.25 net. Century Co.

Smith, Alice Prescott.
Montlivet. '06(O6) map, D. †$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.

Smith, Annie H.
Rosemary Leigh. '06(Ja6) 12°, $1.50. Neale.

Smith, Arth. Maxson.
Grounds of non-Catholic freedom in the Summa theologiae of Thomas Aquinas. '06(Mr3) 8°, pap., 75 c. Arth. M. Smith.

Smith, Carrie Josephine, and Mayne, Dexter Dwight.
Modern business English. '06(S22) 12°, 80 c. Powers.

Smith, C: Alphonso.
Studies in English syntax. '06(Jl21) sq. 16°, 50 c. Ginn.
See also McMurry, *Mrs.* L. B.

Smith, C: E:
Cumulative speller and shorthand vocabulary; for business colleges, academies, etc. '06(Ag11) S. 75 c. Pitman.

Smith, Charlotte Curtis.
Girls of Pineridge. '06(O13) il. D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Smith, Judge Clifford P.
See Christian science and legislation.

Smith, Rev. D:
The pilgrim's hospice: book on the Holy Communion. '06(D15) D. *$1.25 net. Armstrong.

Smith, D: Eug.
Practical arithmetic. Teachers' ed.; prep. by A. Russel Taylor. '06(F10) D. 65 c. Ginn.

Smith, Dean Tyler.
Before and after surgical operations: incl. homœopathic therapeutics. '06(O6) 12°, $1.25. Boericke & T.

Smith, Edm. H., rep.
See New York. *Ct. of appeals.* Rules.

Smith, Mrs. Eliz. Thomasina, [formerly L. T. Meade.]
Hill-top girl. '06(N3) il. D. $1.50. Lippincott.
Turquoise and ruby. '06(D15) D. $1.25. Chatterton-P.

Smith, Elmer Boyd.
Story of Pocahontas and Captain John Smith. '06(D8) maps, obl. O. **$2.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Smith, Ern. Bradford, comp.
Municipal electric lighting. '06(Jl14) S. (Wisconsin Free Lib. Commission, Legislative Reference Dept., Comparative legislative bull.) pap., 5 c. Wisconsin Free Lib.

Smith, F. Wayland-.
See Wayland-Smith, F.

Smith, Fs. Hopkinson.
Caleb West, master diver. Popular ed. '06 (Ag18) il. 12°, †75 c. Houghton, M. & Co.
The tides of Barnegat. '06(Ag18) il. D. †$1.50. Scribner.

Smith, Fk. Berkeley.
In London town. '06(O13) il. D. **$1.50 net. Funk.

Smith, G. Armitage.
Principles and methods of taxation. '06 (S1) 12°, *$1.25 net. Dutton.

Smith, G: Gilbert.
Leaves from a soldier's diary: personal record of Lieut. George G. Smith, Co. C, 1st La. regiment infantry vol. (white) during the war of the Rebellion. '06 (Ap7) por. 12°, $1.25. G: G. Smith.

Smith, G: H., rep.
See Maine. *Sup. judicial ct.* Repts.

Smith, G: Ja.
Longmans' English lesson. '06(Ap28) D. 40 c. Longmans.

Smith, G: Washington.
Student's history of Illinois. '06(N10) il. 12°, $1.50. G: W. Smith.

Smith, Gertrude.
Beautiful story of Doris and Julie. '06 (O20) col. il. sq. O. **$1.30 net. Harper.

Smith, Gipsy, pseud.
See Smith, R.

Smith, Goldwin.
In quest of light: [essays on religion.] '06 (My12) D. **$1 net. Macmillan.

Smith, H. Warrington.
Mast and sail in Europe and Asia. '06 (Ap14) il. 8°, *$6 net. Dutton.

Smith, Mrs. Hannah Whitall, [Mrs. Rob. Pearsall Smith.]
Living in the sunshine. '06(Ap21) D. *$1 net. Revell.

Smith, Rev. Haskett.
Patrollers of Palestine. '06(D1) il. pors. O. *$3 net. Longmans.

Smith, H: Carlton.
Lecture-notes on chemistry for dental students. '06(Jl14) il. 8°, $2.50. Wiley.

Smith, Howard R.
Profitable stock feeding. '06(Mr10) il. D. vellum, $1.50. H. R. Smith.

Smith, Ja. Henery.
Maudelle. '06(Ap21) 12°, $1.50. Mayhew.

Smith, Ja. MacGregor, comp.
See New York [State]. Digest.

SMITH, *Captain* John.
See Pocahontas.

Smith, J: Bernhard.
Economic entomology for the farmer and fruit-grower. 2d ed., rev. '06(Ap21) il. 8°, **$2.50 net. Lippincott.

Smith, J: T:
Book for a rainy day; recollections of the events of the years 1766-1833; introd. and notes by Wilfred Whitten. '06(Ap28) il. por. O. *$5 net. Dutton.

SMITH, Joseph.
Whitney, O. F. "The Mormon prophet's tragedy": review of article by J: Hay. 20 c. Deseret News.

Smith, Laura Rountree.
Bunny Boy and Grizzly Bear. '06(F3) il. S. 25 c. Flanagan.
Bunny Bright Eyes. '06(N10) il. S. 25 c. Flanagan.
Modern fables. '06(Je23) il. S. pap., 10 c. Flanagan.

—, and Weaver, T. B.
Primary song book. '06(N3) O. bds., 30 c. Flanagan.

Smith, Lewis Worthington.
In the furrow: poems. '06(Je23) por. 16°, 50 c. McClurg.

Smith, Mrs. Marg. Bayard, [Mrs. S: Harrison Smith.]
First forty years of Washington society; portrayed by family letters; from the coll. of her grandson, J. Henley Smith; ed. by Gaillard Hunt. '06(D1) pors. facsims., O. **$2.50 net. Scribner.

Smith, Marg. Mendenhall.
Outlines of United States history. '06(D1) 16°, pap., 25 c. Herrick.

Smith, Marion Couthouy.
The electric spirit, and other poems. '06 (Ag4) D. $1.25. Badger.

Smith, Ma. Constance.
A sheaf of golden years, 1856-1906. '06 (Jl21) il. por. 12°, $1. Benziger.

Smith, Mattie Sampson.
Miss Claire's pupils. '06(Jl14) D. $1. M. S. Smith.

Smith, Nora Archibald.
Nelson, the adventurer. '06(N3) il. D. †$1. Houghton, M. & Co.

Smith, Orlando Jay.
Agreement between science and religion. '06(My5) S. pap., 10 c. Farrell.

Smith, R:
Tour of four great rivers: the Hudson, Mohawk, Susquehanna and Delaware, in 1769; ed., with a Short history of the pioneer settlements, by Fs. Whiting Halsey. '06(S15) il. maps, O. boxed, **$5 net. Scribner.

Smith, Mrs. Rob. Pearsall.
See Smith, *Mrs.* H. W.

Smith, Robley Hume.
The dewdrop's soul. '06(Ag4) por. 16°, $1. Dealy.

Smith, Rodney, ["Gipsy Smith."]
As Jesus passed by, and other addresses. '06(Je2) 12°, $1. Revell.

Smith, Ruel Perley.
The rival campers afloat. '06(S15) il. D. $1.50. L. C. Page.

Smith, S: Rob.
Story of Wyoming Valley. '06(Mr17) il. 12°, $1. S: R. Smith.

Smith, Sa. K.
See Perrett, L.

Smith, W., jr., il., and Moncrieff, Ascott Rob. Hope, ["Ascott Rob. Hope."]
Highlands and islands of Scotland; painted [and] described. '06(My19) col. il. map, 8°, *$3.50 net. Macmillan.

Smith, Mrs. W. Hinckle, and Halsey, Mrs. Ja. T., comps.
Famous old receipts used 100 years and more in the kitchens of the North and the South. '06(D15) 8°, *$2 net. Winston.

Smith, Warren DuPré.
Coal deposits of Batan Island; with notes on the general and economic geology of the adjacent region. '06(D22) maps, 8°, (Philippine Islands, Mining Bureau, bulletin.) gratis. Bu. Pub. Pr.

Smith, Sir W:
See Facts about the Bible for Sunday school scholars.

Smith, W: H., jr., comp.
A priced Lincoln bibliography. '06(D22) O. subs., *$5 net; hf. mor., *$15 net. W: H. Smith, Jr.

SMITH FAMILY.
Harris, J. S. Smith family: descended from J: Smith, born 1655, in County Monaghan, Ireland. *$3 net. W: J: Campbell.
Smith of Bear City. Buffum, G: T. **$1.50 net. Grafton Press.
Smithdeal's manual of phonography. Robinson, R. W. $1. Smithdeal.
Smithsonian contributions to knowledge, Hodgkins fund. f°, pap., gratis. Smith. Inst.
—Barus. Continuous record of atmospheric nucleation.
Smithsonian Institution, Bu. of Am. Ethnology bulletin. O. Smith. Inst.
—Hewett. Antiquities of the Jemez Plateau. n. p.

SMITHVILLE, N. C.
See Wilmington.

Smoke and bubbles. Sargent, J: W: *$1 net. Saalfield.

Smoley, Constantine.
Tables: parallel tables of logarithms and squares, angles and logarithmic functions; for engineers, architects, etc. 3d ed. '06 (Jl7) 16°, limp leath., $3. Engineering News.

Smyth, Herb. Weir.
See Benner, Allen Rogers.

Smyth, Lindley.
True stories about children of all nations. '06(D1) il. 8°, $1. World Bible.

Smythe, W: Ellsworth.
Conquest of arid America. New ed., rev. '06(Mr10) il. 12°, **$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Snaith, J: Collis.
Henry Northcote. '06(O6) D. †$1.50. Turner.
Patricia at the inn. '06(D8) il. D. $1.50. B. W. Dodge.

Snapp, W: L.
Early days in Greenbush; with biograph. sketches of the old settlers. '06(Je2) il. pors. 8°, $2.25. W: L. Snapp.

Snare of strength. Bedford, R. †$1.50. Turner.

Snell, F: J:
Blackmore country. '06(Ap14) il. 8°, *$2 net. Macmillan.
North Devon. '06(N17) col. il. 12°, *$2 net. Macmillan.

Snider, Denton Jaques.
American ten years' war, 1855-1865. '06 (O6) D. $1.50. Sigma.
Feeling psychologically treated and prolegomena to psychology. '06(F3) D. $1.50. Sigma.

Snider, Guy E:
Taxation of the gross receipts of railways in Wisconsin. '06(D15) O. (Pub. of the Am. Economic Assoc.) pap., $1. Macmillan.

Sniffen, Matthew K.
Observations among the Sioux. '06(O13) O. (Indian Rights Assoc. pub.) pap., gratis. Indian Rights Assoc.

Snodgrass, Rob. Evans, and Heller, Edm.
Shore fishes of the Revillagigedo, Clipperton, Cocos and Galapagos Islands. '06 (Jl7) 8°, (Paper from the Hopkins-Stanford Galapagos expedition, 1898-1899.) pap., 50 c. Acad. of Sciences.

Snodgrass, Rev. Winfield C.
Abraham Lincoln, the typical American: a sermon. '06(Mr3) por. 4°. (privately pr.) J. Stewart.

Snow, Mrs. Ella.
Sunshine Challed. '06(Ja20) il. por. sq. D. *60 c. net. Snow Pub.

Snow, W: Gage, and Nolan, T:
Ventilation of buildings. '06(Mr10) S. (Science ser.) bds., 50 c. Van Nostrand.

Snow-bound. Whittier, J: G. $2.50. Houghton, M. & Co.

Snow Queen. Lang, A., *ed.* **75 c. net. Longmans.

Snyder, Mrs. Estelle Ryan.
Land of promise and golden opportunity. '06(Ja13) il. por. O. *50 c. net. E. R. Snyder.

Snyder, Harry.
Dairy chemistry. '06(F10) il. D. *90 c. net. Macmillan.

Snyder, Rev. J:
As ye sow; founded on play. '06(Ap14) por. D. pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
Social aspects of Christianity. Bruce, W. S. *$3.50 net. Dutton.

Snyder, W: Lamartine.
Notaries' and commissioners' manual. 8th ed., rev. and enl. '06(Mr31) O. $1.75; pap., $1.50. Baker, V. & Co.

SOAP.
Lamborn, L. L. Modern soaps, candles and glycerin. **$7.50 net. Van Nostrand.

Sobotta, Johannes.
Atlas and text-book of human anatomy. In 3 v. v. 1, Bones, ligaments, joints and muscles. '06(Je16) il. 8°, per v., $6. Saunders.

Social and philosophical studies. Lafargue, P. 50 c. Kerr.

Social caricature in the eighteenth century. Paston, G: *$15 net. Dutton.

Social contract. Rousseau, J. J. $1. Scribner.

Social eccentricities. Sonneberg, W. $1. B'way Pub.

Social ideals of Alfred Tennyson. Gordon, W: C. *$1.50 net. Univ. of Chic.

Social message of the modern pulpit. Brown, C: R. **$1.25 net. Scribner.

Social progress. Strong, J. **$1 net. Baker & T.

SOCIAL SCIENCE.
Brown, C: R. Social message of the modern pulpit. **$1.25 net. Scribner.
Carver, T: N., *comp.* Sociology and social progress. $2.75. Ginn.
Cook, E. W. Betterment: individual, social and industrial. **$1.20 net. Stokes
Devine, E: T: Efficiency and relief: programme of social work. *75 c. net. Macmillan.
Fitzsimmons, O. K. Metamorphose; involving regeneration of individual and race, and the solution of the great problem of poverty. $2. Progress Pub. Co.
Gordon, W: C. Social ideals of Alfred Tennyson. *$1.50 net. Univ. of Chic.
Holt, H: Calmire: man and nature.—Sturmsee: man and man: [fiction.] ea., †$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.
Lloyd, H: D. Man, the social creator. **$2 net. Doubleday, P.
McCash, I: N. Ten plagues of modern Egypt. $1. Personal Help.
Moore, J. H. Better-world philosophy. $1. Kerr.
Plantz, S: The church and the social problem. *$1.25 net. Jennings.
Rousseau, J. J. Social contract. $1. Scribner.
Russell, T. B. A hundred years hence: expectations of an optimist. *$1.50 net McClurg.

Sociological papers, 1904. 2 v. price changed to per v., $3. Macmillan.

Strong, J., *and others, eds.* Social progress, 1906. **$1 net. Baker & T.

Untermann, E. The world's revolutions. 50 c. Kerr.

SOCIAL SCIENCE.—*Continued.*
Ward, L. F. Applied sociology. $2.50. Ginn.
Wells, H. G: In the days of the comet: [arraignment in fiction form of present social conditions.] †$1.50. Century Co.
Whitworth, W: A. Christian thought on present-day questions. $1.75. Macmillan.
See also Capital and labor;—Charities;—Children;—Co-operation;—Corporations;—Crime and criminals;—Divorce;—Education;—Ethics;—Etiquette;—Factories;—Family;—Immigration;—Labor and laboring classes;—Lodging houses;—Man;—Marriage;—Negroes;—Political economy;—Political science;—Poor;—Prisons;—Religion;—Slavery;—Socialism;—Statistics;—Temperance.

Social science ser. See Scribner's.

Social silhouettes. Russell, G: W: E. *$3 net. Dutton.

Social usages at Washington. Hall, *Mrs.* F. M. H. **$1 net. Harper.

SOCIALISM.
Dietzgen, J. Positive outcome of philosophy: [philosophy of socialism.]—Some of the philosophical essays on socialism and science, religion, ethics, etc. ea., $1. Kerr.
Ferri, E. Science and life. 5 c. Kerr.
Jaurès, J. L. Studies in socialism. **$1 net. Putnam.
Lafargue, P. Social and philosophical studies. 50 c. Kerr.
Neill, T: First law of nature. 5 c. New Time.
Richardson, *Judge* W: E. Socialism and Christianity. 5 c. New Time.
Spargo, J: Socialism: summary and interpretation of socialistic principles. $1.25. Macmillan.
Spargo, J: The socialists, who they are and what they stand for. 50 c. Kerr.
Wilde, O. Soul of man under socialism. 75 c. Lit. Collector.
Work, J. M. What's so and what isn't. 50 c. Kerr.
See also Co-operation;—Individualism.

Socialistic view of Mr. Rockefeller. Spargo, J: 5 c. Kerr.

Socialists, who they are and what they stand for. Spargo, J: 50 c. Kerr.

Socialists will prevent war. Jaurès, J. L. 5 c. New Time.

SOCIETIES.
See Benefit societies;—Freemasonry;—Odd-Fellows;—Trade-unions;—*also* names of college fraternities.

Society of Arts and Worshipful Company of Leather Sellers, *Committee on Leather for Book-binding.* Report; ed. by the Rt. Hon. Viscount Cobham and Sir H: Trueman Wood. '06(My5) il. 4°, *$3.25 net. Macmillan.

Society of Printers, Boston. Development of printing as an art. '06(F17) O. (Pubs. of the Society.) pap., 25 c. Soc. of Printers.

Sociological papers, 1904, by Fs. Galton, E. Westmarck, P. Geddes and others; introd. address by Ja. Bryce. '06(Ag18). 2 v., 8°, price changed to per v., $3. Macmillan.

SOCIOLOGY.
See Social science.

Soden, Hermann v., Baron.
Hist. of early Christian literature. '06 (M3) 12°, (Crown theological lib.) *$1.50 net. Putnam.

SODOMA.
See Bazzi, Giovanni Antonio.

Sohrab and Rustum. Arnold, M. 25 c. Ginn.

SOILS.
Hilgard, E. W. Soils. *$4 net. Macmillan.
See also Agricultural chemistry.

SOLAR OBSERVATORY, Mt. Wilson, Cal.
Hale, G: E. Latitude and longitude of the Solar Observatory. 50 c. Univ. of Chic.

Solar Observatory, Mt. Wilson, Cal., contributions. 4°, pap. Univ. of Chic.
—Adams. Sun-spot lines in the spectrum of Arcturus. 50 c.
—Hall. Latitude and longitude of the Solar Observatory. 50 c.

SOLAR SYSTEM.
Moran, J: Searching the heavens and the earth. $5. Ill. State Register.
See also Astronomy.

Soldier and a gentleman. Cobban, J. M. 10 c. Street & S.

Soldier and servant ser. 12°. Church Missions.
—Arnold, *comp.* The light of Japan. $1.

SOLDIERS.
Morris, C: Heroes of the army in America. **$1.25 net. Lippincott.
U. S. Army and Navy. Biographical sketches of distinguished officers. $10. Hamersly.

Soldiers of fortune ser. D. †$1.25. Lothrop, L. & S.
—Stratemeyer. Under Togo for Japan.

Sollmann, Torald Hermann, M.D.
Text-book of pharmacology and some allied sciences (therapeutics, materia medica, pharmacy, prescription-writing, toxicology, etc.). 2d ed., rev. and greatly enl. '06(Jl21) il. 8°, $4; shp. or hf. mor., $5. Saunders.

SOLOMON, *King.*
Hale, H. G., *and* Hall, N. M., *comps.* Story of Solomon; [arr. as a drama.] 10 c. Pilgrim Press.
Pfatteicher, E. P. H: King David's earth-born son. 50 c. Herald Press.

SOLOMON, Elijah ben.
Silber, M. Gaon of Wilna. 25 c. Maccabæan Pub.

Solomon, H: G.
Electricity meters. '06(Ag4) il. 8°, *$5 net. Lippincott.

Solon, L. M.
Art of the old English potter. '06(D8) il. O. $2. J: Francis.

Some beauties of the 17th century. Fea, A. *$4 net. Brentano's.

Some changes in the North Carolina coast since 1585. Cobb, C. 25 c. N. C. Booklet.

Some chapters on money. Taylor, F. M. *$1.25 net. Wahr.

Some Chinese ghosts. Hearn, L. **$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.

Some dogmas of religion. McTaggart, J: M. E. *$3 net. Longmans.

Some facts about John Paul Jones. Davis, J. gratis. Edwards.

Some fancies in verse. Thomas, M. P. $1. Neale.
Some interesting beaver dams in Colorado. Warren, E: R. 50 c. Acad. of Sciences.
Some Irish yesterdays. Somerville, E. Œ. $1.50. Longmans.
Some observations of the nervous system of copepoda. Esterly, C. O. 25 c. Univ. of Cal.
Some of our flower friends. Chase, A. 40 c.; 30 c. Educ. Pub.
Some of our friends: [animals.] Welsh, L. D. 40 c.; 30 c. Educ. Pub.
Some of the philosophical essays on socialism and science, religion, ethics, critique-of-reason and the world-at-large. Dietzgen, J. $1. Kerr.
Some phases of the Civil War. Adams, C: F., *jr.* (privately pr.) J. Wilson.
Some social theories of the Revolution. Gilman, T. (privately pr.) T. Gilman.
Some successful marriages. Roach, A. M. †$1.25. Harper.
Some Trinitarian forgeries; stated by a monotheist. '06(Mr24) 16°, **$1 net. Grafton Press.
Some Virginian Indian words. Gerard, W: R. gratis. New Era Print.
Somerset, 11th Duke of, [E: Adolphus Seymour,] and Seymour, Webb, Lord.
Correspondence of two brothers: Edward Adolphus [Seymour,] 11th Duke of Somerset, and his brother, Lord Webb Seymour, 1800 to 1819 and after; [ed. and comp.] by Lady Guendolen Ramsden. '06 (O27) il. pors. O. *$4 net. Longmans.
Somerset, Lady H:, [formerly Lady Isabel Caroline Somers-Cocks.]
Under the arch. '06(Mr17) D. †$1.50. Doubleday, P.
SOMERSET HOUSE, London.
Needham, R., *and* Webster, A. Somerset House, past and present. *$3.50 net. Dutton.
Somerville, Edith Oenone, and Ross, Martin.
Some Irish yesterdays. '06(D1) il. D. $1.50. Longmans.
SOMERVILLE, Mary.
Proctor, R: A. Light science for leisure hours; with sketch of life of Mary Somerville. $1.25. Longmans.
Somerville ser. S. Neale.
—Faber. American history versified. 75 c.
Somethin' doin'. '06(S8) 4°, (Fun books.) pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
Son of the people. Orczy, E. M. R. M. J. B., *Baroness.* †$1.50. Putnam.
Song and sermon. Watson, E. L. $1. E. L. Watson.
Song-garden for children. Graham, H. $1. Longmans.
Song of Hiawatha. Longfellow, H. W. $3. Bobbs-M.
Song of Solomon. *See* Bible.
Song of youth. Shoemaker, B. $1. Badger.
Song praises for Sunday schools. Gabriel, C: H. 30 c. Egyptian.
SONGS.
Atherton, H. H., *and* Wyckoff, J. B., *comps.* Songs of the Pennsylvania State College. $1.25. Hinds.

SONGS.—*Continued.*
Bacon, *Mrs.* D. M., *ed.* Songs that every child should know. **90 c. net; **$1.50 net. Doubleday, P.
Conrow, W. S., *ed.* "Old Nassau": [Princeton Univ. class song.] $5. C. W. Darrow.
Curtis, N., *comp.* Songs of ancient America: 3 Pueblo Indian songs; with music. $1.25. Schirmer.
Delevante, M. Panama songs. $1. Alden Bros
Graham, H., *and* Newmarch, R. Song-garden for children. $1. Longmans.
Grove, H. L. Where pussies grow: [8 songs.] *$1.50 net. Jennings.
Handel, G. F. Songs and airs. 2 v. ea. $2.50; $1.50. Ditson.
Joyce, P. W. Irish peasant songs in the Eng. language. *20 c. net. Longmans.
Kobbé, G. Famous American songs. **$1.50 net; **$2.50 net. Crowell.
McDermid, W: A., *comp.* Songs of the University of Chicago. $1.50. Hinds.
McLaughlin, J. M., *and* Gilchrist, W: W. Music readers. bks. 1-5. 30 c.-50 c. Ginn.
McMurry, *Mrs.* L. B., *and* Gale, *Mrs.* A. S. C., *comps.* Songs of mother and child. $1.25. Silver.
Noble, G. C., *comp.* Most popular home songs. 50 c. Hinds.
Shakespeare, W: Fifty Shakespeare songs; [with piano accompaniment.] $2.50; $1.50. Ditson.
Smith, L. R., *and* Weaver, T. B. Primary song book. 30 c. Flanagan.
Star coll. of old favorite songs; words and music. 5 c. Hall & McCreary.
Waite, H: R., *comp.* College songs. 50 c. Ditson.
Weaver, T. B. School songs. 15 c. Flanagan.
See also **Ballads;—Hymns;—Singing.**
Songs after noon. Bishop, A. B. $1.50. Badger.
Songs by the sedges. Peck, E. B. $1. Badger.
Songs from the capital. Bland, *Mrs.* C. O. $1.25. Badger.
Songs from the heart. Folger, A. A. **$1.25 net. Grafton Press.
Songs in a sun garden. Ryan, C. **$1 net. Turner.
Songs in minority. De Menil, A. N: 75 c. St. L. News.
Songs, merry and sad. McNeil, J: C: *$1 net. Stone & B.
Songs of Russia. Blackwell, A. S. 50 c. A. S. Blackwell.
Songs of school days. Foley, J. W: **$1.25 net. Doubleday, P.
Songs to a singer. Newmarch, R. *$1.25 net. Lane.
Sonneberg, Wa.
Social eccentricities: more than 300 epigrams. '06(Jl7) il. por. 12°, $1. B'way Pub.
Sons of Allen. Talbert, H. $1.50. Aldine Press.

Sophocles.
Philoctetes; with a comm. abr. from the Larger ed. of Sir R: Jebb. '06(My12) il. 12°, *$1 net. Macmillan.
See also Arnold, M.

Sophy of Kravonia. Hawkins, A. H. †$1.50. Harper.

Soteriology of the New Testament. Du Bose, W: P. **$1.50 net. Longmans.

SOUDAN, Africa.
Guide to Egypt and the Soudan. *$1.60 net. Macmillan.

Soul of an artist. Radius, A. Z. **$1.50 net. P. Elder.

Soul of man under socialism. Wilde, O. 75 c. Lit. Collector.

Soul of the people. Ivins, W: M. **60 c. net. Century Co.

Soulé, G:
Intermediate philosophic arithmetic. 5th ed. '06(Ap28) por. 12°, $2. G: Soulé.
New science and practice of accounts. 8th ed., rev. and enl. '06(Ap21) il. 8°, $4. G: Soulé.

Soule, R:
Dictionary of English synonymes and synonymous or parallel expressions. New ed., rev. and enl. by G: H. Howison. '06 (Jl7) 8°, $2; hf. leath., $2.50. Little, B. & Co.

Soul's travel among the flowers. Stevenson, M. E. $1. Agne-K.

Sources of the first ten books of Augustine's De civitate Dei. Angus, S. *$1 net. Princeton Univ.

Sources of Tyndale's version of the Pentateuch. Slater, J: R. *50 c. net. Univ. of Chic.

Sources of water supply in Wisconsin. Kirchoffer, W: G. 50 c. Univ. of Wis.

SOUTH (The).
Avary, M. L. Dixie after the war. **$2.75 net. Doubleday, P.
Dooley, *Mrs.* J. H. Dem good ole times. $2. Doubleday, P.
See also Negroes;—*also* names of Southern cities and states.

SOUTH AFRICA.
Colquhoun, A. R. Africander land. *$5 net. Dutton.
Robinson, A. W. Mission of Help to the Church [of England] in So. Africa. *50 c. net. Longmans.
Stoneman, B. Plants and their ways in So. Africa. $1.10. Longmans.
Williams, G. F. Diamond mines of So. Africa. 2 v. $15. B: F. Buck.
Worsfold, W: B. Lord Milner's work in So. Africa. *$4.50 net. Dutton.
See also Boers;—Kafirs;—Orange River Colony;—Rhodesia;—Senga language;—Transvaal.

SOUTH AMERICA.
Kerbey, J. O. The land of to-morrow. $1.50. W. F. Brainard.
Martin, P. F. Through five republics (of South America.) *$5 net. Dodd.
Morris, C: Heroes of discovery in America. **$1.25 net. Lippincott.
Neely, T: B: South America: a missionary field. *35 c. net. Jennings.

SOUTH AMERICA.—*Continued.*
Pepper, C: M. Panama to Patagonia. *$2.50 net. McClurg.
Polk, J. M. Memories of the lost cause, 1861-65; and Ten years in So. America. 25 c. J. M. Polk.
Prentiss, D. S. One way round So. America. (privately pr.) Bobbs-M.
United States. *Bureau of Statistics.* Commercial America in 1905. 20 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
See also Amazon river;—Brazil;—Spanish Main.

SOUTH CAROLINA.
Ames, M. A. From a New England woman's diary in Dixie in 1865. *$1 net. Johnson Bkstore.
Dargan, J: J. School hist. of S. C. (Add. pubs. for price.) State Co.
Elzas, B. A. Jews of S. C. (privately pr.) Lippincott.
Reynolds, J: S. Reconstruction in S. C., 1865-1877. $2. State Co.
Wallace, D: D. Civil government of S. C. 55 c. Southern Pub. (Tex.)
White, H: A. Making of S. C. 65 c. Silver.
See also Columbia.

South Dakota. *Supreme ct.* Repts.; (H: R. Horner.) v. 18. '06(Ag18) O. shp., $3. Hipple Pr.

SOUTH DAKOTA.
Robinson, D. Brief hist. of So. Dakota. 60 c. Am. Bk.

SOUTH POLE.
See Antarctic regions.

Southeastern reporter, v. 51. Permanent ed. '06(F24); v. 52 (Je16); v. 53, 54. O. (Nat. reporter system, state ser.) shp., ea., $4. West Pub.

Southern gardeners' practical manual. Newman, J. S. $1.10. J. S. Newman.

Southern mountaineers. Wilson, S. T. 35 c. Presb. Home.

Southern plantation stories and sketches. Wiley, G: E. $1. B'way Pub.

Southern reporter, v. 39-41. Permanent ed. '06. O. (Nat. reporter system, state ser.) shp., ea., $4. West Pub.

Southhouse, Alb. Ja.
Making of Simon Peter. '06(N10) D. *$1.25 net. Eaton & M.

SOUTHWEST (The).
See West.

Southwestern reporter, v. 89. Permanent ed. '06(Ap7); v. 90 (My12); v. 91 (Ag4); v. 92 (Ag18); v. 93 (O6); v. 94, 95. O. (Nat. reporter system, state ser.) shp., ea., $4. West Pub.

Southworth, Mrs. Emma Dorothy Eliza Nevitte.
Dearer than all. '06(S15) 12°, pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
A perfect love. '06(S15) 12°, pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
Phantom wedding. '06(S15) 12°, pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
Spectre lover. '06(S15) 12°, pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Southworth, Gertrude Van Duyn.
Builders of our country. Bk. 1. '06(D15) il. map, D. 60 c. Appleton.

Southworth, Gordon A:
See Scott, F. N.
—, and Stone, J: C.
Key to the Southworth-Stone arithmetics; for teachers. '06(My19) 12°, $1. B: H. Sanborn.
Southworth, May E., comp.
One hundred and one Mexican dishes. '06 (D1) nar. O. pap., **50 c. net. P. Elder.
Souvenir album of noted Indian photographs. Moorhouse, L. $1. East Oregonian.
Souvenir portfolio of Universalist churches in Mass. Leavitt, P. M. $1. Massasoit Pr.
Space and geometry in the light of physiological, psychological and physical inquiry. Mach, E. *$1 net. Open Court.
Spaeth, Adolph.
Order of Lutheran worship; tr. by H. Douglas Spaeth. '06(D22) 16°, 30 c. Germ. Lit. Bd.
SPAIN.
Ford, R: Letters, [1796-1858, from Spain.] *$3.50 net. Dutton.
Hutton, E: Cities of Spain. *$2 net. Macmillan.
Wigram, T. A. Northern Spain. *$6 net. Macmillan.
See also Isabella, *Queen of Castile and Aragon;*—Ursins, *Princess* des.
Spain's lost jewels: Cuba and Mexico. Rees, T: *$1 net. Ill. State Register.
Spalding, F: Putnam.
Hydraulic cement. 2d ed. '06(Ap7) il. 12°, $2. Wiley.
Spalding's athletic lib. il. S. pap., 10 c. Am. Sports.
—Athletic League of the Young Men's Christian Associations of North America.
—Camp, *ed.* Spalding's How to play foot ball.
—Hepbron. Spalding's official basket ball rules, 1906-7.
—McKenzie. Barnjum barbell drill.
—Maxson, *comp.* Spalding's official archery guide.
—Morton. How to run 100 yards.
—Murphy. College athletics.
—Olympic games at Athens, 1906.
—Public Schools Athletic League. Official handbook.
—Vaile. Strokes and science of lawn tennis.
—Warman. Tensing exercises.
Spalding's home lib. 16°, pap., 10 c. Am. Sports.
—Chadwick, *ed.* How to learn to play the game of chess.
Spangenberg, Eug.
Praktische populäre anleitung für ingenieure, heizer, elektriker und maschinisten. Neuste aufl. '06(F3) il. 16°, mor., $2. Zeller.
Spangler, H: Wilson, Greene, Arth. M., jr., and Marshall, Stewart McCulloch.
Elements of steam engineering. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(N17) il. 8°, $3. Wiley.
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.
Flack, H. E. Spanish-American diplomatic relations preceding the war of 1898. 50 c. Johns Hopkins.
Spanish gipsy. Eliot, G: $1.25. Werner.
SPANISH LANGUAGE.
Cortina, R. D. de la. Español en español. $1. R. D. Cortina.
SPANISH LANGUAGE.—*Continued.*
Parody, G., *ed.* Manual de fonografia española. $1.50. Pitman.
Picón, J. O. La prudente, y otros cuentos. *50 c. net. Koehler.
Rivas, F. M. de. Español-inglés. 25 c.; 50 c. Laird.
Valdés, A. P. La alegría del Capitán Ribot. 90 c. Heath.
Valdés, R. M. Geografía del Istmo de Panamá. 75 c. Appleton.
SPANISH MAIN, South America.
Mansfield, J: On the Spanish Main: English forays on the Isthmus of Darien, with desc. of the buccaneers. $3.50. Macmillan.
Spanish military nun. *See* De Quincey, T:
Spargo, J:
Bitter cry of the children; introd. by Rob. Hunter. '06(F24) il. D. **$1.50 net. Macmillan.
Socialism: a summary and interpretation of socialistic principles. '06(Jl7) D. $1.25. Macmillan.
Socialistic view of Mr. Rockefeller. '06 (Ja20) por. D. pap., 5 c. Kerr.
The socialists, who they are and what they stand for. '06(Je9) il. nar. 16°, (Standard socialist ser.) 50 c. Kerr.
Sparrow, Wa. Shaw, ed.
Modern home: bk. of British domestic architecture for moderate incomes; text by W. H. Bidlake, Halsey Ricardo and J: Cash. '06(Ap21) il. Q. (Art and life lib.) $3. Armstrong.
Sparrow with one white feather. Ridley, *Lady* A. †$1.50. Dutton.
Spaulding, Fk. Ellsworth, ed.
See Page, T: N.
SPEAKERS.
See Readers and speakers;—Recitations.
SPEAKING.
See Elocution;—Orators and oratory.
Spearman, Fk. Hamilton.
Whispering Smith. '06(N17) col. il. D. †$1.50. Scribner.
Spease, G: H:
Hymettus-like, and other verses. '06(F24) 12°. (privately pr.) Riverside Press.
Special campaign ser. *See* Macmillan's.
Special experiments and discussions in introductory chemistry. Schoch, E. P. 50 c. Heath.
Specification index. Baldwin, F. C. *$6 net; with metal box, $1.75 extra. W: T. Comstock.
Specimen spinster. Yeigh, K. W. **75 c. net. Griffith.
Specimens of the Elizabethan drama. Williams, W: H:, *ed.* $1.90. Oxford Univ.
SPECTACLES.
See Eye.
Spectre lover. Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
SPECULATION.
See Stocks.
SPEECH.
See Deaf and dumb;—Elocution;—Voice.
SPEECHES.
See Orators and oratory.
Speeches on America. Burke, E. 50 c.; 75 c. Macmillan.

Speed, Ja.
Jack and Nell in field and forest. '06(N3) 16°, 50 c. Public-Sch. Pub.

Speese, And. Jackson.
Story of Companies H, A and C, Third Penn. Cavalry, at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863. '06(D1) por. facsims., 24°. (priv. pr.) A. J. Speese.

SPELLERS.
Alexander, G. Spelling book. 25 c. Longmans.
Chancellor, W: E. Washington word list: 10,000 standard words. *25 c. net; *20 c. net. Macmillan.
Chancellor, W: E., *ed.* Graded city speller. In 4 v. bk. 1, pt. 1, 2, ea., 25 c.; bk. 2, pt. 1, 2, ea., 30 c. Macmillan.
Conklin, G: W., *comp.* 50,000 word speller and letter writers' manual. 25 c.; 50 c. G: W. Ogilvie.
Felter, W: L. Appleton's standard speller. *20 c. net. Appleton.
Frazier, C: R. National speller. 22 c. Row.
Gilbert, C: B., *and* Joralemon, R. K. Gilbert word book. 20 c. Scott, F. & Co.
Hand, W: H. Practical graded speller. *15 c. net. State Co.
Kingsley, H. H., *and others.* Self-pronouncing speller. 20 c. Eaton & Co.
Lott, H: C: Literature and graded spelling book. 25 c. Hammond Pub.
Moran, W: J., *and* Brelsford, C. H. Graded spelling bks. for city schools. In 8 v. ea., 5 c. Hinds.
Rossman, M. B., *and* Mills, M. W. Dictation spelling book. 40 c. M. W. Mills.
See also **Words.**

Spelling, T: Carl.
Bossism and monopoly. '06(Mr24) 12°, **$1.50 net. Appleton.

SPELLING (Simplified).
Lehmann, P. B. New phonetic system of English spelling. 35 c. P. B. Lehmann.
New method of spelling as recommended by the Spelling Reform Committee and approved by President Roosevelt. 5 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
Skeat, W. W: Problem of spelling reform. 25 c. Oxford Univ.
Wood, F. A. Table of phonetic changes. *20 c. net. Univ. of Chic.

Spenceley, Jos. Winfred.
Descriptive checklist of the etched and engraved bookplates of J. W. Spenceley; notes and introd. by Pierre de Chaignon la Rose. '06(F3) 8°. (privately pr.) Troutsdale.

Spencer, C: Worthen.
Phases of royal government in New York, 1691-1719. '06(D1) 8°, pap., $1. Heer.

Spencer, Guilford Lawson.
Hdbk. for cane-sugar manufacturers and their chemists. 4th ed., rewritten and enl. '06(Je23) il. 16°, mor., $3. Wiley.

Spencer, H: Russell.
Constitutional conflict in provincial Massachusetts. '06(D1) 8°, pap., $1. Heer.

SPENCER, Herbert.
Harrison, F: Herbert Spencer lecture: del. at Oxford, Mar. 9, 1905. 70 c. Oxford Univ.

SPENCER, Herbert.—*Continued.*
Thomson, J: A. Herbert Spencer. *$1 net. Dutton.

Spencer, Lyman.
How to teach writing. '06(N17) S. pap., 10 c.; copies for movement exercises, 5 c. Am. Bk.

Spencer, W: R.
Public land guide: showing manner of proceeding to obtain title to vacant public lands under the homestead, timber and stone, desert land and other laws. '06 (Ag4) diagrs., 12°, $1. Guide Pub. Co.
Spencerian practical writing speller. '06 (Ja20) O. pap., 48 c. per doz. Am. Bk.

Spender, Mrs. J: Kent, [Mrs. Lilian Headland Spender.]
Zina's awakening. '06(My19) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Spenders (The). Wilson, H. L. 50 c. Grosset.

Spenser, Edm.
Britomart: sel. from Faery queene. bks. 3, 4 and 5; ed., with introd. and notes, by Ma. E. Litchfield. '06(Je23) front. por. S. (Standard Eng. classics.) 40 c. Ginn.
Selections from The faerie queene; ed., with notes and introd., by J: Erskine. '06 (F24) D. (Eng. classics.) *40 c. net. Longmans.

SPENSER, Edmund.
Wilson, C. D. Old tales retold for young readers: The faery queen (bk. 1). *$1 net. McClurg.

SPERMATOGENESIS.
See Biology.

Sperry, Earl Evelyn.
Outline of the history of clerical celibacy in western Europe to the Council of Trent. '06(Je9) 8°. (privately pr.) E. E. Sperry.

Sphinx's lawyer. Danby, F. †$1.50. Stokes.

Spice and parody. Hartman, J: F. 75 c. Carey-S.

Spiller, W: Gibson.
See Posey, W: C.

Spinner in the sun. Reed, M. **$1.50 net. Putnam.

Spinney, W: Anthony.
Health through self-control in thinking, breathing, eating. '06(D22) D. **$1.20 net. Lothrop, L. & S.

SPINOZA, Baruch.
Powell, E. E. Spinoza and religion. $1.50. Open Ct.

Spirit of Bambatse. Haggard, H: R. †$1.50. Longmans.

Spirit of democracy. Dole, C: F. **$1.25 net. Crowell.

Spirit of Sweetwater. *See* Garland, H.

Spirit of the age ser. il. nar. D. *75 c. net. J: W. Luce.
—MacFall. Whistler.
—Simpson. Robert Louis Stevenson.

Spirit of the border. Grey, Z. †$1. Burt.

Spirit of the Orient. Knox, G: W: **$1.50 net. Crowell.

Spirit of the pines. Morse, M. F. †$1. Houghton, M. & Co.

Spirit world. Hamilton, J. *$1.50 net. Revell.

Spirite. Gautier, T. †$1. Burt.

Spiritual attitude toward old age. Adler, F. 5 c. N. Y. Soc. Ethic. Cult.
Spiritual Exodus. Wright, T. F. $1. Mass. New-Ch. Un.
Spiritual studies in St. Luke's gospel. Ritchie, A. 2 v. *$5 net. Young Churchman.
Spiritual teaching and value of the Jewish prayer-book. Box, G. H. *10 c. net. Longmans.

SPIRITUALISM.
Randall, E: C. Life's progression. *$1.60 net. H: B. Brown.
Watson, E. L. Song and sermon. $1. E. L. Watson.
See also Personality;—Telepathy;—Theosophy.

Spofford, Albion Keith.
See Laycock, C.

Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Eliz. Prescott.
Old Washington: [stories.] '06(Mr31) front. D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Spoilers (The). Beach, R. E. †$1.50. Harper.
Sport and travel. Hindlip, C: A., *Lord.* *$6.30 net. Wessels.

SPORTS AND SPORTSMEN.
Beard, D. C. Field and forest handy book. $2. Scribner.
Holder, C: F: Life in the open: sport in Southern California. **$3.50 net. Putnam.
Warner, C: D. In the wilderness. *30 c. net; *20 c. net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Whitney, J. P. Reminiscences of a sportsman. $3. Forest.
Wright, A., *and* Stokes, V. Comic sport and pastime. $1.50. Warne.
See also Amusements; — Archery; — Athletics; — Baseball;—Basket ball;—Camping;—Cricket;—Fish and fishing;—Football;—Golf;—Gymnastics and physical culture; — Horse-racing; — Houseboats;—Hunting;—Lawn tennis;—Olympic games; — Polo; — Running; — Walking; — Yachts and yatching.

Spots. Courvoisier, C. T. **75 c. net. P. Elder.

Sprague, C: Ezra.
Extended bond tables giving accurate values to eight places of decimals, or to the nearest cent on $1,000,000. '06(S15) nar. 12°, leath., $10. Accountancy.
Problems and studies in the accountancy of investment. '06(Ag18) 8°, (Studies in business.) $1.50. C: E. Sprague.

Sprague, J: Fs.
Sebastian Ralé: a Maine tragedy of the 18th century. '06(Jl7) por. 12°, $1. J: F. Sprague.

Sprague, Sarah E.
Primary methods. 2 v. '06(My19) il. 8°, (Public school methods.) leath., $5. Northwestern Univ.

Springer, Fk., and Slocom, Arth. Ware.
Hypsocrinus, a new genius of crinoids from the Devonian. '06(N10) 8°, (Field Columbian Museum pubs., Geological ser.) pap., 50 c. Field Columbian Museum.

SPRINGFIELD, Mass.
Tower, J. E., *ed.* Springfield present and prospective. $3; $5. Pond & C.
Spur (The). Lancaster, G. B. †$1.50. Doubleday, P.

Spurgeon, C: Haddon, D.D.
Spurgeon's illustrative anecdotes; sel. and classified by L: Alb. Banks. '06(Je23) D. **$1.20 net. Funk.
Spurgeon's prayers. '06(S15) 12°, *75 c. net. Revell.

SPURGEON, Charles Haddon, *D.D.*
See **Farrar, F: W:**

Spyri, Johanna.
Moni the goat boy, and other stories; tr. fr. the German. School ed. by Edith F. Kunz. '06(Je23) 16°, *40 c. net. Ginn.

SQUARES.
Fair, A. Steel square as a calculating machine. 50 c. Indust.
Hodgson, F. T: Carpenter's steel square. 50 c. Indust.
Stoddard, D. L. Steel square pocket book. 50 c. Indust.
Squaw man. Faversham, *Mrs.* J. O. †$1.50. Harper.
Squeaks and squawks from far away forests. Stoner, B. $1. Saalfield.

Squier, G: Owen.
"Team-work" in war. '06(S22) 8°, 50 c. U. S. Cavalry.
Squire's stratagem. Dale, H. C. 25 c. Dick.
Squire's tragedy. Dale, H. C. 25 c. Dick.

Squires, Grace.
Peaseblossom and Mustardseed. '06(O20) il. S. †75 c. Estes.

Stackhouse, Asa Matlack.
The King's Highway and the Pensauken Graveyard: chap. in the colonial hist. of West New Jersey. '06(Ag11) col. front. 8°. (privately pr.) Settle Press.
Retrospect of colonial times in Burlington Co., [N. J.:] address. '06(S15) sq. S. pap., 50 c. Settle Press.

Stackhouse, Powell, jr., and W: R., comps.
Stackhouse: an old English family sometime of Yorkshire: [beginning in 1086.] '06(S1) il. facsims., pap., $3. Settle Press.

STACKHOUSE FAMILY.
Stackhouse, P., *jr. and* W: R., *comps.* Stackhouse: old English family, fr. 1086. $3. Settle Press.

Stacy, Ja., D.D.
Hand-book of prophecy; outline of the prophecies of Daniel and John, together with a critical essay on the Second Advent. '06(D1) front. D. *60 c. net. Presb. Bd.

Stafford, J. K.
Cheating justice. '06(Ag4) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
The death demon. '06(Je2) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
King among crooks. '06(Ap14) D. (Magnet detective lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Shot from above. '06(F24) D. (Magnet detective lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
When thieves fall out. '06(S22) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

STAGE.
See Actors and actresses;—Drama and dramatists;—Plays;—Theatre.
Stained glass lady. Wade, B. E. $2.50. McClurg.

Staley, Edgcumbe.
Fra Angelico. '06(Mr10) il. O. (Newnes' art lib.) bds., $1.25. Warne.

Staley, Edgcumbe.—*Continued.*
Guilds of Florence; bibliograph. and chronolog. tables. '06(O6) il. Q. *$5 net. McClurg.

Stallcup, J: Calhoun.
Refutation of the Darwinian conception of the origin of mankind. '06(F3) O. gratis. [200 cops.] Allen & L.

Stamey, De Keller.
Junction of laughter and tears: [poems.] '06(Je2) D. $1.25. Badger.

Stand pat. Curtis, D: A. $1.50. L. C. Page.

Standard desk-book ser. D. Funk.
—Vizetelly. Desk-book of errors in English. **75 c. net.

Standard dictionary. *See* Fernald, J. G.

Standard Eng. classics. See Ginn's.

Standard English grammar. Fewsmith, W: 50 c. Sower.

Standard English language and grammar. Flounders, G: W. 45 c. Sower.

Standard interest tables. Utterback, G. F. $2. Kenyon Pr.

Standard literature ser. D. University.
—Coleridge. Rime of the ancient mariner. 20 c.; 12½ c.
—Irving. Sketch book. pt. 2. 35 c.

Standard nature ser. il. T. pap., 25 c. Funk.
—Beutenmüller. Manual of American and European butterflies and moths.—Common American and European insects.

Standard reduction factors for gases. McFarland, H. B. $1.50. Wiley.

Standard socialist ser. nar. S. 50 c. Kerr.
—Ferri. Positive school of criminology.
—Lafargue. Social and philosophical studies
—Spargo. Socialists, who they are and what they stand for.
—Untermann. The world's revolutions.
—Work. What's so and what isn't.

Standard telephone wiring for common battery and magneto systems. Fairman, J. F. *$1 net. McGraw.

Standard Webster pocket dictionary. Chambers, A. B. 35 c. Laird.

Standing, Percy Cross.
Sir Lawrence Alma-Tadema. '06(F10) il. por. 12°, *$1.50 net. Cassell.

Standing on a sea of glass. Stucker, L. $1.25. L. Stucker.

Standish, Burt L.
Frank Merriwell in England. '06(Ja20) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S
Frank Merriwell on the Boulevards. '06 (F10) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.. Street & S.
Frank Merriwell on top. '06(S29) D. (Eagle ser.); (O13) (Medal lib.) ea., pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Frank Merriwell's auto. '06(Je23) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Frank Merriwell's baseball victories. '06 (My5) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Frank Merriwell's confidence. '06(Je2) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Frank Merriwell's double shot. '06(Ap7) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Frank Merriwell's duel. '06(Mr10) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Frank Merriwell's fun. '06(Jl14) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Standish, Burt L.—*Continued.*
Frank Merriwell's luck. '06(O20) D. (New medal lib.) pap., 15 c. Street & S.
Frank Merriwell's mascot. '06(N17) D. (New medal lib.) pap., 15 c. Street & S.
Frank Merriwell's temptation. '06(S22) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Frank Merriwell's tricks. '06(Ag18) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
The Rockspur eleven. '06(Sa2) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Standish, Winn.
Captain Jack Lorimer. '06(S15) il. O. $1.50. L. C. Page.

Stanfield, Claribel Leontine.
Book of verse. '06(F10) il. por. D. pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Stanley, Mrs. Caroline Abbot.
A modern Madonna. '06(O6) D. †$1.50. Century Co.

Stanley, Ctte. M.
Golden mask. '06(Mr24) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Stanley, Helen.
Business success. '06(Je9) 16°, $1. Allan Pub.

Stanmore, Arth. Hamilton Gordon, Baron.
Sidney Herbert: Lord Herbert of Lea. '06 (D29) 2 v., il. pors. 8°, *$7.50 net. Dutton.

Stanton White. Hall, A. Z. $1.25. Burrows.

Star book for ministers. Hiscox, E: T. $1. Am. Bapt.

Star collection of old favorite songs; with words and music. New ed. '06(N3) 8°, pap., 5 c. Hall & McCreary.

Starbuck, Rob. Macy.
Mechanical drawing for plumbers. '06(Jl14) il. 8°, $1.50. Plumbers' Tr. Journ.
Questions and answers on the practice and theory of steam and hot water heating. '06(Ja13) D. $1. L. Pease & Co.

Starr, L:, M.D.
Hygiene of the nursery, incl. the general regimen and feeding of infants and children. 7th ed. '06(Ag11) il. 12°, *$1 net. Blakiston.

STARS.
Adams, W. S. Sun-spot lines in the spectrum of Arcturus. 50 c. Univ. of Chic.
Furness, C. E. Cat. of stars within two degrees of the North Pole deduced from photographic measures made at Vassar College. 50 c. Carnegie.
See also Astrology;—Astronomy.

Stars (The): [a story.] Field, E. 50 c.; 75 c. Scribner.

Stars and stripes and other American flags. Harrison, P. D. **$3 net. Little, B. & Co.

Starting in life. Fowler, N. C., *jr.* **$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.

STATE (The).
See Political science.

State and local historical societies. Thwaites, R. G. gratis. R. G. Thwaites.

State rights and political parties in North Carolina. Wagstaff, H: M. 50 c. Johns Hopkins.

Statesman's year book, 1906; ed. by J. Scott Keltie; with assistance of I. P. A. Renwick. '06(Jl21) 8°, *$3 net. Macmillan.

Statham, H. Heathcote.
Winged words. '06(D29) 8°, *$2.50 net. Lane.

STATICS.
Martin, L: A., *jr.* Text-bk. of mechanics. v. 1, Statics. **$1.25 net. Wiley.
See also **Mechanics.**

Statistical analysis of the operations of the Pennsylvania Railway Company. Woodward, J. T. $1. O. C. Lewis.

Statistical ser. Q. pap. Stechert.
—China. *Inspectorate General of Customs.* Notes on the Hwangho. *50 c. net.—Returns of trade. 5 v. subs., per set, $6; in 10 pts., per pt., *$1 net.

STATISTICS.
Gryzanovski, E. G. F. On collective phenomena and scientific value of statistical data. 75 c. Macmillan.
See also **Almanacs and annuals;—Cotton.**

Statius, Publius Papinus.
Thebais et Achilleis; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit, H. W. Garrod. '06(Je23) D. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) $1.50. Oxford Univ.

Stauffer, D: McNeely.
Modern tunnel practice. '06(Ap7) il. diagrs., 8°, $5. Engineering News.

Stead, R:
Adventures on the great rivers. '06(N3) il. O. *$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Stealey, Orlando Oscar,
Twenty years in the press gallery: concise hist. of important legislation from the 48th to the 58th Congress. Also, crisp and vivid character sketches of the men prominent in public life, by well-known Washington correspondents. '06(F17) il. pors. 8°, $5. O. O. Stealey.

STEAM BOILERS.
See **Boilers;—Engines.**

STEAM ENGINE.
Bale, M. P. Hdbk. for steam users. *$1 net. Longmans.
Crane, W: E: American stationary engineering. $2. Derry-Collard.
Hiscox, G. D. Modern steam engineering in theory and practice. $3. Henley.
Houghtaling, W: Steam engine indicator and its appliances. $2. Am. Industrial.
Hutton, F: R. Mechanical engineering of steam power plants. $5. Wiley.
Meyer, H: C., *jr.* Steam power plants. *$2 net. McGraw.
Ripper, W: Steam engine theory and practice. $2.50. Longmans.
Spangler, H: W., *and others.* Elements of steam engineering. $3. Wiley.
See also **Air-brake; — Boilers;—Corliss engine;—Engineering; — Engines; — Locomotives;—Railroads;—Turbines;—Valves.**

STEAM HEATING.
See **Heating.**

Steam power plants. Meyer, H: C., *jr.* *$2 net. McGraw.

STEAM ROAD WAGONS.
See **Automobiles.**

Steam turbines. Gentsch, W. *$6 net. Longmans.

Steam turbines. Thomas, C. C. $3.50. Wiley.

Stearns, Anna Mellen, and Beatley, Clara Bancroft, comps.
Forget-me-not: a year of happy days. '06 (O13) D. **$1.25 net. Little, B. & Co.

Stearns, Fk. Preston.
Life and genius of Nathaniel Hawthorne. '06(D8) il. por. O. **$2 net. Lippincott.

Stearns, Lutie Eugenia, comp.
Essentials in library administration. '06 (Ja13) il. S. (A. L. A. Publishing Bd. Lib. tract.) pap., 15 c. A. L. A.

Stebbins, C: Maurice.
Progressive course in English for secondary schools. '06(F17) 16°, 85 c. Sibley.

Stedman, Edm. Clarence.
The inland city, [Norwich, Ct.:] a poem and a letter. '06(My19) nar. T. pap., 15 c. Norwich Free Acad.
—, **and T: L., eds.**
Complete pocket-guide to Europe. [New ed., rev.] '06(My5) maps, T. leath., **$1.25 net. W: R. Jenkins.

Steedman, Amy.
Stories from the Arabian nights. '06(D29) il. 24°, (Told to the children ser.) 50 c. Dutton.

Steedman, Rev. C. M.
Child's life of Jesus. '06(D1) col. il. O. *$3 net. Stokes.

Steel, Mrs. Flora Annie.
Book of mortals: a record of the good deeds and good qualities of the lower animals. '06(Ja20) il. Q. $3. Macmillan.
See also Menpes, M.

Steel, Zadock.
See Dunklee, I.

STEEL.
Howe, H: M. Iron, steel, and other alloys. $5. A. Sauveur.
Ketchum, M. S. Design of steel mill buildings. *$4 net. Engineering News.
Macfarlane, W. Principles and practice of iron and steel manufacture. *$1.20 net. Longmans.

STEEL SQUARE.
See **Squares.**

Steele, Clarence T.
The bandit: operetta for children. '06 (Ag4) 8°, pap., 30 c. W: A. Pond.

Steele, Joel Dorman.
Fourteen weeks in physics. '06(D8) il. 12°, (Steele's ser. in the natural sciences.) $1. Am. Bk.

Steele, R:
See Addison, Jos.

STEEVENS FAMILY.
Holmes, C. S., *comp.* Genealogy of the lineal descendants of John Steevens, Guilford, Ct., 1645. $5. C. W. Holmes.

Stein, Evaleen.
Gabriel and the hour book. '06(S1) il. sq. D. (Roses of St. Elizabeth ser.) $1. L. C. Page.

Stein unter steinen. Sudermann, H. 70 c. Brentano's.

Steiner, Rev. E: A.
On the trail of the immigrant. '06(N3) il. D. *$1.50 net. Revell.

Steinklopfer (Die). Saar, F. v. *35 c. net. Holt.

Stelzle, C:
Messages to workingmen. '06(S22) 12°, *80 c. net. Revell.

Stengel, Alfr.
Text-book of pathology. 5th ed. rev. '06 (O20) il. 8°, $5. Saunders.

Stenhouse, J:, and Ferguson, J:
Pathology, general and special. '06(D1) il. 16°, (Medical epitome ser.) *$1 net. Lea.

STENOGRAPHY.
Boyd, R., *and* Conley, M. D., *comps.* Syllabic shorthand dict. (Add. Inst. for price.) Educ. Inst.
Burke, E. Conciliation of the colonies, (Pitman and Jerome phonography.) 30 c. Phonograph.
Burnz, *Mrs.* E. B. In memoriam, Eliza Boardman Burnz; pr. in fonic-shorthand. 75 c. Burnz.
Chartier, E: M. Electric shorthand. $2. Chartier-S.
Davis, G: W. Shorthand simplified, rev. and enlarged. $1.50. Bryant & Stratton (Buffalo).
De Bear, B. High speed in shorthand. 25 c. Pitman.
Dement, I: S. Aristography: a system of shorthand. $1.50. Dement Pub.
Golder, G: A., *and* Allen, A. N. Modern shorthand. $1.25. G: A. Golder.
Ledger, G: Pitman's phonography adapted to Esperanto. *50 c. net. Pitman.
Lichtentag, A. Paragon shorthand. $5. A. Lichtentag.
National Shorthand Reporters' Assoc. Digest of statutes and legal decisions rel. to official stenographers, etc. $2. Mac Pr.
Parody, G., *ed.* Manual de fonografia española. $1.50. Pitman.
Parsons, C. Lessons in Munson phonography. $1.75. Parsons' Business Coll.
Pernin, H. M. Universal phonography. $1.50. Pernin Shorthand.
Pitman, *Sir* I: Practical business letters in shorthand. 35 c.—Reporter's assistant. 50 c.—Short course in shorthand. $1.25; Key. 50 c.—Shorthand writing exercises and examination tests. 75 c. Pitman.
Richter, H: Graphic shorthand. In 2 pts. pt. 1, $1; pt. 2, 75 c. Int. News.
Robinson, R. W. Smithdeal's manual of phonography. $1. Smithdeal.
Smith, C: E: Cumulative speller and shorthand vocabulary. 75 c. Pitman.
Swift, J. Voyage to Lilliput: in amanuensis style of Pitman's phonography. 30 c. Phonography.
Van Sant, A. C. *and* E. Manual of Munson shorthand. $1.50. Powers.
Willow, S. O. Rapid progress writing system. 75 c. S. O. Willow.
Yates, J: T: Graham supplemented. 50 c. Jamestown Business Coll.

Step by step. Sheldon, *Mrs.* G. †$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.

STEPHEN, *Sir* Leslie.
Maitland, F: W: Life and letters of Leslie Stephen. *$4.50 net. Putnam.

Stephens, Fk.
California mammals. '06(Jl14) il. map, 8°, (West coast nature ser.) $3.50. West Coast.

Stephens, W: R: Wood, and Hunt, Rev. W:
History of the English church. In 7 v. v. 6, The accession of Charles I. to the death of Anne, by W. H. Hutton; v. 7, From the accession of George I. to the end of the eighteenth century. '06(Jl7) 12°, per v., *$2 net. Macmillan.

STEPHENSON FAMILY.
Fite, *Mrs.* E. M. S., *comp.* Genealog. and biog. records of W: Stephenson and his descendants. $4.50; $5. E. M. S. Fite.

Stepping heavenward. Prentiss, *Mrs.* E. $1. Fenno.

Sterling, Ernest H.
Recent advances in the physiology of digestion. '06(S1) il. 8°, *$2 net. Keener.

Sterne, Laurence.
Sentimental journey. '06(S8) 16°, (New universal lib.) 50 c. Dutton.

Sterrett, Jos. Edm.
See Kirkbride, F. B.

Steurer, C: D.
See Comfort, Randall.

Stevens, Arth. Alb.
Modern materia medica and therapeutics. 4th ed., thoroughly rev. '06(Mr24) 8°, *$3.50 net. Saunders.

Stevens, Arth. Wesselhoeft.
Practical rowing with scull and sweep; and The effects of training, by Eug. A. Darling. '06(Ap7) il. 16°, **$1 net. Little, B. & Co.

Stevens, Fs. Jos., M.D.
Smallpox, its dissemination and prevention. '06(Ap28) D. 85 c. Oxford Univ.

Stevens, G: T:
Treatise on the motor apparatus of the eyes. '06(N10) il. por. 8°, *$4 net. Davis.

Stevens, G: W., rep.
See Georgia. *Sup. ct.* Repts.

Stevens, Grant Eug.
Wicked city [Chicago.] '06(Jl14) il. 12°, $1.25; $1. G. E. Stevens.

Stevens, Horace J.
Copper handbook. 1905 ed. '06(F3) 8°, $5; mor., $7.50. H. J. Stevens.

Stevens, Nettie Maria.
Studies in spermatogenesis. pt. 2, Comparative study of the heterochromosomes in certain species of coleoptera, hemiptera and lepidoptera, with especial ref. to sex determination. '06(D1) O. (Carnegie Inst. of Wash. pub.) pap., 25 c. Carnegie.
Studies in the germ cells of aphids. '06 (Je23) il. O. (Carnegie Institution of Wash. pub.) pap., 25 c. Carnegie.

Stevens, T., and Hobart, H. M.
Steam turbine engineering. '06(Ag11) il. 8°, *$6.50 net. Macmillan.

Stevens, T: Wood.
Lettering for printers and designers. '06 (S1) il. 12°, $1. Inland Pr.

STEVENSON, *Speaker* Andrew.
Adams, C: F., *jr.* John Quincy Adams and Speaker Andrew Stevenson of Va. gratis. J. Wilson.

Stevenson, Burton Egbert.
Affairs of state. '06(O6) il. D. †$1.50. Holt.
Girl with the blue sailor. '06(My5) il. D. †$1.50. Dodd.
— **and Eliz. Shepard Butler, comps.**
Days and deeds: book of verse for children's reading and speaking. '06(Jl7) D. **$1 net. Baker & T.

Stevenson, Mrs. Marg. Isabella Balfour, [Mrs. Rob. L: Stevenson.]
Letters from Samoa, 1891-1895; ed. and arr. by Marie Clothilde Balfour. '06 (Je9) il. pors. 12°, *$2 net. Scribner.

Stevenson, May Eliz.
A soul's travel among the flowers. '06 (Je9) por. 12°, (Master thought lib.) $1. Agne-K.

Stevenson, Rob. L:
Books which have influenced me. '06 (Ja20) sq. T. (Collector reprints.) ed. limited, bds., 50 c. Lit. Collector.
Essays; sel. and ed., with introd. and notes, by W: Lyon Phelps. '06(S15) S. 75 c. Scribner.
Kidnapped. '06(D8) por. S. $1.25. Turner.
Master of Ballantrae. '06(D8) por. S. $1.25. Turner.
Merry men, and other tales and fables. [Also] Strange case of Dr. Jekll and Mr. Hyde. '06(D8) por. S. $1.25. Turner.
New Arabian nights. '06(D8) por. S. $1.25. Turner.
Treasure Island. '06(D8) por. S. $1.25. Turner.
Robert Louis Stevenson reader; by Cath. T. Bryce; introd. by F. E. Spaulding. '06 (My19) col. il. sq. D. **40 c. net. Scribner.
See also Stevenson, *Mrs.* M. I. B.

STEVENSON, Robert Louis.
Chesterton, G. K., *and* Nicoll, W: R. Robert Louis Stevenson. 50 c. Pott.
Simpson, E. B. Robert Louis Stevenson. *75 c. net. J: W. Luce.

Stewart, Ardemus, ed.
See Pennsylvania. Digest of statute law.

Stewart, C:
See Davis, J: W.

Stewart, Dick, pseud.
The king of scamps. '06(Ag18) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
The "L" mystery. '06(Ap21) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Skeleton clue. '06(Je9) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
An unheeded warning. '06(O20) D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Stewart, Fk. E., M.D.
Compend of pharmacy; based upon Prof. Joseph P. Remington's "Text-book of pharmacy" and the "U. S. pharmacopœia," 8th rev., (1905.) 6th ed., rev. and enl., with complete index. '06(Jl21) 12°, (Quiz-compends.) *$1 net; interleaved, *$1.25 net. Blakiston.

Stewart, Purves, M.D.
Diagnosis of nervous diseases. '06(N17) il. O. *$4.20 net. Longmans.

Stewart, W. C.
Practical angler; art of trout fishing; introd. by Earl Hodgson. '06(F10) il. 16°, *$1.40 net. Macmillan.

Stewart, W: H:
Virginia, 1607-1907. '06(O6) il. pors. O. 50 c. W. A. Fiske.

Stickney, Alb.
Organized democracy. '06(N3) D. $1. Houghton, M. & Co.

Stiefel, H. C.
Slices from a long loaf: logbook of an eventful voyage by five Pittsburg tourists down the beautiful Allegheny river, from Oil City to Pittsburg. '06(F3) il. D. $1.25. Bissell Block.
Slices from a long loaf. '06(Ap7) il. D. $1. J. S. Ogilvie.

Stigma (The). Selkirk, E. †$1.50. Turner.

Stiles, H. R.
Hist. of ancient Wethersfield, Conn. '06 (D8) 2 v., il. 8°, **$25 net. Grafton Press.

Still, Alfr.
Polyphase currents. '06(S15) il. 12°, $2.50. Macmillan.

Stimson, F: Jesup, ["J. S. of Dale."]
In cure of her soul. '06(Je23) il. D. †$1.50. Appleton.

Stine, Wilbur Morris.
Ariel, and other writings. '06(Ag11) S. bds., 75 c. Acorn Press.

Stirling, Adelaide.
Above all things. '06(Ap7) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Sacrifice to love. '06(Jl7) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
When love dawns. '06(Ja20) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Stites, Sara H:
Economics of the Iroquois. '06(Je9) O. pap., $1. New Era Print.

STOCK.
See Cattle;—Domestic animals.

STOCK BROKERS.
Babson, R. W. List of classified stock brokers, note brokers and bond dealers of the 100 largest cities of the U. S. and Can. $4.50. R. W. Babson.

Stockham, Alice B., M.D.
Baby-craft; what to do for the baby. '06 (D15) D. pap., 25 c. Stockham.

STOCKS.
England, M. T. On speculation in rel. to the world's prosperity, 1897-1902. *See* Hinman, E. L.
Gibson, T: Pitfalls of speculation. $1. Moody Corporation.
See also Bonds;—Corporations;—Investments;—Panics.

Stockton, Fk R:
The queen's museum, and other fanciful tales. '06(D1) il. Q. †$2.50. Scribner.

Stockwell, Chester Twitchell, M.D.
Evolution of immortality: suggestions of an individual immortality based upon our organic and life history. 4th ed., rev. and [enl.]. '06(O20) D. *$1 net. J. H. West.

Stoddard, Dwight Lincoln.
Steel square pocket book. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(N10) nar. T. 50 c. Indust.

Stoddard, W: Osborn.
Two cadets with Washington. '06(O6) il. D. (Revolutionary ser.) †$1.25. Lothrop, L. & S.

Stöhr, Philipp, M.D.
Histology, arranged upon an embryological basis; fr. the 12th Germ. ed. 6th Am. ed. '06(N3) il. 8°, *$3 net. Blakiston.

Stoic and Christian in the second century. Alston, L. *$1 net. Longmans.

Stoker, Bram, [*i.e.*, **Abraham.**]
Personal reminiscences of Henry Irving. '06(O20) 2 v., il. pors. facsims., O. per set, boxed, **$7.50 net. Macmillan.

Stokes, Hugh.
See Meryon, C:

Stokes, Vernon.
See Wright, Alan.

Stokes' encyclopedia of familiar quotations. Treffry, E. E., *comp.* **$2.25 net. Stokes.

Stolen story. *See* Williams, J. L.

STOMACH.
Einhorn, M. Diseases of the stomach. *$3.50 net. Wood.
Gould, A. H. Technic of operations upon the intestines and stomach. *$5 net. Saunders.
See also **Digestion.**

Stone, Gertrude Lincoln, and Fickett, Ma. Grace.
Days and deeds a hundred years ago. '06 (Ap21) il. 16°, 35 c. Heath.

Stone, J: C:
See Southworth, G. A:

—, and Millis, Ja. Franklin.
First algebra for beginners. '06(O20) 12°, 50 c. B: H. Sanborn.
Higher algebra. '06(Jl7) diagrs., 12°, $1.32. B: H. Sanborn.

Stone, Pattie.
As ye sow: a romance of Coosa Valley. '06 (Ag11) 12°, $1. Neale.

Stone, R. P.
Old man book: nonsense rhymes. '06(D29) il. 4°, $1.25. Lane.

STONE.
McCourt, W. E. Fire tests of some New York building stones. 15 c. N. Y. State Educ.
See also **Rocks.**

STONE AGE.
Maccurdy, G: G. Eolithic problem. $1.25. G: G. Maccurdy.

STONEHENGE, England.
Lockyer, *Sir* N. Stonehenge and other Brit. monuments astronomically considered. *$3.50 net. Macmillan.

Stoneman, Bertha.
Plants and their ways in South Africa. '06 (Je9) il. D. $1.10. Longmans.

Stoner, Burton.
Squeaks and squawks from far away forests: a sequel to Jim Crow tales. '06 (D22) il. 4°, bds., $1. Saalfield.

Stones of Paris. Martin, B: E. $2. Scribner.

STONEWALL BRIGADE.
Casler, J: O. Four years in the Stonewall Brigade. $1; 50 c. Appeal.

STONEWARE.
See **Ceramics.**

Stoney, Emily Marjory Armstrong.
Practical materia medica for nurses. 3d ed., rev. '06(Ag18) 8°, $1.50. Saunders.

Stories and pictures. Perez, I: L. $1.50. Jewish Pub.

Stories from Chaucer. Kelman, J. H. 50 c. Dutton.

Stories from Dickens. McSpadden, J. W. 60 c. Crowell.

Stories from early New York history. Williams, S. *65 c. net. Scribner.

Stories from famous ballads. Lippincott, *Mrs.* S. J. C. *50 c. net. Ginn.

Stories from Italian poets. Hunt, L. 50 c. Dutton.

Stories from Scottish history. Edgar, M. G. 60 c. Crowell.

Stories from the Arabian nights. Steedman, A. 50 c. Dutton.

Stories of adventure for Friday afternoons. Robinson, A. DeK. 80 c. Eichbaum.

Stories of American explorers. Gordy, W. F. **50 c. net. Scribner.

Stories of colony and nation. il. D. Silver.
—Tomlinson. War for independence. 54 c.

Stories of old Rome. Chadwick, *Mrs.* M. L. P. 60 c.; 50 c. Educ. Pub.

Stories of Robin Hood. Marshall, H. E. 50 c. Dutton.

Stories of the Bible. Endicott, M. 3 v. ea., 60 c.; 40 c. Educ. Pub.

Stories of the Italian artists. Vasari, G. *$3 net. Dutton.

Stories of the life of Christ. Kelman, J. H. 50 c. Dutton.

Stories of the states. il. 12°. Silver.
—White. Making of South Carolina. 65 c.

Storm, Theodor.
Im sonnenschein. [And] Ein grünes blatt; ed. for school use by G. L. Swiggett. '06 (Ap14) D. 25 c. Am. Bk.

Stormy wedding. Bryan, *Mrs.* M. E. 10 c. Street & S.

Storr, Vernon F.
Development and the divine purpose. '06 (D8) 8°, *$1.50 net. Dutton.

Story and song. Curtis, L: F. $1.50. L: F. Curtis.

Story and song of Black Roderick. Shorter, *Mrs.* D. S. †$1. Harper.

Story book girls. Whyte, C. G. †$1.50. Macmillan.

Story of a picture. Diffenderffer, F. R. 50 c. New Era Print.

Story of Captain Cook. Lang, J: 50 c. Dutton.

Story of Christ's passion. Ortlepp, E. E. *$1.35 net. Germ. Lit. Bd.

Story of Columbus. Imlach, G. M. 50 c. Dutton.

Story of Columbus. Kennicott, A. M. 10 c. L. H. Nelson.

Story of Columbus. [Also] The story of Saint Anthony. [Also] The Virgin and the child. '06(Jl7) il. 12°, (Lakeside ser. of Eng. classics.) pap., 10 c. Ainsworth.

Story of Companies H, A and C, 3d Pa. Cavalry, at Gettysburg. Speese, A. J. privately pr. A. J. Speese.

Story of David Livingstone. Golding, V. 50 c. Dutton.

Story of Ethan Allen. Fitzhugh, P. K. 40 c. McLoughlin.

Story of Father Andrew White; Story of St. Catherine of Alexandria; The mount and flower of the Precious blood; with suggestive questions and notes. '06(O27) il. 16°, (Lakeside ser. of Eng. readings.) pap., 10 c. Ainsworth.

Story of four little sabots. Pearsall, D. W. 50 c. Warne.

Story of General Anthony Wayne. Fitzhugh, P. K. 40 c. McLoughlin.

Story of General Richard Montgomery. Fitzhugh, P. K. 40 c. McLoughlin.

Story of John Paul Jones. Fitzhugh, P. K. 40 c. McLoughlin.

Story of little Jan. Campbell, H. M. L. 25 c. Educ. Pub.

Story of Marie de Rozel. Aspinwall, *Mrs.* A. *75 c. net. Dutton.

Story of Martin Coe. Paine, R. D. $1.50. Outing.

Story of my life. Gapon, G: *$3 net. Dutton.

Story of old Fort Johnson. Reid, W: M. **$3 net. Putnam.

Story of organ music. Williams, C. F. A. *$1.25 net. Scribner.

Story of our Lord's life. Montgomery, M. *60 c. net. Longmans.

Story of Paul Jones. Lewis, A. H: †$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.

Story of Pocahontas and Captain John Smith. Smith, E. B. **$2.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Story of Russia. Van Bergen, R. 65 c. Am. Bk.

Story of Saint Anthony. *See* Story of Columbus.

Story of Scraggles. James, G: W. †$1. Little, B. & Co.

Story of "Scotty." Taylor, C: A. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Story of Sir Walter Raleigh. Kelly, M. D. 50 c. Dutton.

Story of the Christ. *See* Bible. N. T.

Story of the Constitution of the United States. Johnson, E. R. $1. W: Ritchie.

Story of the earthquake and fire. Zeigler, W. G. (Add. pubs. for price.) Osteyee.

Story of the Gospel hymns. Sankey, I. D: *75 c. net. S. S. Times.

Story of the letters and figures. Skinner, H. M. $1. O. Brewer.

Story of the nations ser. il. D. **$1.35 net; hf. leath., **$1.60 net. Putnam.

—Murray. Japan.

—Shuckburgh. Greece from the coming of the Hellenes to A.D. 14.

Story of the Princess des Ursins in Spain. Hill, C. *$1.50 net. Lane.

Story of the rocks and minerals of Wisconsin. Lawson, P. V. $2.50. Post Pub.

Story of the seer of Patmos. Haskell, S. N. $1. S. N. Haskell.

Story of the three dolls. Gates, J. S. †$1.25. Bobbs-M.

Story of Wyoming Valley. Smith, S: R. $1. S: R. Smith.

Story-tellers' bookshelf. il. D. 35 c. McLoughlin.

—Brown. Rab and his friends.

—Ewing. Daddy Darwin's dovecot.—Jackanapes.

—Grimm. Household stories.

Stowe, Herbert M.

See De Lee, Jos. Bolivar.

Stowell, C: H:, M.D.

Essentials of health: text-bk on anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. '06(Je23) il. 12°, (New health ser. of school physiologies.) 70 c. Silver.

A healthy body: text-bk. on physiology and hygiene. '06(Je23) il. 12°, (New health ser. of school physiologies.) 45 c. Silver.

Primer of health. '06(Ag4) il. D. (New health ser. of school physiologies.) 30 c. Silver.

"Strad" library. 12°, $1. Scribner.

—Abele. The violin and its story.

Straker, D: A:

Negro suffrage in the South. '06(Ag4) por. O. pap., 25 c. D: A: Straker.

Strang, Herb.

Brown of Moukden. '06(Mr10) il. D. †$1.50. Putnam.

Fighting on the Congo. '06(D22) il. D. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.

In Clive's command. '06(D1) il. maps, D. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Strang, W:

William Strang catalogue of his etched work; introd. essay by Lawrence Binyon. '06(My12) il. 8°, *$12 net. Macmillan.

Strange cargo of the "Southern Belle." Walsh, G: E. 14 c. Cook.

Strange case of Dr. Bruno. Daniel, F. E. $1.50. Guarantee Pub.

Strange flaw. Wilcox, H: S. $1.50. Thompson & T.

Strange story of Ahrinziman. Silvani, A. $1.12. Donnelley.

Strannik, Ivan.

Shadow of the house; tr. fr. the French by Emma A. Clinton. '06(D29) 12°, †$1.50. McClure, P.

STRATEGY.

See Military art and science.

Stratemeyer, E:

Dave Porter in the South seas. '06(O6) il. D. (Dave Porter ser.) †$1.25. Lothrop, L. & S.

Trail and trading post. '06(D29) il. 12°, (Colonial ser.) †$1. Lothrop, L. & S.

Under Togo for Japan. '06(Mr24) D. (Soldiers of fortune ser.) †$1.25. Lothrop, L. & S.

Stratigraphic study in the Mount Diablo range of California. Anderson, F. M. $1.25. Cal. Acad. Sci.

Straus, Oscar Solomon.

United States and Russia: their historical relations. '06(D1) 8°, pap., 50 c. North American.

STRAUSS, Richard.

See Salome.

Stray currents from electric railways. Michalke, C. *$1.50 net. McGraw.

Stray leaves. Paul, H. W. *$1.50 net. Lane.

Strayer, G: Drayton.
City school expenditures. '06(Ap14) 8°, (Teachers' College, Columbia Univ., Contrib. to education.) pap., *75 c. net. Teachers' Coll.

Streamer, Col. D., pseud.
See Graham, Harry.

Streane, A. W., D.D.
Sabbath and Sunday historically considered. '06(Je9) S. (Judaism and Christianity short studies.) pap., *10 c net. Longmans,

Streatfeild, Rev. G: Sidney.
Self-interpretation of Jesus Christ: study of the Messianic consciousness as reflected in the Synoptics. '06(N10) O. *$1.25 net. Eaton & M.

Streatfeild, R: Alex.
Modern music and musicians. '06(N17) il. 8°, $2.75. Macmillan.

Street, Clement Fawcett.
Electricity on steam railroads. '06(Je23) il. 8°, pap., 25 c. Western Railway.

Street, Ida Maria.
The Simon Cameron Indian Commission of 1838. '06(Jl7) 8°, pap., 25 c. Hist. Dept. of Ia.

Street, T: Atkins.
Foundations of legal liability. v. 1, Theory and principles of tort; v. 2, History and theory of Eng. contract law; v. 3, Common-law actions. '06(Ag11) O. hf. shp., $15. E: Thomson.

STREET RAILROADS.
See Electric railroads.

Street railway repts., annot.; (Fk. B. Gilbert.) v. 3. '06(Ap14) O. shp., $5. M. Bender.

Streets, T: Hale, comp.
Samuel Griffin of New Castle County on Delaware, planter; and his descendants to the 7th generation. '06(D15) 8°, $3. T: H. Streets.

STREETS.
See Roads.

Strength and health. Sandow, E. 25 c. R: K. Fox.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.
Slocum, S. E., *and* Hancock, E: L. Textbook on the strength of materials. $2. Ginn.
See also Architecture;—Bridges;—Building materials.—Roofs.

Stress accent in Latin poetry. Du Bois, E. H. *$1.25 net. Macmillan.

STRESSES.
See Strength of materials.

Stribling, Rob. Mackey.
Gettysburg campaign and campaigns of 1864 and 1865 in Virginia. '06(Ap28) 16°, $1.50. Franklin Press Co.

STRIKES.
See Cripple Creek.

STRING FIGURES.
See Cat's-cradle.

Stringer, Arth. J: Arbuthnot.
The wire tappers. '06(My19) il. D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Strokes and science of lawn tennis. Vaile, P. A. 10 c. Am. Sports.

Strong, Josiah, D.D., Tolman, W: H., and Bliss, W. D. P., eds.
Social progress: year book, 1906. '06 (Ap28) D. **$1 net. Baker & T.

Strong, T: Banks, ed.
Lectures on the method of science. '06(D1) 8°, *$2.50 net. Oxford Univ.

Strong, T: Nelson.
Cathlamet on the Columbia: recollections of the Indian people and short stories of early pioneer days in the valley of the lower Columbia River. '06(Ag18) 16°, 75 c.; leath., $1.25. T: N. Strong.

Strong, W: W., ed.
See Pennsylvania infantry.

Stroud, Alb.
Ancient myths, modern rhymes, and other stories of other times. '06(S1) il. 16°, pap., 35 c. Kennedy Pr.

Structural engineering. Godfrey, E: $2.50. E: Godfrey.

Struggle (The). Tapp, S. C. $1.50. Wessels.

Struggle for a free stage in London. Nicholson, W. **$2.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Struggling upward. Alger, H., *jr.* 10 c. Street & S.

Strutt, E: C.
Fra Filippo Lippi. New ed. '06(N17) il. 8°, $2.50. Macmillan.

Strutt, Rob. J:
Becquerel rays and the properties of radium. 2d ed., [rev.] '06(Je23) O. *$2.40 net. Longmans.

Stuart, C: Duff.
Casa Grande. '06(O6) D. †$1.50. Holt.

STUART, Henry, *Cardinal Duke of York.*
Vaughan, H. M. Last of the royal Stuarts. *$3.50 net. Dutton.

STUART, Mary.
See Mary, *Queen of Scots.*

Stubbornness of Geraldine. Fitch, W: C. **75 c. net. Macmillan.

Stubbs, C: W:, Dean.
The Christ of English poetry: Hulsean lectures del. before the Univ. of Cambridge, 1904-1905. '06(Jl21) 8°, *$2 net. Dutton.

Stubbs, W:, Bp.
Lectures on early English history; ed. by Arth. Hassall. '06(Mr24) O. *$4 net. Longmans.

Stubenrauch, Arnold Valentine.
See Buchanan, H: Barnwell Maxey.

Stucker, Larkin, Bp.
Standing on a sea of glass: the church of Christ as measured by the Bible. '06 (F17) pors. O. $1.25. L. Stucker.

Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions. *International Convention. 5th, Nashville,* 1906. Students and the modern missionary crusade: addresses. '06(Jl21) 8°, $1.50. Student Vol.

Student's handbook to the University and Colleges of Oxford; with the special studies for the academical year 1906-7. 17th ed., rev. to Sept., 1906. '06(D1) D. bds., 75 c. Oxford Univ.

Student's history of Illinois. Smith, G: W. $1.25. G: W. Smith.

Students' course in Scripture exposition. *See* Anderson, G: S.

Students' manual of a laboratory course in physical measurements. Sabine, W. C. $1.25. Ginn.

Students' ser. of English classics. S. and T. Sibley.
—Tennyson. Gareth and Lynette, Lancelot and Elaine, Passing of Arthur. 25 c.
Students' ser. of Latin classics. il. 12°. B: H. Sanborn.
—Cicero. Select letters. 25 c.
Studies in American jurisprudence. Demarest, T. F. C. $3. Banks.
Studies in American trade unionism. Hollander, J. H. **$2.75 net. Holt.
Studies in clinical psychiatry. Bruce, L. C. *$4 net. Macmillan.
Studies in constitutional history. Pierce, J. O. **$1.50 net. H. W. Wilson.
Studies in constitutional law. 8°. E: Thompson.
—McGehee. Due process of law under the federal constitution: $3.
—Wise. Treatise on American citizenship. $3.
Studies in early Christian church history. Sell, H: T. *50 c. net; *25 c. net. Revell.
Studies in English syntax. Smith, C: A. 50 c. Ginn.
Studies in philosophy and psychology, by former students of Charles Edward Garman, in commemoration of 25 years of service as teacher of philosophy in Amherst College. '06(N3) por. O. **$2.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Studies in poetry and criticism. Collins, J: C. $2.50. Macmillan.
Studies in Roman history. Hardy, E. G: *$1.60 net. Macmillan.
Studies in socialism. Jaurès, J. **$1 net. Putnam.
Studies in spermatogenesis. Stevens, N. M. pt. 2. 25 c. Carnegie.
Studies in the Book of Job. Peloubet, F. N. **$1 net. Scribner.
Studies in the character of Christ. Robinson, C: H: *$1.20 net. Longmans.
Studies in the germ cells of aphids. Stevens, N. M. 25 c. Carnegie.
Studies in the Old Testament. Morgan, C: H. 75 c. Jennings.
Studies of English mystics. Inge, W: R. *$2 net. Dutton.
Studies on the Book of Genesis. Pratt, H: B. 50 c. Am. Tr.
Studies on the toxicity of sea-water for fresh-water animals. Ostwald, C. W. W. 25 c. Univ. of Cal.
Studio year book of decorative art, 1906. '06 (D29) il. 4°, *$5 net. Lane.
Study in the etymology of the Indian place name Missisquoi. McAleer, G: (privately pr.) G: McAleer.
Study of chemistry. 8°. Chemical.
—Tower. Conductivity of liquids. $1.75.
Study of the effect of temperature on dissociation. West, A: P. 80 c. Johns Hopkins.

Stulpnagel, P.
See Deinhardt, K.

STURBRIDGE, Mass.
Vital records. *$5 net. N. E. Hist.

Sturgess, Ethlyn P. Cooke.
Chime of wedding bells. '06(D8) S. leatherette, 50 c. Bell Pub.

Sturgis, Howard Overing.
All that was possible. '06(F17) il: D. †$1.50. Putnam.
Sturmsee. Holt, H: †$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.

Sturt, H:
Idola theatri: criticism of Oxford thought and thinkers from the standpoint of personal idealism. '06(Je9) 8°, *$3.25 net. Macmillan.

STYLE.
See Costume;—Rhetoric.
Subjection of Isabel Carnaby. Fowler, E. T. †$1.50. Dodd.
Subjection of women. Mill, J: S. *40 c. net. Longmans.
Sublime (The). Longinus, D. C. $1. Oxford Univ.
Submarine pirate. Shea, C. 10 c. Street & S.

SUBSIDIES.
See Ship subsidies.
Suburban houses. Pearson, J. H. $3. Spon.

SUCCESS.
Marden, O. S. Success nuggets. **75 c. net. Crowell.
Penniman, J. H. Practical suggestions: In school government; On success. 50 c. Bardeen.
See also Business;—Conduct of life;—Vocations.
Successful teaching: fifteen studies by practical teachers; introd. by Ja. M. Greenwood. '06(My19) D. **$1 net. Funk.

Sudbury, R:, pseud.
See Gibson, C:

Sudermann, Hermann.
Stein unter steinen: (play.) '06(Je30) il. 8°, 70 c. Brentano's.
The undying past. '06(Jl14) D. †$1.50. Lane.

Sue, Marie Jos. Eugène.
The iron trevet: a tale of the Jacquerie; tr. fr. the orig. Fr. by Daniel De Leon. '06 (Ag4) 12°, pap., 75 c. N. Y. Labor News.

Suess, Eduard.
Face of the earth (*Das antlitz der erde*); tr. by Hertha B. C. Sollas. v. 2. '06 (Je23) il. maps, O. $8.35. Oxford Univ.
Suffered in silence. Braeme, C. M. 10 c. Street & S.

SUFFRAGE.
See Negroes.

SUGAR.
Bass, W: L: Cane juice defecation, 1905. $3. S. F. de Velasco.
Classen, H. Beet sugar manufacture. *$3 net. Wiley.
Deerr, N. Sugar and sugar cane growing. $3. Spon.
Ellis, E. D. Introd. to the history of sugar as a commodity. $1. Winston.
Spencer, G. L. Hdbk. for cane-sugar manufacturers and their chemists. $3. Wiley.
Suggestions to teachers of English. Gayley, C: M. 25 c. Univ. of Cal.
Suggestions to teachers of geography. Garrison, C. L. 10 c. Am. Bk.
Suggestive essays and orations. Reade, C: $1. Flanagan.

Sullivan, Ja.
Government of the state of New York. '06 (Ap21) maps, 12°, **60 c. net. Scribner.

Sullivan, Ja. E., ed.
See Olympic games.

Sullivan, J: Ja.
Pennsylvania business law. '06(N3) O. $4. Accountancy.

Sullivan, Timothy Paul, ["Ted."]
Plantation and up-to-date humorous negro stories. '06(F3) il. 16°, pap., 25 c. Donohue

SUMERIAN LANGUAGE.
Prince, J: D. Materials for a Sumerian lexicon. pt. 1. *$8.80 net. Lemcke.

Summary of English history. Frazer, N. L. *65 c. net. Macmillan.

Summary of torts. Erwin, F. A. $2.50. Crockett.

Summer camps for boys: organization and conduct. '06(N17) S. pap., 25 c. Y. M. C. A.

Summer in the Apple Tree Inn. Lipsett, E. P. †$1.25. Holt.

Summers, Maud.
First lessons in handicraft. '06(Je23) il. 16°, 50 c. Welch.

SUN.
Proctor, M. Giant sun and his family. 50 c. Silver.

Sun-spot lines in the spectrum of Arcturus. Adams, W. S. 50 c. Univ. of Chic.

SUNDAY.
Miller, G: F. Adventism answered (the Sabbath question). $1. Guide Pr.
Streane, A. W. Sabbath and Sunday historically considered. *10 c. net. Longmans.
Veiby, J: Sunday labor. $1. J: Veiby.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.
Adams, J: Primer on teaching. *25 c. net. S. S. Supply.
Axtell, J. W., *comp.* Superintendent's hdbk., 1907.—Teacher's hdbk., 1907. ea., 35 c. Cumberland Press.
Bartholomew, J. G. The new altar: service bk. for Sunday schools. 30 c. Universalist.
Brumbaugh, M. G. Making of a teacher. *$1 net. S. S. Times.
Butler, A. A: Churchman's manual of methods. *$1 net. Young Churchman.
Cope, H: F. Sunday-school management. 20 c. S. S. Supply.
Facts about the Bible for Sunday school scholars, by W: Smith. $1. Nat. Pub. Co.
Haverstick, A. C. Sunday school kindergarten. *50 c. net. Young Churchman.
Hurlbut, J. L. Superintendent's helper, for 1907. *25 c. net. Eaton & M.
International S. S. lessons: Lesson hdbk., 1907. *20 c. net; *25 c. net. Eaton & M.
McFarland, J: T., *ed.* Illustrative lesson notes for 1907. $1.25. Eaton & M.
Monday Club. Sermons on the Internat. S. S. lessons, 1907. $1.25. Pilgrim Press.
Moore, H. C. Country Sunday-school. 5 c. Am. Bapt.
Paret, W: Place and function of the Sunday school in the church. *50 c. net. Whittaker.
Peloubet, F. N., *and* Wells, A. M. Select notes on internat. lessons for 1907. $1.25; $2. Wilde.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.—*Continued.*
Pierce, R. F. Y. Pencil points for preacher and teacher. *$1.25 net. Revell.
Roads, C: Bible studies for teacher training. *60 c. net. Jennings.
Slattery, M. Talks with the training class. *60 c. net; *40 c. net. Pilgrim Press.
Trumbull, H: C. Origin and expansion of the S. S. *30 c. net. S. S. Times.
Wood, I. F., *and* Hall, N. M. Early days of Israel. pt. 1, Beginnings-Exodus. *15 c. net. Pilgrim Press.
See also Catechisms;—Jesus Christ;—Missions and missionaries;—Religious education.

Sundays in London with Farrar, Parker, etc. Waring, L. H. $1. Neale.

Sunlight and shadow. Jackson, *Mrs.* G. E. S. †$1.50. Appleton.

Sunny little lass. Raymond, *Mrs.* E. H. †$1. Jacobs.

Sunset Ranch. Rathborne, St. G. 10 c. Street & S.

Sunshine Challed. Snow, *Mrs.* E. *60 c. net. Snow Pub.

Superintendents' handbook. Axtell, J. W. 35 c. Cumberland Press.

Superintendents' helper. Hurlbut, J. L. *25 c. net. Eaton & M.

Superior cook book; prepared by the women of Grace Church, Ishpeming, Mich. '06 (F17) 8°, $1. Peninsular Record.

Superseded. Sinclair, M. †$1.50. Holt.

SUPERVISORS.
Gilbert, F. B. Manual for supervisors, county and town officers [in N. Y. State.] $6.30. M. Bender.

Supplementary Latin composition. Nutting, H. C. 80 c. Allyn & B.

SURGEON GENERAL'S CATALOGUE.
See Bibliographies: Books.

SURGEONS.
See Physicians.

SURGERY.
Abt, I: A., *ed.* Pediatrics. [Also] Orthopedic surgery. $1.25. Year Bk.
Bernays, A: C: Golden rules of surgery. $2.50. Mosby.
Bockenheimer, P., *and* Frohse, F. Atlas of typical operations in surgery. $16. Rebman.
Bryant, J. D., *and* Buck, A. H:, *eds.* American practice of surgery. In 8 v. v. 1. subs., $7; $8; $9. Wood.
Fowler, G: R. Treatise on surgery. 2 v. *$15 net; *$17 net. Saunders.
Fowler, R. S. Operating room and the patient. *$2 net. Saunders.
Gessner, H. B. Notes on operative surgery. $3. H. B. Gessner.
Keen, W: W., *ed.* Surgery. v. 1. $7; $8. Saunders.
Murphy, J: B:, *ed.* General surgery. $2. Year Bk.
Robb, H. Aseptic surgical technique, with ref. to gynæcological operations. $2. Lippincott.
Smith, D. T. Before and after surgical operations. $1.25. Boericke & T.
Wharton, H: R. Minor and operative surgery, incl. bandaging. *$3 net. Lea.

SURGERY.—*Continued.*

Young, J. K. Manual and atlas of orthopedic surgery. *$10 net. Blakiston.

See also Accidents;—Anatomy;—Appendicitis;—Diagnosis; — Ear;—Gynecology;—Intestines;—Mastoid process;—Medical electricity;—Medicine;—Nose;—Nurses and nursing;—Pathology;—Stomach;—Teeth;—Throat;—Veterinary medicine and surgery.

Surgical diseases of the dog and cat. Hobday, F: G. T. *$3.25 net. Keener.

Surgical treatment of chronic suppuration of the middle ear and mastoid. Oppenheimer, S. *$6 net; *$7 net. Blakiston.

SURREY, Eng.

Palmer, S., *il., and* Moncrieff, A. R. H. Surrey painted and described. *$6 net. Macmillan.

SURVEYING.

Breed, C: B., *and* Hosmer, G: L. Principles and practice of surveying. $3. Wiley.

Ives, H. C., *and* Hilts, H. E. Problems in surveying, railroad surveying and geodesy. $1.50. Wiley.

Merriman, M., *and* Brooks, J: P. Hdbk. for surveyors. $2. Wiley.

Prouty, E: N. Adjustments of engineering instruments and field problems in surveying. 25 c. Univ. of Cal.

Underhill, J. Mineral land surveying. $3. Mining Reporter.

See also Engineering;—Geodesy;—Nautical surveying;—Phototopography;—Trigonometry.

Susan Clegg and her neighbors' affairs. Warner, A. $1. Little, B. & Co.

SUSQUEHANNA RIVER.

Perkins, J. A. S. Early times on the Susquehanna. $2. S. P. Elmer.

Smith, R: Tour of four great rivers, the Hudson, Mohawk, Susquehanna and Delaware, in 1769. **$5 net. Scribner.

SUSSEX, Eng.

Ball, W., *il.* Sussex. *$6 net. Macmillan.

Sutcliffe, Halliwell.

A Benedick in Arcady. '06(S8) 12°, $1.50. Dutton

Sutherland, Allan.

Famous hymns of the world: their origin and their romance; introd. by Rev. H: C. McCook. '06(D8) il. D. **$1.20 net. Stokes.

Sutphen, W: Gilbert Van Tassel.

The Doomsman. '06(Je16) il. D. †$1.50. Harper.

Suttner, Baroness Bertha Felice Sophie Kinsky v., ["B. Oulot."]

Ground arms (*"Die waffen nieder!"*); fr. the Germ. by Alice A. Abbott. 6th ed. '06(F24) por. D. $1.25; 7th ed. (My5) $1.50. McClurg.

Sutton, W: Seneca.

What should be done by universities to foster the professional education of teachers? '06(Ag11) 8°, (Bull. of the Univ. of Tex., general ser.) pap., gratis. Univ. of Tex.

—, and Bruce, W: Herschel.

Arithmetic, lower book. '06(Je16) il. D. 35 c. Heath.

Swaim, Roger Dyer, ed.

"When we fit for General Grant": Light Battery A, Massachusetts Field Artillery, in the manœuvres at Manassas, Va., Sept., 1904. '06(Jl21) il. por. map, 8°. (privately pr.) Riverside Press.

Swan, W: G., rep.

See Tennessee. *Sup. ct.* Repts.

Swarm (The). Maeterlinck, M. **$1.20 net. Dodd.

Swartout, Norman Lee.

The toastmaster: college comedy. '06 (Mr24) D. (Sergel's acting drama.) pap., 25 c. Dramatic.

Swayne, Christine Siebeneck.

The visionary, and other poems. '06(F24) D. $1.25. Badger.

SWEDEN.

Randall, L. E. Little journey to Norway and Sweden. 50 c. Flanagan.

See also Westergötland.

Swedenborg, Emanuel.

Commentary on the Gospel according to Matthew; comp. from [his] theological works by Rob. S. Fischer and L: G. Hoeck. [Rotch ed.] '06(Ag18) D. $1.25. Mass. New-Ch. Un.

Heavenly arcana disclosed which are in the sacred Scripture or word of the Lord. Rotch ed. v. 17. '06(Mr10) D. $1.25. Mass. New-Ch. Un.

SWEDENBORGIAN CHURCH.

Dole, G: H: The New Church; what, how and why. 35 c. New Church.

Sweet, Caro. C.

First lessons in English for the deaf. Rev. ed. '06(O6) il. 16°. (Am. School for the Deaf ser.) 40 c. Am. Sch. for the Deaf.

Sweet, J: Edson.

Things that are usually wrong. '06(Jl21) il. 12°, pap., 50 c. Hill Pub.

Sweet, Rev. L: Matthews.

Birth and infancy of Jesus Christ; acc. to the gospel narratives; introd. by Ja. Stevenson Riggs. '06(D15) D. *$1.50 net. Westminster.

Sweethearts always. Madison, J. $2; $4. Reilly & B.

Sweetland, C: A:

A B C of loose-leaf bookkeeping. '06(Jl14) nar. S. pap., 25 c. C: A: Sweetland.

Sweet's indexed catalogue of building construction for 1906; introd. by T: Nolan; comp. and ed. by the *Architectural Record.* '06(Mr24) il. f°, $10. Arch. Record.

Sweetser, Kate Dickinson, comp.

Boys and girls from George Eliot. '06 (O20) il. sq. O. †$2. Duffield.

Swell cracksman. McIntyre, J: T: 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Swett, Sophie Miriam.

Polly and the other girls. '06(D15) 16°, (Il. golden days ser.) 50 c. Altemus.

Swettenham, Sir Fk. Athelstane.

British Malaya. '06(D29) il. map, 8°, *$4.50 net. Lane.

Swift, H: Walton, rep.

See Massachusetts. *Sup. judicial ct.* Repts.

Swift, Jonathan.
A voyage to Lilliput: in the amanuensis style of phonography by Benn Pitman and Jerome B. Howard. '06(Je2) S. pap., 30 c. Phonograph.

Swift, Morrison I:
The damask girl, and other stories. '06 (S22) 12°, $1. M. I: Swift.

SWIMMING.
Nelligan, R: F. Art of swimming. 60 c. Am. Gymnasia.

Swinburne, Algernon C:
Poems; sel. and ed. by Arth. Beatty. '06 (O6) por. S. (Handy vol. classics, pocket ed.) 35 c. Crowell.
Selected lyrical poems, incl. his first volume, Laus veneris. '06(S22) D. $1.50. Harper.
William Blake. '06(D22) 8°, *$2 net. Dutton.

SWINE.
See Hog.

SWITZERLAND.
Scarritt, W. E. Three men in a motor car: summer in France and Switzerland. *$1.25 net. Dutton.
Vincent, J: M. Municipal problems in mediæval Switzerland. 50 c. Johns Hopkins.

Sword of honor. Johnson, H. A: 50 c. H. A: Johnson.

Sword of wealth. Thomas, H: W. †$1.25. Putnam.

Syllabic shorthand dictionary. Boyd, R. (Add. Inst. for price.) Educ. Inst.

Syllabus of lectures and notes on the elements of machine design. Rautenstrauch, W. **$1.50 net. Van Nostrand.

Syllabus of lectures on the principles of industry. Jones, E: D: 25 c. Wahr.

Syllabus of materia medica. Coleman, W. *$1 net. Wood.

Syllogistic philosophy. Abbot, F. E. 2 v. **$5 net. Little, B. & Co.

Symbolic logic. MacColl, H. *$1.50 net. Longmans.

SYMBOLS.
Portal, F., *Baron* de. Comparison of Egyptian symbols with those of the Hebrews. $1. Macoy.
See also Freemasonry.

Symmetrical masonry arches. Howe, M. A. $2.50. Wiley.

Symonds, Miss E. M.
See Paston, G:, *pseud.*

Symons, Arth.
Cities. New ed. '06(S8) il. 8°, *$2.50 net. Dutton.
Introd. to the study of Browning. '06(D29) 8°, *$1.50 net. Dutton.

SYMPTOMS.
See Diagnosis.

Syms, L: C:
First, second and third years in French: key to exercises. '06(F3) D. $1. Am. Bk.

Synnestvedt, Paul.
Notes on patents and patent practice. '06 (D8) 8°, $1. Federal Pub.

SYNONYMS.
Soule, R: Dict. of English synonymes and synonymous or parallel expressions. $2; $2.50. Little, B. & Co.

Syntax of Boetian dialect inscriptions. Claflin, E. F. $1. Winston.

Synthetic Bible studies. Gray, J. M. *$1.50 net. Revell.

Synthetica. Laurie, S. S. *$7 net. Longmans.

SYPHILIS.
Hirsch, C: S. Compend of genito-urinary diseases and syphilis. *$1 net. Blakiston.
Morton, H: H. Genito-urinary diseases and syphilis. *$4 net. Davis.
See also Venereal diseases.

Syrett, Netta.
The day's journey. '06(S22) D. $1.25. McClurg.

SYRIA, Asia.
Baedeker, K. Palestine and Syria. *$3.60 net. Scribner.
Kinglake, A. W: Eothen: [record of a journey through Syria.] 90 c. Oxford Univ.
See also Palestine.

Systematic course of qualitative chemical analysis. Schimpf, H: W: **$1.25 net. Wiley.

Systematic history fund pubs. 8°. F. P. Rice.
—Rice, *comp.* Paxton, Mass., burial ground inscriptions. $1.
—Vital records of Douglas, Mass. $2.
—Vital records of Phillipston, Mass. $1.25.
—Vital records of Royalston, Mass. $2.25.

Szold, Henrietta, ed.
See American Jewish year book.

T., J., pseud.
See Benson, A. C.

Taber, Clarence Wilbur, and Senn, N:, eds.
Family medical cyclopedia. [White Cross ed.] '06(Ap21) diagrs., nar. S. $1.50. C. W. Taber.
Medical dictionary for nurses. '06(Ap21) diagrs., nar. S. $1.50. C. W. Taber.
Pocket encyclopedic medical dictionary. '06(Ap21) diagrs., nar. S. leath., $1.50. C. W. Taber.

Table (The) and its service. Edwards, P. B. $3.75. P. B. Edwards.

Table Talk's illustrated cook book. '06(O6) il. sq. 12°, *$1 net. Table Talk.

Table talks of Jesus. Broughton, L. G. *50 c. net. Revell.

TABLEAUX.
See Plays.

TABLES.
See under subjects.

Tabloid systems for salesmanship, accounting, advertising, records, bookkeeping, purchasing, factory; comp. by the board of experts of the *Business Man's Magazine;* [introd. by E. H. Beach.] '06(Jl14) il. 8°. (Address pubs. for price.) Book-Keeper.

Tacitus, Caius Cornelius.
Annals. Bks. 1-6; tr. by Aubrey V. Symonds. '06(Jl7) 12°, (New classical lib.) *$1 net. Macmillan.

TACITUS, Caius Cornelius.
Boissier, G. Tacitus, and other Roman studies. $1.75. Putnam.

TACTICS.
See Military art and science.

TADEMA, *Sir* Lawrence Alma-.
See Alma-Tadema, *Sir* L.

Taft, W: Howard.
Four aspects of civic duty. '06(D29) D. **$1 net. Scribner.

Taggart, Marion Ames.
Daddy's daughters. '06(O20) il. 12°, †$1.50. Holt.
Miss Lochinvar's return. '06(D1) il. O. †$1.50. Appleton.
Pussy-cat town. '06(O13) il. sq. D. (Roses of St. Elizabeth ser.) $1. L. C. Page.
Six girls and Bob. '06(O6)il. D. †$1.50. Wilde.

TAHITI (*island*).
Senn, N: Tahiti, the island paradise. $1.50. Conkey.

T'ai-shang kan-ying p'ien. T'ai-shang kan-ying p'ien: treatise of the Exalted one on response and retribution; tr. fr. the Chinese by Teitaro Suzuki and Dr. Paul Carus; cont. introd., Chinese text, verbatim tr., tr., explan. notes and moral tales; ed. by Dr. Paul Carus. '06(S22) il. D. bds., *75 c. net. Open Court.

TAILORING.
Mitchell, J: J., Co. New standard coat system. *$10 net. J: J. Mitchell.

Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe.
Ancien (L') régime; abr. and ed., with introd., notes and vocab., by W. F. Giese. '06(My12) 16°, (Modern lang. ser.) 65 c. Heath.
Balzac: a critical study; tr. by Lorenzo O'Rourke. '06(Je16) por. D. **$1 net. Funk.

Talbert, Rev. Horace.
The sons of [Richard] Allen; with a sketch of the rise and progress of Wilberforce Univ., Wilberforce, Ohio. '06(Jl21) il. pors. O. $1.50. Aldine Press.

Talbot, Ellen Bliss.
Fundamental principle of Fichte's philosophy. '06(N17) 8°, (Cornell studies in philosophy.) *$1 net. Macmillan.

Talbot, Ethelbert, Bp.
My people of the plains, [Wyoming and Idaho.] '06(N17) il. por. O. **$1.75 net. Harper.

Talbot, Marjorie.
Merrill. '06(D1) por. 12°, $1. Mayhew.

Talcott, Ma. Kingsbury.
See Kingsbury, F: J.

Tale of Mr. Jeremy Fisher. Potter, B. 50 c. Warne.

Tale of two cities. *See* Dickens, C:

Tales from Dickens. Rives, H. E. $1.50. Bobbs-M.

Tales from Herodotus. Havell, H. L. 60 c. Crowell.

Tales from Shakespeare. *See* Lamb, C:

Tales from the German. Heyse, P. J. L. †$1. Burt.

Tales of a wayside inn. *See* Longfellow, H:

Tales of Jack and Jane. Young, C: $1.50. Lane.

Tales of Sherlock Holmes. Doyle, *Sir* A. C. (Address pubs. for price.) Burt.

Tales of the road. Crewdson, C: N. $1.50. Thompson & T.

Talk with boys about themselves. Kirk, E: B. *50 c. net. Fowler & W.

Talk with girls about themselves. Kirk, E: B. *50 c. net. Fowler & W.

Talks by the old storekeeper. Farrington, F. 50 c. Merchants' Helps.

Talks on teaching literature. Bates, A. **$1.30 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Talks with little ones about the Apostles' creed, by a Religious of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. '06(S15) front. S. 60 c. Benziger.

Talks with the training class. Slattery, M. *60 c. net; *40 c. net. Pilgrim Press.

TAMIL LANGUAGE.
Pope, G: U. Hdbk. of the ordinary dialect of the Tamil lang. pt. 4. $1.75. Oxford Univ.

Tangled threads. Dudley, M. E. 50 c. Badger.

TANNHÄUSER (*opera*).
Wagner, W. R: Tannhaüser. **75 c. net; **$1.50 net. Crowell.

TAPESTRY.
Christie, *Mrs.* A. H. Embroidery and tapestry weaving. $2. Macmillan.

Tapp, Sidney C.
The struggle. '06(F10) D. $1.50. Wessels.

Tappan, Eva March.
American hero stories, [1492-1865.] '06 (S29) il. por. sq. D. †$1. Houghton, M. & Co.

Tapper, T:
See Ripley, F: Herbert.

Tarbell, Ma. Anna.
A village library in Massachusetts: [Brimfield] the story of its upbuilding. '06 (Je2) 8°, (A. L. A. Pub. Bd. library tract.) pap., 15 c. A. L. A.

TARIFF.
Balfour, A. J. Fiscal reform; [and] Economic notes on insular free trade. *$1.25 net. Longmans.
Brassey, T: A., *Lord.* Sixty years of progress and the new fiscal policy. *$1.25 net. Longmans.
Cooke, H. B. Two tariff systems compared. (Add. pubs. for price.) Brewers.
Dietzel, H. Retaliatory duties. 75 c. Wessels.
Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* Lib. of Congress list of works on tariffs of foreign countries. 5 c.—Select list of references on the British tariff movement. gratis. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
See also Political economy;—Reciprocity;—Taxation;—*also* China.

Tarr and McMurry's geographies. Supp. v. il. 12°. Macmillan.
—Foust *and* Allen. North Carolina. *30 c. net.
—Twitchell. Maryland. *30 c. net.
—Whitbeck. New Jersey. *30 c. net.

Tarry at home travels. Hale, E: E. **$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Tartuffe (Le). Molière, J. B. P. 50 c. Holt.

Tarver, H. M.
Negro in the history of the U. S. from the beginning of English settlements in America, 1607, with the Constitution of the U. S. '06(D8) il. pors. 8°. $1. State Pr. Co.

TAVERN CLUB, Boston, Mass.
Abbott, H., *comp.* Bear with us: coll. of verses. (privately pr.) Riverside Press.

TAXATION.
Black, C: C. Law of taxation with ref. to New Jersey. $5. Soney.
Evans, N. W. Hist. of taxation in Ohio. $1.50. Clarke.
Gray, J., M. Limitations of the taxing power in the U. S. $6. Bancroft-W.
New York [State.] Tax law, 1906. $1. Baker, V. & Co.
New York [State.] Taxes, how assessed and collected. $2.50. Banks & Co.
Nicholson, J. S. Rates and taxes as affecting agriculture. $1. Scribner.
No tax on agents. 25 c. C. H. Congdon.
Smith, G. A. Principles and methods of taxation. *$1.25 net. Dutton.
Snider, G. E: Taxation of the gross receipts of railways in Wisconsin. $1. Macmillan.
United States. *Office of Internal Revenue.* Digest of decisions and regulations made by the commissioners of internal revenue. 10 c. Gov. Pr.
See also Finance;—Political economy;—Tariff.

Taylor, Bert Leston.
The charlatans. '06(N3) D. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.

—, and Gibson, W. C.
Extra dry: further adventures of the water-wagon. '06(Je9) il. S. 75 c.; limp chamois, $1.50. G: W. Dillingham.

Taylor, Miss C. Bryson.
Nicanor, teller of tales. '06(Ap28) il. O. $1.50. McClurg.

Taylor, C: A.
Story of "Scotty," (Walter Scott,) King of the Desert Mine. '06(Ap14) il. D. pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Taylor, D. W., comp.
Virginia state bar, questions and answers. '06(Ja20) D. pap., $2. Anderson.

TAYLOR, Edward.
Collyer, R. Father Taylor. *80 c. net. Am. Unitarian.

Taylor, E: Robeson.
Into the light, and other verse. '06(Je23) 16°, $1.25. Stanley-T.

Taylor, Emerson Gifford.
The upper hand. '06(S8) D. †$1.50. Barnes.

Taylor, Fred Manville.
Some chapters on money; for students in Univ. of Mich. '06(N10) 12°, *$1.25 net. Wahr.

Taylor, H. Dennis.
System of applied optics. '06(Ag18) 4°, *$10 net. Macmillan.

Taylor, Hobart Chatfield Chatfield-.
Molière; introd. by T: F: Crane. '06(O13) il. O. **$3 net. Duffield.

Taylor, Ida Ashworth.
Life of Queen Henrietta Maria. 2d ed. '06 (F24) 2 v., il., pors. O. per set, *$7.50 net. Dutton.

Taylor, J. H.
See Beldam, G: W.

Taylor, Ja., M.D.
Nervous diseases in childhood. '06(F24) il. 8°, *$4 net. Blakiston.

Taylor, Ja. Morford.
Plane and spherical trigonometry. Teachers' ed. '06(O6) diagrs., 12°, $1. Ginn.

TAYLOR, Jeremy.
Merriman, D. Jeremy Taylor and religious liberty in the English church. $1. Hamilton Press.

Taylor, J: T.
Cotton weaving and designing; rev. under direction of F. Wilkinson. 5th ed. '06 (Mr24) D. $2.50. Longmans.

Taylor, Jos. H:
Beavers, their ways, and other sketches. Rev. and enl. ed. '06(D8) il. pors. 8°, $1.15; original ed., $1. J. H: Taylor.

Taylor, Jos. Schimmel.
Composition in the elem. schools. '06(D29) il. 12°, *$1 net. Barnes.

Taylor, Levi Shoemaker.
Electrical method for the combustion of organic compounds. '06(D22) pls. 8°, pap., 30 c. Johns Hopkins.

Taylor, Mrs. Ma. Colliver.
Try to win. '06(Ag4) 8°, pap., 50 c. Ohio Co.

Taylor, Ma. Imlay.
The impersonator. '06(O27) il. D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Taylor, Talbot Jones.
Talbot J. Taylor collection: furniture, wood-carving and other branches of the decorative arts. '06(Je9) il. Q. **$6 net. Putnam.

Taylor, T: Eddy.
See Morgan, C: H.

Taylor, W. Purves.
Practical cement testing. '06(F3) O. *$3 net. M. C. Clark.

Taylor, W: M.
Manual of freemasonry adpt. to the lodges subordinate to the Grand Lodge of Texas. 32d ed. '06(Mr10) 24°, 50 c.; leath., $1. Coyle.

TEA.
Okakura-Kakuzo. Book of tea. **$1.10 net. Fox.

Teachers' and pupils' cyclopædia. Holst, B. P. $16.50. Holst.

TEACHERS AND TEACHING.
Adams, J: Primer on teaching. *25 c. net. S. S. Supply.
Brothers of the Christian Schools. Elements of practical pedagogy. $1.25. La Salle Bureau.
Cronson, B. Methods in elem. school studies. *$1.25 net. Macmillan.
Freer, W: B. Philippine experiences of an American teacher. **$1.50 net. Scribner.
Griffin, C. S., *comp.* Hints and helps from many school-rooms. **$1 net. Barnes.
Hamilton, S: The recitation. $1.25. Lippincott.
Hughes, J. L. Mistakes in teaching. 40 c. Flanagan.
McMurry, C: A. Course of study in 8 grades. v. 1, Grades 1-4; v. 2, Grades 5-8. ea., 75 c. Macmillan.
Moore, W. C. Material for 2750 interesting lessons, plans and outlines. *35 c. net. Bardeen.

TEACHERS AND TEACHING.—*Continued.*
Penniman, J. H. Practical suggestions: In school government; On success. 50 c. Bardeen.
Robinson, A. T. Note taking. 15 c. Heath.
Seeley, L. Elem. pedagogy. $1.25. Hinds.
Sprague, S. E. Primary methods. 2 v. $5. Northwestern Univ.
Successful teaching: 15 studies. **$1 net. Funk.
Sutton, W: S. What should be done by universities to foster professional education of teachers? gratis. Univ. of Tex
Thorndike, E: L. Principles of teaching based on psychology. $1.25. Seiler.
Wilson, *Mrs.* E. B. School workshop for the head, heart and hand. 25 c. Welch.
See also Education;—Examinations;—Geography;—Kindergarten;—Literature;—Manual training;—Schools;—Sunday-school;—*also* Cooley, E. G.
Teachers' book of the heroic Christ. Keedy, J: L. 70 c. J: L. Keedy.
Teachers' geography. Jefferson, M. S. W: $1.25. M. S. W: Jefferson.
Teachers' handbook. Axtell, J. W. 35 c. Cumberland Press.
Teachers' handbook to Bible history. Urban, A. *$1.50 net. Wagner.
Teaching of Jesus ser. 16°, 75 c. Am. Tr.
—Beecher. Teaching of Jesus concerning the future life.
—Crane. Teaching of Jesus concerning the Holy Spirit.
Teaching of the catechism. Ward, B. A. *60 c. net. Longmans.
Teaching of the history of a foreign literature. Hohlfeld, A. R. gratis. Modern Lang. Assoc.
"Team-work" in war. Squier, G: O. 50 c. U. S. Cavalry.
Technic of operations upon the intestines and stomach. Gould, A. H. *$5 net. Saunders.
TECHNICAL EDUCATION.
Kling, P. M. Why a boy should learn a trade. $1. P. F. Smith.
Vanderlip, F. A. Urgent need of trade schools. 5 c. F. A. Vanderlip.
See also Manual training.
Technical instruction ser., ed. by P. N. Hasluck. D. $1. McKay.
—Hasluck, *ed.* Practical painters' work.
Technical methods of ore analysis. Low, A. H. $3. Wiley.
Technics of bel canto. Lamperti, G. B. $1.25. Schirmer.
Technique of sculpture. Partridge, W: O. $1.60; *$1 net. Ginn.
Technique of the modern orchestra. Widor, C: M. *$5 net. Schuberth.
TECHNOLOGY.
See Useful arts.
Tecumtha, pseud.
See Ropp, Edn. Oliver.
Ted, pseud.
See Sullivan, T. P.
Teddy B. and Teddy G., the Roosevelt bears. Eaton, S. $1.50. Stern.
TEETH.
Hyatt, T. P. The teeth and their care. 50 c. T. P. Hyatt.
Preiswerk, G. Atlas and epitome of dentistry. *$3.50 net. Saunders.

TEETH.—*Continued.*
Smith, H: C. Lecture-notes on chemistry for dental students. $2.50. Wiley.
Teichmann, Ernst Gustav Georg.
Life and death: a study in biology; tr. by A. M. Simons. '06 (Ag4) nar. S. (Library of science for the workers.) 50 c. Kerr.
Telegraphic cypher code. Hull, J: B. T. $5. J: B. T. Hull.
TELEGRAPHY.
Atkinson, W: W. Thought vibration. $1. New Thought Pub.
Herbert, T. E. Telegraphy: telegraph system of the British post office. *$2.60 net. Macmillan.
Jones, S. W. On telegraph and telephone companies. *$6 net. Vernon Law.
Preece, *Sir* W: H:, *and* Sivewright, *Sir* J. Telegraphy. $2.50. Longmans.
United States. *Signal Office.* Electrical instruments and telephones of the U. S. Signal Corps. 35 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
See also Codes;—Wireless telegraphy.
TELEPATHY.
Leavitt, S. Absent treatment of disease. $1; 50 c. Magnum Bonum.
TELEPHONE.
Fairman, J. F. Standard telephone wiring for common battery and magneto systems. *$1 net. McGraw.
Jones, S. W. On telegraph and telephone companies. *$6 net. Vernon Law.
Latzke, P. Fight with an octopus: [telephone trust.] 25 c. Telephony.
Poole, J. Practical telephone hdbk. and guide to telephonic exchange. *$2 net. Macmillan.
United States. *Signal Office.* Electrical instruments and telephones of the U. S. Signal Corps. 35 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
See also Wireless telegraphy.
Telfer, W:
Loyalty to God. '06 (O6) por. 12°, $1. Pentecostal.
TELLOH, Chaldea.
See Cuneiform writing.
TEMPERANCE.
Finch, J: B. People versus the liquor traffic; with short hist. of Good Templary. 25 c. Nat. Grand Lodge.
National temperance almanac, 1906. 10 c. Nat. Temp.
See also Liquors;—*also* Wightman, *Mrs.* J. B. J.
Tempest (The). Shakespeare, W: *25 c. net. Macmillan.
TEMPLE, Frederick, *Archbishop of Canterbury.*
Sandford, E. G., *ed.* Memoirs of Archbp. Temple. 2 v. *$9 net. Macmillan.
Temple classics. *See* Macmillan's.
Temple cyclopædic primers. *See* Macmillan's.
Temple Greek and Latin classics; ed. by G. L. Dickinson and H. O. Meredith. S. **$1 net. Putnam.
—Juvenal. Satires.
—Virgil. Æneid. 2 v.
Temple of the Rosy Cross. Dowd, F. B. $2. Eulian Pub.
TEMPTATION.
Heath, L. M. Red telephone: grave dangers found in various walks in life. $1.50; $2. L. M. Heath.

TEN COMMANDMENTS.
See Commandments.
Ten Nequdoth of the Torah. Butin, R. $1.50. Furst.
Ten plagues of modern Egypt. McCash, 1: N. $1. Personal Help.
Ten thousand miles in a yacht round the West Indies and up the Amazon. Arthur, R: **$2 net. Dutton.
Ten years in South America. *See* Polk, J. M.
Ten years of motors and motor racing. Jarrott, C: *$4 net. Dutton.
TENANT.
See Landlord and tenant.
Tener, Mrs. Fes. Marg. Milne.
For to-day: poems. '06(Ap7) por. 12°, $1.50. Barry.
Tennant, Eleanor A.
A B C of bridge. Rev. ed. [New issue.] '06(My5) S. 50 c. McKay.
Tennessee. Annots. on decisions; with table of cases and citations, and cont. all cases in the Tenn. repts. to date of publication, incl. 6th Cates, the Tenn. chancery repts. and Shannon's Tenn. cases, by Rob. T. Shannon. v. 3. '06(Je16) O. shp., *$8 net. Marshall.
Tennessee. *Supreme ct.* Repts.; (C: T. Cates, jr.) v. 4-7, [112-115.] '05, '06. O. shp., ea., $3. Stephens.
Tennessee. *Supreme ct.* Repts.; (W: G. Swan.) v. 2, [32.] 2d ed. of Cooper's ed., with subsequent citations, by R. T. Shannon. '06(Ap7) O. shp., *$3 net. Stephens.
TENNESSEE.
Bond, O. Z. Old tales retold: perils of Tenn. pioneers. $1. Pub. Ho. of M. E. Ch., So.
Campbell's Tenn. form book: legal forms. $2. Marshall.
TENNIS.
See Lawn tennis.
Tennyson, Alfr., Lord.
Poetical and dramatic works. New popular ed. '06(O20) 3 v. por. 8°, $5; hf. mor., $12. Houghton, M. & Co.
Dream of fair women; ed. by Hubert M. Skinner. '06(N17) 8°, pap., 10 c. O. Brewer.
Gareth and Lynette, Lancelot and Elaine, The passing of Arthur; ed., with introd. and notes, by Kath. L. Bates. '06(F3) por. T. (Students' ser. of Eng. classics. Handy ed.) 25 c. Sibley.
In memoriam; annot. by the author. '06 (F3) 16°, *$1 net. Macmillan.
Maud. '06(D29) il. sq. 16°, (Flowers of Parnassus ser.) **50 c. net; leath., **75 c. net. Lane.
TENNYSON, Alfred, *Lord.*
Ellison, *Mrs.* E. N. A child's recollections of Tennyson. **$1 net. Dutton.
Gordon, W: C. The social ideals of Tennyson as related to his time. *$1.50 net. Univ. of Chic.
Mackie, A. Nature knowledge in modern poetry: chaps. on Tennyson, etc. $1. Longmans.
Tensing exercises. Warman, E: B. 10 c. Am. Sports.
Tenting of the Tillicums. Bashford, H. †75 c. Crowell.
'Tention. Fenn, G: M. $1.50. Lippincott.
Teratology in the flowers of two California willows. Mott, W: W. 50 c. Univ. of Cal.
Terhune, Mrs. Ma. Virginia Hawes, ["Marion Harland."]
Distractions of Martha. '06(S15) il. D. †$1.25. Scribner.
TERRA-COTTA.
Hasluck, P. N., *ed.* Terra-cotta work, modelling, moulding and firing. 50 c. Cassell.
Terrell, H:
Crimes by national bank officers and agents. '06(F17) O. shp., $2.50. Callaghan.
Terry, Milton Spenser.
Primer of Christian doctrine in the form of questions and answers. '06(Ap28) S. *30 c. net. Jennings.
Tertiary of Montana. Douglass, E. $1.25. Carnegie Museum.
Tesky, Adeline M.
Alexander McBain, B.A. '06(N17) D. $1.50. Revell.
Testimony of St. Paul to Christ. Knowling, R: J. *$3 net. Scribner.
Texas. Analytical index to the laws, 1823-1905, by Cadwell Walton Raines. '06 (Ag11) O. shp., $8. Von Boeckmann-J.
Texas. *Ct. of criminal appeals.* Repts.; (Kleberg.) v. 45, 46. '05, '06. O shp., *$2 net. State Pr. Co.
Texas. *Cts. of civil appeals.* Repts.; (A. E. Wilkinson [and] B. R. Webb.) v. 33, 34. '06(F24); v. 35, 36 (Ap7) O. shp., ea., *$2 net. State Pr. Co.
Texas. Index to Gammel's laws, 1822-1905: being an index to Austin's colonization law and contract, [etc.;] comp. and arr. by G: P. Finlay and D. E. Simmons. '06(Jl14) O. shp., $5. H. P. N. Gammel.
Texas. Supp. to Sayles' annot. civil statutes; covering all civil laws passed by the 29th legislature; (W. W. Herron.) '06(F24) O. shp., $4. Gilbert Bk.
Texas. *Supreme ct.* Repts.; (Wilkinson.) v. 98. '06(Ap7) O. shp., $2. State Pr. Co.
Texas. Texas laws made plain; comp. by D. E. Simmons. '06(Je16) D. pap., gratis. Bankers' Law.
TEXAS.
Gould, C: N. Geology and water resources of eastern portion of the Panhandle of Tex. 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Hartmann, C. G. Obs. on the habits of some solitary wasps. 50 c. Univ. of Tex.
Maltby, W: J. Captain Jeff: frontier life in Tex. with the Tex. Rangers. $1; 50 c. W: J. Maltby.
Rather, E. Z. De Witt's colony. 50 c. Univ. of Tex.
TEXTILE FABRICS.
Megraw, R. H., *comp.* Textiles and the origin of their names. $2. Dry Goods Economist; R. H. Megraw.
Official Am. textile directory for U. S., Canada and Mexico. $3; $2. Lord & N.
See also Carpets; — Khaki; — Silk; — Tapestry; — Worsted.
Thackeray, W: Makepeace.
Ballads and songs. '06(O6) il. D. $1.50. Putnam.
History of Henry Esmond, Esq.; ed., with introd. and notes, by J: Bell Henneman. '06(N3) por. 16°, (Pocket Am. and Eng. classics.) *25 c. net. Macmillan.

"Thalassa"! Reynolds, *Mrs.* B. †$1.50. Brentano's.

THAMES RIVER, England.
Menpes, M., *il., and* Mitton, G. E. The Thames. *$6 net. Macmillan.
Wack, H: W. In Thamesland. **$3 net. Putnam.

Thanatopsis. Bryant, W: C. *25 c. net. Macmillan.

THANKSGIVING DAY.
Sindelar, J. C., *comp.* Thanksgiving entertainments. 25 c. Flanagan.

That Little Limb. Baldwin, M. †$1.25. Jacobs.

"That reminds me." '06(S8) 4°, (Fun books.) pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Thaxton, Jesse B.
Cain. '06(Mr10) por. 16°, $1.50. B'way Pub.

Theætetus. *See* Plato.

THEATRE.
Bates, W: H: Worldly Christian's trinity: cards, theatre, dance. 15 c. Watchword.
Lindsay, J: S. The Mormon and the theatre. 50 c. J: S. Lindsay.
Nicholson, W. Struggle for a free stage in London. **$2.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Young, J. Making up [for the stage.] $1.25. Witmark.
See also Actors and actresses;—Drama and dramatists;—Opera;—Pantomime;—Plays.

Thebais. *See* Statius, P. P.

Their first formal call. Cooke, G. M. †$1. Harper.

Their husbands' wives. '06(Mr24) S. (Harper's novelettes.) †$1. Harper.

Theis, Friedrich Carl.
Khaki on cotton and other textile material; tr. by E. C. Kayser. '06(Ja20) il. O. *$3.50 net. Stechert.

THELWALL, John.
Cestre, C: John Thelwall, a pioneer of democracy and social reform in England during the Fr. Revolution. $1. Scribner.

Theobald, S:, M.D.
Prevalent diseases of the eye. '06(S22) il. 8°, $4.50. Saunders.

Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus.
Bucolici Graeci; recensuit et emendavit, Udalricus de Wilamowitz-Moellendorff. '06(Mr17) D. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 75 c. Oxford Univ.
Idylls and epigrams; ed. by H: A. Metcalf, with introd. by W: C. Lawton. '06 (Mr3) 3 v., front. 8°. (privately pr.) Bibliophile.

THEODOSIAN CODE.
Boyd, W: K. Ecclesiastical edicts of the Theodosian code. *75 c. net. Macmillan.

Theological translation lib. O. Putnam.
—Weinel. St. Paul, the man, and his work, *$2.50 net.

THEOLOGY.
Beckwith, C. A. Realities of Christian theology. **$2 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Beet, J. A. Manual of theology. *$2.75 net. Armstrong.
Eaton, T: T. Faith and the faith. *50 c. net. Revell.
McTaggart, J: M. E. Some dogmas of religion. *$3 net. Longmans.

THEOLOGY.—*Continued.*
Naish, E. M. Browning and dogma: lectures. *$1.40 net. Macmillan.
Terry, M. S. Primer of Christian doctrine in form of questions and answers. *30 c. net. Jennings.
Wilson, W. Pilgrim's teacher: Bible key to pract. doctrine. $1. U. G. Drake.
See also Angels;—Apostolic succession;—Atonement; — Baptism;—Bible;—Catechisms;—Celibacy; — Christian literature; — Christianity; — Church; — Church history; — Confession; — Confirmation; — Conversion; —Death;—Ethics; —Faith;—Fathers of the church;—Future life; —God;—Hell;—Holy Spirit; — Jesus Christ; — Lord's supper;—Missions and missionaries;—Mysticism;—Natural religion; — Philosophy; — Prayer; — Prophecies;—Rationalism;—Religion; —Religion and science;—Salvation;—Sermons; —Skepticism; —Spiritualism;—Sunday;—Temptation;—Trinity;—Worship.

Theory of accounts. Hyans, E: M. (App. at Inst. for price.) Universal Business.

Theory of determinants. Muir, T: *$5 net. Macmillan.

Theory of psychical dispositions. Dubray, C: A. $1.50. Macmillan.

Theosophical manuals. 12°. Lane.
—Besant. Karma. 35 c.

THEOSOPHY.
Besant, *Mrs.* A. W. Karma. 35 c. Lane.

THERAPEUTICS.
Bartholow, R. Pract. treatise on materia medica and therapeutics. subs., $5. Appleton.
Butler, G: F. Text-bk. of materia medica, therapeutics and pharmacology. *$4 net. Saunders.
Caillé, A': Differential diagnosis and treatment of disease. $6; $6.50. Appleton.
Cushny, A. R. Textbk. of pharmacology and therapeutics. $3.75. Lea.
Kiepe, E: J: Materia medica and therapeutics. *$1 net. Lea.
Morris, H: Essentials of materia medica, therapeutics and prescription writing. *$1 net. Saunders.
Petersen, F. J. Materia medica and clinical therapeutics. $3. F. J. Petersen.
Physiopath, *pseud.* Buff: [plea for natural methods of healing.] $1. Little, B. & Co.
Potter, S: O. L. Materia medica, pharmacy and therapeutics. $5; $6. Blakiston.
Stevens, A. A. Modern materia medica and therapeutics. *$3.50 net. Saunders.
Wilcox, R. W. Pharmacology and therapeutics. *$2.50 net. Blakiston.
Wood, H. C. *and* H. C., *jr.* Therapeutics. *$5 net; *$6 net. Lippincott.
See also Chiropractic;—Christian science;—Climate; — Consumption; — Eclectic medicine; — Food; —Gynecology;—Homœopathy; — Materia medica;—Medical electricity;—Medicine;—Mental science;—Mind and body;—Mineral springs; —New thought;—Nose;—Nurses and nursing; —Osteopathy; — Pathology; — Pharmacy;—Poisons;—Telepathy;—Throat; — Veterinary medicine and surgery;—Vibration.

THERMODYNAMICS.
See Heat.

Theuriet, André.
Abbé (L') Daniel; introd., notes and vocab. by Rob. L. Taylor. '06(N10) S. 35 c. Holt.
Gerard's marriage; [fr. the French.] '06 (Ap21) 12°, (Foreign fiction ser.) †$1. Burt

Theuriet, André.—*Continued.*
Godson of a marquis; fr. the French. '06 (Ap28) 12°, (Foreign fiction ser.) †$1. Burt.
"They." Kipling, R. **$1.50 net. Doubleday, P.

Thibault, Anatole France.
See France, A., *pseud.*

Thibault, Benoit Clovis.
Salvation and sanctification; will Protestants be saved? '06(Jl21) 16°, pap., *30 c. net. Chr. Press.

THIBET.
See Tibet.

Thiergen, Oskar and Valerie.
Am deutschen herde: ein buch über deutsche sittee und sprache; with Eng. notes by Starr Willard Cutting. '06(S22) 12°, (Internat. mod. lang. ser.) 50 c. Ginn.
Things as seen in Japan. Holland, C. *75 c. net; *$1 net. Dutton.
Things Indian. Crooke, W: *$3 net. Scribner.
Things that are usually wrong. Sweet, J: E. 50 c. Hill Pub.
Things worth doing and how to do them. Beard, L. $2. Scribner.
Things worth while. Williamson, H. G. $1. Jennings.

THINKING.
See Logic;—Philosophy;—Psychology.
Third daughter. Wheat, *Mrs.* L. $1.50. Oriental.
Thirteen men. Fraser, W: A. †$1.50. Appleton.
Thirty-one thoughts from an invalid's Bible. Ross, *Mrs.* A. 15 c. Griffith.
$30,000 bequest. Clemens, S: L. †$1.75. Harper.
Thirty years on the frontier. McReynolds, R. $1.25. R. McReynolds.

THIRTY YEARS' WAR.
Acton, J: E. E: D-., *Lord.* Cambridge modern hist. v. 4, Thirty years' war. **$4 net. Macmillan.
This and that about caricature. Zimmermann, E. $1.50. E. Zimmermann.

Thomas à Kempis.
Chronicle of the Canons Regular of Mount St. Agnes; tr. by J. P. Arthur. '06(S8) 12°, *$1.35 net. Herder.
Founders of the new devotion: lives of Gerard Groote, Florentinus Radewin; tr. into Eng. by J. P. Arthur. '06(Ja13) 12°, *$1.35 net. Herder.

THOMAS *à Kempis.*
De Montmorency, J. E. G. Thomas à Kempis: his age and book. *$2.25 net. Putnam.

Thomas Aquinas, St.
Of God and his creatures; annot. tr.; with some abridgment of the Summa contral gentiles, by Jos. Rickaby. '06(Ja13) f°, *$7 net. Herder.

THOMAS AQUINAS, *St.*
Smith, A. M. Grounds of non-Catholic freedom in the Summa theologiæ of Thomas Aquinas. 75 c. Arth. M. Smith.

Thomas, Allen Clapp, and Thomas, R: H:, M.D.
Hist. of the Friends in America. 4th ed., rev. and enl. '06(Ja20) D. $1. Winston.

Thomas, Armstrong.
Procedure in justice cases, incl. forms. '06 (F24) O. $4.50. Baltimore Bk.

Thomas, Carl Clapp.
Steam-turbines. '06(Mr24) il. 8°, $3.50. Wiley.

Thomas, Cyrus, comp.
Genealogy; descendants of Gabriel Thomas, John Thomas, Valentine Thomas, Christian Thomas and George Ramsburg. '06 (F17) 8°. pap., 25 c. C. Thomas.

Thomas, E:
Heart of England. '06(D22) col. il. 4°, *$6 net. Dutton.

Thomas, Evelyn L.
Early story of Israel. '06(Mr10) sq. S. (Simple guides to Christian knowledge.) price reduced to *60 c. net. Longmans.

Thomas, H: Wilton.
Sword of wealth. '06(D8) D. †$1.25. Putnam.

Thomas, J. W.
Ventilation, heating and lighting of dwellings. '06(F24) D. $2. Longmans.

Thomas, J: Singleton.
Two old letters. 2d ed. '06(Mr24) D. $1. J: S. Thomas.

Thomas, Ma. Pettus.
Some fancies in verse. '06(Je9) D. $1. Neale.

Thomas, R: H:
See Thomas, A. C.

Thomas, Rolla L., M.D.
Eclectic practice of medicine. '06(Mr10) il. O. $6; shp., $7. Scudder.

THOMAS FAMILY.
Thomas, C., *comp.* Genealogy. 25 c. C. Thomas.

Thompson, Adele Eugenia.
Polly of the pines. '06(D29) il. 12°, (Brave heart ser.) †$1.25. Lothrop, L. & S.

Thompson, C: Willis.
Party leaders of the time: character studies of public men at Washington. '06(Mr31) pors. D. **$1.75 net. G: W. Dillingham.

Thompson, Mrs. Eliza Jane Trimble, and others.
Hillsboro crusade sketches and family records. 2d ed. '06(D8) pors. 12°, $1.25. Jennings.

Thompson, Erwin W:
Book-keeping by machinery. '06(Ap21) il. O. $2. E. W: Thompson.

Thompson, Harry.
The cynic's dictionary. '06(Ag25) sq. T. ooze, $1; bds., 50 c. Altemus.

Thompson, Holland.
From the cotton field to the cotton mill: study of the industrial transition in North Carolina. '06(Jl21) 12°, **$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Thompson, Rev. Ralph Wardlaw.
Griffith John: story of fifty years in China. '06(N10) il. O. *$1.50 net. Armstrong.

Thompson, Seymour D.
Commentaries on the law of negligence in all relations. In 6 v. v. 6. '06(Ja6) O. shp., $6. (Sold only in sets.) Bobbs-M.

Thompson, Silvanus Phillips.
Elem. lessons in electricity and magnetism. [New ed.,] rev. and enl. to date, by O. H. L. Schwetzky. '06(Ap14) il. maps, 12°, $1.50. Thompson & T.

Thomson, Helen Mar.
Monarch cook book. '06(O6) 16°, $1. Malleable Iron.

Thomson, Ja.
Castle of indolence, and other poems; ed. by H: D. Roberts. '06(D29) 16°, (Muses lib.) 50 c.; leath., $1. Dutton.

Thomson, J:
Hither and thither: coll. of comments on books and bookish matters. '06(Ap7) D. **$2 net. Jacobs.

Thomson, J: Arth.
A hdbk. of anatomy for art students. 3d ed. '06(Je23) O. $5.25. Oxford Univ.
Herbert Spencer. '06(S8) por. 12°, (English men of science ser.) *$1 net. Dutton.

Thomson, J: C., comp.
See New York. Code of civil procedure.

Thomson, Osmund Rhodes Howard, and Rauch, W: H.
History of the "Bucktails," Kane Rifle Regiment of the Pa. Reserve Corps, (13th Pa. Reserves.) '06(Jl7) il. pors. facsim., 8°, $2. W: H. Rauch.

Thomson, W: Hanna, M.D.
Brain and personality; physical relations of the brain to the mind. '06(O6) D. **$1.20 net. Dodd.

Thoreau, H: D:
Excursions: biog. sketch by Ralph Waldo Emerson. '06(O6) front. S. (Handy vol. classics, pocket ed.) 35 c. Crowell.
Friendship. '06(O13) front. D. (Chiswick ser.) **50 c. net. Crowell.
Maine woods; introd. by Annie Russell Marble. '06(O6) front. S. (Handy vol. classics, pocket ed.) 35 c. Crowell.

Thorington, Ja.
The ophthalmoscope and how to use it. '06 (Mr17) il. 8°, *$2.50 net. Blakiston.
Retinoscopy (or shadow test) in the determination of refractions at one meter distance, with the plane mirror. 5th ed., rev. and enl. '06(N3) il. 8°, *$1.50 net. Blakiston.

Thorleif, pseud.
See Veiby, J:

Thornburg, C: Lewis.
Calculus notes. '06(Je9) diagrs., 12°, 50 c. New Era Print.

Thorndike, E: Lee.
Principles of teaching based on psychology. '06(F10) D. $1.25. Seiler.

Thorndike, Lynn.
Place of magic in the intellectual history of Europe. '06(Mr10) 8°, (Columbia Univ. studies in hist., economics and pub. law.) pap., *75 c. net. Macmillan.

Thorne, Guy, [pseud. for Cyril Arth. E: Ranger Gull.]
A lost cause. '06(F3) D. †$1.50. Putnam.
Made in His image. '06(O6) D. †$1.50. Jacobs.
The sands of pleasure. '06(Ag4) col. front. D. †$1.50. Estes.

Thorne, Olive, pseud.
Miller, *Mrs.* H. M.

Thornton, E: Quin.
Pocket formulary. 7th ed., rev. '06(F24) 16°, leath., $1.50. Lea.

Thorpe, Fred.
From footlights to riches. '06(Ap21) D. (Bound-to-win lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Grit and wit. '06(O20) D. (Bound to win lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Young snake charmer. '06(Ja20) D. (Bound-to-win lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Thorpe, T. H., ed.
See Louisiana. *Sup. ct.* Repts.

Thorpe, T: E:
Joseph Priestly. '06(S8) por. 12°, (English men of science ser.) *$1 net. Dutton.

THOUGHT.
See Logic;—Mind;—Philosophy;—Psychology.

THOUGHT TRANSFERENCE.
See Telepathy.

Thought vibration. Atkinson, W: W. $1. New Thought Pub.
Thoughts and affections of the passion of Jesus Christ. Bergamo, *Fra* G. da. $2. Benziger.
Thoughts and things. Baldwin, J. M. *$2.75 net. Macmillan.
Thoughts of thirty years. Power, F: D. $1. Un. Soc. C. E.
Thoughts on books to read and books to burn. Blakeman, C: E. 25 c. C: E. Blakeman.
Thoughts on some of the parables of Jesus. Lang, C. G. $1.50. Dutton.
Thread of gold. Benson, A. C. *$2 net. Dutton.
Three bears. *See* Brooke, L. L.
Three blind mice (Ye). Ivimey, J. W: 50 c. Warne.
Three brides. Howard, R. C. $1. Baumgardt.
350 exercises in harmony, [etc.] Macpherson, C: S. *75 c. net. Schuberth.
365 tasty dishes: a tasty dish for every day in the year. '06(Ag4) S. **40 c. net. Jacobs.
Three men in a motor car. Scarritt, W. E. *$1.25 net. Dutton.
Three months in foreign lands. Wheeler, W: W. $1.50. W: W. Wheeler.
Three pigs. Chadwick, *Mrs.* M. L. P. 30 c. Educ. Pub.
Three plays for Puritans. Shaw, G: B. **$1.25 net. Brentano's.
Three speeds forward. Osbourne, L. †$1. Appleton.

Thresh, J: C., and Porter, Arth. E.
Preservatives in food and food examination. '06(S22) il. 8°, *$4.50 net. Blakiston.

THRESHING.
Conner, G: F. Science of threshing. $1. Threshermen's.
Thrilling adventures among the American Indians. Ellis, E: S. (App. to pubs. for price.) World Bible.
Thrills of a bell boy. Kiser, S: E. 60 c. Forbes.

THROAT.
Coakley, C. G. Laryngology: diseases of the nose and throat. $2.75. Lea.
Conyngton, W: Colds, coughs and sore throats. $2. Ronald Press.
Foltz, K. O. Diseases of nose, throat and ear. $3.50. Scudder.

THROAT.—*Continued.*
Grayson, C: P. Diseases of the nose, throat, and ear. *$4 net. Lea.
Kyle, J: J. Manual of diseases of the ear, nose and throat. *$3 net. Blakiston.
Parker, C: A. Guide to diseases of nose and throat and their treatment. *$5 net. Longmans.
Prendiville, A. de. Anesthetic technique for operations on the nose and throat. *$1.25 net. Keener.
Wood, C. A., Andrews, A. H., *and* Head, G. Eye, ear, nose and throat. $1.50. Year Bk.
See also **Breathing;—Voice.**
Throne of the fisherman. Allies, T: W: *$1.35 net. Benziger.
Throne-room of the soul. Doney, C. G. *$1 net. Jennings.
Through five republics. Martin, P. F. *$5 net. Dodd.
Through India with the Prince [of Wales.] Abbott, G. F. *$3.50 net. Longmans.
Through man to God. Gordon, G: A. **$1.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Through Scandinavia to Moscow. Edwards, W: S. **$1.50 net. Clarke.
Through silence to realization. Wilson, F. B. $1. Fenno.
Through the air to the North Pole. Rockwood, R. 60 c. Cupples & L.
Through the cellar wall. Coryell, J: R. 10 c. Street & S.
Through the gates of the Netherlands. Waller, M. E. **$3 net. Little, B. & Co.
Through the telescope. Blaikie, J. *$2 net. Macmillan.
Through the woods. Yates, K. M. 50 c. K. M. Yates.
Throwback (The). Lewis, A. H: $1.50. Outing.
Thruston, Mrs. Lucy Meacham.
Called to the field. '06(Mr31) D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
THUCYDIDES.
See **Athens.**
Thumb-nail ser. nar. T. leath., $1. Century Co.
—Bible. O. T. Proverbs.
—Emerson. Friendship, and Character.
—Hale. Man without a country.
Thumb-o-graph ser. nar. S. *50 c. net; leath., *$1 net; *$1.50 net. Stokes.
—Ghosts of my friends.
—Kiss-o-graphs.
—Nicknames of my friends.
THUNDER.
See **Lightning.**
Thurso, J: Wolf.
Modern turbine practice and water-power plants. '06(Ja20) il. 8°. **$4 net. Van Nostrand.
Thurston, Clara Bell.
Jingle of a Jap. '06(D8) col. il. O. $1.25. Caldwell.
Thurston, Ernest Temple.
Traffic: story of a faithful woman. '06 (O13) front. D. †$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.
Thwaites, Reuben Gold.
State and local historical societies. '06 (Ap21) O. pap., gratis. R. G. Thwaites.
Thwing, C: Franklin.
History of higher education in America. '06(D1) O. **$3 net. Appleton.
Thy word is truth. *See* Bible. *Selections.*
TIAN-SHAN MOUNTAINS, Asia.
Merzbacher, G. Central Tian-Shan mts., 1902-03. *$3.50 net. Dutton.
Tiberius Gracchus. MacCulloch, H. (Address pubs. for price.) Rose and Thistle.
TIBET.
Holdich, *Sir* T: H. Tibet the mysterious. **$3 net. Stokes.
Sherring, C: A. Western Tibet and the British borderland, the sacred country of Hindus and Buddhists. *$6 net. Longmans.
Tibullus, Albius.
Tibulli aliorumque Carminum libri tres; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit, Johannes Percival Postgate. '06(Ja27) D. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 50 c. Oxford Univ.
TIDES.
Wheeler, W. H. Practical manual of tides and waves. $2.80. Longmans.
See also **Ocean.**
Tides of Barnegat. Smith, F. H. †$1.50. Scribner.
Tiedeman, Christopher Gustavus.
American law of real property; rev. and enl. by E: J. White. 3d ed. '06(O27) 8°, *$6 net. F. H. Thomas.
Tiles from the porcelain tower. Gilchrist, E: **$1.25 net. Riverside Press.
Tilton, Dwight, [pseud. for Wilder Dwight Quint.]
The "Golden Greyhound." '06(Mr24) il. D. †$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.
Tilton, Thdr.
Fading of the mayflower: poem of the present time. '06(My5) por. sq. O. $1.50. Marquis.
TIME.
Hinman, E. L. On time as an absolute principle of negativity. $1. Univ. of Neb.
See also **Almanacs and annuals;—Astronomy;—Calendars and year-books.**
Time and clocks. Cunynghame, H. H. *$1.50 net. Dutton.
Time tables. Reader, T: $1. Longmans.
Timmerman, C: E.
See Cheston, H: C.
Timon of Athens. Shakespeare, W: 56 c. Am. Bk.
Timothy's magical afternoon. Jenks, T. 50 c. Altemus.
Tin diskers. Osbourne, L. †50 c. Altemus.
Tin enameled pottery. Barber, E. A. 60 c. Penn. Mus. and Sch. of Ind. Art.
Tinker Two. Jepson, E. †$1.50. McClure, P.
Tinsmith's helper and pattern book. Vosburgh, H. K. $1. D: Williams.
TINTING.
Browning, W: D. Course in tinting. 50 c.; 25 c. W: D. Browning.
Tipple, Ezra Squier, D.D., ed.
Drew sermons. 1st series. '06(Je16) D. *$1.25 net. Eaton & M.
TISSUES.
See **Histology.**

TITIAN (Tiziano Vecelli).
Miles, H: Later work of Titian. $1.25. Warne.
Title mart. Churchill, W. **75 c. net. Macmillan.
Titsworth, Alfr. Alex.
Elements of mechanical drawing. '06(N3) diagrs., 8°, **$1.25 net. Wiley.
Titus Andronicus. Shakespeare, W: 56 c. Am. Bk.
TOADS.
See Frogs.
Toastmaster (The). Swartout, N. L. 25 c. Dramatic.
TOASTS.
Phelps, I., *comp.* Your health. **$1.50 net. Jacobs.
Ramsay, W:, *comp.* Book of toasts. 50 c. Dodge.
Rodgers, H. A. Toasts and cocktails. 50 c. Shallcross.
Woolard, S: F., *comp.* Good fellowship. $1.25; 50 c. Goldsmith Bk.
Tobey, Rev. Rufus Babcock, and Pope, C: H:
Tobey (Tobie, Toby) genealogy; cont. the hist. of Thomas Tobey, of Sandwich, Mass., 1644-1710, and James Tobey (Tobie) of Kittery, Me., 1665-1705. '06 (Ag25) 8°, *$6 net. C: H: Pope.
TODAS (The), India.
Rivers, W. H. R. The Todas. *$6.50 net. Macmillan.
Todd, C: Burr.
In olde Connecticut: a record of quaint, curious and romantic happenings there in colonie times and later. '06(O6) 12°, (Grafton historical ser.) **$1.25 net. Grafton Press.
Todd, J:
Early settlement and growth of western Iowa. '06(Jl7) por. 8°, $1.25. Hist. Dept. of Ia.
Todd, J: M.
Sketch of the life of John M. Todd, (sixty-two years in a barber shop,) and reminiscences of his customers. '06(N3) por. 8°, $2. W. W. Roberts.
Told to the children ser. See Dutton's.
Told to the Little Tot. Cooke, E. V. $1.50. Dodge.
TOLEDO, Ohio.
See Jones, S: M.
Tolman, W: H.
See Strong, J.
Tolstoi, Count Lyoff Nikolaievich.
A great iniquity; tr. by V. Tchertkoff and I. F. M. '06(D15) por. nar. O. pap., 10 c. Public Pub.
Leo Tolstoy: [*sic*] his life and work: autobiog. memoirs, letters, and biog. material; comp. by Paul Birukoff and rev. by Leo Tolstoy; tr. fr. the Russian. v. 1, Childhood and early manhood. '06(Je9) il. por. O. *$1.50 net. Scribner.
Tolstoy [*sic*] on Shakespeare; tr. by V. Tchertkoff and I. F. M.; followed by Shakespeare's attitude to the working classes by Ernest Crosby; and a Letter from G. Bernard Shaw. '06(D8) S. *75 c. net. Funk.
TOLSTOI, *Count* Lyoff Nikolaievich.
Hutton, J: A. Pilgrims in the region of faith: Amiel, Tolstoy, etc. 75 c. Jennings.
Tom Burke of "Ours." Lever, C: J. †$1.25. Macmillan.
Tom Loseley: boy. Copus, J: E. 85 c. Benziger.
Tomkins, Herb. W.
In Constable's country; with reprod. from his paintings. '06(S8) *$3.50 net. Dutton.
Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth.
Four boys in the Yellowstone. '06(O6) il. D. (Our own land ser.) †$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.
Marching against the Iroquois. '06(N10) il. D. †$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.
Self-effacement of Malachi Joseph. '06 (S29) il. D. *$1 net. Griffith.
War for independence. '06(Ja27) il. por. D. (Stories of colony and nation.) 54 c. Silver.
Young rangers. '06(O6) il. D. (Colonial ser.) †$1.50. Wilde.
Toney, Marcus Breckenridge.
Privations of a private: [Civil War.] (privately pr.) '06(Je23) il. por. 12°, *$1 net. M. B. Toney.
Tonio, son of the Sierras. King, *Gen.* C: †$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.
Tonty, Henri de, Membre, Zenobius, Hennepin, L:, Cavelier, Jean, and others.
Journeys of Réné Robert Cavelier, Sieur de la Salle; ed., with an introd., by I: Joslin Cox. '06(Ja13) 2 v., il. por. map, S. (Trail makers ser.) ea., **$1 net. Barnes.
Tony Tompkins, the lion tamer. Barber, H. S. $1.50. Reilly & B.
Too good to live. Woodhouse, S. C. 50 c. Whittaker.
Toohey, Rev. J: J.
Indexed synopsis of the Grammar of assent. '06(D8) D. *$1.20 net. Longmans.
TOOLING.
See Bookbinders and bookbinding.
TOOLS.
Horner, J. G. Tools for machinists and wood workers. $3.50. Henley.
See also Carpentry;—Machinery.
Tools of business. Beach, E. H: $2. Book-keeper.
Tooralladdy. Walsh, J. C. 45 c. Benziger.
Toothaker, C: Robinson, Aaron, S. F., and Groth, B. H. A.
Commercial raw materials: their origin, preparation and uses. '06(My12) il. maps, 8°, $1. Phila. Museum.
TOPOGRAPHICAL DRAWING.
See Phototopography.
TORAH (The).
See Bible. O. T. Pentateuch.
Torrance, W: M.
See Rice, H. H.
Torrey, Bradford.
Friends on the shelf: [essays.] '06(O27) D. **$1.25 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Torrey, Reuben Archer.
Bible and its Christ: talks with business men on faith and unbelief. New ed. of Talks to men. '06(Mr24) 12°, *75 c. net; pap., *25 c. net. Revell.
How to succeed in the Christian life. '06 (Mr24) 12°, *50 c. net; pap., *25 c. net. Revell.

Torrey Botanical Club memoirs. 8°. Torrey.
—Burgess. Species and variations of Biotian asters. $3.

TORTOISE.
Riggs, E. S: Carapace and plastron of *Basilemys sinuosus:* new fossil tortoise fr. the Laramie beds of Mont. 50 c. Field Columbian Museum.

TORTS.
Erwin, F. A. Summary of torts. $2.50. Crockett.
Williams, W. L. Statutory torts in Mass. **$3 net. Little, B. & Co.

Tour of four great rivers. Smith, R: **$5 net. Scribner.

TOURAINE, France.
Gibson, C: Two gentlemen in Touraine. **$1.20 net. Fox.
Lansdale, M. H. Châteaux of Touraine. **$6 net. Century Co.
Macdonnell, A. Touraine and its story. *$6 net. Dutton.
Miltoun, F. Castles and chateaux of old Touraine and the Loire country. $3; $7. L. C. Page.

Tout, T: F:
Advanced history of Great Britain from the earliest times to the death of Queen Victoria. '06(O27) maps, D. (Historical ser. for schools.) $1.50. Longmans.

Tower, Ja. Eaton, ed.
Springfield present and prospective. '06 (Mr31) il. 12°, $3; mor., $5. Pond & C.

Tower, Olin Freeman.
Conductivity of liquids. '06(F3) diagrs., 8°, (Study of chem.) $1.75. Chemical.

Tower (The). Wright, M. J. †$1.50. Scribner.

Tower of London. Ainsworth, W: H. 50 c. Dutton.

Tower of Percemont. Sand, G: †$1. Burt.

Towle, Eleanor A.
John Mason Neale, D.D.: a memoir. '06 (D8) il. pors. O. *$3 net. Longmans.

TOWN OFFICERS.
Minnesota. Township manual. $1. Booth.
See also Police;—Supervisors.

Towne, C: Wayland.
See Hayve, O. B., *pseud.*

Towne, Mrs. Eliz. Jones.
Life power and how to use it. '06(Mr31) por. S. $1. E. J. Towne.

Townesend, Mrs. Stephen.
See Burnett, *Mrs.* Fes. Hodgson.

Townley, Morris M., comp.
See Indiana. Street improvement.

TOWNS.
Anderson, W. L. Country town: a study of rural evolution. **$1 net. Baker & T.
Garland, J. S., *comp.* New England town law. *$6.50 net. Boston Bk.
See also Municipal government;—Town officers;—Villages.

Townsend, C. F.
Chemistry for photographers. 4th ed., rev. '06(N17) 16°, pap., 50 c. Tennant.

Townsend, E: Waterman.
Our Constitution, why and how it was made —who made it, and what it is. '06(N3) O. **$1.50 net. Moffat.

Towser Dog's story. Prentice, A. †50 c. Burt.

TOXICOLOGY.
See Poisons.

Toy tragedy. De la Pasture, *Mrs.* E. B. †$1.50. Dutton.

Tozer, A: Edmonds, ed.
Catholic church hymnal. '06(F3) 16°, $1. J. Fischer.

Tracer of lost persons. Chambers, R. W: †$1.50. Appleton.

Tracked through the wilds. Ellis, E: S. 10 c. Street & S.

Tracks in the snow. Benson, G. R. †$1.50. Longmans.

TRACTARIANISM.
See Oxford Movement.

Tracy, L:
At the court of the Maharaja. '06(D15) il. D. †$1.25. Am. News.
Karl Grier. '06(F3) D. $1.50. Clode.

Trade list annual, 1906. *See* Publishers' trade list annual.

TRADE-MARKS.
Hesseltine, N. F. Digest of the law of trademarks and unfair trade. $5. Little, B. & Co.
See also Patents.

TRADE SCHOOLS.
See Technical education.

TRADE UNIONS.
Hollander, J. H., *and* Barnett, G: E., *eds.* Studies in American trade unionism. **$2.75 net. Holt.
Kirk, W: National labor federations in U. S. 75 c. Johns Hopkins.
Sakolski, A. M. Finances of Am. trade unions. 75 c. Johns Hopkins.
See also Co-operation;—Guilds;—Labor and laboring classes;—Strikes.

TRADES.
See Useful arts.

Tradition of the Scripture. Barry, W: *$1.20 net. Longmans.

Traffic. Thurston, E. T. †$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.

Tragedie of Abraham's sacrifice. Beza, T. *$2.50 net. Stechert.

Tragedie of Chabot. Chapman, G: $1.50; $1.25. Univ. of Penn.; [Winston.]

Tragedy of Andrea. Oppenheim, E: P. 50 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Tragedy of Chicago; how an innocent young man, [R: G. Ivens,] was hypnotized to the gallows. '06(D8) pors. O. pap., 25 c. Christison.

Trail and trading post. Stratemeyer, E: †$1. Lothrop, L. & S.

Trail makers ser. il. S. **$1 net. Barnes.
—Champlain. Voyages and explorations. 2 v.
—Tonty, *and others.* Journeys of La Salle.

Trail of the dragon. Nixon-Roulet, M. F. $1.25. Benziger

Trail of the gold seekers. Garland, H. $1.50. Macmillan.

Trail of the Loup. Foght, H. W. $2.50. H. W. Foght.

Trailers of the North. Lockwood, W: L. $1.50. B'way Pub.

Train, Arthur Cheney.
Prisoner at the bar: sidelights on the administration of criminal justice. '06(D8) O. **$2 net. Scribner.

Trained nurses' directory. Longeway, M. L. subs., $1. M. L. Longeway.

Training of boys' voices. Johnson, C. E. 75 c. Ditson.
Training of Silas. Devine, E. J. $1.25. Benziger.

TRAMPS.
New York Public Library. List of works relating to beggars, mendicants, tramps, vagrants, etc. (privately pr.) N. Y. Pub. Lib.

TRAMWAYS.
See Electric railroads.
Transition in agriculture. Pratt, E. A. *$1.50 net. Dutton.
Translations into Latin and Greek verse. Munro, H. A. J. $2. Longmans.
Translations: stories from four languages. Brooks, W. $1. Brentano's.

TRANSPORTATION.
Johnson, E. R: Ocean and inland water transportation. **$1.50 net. Appleton.
See also Commerce;—Railroads;—Roads.

TRANSVAAL.
Leyds, W. J. First annexation of the Transvaal. $6.30. Wessels.
See also Boers;—South Africa.

Trask, Alb.
Time, in practice, and index to forms and precedents in the Michigan reports. '06 (Jl14) S. $1. Seemann & P.

Trask, Mrs. Katrina Nichols, [Mrs. Spencer Trask.]
Night and morning. '06(O6) D. **$1.25 net. Lane.

Trask, Mrs. Spencer.
See Trask, *Mrs.* Katrina Nichols.

Traubel, Horace.
With Walt Whitman in Camden, (March 28-July 14, 1888.) '06(Mr3) il. facsims., por. O. **$3 net. Small.
Travel lovers' lib. il. S. $3; ¾ mor., $7. L. C. Page.
—Allen *and* Williamson. Cities of Northern Italy. 2 v.
Traveller's joy. Waters, W. G., *comp.* *$1.25 net. Dutton.

TRAVELS.
See Voyages and travels.

Treacy, Rev. W: P.
Old Catholic Maryland and its early Jesuit missionaries. '06(Ap14) D. Lim. ed., 50 c. T. A. Arnold.
Treasure Island. Stevenson, R. L: $1.25. Turner.
Treasure of heaven. Corelli, M. †$1.50. Dodd.
Treasure of Peyre Gaillard. Bennett, J: †$1.50. Century Co.
Treasure trail. Pollock, F. L. $1.25. L. C. Page.

TREES.
See Evergreens;—Forests and forestry;—Fruits;—Willows.

Treffry, Elford Eveleigh.
Stokes' encyclop. of familiar quotations. '06(D15) O. **$2.25 net. Stokes.

Tregarthen, J. C.
Life story of a fox. '06(D1) il. 8°, *$2 net. Macmillan.

Trelawny, E: J:
Records of Shelley, Byron and the author. '06(My12) 16°, (New universal lib.) 50 c.; lambskin, $1. Dutton.

Trémisot, G.
See Gauthier-Villars, H.

Trench, Maria.
Story of Dr. Pusey's life. 2d ed. '06(D8) por. O. cheaper reissue, $1.50. Longmans.

Trench, R: Chevenix, Archbp.
Select glossary of Eng. words used formerly in senses different from their present use. '06(S8) 16°, (English lib.) *75 c. net. Dutton.

TRENTON (Battle of).
See Princeton (Battle of).

Treves, Sir F:
Highways and byways in Dorset. '06 (Ag18) il. map, 12°, (Highways and byways ser.) $2. Macmillan.
Trial of Jesus of Nazareth. Wilson, T: F. *25 c. net. Whittaker.

TRIALS.
Hirschl, A. J. Trial tactics. $2.50. Flood.
See Actions at law;—Evidence;—Jury;—Pleading and practice.
Trials and triumphs of Mark Mason. Alger, H., *jr.* 10 c. Street & S.
Trials of a stump-speaker Wilcox, H: S. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
Trials of Commander McTurk. Hyne, C: J: C. W. †$1.50. Dutton.

Triggs, Harry Inigo.
The art of garden design in Italy. '06 (Ag4) il. f°, *$20 net. Longmans.

Triggs, Oscar Lovell.
Changing order: a study of democracy, ser. 1. '06(F3) D. $1. Kerr.

TRIGONOMETRY.
Lock, J: B., *and* Child, J. M. Trigonometry for beginners. *60 c. net. Macmillan.
Taylor, J. M. Plane and spherical trigonometry: [solutions to examples.] $1. Ginn.
See also Geodesy; — Geometry; — Logarithms; — Mensuration;—Navigation;—Surveying.

TRILOBITES.
Lambert, A. E. Trilobite from Littleton, N. H. *See* Hitchcock, C: H:

TRINITY (The).
Some Trinitarian forgeries; stated by a monotheist. **$1 net. Grafton Press.
See also God;—Holy Spirit;—Jesus Christ.

TRINITY CHURCH, New York City.
Dix, M., *ed.* Hist. of Trinity Church. v. 4. **$5 net. Putnam.

Trinks, Willibald, and Housum, Chenoweth.
Shaft governors. '06(My12) il. S. (Science ser.) bds., 50 c. Van Nostrand.
Trip around the world. Harwood, N. (Add. pub. for price.) N. Harwood.
Trip to Alaska and the Klondike. Keeler, N: E. (privately pr.) Ebbert & R.
Trip to laughland. '06(S8) 4°, (Fun books.) pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
Trip to New England. *See* Winship, G: P.
Tristram and Iseult. Carr, J. W: C. (privately pr.) Knickerbocker Press.
Triumph of life. Boelsche, W. 50 c. Kerr.
Triumphs (The). Petrarch, F. (Add. pubs. for price.) Little, B. & Co.
Triumphs of Eugène Valmont. Barr, R. †$1.50. Appleton.
Troilus and Cressida. Shakespeare, W: 56 c. Am. Bk.

Trollope, Anthony.
Castle Richmond; introd. by Algar Thorold. '06(D29) 24°, (New pocket lib.) *75 c. net; leath., *$1 net. Lane.
The Kellys and the O'Kellys; introd. by Algar Thorold. '06(D29) 24°, (New pocket lib.) *75 c. net; leath., *$1 net. Lane.
The Macdermots of Ballycloran; introd. by Algar Thorold. '06(D29) 24°, (New pocket lib.) *75 c. net; leath., *$1 net. Lane.
Orley Farm; introd. by Algar Thorold. '06 (D29) 2 v., 24°, (New pocket lib.) ea., *75 c. net; leath., *$1 net. Lane.
Rachel Ray; introd. by Algar Thorold. '06 (D29) 24°, (New pocket lib.) *75 c. net; leath., *$1 net. Lane.
Small house at Allington; introd. by Algar Thorold. '06(D29) 2 v., 24°, (New pocket lib.) ea., *75 c. net; leath., *$1 net. Lane.
Vicar of Bullhampton. 2 v. '06(Ap14) front. S. †$2.50. Dodd.
The warden; introd. by F: Harrison. '06 (D15) 12°, (York lib.) 80 c.; leath., $1.25. Macmillan.

TROPICAL DISEASES.
Manson, *Sir* P. Lectures on tropical diseases. *$2.50 net. Keener.

TROPICS.
Pearson, H: C. What I saw in the tropics. $3. India Rubber.

TROTTER.
See Horse.

Troubetzkoy, Princess.
See Rives, A.

TROUT.
Stewart, W. C. Practical angler: art of trout fishing. *$1.40 net. Macmillan.

Trow, Cora Welles.
The parliamentarian. [New issue.] '06 (Je23) T. 75 c. Wessels.

Trowbridge, W. R. H.
Court beauties of old Whitehall: [eight famous women of the Restoration, the Duchesses of Cleveland, Richmond, Portsmouth and Orleans, and the Countesses of Grammont and Shrewsbury.] '06(D22) il. 8°, *$3.75 net. Scribner.

TROY, N. Y.
See St. Joseph's Provincial Seminary.

True American types. S. *60 c. net. Am. Unitarian.
—Chadwick. Cap'n Chadwick.
True Andrew Jackson. Brady, C. T. **$2 net. Lippincott.
"True" biographies. il. D. **$2 net. Lippincott.
—Brady. True Andrew Jackson.
True doctrine of prayer. Chamberlain, L. **$1 net. Baker & T.
True Mecklenburg declaration of independence. Salley, A. S:, *jr.* $1. A. S: Salley, Jr.
True stories about children of all nations. Smyth, L. $1. World Bible.
True story of George Eliot in relation to Adam Bede. Mottram, W: *$1.75 net. McClurg.
True story of Robert Browne. Burrage, C. 85 c. Oxford Univ.
True to his first love. Braeme, C. M. 10 c. Street & S.
Truegate of Mogador. Ford, S. †$1.50. Scribner.

Truesdell, Ella Maria.
Over the bridge, and other poems. '06 (Ap21) D. $1.25. Badger.

Trumbull, H: Clay.
Origin and expansion of the Sunday-school: excerpt from "Yale lectures on the Sunday-school." '06(Ag4) 12°, pap., *30 c. net. S. S. Times.
• Trumbull year book: daily readings. '06 (Je23) 16°, *35 c. net; leath., *60 c. net. S. S. Times.

TRUMBULL, Henry Clay.
Howard, P. E. Life story of Henry Clay Trumbull. *$1.75 net. S. S. Times.

Trunk line rate system. Ripley, W: Z. gratis. W: Z. Ripley.

TRURO, Thomas Wilde, *Baron.*
Atlay, J. B. Victorian chancellors: Lord Truro, etc. v. 1. *$4 net. Little, B. & Co.

Trusia. Brinton, D. †$1.50. Jacobs.

TRUST COMPANIES.
See Banks and banking.

TRUSTS (*industrial*).
Hirst, F. W. Monopolies, trusts and kartells. *$1 net. Dutton.
Latzke, P. Fight with an octopus: [telephone trust.] 25 c. Telephony.
Macgregor, D. H. Industrial combination. *$2.50 net. Macmillan.
Spelling, T: C. Bossism and monopoly. **$1.50 net. Appleton.
Tapp, S. C. The struggle: [fiction]. $1.50. Wessels.
See also Capital and labor;—Corporations;—Monopolies;—Beef Trust.

Trusty John. Lang, A., *ed.* **75 c. net. Longmans.
Truth about Tolna. Runkle, B. †$1.50. Century Co.
Truth and falsehood in religion. Inge, W: R. *$1.50 net. Dutton.
Truth Dexter. McCall, S. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Try to win. Taylor, *Mrs.* M. C. 50 c. Ohio Co.

Trybom, J: Herman, and Heller, Regenia R.
Correlated hand-work: a hdbk. for teachers. Bk. 1. '06(F10) il. 8°, $1.25. Speaker.

Tschudi, Clara.
Eugénie, Empress of the French; author. tr. from the Norwegian by E. M. Cope. New ed. '06(Ag18) il. 8°, $2. Macmillan.

TUBERCULOSIS.
See Consumption.

Tucker, C. Comyns.
On the doctrines of personal identity considered with reference to a future life. '06(S1) S. *50 c. net. Longmans.

Tucker, C: Cowles, rep.
See District of Columbia. *Ct. of appeals.* Repts.

Tuite, Fs.
Cistercian order: its object, its rule, by a secular priest. (privately pr.) '06(F24) 8°. Riverside Press.
Tulipe noire (La). Dumas, A. *$1 net. Putnam.

Tully, Mrs. R: Walton.
See Gates, Eleanor.

TUNIS, Africa.
Nesbitt, F. E. Algeria and Tunis. *$6 net. Macmillan.

TUNNELS AND TUNNELING.
Stauffer, D: M. Modern tunnel practice. $5. Engineering News.

Tupes, Carl Herschel, Captain, and Poole, Sylvester, Sergeant.
Manual of bayonet exercises and musketry fencing. '06(Ap7) il. 24°, leath., **50 c. net. Wiley.

Tupper, Mrs. Edith Sessions.
Hearts triumphant. '06(O6) il. D. †$1.50. Appleton.

TURBINES.
Garnett, W. H. S. Turbines. *$2.75 net. Macmillan.
Gentsch, W. Steam turbines. *$6 net. Longmans.
Stevens, T., *and* Hobart, H. M. Steam turbine engineering. *$6.50 net. Macmillan.
Thomas, C. C. Steam-turbines. $3.50. Wiley.
Thurso, J: W. Modern turbine practice and water-power plants. **$4 net. Van Nostrand.

Turcaret. Le Sage, A. R. 30 c. Heath.

Turgénieff, Ivan Sergiéyitch.
Novels; tr. by Constance Garnett. New il. ed. '06(N17) 15 v., il. 12°, per set, $18; per v., $1.25. Macmillan.

TURKEY.
Young, G: Corps de droit ottoman. 7 v. subs., $35. Oxford Univ.
See also Candia;—Russo-Turkish war.

Turley, C:
Godfrey Martin, schoolboy. '06(S8) il. 12°, $1.50. Dutton.

Turner, F. H.
Beside the new-made grave: a correspondence. '06(Je9) D. $1. J. H. West.

Turner, F: Jackson.
Policy of France toward the Mississippi Valley in the period of Washington and Adams. '06(Mr10) 8°, pap., $1. Turner.

Turner, W. Pickett, M.D.
Tuberculosis: its origin and extinction. '06 (N17) 12°, $1. Macmillan.

Turning point. Osterheld, D. O. 10 c. Eaton & M.

Turpin, Edna Henry Lee, ed.
Poems for reading and selections for memorizing in the 8th year, for elem. schools. '06(Jl21) 16°, (English classic ser.) pap., 25 c. Maynard, M. & Co.

Turquoise and ruby. Smith, *Mrs.* E. T. $1.25. Chatterton-P.

Tuttiett, Ma. Gleed, ["Maxwell Gray."]
The great refusal. '06(F17) D. †$1.50. Appleton.

Tuttle, C: R:
Life primer. '06(My5) D. (Fellowship science ser.) $1.50. Life Science.

Tuttle, Daniel Sylvester.
Reminiscences of a missionary bishop. '06 (Ag25) 12°, *$2 net. Whittaker.

Tuttle, G: Marvin.
Diseases of children. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(N10) il. 12°, (Pocket text-books.) limp leath., $2. Lea.

Tuttle, Julius Herb., comp.
Catalogue of the lib. and coll. of autograph letters, papers, and docs. bequeathed to the Mass. Historical Society by the Rev. Rob. C. Waterston. '06(Ap28) 8°, $3. Mass. Hist. Soc.

Tuttle, Lucius.
Federal regulation of railroads engaged in interstate commerce. '06(Jl14) 8°, (U. S. Congress, Senate document.) pap., 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Tuxedo Avenue to Water Street. Wells, A. R. †$1. Funk.

Twain, Mark, pseud.
See Clemens, S: Langhorne.

Tweedie, Mrs. Alec.
Maker of modern Mexico, Porfirio Diaz. '06(N17) il. map, 8°, †$5 net. Lane.

Twelfth night. *See* Shakespeare, W:

Twentieth century Christ. Karishka, P. **$1 net. Lothrop, L. & S.

Twentieth century goslings. Seager, F. M. $1. B'way Pub.

Twentieth century juveniles. See Crowell's.

Twentieth century text-books; ed. by J: H: Wright and others. il. D. Appleton.
—Coulter. Text-book of botany. *$1.25 net.
—Moore *and* Schlicher. Elements of Latin. *$1.10 net.
—Moses. Government of the United States. *$1.05 net.
—Virgil. First 6 bks. of Æneid. *$1.20 net.

Twenty-two harvest sermons, by various authors. '06(S1) 12°, *90 c. net. Whittaker.

Twenty years in the press gallery. Stealey, O. O. $5. O. O. Stealey.

Twenty years of continental work and travel. Wilkinson, T: E: *$3.50 net. Longmans.

Twenty years of the Republic. Peck, H. T. **$2.50 net. Dodd.

Twilight fairy tales. Booth, *Mrs.* M. B. C. **$1.25 net. Putnam.

Twilight stories; by Marg. Sydney, Susan Coolidge, and others. '06(Ap7) il. 8°, bds., 75 c. Saalfield.

Twinkle tales. Bancroft, L. 6 v. ea., 50 c. Reilly & B.

Twiss, G: Ransom.
Laboratory exercises in physics for secondary schools. Rev. ed. '06(D1) il. 12°, 80 c. Scott, F. & Co

Twitchell, Mayville W:
Maryland. '06(Je2) il. maps, 12°, (Tarr and McMurry geographies, supp. v.) *30 c. net. Macmillan.

Two Americans in a motor car touring in Europe. Gunnison, H. F. 50 c. Brooklyn Eagle.

Two-book course in English. *See* Hyde, M. F.

Two boy publishers. Chapman, A. 60 c. Cupples & L.

Two cadets with Washington. Stoddard, W: O. †$1.25. Lothrop, L. & S.

Two gentlemen in Touraine. Gibson, C: **$1.20 net. Fox.

Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of the Jews in the U. S.: addresses del. at Carnegie Hall, N. Y., on Thanksgiving Day, 1905; with other sel. addresses and proceedings. '06(Mr31) il. D. gratis. N. Y. Co-op.

200 wild birds of Iowa. Bailey, B. H. 50 c. Audubon.

Two hundredth anniversary of the birth of Benjamin Franklin; celebration by the commonwealth of Mass. and the city of Boston, in Symphony Hall, Boston, Jan. 17, 1906. '06(N3) 8°, gratis. Boston City Council.

Two-Legs. Ewald, C. †$1. Scribner.

Two little friends ser. *See* Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M. S.

Two noble kinsmen. Fletcher, J: 56 c. Am. Bk.

Two old letters. Thomas, J: S. $1. J: S. Thomas.

Two services of public prayer. Martineau, J. 40 c. Longmans.

Two tariff systems compared. Cooke, H. B. (Add. pubs. for price.) Brewers.

Two young Crusoes. Phillips, W. S. $1. Star Pub.

Twopeny, W:
English metal work. '06(Je16) il. 4°, *$6 net. Lane.

Tyler, H: Mather, ed.
Selections from the Greek lyric poets; with hist. introd. and explanatory notes. Rev. ed. '06(Jl21) 16°, $1. Ginn.

Tyler, Sydney.
San Francisco's great disaster: full acc. of the destruction of life and property by earthquake, fire and volcano in Cal. and at Vesuvius. '06(Je23) il. 8°, $1. Ziegler.

Tyndale, Wa., il., and Holland, Clive.
Wessex; painted and described. '06(Ap14) col. il. map, 8°, *$6 net. Macmillan.

TYNDALE, William.
Slater, J: R. Sources of Tyndale's version of the Pentateuch. *50 c. net. Univ. of Chic.

Tyndall, J:
Glaciers of the Alps: narrative of excursions and ascents; acc. of the origin and phenomena of glaciers and an exposition of the physical principles to which they are related. New ed. '06(O27) il. D. (Silver lib.) $1.50. Longmans.

Types and details of bridge construction. Skinner, F. W. *$4 net. McGraw.

TYPEWRITING.
Felch, R. P. *and* J. E. Pract. touch-typewriting instructor. $1; 50 c. R. P. Felch.

TYPOGRAPHY.
See **Printers and printing.**

Tyrrell, Rev. G:
External religion: its use and abuse. '06 (O13) D. *$1 net. Longmans.
Lex credendi: sequel to Lex orandi. '06 (Je2) D. $1.75. Longmans.
A much-abused letter, [A confidential letter to a friend who is a professor of anthropology.] '06(D15) D. *90 c. net. Longmans.

Tyson, Ja.
Practice of medicine. 4th ed., rev. and enl. '06(F24) il. 8°, *$5.50 net. Blakiston.

Uganda to Khartoum. Lloyd, A. B. *$3 net. Dutton.

Ulbach, L:
Madame Gosselin; fr. the French. '06 (Ap28) 12°, (Foreign fiction ser.) †$1. Burt.

Ulrich, C:
Dawn of liberty: comedy-drama. '06 (Mr24) D. (Sergel's acting drama.) pap., 25 c. Dramatic.
"Nugget": a western play. '06(Mr24) D. (Sergel's acting drama.) pap., 25 c. Dramatic.

Ulster County, N. Y. Probate records in the office of the Surrogate, and in the County Clerk's office at Kingston, N. Y.; introd. by Judge A. T. Clearwater. 2 v. '06(Ap28) il. sq. O. (American record ser.) subs., per v., $5. G. Anjou.

Umbrellas to mend. Janvier, M. T. $1.50. Badger.

Uncle **Charlie's poems. Douglas,** C: N. 50 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Uncle Sam's children. Austin, O. P. †$1. Appleton.

Uncle Sam's joker. '06(S8) 4°, (Fun books.) pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Uncle Sam's old-time stories. D. 75 c. Wilde.
—Wade. Old colony days.

Uncle Stephen. Hinds, A. L. (privately pr.) Riverside Press.

Uncle William. Lee, J. †$1. Century Co.

Uncle Zeek and Aunt Liza. Fox, H: C. $1. Mayhew.

Unclean and spotted from the world. Beckman, *Mrs.* W: $1.50. Whitaker & R.

UNCOMPAHGRE VALLEY, Col.
Marsh, B. W. The Uncompahgre valley and the Gunnison Tunnel. 85 c. Marsh & T.

Undefiled (The). Mathews, F. A. †$1.50. Harper.

Under castle walls. Bailey, H. C. †$1.50. Appleton.

Under other flags. Bryan, W: J. $1.25. Public Pub.

Under Pontius Pilate. Schuyler, W: †$1.50. Funk.

Under the arch. Somerset, *Lady* H: †$1.50. Doubleday, P.

Under the sunset. '06(My19) S. (Harper's novelettes.) †$1. Harper.

Under the tiger's claws. Coryell, J: R. 10 c. Street & S.

Under Togo for Japan. Stratemeyer, E: †$1.25. Lothrop, L. & S.

Under tropic skies. Becke, G: L: †$1.50. Lippincott.

Under two flags. La Ramée, L. de. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Underground water resources of Long Island. Veatch, A. C. $1.25. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Underhill, Evelyn.
The miracles of our Lady Saint Mary. '06(Ag4) front. 8°, *$2 net. Dutton.

Underhill, Ja.
Mineral land surveying. '06(N17) il. 12°, $3. Mining Reporter.

Undertow (The). Knowles, R. E: $1.50. Revell.

Underwood, Rev. J: Levi.
Women of the Confederacy; their trials during the [Civil] War, and the period of Reconstruction. '06(N3) por. O. $2. Neale.

Underwood, Loring.
The garden and its accessories. '06(D15) il. D. **$2 net. Little, B. & Co.

Underwoods. Jonson, B. **$6 net. Macmillan.

Undine and our sylvan world. Kennedy, D. E. (Add. pubs. for price.) Queen's Shop.

Undying past. Sudermann, H. †$1.50. Lane.

Unexpected guest. Hershey, A. J. 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Unfair railway agitation. Hanson, B. gratis. B. Hanson.

Unger, F: W:, and Morris, C:
Authentic history of the war between Russia and Japan. '06(Mr10) il. pors. maps, 8°. (Apply to pubs. for price.) World Bible.

Unheeded warning. Stewart, D. 10 c. Street & S.

Unintentional patriot. Comstock, *Mrs.* H. T. 50 c. Altemus.

Unit books. S. Unit.

—Jefferson. Letters and addresses. 56 c.; 76 c.; 26 c.

UNITED KINGDOM.
See Great Britain.

United States. *Bureau of the Census.* Statistics bearing upon the ginning of cotton in certain states. '06(Mr10) maps, 8°, (House document.) pap., 10 c. Gov. Pr.

United States. *Bureau of Manufactures.* Insurance in foreign countries. '06(F17) 8°, (Special consular reports.) pap., 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States. *Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.* Report on the Japanese naval medical and sanitary features of the Russo-Japanese war to the surgeon-general, U. S. Navy, by Surgeon W: C. Braisted, U. S. Navy, Tokyo, July 15, 1905. '06(Jl14) il. por. 8°, (U. S. Congress, Senate document.) pap., 40 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States. *Bureau of Standards.* International metric system of weights and measures. '06(Jl14) il. 8°, pap., 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States. *Circuit cts. of appeals.* Repts., with annots. v. 69. '06(Jl21): v. 70-72 O. shp., $3.35. Lawyers' Co-op.

United States. *Comptroller of the Currency.* Digest of national bank decisions. '06 (Ap14) 8°, (Treasury Dept. docs.) 50 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States. *Congress. House.* Constitution of the United States, Jefferson's manual, Rules of the House of Representatives, etc.; prepared by Asher C. Hinds. '06 (Jl14) 8°, (U. S. Congress, House document.) pap., 40 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States. *Congress.* Vindication of the American soldier: an answer to the charges that insubordination and degeneracy are prevalent among the soldiers of the U. S. army, as the alleged results of the operation of the anticanteen law; presented by Jacob Harold Gallinger.] '06(N10) 8°. (Senate document), pap., 15 c. U. S. Supt. of Docs.

United States. *Dept. of Agriculture. Library.* Catalogue of publications relating to entomology. '06(Jl14) 16°, (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture bull.) pap., 40 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States. *Dept. of Commerce and Labor. Bureau of Statistics.* Commercial America in 1905, showing commerce, production, transportation, finances, area, and population of each of the countries of North, South and Central America and the West Indies. '06(S22) 4°, pap., 20 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States. *Dept. of Justice.* Argument of the attorney-general in United States *v.* Armour & Co. et al. before Judge Humphrey in the U. S. district court for the northern district of Illinois, with statement of the case. '06(S22) 8°, pap., gratis. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States. *Dept. of Justice.* Departure from published rates by the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé Railway Co., etc; letter from the attorney-general. '06(Je9) 8°, (Senate documents.) pap., gratis. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States. *Dept. of State.* Claims to certain desert lands in Egypt; message from the President in regard to claims of Cope Whitehouse. '06(F17) 8°, (59th Cong., 1st sess., Senate doc.) pap., 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States. Federal railroad rate law of 1906. [Also] The pure food law of 1906. '06(S1) Q. (Brooklyn Eagle lib.) pap., 10 c. Brooklyn Eagle.

United States. Federal reporter, v. 139. Permanent ed. '06(F10); v. 140 (Je16); v. 141 (Ag4); v. 142-145. O. (Nat. reporter system, state ser.) shp., ea., $3.50. West Pub.

United States. Federal statutes, annot.; notes on the constitution of the U. S. by T: H. Calvert; comp. under the ed. supervision of W: M. McKinney *and* P: Kemper, jr. v. 7-9. '06(Mr10) O. shp., ea., $6. E: Thompson.

United States. *General Staff. 2d (Military Information) Division.* Sel. translations pertaining to the tactical use and value of machine guns. '06(Ag11) 8°, pap., n. p. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States. *Geological Survey.* Fuels and structural materials. '06(Jl14) 4°, (Dept. of the Interior, Geolog. Survey, professional pap.) pap., $1.50. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States. *Interstate Commerce Commission.* Alleged unlawful rates and practices in the transportation of coal and mine supplies, etc., [by the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé Railroad Co.;] letter from the chairman. '06(Je9) 8°, (Senate documents.) pap., gratis. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States. *Interstate Commerce Commission.* Repts. v. 11. '06. O. shp., $5. Lawyers' Co-op.

United States. *Isthmian Canal Commission.* Laws of the Canal Zone, Isthmus of Panama. '06(Jl14) 8°, pap., 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States. *Library of Congress.* Library of Congress publications. '06(Je2) D. pap., n. p. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States. *Merchant Marine Commission.* Development of the Am. merchant marine and Am. commerce; presented by Mr. Gallinger. '06(My5) (Senate doc.) pap., 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States. *Navy Dept.* Courts-martial at the Naval Academy. '06(Jl7) 8°. (Senate document.) pap., 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States. *Office of Internal Revenue.* Digest of decisions and regulations made by the commissioners of internal revenue, June 13, 1898, to Dec. 31, 1904. '06(Ja13) 8°, pap., 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States. Porto Rico federal reports. '06(Je23) O. shp., $5. Lawyers' Co-op.

United States. *School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, Fort Riley, Kan.* Army horseshoer. '06(Ap7) front. 16°, pap., gratis. Sch. of Application.

United States. *School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, Fort Riley, Kan., Library.* Library classification scheme; prep. by C. S. West. '06(Mr10) 8°, pap., n. p. Sch. of Application.

United States. *Signal Office.* Electrical instruments and telephones of the U. S. Signal Corps; prep. under the direction of Brig.-Gen. A. W. Greely; rev. 1905. '06 (F17) il. 8°, 35 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States. Supreme court reporter, v. 26. Permanent ed. '06. O. (Nat. reporter system, U. S. ser.) shp., $4. West Pub.

United States. *Supreme ct.* Repts. v. 199; (C: H: Butler.) '06(Mr10); v. 200 (Je9); v. 201 (Ag4); v. 202. O. shp., ea., $2.30. Banks.

United States. *War Dept. Division of Insular Affairs.* The Isle of Pines. (Caribbean Sea): its situation, physical features, inhabitants, resources, and industries. '06 (Ag11) maps, 8°, (U. S. documents, War Dept., Division of Insular Affairs.) n. p. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States. *War Dept.* Memorandum relative to the general officers appointed by the president [Jefferson Davis] in the armies of the Confederate states, 1861-1865. '06(Jl14) 8°, pap., 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States. *War Dept., Surgeon General's Office.* Index-catalogue of the library of the Surgeon General's Office, U. S. Army. Authors and subjects. 2d ser. v. 11. '06 (Ag18) Q. $5. Gov. Pr.

UNITED STATES.

Allen, P. L. America's awakening: the triumph of righteousness in high places. *$1.25 net. Revell.

Alter, J. L. Book of song poems: descrip. of the nature of U. S. and its possessions. 67 c. J. L. Alter.

American Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Sci. Improvements of labor conditions in U. S. $1. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.

Ames, J: G. Comprehensive index to publications of U. S. govt., 1881-1893. 2 v. $1.85. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Avery, E. M. Hist. of the U. S. and its people. In 15 v. v. 1, 2, subs., per v., *$6.25 net; *$12.50 net; *$17.50 net. Burrows.

UNITED STATES.—*Continued.*

Batten, J: M. Around and around: personal recollections of events and travel. $1.25. J: M. Batten.

Bigelow, J: Our ex-Presidents. (privately pr.) J: Bigelow.

Bryce, J. American commonwealth. *$1.75 net. Macmillan.

Bryce, J. American commonwealth. $2.40. J: D. Morris.

Burke, E. Speeches on America. 50 c.; 75 c. Macmillan.

Confederate States of America. Comp. of messages and papers, incl. the diplomatic correspondence, 1861-1865. v. 1. $6; $10. U. S. Pub. Co.

Continental Congress. Journals, 1774-1789. v. 4-6. ea., $1. Gov. Pr.

Crissman, G: R. Library method in Am. hist.: ref. outline. 30 c. World's Events.

Davis, J: W., *comp.* Young America's manual. 25 c. Educ. Pub.

Davis, J: W., *and* Stewart, C: Civics for elem. schools. 50 c. Educ. Pub.

Derby, G:, *comp.* Conspectus of Am. biography. $10. J. T. White.

Edwards, T. Our country, historic and picturesque. $4. Perrien-K

Elson, H: W: School hist. of the U. S. *90 c. net. Macmillan.

Estoclet, A. American citizen's manual: guide to the institutions of the govt. 25 c. McCann.

Faber, F., *pseud.* American hist. versified. 75 c. Neale.

Foster, E. G. Forty maps il. U. S. history. $1. Hist. Pub., (Topeka.)

Foster, J: W. Practice of diplomacy as illustrated in the foreign relations of U. S. **$3 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Fradenburgh, A. G. American civics. $1. Hinds.

Garner, J. W., *and* Lodge, H: C. Hist. of the U. S. 4 v. $16; $21; $28. J: D. Morris.

Gates, M. E: *ed.* Men of mark in America. v. 1. $7.50; $10; $20. Men of Mark.

Gerson, O., *and* Hix, M. History primer. 50 c. Hinds.

Gibson, J: W:, *and* Miller, E. E. Citizens' guide: laws and govt. of our century and insular possessions — capital — labor — strikes, etc. $1. J. L. Nichols.

Hale, E: E. Foundations of the [Am.] Republic. **75 c. net. Pott.

Hale, E: E. Tarry at home travels. **$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Hart, A. B., *ed.* American nation. v. 11-17. ea., $2. Harper.

Haworth, P. L. The Hayes-Tilden disputed presidential election of 1876. $1.50. Burrows.

Hildt, J: C. Early diplomatic negotiations of U. S. with Russia. 50 c. Johns Hopkins.

Hillis, N. D. Fortune of the Republic: addresses. *$1.20 net. Revell.

Hulbert, A. B. Pilots of the Republic: the pioneer promoter in the Middle West. *$1.50 net. McClurg.

UNITED STATES.—*Continued.*

Ivins, W: M. Soul of the people. **60 c. net. Century Co.

Johnson, E. R. Story of the Constitution of U. S. $1. W: Ritchie.

Johnston, A. American political hist., 1763-1876. In 2 pts. pt. 2, Slavery controversy, Civil War and Reconstruction. **$2 net. Putnam.

Jordan, F. Aboriginal fishing stations of the Middle Atlantic States. 75 c.; 50 c. F. Jordan.

Kittle, W: Freedom *vs.* slavery in the U. S., 1619-1865. 60 c. R. K. Row.

La Follette, R. M., *ed.* Making of America. subs., $50; $75. J: D. Morris.

Lane, M. A. L., *and* Hill, M., *comps.* American hist. in literature. 50 c. Ginn.

Laughlin, J. L. Industrial America. **$1.25 net. Scribner.

Leroy-Beaulieu, P. United States in the 20th century. **$2 net. Funk.

Lodge, H: C. Frontier town, and other essays. **$1.50 net. Scribner.

Lossing, B. J: Our country: hist. fr. discovery of America. 8 v. $22; $32. Lossing Hist.

McLaughlin, A. C. Rept. on the diplomatic archives of Dept. of State, 1789-1840. 25 c. Carnegie.

McLaughlin, A. C., *and others, comps.* Writings on Am. hist., 1903. $1. Carnegie.

McMaster, J: B. Hist. of the U. S. from the Revolution to the Civil War. In 7 v. v. 6. **$2.50 net. Appleton.

Magee, L: J. American and the German "peril." gratis. L: J. Magee.

Matthews, J. B. American character. **75 c. net; **$1.50 net. Crowell.

Morris, C: Theodore Roosevelt and the presidents of the U. S. (App. to pubs. for price.) World Bible.

Moses, B. Government of the U. S. *$1.05 net. Appleton.

Mowry, W: A: *and Mrs.* B. S. Essentials of U. S. hist. 90 c. Silver.

Murphey, C. C: Around the U. S. by bicycle. $1.25. Raynor & T.

Peck, H. T. Twenty years of the Republic, 1885-1905. **$2.50 net. Dodd.

Philips, G: M. Nation and state: text-bk. on civil government. 88 c. Sower.

Phillips, A. L. Call of the home land. 50 c.; 35 c. A. L. Phillips.

Pierce, J. O. Studies in constitutional history. *$1.50 net. H. W. Wilson.

Pitt, W:, *Earl of Chatham.* Correspondence with colonial governors and commissioners in America. 2 v. **$6 net. Macmillan.

Pray, K. L: M., *and* Rocheleau, W: F. U. S. hist. In 3 v. v. 1. subs., $3.75; $4.50. Roach & F.

Redway, J. W. Making of the Am. nation $1. Silver.

Rhodes, J. F. Hist. of the U. S. from the compromise of 1850 to the restoration of home rule in the South in 1877. In 7 v. v. 6, 7. ea., **$2.50 net; complete set, **$17.50 net; **$32 net; **$40 net. Macmillan.

UNITED STATES.—*Continued.*

Schouler, J. Americans of 1776. **$2 net. Dodd.

Shadwell, A. Industrial efficiency: comparative study of England, Germany and America. 2 v. $7. Longmans.

Shimmel, L. S. Government of the U. S. 50 c. Maynard, M. & Co.

Singleton, E., *ed.* Historic buildings of America as seen and described by famous writers. **$1.60 net. Dodd.

Smith, M. M. Outlines of U. S. history. 25 c. Herrick.

Southworth, G. Van D: Builders of our country. 60 c. Appleton.

Stealey, O. O. Twenty years in the press galiery: hist. of legislation from 48th to 58th Congress. $5. O. O. Stealey.

Stickney, A. Organized democracy. $1. Houghton, M. & Co.

Stone, G. L., *and* Fickett, M. G. Days and deeds a hundred years ago. 35 c. Heath.

Straus, O. S. The U. S. and Russia: their hist. relations. 50 c. North American.

Townsend, E: W. Our Constitution, why and how it was made. **$1.50 net. Moffat.

United States. *Bureau of Statistics.* Commercial America in 1905. 20 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Wallace, D: D. Civil government of U. S. 45 c. Southern Pub. (Tex.)

Wells, H. G: Future in America. **$2 net. Harper.

Wendell, B. Liberty, union and democracy, the national ideals of America. **$1.25 net. Scribner.

Wise, J: S. Recollections of thirteen presidents. **$2.50 net. Doubleday, P.

Woodburn, J. A., *and* Moran, T: F. American history and government. $1. Longmans.

Wright, M. J., *ed.* Official portfolio of war and nation. $8. Stanley & M.

See also American Revolution;—Battles;—Citizenship; — Civil War; — Commerce; — Consuls;—Declaration of Independence; — Diplomacy; — Flags;—French and Indian war;—Indians;—Irrigation;—King Philip's war;—Ku Klux Klan; — Massachusetts Bay; — Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence;—Monroe doctrine;—Municipal government; — Naturalization; — New England; — Parties (*political*);—Philippine Islands;—Political science;—Reconstruction period; — Senators; — South;— Spanish-American war;—Voyages and travels;—War of 1812;—West;—*also* names of states.

UNITED STATES ARMY.

Ames, A. Medical reserve corps for the U. S. Army. gratis. Cornman.

Jenks, T. Our army for our own boys: organization, development [etc.] from 1775. **$2 net. Moffat.

Mason, C: F. Complete hdbk. for the hospital corps of U. S. Army and Navy and state military forces. *$4 net. Wood.

Sharpe, A. C. Present military educational system of the U. S.: Opportunities and obligations of national guard officers under the Dick militia law. (Add. Commandery for price.) M. O. L. L. (Colo.)

United States. *Congress.* A vindication of the American soldier: answer to charges as to results of the anticanteen law. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States Army and Navy. Biographical sketches of distinguished officers. '06 (S15) pors. 8°, $10. Hamersly.

U. S. Army physical exercises. Donovan, M. 50 c. McKay.

United States catalog. Supplement: Books published 1902-1905; comp. and ed. by Marion E. Potter. '06(N3) O. hf. mor., $12.50. H. W. Wilson.

United States Catholic Historical Society monograph ser. il. O. U. S. Cath.

—Gabriels. Historical sketch of St. Joseph's Provincial Seminary, Troy, N. Y. $2.50.

United States. Congress. House documents. 8°, pap. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

—United States. *Bureau of the Census.* Statistics bearing upon the ginning of cotton in certain states. 10 c.

—United States. *House.* Constitution of the U. S., Jefferson's manual, etc. 40 c.

United States. Congress. Senate documents. 8°, pap. U. S. Supt. of Docs.

—Broad rate review. n. p.

—Morgan, *and others.* Condition of the people of the Isle of Pines. 5 c.

—Tuttle. Federal regulation of railroads engaged in interstate commerce. 5 c.

—United States. *Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.* Rept. on the Japanese naval medical and sanitary features of the Russo-Japanese war to the surgeon-general, U. S. Navy. 40 c.

—United States. *Congress.* Vindication of the American soldier. 15 c.

—United States. *Dept. of Justice.* Departure from published rates by the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé Railway Co. gratis.

—United States. *Dept. of State.* Claims to certain desert lands in Egypt. 5 c.

—United States. *Interstate Commerce Commission.* Alleged unlawful rates and practices in the transportation of coal and mine supplies. gratis.

—United States. *Merchant Marine Commission.* Development of the American merchant marine and American commerce. 5 c.

—United States. *Navy Dept.* Courts-martial at the Naval Academy. 10 c.

United States. Dept. of the Interior, Ethnological survey pubs. Q. pap. Bu. Public Pr.

—Scheerer. Nabaloi district. gratis.

United States, Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Geol. Survey bull. O. pap. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

—Alden. Drumlins of southeastern Wisconsin. (Geology.) 10 c.

—Gannett. Dictionary of altitudes in the U. S. (Geography.) 60 c.

—Gould. Geology and water resources of the eastern portion of the Panhandle of Texas. (Water-supply and irrigation.) 10 c.

—Horton. Weir experiments, coefficients and formulas. (Gen. hydrographic investigations.) 15 c.

—Lindgren. Copper deposits of the Clifton-Morenci district, Ariz. (Professional pap.) 70 c.

—Pratt. Corundum. (Economic geology ser.) 15 c.

United States, Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Geol. Survey bull.—Continued.

—United States. *Geological Survey.* Fuels and structural materials. (Professional paper.) $1.50.

—Veatch, *and others.* Underground water resources of Long Island. (Professional paper.) $1.25.

United States, General Staff 2d Military information division pub. 12°, pap. Gov. Pr.

—Lavisse. Comparative studies of the field equipment of the foot soldiers of the French and foreign armies. 20 c.

United States laws, statutes, etc.; covering saving bank investments in bonds. 2d ed. '06(N17) T. pap., gratis. N. W. Halsey.

United States National Museum bulletins. 8°. Gov. Pr.

—Flint. Contribution to the oceanography of the Pacific. gratis.

UNITED STATES NAVY.

Beyer, T: American battleship in commission. $1.50. Army and Navy Reg.

Harbeck, C: T., *comp.* Bibliog. of the history of U. S. navy. *$6 net. C: T. Harbeck.

Paullin, C: O. Navy of the American Revolution. *$1.25 net. Burrows.

United States public documents. Catalogue of the U. S. public documents. '06(J121) O. (Gov. Pr. Office docs.) pap., n. p. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States register and studbook for cats; comp. and ed. bv Mabel Cornish Bond. v. 1. '06(Ap28) il. D. $2; leath., $3. U. S. Official Reg.

United States, Treasury Department documents. 8°. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

—United States. Digest of national bank decisions. 50 c.

United study of missions. 12°. Macmillan.

—Montgomery. Christus redemptor. **50 c. net; **30 c. net.

Unity of life and spirit. Ellard, V. G. $1.25. Grafton Press.

Universal dictionary of mechanical drawing. Follows, G: H. *$1 net. Engineering News.

Universal phonography. Pernin, H. M. $1.50. Pernin Shorthand.

Universal worship. Schermerhorn, M. K. (privately pr.) C. L. Barnes.

UNIVERSALIST CHURCHES, Mass.

Leavitt, P. M. Souvenir portfolio of Universalist churches in Mass. $1. Massasoit Pr.

UNIVERSE.

Clerke, A. M. Modern cosmogonies. *$1.40 net. Macmillan.

See also Astronomy;—Earth;—Geology.

UNIVERSITIES.

See **Colleges and universities.**

University of California pubs., American archæology and ethnology. Q. pap. Univ. of Cal.

—Hrdlicka. Contribution to the physical anthropology of Cal. 75 c.

—Nuttall. Earliest historical relations between Mexico and Japan. 50 c.

University of California pubs., Botany. Q. pap. Univ. of Cal.

—Gardner. Cytological studies in cyanophyceae. $1.

University of California pubs., Botany.—Cont.
—Mott. Teratology in the flowers of two California willows. 50 c.
—Osterhout. Resistance of certain marine algæ to changes in osmotic pressure and temperature. 25 c.
University of California pubs., Classical philology. Q. pap. Univ. of Cal.
—Merrill. On the influence of Lucretius on Horace. 25 c.
University of California pubs., Egyptian archæology. Q. pap. Univ. of Cal.
—Reissner. Hearst medical papyrus. *$9.20 net.
University of California pubs., Geology. Q. pap. Univ of Cal.
—Knopf. Notes on the foothill copper belt of Sierra Nevada. 15 c.
—Lawson. Copper deposits of the Robinson mining district, Nevada. 50 c.
University of California pubs., Physiology. Q. pap. Univ. of Cal.
—Loeb. On the changes in the nerve and muscle which seem to underlie the electrotonic effects of the galvanic current. 5 c.
—Ostwald. Studies on the toxicity of sea-water on fresh-water animals. 25 c.
University of California pubs., Zoology. Q. pap. Univ. of Cal.
—Esterly. Some observations of the nervous system of copepoda. 25 c.
—Juday. Ostracoda of the San Diego region. 30 c.
—Kofoid. Dinoflagellata of the San Diego region. 25 c.
—Robertson. Non-incrusting chilostomatous bryozoa of the west coast of No. America. $1.
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, Chicago, Ill.
McDermid, W: A., *comp.* Songs of the Univ. of Chicago. $1.50. Hinds.
University of Chicago decennial pubs. O. Univ. of Chic.
—Foster. Finality of the Christian religion. *$4 net.
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS.
See Printers and printing.
University of Cincinnati studies. 8°, pap. Univ. of Cin.
—Cox. Early exploration of Louisiana. $1.
—Harry. Comparative study of the Æsopic fable in Nicole Bozon. $1.
University of Michigan, contribs. to rhetorical theory; ed. by F. N. Scott. pap. Univ. of Mich.
—Value of English to a practicing engineer. gratis.
University of Montana bulletin. 8°, gratis. Univ. of Mont.
—Elrod *and* Maley. Butterflies of Montana. (Biological ser.)
—Henshall. List of the fishes of Montana. (Biological ser.)
University of Nebraska studies. O. pap. Univ. of Neb.
—Hensel. On the movements of petals. 50 c.
—Hinman. On time as an absolute principle of negativity. $1.
—Ryner. On the crises of 1837, 1847 and 1857. $1.
—Wallace. Newly-discovered Shakespeare documents. $1.

University of Nebraska studies.—Continued.
—Ward. Studies in human parasites in North America. $1.
University of North Carolina. O. pap. Univ. of N. C.
—Mitchell. Diary of a geological tour.
UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia.
Nitzsche, G: E:, *ed.* Official guide of the Univ. of Pa. 35 c. Winston.
Rosengarten, J. G: Franklin and the Univ. of Pennsylvania. [Also] Frankliniana in the Univ. Library. gratis. J. G: Rosengarten.
University of Penn. pubs., ser. in mathematics. 8°, pap. Univ. of Penn.; [Winston.]
—Neikirk. Groups of order p^m which contain cyclic subgroups of order p^{m-1}. 75 c.
University of Penn. pubs., ser. in philology and literature. Q Univ. of Penn.; [Winston.]
—Chapman *and* Shirley. Tragedie of Chabot. $1.50; $1.25.
University of Penn. pubs., ser. in pol. economy and public law. Q. Univ. of Penn.; [Winston.]
—Jones. Consular service of the United States. $1.50; $1.25.
University of Texas bulletins. 8°, pap. Univ. of Tex.
—Graves. Care of the insane. gratis.
—Hartmann. Observations on the habits of some solitary wasps of Texas. 50 c.
—Peterson. Some fundamental political principles applied to municipal government. 25 c.
—Rather. De Witt's Colony. 50 c.
UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH, Sewanee, Tenn.
Fairbanks, G: R. Hist. of the Univ. of the South, 1857-1905. $2.50. Drew.
University of Toronto studies. Q. Morang.
—Wrong *and* Langton. Review of historical publications relating to Canada. $1.50; $1.
University of Toronto studies, Philological ser.; ed. by H. H. Langton. O. Stechert.
—Beza. Tragedie of Abraham's sacrifice. *$2.50 net.
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA, Charlottesville, Va.
Patton, J: S. Jefferson, Cabell and the Univ. of Va. $2. Neale.
UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN, Madison, Wis.
Lenher, V: Lab'y experiments for students in general chemistry in the Univ. of Wis. 70 c.; 80 c. Tracy, G. & Co.
University of Wisconsin bulletins. O. pap. Univ. of Wis.
—Bardeen. Anatomy in America. 50 c. (Science ser.)
—Kirchoffer. Sources of water supply in Wisconsin. 50 c. (Engineering ser.)
—Meyer. History of the Northern Securities case. 60 c. (Economics and pol. sci. ser.)
—Smiley. Latinitas and Ἑλληνισμός. (Philology and lit. ser.) 30 c.
Unknown island. Royal, M. J. 10 c. Street & S.
Unmoral maxims. Miller, A. 50 c. B'way Pub.
Unrealized logic of religion. Fitchett, W: H: *$1.25 net. Eaton & M.
Untermann, Ernest.
The world's revolutions. '06 (Je9) nar. 16°, (Standard socialist ser.) 50 c. Kerr.

Untravelled England. Hissey, J. J: $4.50. Macmillan.

Unwin, A. Harold.
Future forest trees; importance of the German experiments in the introd. of No. American trees. '06(Mr3) O. *$2.25 net. Wessels.

Unwritten meanings of words. Erbés, P. H: $1.90. Promethean.

Up and doing ser. il. D. †75 c. Winston.
—Ellis. Hunt on snow-shoes.
—Ellis *and* Chipman. Cruise of the "Firefly."

Up-to-date candy maker. '06(D8) D. $3. Bruce & W.

Up-to-date house plans. Palliser, G: A. $1.50; $1. J. S. Ogilvie.

Up-to-date waitress. Hill, *Mrs.* J. M. **$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.

Upper hand. Taylor, E. G. †$1.50. Barnes.

Upstart (The). Hyde, H: M. †$1.50. Century Co.

Upton, Bertha and Flo. K., il.
The Golliwogg's desert island; [pictures and] verses. '06(O27) col. il. obl. O. bds., $2. Longmans.

Upton, Flo. K.
See Upton, Bertha.

Upton, G: Putnam, comp.
Standard operas, their plots, music and composers. New [18th] ed., enl. and rev. '06(N17) il. 16°, $1.75. McClurg.
—, tr. Barbarossa; fr. the Germ. of Franz Kuhn. '06(S22) il. sq. S. (Life stories for young people.) *60 c. net. McClurg.
Gudrun; fr. the Germ. of Ferdinand Schmidt. '06(S22) front. sq. S. (Life stories for young people.) *60 c. net. McClurg.
The Nibelungs; fr. the Germ. of Ferdinand Schmidt. '06(S22) il. sq. S. (Life stories for young people.) *60 c. net. McClurg.
William of Orange; fr. the Germ. of Ottokar Schupp. '06(S22) por. sq. S. (Life stories for young people.) *60 c. net. McClurg.

Urban, Rev. A.
Teacher's hdbk to Bible history. 12°, *$1.50 net. Wagner.

Urgent need of trade schools. Vanderlip, F. A. 5 c. F. A. Vanderlip.

URIC ACID.
McCrudden, F. H. Uric acid; with a discussion of the metabolism in gout. *$2.50 net. Hoeber.

URINE AND URINARY ORGANS.
Fish, P. A. Exam. of the urine of the horse and man. *$1.50 net. Taylor & C.
Heitzmann, L: Urinary analysis and diagnosis. *$2.50 net. Wood.

Urquhart, Rev. J:
Wonders of prophecy; or, what are we to believe? 3d ed., rev. '06(N10) 12°, *75 c. net. Gospel Pub.

URSINS, *Princess* des, (Anne Marie de la Trémouille.)
Hill, C. Story of the Princess des Ursins in Spain. *$1.50 net. Lane.

USEFUL ARTS.
Jones, E: D: Syllabus of lectures on the principles of industry. pt. 1. 25 c. Wahr.
Laughlin, J. L. Industrial America. **$1.25 net. Scribner.

USEFUL ARTS.—*Continued.*
Magee, L: J. American and the German "peril." gratis. L: J. Magee.
Merchants and Travellers Assoc., Philadelphia. Tales of the trade. gratis. Merchants and Travellers Assoc.
Rocheleau, W: F. Geography of commerce and industry. $1. Educ. Pub.
Shadwell, A. Industrial efficiency: comparative study in England, Germany and America. 2 v. $7. Longmans.
See also Agriculture:—Architecture;—Assaying;—Blacksmithing; — Box-making; — Bricks;—Bridges;—Business; — Candles;—Carpentry;—Cement; — Ceramics; — Commerce; — Competition; — Cookery; — Copper; — Cotton;—Cotton mills;—Domestic economy;—Electric engineering;—Engineering; — Factories; — Gardens and gardening;—Glass;—Graining;—Inventions; — Labor and laboring classes;—Machinery;—Manual training;—Mechanics;—Metals and metallurgy;—Mines and mining;—Paint;—Painting (mechanical); — Patents; — Pattern-making; — Photography; — Plastering;—Plumbing;—Printers and printing;—Ships and shipbuilding;—Sign painting;—Soap;—Sugar; — Surveying;—Technical education;—Terra-cotta;—Textile fabrics; — Tools; — Trade-marks; — Wood-carving; — Woodwork.

Ussher, Sir T:, and Glover, J:
Napoleon's last voyages: diaries of Admiral Sir T: Ussher and J: Glover; introd. and notes by J. Holland Rose. '06 (D15) 8°, *$3 net. Scribner.

Utah. *Supreme ct.* Repts.; (Edler.) v. 28, 29. '05, '06. O. shp., ea., $6. Callaghan.

UTAH.
See **Mormonism.**

UTERUS.
See **Gynecology;—Midwifery.**

Utterback, Gilbert Franklin.
Standard interest tables computed on the basis of 360 days per annum at 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 per cent. '06(O6) 8°, $2 Kenyon Pr.

VACCINATION.
Gernerd, J. M. M. Vaccination imposter. 25 c. J. M. M. Gernerd.

Vachell, Horace Annesley.
Face of clay. '06(S22) front. D. †$1.50. Dodd.
The Hill. '06(Mr3) D. †$1.50. Dodd.

Vacher, Fs.
Food inspector's handbook. 4th ed. '06 (My19) il. 12°, $1.50. Van Nostrand.

Vagabond book. *See* Farrington, F.

Vagabond in literature. Rickett, A. *$1.50 net. Dutton.

Vaile, P. A.
Strokes and science of lawn tennis. '06 (N3) il. por. 16°, (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c. Am. Sports.

Valdés, Armando Palacio.
La alégria del Capitán Ribot; ed., with introd., notes and vocab., by F: W. Morrison and Philip H. Churchman. '06 (Je2) 16°, (Modern language ser.) 90 c. Heath.

Valdés, Ramón M.
Geografía del Istmo de Panamá. 2d ed. '06(Je2) il. map, bds., 75 c. Appleton.

Valdesso, J:, [Span., Juan de Valdés.]
Divine considerations; English tr. of N: Ferrar; with G: Herbert's prefatory epistle. '06(Mr24) por. S. (Sacred treasury.) *75 c. net; leath., *$1 net. Lane.

Valentine, Morris Crawford.
See Hunter, G: W:, *jr.*
Valentine's manuals of corporation of the City of New York. *See* Lawrence, R. H.
Valkyries: a romance. Benson, E: F: $2; $5. L. C. Page.
VALLEY FORGE, Pa.
Burk, W: H. Hist. and topographical guide to Valley Forge. 75 c.; 35 c. W: H. Burk.
Valley Forge: a tale. Quimby, A. W. $1.25. Eaton & M.
Valley of troubling. Goodwin, G. D. *25 c. net. Pilgrim Press.
Value of English to the practicing engineer. '06(D1) O. (Contributions to rhetorical theory.) pap., gratis. Univ. of Mich.
Value of love. Knowles, F: L. $1.50-$5. Caldwell.
VALVES.
Colvin, F. H. Link motions, valves and valve setting. 50 c. Derry-Collard.
Dalby, W. E. Valves and valve gear mechanisms. *$6 net. Longmans.
Peabody, C. H. Valve-gears for steam-engines. $2.50. Wiley.
Wood, W: W. Waschaert locomotive valve gear. $1.50. Henley.
Vambéry, Arminius.
Western culture in eastern lands: comparison of the methods adopted by England and Russia in the middle East. '06 (Ap14) 8°, *$3.50 net. Dutton.
Van Bergen, Rob.
Story of Russia. '06(Ja20) map, D. 65 c. Am. Bk.
VAN BUREN, Martin.
Orth, S: P: Five Am. politicians: Martin Van Buren, etc. *$2 net. Burrows.
Vance, L: Jos.
The private war: being the truth about Gordon Traill; his personal statement. '06(Ag4) front. 12°, †$1.50. Appleton.
Vandegrift, Marg., pseud.
See Janvier, M. T.
VANDELEUR, Cecil Foster Seymour, *Brevet-Lieut.-Col.*
Maxse, F: I. Seymour Vandeleur: story of a British officer. *$4 net. Longmans.
Vanderlip, Fk. Arth.
Address before the American Bankers' Assoc., Washington, October 11, 1905. '06(Je9) 12°. (privately pr.) F. A. Vanderlip.
Urgent need of trade schools. '06(D22) S. pap., 5 c. F. A. Vanderlip.
Vandeventer, E. M., ["Lawrence L. Lynch."]
Doverfields' diamonds. '06(Mr10) il. D. 75 c. Laird.
Van Dyke, H: Jackson, D.D.
Americanism of Washington. '06(O13) nar. S. 50 c. Harper.
The friendly year; chosen and arr. from [his] works by G: Sidney Webster. '06 (N10) por. S. $1.25; limp leath., $1.50. Scribner.
Van Dyke, J: C.
The opal sea. '06(Mr10) front. D. **$1.25 net. Scribner.
VANE, *Sir* Henry, *the Younger.*
Ireland, W: W. Life of Sir Henry Vane, the Younger. *$3 net. Dutton.
Van Epps, Howard, ed.
See Georgia. *Sup. ct.* Repts.
Van Eps, Fk. S. and Marion B.
Rejoice always; or, happiness is for you. '06(D15) S. *$1 net. F. S. Van Eps.
Vanity Square. Saltus, E. E. †$1.50. Lippincott.
Van Milligen, Alex., D.D.
See Goble, W.
Van Norden, C:, D.D.
Jesus: an unfinished portrait. '06(Mr17) D. **$1 net. Funk.
Van Nostrand's science ser. 16°, bds., 50 c. Van Nostrand.
—Baker. Potable water and methods of detecting impurities.
—Christie. Furnace draft.
—Moss. Elements of gas engine design.
—Robinson. Practical treatise on teeth of wheels.
—Snow *and* Nolan. Ventilation of buildings.
—Trinks *and* Housum. Shaft governors.
Van Nyvelt, Suzette Van Zuyler, Baroness.
Court life in the Dutch Republic, 1638-1689. '06(S8) pors. 8°, *$4 net. Dutton.
Van Sant, Adam Clarke and Eliz.
Manual of Munson shorthand. '06(O27) 16°, $1.50. Powers.
Van Sickle, Ja. Hixon.
See Schuyler, E. H.
Van Slyke, Lucius Lincoln.
Modern methods of testing milk and milk products. '06(D22) il. 16°, 75 c. Judd.
Van Vorst, Mrs. J:, [Bessie Van Vorst.]
Letters to women in love. '06(O13) D. †$1.50. Appleton.
Van Vorst, Marie.
Sin of George Warrener. '06(Je23) D. †$1.50. Macmillan.
Van Zile, E: Sims.
Last of the Van Slacks. '06(F3) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Varia on the text of Hamlet. Miller, A. M. (privately pr.) Richmond.
Varied voices from the muse of Beech Bend. Brashear, W: H. $1. Commercial Job.
Varney, Minnie Theresa.
Robin reader: first reader. '06(D1) col. il. sq. 12°, bds., *35 c. net. Scribner.
Vasari, Giorgio.
Stories of the Italian artists; arr. and tr. by E. L. Seeley. '06(D29) il. 8°, *$3 net. Dutton.
Vassall, H: R:, [Third Lord Holland.]
Further memoirs of the Whig party, 1807-1821. '06(F3) pors. O. *$5 net. Dutton.
Vatican plain chant. Birkle, P. S. *$1 net. Wagner.
Vaughan, Herb. M.
Last of the royal Stuarts: Henry Stuart, Cardinal Duke of York. 2d ed. '06(D29) il. 8°, *$3.50 net. Dutton.
Vaughan, J:
Wild flowers of Selborne, and other papers. '06(My12) il. D. *$1.50 net. Lane.
Vaughan, Rev. Rob.
Corpus Christi, and other essays. '06(N17) D. *$1.25 net. Longmans.
Vaughn, Stanton, comp.
700 limerick lyrics. '06(N3) S. (Elite lib. of modern humor.) 75 c. Carey-S.

Vaux, Patrick.
The shock of battle. '06(Ag18) front. D. †$1.50. Putnam.

VAWTER FAMILY.
Bicknell, *Mrs.* G. V. Vawter family in America; with allied families. $3. Hollenbeck Press.

Vay de Vaya and Luskod, Count.
Empires and emperors of Russia, China, Korea, and Japan. '06(D29) pl. por. 8°, *$4 net. Dutton.

Veatch, Arth. Clifford, Schlichter, C: Sumner, Bowman, Isaiah, and others.
Underground water resources of Long Island. '06(Jl7) 4°, (Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Geolog. Survey, professional pap.) pap., $1.25. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

VECTOR ANALYSIS.
See Mathematics.

VEDANTA PHILOSOPHY.
See Hinduism.

Vedas. *Atharvaveda.* Atharva-veda Samhita; tr., with a critical and exegetical commentary, by W: Dwight Whitney; rev. and ed. by C: Rockwell Lanman. '06(Jl21) por. facsim., 8°, (Harvard Oriental ser.) $5. Ginn.

Vedette, pseud.
See Fitchett, W: H:

VEGETABLE GARDENING.
See Gardens and gardening.

VEGETARIANS.
Salt, H: S. Logic of vegetarianism. *50 c. net. Macmillan.

Veiby, J:, ["Thorleif."]
Sunday labor. '06(Jl14) D. $1. J: Veiby.

VELASQUEZ, Diego Rodriguez de Silva.
Hind, C: L. Days with Velasquez. *$3 net. Macmillan.

Velvin, Ellen.
Behind the scenes with wild animals. '06 (N17) il. O. **$2 net. Moffat.

Venable, W: Mayo.
Garbage crematories in America. '06(Je9) il. 8°, $2. Wiley.

Vénard, Jean Théophane.
A modern martyr: the venerable Théophane Vénard; tr. fr. the Fr. by Lady Herbert. '06(Je23) il. pors. 12°, $1. Soc. for Propagation of Faith.

VÉNARD, Théophane.
Vénard, J. T. A modern martyr: the venerable Théophane Vénard. $1. Soc. for Propagation of Faith.

VENEREAL DISEASES.
White, J. W:, *and* Martin, E: Genito-urinary surgery and venereal diseases. subs., *$6 net; *$7 net. Lippincott.
Wilcox, S. S. Essentials of genito-urinary and venereal diseases. *$1 net. Saunders.

VENICE, Italy.
Molmenti, P. G. Venice, from the earliest beginnings to the fall of the republic. pt. 1 in 2 v. Middle ages. per 2 v., *$5 net; *$10 net. (Sold only in 2 v. sections.) McClurg.

Vent d' ouest. *See* Meilhac, H.

VENTILATION.
Snow, W: G., *and* Nolan, T: Ventilation of buildings. 50 c. Van Nostrand.
Thomas, J. W. Ventilation, heating and lighting of dwellings. $2. Longmans.

VENTRILOQUISM.
Olin, C: H: Ventriloquism. 50 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Venus and Adonis. Shakespeare, W: 56 c. Am. Bk.

VERMIFORM APPENDIX.
See Appendicitis.

Vermont. *Supreme ct.* Repts. (J: W. Redmond.) v. 78. '06(O20) O. shp., $4. Free Press.

VERMONT.
See Norwich;—Royalton.

Verne, Jules.
Les enfants du Capitaine Grant; notes, exercises and vocabulary by Edith Healy. '06(F17) por. map, S. 30 c. Am. Bk.

VERSAILLES, France.
Nolhac, A. M. P. G. de. Versailles and the Trianons. *$3.50 net; *$10 special net. Dodd.

Verse and worse. Kip, C. W. $1; $1.50. C. W. Kip.

Verses from the *Harvard Advocate.* 3d ser., 1886-1906. '06(O27) 8°. $2. Harvard Advocate.

VERSIFICATION.
Riley, *Mrs.* A. C. D. Elements of Eng. verse correlated to music. $1.50. C. F. Summy Co.
See also Poetry;—Prosody.

VERTEBRATES.
Johnston, J: B. Nervous system of vertebrates. *$3 net. Blakiston.
Pratt, H: S. Course in vertebrate zoölogy. $1.50. Ginn.
See also Animals;—Birds;—Fish;—Mammalia;—Reptiles;—Zoology.

Very small person. Donnell, A. H. †$1.25. Harper.

Vesey, Arth. H:
Castle of Lies. '06(My5) D. †$1.50. Appleton.

Vest-pocket standard dictionary. Fernald, J. G. 25 c.-55 c. Funk.

VESUVIUS, Mount.
Banks, C: E., *and* Read. O. P. Hist. of the San Francisco disaster and Mt. Vesuvius horror. $1.50. Thompson & T.
Wilson, J. R., *comp.* San Francisco's horror of earthquake and fire; added acc. of the eruptions of Vesuvius and other volcanoes. $1.50; $2. Nat. Pub. Co.

Vetch, Rob. Hamilton, ed.
Life of Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Andrew Clarke, Colonel-Commandant of Royal Engineers, agent-general of Victoria, Australia; pref. by Col. Sir G. S. Clarke. '06(Ap28) por. maps, 8°, *$4 net. Dutton.

VETERINARY MEDICINE AND SURGERY.
Fleming, G: What to do before the veterinary surgeon comes. *See* Coates, H: T.
Fröhner, E. General surgery. *$3 net. Taylor & C.
Kitt, T. Text-book of comparative general pathology. *$5.25 net. Keener.
Law, J. Text bk. of veterinary medicine. v. 1. $4. J. Law.
Liautard, A. F. A. Manual of operative veterinary surgery. **$5 net. W: R. Jenkins.
Rex book: the veterinary guide. gratis. Rex.

VETERINARY MEDICINE AND SURGERY.—*Cont.*
Winslow, K. Veterinary materia medica and therapeutics. $6. W: R. Jenkins.
See also Cat;—Dog;—Horse.

Viaud, Louis Marie Julien, ["Pierre Loti," pseud.]
Disenchanted; tr. by Clara Bell. '06(S22) D. †$1.50. Macmillan.

VIBRATION.
Wallian, S: S. Rhythmotheraphy: mechano-vital vibration. $1.50. Ouellette.
See also Personality.

Vicar of **Bullhampton. Trollope, A.** 2 v. †$2.50. **Dodd.**

Vicar of Wakefield. *See* Goldsmith, O.

Victim to the seal of confession. *See* Hollweck, F. G.

VICTORIA, *Queen of England.*
Cambridge, G: W: F: C:, *Duke of.* George, Duke of Cambridge: memoir. 2 v. *$7 net. Longmans.

Victorian chancellors. Atlay, J. B. v. 1. *$4 net. Little, B. & Co.

Victorious defeat. Gilliam, C: F: $1.50. Roxburgh.

Victory (The). Seawell, M. E. †$1.50. Appleton.

Victory assured. Bolton, H. W. 75 c. L. F. Bonaker.

Victory of faith. Powell, E: L. $1. Chr. Pub. Co.

Vie (La) Seint Edmund le Rei. Piramus, D. $1. Winston.

Viereck, G: Sylvester.
Game at love, and other plays. '06(O6) 12°, $1.25. Brentano's.

Vierzehn nothelfer (Die). Riehl, W. H. 25 c. Ginn.

Viëtor, Wilhelm.
Shakespeare's pronunciation: A Shakespeare phonology; with a rime-index to the poems as a pronouncing vocab. '06 (Ag11) D. *$2 net. Lemcke; Stechert.
Shakespeare's pronunciation: Shakespeare reader in the old spelling and with a phonetic transcription; [companion v. to A Shakespeare phonology.] '06(D1) D. *$1.20 net. Lemcke; Stechert.

Viett, G: F:, comp.
The deeper harmonies, and other poems. '06(Jl14) il. 12°, $1.25. G: F: Viett.

View of the English stage. Hazlitt, W: *$1 net. Macmillan.

Views in Africa. Badlam, A. B. 65 c. Silver.

Views of historic Antietam. Burgan, M. L. 25 c. M. L. Burgan.

Viking's skull. Carling, J: R. †75 c. Little, B. & Co.

Viljoen, Benjamin Johannis, General.
An exiled general, by Ben J. Viljoen, general late Boer forces, South Africa. [2 pts. in 1 v.] '06(Jl7) il. por. D. $1.50. A. Noble.

Village library in Massachusetts. Tarbell, M. A. 15 c. A. L. A.

Village parson. Holmes, C: B. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Village **sermons. Rawnsley, R. D. B.** *$1 net. Whittaker.

VILLAGES.
Minnesota. Village manual. $1. Booth.
New York [State.] Village law. $2. Banks & Co.
See also Towns;—*also* Saratoga Springs.

Villard, Oswald Garrison.
Self-criticism North and South: an address. '06(D1) 8°, pap., gratis. Washington and Lee Univ.

Villari, Luigi.
Fire and sword in the Caucasus. '06(D29) il. 8°, *$3.50 net. Pott.

Villars, H. Gauthier-.
See Gauthier-Villars, H.

Vincens, Cécile, [Mme. Charles Vincens; "Arvède Barine."]
Life of Alfred de Musset; done into Eng. by C: Conner Hayden. pr. for subscribers only. '06(S22) 8°. (Address pubs. for price.) E. C. Hill.
Princesses and court ladies: Marie Mancini; Christina of Sweden; An Arab princess; The Duchess of Maine; Margravine of Bayreuth; author. Eng. version. '06(D15) pors. O. *$3 net. Putnam.

Vincent, C: J:, ed.
See Shakespeare, W:

Vincent, J: Martin.
Municipal problems in mediæval Switzerland. '06(Mr17) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in historical and pol. science.) pap., 50 c. Johns Hopkins.

Vincent, Leon H:
American literary masters. '06(Mr24) D. **$2 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Vinci, Leonardo da.
Leonardo Da Vinci's notebooks; arr. and rendered into Eng. with introd. by E: McCurdy. '06(D22) 8°, *$3.50 net. Scribner.

Vindication of the American soldier. United States. *Congress.* 15 c. U. S. Supt. of Docs.

Vine of Sibmah. Macphail, A. †$1.50. Macmillan.

VIOLIN.
Abele, H. **The violin and its story. $1. Scribner.**
Castle, F: Violin tone-peculiarities. $1.50. Ragon.
Chapin, A. A. The heart of music: story of the violin. **$1.60 net. Dodd.
Hasluck, P. N., *ed.* Violins and other stringed instruments, how to make them. 50 c. McKay.

Violin solo. Curtis, *Mrs.* L. C. F. 75 c. L. C. F. Curtis.

Viper of Milan. Bowen, M. †$1.50. McClure, P.

Virgil [Lat. Virgilius] Maro, Publius.
Æneid, bks. 1-6; tr. by H. H. Ballard; [text in dactylic hexameter.] '06(O20) 12°, *$1.50 net. H. H. Ballard.
Æneid; with a tr. by C: J. Billson. '06 (Mr24) 2 v., sq. O. *$8.50 net. Longmans.
Æneid; tr. by E. Fairfax Taylor; introd. and notes by E. M. Forster. '06(O13) 2 v. por. map, S. (Temple Greek and Latin classics.) *$2 net. Putnam.

Virgil [Lat. Virgilius] Maro, Publius.—*Cont.*
Pvbli Vergili Maronis Aeneidos libri 6: first six books of Virgil's Æneid; introd., notes and vocab. by Jesse Benedict Carter. Abr. ed. '06(Ag4) front. map, 12°, (Twentieth century text-books, Classical section.) *$1.20 net. Appleton.

Virgin and the child. *See* Story of Columbus.

Virginia. *Supreme ct. of appeals.* Repts.; (Martin P. Burks.) v. 103. '06(Je9) O. shp., $3.50. O'Bannon.

VIRGINIA.
Chitwood, O. P. Justice in colonial Va. 50 c. Johns Hopkins.
Hodge, F: A. Plea and the pioneers in Va.: hist. of the Disciples of Christ. $1. F: A. Hodge.
Stewart, W: H: Virginia, 1607-1907. 50 c. W. A. Fiske.
Taylor, D. W., *comp.* Va. state bar, questions and answers. $2. Anderson.
See New River valley.

Virginia and West Virginia. Digest of the decisions of the supreme courts of appeals, reported in vs. 1-103 Va. repts., and a part of v. 104; vs. 1-57 West Va. repts., and a part of v. 58; vs. 1-51 Southeastern reporter. In 5 v. v. 1. '06(Ag4); v. 2-4. O. shp., per set, $37.50. West Pub.

Virginia and West Virginia. Encyclopedic digest of repts.: digest of all the Va. and W. Va. case law up to and incl. v. 103, Va. repts. and v. 55, W. Va. repts.; under the editorial supervision of T: J. Michie. v. 1. '06(F17); v. 2 (Ap14); v. 3 (Ag11); v. 4-6. O. shp., ea., $7.50. Michie.

Virginia and West Virginia. Forms for lawyers, judges, clerks, sheriffs, justices and notaries; annot. by G: C. Gregory. '06 (Ag4) O. shp., $7.50. Lyon.

Virginia-Carolina almanac, 1906; [comp. by C. E. Ivey.] '06(Ja20) il. O. pap., 10 c. Virginia-Carolina.

Virginia Company of London.
Introd. to the Records of the Virginia Company of London; with bibliog. list of the extant docs. by Susan Myra Kingsbury. '06(Ap7) 8°, ed. limited, pap., gratis. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Records; from the ms. in the Library of Congress; ed., with introd. and bibliog., by Susan Myra Kingsbury; pref. by Herb. Levi Osgood. '06(D8) 2 v., Q. $4. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Vision: [poems.] Crane, F. 50 c. Davis Press.

Vision at the Savoy. Graham, W. $1.50. Revell.

Vision of Sir Launfal. *See* Coleridge, S: T.

Visionary (The). Swayne, C. S. $1.25. Badger.

Visions and voices: [poems.] Moore, M. C. $1. G: W. Lasher.

Visitor's guide to Paris and the principal cities and countries of Europe. 11th ed. '06 (N17) (Brooklyn Eagle lib.) pap., 15 c. Brooklyn Eagle.

Visscher, W: Lightfoot, Marble, Earl, and others.
Hell à la mode: forty drawings by Fk. L. Wetherbee and stories. '06(N17) S. pap., 25 c. Syndicate Pub Co.
Rattles and rhymes. '06(F3) il. 16°, 75 c. Bowen.

Vital records of Beverly, Mass., to end of the year 1849. '06(Je2) 8°, $4.25. Topsfield Hist.

Vital records of Dalton, Mass., to the year 1850. '06(Je2) 8°, $1.25. N. E. Hist.

Vital records of Douglas, Mass., to end of the year 1849. '06(Je2) 8°, (Systematic history fund pubs.) $2. F. P. Rice.

Vital records of Edgartown, Mass., to 1850. '06(Mr24) 8°, $3.50. N. E. Hist.

Vital records of Lynn, Mass., to end of the year 1849. '06(Je2) 8°, $4.28. Essex Inst.

Vital records of Norton, Mass., to 1850. '06 (Ap7) 8°, $5.25. N. E. Hist.

Vital records of Phillipston, Mass., to end of the year 1849. '06(Je2) 8°, (Systematic history fund pubs.) $1.25. F. P. Rice.

Vital records of Royalston, Mass., to 1849. '06(Mr24) 8°, (Systematic history fund pubs.) $2.25. F. P. Rice.

Vital records of Sturbridge, Mass., to 1850. '06(Ag11) 8°, *$5 net. N. E. Hist.

Vital records of the town of Dorchester from 1826 to 1849. '06(Ag11) 8°, n. p. Municipal Pr. Off.

Vizetelly, Fk. Horace.
Desk-book of errors in English; incl. notes on colloquialisms and slang to be avoided in conversation. '06(Jl7) D. (Standard desk-book ser.) **75 c. net. Funk.

VOCAL ART.
See Singing.

VOCATIONS.
Fowler, N. C., *jr.* Starting in life: what each calling offers boys and young men. *$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.

VOICE.
Mills, T: W. Voice production in singing and speaking. *$2 net. Lippincott.
Newlands, J. C. Voice production and the phonetics of declamation. *$1 net. Revell.
See also Breathing;—Elocution;—Singing.

Voice of the south. Watson, G. *$2.50 net. Dutton.

Voice of the street. Poole, E. †$1.50. Barnes.

Voice of the third generation. Fry, H: P. 25 c. H: P. Fry.

Voices from Erin. McCarthy, D. A. $1. Angel Press.

VOLCANOES.
Washington, H: S. Roman comagmatic region. $1. Carnegie.
See also Earthquakes;—*also* Vesuvius, Mt.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS.
See Chemistry.

Von Blumers (The). Masson, T. **$1.50 net. Moffat.

Vos, Bert J:
Essentials of German. 2d ed., rev. '06 (Jl14) 12°, 80 c. Holt.

Vosburgh, H. K.
The tinsmith's helper and pattern book. 4th ed., rev. '06(Ag4) diagrs., 16°, $1. D: Williams.

VOTING.
See Elections;—Suffrage.

Voyage (Le) de Monsieur Perrichon. Labiche, E. M. 35 c. Ginn.

Voyage of the "Arrow" to the China seas. Hains, T. J. $1.50. L. C. Page.

Voyage to Lilliput. Swift, J. 30 c. Phonograph.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.
Blatter, G: J: O'er oceans and continents with the setting sun. 2d ser. $1. G: J: Blatter.
Bryan, W: J. Under other flags. $1.25. Public Pub.
Chamberlin, F: Around the world in ninety days. *$2.50 net. C. M. Clark.
Gougar, *Mrs.* H. M. J. Forty thousand miles of world wandering. $3; $4; $5. Monarch.
Gould, J: H. Outward bound. 25 c. Presbrey.
Harwood, N. Trip around the world. (Add. pub. for price.) N. Harwood.
Legler, H: E. Narratives of early Wisconsin travellers, prior to 1800. 50 c. Macmillan.
Purchas, S: Hakluytus posthumus. In 20 v. v. 3-14. ea., *$3.25 net. (Sold only in sets.) Macmillan.
Raleigh, W. Eng. voyages of the 16th century. *$1.25 net. Macmillan.
Sewall, J: S. Logbook of the captain's clerk: adventures in the China seas, 1852-'54. $1. E. F. Dillingham.
Smith, H. W. Mast and sail in Europe and Asia. *$6 net. Dutton.
See also Antarctic regions; — Arctic regions; — Deserts; — Explorers;—Geography;—Rivers;—Tropics;—*also* names of voyagers and different parts of the world.
Vrouw Grobelaar. Gibbon, P. †$1.20. McClure. P.

Vye, J: Alex.
Farm accounts. '06(Ag25) il. 8°, $1.25. J: A. Vye.

W. A. B., pseud.
See Brown, W: Adams.

"W. Q.," pseud.
The master touch. '06(N17) front. D. 40 c. Longmans.

Wack, H: Wellington.
In Thamesland: record of rambles through England from the sources of the Thames to the sea; with casual studies of the English people, their historic, literary, and romantic shrines. '06(Jl14) il. O. **$3 net. Putnam.
Wacousta. Richardson, J: $1.50. McClurg.

Waddell, Doc, pseud.
See Andres, W. S.

Waddell, J: Alex. Low.
Engineering contracts: a lecture. '06(D1) 8°, gratis. J: A. L. Waddell

Wade, Blanche Eliz.
Stained glass lady. '06(O20) il. sq. O. boxed, $2.50. McClurg.

Wade, Herb. T.
See Hallock, W:

Wade, Jos. H:, and Sylvester, Emma.
Second reader. '06(Ag18) il. 12°, (Language readers.) 40 c. Ginn.

Wade, Mrs. Ma. Hazleton Blanchard.
Indian fairy tales as told to the little children of the wigwam. '06(O6) il. D. †$1. Wilde.
Old colony days: stories of the first settlers. '06(O6) il. D. (Uncle Sam's old-time stories.) 75 c. Wilde.
Waffen nieder (Die). *See* Suttner, *Baroness* B. v.

WAGES.
Kline, A. L., *comp.* Piece work rate-setting table for seven, eight, nine and ten hour day. $5. Glennon.
Ryan, J: A. A living wage: its ethical and economic aspects. **$1 net. Macmillan.
Schaffner, M. A., *comp.* Exemption of wages. 5 c. Wisconsin Free Lib.
See also Capital and labor;—Labor and laboring classes;—Trade unions.

Wagnalls, Mabel.
Miserère. Rev. 3d ed. '06(O20) il. 16°, **40 c. net. Funk.

Wagner, Arth. Lockwood, Colonel.
Organization and tactics; rev. 7th ed. '06 (Jl7) il. 8°, $3; shp., $3.50. Hudson.

Wagner, Rev. C:
Wayside talks; tr. fr. the Fr. by Gertrude Hall. '06(Ap21) S. **$1 net. McClure, P.

Wagner, Wilhelm Richard.
Tannhäuser: freely tr. by Oliver Huckel. '06(O6) front. D. **75 c. net; limp leath., **$1.50 net. Crowell.

WAGNER, Wilhelm Richard.
See Nibelungen ring.

Wagstaff, H: McGilbert.
State rights and political parties in No. Carolina, 1776-1861. '06(N17) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and pol. science.) pap., 50 c. Johns Hopkins.
Wah Sing. Campbell, H. M. L. 25 c. Educ. Pub.
Wait and hope. Alger, H., *jr.* 10 c. Street & S.

Waite, B: Franklin.
Coney Island: souvenir picture book. '06 (Ag25) il. obl. Fe. pap., 15 c. Waite & S.

Waite, H: Randall, comp.
College songs. New enl. ed. '06(Ap28) 8°, pap., 50 c. Ditson.

WAITRESSES.
See Servants.

Wakefield, Priscilla, pseud.
See Learned, Ellin Craven.

Wakeham, R: King.
Sketches for sermons. 2d ser., chiefly on the Epistles. '06(F10) 12°, *$1.25 net. Wagner.

Wakeman, W: H:
Practical guide for firemen; instructions and suggestions for the care and management of steam boilers. 2d ed. '06 (My12) il. sq. S. 50 c. W: H: Wakeman.

Walbridge, B: K.
See Saratoga Springs. Charter.

Walcott, Earle Ashley.
Blindfolded. '06(S15) il. D. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.

WALES.
Bond, J. A. W-. Bird life in wild Wales. 60 c. Wessels.
Bradley, A. G. In the march and borderland of Wales. *$3 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Leland, J: Itinerary in Wales of John Leland, 1536-1539. *$3.50 net. Macmillan.
Marston, E: Fishing for pleasure and catching it, and two chaps. on angling in No. Wales. *$1.25 net. Scribner.

Walker, Alice Morehouse.
Historic Hadley: story of the making of a famous Mass. town. '06(O6) D. (Grafton historical ser.) **$1 net. Grafton Press.

Walker, Emery.
See Morris, W:

Walker, Ernest.
Beethoven. '06(F3) S. (Music of the masters.) $1. Brentano's.

Walker, Guy Morrison.
Record of Phi Kappa Psi: hist. '06(Je2) S. $1. G. M. Walker.

Walker, H: Milton.
Heart of things. '06(N3) il. 12°, $1. Segnogram.

Walker, J. G., ed.
See **American Baptist year-book.**

Walker, Marg. Coulson.
Lady Hollyhock and her friends: book of nature dolls and others. '06(N3) il. sq. O. †$1.25. Baker & T.

Walker, Williston.
John Calvin, the organizer of reformed Protestantism, 1509-1564. '06(S29) il. por. D. (Heroes of the Reformation.) **$1.35 net. Putnam.

Walkey, S.
Kidnapped by pirates. '06(D1) il. D. $1.25. Warne.

WALKING.
Latson, W. R. C. Walking for exercise and recreation. ·15 c. Health-Culture.

Wall, W: Edm.
Graining, ancient and modern. '06(F10) il. pors. 8°, $3. W: E. Wall.

WALL DECORATION.
Sanborn, K. Old time wall papers. *$5 net; *$15 net. Lit. Collector.

WALL STREET, New York City.
Moody, J: Art of Wall St. investing. *$1 net. Moody Corporation.

Wallace, C: W:
Newly-discovered Shakespeare documents. '06(Je9) 8°, (University studies.) pap., $1. Univ. of Neb.
See also Ward, H: B.

Wallace, D: Duncan.
Civil government of South Carolina. '06 (O13) il. maps, 12°, 55 c. Southern Pub. (Tex.)
Civil government of the United States. '06 (O13) il, map, 12°, 45 c. Southern Pub. (Tex.)

Wallace, Lewis.
Lew Wallace: autobiography. '06(D1) 2 v., il. pors. facsims., O. **$5 net. Harper.

Wallach, Isabel Richman.
First book in English; for foreigners. '06 (D15) il. sq. D. 42 c. Silver.

Wallas, Ada Radford, [Mrs. Graham Wallas.]
Land of play. '06(N17) il. D. $1.25. Longmans.

Waller, Ma. Ella.
Through the gates of the Netherlands. '06 (D1) il. O. **$3 net. Little, B. & Co.

Wallian, S: Spencer, M.D.
Rhythmotherapy: a discussion of the physiologic basis and therapeutic potency of mechano-vital vibration. '06(D15) col. pls. 8°, $1.50. Ouellette.

Walpole, G: H: Somerset, D.D.
Mission of the Holy Ghost. '06(S29) D. *60 c. net. Longmans.

Walsh, G: Ethelbert.
Mysterious beacon light. '06(S15) il. 12°, (Boys' and girls' bookshelf.) †$1. Little, B. & Co.
Strange cargo of the "Southern Belle." '06 (D22) il. 16°, pap., 14 c. Cook.

Walsh, Ja. Jos.
See O'Malley, Austin.

Walsh, J: H:
See Chawner, R.

Walsh, Julia C.
Tooralladdy. '06(D22) il. S. 45 c. Benziger.

Walsh, Rev. Wa.
Moral damage of war. '06(O20) D. *75 c. net. Ginn.

Walter, Paul A. F.
See Frost, M.

Walter Sherwood's probation. Alger, H:, *jr.* 10 c. Street & S.

Waltermire, Beecher Wesley.
Buckeye ballads. '06(Jl7) 8°, $1. B. W. Waltermire.

Walters, H. B.
Art of the Greeks. '06(D15) il. 8°, $6. Macmillan.

Walton, I:, and Cotton, C:
Complete angler; introd. by Ja. Russell Lowell. [New ed.] '06(S15) 2 v., il. 16°, (Handy vol. classics.) per v., $1; per set, $2. Little, B. & Co.

Wanderer in Holland. Lucas, E: V. *$2 net. Macmillan.

Wanderer in London. Lucas, E: V. **$1.75 net. Macmillan.

Wangelin, Wa. Hugo Douglas.
Foundrymen's primer: clinical constituents of iron, and methods of calculating the mixtures of iron by analysis. '06(F24) T. pap., $1. W. H. D. Wangelin.

WAR.
Arbiter in council: [against war.] *$2.50 net. Macmillan.
Dodge, D: L. War inconsistent with the religion of Jesus Christ. 50 c. Ginn.
Foster, J: W. Armaments and the "next war." gratis. J: W. Foster.
Franklin, B: On war and peace. 5 c. Old South Work.
Jaurès, J. L. Socialists will prevent war. 5 c. New Time.
Suttner, *Baroness* B. F. S. K. v. Ground arms: [fiction.] $1.25; $1.50. McClurg.
Walsh, W. Moral damage of war. *75 c. net. Ginn.
See also Battles;—International law;—Military art and science;—Naval art and science;—Neutrality;—Peace;—*also* names of wars.

War for independence. Tomlinson, E. T. 54 c. Silver.

War government, federal and state. Weeden, W: B. **$2 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

WAR OF 1812.
Hannay, J. Hist. of the War of 1812. *$2.50 net. Morang.
Lucas, C: P. Canadian war of 1812. $4.15. Oxford Univ.
Lucas, R. Journal of the War of 1812 during campaign under Gen. W: Hull. $2. State Hist., Ia.

War trail. Reid, M. †$1.50. Dutton.

Warburton, Alice M.
See Browning, Rob.

Ward, A. B., pseud.
See Bailey, *Mrs.* Alice Ward.

Ward, A. W., ed.
See Acton, J: E. E: D.-, *Lord.*

Ward, Beatrice A.
Teaching of the catechism. '06(Mr10) il. sq. S. (Simple guides to Christian knowledge.) price reduced to *60 c. net. Longmans.

Ward, E: G.
Rational method in reading. [Also] Additional primer by Ma. A. Ward, assisted by Madalene D. Barnum. '06(D15) sq. D. 36 c. Silver.

Ward, Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, [Mrs. Herbert D. Ward.]
The man in the case. '06(S29) il. D. †$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.

Ward, H: B.
Studies in human parasites in North America. 1, Filaria loa. [Also] Newly discovered Shakespeare documents, by C: W: Wallace. [Also] State control and supervision of charities and corrections, by W: Anderson Clark. '06(My5) O. (University studies.) pap., $1. Univ. of Neb.

Ward, Mrs. Herb. D.
See Ward, *Mrs.* Eliz. Stuart Phelps.

Ward, Mrs. Humphry.
See Ward, *Mrs.* M. A. A.

Ward, Mrs. Josephine Mary Hope-Scott, [Mrs. Wilfrid Philip Ward.]
Out of due time. '06(Je2) D. †$1.50. Longmans.

Ward, Lester Fk.
Applied sociology. '06(O6) O. $2.50. Ginn.
Psychic factors of civilization. 2d ed. '06 (O6) O. $2.50. Ginn.

Ward, Mrs. Ma. Augusta Arnold, [Mrs. Humphry Ward.]
Fenwick's career. '06(My12) il. D. †$1.50. Harper.

Ward, Rev. Nathaniel.
Simple cobler of Aggawam: repr. of the 4th ed., pub. in 1647. [Also] An essay, Nathaniel Ward and The simple cobler, by T: Franklin Waters. '06(Mr24) facsim., 8°, pap., $1. Salem Press.

Ward, Mrs. Wilfrid Philip.
See Ward, *Mrs.* J. M. H.-S.

Ward, W:, comp.
Early schools of Naugatuck, [Ct.,] from 1730-1850. '06(Je30) front. 12°, $1. Perry Press.

Warde, Marg.
Betty Wales, junior. '06(N3) il. D. †$1.25. Penn Pub. Co.

Warden, Florence, pseud.
See James, *Mrs.* Florence Alice Price.

Warden, Gertrude.
The French witch. '06(O13) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Poor girl's passion. '06(F10) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Wooing of a fairy: a novel. '06(Je2) D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Warden (The). Trollope, A. 80 c.; $1.25. Macmillan.

Wardlaw, Suzanne, E., comp.
Every day book; thought for your birthday from the hearts of new thoughters. '06 (Ja6) nar. D. $1.10. E. J. Towne.

Wardman, Ervin.
Princess Olga. '06(Ap21) D. †$1.50. Harper.

Wardwell, Mrs. F: Schuyler, and Holt, Mrs. Emma Eliz. Mackinnon.
Answers to questions on Russian music, recommended by the National Federation of Musical Clubs. '06(Ja6) 16°, pap., *35 c. net. Gillespie.
Catechism on Russian music. '06(F10) T. pap., *25 c. net. Gillespie.

Ware, Abby H.
See Baker, A. G.

Ware, Jos.
The divine man: a new epic. '06(Ja13) il. por. O. $1.50; gilt bands, $1.75; seal, $2. True Light.

Ware, W:
Aurelian. '06(Mr3) il. 8°, (Luxembourg lib. of standard fiction.) †$1.50. Crowell.

Warfield, Joshua Dorsey.
Founders of Anne Arundel and Howard Counties [Maryland] and a record of their families. '06(Ag4) 8°, $5. T. A. Arnold.

Waring, Luther Hess.
Sundays in London with Farrar, Parker, Spurgeon and others. '06(Ag4) D. $1. Neale.

Warman, Cy.
The last spike, and other railroad stories. '06(F10) D. †$1.25. Scribner.

Warman, E: Barrett.
Tensing exercises. '06(O6) il. 16°, (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c. Am. Sports.

Warner, Anne, [Mrs. C: Ellis French.]
Seeing France with Uncle John. '06(O20) il. D. †$1.50. Century Co.
Susan Clegg and her neighbors' affairs. '06 (Je23) il. D. $1. Little, B. & Co.

Warner, Beverley Ellison, D.D., ed.
Famous introductions to Shakespeare's plays by the notable editors of the 18th century; with crit. introd., biograph. and explanatory notes. '06(Mr24) pors. D. **$2.50 net. Dodd.

Warner, C: Dudley.
In the wilderness; with a biog. sketch. '06 (Mr3) 16°, (Riverside lit. ser.) *30 c. net; pap., *20 c. net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Warning bell. White, *Mrs.* G. M. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Warning to lovers. Ford, P. L. †$1.50. Dodd.

Warren, E: R.
Some interesting beaver dams in Colorado. '06(Jl7) maps, 8°, (Proceedings of the Washington Academy of Sciences.) pap., 50 c. Acad. of Sciences.

Warren, Fk. Dinsmore.
Hdbk. on reinforced concrete. '06(Mr24) il. 16°. **$2.50 net. Van Nostrand.

Warren, G: F.
Apple industry of Wayne and Orleans counties, N. Y. '06(D1) il. 8°, pap., gratis. G: F. Warren.

WARREN, Josiah.
Bailie, W: **Josiah Warren, the first Am. anarchist.** **$1 net. Small.
Warrior spirit in the republic of God. Lindsay, A. R. B. **$1.50 net. Macmillan.
Warvelle, G: W:
Treatise on the principles and practice of the action of ejectment and statutory substitutes. '06(Ja20) O. shp., $6. Flood.
WARWICKSHIRE, Eng.
Whitehead, F:, *il., and* Holland, C. Warwickshire. *$6 net. Macmillan.
Waschaert locomotive valve gear. Wood, W: W. $1.50. Henley.
WASECA Co., Minn.
Child, J. E. Hist. of Waseca Co., 1854-1904. $4; $5. J. E. Child.
Washburn, Owen Redington.
Book of Psalms. '06(F10) 8°, 60 c. Washburn Pub.
Washburn expedition to the Yellowstone. *See* Langford, N. P.
Washington, Booker Taliaferro.
Putting the most into life. '06(O20) por. D. **75 c. net; limp leath., **$1.50 net. Crowell.
Washington, G:
Farewell address. [Also] First oration on Bunker Hill Monument, by Dan. Webster. '06(Mr10) pors. D. (Eclectic Eng. classics.) bds., 20 c. Am. Bk.
Farewell address, and Webster's Bunker Hill orations; introd. and notes by W: T. Peck. '06(My5) por. 16°, (Pocket Am. and Eng. classics.) *25 c. net. Macmillan.
Letters and recollections: letters to Tobias Lear and others between 1790 and 1799, with a diary of Washington's last days kept by Mr. Lear. '06(Ag11) il. O. **$2.50 net. Doubleday, P.
Letters from George Washington to Tobias Lear, app. cont. misc. Washington letters and documents; repr. fr. the orig. in coll. of W: K. Bixby; with introd. and notes. '06(F10) il. pors. facsims., 4°. (privately pr.) Genesee.
WASHINGTON, George.
Abernethy, A. T. Did Washington aspire to be king? $1. Neale.
Andrews, W: L. New York as Washington knew it. **$18 net. Scribner.
Eliot, C: W: Four Am. leaders: Washington, etc. *80 c. net. Am. Unitarian.
Harrison, J. A. George Washington. **$1.35 net; **$1.60 net. Putnam.
Hayden, S. Washington and his masonic compeers. $2.50. Macoy.
Van Dyke, H: J. Americanism of Washington. 50 c. Harper.
Washington, H: S.
Roman comagmatic region. '06(D15) O. (Carnegie Inst. of Wash. pub.) pap., $1. Carnegie.
WASHINGTON, Mary.
Fraser, *Mrs.* M. C. In the shadow of the Lord: romance of the Washingtons. †$1.50. Holt.
WASHINGTON (*State*).
Bagley, C. B. In the beginning: sketch of early events of Wash. while still a part of "old Oregon." 75 c. Lowman.
WASHINGTON, D. C.
Briggs, E. E. Olivia letters: hist. of Washington for 40 years. $2. Neale.
Hall, *Mrs.* F. M. H. Social usages at Washington. **$1 net. Harper.
Hume, T: L., *and* Thompson, E. E. Washington securities, June, 1905. $5. T: L. Hume.
Reynolds, C: B. Washington, the nation's capital. $1. Foster & R.
Smith, *Mrs.* M. B. First forty years of Washington society. **$2.50 net. Scribner.
See also **Library of Congress.**
Washington word list. Chancellor, W: E. *25 c. net; *20 c. net. Macmillan.
Wasmann, Erich.
Comparative studies in the psychology of ants and of high animals; author. Eng. version of the 2d German ed., enl. and rev. '06(Je2) il. 12°, $1. Herder.
WASPS.
Hartmann, C. G. Observations on the habits of some solitary wasps of Texas. 50 c. Univ. of Tex.
Waste of water in N. Y. City. *See* Merchants' Ass'n.
Watanna, Onoto, [Mrs. B. W. Babcock.]
A Japanese blossom. '06(O20) il. O. boxed, **$2 net. Harper.
Watch and wait. Adams, W: T. 10 c. Street & S.
WATER.
Baker, M. N. Potable water and methods of detecting impurities. 50 c. Van Nostrand.
Mason, W: P. Examination of water, (chemical and bacteriological.) $1.25. Wiley.
Wehrenfennig, E. *and* F. Analysis and softening of boiler feed-water. $4. Wiley.
See also Glaciers;—Hydraulic engineering;—Ice;—Meteorology;—Ocean; — Physical geography;—Rivers;—Tides;—Water-supply.
Water-babies. *See* Kingsley, C:
WATER-COLOR PAINTERS.
See **Painters and paintings.**
WATER CURE.
See **Mineral springs.**
WATER-POWER.
See **Hydraulic engineering.**
WATER-RIGHTS.
Wiel, S: C: Water rights in the western states. $5. Bancroft-W.
WATER-SUPPLY.
Merchants' Ass'n of N. Y. City. *Comm. on Water Supply.* [Report.] $2; $1.50. Merchants' Assoc.
Veatch, A. C., *and others.* Underground water resources of Long Island. $1.25. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
See also Hydraulic engineering; — Irrigation; — Plumbing;—*also* Wisconsin.
Waterbury, Luther T.
Reminiscences of an invalid. '06(Je9) 12°, pap., 35 c. L. T. Waterbury.
WATERLOO (Battle of).
De Lancey, *Lady* W: H. A week in Waterloo. *$1.50 net. Dutton.
Waterman, Israel Roberts.
Redemption and conversion of Israel Roberts Waterman after 20 years of drunkenness and debauchery. '06(Jl21) por. 12°, $1. News Pr. Co.

Watermead affair. Barr, R. †50 c. Altemus.

Waters, W. G., comp.
Traveller's joy. '06(D29) 8°, *$1.25 net. Dutton.

WATERSTON (*R. C.*) LIBRARY.
See Massachusets Historical Society.

Watkins, Alb.
See Morton, J. S.

Watkins, G: T., comp.
Bibliography of printing in America. '06 Mr10) O. pap., $1. G: T. Watkins.

Watkinson, W: L., D.D.
Duty of imperial thinking, and other chapters on themes worth while; [sermons.] '06(Ap21) D. *$1 net. Revell.

Watlington, Fs.
Log book of Noah's ark: scientific investigation and analysis of the voyage. '06 (D8) il. map, 12°, $2. Mayhew.

Watson, A. E.
How to make a kilowatt dynamo; a one horse power motor, direct current. '06 (O20) il. 12°, $1. Bubier.

Watson, Bruce Mervellon, and White, C: E.
Primary arithmetic. '06(Ap28) il. 16°, 35 c. Heath.

Watson, E: Willard, M.D.
Old lamps and new, and other verse; also By Gaza's gate. '06(F3) D. $1. H. W. Fisher.

Watson, Eliz. Lowe.
Song and sermon. '06(F3) 12°, $1. E. L. Watson.

Watson, Gilbert.
Voice of the south, [Algeria and the desert.] '06(D22) 8°, *$2.50 net. Dutton.

Watson, H: Brereton Marriott.
A midsummer day's dream. '06(S15) D. †$1.50. Appleton.

Watson, Ja.
The dog book. '06(S8) 2 v., il. O. per set of 2 v., subs., **$12 net; hf. leath., subs., **$16 net; sold also in 10 pts., pap., ea. pt., subs.; **$1.10 net. Doubleday, P.

Watson, J:
Tables for use of blacksmiths and forgers. '06(Ap28) il. S. *90 c. net. Longmans.

Watson, Mrs. Sa. Ann Mooney.
Poems; [comp by Ma. A. W. Clark and Louisa Brainerd.] '06(F17) por. 8°, $1.25. L. Brainerd.

Watson, W:
Text-bk. of practical physics. '06(D8) il. D. $3. Longmans.

Watterson, H:
Compromises of life, and other lectures and addresses. '06(N3) por. D. $1.50. Duffield.

Watts, Ja. L., ed.
See Campbell's Tennessee form book.

Watts, T: T.
The demoniac flea. '06(Ap21) T. pap., gratis. T: T. Watts.

Watts-Dunton, Thdr.
Coming of love: Rhona Boswell's story, and other poems. '06(Mr31) por. D. *$2 net. Lane.

Waugh, Fk. Alb.
Dwarf fruit trees; their propagation, pruning and general management; adptd to the U. S. and Canada. '06(O6) il. 12°, 50 c. Judd.

Waverley novels. *See* Scott, *Sir* W.

WAVES.
See Tides.

Way back in '61. White, *Mrs.* G. M. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Way of an Indian. Remington, F: **$1.50 net. Fox.

Way of the gods. Long, J: L. †$1.50. Macmillan.

Way to teach the Bible. Moore, H: K. 75 c. Longmans.

Wayland-Smith, F.
Materialism and Christianity. '06(Mr31) S. pap., 25 c. F. Wayland-Smith.

WAYNE, *General* Anthony.
Fitzhugh, P. K. Story of Gen. Anthony Wayne (Mad Anthony), the hero of Stony Point. 40 c. McLoughlin.

WAYNE COUNTY, N. Y.
Warren, G: F. Apple industry of Wayne and of Orleans counties. gratis. G: F. Warren.

Ways of life. Noyes, I: P. gratis. I: P. Noyes.

Wayside sketches in ecclesiastical history. Bigg, C: *$2.50 net. Longmans.

Wayside talks. Wagner, C: **$1 net. McClure, P.

WEALTH.
Eliot, C: W: Great riches. **75 c. net; **$1.50 net. Crowell.
Raper, C: L. Principles of wealth and welfare. *$1.10 net. Macmillan.
See Capital and labor;—Competition;—Finance;—Money;—Political economy.

Wealth and workmen. Henderson, H. $1. Schroetter.

Weariness. Lear, H. L. S. $1. Longmans.

WEATHER.
See Meteorology.

Weaver, Major Erasmus M.
Notes on military explosives. '06(N3) 8°, **$3 net. Wiley.

Weaver, T. B.
School songs. '06(Je23) O. pap., 15 c. Flanagan.
See also Smith, Laura Rountree.

WEAVING.
See Cotton.

Webb, B. R., rep.
See Texas. *Cts. of civil appeals.* Repts.

Webb, Beatrice.
See Webb, Sidney.

Webb, Eug. G., comp.
Comparisons simplified; how to select the best life insurance co. 2d annual ed. '06 (S15) nar. O. $1.50; leath., $2. E. G. Webb.

Webb, Sidney and Beatrice.
English local government, [1689-1835,] from the Revolution to the Municipal Corporations Act. [v. 1,] The parish and the county. '06(D1) O. *$4 net. Longmans.

Webb, Wa. Loring.
Economics of railroad construction. '06 (N3) il. 8°, $2.50. Wiley.

Weber, H.
Text-book for the study of harmony. '06 8°, $1.25. Fischer.

Webster, Alex.
See Needham, R.

Webster, Dan.
Daniel Webster for young Americans; notes by C: F. Richardson. School ed. '06(Ap7) il. por. 12°, **50 c. net. Little, B. & Co.
See also Washington, G:

Webster, G: Sidney, D.D., comp.
See Van Dyke, H: Jackson.

Webster, Noah.
Condensed dictionary; ed. under the supervision of Noah Porter, by Dorsey Gardner. '06(Ag11) col. front. map, D. $1.25; hf. mor., $1.50; leath., $2. Reilly & B.
New standard dictionary of the English language, adpt. for all intermediate grades; comp. by E: T: Roe. Intermediate school ed. '06(Ag11) S. 50 c. Laird.
Practical dictionary; ed. under the supervision of Noah Porter by Dorsey Gardner. '06(Ag11) D. Ideal ed., 80 c.; Concise ed., 65 c.; Popular ed., 40 c. Reilly & B.

Wedded at dawn. Braeme, C. M. 10 c. Street & S.

Wedded, yet no wife. Fleming, M. A. 10 c. Street & S.

Wedmore, F:
See National Gallery.

Wee Winkles and Snowball. Jackson, *Mrs.* G. E. S. †$1.25. Harper.

Weeden, W: Babcock.
War government, federal and state, in Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania and Indiana, 1861-1865. '06(My5) O. **$2 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Week in Waterloo. De Lancey, *Lady* W: H. *$1.50 net. Dutton.

Wegelin, Oscar, comp.
List of the separate writings of William Gilmore Simms of So. Carolina. '06 (F10) 8°, limited ed., bds., $1.25. O. Wegelin.

Wehrenfennig, Edm. and Fritz.
Analysis and softening of boiler feed-water; tr. by D. W. Patterson. 2d ed., rev. '06 (Ag11) il. 8°, $4. Wiley.

Wehse, F:
German grammar for beginners. '06(Ja13) D. $1.10. Prospect Heights Sch.

Weight of the crown. White, F. M. $1.50. Fenno.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.
Hallock, W:, *and* Wade, H. T. Outlines of evolution of weights and measures. *$2.25 net. Macmillan.
See also Arithmetic;—Mensuration;—Metric system.

Weikel, Anna Hamlin.
Betty Baird. '06(O20) il. D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Weimer, Alb. B., rep.
See Pennsylvania. *Superior ct.* Repts.

Weinberger, Eug., comp.
Magyar-angol zseb-tolmács: Hungarian-Eng. pocket interpreter. '06(O13) 16°, bds., 50 c. Weinberger & Co.

Weinel, Heinrichs.
St. Paul, the man, and his work; tr. by Rev. G. A. Bienemann and ed. by Rev. W. D. Morrison. '06(Mr24) O. (Theological trans. lib.) *$2.50 net. Putnam.

Weininger, Otto.
Sex and character; author. tr. fr. the 6th Germ. ed. '06(Mr24) O. *$3 net. Putnam.

Weir, Sally Royce.
Hot Springs, [N. C.,] past and present. '06 (D1) front. 16°. (Add. pubs. for price.) S. R. Weir.

WEIR EXPERIMENTS.
See Hydraulic engineering.

Weiss, Bernhard.
Commentary on the New Testament; tr. by G: H. Schodde and Epiphanius Wilson; introd. by Ja. S. Riggs. '06(Je16) 4 v., $12. Funk.

Welch, Ja. W:
Achievements and abilities of the blind. '06 (Mr31) pors. D. $1.50. Heer.

Welch, W: Michael.
See Wilson, *Mrs.* E. B.

Welch's inspirational ser. 12°. Welch.
—Wilson. School workshop for the head, heart and hand. 25 c.

Wells, Amos Russel.
Donald Barton and the doings of the Ajax Club. '06(O13) il. D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Tuxedo Avenue to Water Street: the story of a transplanted church. '06(Je30) D. †$1. Funk.
See also Peloubet, Fs. Nathan.

Wells, Carolyn.
At the sign of the Sphinx: [charades.] 2d ser. '06(S29) nar. S. $1. Duffield.
Dorrance doings. '06(O13) il. D. †$1.50. Wilde.
Patty's summer days. '06(S22) il. D. (Patty books.) †$1.25. Dodd.
Rubáiyát of a motor car. '06(Je23) il. sq. 12°, **$1 net. Dodd.
—, comp. Whimsey anthology. '06(S22) S. **$1.25 net. Scribner.

Wells, G:
The crucian year: thoughts in verse, of love and devotion. '06(Ja27) front. D. 90 c. Oxford Univ.

Wells, Herb. G:
Future in America. '06(N17) il. O. **$2 net. Harper.
In the days of the comet. '06(O20) D. †$1.50. Century Co.

Wells, Webster.
Algebra for secondary schools. '06(Ap7) diagrs., 12°, hf. leath., $1.20. Heath.
Text-book in algebra. pt. 1. '06(Je23) 12°, hf. leath., $1.40. Heath.

Welsh, Lucie D.
Some of our friends: [animals.] '06(Jl7) il. 16°, 40 c.; bds., 30 c. Educ. Pub.

Wendell, Barrett.
Liberty, union and democracy, the national ideals of America. '06(O20) D. **$1.25 net. Scribner.

Wentworth, G: Alb.
Elementary algebra. '06(My19) D. hf. leath., $1.12. Ginn.
First book in arithmetic for the Philippine islands. '06(My12) il. 12°, $1.12. Ginn.

Wenzell, H: Burleigh, rep.
See Minnesota. *Sup. ct.* Repts.

Wer ist's? Unsere zeitgenossen; comp. by Hermann A. L. Degener. 2ter jahrgang. '06(My19) O. *$3 net. Stechert.

Werner, Carl.
See Bain, J:, *jr.*.
WESLEY, John.
Winchester, C. T. Life of John Wesley. **$1.50 net. Macmillan.
Wesselhoeft, Mrs. Eliz. Foster Pope.
Ready, the reliable. '06(O13) il. D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
WESSEX, Eng.
Tyndale, W., *il., and* Holland, C. Wessex. *$6 net. Macmillan.
Windle, B. Wessex of Thomas Hardy. *$1.50 net. Lane
West, A: Price.
Study of the effect of temperature on dissociation and on the temperature coefficients of conductivity in aqueous solutions. '06(D22) 8°, pap., 80 c. Johns Hopkins.
West, T: Dyson.
The competent life: treatise on the judicious development, direction and employment of man's inherited ability to aid in the betterment of labor. '06(Ja13) il. D. $1.25. Cleveland Pr.
Metallurgy of cast iron. 10th ed. '06 (Ag25) il. 12°, $3. Cleveland Pr.
WEST (The).
Bell, J: C. Pilgrim and the pioneer: social and material developments in the Rocky mts. $1. Int. Pub. Assoc.
Brown, W: H. The glory seekers: founders of the great Southwest. *$1.50 net. McClurg.
Fountain, P. Eleven eaglets of the West: [11 states.] *$3 net. Dutton.
Hewitt, R. H. Across the plains and over the divide: mule train journey in 1862. $1.50. B'way Pub.
Ivins, *Mrs.* V. W. Pen pictures of early western days. $1.50. V. W. Ivins.
Lowe, P. G. Five years a dragoon, ('49-'54,) and other adventures on the great plains. $1.50. Hudson.
MacFadden, H. A. Rambles in the Far West. $1.50. Standard Pr.
McReynolds, R. Thirty years on the frontier. $1.25. R. McReynolds.
Meeker, E. The ox team; or, the old Oregon trail, 1852-1906. $1. E. Meeker.
Milan, B. J. Honest farmer from Arkansaw on a lark seein' the West. $1.50. B. J. Milan.
Schuyler, M. Westward the course of empire: first trip of the Los Angeles Limited. **$1.25 net. Putnam.
Snyder, *Mrs.* E. R. Land of promise and golden opportunity. *50 c. net. E. R. Snyder.
Talbot, E. My people of the plains, [Wy. and Id.] **$1.75 net. Harper.
Whiting, L. Land of enchantment. **$2.50 net. Little, B. & Co.
Williams, J. S. A Missourian in the far West. 25 c. Democrat Pr. Co.
See also **names of Western cities and states.**
West coast nature ser. 8°. West Coast.
—Stephens. California mammals. $3.50.
WEST INDIES.
Arthur, R: Ten thousand miles in a yacht round the West Indies and up the Amazon. **$2 net. Dutton.
WEST INDIES.—*Continued.*
United States. *Bureau of Statistics.* Commercial America in 1905. 20 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
See also Cuba;—Porto Rico;—Santo Domingo.
West Virginia. Code of 1906. '06(Ag4) O. shp., $6.50; in 2 v., $7.50. West Pub.
West Virginia. *Supreme ct. of appeals.* Repts.; **(Clarke W. May.) v. 57. '06** (Ap28); v. 58. O. shp., ea., $4.50. Acme.
WEST VIRGINIA.
Oxley, B: H., *comp. and ed.* Instructions to juries by West Virginia courts. 2 pts. $5. Tribune Co.
Schaeffer, J: R. From Baltimore to Charleston. $1.50. J: R. Schaeffer.
Virginia and W. Virginia. Digest of decisions of sup. ct. of appeals. In 5 v. v. 1-4. per set, $37.50. West Pub.
Virginia and W. Virginia. Encyclopedic digest of repts. v. 1-6. ea., $7.50. Michie.
See also New River valley.
Westell, W. Percival.
British bird life. '06(D15) il. D. $1.25. Wessels.
WESTERGOTLAND, Sweden.
Æskil. Law of the Westergoths, 1200 A.D. *75 c. net. Augustana.
Westermarck, E:
Origin and development of moral ideas. In 2 v. v. 1. '06(Ap7) 8°. *$3.50 net. Macmillan.
Western culture in eastern lands. Vambéry, A. *$3.50 net. Dutton.
Western ferret. Inspector Stark, *pseud.* 10 c. Street & S.
Western Tibet and the British borderland. Sherring, C: A. *$6 net. Longmans.
Westminster lectures. *See* Aveling, F., *ed.*
Westminster lib. D. Longmans.
—Barry. Tradition of the Scripture. *$1.20 net.
Weston, T:
History of the town of Middleboro, Mass. '06(Ag4) il. maps, facsim., 8°, **$5 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Westrup, Marg.
Young O'Briens. '06(My5) D. †$1.50. Lane.
Westward the course of empire. Schuyler, M. **$1.25 net. Putnam.
Wetherbee, E. I.
Satan's power: 21 cartoons. '06(S22) 12°, $1; pap., 50 c. Security.
WETHERSFIELD, Ct.
Stiles, H. R. Hist. of ancient Wethersfield. 2 v. **$25 net. Grafton Press.
Wetmore, Mrs. C: W.
See Bisland, Eliz.
Weyman, Stanley J:
Chippinge Borough. '06. 12°, †$1.50. McClure, P.
A little wizard. [Il. holiday ed.] '06 (Ag25) il. por. D. 75 c. Fenno.
Whallen, Rev. E: Payson.
The foursquare Christian; fourfold doctrine of the first commandment. '06 (Ja27) D. $1. Montfort Co.
Wharton, Mrs. Anne Hollingsworth.
Italian days and ways. 06(D8) il. D. **$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Wharton, Mrs. Edith Newbold Jones.
Novels and stories. Uniform ed. '06 (Ap28) 7 v., 12°, ea., $1.25 or $1.50. Scribner.

Wharton, Rev. H: Marvin.
White blood: a story of the South. '06 (Ag11) 12°, $1.50. Neale.

Wharton, H: Redwood.
Minor operative surgery, including bandaging. 6th ed., enl. and rev. '06(Ja13) il. 12°, *$3 net. Lea.

What I saw in the tropics. Pearson, H: C. $3. India Rubber.

What is criminally "obscene"? Schroeder, T. 10 c. T. Schroeder.

What is Japanese morality? Scherer, J. A. B. *75 c. net. S. S. Times.

What is man? '06(O6) 8°, ed limited, (privately printed.) De Vinne.

What is religion? Pritchett, H: S. **$1 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

What is the Monroe doctrine? Lilley, C: S. gratis. C: S. Lilley.

What is worth while ser. D. **30 c. net. Crowell.

—Does God comfort?

—Ford. Challenge of the spirit.

—Miller. Christmas-making.

What Marjorie saw abroad. Murrell, *Mrs.* D: G. $1.50. Neale.

What men like in women. Hardy, E: J: **$1 net. G: W. Dillingham.

What need is there of religion? Otten, B. J. 15 c. Herder.

What should be done by universities to foster professional education of teachers? Sutton, W: S. gratis. Univ. of Tex.

What the baby needs. Lamb, *Mrs.* E. M. $1. Nunn.

What would one have?: a woman's confessions. '06(My12) D. *$1 net. J. H. West.

What's next Ellis, C. S., *comp.* $1.50. Badger.

What's so and what isn't. Work, J: M. 50 c. Kerr.

Wheat, Mrs. Lu.
The third daughter. '06(F24) il. D. $1.50. Oriental.

Wheaton, Mrs. Eliz. Ryder.
Prisons and prayer: acc. of nearly 22 years of gospel work. '06(Ag18) il. por. 8°, $1.25; hf. mor., $1.75; leath., $2.50. C. M. Kelley.

Wheel of life. Glasgow, E. A. G. †$1.50. Macmillan.

Wheel of wealth. Crozier, J: B. $4.50. Longmans.

Wheeler, And. Carpenter.
See Bacon, E. M.

Wheeler, C: Kirkland.
Hundredth century philosophy. '06(D1) diagr., 16°, *$1 net. J. H. West.

Wheeler, Mrs. Ma. Sparkes.
As it is in heaven. '06(D8) il. 12°, $1; gilt top, $1.25; hf. mor., $1.50. Ziegler.

Wheeler, Schuyler.
See Crocker, Fs. Bacon.

Wheeler, W. H.
Practical manual of tides and waves. '06 (Ap28) por. O. $2.80. Longmans.

Wheeler, W: Webb.
Three months in foreign lands. '06(Ap7) il. por. O. leath., $1.50. W: W. Wheeler.

WHEELS.
See Machinery.

Whelen, Mrs. Mignonette Violett.
Romances of fanland. '06(My12) 12°, *$1.25 net. Griffith.

Whelen, Townsend.
Suggestions to military riflemen. '06 (Ag11) il. 16°, *$1 net. Hudson.

When I was a boy in Japan. Sakae Shioya. 75 c. Lothrop, L. & S.

When I was a girl in Italy. Ambrosi, M. 75 c. Lothrop, L. & S.

When love dawns. Stirling, A. 10 c. Street & S.

When love speaks. Payne, W. †$1.50. Macmillan.

When Michigan was new. Hollands, *Mrs.* H. T. St. B. 60 c. Flanagan.

When Teddy swings his stick. Magistrate, *Mrs.* 35 c. Gulf Pub.

When the lilacs bloom. Galloway, J. R. $1. Badger.

When the world sleeps. White, *Mrs.* G. M. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

When thieves fall out. Stafford, J. K. 10 c. Street & S.

"When we fit for General Grant." Swaim, R. D. (privately pr.) Riverside Press.

When woman wills. Braeme, C. M. 10 c. Street & S.

Where life is real. Hale, H. *$1 net. Jennings.

Where pussies grow. Grove, H. L. *$1.50 net. Jennings.

Where Shakespeare set his stage. Lathrop, E. **$2 net; **$4 net. Pott.

Where speech ends. Schauffler, R. H. †$1.50. Moffat.

Where the rainbow touches the ground. Miller, J: H. †$1. Funk.

Whetham, W: Cecil Dampier.
Recent development of physical science. [3d ed.] '06(Ag11) front. il. pors. *$2 net. Blakiston.

Whigelt, G:
Architectural hardwood finishing. '06 (My19) il. obl. D. $1. Painters' Mag.

While the heart beats young. Riley, J. W. $2.50. Bobbs-M.

Whimsey anthology. Wells, C. **$1.25 net. Scribner.

Whipple, Leander Edm.
Mental healing. 5th ed., rev. and enl. '06 (Ja20) por. D. *$1.50 net. Metaphysical.

Whispering Smith. Spearman, F. H. †$1.50. Scribner.

Whistle of fate. Marsh, R: 10 c. Street & S.

Whistler, C: W.
Gerald the sheriff. '06(D22) D. $1.50. Warne.

WHISTLER, James Abbott McNeill.
MacFall, H. Whistler: butterfly, wasp, wit, etc. *75 c. net. J: W. Luce.

Whitaker, Jos., & Sons, comps.
Reference catalogue of current literature, 1906. '06(N3) 2 v., O. hf. leath., *$5 net. Pub. Weekly.

Whitaker, Lydia.
Prophet of Martinique. '06(My5) il. 12°, $1. Barcus.

Whitbeck, Ray Hughes.
New Jersey. '06(Ap7) il. maps, 12°, (Tarr & McMurry geographies, Supp. v.) *30 c. net. Macmillan.

Whitcomb, Ida Prentice.
Young people's story of art. '06(N3) il. O. $2. Dodd.

Whitcomb, Selden L.
Chronological outlines of American literature; introd. by Ja. Brander Matthews. '06(Ag18) 12°, price changed to **$1.50 net. Macmillan.

White, Alain Campbell, ed.
See Mackenzie, A. F.

White, C. V.
Peace conference: a poem. '06(F24) D. $1. Badger.

White, C: E.
See Watson, B. M.

White, Eliza Orne.
A borrowed sister. '06(S29) il. D. †$1. Houghton, M. & Co.

White, Ellen G. Harmon, ["Mrs. James White."]
Ministry of healing. '06(F10) il. 8°, *$1.50 net. Pacific Press.

White, Fk.
Manual for business corporations in the state of New York; annot. and forms. 7th ed. '06(D8) O. $1.50. White Law Bk.

White, F: M.
The corner house. '06(O13) col. il. D. $1.50. Fenno.
Slave of silence. '06(O27) il. D. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Weight of the crown. '06(F3) il. D. $1.50. Fenno.

White, G: Edn.
Ready reckoner and fruit tables; revised and pronounced correct by Prof. K. M. Wiley. '06(Jl7) 16°, $1. White & W.

White, Mrs. Grace Miller.
Lured from home: [a play.] '06(S8) il. 12°, pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
Ruled off the turf: [a play.] '06(S22) il. 12°, pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
Secrets of the Polia: [a play.] '06(S22) il. 12°, pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
The warning bell: a play. '06(Ja6) il. 12°, pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
Way back in '61. '06(Ja6) 12°, pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
When the world sleeps. '06(Ja6) il. 12°, pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

White, H: Alex.
The making of South Carolina. '06(Jl7) il. por. 12°, (Stories of the states.) 65 c. Silver.

White, Herb. Brigham.
Robert Ellsworth's failure. [Also] Robert Ellsworth, his book. '06(F24) 2 v. in 1. T. 85 c. H. B. White.

White, Mrs. Ja.
See White, E. G. H.

White, Ja. W:, and Martin, E:
Genito-urinary surgery and venereal diseases. 7th ed. '06(O20) il. 8°, subs., *$6 net; shp., *$7 net. Lippincott.

White, J: Turner, rep.
See Missouri. *St. Louis and Kansas City cts. of appeals.* Cases.

White, Stewart E:
The pass. '06(O13) il. O. *$1.50 net. Outing.

White, Trumbull.
See Linthicum, R:

White, W: Allen.
In our town: [stories.] '06(Ap21) il. D. †$1.50. McClure, P.

White blood. Wharton, H: M. $1.50. Neale.

White crystals. Garis, H. R. †$1. Little, B. & Co.

White Fang. London, J. †$1.50. Macmillan.

White plume. Crockett, S: R. †$1.50. Dodd.

Whitehead, F:, il., and Holland, Clive.
Warwickshire; painted and described. '06 (Ag18) il. sq. 8°, *$6 net. Macmillan.

WHITEHOUSE, Cope.
See Egypt.

Whiteing, R:
Ring in the new. '06(O6) D. †$1.50. Century Co.

Whitest man. Makepeace, *Mrs.* C. J. $1.50. Badger.

Whiting, Lilian.
From dream to vision of life. '06(O13) D. **$1 net. Little, B. & Co.
Land of enchantment: from Pike's Peak to the Pacific. '06(D1) il. O. **$2.50 net. Little, B. & Co.

WHITMAN, Walt.
Binns, H. B. Life of Walt Whitman. *$2.50 net. Dutton.
Carpenter, E: Days with Walt Whitman. $1.50. Macmillan.
Perry, B. Walt Whitman: his life and work. **$1.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
Traubel, H. With Walt Whitman in Camden, (March 28-July 14, 1888.) **$3 net. Small.

Whitney, Anne.
Poems. '06(S1) 12°. (privately pr.) Merrymount; A. Whitney.

Whitney, F:
Blackboard drawing. 3d ed. '06(F10) il. 8°, pap., 25 c. Davis Press.

Whitney, Mrs. Helen Hay, [Mrs. Payne Whitney.]
Punch and Judy book. '06(O27) col. il. sq. O. bds., $1.25. Duffield.

Whitney, Ja. Parker.
Reminiscences of a sportsman. '06(N17) por. 8°, $3. Forest.

Whitney, Orson Ferguson.
"The Mormon prophet's tragedy": review of an article by John Hay. '06(F10) 16°, pap., 20 c. Deseret News.

Whitson, J: Harvey.
Among the nomads. '06(Mr24) D. (Bound-to-win lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.
Campaigning with Tippecanoe. '06(Ag25) D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c. Street & S.

Whittaker's electrical engineer's pocket book. Edgecumbe, K. *$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Whittaker's practical handbooks. il. 12°. Macmillan.
—Mazzotto. Wireless telegraphy and telephony. *$2 net.

Whittier, J: Greenleaf.
Anti-slavery convention of 1833. '06(My5) D. (Old South leaflets.) pap., 5 c. Old South Work
Snow-bound; drawings by Howard Pyle, J: J. Enneking and Edmund Garrett. '06 (O6) sq. O. boxed, $2.50. Houghton, M. & Co.

Whitworth, J: Ford.
Creation of corporations for profit in Pennsylvania. '06(Ap7) O. shp., $5. T. & J. W. Johnson.

Whitworth, W: Allen.
Christian thought on present-day questions. '06(Je16) 12°, $1.75. Macmillan.

Who wrote that? Conklin, G: W. 25 c.; 50 c. G: W. Ogilvie.

Who's it in America. Merriman, C: E., *comp.* $1. B. W. Dodge.

Who's who in America, 1906-1907; ed. by J: W. Leonard. '06(F24) D. $3.50. Marquis.

Why a boy should learn a trade. Kling, P. M. $1. P. F. Smith.

Why and wherefore of bridge. Atchison, G. T. *80 c. net. Longmans.

Why men remain bachelors. Bell, L. L. **$1.25 net. Lane.

Why should I believe? Otten, B. J. 15 c. Herder.

Why the robin's breast is red. Gellibrand, E. *75 c. net. Revell.

Why they married. Flagg, J. M. 75 c. Life Pub. Co.

Whys in pharmacy. Ruddiman, E. A. $1. Wiley.

Whyte, Christina Gowans.
Story book girls. '06(D8) D. †$1.50. Macmillan.

Wicked city: [Chicago.] Stevens, G. E. $1.25; $1. G. E. Stevens.

Wicks, Ross F:
The cry of the common people: plea for the recognition of the genuine worth of the toiling masses: [addresses.] '06(Jl7) 16°, $1; pap., 60 c.; leath., $1.50. Ohio Pr. Co.

Widor, C. Marie.
Technique of the modern orchestra; tr. by E: Suddard. '06(Je9) 8°, *$5 net. Schuberth.

Wiechmann. Ferdinand Gerhard.
Notes on electrochemistry. '06(Ap28) O. $2. McGraw.

Wiel, S: C:
Water rights in the western states. '06 (Ja13) O. shp., $5. Bancroft-W.

Wieland, G: Reber.
American fossil cycads. '06(S15) il. Q. (Carnegie Inst. of Washington pubs.) pap., $6.25. Carnegie.

Wife's triumph. Rowlands, E. A. 10 c. Street & S.

WIGHTMAN, *Mrs.* Julia Bainbrigge James.
Fletcher, J. M. J. Mrs. Wightman of Shrewsbury. *$1.50 net. Longmans.

Wigmore, J: H:, comp. and ed.
Sel. of cases on evidence for the use of students of law. '06(Je23) O. **$5 net. Little, B. & Co.

Wigram, T. A.
Northern Spain painted and described. '06 (D15) col. il. sq. 8°, *$6 net. Macmillan.

WILBERFORCE UNIVERSITY, Wilberforce, O.
See **African M. E. church.**

Wilcox, Earley Vernon.
Farm animals. '06(O13) il. O. (Farm lib.) **$2 net. Doubleday, P.

Wilcox, Mrs. Ella Wheeler.
New thought pastels: [poems.] '06(D1) pors. 12°, 30 c. E. J. Towne.
Poems of sentiment. '06(N10) por. 12°, $1 and $1.25; leath., $2. Conkey.

Wilcox, H: S.
Foibles of the bar. '06(O20) 12°, $1. Legal Lit.
Foibles of the bench. '06(Ag4) D. $1. Legal Lit.
Strange flaw. '06(N10) 12°, $1.50. Thompson & T.
Trials of a stump-speaker. '06(Jl14) D. pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Wilcox, Reynold Webb.
Pharmacology and therapeutics 6th ed., based on 5th ed. of White and Wilcox's Materia medica and therapeutics. '06 (F24) 8°, *$2.50 net. Blakiston.

Wilcox, Starling Sullivant.
Essentials of genito-urinary and venereal diseases. '06(Mr24) il. 12°, (Question-compends.) *$1 net. Saunders.

Wilcox, Van R.
Correct living; add. a few links from the chain of his trans-continental tramp from New York City to Santa Monica, Cal. '06(S15) il. pors. 12°, $1. Van R. Wilcox.

Wilcoxon, Myrtle, [Mrs. B. F. Wilcoxon.]
Common sense on poultry raising. '06 (Jl14) il. 8°, pap., 25 c. B. F. Wilcoxon.

Wilczynski, E. J.
Projective differential geometry of curves and ruled surfaces. '06(Jl14) O. *$3.50 net. Stechert.

Wild flower book for young people. Lounsberry, A. **$1.50 net. Stokes.

Wild flowers of Selborne. Vaughan, J: *$1.50 net. Lane.

Wild justice. Osbourne, L. †$1.50. Appleton

Wilde, Arth. Herbert, ed.
Northwestern University, 1855-1905. Semi-centennial ed. '06(Ap14) 4 v., pls., pors. 8°, per set, $25. Univ. Pub. Soc.

Wilde, Oscar.
Ballad of Reading Gaol. '06(D8) T. *50 c. net. J: W. Luce.
Canterville ghost. '06(D15) il. D. $1. J: W. Luce.
Decorative art in America: a lecture; with letters, reviews and interviews; ed., with an introd. by R: Butler Glaenzer. '06 (D22) por. D. **$1.50 net. Brentano's
The Duchess of Padua. [Also] Salome. '06(S29) D. *$1 net; leath., *$2.50 net. Buckles.
English Renaissance. '06(D8) T. *50 c. net. J: W. Luce.
Picture of Dorian Gray. [New ed.] '06 (Jl7) por. D. **$1.50 net. Brentano's.
Poems. '06(Ap7) 2 v., D. *$2 net. Buckles.
Poems in prose. '06(Ja20) sq. T. (Collector reprints.) ed. limited, bds., 50 c. Lit. Collector.

Wilde, Oscar.—*Continued.*
Portrait of Mr. W. H.: a problem of the Shakespeare sonnets. '06(Ja20) sq. T. (Collector reprints.) ed. limited, bds., 50 c. Lit. Collector.
Salome: a tragedy; with 16 full-page il. by Aubrey Beardsley. '06(D29) 8°, *$3.50 net; Small ed., cover design by Aubrey Beardsley, 16°, $1. Lane.
Salome: a tragedy; drawings by Aubrey Beardsley. '06(N3) D. *$1 net. J: W. Luce.
Soul of man under socialism. '06(Ja20) sq. T. (Collector reprints.) ed. limited, bds., 75 c. Lit. Collector.
Wisdom of Oscar Wilde; sel. with introd. and index by Temple Scott. '06(Jl14) nar. 16°, limp leath., *$1 net. Brentano's.
See also Beardsley, A.

WILDE, Oscar.
La Jeunesse, E., *and others.* In memoriam: Oscar Wilde: three essays. $1; $1.25. Lit. Collector.
La Jeunesse, E., *and others.* Recollections of Oscar Wilde. *75 c. net. J: W. Luce.
Sherard, R. H. Life of Oscar Wilde. *$4.50 net. M. Kennerley.

Wildenbruch, Adam Ernst v.
Das edle blut; introd., notes, vocab. and exercises, by Ashley K. Hardy. '06(S15) por. S. 35 c. Holt.

Wilder, F. W.
Modern packing house. '06(F3) il. por. 8°, $10; mor., $12. Nickerson & C.

WILDERNESS (Battle of the).
Military Historical Soc. of Mass., Boston. Wilderness campaign, May-June, 1864. $2. Military Hist. Soc.
Wilderness cry. Day, G: E: $1.50. C. M. Clark.

Wiley, G: E.
Southern plantation stories and sketches. '06(Je23) il. 12°, $1. B'way Pub.

Wiley, Harvey Washington.
Principles and practice of agricultural analysis. 2d ed., rev. and enl. v. 1, Soils. '06(D15) il. 8°, $4. Chemical.

Wiley, R: Taylor.
Sim Greene: narrative of the whisky insurrection, [1794.] '06(S15) pls., 12°, $1.50. Winston.
Wilhelm Tell. Schiller, J. C. F. v. 70 c. Am. Bk.

Wilkin, Matilda Jane Campbell.
Selected English-German idioms; with exercises. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(D8) 12°, *60 c. net. H. W. Wilson.

Wilkinson, A. E., rep.
See Texas. *Cts. of civil appeals.* Repts.

Wilkinson, Flo.
Far country: [poems.] '06(D29) 12°, $2. McClure, P.

Wilkinson, Ralph Burnham.
Treatise on the law of mechanics' liens on real property in Michigan. '06(D8) 8°, *$3 net. Drake Law Bk.

Wilkinson, T: E:, Bp.
Twenty years of continental work and travel; pref. by the Right Hon. Sir Edmund Monson, Bart. '06(D8) por. O. *$3.50 net. Longmans.

WILL.
Petrunkevitch, A. I. Freedom of the will. (privately pr.) A. I. Petrunkevitch.
Will the coming man marry? Peters, M. C. $1. Winston.
Will to be well. Patterson, C: B. **$1.20 net. Funk.

Willard, C: Dwight.
City government for young people: study of the American city. '06(Mr3) 12°, *50 c. net. Macmillan.

Willcox, D:
Government rate making is unnecessary and would be very dangerous. '06(Ag25) O. pap., n. p. D: Willcox.

Willey, J: Heston.
Chrysostom: the orator. '06(O13) D. (Men of the kingdom.) *$1 net. Jennings.

Willey, Nathan.
Principles and practice of life insurance. New explanatory text and additions by H: Moir. [Actuarial ed.] '06(Je30) 8°, $10. Spectator.

WILLIAM *the Silent, Prince of Orange.*
Upton, G: P., *tr.* William of Orange. *60 c. net. McClurg.

Williams, Archibald.
Romance of early exploration. '06(N3) il. maps, O. *$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Williams, C. F. Abdy.
Story of organ music. '06(D1) il. 12°, (Music story ser.) *$1.25 net. Scribner.

Williams, E: Jos.
Gasoline engine ignition. '06(Jl14) 16°, $1. Gas-Engine.

Williams, Egerton Ryerson, jr.
Ridolfo, the coming of the dawn. '06(O6) col. il. O. $1.50. McClurg.

Williams, Flora McDonald.
Blue cockade. '06(Ja6) 12°, $1.50. Neale.

Williams, Gardner F.
Diamond mines of South Africa. [New ed.] '06(F3) 2 v., il. pors. maps, 8°, $15. B: F. Buck.

WILLIAMS, *Sir* George.
Williams, J. E. H. Life of Sir George Williams, founder of the Y. M. C. A. **$1.25 net. Armstrong.

Williams, Hugh Noel.
Five fair sisters, [nieces of Card. Mazarin:] Italian episode at the Court of Louis XIV. '06(S1) pors. O. *$3.50 net. Putnam.
Madame Récamier and her friends. Ed. de luxe. '06(S8) 4°, ed. limited, subs., $20. Harper.
Queen Margot, wife of Henry of Navarre. '06(D15) pors. 4°, *$7.50 net. Scribner.

Williams, J. E. Hodder.
Life of Sir George Williams, founder of the Young Men's Christian Assoc. '06 (D8) il. por. D. **$1.25 net. Armstrong.

Williams, Jesse Lynch.
The day dreamer: the full narrative of The stolen story. '06(Mr17) D. †$1.25. Scribner.

Williams, Joel Strother.
A Missourian in the far West. '06(Jl7) 8°, pap., 25 c. Democrat Pr. Co.

WILLIAMS, John.
Sheldon, G: Half century at the [Massachusetts] Bay, 1636-1686: heredity and early environment of J: Williams. $1.25. W: B. Clarke.

Williams, Rebecca R., ["Riddell."]
Fireside fancies: [a poem.] '06(Jl7) S. **75 c. net. W: R. Jenkins.

Williams, Rob. Findlater.
Food and diet in health and disease. '06 (F17) 12°. $2. Lea.

Williams, Sa. Stone, [Hester E. Shipley.]
The man from London town. '06(S22) 12°, $1.50. Neale.

Williams, Sherman.
Stories from early New York history. '06 (Ag11) il. por. D. *65 c. net. Scribner.

Williams, Waterman Lester.
Statutory torts in Massachusetts. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(Je23) O. **$3 net. Little, B. & Co.

Williams, W: H:, ed.
Specimens of the Elizabethan drama from Lyly to Shirley, 1580-1642; with introd. and notes. '06(Ap28) 12°, $1.90. Oxford Univ.

Williamson, Mrs. Alice Muriel Livingston.
See Williamson, C: Norris.

Williamson, C. W.
Hist. of western Ohio and Auglaize County; with biog. sketches. '06(D8) il. 8°, $5. C. W. Williamson.

Williamson, C: Norris and Mrs. Alice Muriel Livingston.
Lady Betty across the water. '06(My19) col. il. D. †$1.50. McClure, P.
The lightning conductor. Popular ed. [New issue.] '06(Ag4) il. 12°, 50 c. Grosset.
Rosemary in search of a father. '06(N10) il. O. †$1.50. McClure, P.

Williamson, G: C:
See Allen, Grant.

Williamson, Horace Greely.
Things worth while: a volume of verses. '06(Jl21) il. por. 12°, $1. Jennings.

Willing, Mrs. Jennie Fowler.
On American soil; Mormonism the Mohammendanism of the West. '06(Jl7) 16°, 50 c.; pap., 25 c. Pickett.

Willkommen in Deutschland. Mosher, W: E. 75 c. Heath.

Willow, Suworra Oscar.
Rapid progress writing system. '06(O6) tab., 16°, 75 c. S. O. Willow.

WILLOWS.
Mott, W: W. Teratology in the flowers of two California willows. 50 c. Univ. of Cal.

Wills, Ant. E.
Among the Berkshires: a drama. '06(O20) 12°, pap., 25 c. Dick.
Benjamin, Benny and Ben: a farce. '06 (F3) 12°, pap., 15 c. Dick.

WILLS.
Kansas. Probate law, by J: Marshall. Pipes-R.
Randolph, J. F. Succession law of state of New Jersey. $7. Soney.
Ulster Co., N. Y. Probate records. 2 v. subs., per v., $5. G. Anjou.

Willson, Rob. Wheeler.
Laboratory astronomy. '06(Ap14) il. O. $1.25. Ginn.

WILMINGTON, N. C.
Curtis. W. G. Reminiscences, 1848-1900: Wilmington and Smithville. 50 c. Herald Job.

Wilson, Alice.
Actæon's defense, and other poems. '06 (Jl21) D. $1. Badger.

Wilson, Alma Winston.
Beside the old brass andirons: [sketch of the life of Mrs. Ma. Barbee Wilson.] '06 (Mr24) il. pors. 12°. (privately pr.) A. W. Wilson.

Wilson, Calvin Dill.
Old tales retold for young readers: Canterbury tales, prologue and selections. '06(O6) S. *$1 net. McClurg.
Old tales retold for young readers: The faery queen [Spenser's,] 1st book. '06 (O27) S. *$1 net. McClurg.

Wilson, Rev. C: T:
Peasant life in the Holy Land. '06(Ap21) 8°, *$3.50 net. Dutton.

Wilson, Dan. Love.
See Lester, J: C.

Wilson, Mrs. E. B.
School workshop for the head, heart and hand; Anecdotes of discipline, by W: M. Welch; Moral training in morning exercises, by Martha Higgins. '06(Jl14) 12°, (Welch's inspirational ser.) pap., 25 c. Welch.

Wilson, E: S.
Political development of Porto Rico. '06 (F3) il. pors. map, 12°, $1. Heer.

Wilson, Floyd Baker.
Through silence to realization. '06(D1) D. $1. Fenno.

Wilson, Fs.
Joseph Jefferson: reminiscences of a fellow player. '06(Ap21) il. pors. O. **$2 net. Scribner.

Wilson, Harry Leon.
The spenders. Popular ed. [New issue.] '06(Ag4) il. 12°, 50 c. Grosset.

WILSON, *Major* James.
Peterson, C. A. Narrative of the capture and murder of Maj. James Wilson. (privately pr.) C. A. Peterson.

Wilson, Ja. Cornelius, M.D., comp.
Complete medical pocket-formulary and physician's vade-mecum; cont. upwards of 2500 prescriptions. 4th ed., thoroughly rev. by F. J. Kalteyer. '06(S15) 8°, $2. Lippincott.

Wilson, Ja. Russel, comp.
San Francisco's horror of earthquake and fire; to which is added acc. of the eruptions of Vesuvius and many other volcanoes. '06(Jl7) il. pors. 8°, $1.50; hf. mor., $2. Nat. Pub. Co.

Wilson, J: Howard.
Glacial history of Nantucket and Cape Cod; [Also] An argument for a fourth centre of glacial dispersion in No. America. '06 (N17) il. 8°, (Columbia Univ. geological ser.) **$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Wilson, J: R., comp.
See Indiana. Street improvement.

Wilson, Latimer J., comp.
My trip to New York: notes and impressions. '06(S1) D. $1. Buckles

WILSON, *Mrs.* Mary Barbee.
Wilson, A. W. Beside the old brass andirons: [sketch of Mrs. M. B. Wilson.] (privately pr.) A. W. Wilson.

Wilson, R:
Lingua materna: chapters on the school teaching of English. '06(Mr24) D. *$1 net. Longmans.

Wilson, S: Graham.
Mariam: a romance of Persia. '06(O20) il. 12°, 50 c. Am. Tr.

Wilson, S: Tyndale.
Southern mountaineers. '06(Je23) front. 16°, 35 c. Presb. Home.

Wilson, T: Frew.
Trial of Jesus of Nazareth. '06(Ap7) 16°, pap., *25 c. net. Whittaker.

Wilson, Waitman.
Pilgrim's teacher: Bible key to practical doctrine. '06(My19) 12°, $1. U. G. Drake.

Wilson, W: Rob. Ant.
Comrades three. '06(D1) col. il. O. †$1.50. Appleton.

Winans, Wa.
Practical rifle shooting. '06(Ap21) il. D. *50 c. net. Putnam.

Winborne, B: Brodie.
Colonial and state political history of Hertford County, N. C. '06(N17) il. pors. 8°, $2. Edwards.

Winchell, S: Robertson.
Chicago past and present. '06(Ap21) il. 12°, 75 c. Flanagan.

Winchester, Caleb Thomas.
Life of John Wesley. '06(Mr10) por. O. **$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Windle, Bertram.
The Wessex of Thomas Hardy. '06(D29) il. maps, 12°, (Crown lib.) *$1.50 net. Lane.

Wing, Jos. Elwyn.
Sheep farming in America. '06(Jl7) il. por. 12°, $1. Sanders Pub.

Winged wheels in France. Shoemaker, M. M. **$2.50 net. Putnam.

Winged words. Statham, H. H. *$2.50 net. Lane.

WINNEBAGO INDIANS.
Street, I. M. Simon Cameron Indian Commission of 1838. 25 c. Hist. Dept. of Ia.

Winship, G: Parker, ed.
Boston in 1682 and 1699: A trip to New England, by E: Ward, and A letter from New England, by J. W.; with an introd. and notes. '06(Ja20) 4°, hf. vellum, $4.50. Colonial Repr.
Sailors' narratives of voyages along the New England coast, 1524-1624. '06(Mr3) 8°, **$8 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Winslow, Helen Maria.
President of Quex: a woman's club story. '06(O20) il. D. †$1.25. Lothrop, L. & S.

Winslow, Kenelm.
Veterinary materia medica and therapeutics. 4th ed., rev. '06(N3) 8°, $6. W: R. Jenkins.

Winter, Mrs. Alice Ames.
Jewel weed. '06(N3) il. D. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Winternitz, Moriz, and Keith, Arth. Berriedale, comps.
Catalogue of Sanskrit manuscripts in the Bodleian Library. v. 2; preface by E. W. B. Nicholson. '06(Ap7) Q. *$8.35 net. Oxford Univ.

WINTHROP, Robert Charles, *jr.*
Adams, C: F., *jr.* Theodore Lyman (1833-1897), and Rob. C: Winthrop (1834-1895.) gratis. C. F. Adams, jr.

Wintle, Harold.
Cleansing of the "Lords." '06(Mr10) D. †$1.50. Lane.

Winton, And. Lincoln, and Moeller, Josef.
Microscopy of vegetable foods, with special ref. to the detection of adulteration. '06 (Ap7) il. 8°. $7.50. Wiley.

Wire tappers. Stringer, A. J: A. †$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.
Collins, A. F: Manual of wireless telegraphy. *$1.50 net; *$2 net. Wiley.
Fleming, J: A. Principles of electric wave telegraphy. *$6.60 net. Longmans.
Mazzotto, D. Wireless telegraphy and telephony. *$2 net. Macmillan.

Wiring handbook. Poole, C. P. *$1 net. McGraw.

Wirth, Rev. Edm. J:
See Schuen, *Rev.* J.

Wisconsin. Supp. to statutes of 1898; cont. all general laws of 1899-1901, 1903, 1905, and the special session of 1905; annot. with notes through Jan., 1906; ed. by A. L. Sanborn and J: B. Sanborn. '06(D8) Q. shp., $6.25. Callaghan.

Wisconsin. *Supreme ct.* Repts. v. 124; (C: F. Lamb and F: K. Conover.) '06(Mr10); v. 125 (Je9); v. 126 (Ag18) O. shp., ea., $2.75. Callaghan.

WISCONSIN.
Alden, W: C. Drumlins [long narrow hills] of southeastern Wis. 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Campbell, H: C. Wisconsin in three centuries, 1634-1905. 4 v. $20. Century Hist.
Holmes, F: L. First constitutional convention in Wis., 1846. 35 c. State Hist., Wis.
Kirchoffer, W: G. Sources of water supply in Wis. 50 c. Univ. of Wis.
Lawson, P. V. Story of the rocks and minerals of Wis. $2.50. Post Pub.
Legler, H: E. Narratives of early Wisconsin travellers prior to 1800. 50 c. State Hist., Wis.
Pammel, L: H. Comparative study of vegetation of swamp, clay, and sandstone areas in Wis., Minn. and Ia. $1.10. L: H. Pammel.
Snider, G. E: Taxation of the gross receipts of railways in Wis. $1. Macmillan.
See also Fox River Valley;—Green Bay;—Madison;—Milwaukee.

Wisconsin Free Lib. Commission, Legislative Ref. Dept., Comparative legislative bull. S. pap., 5 c. Wisconsin Free Lib.
—Schaffner, *comp.* Corrupt practices at elections.—Exemption of wages.—Lobbying.—Railway co-employment.
—Smith, *comp.* Municipal electric lighting.

Wisdom of the ancients. *See* Bacon, F., *Lord.*

Wise, H: A:, Lieutenant, ["Harry Gringo."]
Captain Brand of the schooner "Centipede." '06(Ap7) 12°. †$1. Burt.

Wise, Rev. J:
Law of nature in government; from A vindication of the government of New England churches. '06(S15) D. (Old South leaflets.) pap., 5 c. Old South Work.

Wise, J: Sergeant.
Recollections of thirteen Presidents. '06 (My19) pors. D. **$2.50 net. Doubleday, P.
Treatise on American citizenship. '06(F10) O. (Studies in constitutional law.) $3. E: Thompson.

Wise, Stephen S:, Rabbi.
Crapsey heresy trial. '06(D22) sq. S. (Beth Israel pulpit.) pap., 10 c. Beth Israel.
The scapegoat nation: how best to oppose the anti-Semites. '06(Jl14) S. (Beth Israel Pulpit ser.) pap., 10 c. Beth Israel.

Wise and otherwise. Rhoads, W. M. **$1 net. Penn Pub. Co.

Wisely, J: B:
English grammar. '06(Jl7) 16°, 60 c. Atkinson, M. & G.

—, and Griswold, Sa. E.
Language lessons. '06(Ap28) il. 16°, 60 c. Atkinson, M. & G.

Wister, Mrs. Annis Lee Furness, tr.
See Eichendorff, J. K. B., *Freiherr* v.

Wister, Owen.
Lady Baltimore. '06(Ap14) il. D. †$1.50; Autograph ed. (Ap28) lim. ed., Japanese vellum, *$5 net. Macmillan.

WIT AND HUMOR.
Ade, G: In pastures new: [Europe.] $1.25. McClure, P.
Automobile joker: prose and poetry. 10 c. Ivers.
Bell, L. L. Why men remain bachelors. **$1.25 net. Lane.
Bierce, A. Cynic's word book. **$1 net. Doubleday, P.
Brown, M. Humor of bulls and blunders. **$1.20 net. Small.
Brown, T: A., *and* Carey, T: J., *comps.* New pun book. 75 c. Carey-S.
Burgess, F. G. Are you a Bromide? *50 c. net. B: W. Huebsch.
Cahill, F. J., *comp.* Bunch of yarns and rare bits of humor. 75 c. Carey-S.
Carqueville, W., *il., and* Hooker, Le R. Me an' Teddy, by me. 75 c. Conkey.
Clemens, S: L. Eve's diary. $1. Harper.
Clemens, S: L., *comp.* Mark Twain's library of wit and humor: v. 1, Men and things.—v. 2, Women and things.—v. 3, The primrose way. ea., $1.50. Harper.
Coggins, H. L., *comp.* Knick knacks. **50 c. net. Penn Pub. Co.
Dingendiefer, citizen and publisher. 10 c. Brooklyn Eagle.
Dunne, F. P: Dissertations by Mr. Dooley. $1.50. Harper.
Field, C., *jr., pseud.* Cynic's rules of conduct. $1; 50 c. Altemus.
First, H. Jokes and witty sayings. 15 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
Flagg, J. M. Why they maried. 75 c. Life Pub. Co.

WIT AND HUMOR.—*Continued.*
Foolish house sayings. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
Funny stories about funny people in rhymes, pictures and jingles. $1. Nat. Pub. Co.
Hayve, O. B. Foolish etiquette. 75 c. J: W. Luce.
Irwin, W. A. Book of spice. 75 c. J: W. Luce.
Job lot of jokes. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
Kelly, H. P., *comp.* Irish bulls and puns. 75 c. Carey-S.
"Listen to this." 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
March, E. S. My friend the umbrella. 50 c. Whittaker.
Merriman, C: E., *comp.* Who's it in America. $1. B. W. Dodge.
Milam, B. J. Honest farmer from Arkansaw on a lark seein' the West. $1.50. B. J. Milam.
Newton, C. Recollections of a gold cure graduate. 75 c.; $1.50. Caldwell.
Pattengill, H: R. Hints from squints. 50 c. H: R. Pattengill.
Rhoads, W. M., *comp.* Wise and otherwise: [jokes and comic pictures.] **$1 net. Penn Pub. Co.
Sailors' yarns. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
Schofield, R. J. Drummers' yarns and funny jokes, winter crop, 1905-06. 25 c. Excelsior.
Somethin' doin'. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
Sullivan, T. P. Plantation and up-to-date humorous negro stories. 25 c. Donohue.
Taylor, B. L., *and* Gibson, W. C. Extra dry. $1.50. G: W. Dillingham.
"That reminds me." 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
Trip to laughland. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
Uncle Sam's joker. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
Vaughn, S., *comp.* 700 limerick lyrics. 75 c. Carey-S.
Wilcox, H: S. Trials of a stump-speaker. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
Woodhouse, S. C. Too good to live. 50 c. Whittaker.
World's wit and humor. In 15 v. v. 1, 2. subs., $18. Review of Reviews.
Wurdz, G. Eediotic etiquette. 75 c. Stokes.
See also **Caricature; — Cartoons; — Epigrams; — Parody.**

Wit and humor of the physician. '06(D1) por. S. (Wit and humor ser.) **80 c. net. Jacobs.

Wit of the wild. Ingersoll, E. **$1.20 net. Dodd.

Witch Crow and Barney Bylow. Naylor, J. B. $1. Saalfield.

Witch's gold. Garland, H. †$1.50. Doubleday, P.

With a bum show out West. Pedigo, N. 25 c. N. Pedigo.

With John Bull and Jonathan. Richards, J: M. **$4 net. Appleton.

With John Paul Jones. McIntyre, J: T: †$1.25. Penn Pub. Co.

With mask and mitt. Dudley, A. T. †$1.25. Lothrop, L. & S.

With Roberts to Candahar. Brereton, F: S. $1.50. Blackie.

With Rogers' Rangers. Brown, G: W. $1.25. L. C. Page.

With Walt Whitman in Camden. Traubel, H. **$3 net. Small.

WITHERSPOON, John.
Woods, D: W., *jr.* John Witherspoon. *$1.50 net. Revell.

WITHERSTINE FAMILY.
Lobdell, *Mrs.* J. H., *comp.* Bentley gleanings: family of J: Witherstine. $1. J. H. Lobdell.

Witt, Rob. Clermont.
How to look at pictures. '06(My19) il. O. *$1.40 net. Putnam.

Witthaus, Rudolph August.
Medical student's manual of chemistry. 6th ed. '06(D1) il. 8°, *$4 net. Wood.

Wolfe, Alb. Benedict.
Lodging house problem in Boston. '06 (D22) O. (Harvard economic studies.) **$1.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Wolff, Arth.
Practical accounting. '06(Ap7) 8°. (Apply at Inst. for price.) Universal Business.

Wolff, Bernard.
Practical dermatology. '06(N10) il. 8°, $2.50. Cleveland Press.

Wollstonecraft, Ma., [Mrs. Ma. Wollstonecraft Godwin.]
Original stories; introd. by E: Verrall Lucas. '06(D1) il. 16°, 90 c. Oxford Univ.

Wolverine (The). Lawrence, A. L. †75 c. Little, B. & Co.

Womack, T: B., ed.
See North Carolina. *General Assembly.* [Code.]

WOMAN.
American Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science. Woman's work and organizations. $1. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.
Cohen, M. S. Woman in girlhood, wifehood, motherhood: guide to health. **$2 net. Winston.
Dyer, T: F. T-. Folklore of women. $1.50. McClurg.
Hardy, E: J: What men like in women. **$1 net. G: W. Dillingham.
Mill, J: S. Subjection of women. *40 c. net. Longmans.
Rappaport, P. Looking forward: status of woman. $1. Kerr.
Roberts, I. B., *comp.* Club women of New York, 1906-'07: directory. $3. Club Women of N. Y.
See also Abortion;—Actors and actresses;—Authors;—Beauty (*personal*); — Celibacy; — Children; —Costume; — Divorce;—Domestic economy;—Etiquette;—Family;—Generative organs; — Girls;—Gynecology;—Marriage;—Midwifery; —Needlework;—Nurses and nursing;—Saints;—Sex;—Young people.

Woman alone in the heart of Japan. Fisher, *Mrs.* G. A. $2.50; $6. L. C. Page.

Woman in the alcove. Rohlfs, *Mrs.* A. K. G. †$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Woman of the ice age. Gratacap, L: P. **$1 net. Brentano's.

Woman of wit and wisdom. Gaussen, A. C. C. *$3 net. Dutton.

Woman's heart. Ransom, O. †$1.50. Doubleday, P.

Women and things. *See* Clemens, S: L.

Women of the Confederacy. Underwood, J: L. $2. Neale.

Women of the Second Empire. Loliée, F. *$7 net. Lane.

Women preachers. Hunter, *Mrs.* F. McD. 25 c. Upchurch.

Wonder children. Bellamy, C: J. †$1.50. Macmillan.

Wonder of life. Pole, M. T. *25 c. net. Fowler & W.

Wonderful woman. Fleming, M. A. 10 c. Street & S.

Wonders and curiosities of the railway. Kennedy, W: S. 50 c. Hurst.

Wonders of prophecy. Urquhart, J: *75 c. net. Gospel Pub.

Wonders of the Colorado Desert. James, G: W. 2 v. **$5 net. Little, B. & Co.

Wood, Casey Alb., Andrews, Alb. H:, M.D., and Head, Gustavus Philemon.
The eye, ear, nose and throat. '06(Ag4) front. il. 12°, (Practical medicine ser.) $1.50. Year Bk.

Wood, Esther.
See Morris, G: L.

Wood, Sir Evelyn.
From midshipman to field-marshal. '06 (D29) 2 v., il. pors. maps, 8°, *$7.50 net. Dutton.

Wood, Fs. A.
Table of phonetic changes. '06(Ap21) 8°, pap., *20 c. net. Univ. of Chic.

Wood, Horace Gay.
Practice evidence for ready use in the trial of causes. 2d ed., by Arth. W. Blackmore. '06(My12) O. $6.50. Banks & Co.

Wood, Horatio Curtis and Horatio Curtis, jr.
Therapeutics. 13th ed., rev. and adptd. to the 8th (1905) ed. of the U. S. Pharmacopœia. '06(O20) il. 8°, *$5 net; shp., *$6 net. Lippincott.

Wood, Irving F., and Hall, Rev. Newton M.
Early days of Israel. pt. 1, Beginnings—Exodus. '06(D8) map, S. (Pilgrim ser.; advanced course.) pap., *15 c. net. Pilgrim Press.

Wood, J: W.
The church in San Francisco, how it suffered from fire, what can be done to rebuild it. '06(D1) il. map, O. pap., gratis. Dom. and For. Mission.

Wood, Norman Barton.
Lives of famous Indian chiefs, from Cofachiqui, the Indian princess, and Powhatan, down to and incl. Chief Joseph and Geronimo; also an answer of the query, Whence came the Indian? '06(Jl21) il. pors. map, O. $2.50. Am. Indian.

Wood, Oliver Ellsworth.
From the Yalu to Port Arthur: epitome of the first period of the Russo-Japanese war. '06(Ja13) il. maps, 8°, $1.50. Hudson.

Wood, W: C: H:
Fight for Canada. Definitive ed. '06 (Mr24) pors. map, O. **$2.50 net. Little, B. & Co.

Wood, W: Wallace.
Waschaert locomotive valve gear. '06(D29) il. 8°, $1.50. Henley.

WOOD-CARVING.
Malim, M. F. Old English wood-carving patterns. *$6 net. Lane.
See also Furniture;—Sloyd.

Wood pattern-making. Purfield, H. T. $1.50. Scharf.

Woodall, Percy Hogan.
Manual of osteopathic gynecology. 2d ed., rev. and il. '06(N3) 8°, $3.50. P. H. Woodall.

Woodburn, Ja. Alb., and Moran, T: Fs.
American history and government. '06 (Ap28) il. pors. O. $1. Longmans.

Woodhouse, S. C.
Too good to live. '06(D1) col. il. T. 50 c. Whittaker.

Woodhull, Alfr. Alex.
Personal hygiene. '06(Mr24) 12°, $1. Wiley

Woodland elf. Evans. F. A. 60 c. Saalfield.

Woodland secrets. Cherry, L. M. V. 75 c. Sch. Educ. Co.

Woodley, Myra Soper and Oscar Israel.
English studies in interpretation and composition for high schools. '06(Jl21) 16°, *60 c. net. Macmillan.

Woodley, Oscar Israel.
See Woodley, M. S.

Woodman, Hannah Rea.
Heart and the crown: fifty-one sonnets. '06(Ja6) 16°, $1.25. Neale.

Woodruff, Anne Helena.
Pond in the marshy meadow. '06(O6) il. O. $1.50. Saalfield.

Woods, D: Walker, jr.
John Witherspoon. '06(Ap7) por. O. *$1.50 net. Revell.

Woods, E. A.
Our church [Baptist] and our creed. '06 (Jl14) T. pap., 5 c. Am. Bapt.

Woods, F. H.
For faith and science: '06(S29) D. *$1.20 net. Longmans.

Woods, Franklin.
A century of Bibles; ed. and comp. by a Sunday school teacher. New ed., rev. '06(Jl7) 16°, 25 c. Griffith.

Woods, F: Adams, M.D.
Mental and moral heredity in royalty. '06 (Mr3) pors. O. **$3 net. Holt.

Woods, Ja. Haughton.
Practice and science of religion: study of method in comparative religion. '06 (Jl14) D. *80 c. net. Longmans.

Woods, Marg. Louisa Bradley.
The king's revoke. '06(S8) 12°, $1.50. Dutton.

Woods, Neander Montgomery.
Woods-McAfee memorial; cont. an acc. of John Woods and James McAfee of Ireland and their descendants in America; with introd. by Reuben T. Durrett. '06 (Jl7) il. facsims., 4°, $5; hf. mor., $7; mor., $10. Courier-Journ.

WOODS FAMILY.
Woods, N. M. Woods-McAfee memorial. $5; $7; $10. Courier-Journ.

Woodward, Ja. T., comp.
Statistical analysis of the operations of the Pennsylvania Railroad Co., 1899-1904. '06 (Je9) O. $1. O. C. Lewis.

WOODWORK.
Ritchey, S: E: High school manual training course in woodwork. $1.35. Am. Bk.
Whigelt, G: Architectural hardwood finishing. $1. Painters' Mag.
See also Carpentry;—Manual training;—Sloyd;—Tools;—Wood-carving.

Woodwork joints: how to make and where to use them. New ed., rev. and enl. '06 (Ap7) il. 16°, pap., 25 c. Spon.

Woodworth, Jos. V.
Punches, dies and tools for manufacturing in presses. '06(D29) il. 4°, $4. Henley.

Wooing of a fairy. Warden, G. 10 c. Street & S.

Wooing of Folly. Ford, J. L. †$1.50. Appleton.

Woolard, S: Fs., comp.
Good fellowship: [toasts.] '06(S22) sq. S. leath., $1.25; bds., 50 c. Goldsmith Bk.

Wooldridge, H: E.
See Oxford history of music.

Woolsey, Sa. Chauncey, ["Susan Coolidge."]
Last verses. '06(O27) S. **$1 net. Little, B. & Co.
Sheaf of stories. '06(O13) il. D. †$1.25. Little, B. & Co.

Woolson, Grace A.
Ferns and how to grow them. '06(Je9) 12°, (Garden lib.) **$1.10 net. Doubleday, P.

Woolworth, Solomon.
Life of Gus Davis Trifler: story founded on facts. '06(Jl14) por. 12°, pap., 15 c. S. Woolworth.

WORCESTER, Mass.
Emerson, W: A., *comp.* Worcester legends. 35 c.; 15 c. Denholm.

WORCESTERSHIRE, Eng.
Duignan, W: H: Worcestershire place names. $2.40. Oxford Univ.

WORDS.
Erbés, P. H: Unwritten meanings of words. $1.90. Promethean.
McAleer, G: Study in the etymology of the Indian place name Missisquoi. 50 c. (privately pr.) G: McAleer.
Sheppe, E. S. Word studies: advanced bk. 18 c. B. F. Johnson.
Trench, R: C. Select glossary of Eng. words used formerly in senses different from their present use. *75 c. net. Dutton.
See also Abbreviations;—Language;—Rhetoric;—Spellers;—Spelling;—Synonyms;—*also* names of languages.

Words of faith. Collings, W: H. 75 c. A. J. Collings.

Wordsworth, Christopher, Bp.
Church history. [New ed.] '06(F24) 4 v. D. v. 1, $2.75; v. 2-4, ea., $2. Longmans.

Wordsworth, Eliz.
Psalms for the Christian festivals. '06 (Ap7) D. *$1 net. Longmans.

Wordsworth, W:
Literary criticism; ed., with an introd., by Nowell C. Smith. '06(Ja27) S. 90 c. Oxford Univ.
Poems and extracts chosen by William Wordsworth for an album presented to Lady Mary Lowther, Christmas, 1819; pr. literally fr. orig. album. '06(Ja27) S. 90 c. Oxford Univ.

WORDSWORTH, William.
Mackie, A. Nature knowledge in modern poetry: chaps. on Tennyson, Wordsworth, etc. $1. Longmans.

Work, J: McClelland.
What's so and what isn't. 3d ed., rev. and enl. '06(N10) S. (Standard socialist ser.) 50 c. Kerr.
"Work" handbooks. il. nar. S. 50 c. Cassell; McKay.
—Hasluck, *ed.* Glass writing, embossing and fascia work.—Pianos.—Terra-cotta work.
Work of the prophets. Selfe, R. E. *60 c. net. Longmans.
Workable plans for wide-awake churches. Reisner, C. F. *$1 net. Jennings.
Worker (The). Dawson, C. W: **$1.25 net. Macmillan.
WORKING CLASSES.
See Labor and laboring classes.
WORLD.
See Universe.
World above. Crow, M. F. $1.50; $5. Blue Sky Press.
World almanac and encyclopedia, 1906. '06 (F3) D. pap., 25 c. Press Pub.
World and its people. il. 12°. Silver.
—Badlam. Views in Africa. 65 c.
World and its peoples photographed and described: political, geographical, social, and commercial hist. '06(Ag11) il. maps, f°, $10. Rand, McN. & Co.
World history in myth and legend. Chadwick, *Mrs.* M. L. P. 40 c. Educ. Pub.
World organization. Bridgman, R. L. 50 c. Ginn.
Worldly Christian's trinity. Bates, W: H: 15 c. Watchword.
World's best proverbs and epigrams. Conklin, G: W. 25 c.; 50 c. G: W. Ogilvie.
World's Christmas tree. Jefferson, C: E: **75 c. net; **$1.50 net. Crowell.
World's classics retold. il. D. 35 c. McLoughlin.
—Kingsley. Water-babies.
—Scott. Rob Roy.
World's revolutions. Untermann, E. 50 c. Kerr.
World's speaker, reciter and entertainer. Hoyle, F. P. (App. to pubs. for price.) World Bible.
World's wit and humor; encyclop. of the classic wit and humor of all ages and nations. In 15 v. v. 1, 2. '06(Jl7) 8°, subs., $18. Review of Reviews.
WORMS.
See Parasites.
Worrell, J:
Diamond in the rough; embracing anecdote, biog., romance and hist. '06(Je2) il. 12°, $1. J: Worrell.
Worsfold, W: Basil.
Lord Milner's work in South Africa. '06 (D29) pors. maps, 8°, *$4.50 net. Dutton
WORSHIP.
Bible. Bible readings for the responsive service in Christian worship. **50 c. net. Barnes.
Frere, W. H. Principles of religious ceremonial. *$1.40 net. Longmans.
Robinson, C: H. Human nature, a revelation of the Divine: [studies in worship.] *$1.20 net. Longmans.
See also Book of common prayer; — Catholic church;—Devotional exercises and meditations;—Hymns;—Prayer-meetings; — Prayers;—Presbyterian church, *General Assembly;*—Sunday-school.
Worshippers. Berman, H: †$1.50. Grafton Press.
WORSTED.
Priestman, H. Principles of worsted spinning. $2.50. Longmans.
Wreck of the "Golden Mary." *See* Dickens, C:
Wrentmore, Clarence G:
Batter tables, for 192 batters from 1-16-in, 1-8 in, 3-16-in, to 12 inches per foot. '06 (D22) tabs., diagrs., nar. 8°, *$5 net. Engineering News.
Wright, Alan, and Stokes, Vernon.
Comic sport and pastime. '06(N3) col. il. obl. O. bds., $1.50. Warne.
Wright, Carroll Davidson.
Battles of labor: William Levi Bull lectures, 1906. '06(My12) D. **$1 net. Jacobs.
—, **comp.** Coal mine labor in Europe. '06 (Ap21) 8°, 45 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Wright, Cary T:
Field, laboratory and library manual in physical geography. '06(O6) il. maps, 8°, $1. Ginn.
Wright, G: Arth.
See Ashby, H:
Wright, G: F:
Scientific confirmations of Old Testament history. '06(D8) sq. 8°, *$2 net. Bibliotheca Sacra.
Wright, J.
Electric furnaces and their industrial applications. '06(Mr10) diagrs., 8°, $5. Henley.
Wright, Jos.
English dialect grammar; dialects of England, of the Shetland and Orkney Islands, [etc.]. '06(Ja27) D. $5.35. Oxford Univ.
—, **ed.** English dialect dictionary. In 6 v.; also, Supplement, bibliography and grammar. '06(Mr24) f°, *$90 net. Putnam.
Wright, Mrs. Mabel Osgood, ["Barbara."]
The garden, you and I. '06(Je16) D. †$1.50. Macmillan.
Wright, Marcus Jos., ed.
Official portfolio of war and nation: graphic and pictorial hist. prepared directly from the government records in the departments of war and statistics. '06(Jl7) il. f°, $8. Stanley & M.
Wright, Mrs. Marie Robinson.
The new Brazil, its resources and attractions, historical, descriptive and industrial. '06(S22) 4°, subs., $10. Barrie.
Wright, Ma. Tappan.
The tower. '06(Ap14) D. †$1.50. Scribner.
Wright, Philip Green.
The dreamer. '06(N3) por. 12°, $1. Asgard Press.
Wright, Thdr. Fs.
The spiritual Exodus. '06(F3) S. $1. Mass. New-Ch. Un.
Wright, T:
Life of Sir Richard Burton. '06(Je9) 2 v. il. pors. O. *$6.50 net. Putnam.
Wright, T: Wallace.
Adjustment of observations by the method of least squares with applications to geodetic work. 2d ed. '06(Mr24) diagrs., 8°, **$3.50 net. Van Nostrand.

WRITERS.
See Authors.
Writers' and artists' year book, 1906. '06 (Ap14) 12°, *35 c. net. Macmillan.
WRITING.
See Alphabet;—Cuneiform writing;—Penmanship.
Writings on American history, 1903. *See* McLaughlin, A. C.
Wrixson, Sir H:
The pattern nation. '06(D8) D. *$1 net. Macmillan.
Wrong, G: McKinnon, and Langton, H. H., eds.
Review of historical publications rel. to Canada. v. 10. Q. (Univ. of Toronto studies.) $1.50; pap., $1. Morang
Wrong envelope. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L. S. $1.50. Macmillan.
Wurdz, Gideon, [pseud. for C: Wayland Towne.]
Eediotic etiquette. '06(Je23) il. S. 75 c. Stokes.
Würtele, F: Christian, ed.
Blockade of Quebec in 1775-1776, by the Am. Revolutionists, (*Les Bastonnais.*) '06 (F17) O. (Historical documents), pap., $1.50. F: C. Würtele.
Wyatt, Kath. Montagu.
See Gloag, M. R.
Wyatt-Davies, E.
Elementary history of England. '06(S1) D. 80 c. Longmans.
Wyckoff, Jacob Bernard.
See Atherton, H. H.
Wyer, H: Sherman.
Sea-girt Nantucket: hand-bk of information. 2d ed. '06(N3) il. map, 16°, pap., 50 c. H: S. Wyer.
Wyer, S: S.
Catechism on producer gas. '06(S1) S. *$1 net. McGraw.
Producer gas and gas producers. '06(Mr3) il. 8°, $4. Engineering.
Wyman, Bruce.
See Beale, Jos. H:, *jr.*
Wyman, Wa.
Health of the nation. '06(Ag4) pap., gratis. W. Wyman.
Wynne, Jos. F.
Paul's offering. [Also] Gates ajar: stories. '06(Je16) S. 75 c. Angelus.
Wyoming. *Supreme ct.* Repts.; (C: N. Potter.) v. 12, 13. '05, '06. O. shp., ea., $5. Laramie Repub.
WYOMING.
See Yellowstone National Park.
WYOMING VALLEY, Pa.
Smith, S: R. Story of Wyoming Valley. $1. S: R. Smith.
Wythes, G:, and Roberts, Harry.
Book of rarer vegetables. '06(D29) il. 12°, (Hdbks. of practical gardening.) *$1 net. Lane.
X-ray of life. Campbell, D: N. E. $1. D: N. E. Campbell.
X-RAYS.
See Roentgen rays.
Xenophon.
Opera omnia; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit E. C. Marchant. Tomus 1, Historia Graeca [The Hellenica]; text by E. C. Marchant, notes by G. E. Underhill. '06(Mr17) O. $2.50. Oxford Univ.
YACHTS AND YACHTING.
Davis, C: G. How to design a yacht. $2. Rudder.
See also Boats;—Marine engineering;—Navigation.
Yale studies in English, ed. by Alb. S. Cook. 8°, pap. Holt.
—Jonson. Epicoene. $2.50; $2.
—Kellum. Language of the Northumbrian gloss to the Gospel of St. Luke. 75 c.
Yankee middy. Adams, W: T. 15 c. Street & S.
Yards and terminals and their operation. Droege, J: A. $2.50. Railroad Gazette.
YARMOUTH, Mass.
Bowman, G: E., *comp.* Gravestone records in the Ancient cemetery and the Woodside cemetery. $1. Mass Soc. Mayflower.
Yates, J: T:
Graham supplemented: practical aid to the thorough mastery of shorthand. '06(F3) 16°, pap., 50 c. Jamestown Business Coll.
Yates, Kath. Merritte.
Through the woods. '06(O27) S. leatherette, 50 c. K. M. Yates.
Ye gardeyne boke. Haines, J. D. **$1.50 net; **$2 net. P. Elder.
Ye three blind mice. Ivimey, J: W: 50 c. Warne.
Yeaman, C. H.
See Gay, A.
YEAMAN, *Rev.* William Pope.
Maple, J. C. Life and writings of Rev. W: Pope Yeaman. $1.15. J. C. Maple.
YEAR-BOOKS.
See Almanacs and annuals;—Calendars and year-books.
Year of our Lord, 1904. Schmauk, T. E. 50 c. Gen. Council.
Year with the birds. Fowler, W: W. $1.25. Macmillan.
Yeats, W: Butler.
Poetical works. In 2 v. v. 1, Lyrical poems. '06(D22) 12°, **$1.75 net. Macmillan.
Yeigh, Kate Westlake.
Specimen spinster. '06(F24) D. **75 c. net. Griffith.
YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK.
Heaton, A: G: Yellowstone letters. $1. Neale.
Langford, N. P. Diary of the Washburn expedition to the Yellowstone and Firehole Rivers in 1870. $1. N. P. Langford.
Yendes, Lucy A.
Health culture readers. Nos. 1 and 2. '06(Ag4) il. 50 c. Hill & E.
Yeo, I. Burney.
Manual of medical treatment. 1st Am. ed. fr. the 14th London ed.; formulæ adpt. to the United States Pharmacopœia by O. Oldberg. '06(Ap28) 2 v., 8°, *$5 net. Keener.
Yet another day. Jowett, J. H: *75 c. net; *$1 net. Revell.
Yin chih wen: tract of the quiet way, with extracts from the Chinese commentary; tr. from the Chinese by Teitaro Suzuki and Dr. Paul Carus. '06(D22) front. S. pap., 25 c. Open Court.
Yoosuf, Abraham Arth. Kevork, M.D.
Religion of Mohammed and Christian sufferings. '06(Jl7) por. nar. O. pap., 35 c. A. A. K. Yoosuf.

YORK, *Cardinal Duke of.*
See Stuart, H:
York lib. See Macmillan's.
Yorke, Anthony.
Billy Glenn, of the Broken Shutters. '06 (Je23) il. 12°, 85 c. Kenedy.
Yorke, J. Paley.
Applied electricity: text-bk for second year students. '06(N10) il. D. (Arnold's science ser.) *$2.10 net. Longmans.
Yorke, Peter C.
Roman liturgy: hist. and explanation. '06 (D8) il. 12°, *$1.60 net. Text-Bk.
YORKSHIRE, England.
Home, G. C. Yorkshire dales and fells. *$2.50 net. Macmillan.
Young, C:
Tales of Jack and Jane. '06(D15) col. il. sq. O. $1.50. Lane.
Young, Sir C: L.
Drifted apart: drama. '06(O20) 12°, pap., 15 c. Dick.
Young, Clarence.
Motor boys. '06(D8) il. D. (Motor boys ser.) 60 c. Cupples & L.
Motor boys in Mexico. '06(D8) il. D. (Motor boys ser.) 60 c. Cupples & L.
Motor boys overland. '06(D8) il. D. (Motor boys ser.) 60 c. Cupples & L.
YOUNG, Edward.
Kind, J: L: Edward Young in Germany. **$1 net. Macmillan.
Young, G:
Corps de droit Ottoman. '06(Ag18) 7 v., 8°, subs., $35. Oxford Univ.
Young, Ja.
Making up [for the stage.] '06(Ja20) il. pors. D. $1.25. Witmark.
Young, Ja. Kelly.
Manual and atlas of orthopedic surgery. '06 (F24) il. 8°, subs., *$10 net. Blakiston.
Young, Sydney.
Fractional distillation. '06(D22) il. 12°, price changed to *$2.60 net. Macmillan.
Young, T. E.
Insurance. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '06(D22) O. $2.50. Pitman.
Young adventurer. Alger, H., *jr.* 10 c. Street & S.
Young America's manual. Davis, J: W. 25 c. Educ. Pub.
Young Christian and his Bible. Geistweit, W: H: 50 c. Bapt. Y. P. U.
Young convert's problems and their solution. Dixon, A. C. $1.50. Am. Tr.
Young express agent. Chapman, A. 60 c. Cupples & L.
Young express agent. Kellogg, F. E. †$1.25. Estes.
Young folks' colonial lib. See Fitzhugh, P. K.
Young folks' cyclopædia of common things. Champlin, J: D. $2.50. Holt.
Young folks' lib. of choice literature. il. sq. D. Educ. Pub.
—Campbell. Wah Sing. 25 c.
—Chase. Some of our flower friends. 40 c.; 25 c.
—Dickens. Paul Dombey. 50 c.; 40 c.
Young folks' reciter. Hanson, J: W., *jr.* $1. Conkey.
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.
Athletic League of the Y. M. C. A. of No. America. Official hdbk. 10 c. Am. Sports.
See also Williams, *Sir* G:
Young musician. Alger, H., *jr.* †$1.25. Penn Pub. Co.
Young O'Briens. Westrup, M. †$1.50. Lane.
YOUNG PEOPLE.
Lewis, C: C. Addresses for young people. $1. Union College.
See also Boys;—Children—Education;—Girls;—Success;—Vocations.
Young people in old places. Baker, *Mrs.* C. †$1.25. Bobbs-M.
Young people's lib. of choice literature. il. 16°. Educ. Pub.
—Ewing. Jackanapes. 25 c.
Young people's story of art. Whitcomb, I. P. $2. Dodd.
Young prospector. Houston, E. J. †$1.50. Wilde.
Young railroader. Norris, S. 10 c. Street & S.
Young railroader's flyer. Norris, S. 10 c. Street & S.
Young railroader's wreck. Norris, S. 10 c. Street & S.
Young rangers. Tomlinson, E. T. †$1.50. Wilde.
Young snake charmer. Thorpe, F. 10 c. Street & S.
Young violinist. Rhoden, E. v.. 60 c. Saalfield.
Young volunteer. Crowell, J. E. $1.25. C: Curie.
YOUNG WOMEN.
See Girls;—Woman.
Youngs, Flo. E., ed.
See Saint Nicholas Society.
Youngstrand, C. O., comp.
Gallery of pen sketches in black and white of our Michigan friends "as we see 'em." '06(Mr24) il. obl. 8°, $17.50. W. Graham.
Your health: [toasts.] Phelps, I. **$1.50 net. Jacobs.
Youth of Messiah. Farquhar, E: $1. Badger.
Youthful fancies. McCoy, A. W. $1.20. Murphy.
Yulee, C: Wickliffe.
The awakening. '06(Ja6) 12°, $1.25. Neale
Yutzy, Simon Menno.
Manual and atlas of dissection; introd. by J. Playfair McMurrich. '06(My5) il. 8°, $2.50. Blakiston.
Zahorsky, J:, M.D.
Golden rules of pediatrics; introd. by E. W. Saunders. '06(D8) 8°, (Medical guides and monographs ser.) $3 Mosby.
Zangerle, J: A.
Larger view of municipal ownership. '06 (Ag11) 12°, pap., 35 c. Burrows.
Rockefeller before a jury. '06(Jl7) (privately pr.) J: A. Zangerle.
Zaos. Hobbs, R. R. $1.50. Neale.
Zartman, Lester W.
Investments of life insurance companies. '06 (D29) D. **$1.25 net. Holt.
Zedwitz, Ma. Eliz. Caldwell, Baroness v.
Double doctrine of the Church of Rome. '06(My12) S. *35 c. net. Revell.

Zeigler, Wilbur Gleason.
Story of the earthquake and fire [San Francisco.] '06(N17) il. obl. 16°, (Add. pubs. for price.) Ostevee.

Zim, pseud.
See Zimmermann, Eugene.

ZIMBABWE, Rhodesia, So. Africa.
See Rhodesia.

Zimmerling, C: B., comp.
Directory of members of the Philadelphia bar, 1906. '06(F10) Fe. gratis. Guarantee.

Zimmerman, Eug., ["Zim."]
This & that about caricature. '06(Ag4) il. D. hf. leath., $1.50. E. Zimmermann.

Zimmern, Alice.
Old tales from Rome. '06(Mr31) il. D. $1.25. McClurg.

Zimmern, Helen.
Italy of the Italians. '06(D15) il. 8°, *$1.50 net. Scribner.

Zina's awakening. Spender, *Mrs.* J: K. 10c. Street & S.

Zoethout, W: Douwes.
See Brown, Earl J.

ZOÖLOGY.
Galloway, T: W. First course in zoology. *$2.50 net. Blakiston.
Linville, H: R., *and* Kelly, H: A: Text-bk. in general zoölogy. $1.50. Ginn.
Scheffer, T. H. Loose leaf system of lab'y notes. *$1 net. Blakiston.
See also Amphibia;—Anatomy;—Animals;—Biology;—Birds;—Crustaceans; — Domestic animals; —Embryology;—Evolution; — Fish;—Heredity; — Insects; — Mammalia; — Man;—Natural history; — Paleontology;—Parasites;—Physiology; —Racial descent;—Reptiles;—Vertebrates.

Zorn, Ludwig v.
Deutsch-englisches, English-German; German spelling acc. to the Puttkammer method. '06(Jl7) nar. 16°, (Dean's waistcoat pocket dictionaries.) 25 c.; leath., 50 c. Laird.

THE ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOG

Full titles by Authors

NOTE

In this catalog the books are recorded under (1) *author, in* **Clarendon** *type; anonymous books having* **Clarendon** *type for the first word;* (2) *title in* Roman; (3) *subject-heading in* SMALL CAPS; (4) *name of series in Italics. The figures in parentheses are not the imprint date, but refer to the date of "The Publishers' Weekly" in which full title entry will be found and not to the day of publication, for which information should be sought in the full title entry thus indicated. Where not specified, the binding is cloth.*

Since July, 1902, *the prices of net books published under the rules of the American Publishers' Association are preceded in this list by a double asterisk* **, *and the word net follows the price. The prices of fiction (not net) published under the rules are preceded by a dagger* †. *The prices of net books not covered by the rules, whether published by members of the American Publishers' Association or not, are preceded by a single asterisk, and the word net follows the price.*

The abbreviations are usually self-explanatory. A colon after initial designates the most usual given name, as: A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederic; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

Sizes are designated as follows: F. (folio: over 30 *centimeters high); Q.* (4*to: under* 30 *cm.*); *O.* (8*vo:* 25 *cm.*); *D.* (12*mo:* 20 *cm.*); *S.* (16*mo:* 17½ *cm.*); *T.* (24*mo:* 15 *cm.*); *Tt.* (32*mo:* 12½ *cm.*); *Fe.* (48*mo:* 10 *cm.*). *Sq., obl., nar., designate square, oblong, narrow books of these heights. In cases where the record is not made directly from the books, the designations* 4*to*, 8*vo*, 12*mo*, *etc., are used.*

Months are abbreviated as follows: Ja January; F February; Mr March; Ap April; My May; Je June; Jl July; Ag August; S September; O October; N November; D December.

The full name of publisher and address will be found in the Directory of American Publishers, pp. xv–xxxvi.

ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOG, 1906

FULL TITLE ENTRIES

Of Books recorded January 1 to December 31, 1906, with descriptive annotations, arranged alphabetically by Authors

A B C: an alphabet book. [N. Y., International Art Publishing Co., 1906.] unp. col. il. S. (Dean's rag books.) rags, 12 c.

A. L. A. portrait index: index to portraits contained in printed books and periodicals; comp. with the co-operation of many librarians and others for the Publishing Board of the American Library Association; ed. by W: Coolidge Lane and Nina E. Browne. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906. 75+1601 p. O. cl., $3.

The Publishing Board began in 1897 to collect material, since when the indexing has proceeded continuously, and while much of it has been done by volunteers representing different libraries in the United States, Canada and England, all working under the same careful direction, regular assistance has also been employed at the office of the Board in indexing some of the more difficult and extensive collections and others not available elsewhere. In selecting the works to be indexed the needs of both small and great libraries have been kept in view. The first named editor is librarian of Harvard University; Miss Browne is Secretary of the A. L. A. Publishing Board. The work includes entries of about 120,000 portraits of thirty-five to forty-five thousand persons, found in some 6216 volumes. Following explanatory preface there is a 74-page list of books indexed; then comes the Index, printed in two columns, alphabetical under name, with dates of birth and death and characterizations preceding references.

A was an archer: [an alphabet book.] [N. Y., International Art Publishing Co., 1906.] unp. col. il. O. (Dean's rag books.) rags, 25 c.

Abbot, Francis Ellingwood. The syllogistic philosophy; or, prolegomena to science. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. 2 v., 8°, **$5 net.

Abbott, C: Conrad, *M.D.* The rambles of an idler. Phil., G: W. Jacobs & Co., [1906. Je.] c. 14+306 p. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

These new studies of out-door life are gathered by the author under the following headings: Impressions; Interpretations; Peripatetic meditations; Candor; The excellence of misfortune; Under the oaks and elsewhere; From pillar to post.

Abbott, Edwin A. Silanus the Christian. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 368 p. 8°, cl., *$2.60 net.

Abbott, Frank Frost. A short history of Rome. Chic., Scott, Foresman & Co., 1906. c. 304 p. il. maps, plans, 12°, cl., $1.

Brief list of books for a school library (1 p.).

Abbott, G. F. Through India with the Prince [of Wales.] N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 10+311 p. il. O. cl., *$3.50 net.

Mr. Abbott accompanied their Royal Highnesses, the Prince and Princess of Wales on their recent tour through India as special correspondent of the Calcutta *Statesman*. This volume is not so much a record of this progress as a description and analysis of present-day India. The processions and entertainments in honor of the royal guests are briefly referred to, while the Prince and Princess appear and disappear in these pages as they did to the waiting crowds in India and Burma. By the author of "Songs of modern Greece," "The tale of a tour in Macedonia," etc.

Abbott, Holker, *comp.* Bear with us: a collection of Tavern Club verses. Anno T. C. XXI. [Cambridge, Mass., Riverside Press, 1905.] c. 4+57 p. 8°. (privately printed.)

Abbott, Howard Strickland. A treatise on the law of municipal corporations. St. Paul, Keefe-Davidson Law Book Co., 1906. c. 3 v., O. shp., $18.

Abele, Hyacinth. The violin and its story; or, the history and construction of the violin; tr. and adapted from the German of Hyacinth Abele by Geoffrey Alwyn; with 28 il. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1905. 4+119 p. 12°, ("Strad" lib.) cl., $1.

Abendschein, Albert. The secret of the old masters. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. [O.] c. 9+197 p. D. cl., **$1 net.

The author spent twenty years in seeking to discover how the old masters painted their pictures, why their colors remained the same after centuries when modern paintings fade out or turn black in a few years. He studied and analyzed painting after painting, and delved into old archives for every bit of correspondence written by the great painters touching on their methods. The result is that he is able, so he claims, to prove absolutely that the methods of modern painters are exactly contrary to those of the old school. Several of the greatest American painters who read the book in manuscript admitted the unquestionable truth of the author's assertions.

Abernethy, Arthur Talmage. Did Washington aspire to be king?; by Arthur T. Abernethy; with an address on Washington by Hon. Samuel Whitaker Pennypacker. Wash., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 65 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.

Abhedânanda, *Swami*. India and her people. N. Y., Vedanta Society, [1906.] c. 3-285 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.

Contents: The prevailing philosophy of to-day; The religion of India to-day; The social status of the

Indian people: their system of caste; Political institutions of India; Education in India; The influence of India on western civilization, and the influence of western civilization on India; Woman's place in Hindu religion. The first six lectures contained in this volume were delivered before the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences.

Abney, *Sir* W: de Wiveleslie. Instruction in photography. 11th ed., rev. and reset throughout. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. 676 p. il. D. cl., *$2.50 net.

Tenth edition of this English work was published in 1900. Comprehensive, practical and up-to-date compendium of the art of photography, with numerous diagrams, tables of weights and full index. The most important changes are on the subject of Color photography, which has been more exhaustively treated than was possible heretofore.

Aborn, Frank. Mechanical triangulation in free hand drawing. Cleveland, O., Cleveland Printing and Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 44 p. il. sq. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Abrams, Albert. Man and his poisons: a practical exposition of the causes, symptoms and treatment of self-poisoning. N. Y., E. B. Treat & Co., 1906. c. 268 p. il. 8°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Bibliography.

Abt, I: Arthur, *ed.* Pediatrics; ed. by Isaac A. Abt. [Also] Orthopedic surgery; ed. by John Ridlon; with the collaboration of Gilbert L. Bailey. Chic., Year Book Publishers, 1906. c. 267 p. il. 12°, (Practical medicine ser.) cl., $1.25.

Acton, J: Emerich E: Dalberg-, [*Lord* Acton.] The Cambridge modern history; planned by Lord Acton; ed. by A. W. Ward, G. W. Prothero, Stanley Leathes. In 12 v. v. 4, The Thirty years' war; v. 9, Napoleon. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 8°, cl., ea., **$4 net.

Acton, J: Emerich E: Dalberg-, [*Lord* Acton.] Lectures on modern history; ed., with an introd., by J: Neville Figgis and Reginald Laurence. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 19+362 p. 8°, cl., *$3.25 net.

Acton, J: Emerich E: Dalberg-, [*Lord* Acton.] Lord Acton and his circle; ed. by Abbot [Francis Aidan] Gasquet. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 88+372 p. por. O. cl., *$4.50 net.

Letters, numbering one hundred and seventy-eight, are mostly on literary subjects, written in connection with certain literary undertakings which occupied Lord Acton from 1858 to 1871. The greater part of them are addressed to Richard Simpson, editor of the *Rambler*, a Catholic magazine, owned in part by Lord Acton, and later developed into the *Home and Foreign Review*. Other letters are written to T. F. Wetherall concerning the weekly *Chronicle* and the *North British Review*. Questions of dispute among Catholics, especially the education matter, are discussed, and throughout may be seen Lord Acton's marvellous memory and his acquaintance with writers and their books. An introduction of some fifty pages by Abbot Gasquet throws light on the history of above periodicals and Lord Acton's connection with them.

Adam, Graeme Mercer, *ed.* Lincoln's speeches; selected and ed. by G. Mercer Adam. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., 1906. 24+417 p. 12°, (Home lib.) cl., $1.

Adams, Alton D. Electric transmission of water power. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1906. c. 3+335 p. il. maps, O. (Papers and discussions presented at the International Electric Congress in St. Louis, 1904, 2d series.) cl., *$3 net.

Author is member of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers. It is hardly more than ten years ago that the first applications of great water powers to the industrial wants of distant cities were made, and now electrical supply from water power transmitted from varying distances is distributed in more than fifty cities of North America. The author describes the various water power systems, and goes into technical details concerning methods, appliances and cost.

Adams, Andy. Cattle brands: a collection of western camp-fire stories. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [Mr.] c. 4+316 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Tales of the happenings of the cattle country in its least pastoral phases when the men are not on the trail—stories of the desperado; of man to man difficulties; of queer characters; of the cowboy in the field of politics, etc. A good idea of the book can be gleaned from the titles: Drifting north; Seigerman's per cent; Bad medicine; A winter round-up; A college vagabond; A question of possession; The double trail; Around the spade wagon; At Comanche ford; In the hands of his friends; The passing of Peg-Leg; Rangering; The ransom of Don Ramon Mora; The story of a Poker steer.

Adams, C: Francis, *jr.* John Quincy Adams and Speaker Andrew Stevenson, of Virginia: an episode of the Twenty-second Congress (1832); from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Cambridge, Mass., J. Wilson & Son, 1906. 503-553 p. 8°, pap., gratis.

The Twenty-second Congress covered the closing two years of President Jackson's first administration, 1832-1833. Henry Clay, Daniel Webster, Rufus Choate, Edward Everett and Nathan Appleton all bore important parts in the events referred to in this paper.

Adams, C: Francis, *jr.* Some phases of the civil war: an appreciation and criticism of Mr. James Ford Rhodes' 5th volume, [History of the U. S. from the compromise of 1850.] Cambridge, Mass., J. Wilson & Son, [priv. print.,] 1905. 46 p. O. pap.

Adams, C: Francis, *jr.* Theodore Lyman (1833-1897) and Robert Charles Winthrop, jr., (1834-1905:) two memoirs prepared by C: Francis Adams for the Massachusetts Historical Society. [Bost., Charles Francis Adams, priv. print.,] 1906. 2+148-200 p. 8°, gratis.

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, 2d ser., v. 20.

Adams, Frank Dawson, *and* Coker, Ernest G: An investigation into the elastic constants of rocks, more especially with reference to cubic compressibility. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1906. 69 p. Q. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publication.) pap., $1.75.

The work described was carried out in the laboratories of McGill University, Montreal, Canada.

Adams, F: Upham. The bottom of the well; il. by Alex. O. Levy. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., [1906. My.] c. 2+352 p. col. front. D. cl., †$1.50.

The capture of a smuggling craft—the *Frolic*—and her crew, by the English revenue cutter *Alexander*, off the island of Jamaica, places in the hands of Captain Benson, of the *Alexander*, a handsome young boy, whose home has been with the smugglers for some years He is the hero of a remarkable story of adventure. His real parents are unknown. He is adopted as son and heir by an English admiral; is educated at Oxford, studies law, comes to New York and begins a search for his real father.

He becomes involved with anarchists, is tried for murder, etc. By the author of "The kidnapped millionaire."

Adams, I. W: Shibusawa; or, the passing of old Japan; il. by E. Dalton Stevens. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 10+284 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The transition period in Japan, when old customs and superstitions were giving way to Western ideas and Western culture, is the period chosen for the story. It is a romance of love and heroism, based upon the fall of the Shogun and the restoration of the Mikado, the hero Shibusawa being the son of a daimyo. A wife is provided for him, when he has grown to manhood, but he has learned to love in the modern way and rebels against his fate.

Adams, J: Primer on teaching; with special reference to Sunday school work; with introd. and notes by H: F. Cope. Chic., Sunday School Supply Co., 1905. c. 2+129 p. S. pap., *25 c. net.

The author is professor of education in the University of London. Mr. Cope, who writes the introduction and notes, is teacher-training secretary of the Cook County Sunday School Assoc., of Chicago. The little book is divided into chapters under the headings: Child-nature; Ideas and their relations; Attention and Interest; Class management; The teacher's use of language; Method in teaching; The Socratic method; Questions and answers; Illustration.

Adams, Oscar Fay. Sicut patribus, and other verse. Bost., published by the author, [Oscar Fay Adams,] 1906. c. 121 p. 16°, cl., $1.50.

Adams, R: Calmit. Legends of the Delaware Indians and picture writing. Wash., D. C., [The Crane Co.,] 1905, [1906.] c. 87 p. il. por. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Adams, Walter Sydney. Sun-spot lines in the spectrum of Arcturus. Chic., [University of Chicago Press,] 1906. 9 p. 4°. (Contributions from the Solar observatory, Mt. Wilson, California.) pap., 50 c.

Reprinted from the *Astrophysical Journal*, v. 24 (September).

Adams, W: Taylor, ["Oliver Optic," *pseud.*] Brave old salt; or, life on the quarterdeck. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '66. 3-316 p. D. (New medal lib.) pap., 15 c.

Adams, W: Taylor, ["Oliver Optic," *pseud.*] In school and out: a story for wide-awake boys. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1905.] 3-209 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Adams, W: Taylor, ["Oliver Optic," *pseud.*] The sailor boy; or, Jack Somers in the [U. S.] Navy. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '65, '93. 3-258 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Adams, W: Taylor, ["Oliver Optic," *pseud.*] Watch and wait; or, young fugitives. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '92. 5-242 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Adams, W: Taylor, ["Oliver Optic," *pseud.*] The Yankee middy; or, the adventures of a young naval officer. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. 3-304 p. D. (New medal lib.) pap., 15 c.

Addis, *Rev.* W: E. Hebrew religion to the establishment of Judaism under Ezra. N. Y., Futnam, 1906. 15+316 p. D. (Crown theological lib.) cl., $1.50.

Author was appointed to the Chair of O. T. criticism, Manchester College, Oxford, in 1898, and Master of Addis Hall, 1900. He was born in Edinburgh in 1844. He became Roman Catholic in 1866, but returned to Church of England in 1901. This volume provides the general reader with a clear statement of fact on the history of the Hebrew religion down to the middle of the fifth century B.C. He has exercised independent judgment, has distinguished conjecture from proof and has furnished the reader with the means of judging for himself.

Addison, Jos. The essays of Addison; ed. by Russell Davis Gillman. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1906. 11+682 p. 16°, (Caxton thin paper classics.) limp lambskin, *$1.25 net.

Addison, Jos. Selections from the works of Joseph Addison; ed., with introd. and notes, by E. Bliss Reed. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1906. c. 32+360 p. S. (English readings.) cl., 75 c.

Editor is assistant professor of English literature at Yale College. The book was prepared for the use of those second year men at Yale who are pursuing a course in the history of English literature. A selected bibliography (3 p.).

Addison, Jos., *and* Steele, R: Essays from *The Spectator:* a collection of Steele's and of Addison's papers on the minor morals made by W. A. Lewis Bettany. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1906.] 38+432 p. por. 16°, (Red letter lib.) limp leath., $1; Bibelot ed., leath., $1.25.

Addison, Jos., *and* Steele, R: Sir Roger de Coverley papers in *The Spectator*, by Addison, Steele, and Budgell; with notes by Edna H. L. Turpin; with examination questions prepared by Cornelia Beare. N. Y., Maynard, Merrill & Co., [1906.] c. 269 p. por. 12°, (Maynard's English classics ser.) cl., 30 c.

Addison, Julia de Wolf. The art of the Dresden gallery: notes and observations upon the old and modern masters and paintings in the royal collection. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1907, [1906.] c. 10+453 p. il. pors. D. (Art galleries of Europe.) cl., *$2 net; ¾ mor., *$5 net.

In line with the author's "Art of the Pitti Palace," "Art of the National Gallery," etc. *Contents:* Early Italians, Raphael and Correggio; The great Venetians; Later Italian schools; Spanish masters; Painters of the French and English schools; Pastels and miniatures, with late German and Italian pictures hanging in adjoining rooms; Early Flemish, Dutch and German pictures—Dürer and Holbein; Other Netherlandish and German artists; Rubens and Van Dyck; Rembrandt and some of his contemporaries; Dutch painters; Modern German masters. Bibliography (2 p.). Index. Profusely illustrated from photographs.

Ade, G: In pastures new. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 8+309 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Light, witty, slangy impressions of things English and European written in "Chicago dialect." The author is accompanied by Mr. Peasley of Des Moines, Iowa, who is a most amusing "innocent abroad." Penetration and good-nature are the tone of these discoveries in the Old World.

Adelborg, Ottilia. Clean Peter and the children of Grubbylea; tr. by Ada Wallas. [New ed.] N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1905. 24 p. col. il. obl. D. cl., $1.25.

See note, "Weekly Record," P. W., October, 1901, [1551.]

Adeney, Walter F:, *D.D.* The New Testament story retold for young people. New

issue. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 205-404 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Adler, Elkan Nathan. About Hebrew manuscripts. N. Y., [Oxford University Press, (American Branch,)] 1905. 3-177 p. facsim., 8°, cl., $2.50.

Contents: Some missing chapters of Ben Sira (*Jewish Quar. Rev.*, April, 1900); Karaitica (*Jewish Quar. Rev.*, July, 1900); An ancient bookseller's catalogue (*Jewish Quar. Rev.*, October, 1900); Professor Blau on the Bible as a book (*Jewish Quar. Rev.*); A letter of Menasseh ben Israel (Jewish society of England, Trans., v. 4); Jewish literature and the diaspora (*Jewish Literary Annual* for 1904); The humours of Hebrew mss. (Read before the Jews' college literary society, February 21, 1904); The romance of Hebrew printing (Read before the Union of Jewish literary societies at Ramsgate, August 24, 1904); Zur jüdisch-persischen litteratur, by Prof. Bacher (*Jewish Quar. Rev.*).

Adler, Felix. The spiritual attitude toward old age: a lecture delivered at Carnegie Hall after the appearance of Dr. Osler's "Counsels and ideals." N. Y., New York Society for Ethical Culture, 1906. 16 p. 12°, pap., 5 c.

The speaker has endeavored "to transmute old age so that it shall seem the best age, so that it shall seem the last terrace of the terraces, the height of heights, the topmost summit, from which men can gaze into the open sky."

Aeschylus. Agamemnon: text and translation; [tr. by W: Watson Goodwin.] Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University, 1906. c. 4+147 p. D. pap., 75 c.

The translation has been made as literal as possible, for use at the presentation of the play in June, 1906. Professor Goodwin has also edited the Greek text.

Aeskil. The law of the Westgoths according to the manuscript of Æskil, lawman of Västergötland, Sweden, 1200 A.D.; with an introduction and explanatory notes done into English by Alfred Bergin. Rock Island, Ill., Augustana Book Concern, prs., [1906.] c. 90 p. front. facsim., 8°, pap., *75 c. net.

Aflalo, F: G:, *ed.* Fisherman's weather, by upwards of one hundred living anglers; ed. by G: F: Aflalo; with 8 il. in cols. from paintings by C: Whymper. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 15+236 p. il. 12°, cl., *$3 net.

Agnus, Orme. Sarah Tuldon: a woman who had her way; il. by Bertha Newcombe. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1904. c. [1906.] 6+363 p. D. cl., price reduced, †75 c.

See note, "Weekly Record," P. W., May 23, 1903 [1634.]

Aikman, *Mrs.* Louisa Susannah Wells. The journal of a voyage from Charlestown, S. C., to London, undertaken during the American Revolution by a daughter of an eminent American loyalist, [Louisa Susannah Wells,] in the year 1778; written from memory only, in 1779. N. Y., [Rob. H. Kelby, libn.,) New York Historical Society, 1906. 6+121 p. pors. facsims., 8°, (New York Historical Society; The John Divine Jones fund ser. of histories and memoirs.) cl., $2.

A verbatim copy from the original by Mr. W. G. Aikman, great-grandson of the authoress.

Ainsworth, W: Harrison. The Tower of London. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 8+448 p. 12°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.

Akerstrom, Ullie. A doctor by courtesy; or, a jolly mix up: a farce in three acts. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1906. [Ja8.] c. 56 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Alabama. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases. 2d ed., unabridged, with notes and references by the editorial corps of the national reporter system. Books 33-34, cont. a verbatim reprint of vs. 43 to 50 of the Ala. reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. O. shp., ea., $6. (Sold only in complete sets. Repr. backwards.)

Alabama. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases during Nov. terms, 1903-1905, by Phares Coleman, reporter. v. 141-144. Montgomery, Brown Print. Co., 1906. c. O. shp., ea., $3.75.

Alberton, Edwin. The Florida wilds: being tales of adventure and romance from a land of romance, with stories of plantation life. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 2-245 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Alden, *Mrs.* Isabella Macdonald, [*Mrs.* G. R. Alden; "Pansy," *pseud.*] Ester Ried's namesake; il. by Ernest Fosbery. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1906.] 429 p. il. 12°, cl., †$1.50.

Alden, Raymond Macdonald. The knights of the silver shield; with il. [partly col.] by Katharine Hayward Greenland. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906.] c. 6+148+1 p. O. cl., †$1.25.

Eleven stories for children—fairy stories, historical stories, nature stories, etc. Each story shows, without preaching, something admirable in life. The author is the son of "Pansy," so well known as a writer for the young.

Alden, W: Clinton. The drumlins [long narrow hills] of southeastern Wisconsin: (preliminary paper. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1905. 46 p. fold. map, diagrs., 8°, (Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Geological Survey Bulletin.) pap., 10 c.

Alderman, Edwin Anderson. Classics old and new: a series of school readers. N. Y., University Publishing Co., 1906. c. il. 12°, 1st reader, 25 c.; 2d reader, 30 c.; 3d reader, 35 c.; 4th reader, 40 c.

Aldington, *Mrs.* A. E. Love letters that caused a divorce. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., [1906. F.] c. 96 p. S. cl., †75 c.

The story is told in thirty-two letters written by the woman in the case. She is married, but not very happily, and enters into a platonic friendship with a friend of her husband. Its course and ending is cleverly traced in the letters.

Aleksieev, Petr Petrovich. General principles of organic syntheses; authorized tr., with revision and additions, by J. Merritt Matthews. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 246 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Alexander, De Alva Stanwood. A political history of the State of New York. In 2 v. v. 1, 1774-1832; v. 2, 1833-1861. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. c. 8+405; 4+444 p. O. cl., **$5 net.

A history of the movements of political parties in the Empire State from 1777 to 1861, which traces the causes of factional divisions into "Bucktails" and "Clintonians," "Hunkers" and "Barn-

burners," etc. If upon any special feature, emphasis has been placed on the astute methods and sources of power by which the brilliant leaders, George Clinton, Hamilton, Burr, DeWitt Clinton, Van Buren, Seymour and Thurlow Weed, each successively controlled the political destiny of the state. The author, who is a member of Congress, hopes to complete the work by a volume bringing it down to 1906. Index. 40 p.

Alexander, Eleanor. The lady of the well. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 5+328 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Tale of the 13th century when the conflict between Guelfs and Ghibellines was raging, and Frederick II., grandson of Frederick Barbarossa, was emperor of the Holy Roman Empire. A wandering troubadour gained the favor of a beautiful woman of noble family, whose face he had seen mirrored in the well. He became involved with her fortunes as her declared lover, was drawn by conflicting motives to succor a captive Saracen maid and also to love a promised nun. Pictures the rude passions of the age strangely intermixed with poetic fervor and chivalrous love. By the author of "The rambling rector."

Alexander,, Georgia. A spelling book. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. c. 14+152 p. D. cl., 25 c.

By the Supervising Principal in the Indianapolis public schools. Graded lessons arranged for pupils in the second half of the first year through the eighth year in school.

Alexander, Grace. Judith: a story of the candle-lit fifties; with il. by G: Wright. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906. Mr.] c. 7+431 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Judith La Monde's home was in Camden, a little town on the Ohio river. She returns to it after several years spent abroad, and reluctantly renews her engagement with Abel Troop, a young farmer she had promised to marry when a mere child. She meets a young Methodist minister in Camden, whose love for her makes it seem impossible for her to marry Abel. The story turns upon their struggle with their consciences and Judith's final marriage to Abel and its tragical outcome. The time is in the '50s in the days of crinoline. The gossip and homely events of village life make the story.

Alexander, Hartley Burr. Poetry and the individual: an analysis of the imaginative life in relation to the creative spirit in man and nature. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 11+240 p. S. cl., **$1.50 net.

Study of æsthetics, dealing with the modes of thought and feeling in which the poetic faculty works. The author's aim is a practical one, in that he simply tries to make modern idealism more vitally effective. The discussion is grouped under the following headings: Impulse and song; Evolution of poetic spirit; The worth of life; The universal and the individual; The imagination; Aesthetic expression; Beauty and personality; Nature and poetic mood.

Alexander, L: Abraham Adolph. The drama of blood performed by Russia on the world's stage, in the light of the twentieth century. N. Y., Louis A. Alexander, [1906.] c. 4+222+14 p. front. O. cl., $1.50.

The recent massacres of the Jews in Russia is the inciting cause of this book. It is not a drama in form, but consists of ten chapters, which rehearse with deep feeling the details of these shocking events, and the thoughts they have inspired. The titles of the chapters are: Prologue; Czar and government; The Jews; Civilization; Christianity; Diplomacy; Appeal to the world's powers; Tolstoi and Gorky; New era in Russia; Epilogue. There is an index to the names of persons mentioned, with condensed biographical sketch of each one.

Alger, G: W: Moral overstrain. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [Ap.] c. 214 p. D. cl., **$1 net.

Eight essays dealing with the moral aspects of modern business and legal proceedings, by a lawyer of New York City: Moral overstrain; Sensational journalism and the law; Unpunished commercial crime; Generosity and corruption; The literature of exposure; The citizen and the jury; Criminal law reform; and Some equivocal rights of labor.

Alger, Horatio, *jr*. Grit; or, the young boatman of Pine Point. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-256 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Alger, Horatio, *jr*. Joe the hotel boy; or, winning out by pluck. N. Y., Cupples & Leon, 1906. c. 6+268 p. D. cl., 60 c.

The adventures of a country boy who goes out into the world and finds work, first in a summer hotel and then in a large hotel in the city.

Alger, Horatio, *jr*. Joe's luck; or, always wide awake. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-244 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Alger, Horatio, *jr*. Struggling upward; or, Luke Larkin's luck. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1906. 3-255 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Alger, Horatio, *jr*. The trials and triumphs of Mark Mason. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-252 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Alger, Horatio, *jr*. Wait and hope: a plucky boy's luck. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-254 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Alger, Horatio, *jr*. Walter Sherwood's probation; or, cool head and warm heart. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. 3-256 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Alger, Horatio, *jr*. The young adventurer. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-245 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Alger, Horatio, *jr*. The young musician; il. by Clyde O. Deland. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1906. c. 341 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

Story for boys about a penniless orphan whose only possession was a violin. He escaped from a poorhouse and started out on the road, depending on his violin for support, and soon found the future opening out most promisingly.

All aboard for fun; containing delightful stories, simple rhymes and charming illustrations designed to teach children the large and small letters of the alphabet; days of the week; numerals; months of the year; valuable lessons in natural history, etc. Phil., National Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 96 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.

Allanach, W: Elementary experimental magnetism and electricity: a combined lecture and laboratory course. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 18+265 p. il. diagrs., D. (Longmans' practical elementary science ser.) cl., *$1.20 net.

By the assistant lecturer and demonstrator in physics in the University of Sheffield (England). Divided into three parts: Magnetism; Electrostatics; Current electricity. Appendices contain questions on each chapter, notes on dynamics, chemistry, mathematical notes and table of tangents and notes on apparatus. Index.

Allbutt, T: Clifford, *M.D.* On professional education; with special reference to medicine: an address delivered at King's College, London, on October 3, 1905. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 6+80 p. 12°, cl., *75 c. net.

Allbutt, T: Clifford, *M.D.*, Playfair, W: Smoult, *M.D., and* Eden, T: Watts, *M.D.* A system of gynecology, by many writers. New ed., rewritten. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 21+949 p. il. 8°, cl., *$5 net.

Alleman, Herbert Christian. The gist of the sermon: an old message for young men; on the ground-plan of Cox's exposition. Phil., Lutheran Publication Society, [1905.] c. 230 p. S. cl., 75 c.

"The chapters which follow grew out of a series of sermons by the author, in the course of his regular pulpit ministrations when pastor of College church, Gettysburg, Pa., and are based on the ground-plan of 'The quest of the chief good,' by Rev. Samuel Cox."—*Foreword.*

Allen, Grant, *and* Williamson, G: C: Cities of Northern Italy. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. c. 2 v., 229; 291 p. front. il. S. (Travel lovers' lib.) cl., boxed, $3; ¾ mor., boxed, $7.

Grant Allen died before completing "The cities of northern Italy," but the publishers have induced his friend, the editor of the new edition of Bryan's "History of painting," to finish the work. These volumes cover Milan, Verona, Padua, Bologna and Ravenna. The illustrations are reproductions of the work of the best artists of the world.

Allen, James. From poverty to power; or, the realization of prosperity and peace. 1st American ed. Chic., Science Press, 1906. c. 201 p. D. cl., $1.

Essays intended to "help men and women, whether rich or poor, learned or unlearned, worldly or unworldly, to find within themselves the source of all success, all happiness, all accomplishment, all truth." Divided into 2 pts., pt. 1, The path of prosperity, pt. 2, The way of peace.

Allen, Junius Mordecai. Rhymes, tales, and rhymed tales. Topeka, Kan., Crane & Co., 1906. c. 153 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Allen, Orrin Peer. Descendants of William Scott of Hatfield, Massachusetts, 1668-1906; and of John Scott of Springfield, Massachusetts, 1659-1906; Index. Palmer, Mass., Orrin P. Allen, 1906. 220 p. 8°, ed. limited, cl., $3.

Allen, Philip Loring. America's awakening; the triumph of righteousness in high places. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 3-288 p. pors. D. cl., *$1.25 net.

Consideration of the moral upheaval in high places, the movement towards political and business honesty that has taken place during the past few years. *Contents:* How the awakening came; Graft among the fathers; Roosevelt the inspiration; La Follette's uphill fight; The Jerome campaign; Folk and his following; The enforcement of law; Philadelphia's revolution; Cleveland and the three-cent fare; New Jersey's stirring; The resources of reform; The new politics; Humdrum work for good; The trend towards a pure democracy; The moral wave and the average man. Author, as press representative in political campaigns and writer on the New York *Evening Post* has had exceptional opportunities for observation.

Allies, T: W: Throne of the fisherman: the root, the bond, and the crown of Christendom. New ed. N. Y., Benziger, 1906. c. 12°, cl., *$1.35 net.

Almain armourer's (An) album; from the original manuscript in Victoria and Albert Museum; 31 col. armourer's pl., Hall of the Company of Armourers and Braisers of the city of London; estates plate of Armourers and Braisers Company, the charter of incorporation of the Armourers Company 3, May 31st, Henry VI., 1453; with an introd. by Viscount Dillon, F.S.A. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. cl., *$25 net.

Almanach de Gotha. 1906. [N. Y., Lemcke & Buechner, imp.,] 1905. 8°, cl., $2.70.

Alston, Leonard. Stoic and Christian in the second century: a comparison of the ethical teaching of Marcus Aurelius with that of contemporary and antecedent Christianity. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 9+147 p. D. cl., *$1 net.

"This book makes no attempt to deal comprehensively with the authors touched upon,' but is intended to illustrate merely those aspects of their teaching which to my individual judgment seem to be of the most abiding significance."—*The Preface.* Appendix contains brief biographical and descriptive notes of Marcus Aurelius and the Early Fathers cited. Author has also written "Modern institutions in outline" and "The obligation of obedience to the law of the state," being the Burney Prize Essay for 1904 at Cambridge University.

Alter, Ja. Leander. Book of song poems: the Hoosier rambler; embracing the following subjects: song poems on nature of the United States, Canada, Alaska and our island possessions. Remington, Ind., [Ja. L. Alter,] 1905. c. 206+2 p. il. por. D. cl., 67 c.

Poems descriptive of the natural and man-made wonders of the United States and its possessions, by a Hoosier traveller.

Amadon, Alfred Mason. Atlas of physiology and anatomy of the human body: a series of colored plates with parts overlaid to show dissections; with descriptive matter prepared for schools. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. 50 p. pl., 4°, cl., **$3.50 net.

Ambler, Sarah Ellmaker. The dear old home; il. by T: McIlvaine. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 5+298 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A girl and a boy of eleven and fourteen go with their grandmother for the summer to the old homestead in Pennsylvania, while their father and mother are in Europe. Aside from the pleasure two city children find in a country life is the quaint picture presented of the Pennsylvania Dutch. The two Dutch children of the story belong to a sect or community called the Amish, a sect which claims to live by the Golden rule. Their habits and customs are closely described.

Ambrose, *Brother*. Rosaline Fay: a southern idyl: [in verse.] St. Paul, Minn., Press of L. F. Dow Co., 1906. c. 43 p. front. nar. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Ambrosi, Marietta. When I was a girl in Italy. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1906.] c. 182 p. il. por. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Amelung, Walter, *and* Holtzinger, Heinrich. The museums and ruins of Rome; with about 27 il. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. [Mr10.] 2 v., 24+326; 183 p. 16°, cl., *$3 net.

American Academy of Political and Social Science. The business professions. Phil., American Academy of Political and Social Science, [1906.] 198 p. Q. (Annals of American Academy of Political and Social Science.) pap., $1.

Contents: Book publishing, J. B. Lippincott; Profession of accountancy, J. E. Sterrett; Business and science, Ja. F. Young; Journalism, George W. Ochs; College men in business, H. J. Hapgood; The life insurance profession, L. G. Fouse; The study of insurance in American universities, S. Huebner; Education for business pursuits and manufacturing, John H. Converse; Desirability of a college education for railroad work, A. J. County; Railway professional education, its objects and limitations; Publicity and reform in business, Henry Clews; Taxation in American cities—a symposium.

American Academy of Political and Social Science. Child labor: a menace to industry, education and good citizenship. Phil., American Academy of Political and Social Science, 1906. 2+203 p. Q. (Annals of American Academy of Political and Social Science.) pap., $1.

Contents: Child labor in the southern cotton mills, A. J. McKelway; Child labor at the national capital, C: P. Neill; Past and present arguments against child labor, J: Graham Brooks; The physical and physiological effects of child labor, G: M. Kober; The federal government and the working children, Florence Kelley; Child labor in the coal mines, Owen R. Lovejoy; Child labor in the glass industry, Owen R. Lovejoy; The child labor problem: a study in degeneracy, A. J. McKelway; The operation of the Illinois child labor law, Jane Addams; Child labor a national problem, S: McCune Lindsay; Organized labor's attitude toward child labor, S: Gompers; Overwork, idleness or industrial education, W: Noyes; Parental responsibility for child labor, Graham Taylor; The operation of the Wisconsin child labor law, E: Frost; A business man's view of child labor, S. W. Woodward; The essentials of a child labor law for the District of Columbia; Proceedings of the Second Annual meeting of the national child labor committee; Civic organizations and municipal parties: a symposium on reform organizations.

American Academy of Political and Social Science. Improvements of labor conditions in the United States. Phil., American Academy of Political and Social Science, [1906.] c. 213 p. Q. (Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science.) pap., $1.

Contents: Pt. 1, The length of the working or trade life; pt. 2, The settlement of industrial conflicts with special reference to the trade agreement; pt. 3, The industrial condition of the negro in the North; pt. 4, The condition of working women in the United States. Each part is made up of four or five contributions on vital questions of the hour all from authorities on their special subjects.

American Academy of Political and Social Science. Insurance: a series of papers on life, fire, marine, accident and liability insurance read before the Wharton School of Finance and Commerce of the University of Pennsylvania during the academic year, 1904-05. Phil., American Academy of Political and Social Science, 1905. 6+404 p. sq. O. (Amer. Acad. Pol. and Soc. Sci. ser.) cl., $1.25.

These lectures, carefully revised and in some instances rewritten by the authors, aim to present clearly and succinctly the most important facts and problems of the insurance business as viewed by those who have charge of the actual management of insurance companies, or who are otherwise intimately connected with the business. They also aim to afford a brief and thorough treatment of the importance and nature of the leading forms of insurance, and the principles and methods upon which the insurance business is based and conducted. 15 lectures are devoted to life, 4 to fire, 2 to marine, and 2 to accident and liability insurance. Appendix of policy forms.

American Academy of Political and Social Science. Limitations upon national regulation of railroads, by O. E. Butterfield. Phil., American Academy of Political and Social Science, 1905. 17-29 p. 8°, (Publications of the American Academy of Political and Social Science.) pap., 25 c.

Reprinted from the Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science for November, 1905.

American Academy of Political and Social Science. *Special session.* The Pan American conferences and their significance: Proceedings of special session of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, held in honor of His Excellency, the Mexican ambassador, Senor Don Joaquin D. Casasus, February 24, 1906. 22 p. Q. (Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, Supplement.) pap., 50 c.

American Academy of Political and Social Science. Woman's work and organizations. Phil., American Academy of Political and Social Science, [1906.] c. various paging, Q. (Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science.) pap., $1.

American and English annotated cases; cont. the important cases selected from the current American, Canadian, and English reports, thoroughly annotated; ed. by W: M. McKinney, D: S. Garland, and H. Noyes Greene. v. 1-3. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., 1906. c. 10+1105; 8+1089; 8+1267 p. O. shp., ea., $5.

American and English encyclopædia of law. [2d ed.;] Supplement; ed. by D. S. Garland and C: Porterfield. Northport, L. I., Edward Thompson Co., 1906. c. 3 v., Q. shp., ea., $7.50.

American annual of photography and *Photographic Times* almanac for 1907. [22d year.] N. Y., [for sale by George Murphy, Inc.,] [1906.] c. 354 p. il. O. cl., Library ed., $1.25; pap., 75 c.

Contains over 300 illustrations, 24 being full-page color reproductions; forty-odd articles by well-known photographers; formulæ, tables, advertisements, etc., as well as usual almanac features.

American art annual, 1905-1906. [5th year;] ed. by Florence N. Levy. N. Y., American Art Annual, Inc., 1905. c. 536 p. sq. O. cl., $5.

While this volume of the "American Art Annual" conforms in its general plan to previous issues, the reports of paintings sold at auction have been made easier for reference by a single classification under the name of the artist, arranged alphabetically, of all paintings sold at public auction for $100, and over, since October, 1903. Special attention is called to the fact that dates of birth and death and the nationality of artists are given in this list. The biographical directory of painters, sculptors and illustrators is followed by a list of the sculptors and one of the illustrators. The directory of writers and lecturers on art has a supplementary list of daily newspapers that devote space to art matters. Besides there are other valuable features such as lists of art books and art magazines published in 1905-6; Obituaries; Scholarships and prizes; Exhibitions; Reports of art galleries and societies, etc. Illustrated with reproductions of twenty page pictures of recent art works or paintings.

American Association (The) of Importers and Breeders of Belgian Draft Horses. National register of Belgian draft horses; published by and from the records of the American Association of Importers and Breeders of Belgian Draft Horses; [ed. by J. D. Conner, jr., secretary.] v. 1. Wabash, Ind., Press of the Wabash Cabinet Co., 1905. c. 8°, cl., $1.

American bankruptcy reports, annot., (cited Am. b. r.;) ed. by J: T. Cook. v. 14. Albany, N. Y., Matthew Bender & Co., 1906. c. 30+888 p. O. shp., $5.

American bankruptcy reports: a digest of the bankruptcy decisions under the national

bankruptcy act of 1898. vs. 1 to 14, incl., (1898-1906,) [etc.,] by Melvin T. Bender and Harold J. Hinman. Albany, N. Y., Matthew Bender & Co., 1906. c. 13+561 p. O. shp., $5.

American Baptist year-book, 1906; ed. by J. G. Walker. Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, [1906.] 230 p. O. pap., 25 c.

American digest, annotated; 1905B: a digest of all current decisions of all the Am. courts, as reported in the National Reporter system, the official reports, and elsewhere, together with important English cases from April 1, 1905, to Sept. 30, 1905, and digested in the bi-monthly advance sheets for June, Aug. and Oct., 1905. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 12 p. 4664 columns, O. (Am. digest system, 1905.) shp., $6.

Continuing without omission or duplication the Century ed. of the "American digest," 1658 to 1896.

American digest, annotated; 1906A: a digest of all current decisions of all American courts as reported in the National Reporter system, the official reports and elsewhere; together with important English cases, from Oct. 1, 1905, to March 30, 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 12+2228 p. Q. shp., $6.

Continuing without omission or duplication the Century edition of the "American digest," 1658 to 1896.

American Economic Association. Hand book of the American Economic Association, 1906. N. Y., published for the American Economic Association by Macmillan, 1906. c. 2+48 p. O. (Publications of the American Economic Association.) pap., 25 c.

American Economic Association. Papers read at the eighteenth annual meeting, Baltimore, Md., December 27-29. N. Y., published for the American Economic Assoc. by Macmillan, 1906. 4+325 p. O. (Publications of the American Economic Association.) pap., $1.

Contents: Love of wealth, F. W. Taussig; Theory of distribution, Jacob H. Hollender; Government regulation of railway rates, Hugo R. and Balthasar H. Meyer; Municipal ownership, F. C. Howe and W. M. Daniels; Labor movement, H. W. Farnam and T. S. Adams; Economic future of negro, W. E. B. Dubois and Alfred Holt Stone.

American homœopathic pharmacopœia (The). 8th ed.; enl. by the addition of a supplement containing the more important remedies added to the homœopathic materia medica since the publication of the 3d rev. and enl. ed. Phil., Boericke & Tafel, 1906. 549 p. 8°, cl., $2.50; hf. mor., $3.50.

American Jewish year book, 5667, September 20, 1906, to September 8, 1907; ed. by Henrietta Szold. [Also] Report of the eighteenth year of the Jewish Publication Society of America, 1905-1906. Phil., Jewish Publication Society of America, 1906. c. 9+275+27 p. D. cl., 75 c.

American Life Insurance Companies. Charters of American life insurance companies: being a compilation of the original charters and all amendments thereto of 46 prominent companies operating under the legal reserve requirements; with extracts from by-laws affecting contracts. N. Y., Spectator Co., 1906. c. 408 p. O. shp., $5.

American newspaper annual, 1906. [26th year.] Phil., N. W. Ayer & Son, 1906. c. 1300 p. maps, 4°, cl., *$5 net.

American pulpit (The): sermons by ministers of all denominations; compiled by W. Herries. Brooklyn, N. Y., Office of the *Brooklyn Daily Eagle*, [1906.] c. 80 p. Q. (Brooklyn Eagle lib.) pap., 10 c.

American racing manual (The), 1906: a book of reference for persons interested in the affairs of the turf. Chic., Daily Racing Form Publishing Co., 1906. c. 16°, cl. (Address pubs. for price.)

American state reports; cont. the cases of general value and authority subsequent to those contained in the "Am. decisions" and the "Am. reports" decided in the courts of last resort of the several states; sel., rep., and annot. by A. C. Freeman. v. 103-109. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1906. c. O. shp., ea., *$4 net.

Ames, Azel. A medical reserve corps for the United States Army. Carlisle, Pa., Cornman Printing Co., 1905. 22 p. 8°, pap., gratis.

Reprint from the *Journal of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States.* Writer is late Brigade Surgeon of U. S. Volunteers, and formerly Acting Assistant Surgeon in U. S. Army. This is a plea for an army medical school, such as those of Great Britain, Germany, etc.

Ames, Fisher. The game of bridge; with The laws of bridge. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. 4+190 p. 16°, cl., **$1 net.

Ames, Gaston W: Gaston Griffin, a country banker: [biography.] v. 1. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., 1906. c. por. 12°, cl., $1.

Ames, J: Griffith. Comprehensive index to the publications of the U. S. government, 1881-1893. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office Superintendent of Documents, 1905. 2 v., 804; 805-1590 p. f°, cl., $1.85.

A subject index compiled in compliance with the provisions of a joint resolution approved March 3, 1897, which directs the preparation of an index to all government publications, that is to begin in 1881, the date on which the descriptive catalogue, by Ben Perley Poore, ends and to end in 1893 which is the period in which the Index of the Superintendent of Documents begins. This index is to conform with Ames' "Comprehensive index," 1889-1893, published in 1894.

Ames, Mary Ann. From a New England woman's diary in Dixie in 1865; [introduction signed: E. L. C.] Springfield, Mass., [The Johnson Bookstore,] 1906. c. 6+125 p. pors. D. cl., *$1 net.

The experiences of Miss Mary Ames and her friend, Miss Emily Bliss, as teachers among the colored people of South Carolina in the service of the Freedman's Bureau at the end of the Civil War. The little book has the value of being a true transcript of the life of the period. It is made and sold to benefit the scholarship founded by the Springfield Hampton Club in memory of Elizabeth Mitchell Ames.

Amram, D: Werner. Leading cases in the Bible. Phil., J. H. Greenstone, 1905. c. 9+220 p. D. cl., *$1.50 net.

Thirteen of the cases appearing in this volume were published in the *Green Bag* of Boston during

the years 1900 and 1901. "The trial of Jeremiah" appeared in the *Biblical World* of Chicago in December, 1900.

Analysis of policy conditions of American and Canadian life insurance companies; comp. from official returns. N. Y., Spectator Co., 1906. c. 134 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Anderson, Asher, *D.D.* Congregational faith and practice: principles, polity, benevolent societies, institutions. Bost., Pilgrim Press, 1906. c. 2+29 p. nar. D. pap., 5 c.

This pamphlet is published for the purpose of putting in the hands of pastors a brief statement of the beginning, polity, and institutions of Congregationalism that they may give it to persons in their parishes who wish to inform themselves upon the fellowship with which they are to become identified. Author is secretary of the Congregational National Council.

Anderson, D. H. The primer of irrigation. Chic., D. H. Anderson Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 257 p. front., pls., 12°, cl., $2.

Anderson, Frank Marion. A stratigraphic study in the Mount Diablo range of California. San Francisco, published by the California Academy of Sciences, 1905. 155-248 p. map, 8°, (Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, 3d ser., Geology.) pap., $1.25.

Anderson, *Rev.* G: Smith. Bible student's primer in the science of truth, and The student's course in Scripture exposition. [2 v. in 1 v.] Atlanta, Ga., Foote & Davies Co., 1906. c. 17-221 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Anderson, *Sir* Robert. Sidelights on the Home Rule movement. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Anderson, Wilbert Lee. The country town: a study of rural evolution; with an introd. by Josiah Strong. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., [1906. F.] c. 5+307 p. D. cl., **$1 net.

The book seeks to explain the experience of the American country people in the industrial and social revolution that has followed the introduction of machinery. The author has faith in the future of the country town, and his confidence is based on the results of a close and scientific scrutiny of the complex influences which are at work upon the population of country communities. His purpose is to excite interest in the problem of the necessary social reconstruction and the improved environment of the country town. He looks to rural mail delivery, the extension of the telephone system and electric roads to work wonders in education on which all lasting improvement must depend.

Andreas and The fates of the Apostles: two Anglo-Saxon narrative poems; ed., with introd., notes and glossary, by G: Philip Krapp. Bost., Ginn, 1906. c. '05. 81+238 p. O. (Albion ser.) cl., $2.

Editor is lecturer in English, Columbia University. This edition of "Andreas" and "The fates of the Apostles" includes all the material necessary for a thorough study of the two poems. The text is treated conservatively, but the variant readings present a full history of the textual criticism of the works. The introduction discusses the Vercelli manuscript, the sources of the two poems, the poetic handling of the sources, and the history of the apocryphal legends of St. Andrew and the deaths of the Apostles. The question of the authorship of "Andreas" and of the relationship of "Andreas" to "The fates of the Apostles" is fully considered. The editor arrives at the conclusion that the two poems are separate and independent, and that there is insufficient authority for assigning "Andreas" to Cynewulf.

Andres, Will S., ["Doc Waddell," *pseud.*] Looking backward: thirty-three weeks with a circus: a complete history of the John Robinson's ten big shows for the season of 1905. [Cleveland, O., O. S. Hubbell Printing Co.,] 1906. c. 152 p. il. obl. 12°, cl., $1.

Andrews, *Mrs.* Bessie Ayars. Historical sketches of Greenwich in old Cohansey. Vineland, N. J., [Mrs. Bessie Ayars Andrews,] 1905. c. 73 p. 8°, cl., 50 c. and 75 c.

Andrews, H: Russell, *M.D.* Midwifery for nurses. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 11+308 p. il. D. cl., *$1.25 net.

Author is physician and lecturer in the London Hospital.

Andrews, Herbert Cornelius, *and* Holman, Alfred L., *comps.* Hinsdale genealogy; descendants of Robert Hinsdale of Dedham, Medfield, Hadley and Deerfield, with an account of the French family of De Hinnisdal; comp. from the notes of Honorable Sanford C. Hinsdale, of Denver, Colorado. Lombard, Ill., A. H. Andrews, 1906. c. 11-507 p. col. front. il. pors. (coat of arms) pl., geneal. tab., 8°, cl., $5.

Andrews, *Mrs.* Mary Raymond Shipman, [*Mrs.* W: Shankland Andrews.] Bob and the guides. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [Mr.] c. 5+351 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

Collection of stories supposed to be told by a boy of thirteen, as mischievous as he is bright, concerning the experiences of his brother, his brother's wife, the "Bishop" and the "Judge," and their guides in a camp in Canada. Separate titles: The linge of M'sieur; The grandfathers of Bob; The fox's understudy; Place aux dames; The Lake of Devils; The camp of the good fairy; Bill the trapper; The lost caravel; The big bateese; In the open.

Andrews, *Mrs.* Mary Raymond Shipman, [*Mrs.* W: Shankland Andrews.] A good Samaritan; il. by Charlotte Harding. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. c. 2+51 p. S. †50 c.

A short story that appeared about a year ago in *McClure's Magazine*. It tells how a young graduate from a theological seminary, on his way to keep an important engagement on which his future hangs, meets an old college friend in an intoxicated condition—how he is forced to play the Good Samaritan and to steer his friend homeward through many adventures in the city streets—how he incurs thereby disgrace in the eyes of the girl he loves, with other episodes.

Andrews, *Mrs.* Mary Raymond Shipman, [*Mrs.* W: Shankland Andrews.] The perfect tribute. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [S.] c. 2+47 p. pors. nar. D. bds., **50 c. net.

A touching little story having for its theme Lincoln's Gettysburg speech. Chance carries Lincoln to the deathbed of a Confederate officer in the Washington prison, who warmly praises the speech that Lincoln in his modesty had called a failure. The young Southerner is ignorant of Lincoln's identity, but is attracted by his personality, and his dying wish is granted him when he puts his hand in Abraham Lincoln's.

Andrews, W: Loring. New York as Washington knew it after the [American] Revolution. N. Y., Scribner, 1905. c. various paging, il. plan, facsims., 8°, Japan pap., **$18 net.

Angell, Bryan Mary, ["H. Ripley Cromarsh," *pseud.*] The secret of the moor cottage. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1906. c. 284+1 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

A detective story by the sister of A. Conan Doyle.

Anger, Joseph Humfrey. A treatise on harmony; with exercises. New ed., rev. and enl. pt. 1. Bost., Boston Music Co., (G. Schirmer, jr.,) 1906. c. 13+180+12 p. D. cl., $1.

Author is professor of harmony at the Toronto Conservatory of Music. In stating the principles of harmony he endeavors to be as simple, concise and thorough as possible. In the original part of the book he advocates the adoption of a new scale, the principal feature of which is the combination of the enharmonic element with the already accepted chromatic extension of the major scale.

Anglo-American encyclopedia and dictionary, (The): a comprehensive encyclopedia of the arts, sciences, history, biography, geography and general literature; comprising also a practical and exhaustive work of reference to the English language, giving the full definition, the origin, pronunciation and use of words. N. Y., J. A. Hill & Co., 1906. c. 10 v., il., pls. (partly col.) fold. map, 8°, subs. (Address pubs. for price.)

Contents: v. 1-5, Encyclopedia department (A-Z); v. 6-10, Dictionary department A-Z). First published 1902 (12 v.).

Angus, A. H. A preliminary course in differential and integral calculus. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 5+108 p. D. cl., 80 c.

"This book is intended primarily for students who require an elementary working knowledge of the infinitesimal calculus, but have not had—and probably are unable to obtain—sufficient mathematical training in order to master the subject from a text-book of the more orthodox academic type."—*Preface.* Author is Master of Mathematics in the Municipal Technical School, Birmingham, England.

Angus, S: The sources of the first ten books of Augustine's "De civitate Dei": a thesis presented to the faculty of Princeton University for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. Princeton, N. J., [Princeton] University Library, 1906. 275 p. O. pap., *$1 net.

Annals of the Hilton-McCurda family. Concord, N. H., Rumford Press, 1905, [1906.] 12 p. 16°, pap., gratis.

Annual American catalog (The), 1905; containing a record, under author, title, subject and series; also the full titles and descriptive notes of all books recorded in *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1905, directory of publishers, etc. N. Y., Office of The Publishers' Weekly, 1906. c. 36+375+329 p. O. cl., *$3 net.

Annual register: a review of public events at home and abroad for the year 1905. New ser. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 11+170 p. O. cl., *$6 net.

Anson, *Sir* W: Reynell. Principles of the English law of contract and of agency in its relation to contract. 11th Eng. ed., 2d Am. copyright ed.; ed., with Am. notes, by Ernest W. Huffcut. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. c. 51+462 p. O. cl., $3.

Anstruther, Elizabeth. The complete beauty book. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. [O.] c. 8+297 p. il. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

Chapters on: Fresh air beauty's chief aid; The care of the skin; Exercise and rest, carriage and grace; Diet and digestion in their relation to beauty; The crown of glory and how to keep it shining; The hands and feet; Care of the mouth and teeth, and of the eyes, nose and ears; Fatness and thinness; Health in dress; Fitness in dress; Beauty in dress; That indefinable something called charm; Thoroughbred; Don't!

Anthony of Padua, *Saint.* St. Anthony's almanac for 1906. Paterson, N. J., Franciscan Fathers, St. Bonaventure's, 1905. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius. The thoughts of Marcus Aurelius; tr. by G: Long. New ed. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. 16°, (Handy volume classics.) cl., $1.

Appleton, J: Howard. The assay-book for students. Providence, R. I., Remington Printing Co., 1906. c. 4+63 p. 8°, bds., 60 c.

Appleton, Nathaniel Walker. Letters of Nathaniel Walker Appleton to his classmate, Eliphalet Pearson, 1773-1784; ed. by W: Coolidge Lane. Cambridge, Mass., W: Coolidge Lane, (privately printed,) 1906. 289-324 p. 8°, (Reprinted from the publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, v. 8.)

Arbiter (The) in council. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 6+567 p. O. cl., *$2.50 net.

The Arbiter was Mr. Ashworthy, who came of a manufacturing family in the north of England and was a careful steward of the great wealth he inherited. In 1859 he was returned to Parliament and remained till 1885. He voted steadily for "peace, retrenchment and reform," then devoted the rest of his life to study and philanthropy. This Conference was specially summoned to discuss the subject of war. It lasted seven days. The names of the speakers are fictitious, but the summing up is a great argument against war and a great plan for universal peace.

Archaeological Institute of America. Supplementary papers of the American School of Classical Studies in Rome. v. 1. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 8+220 p. 4°, cl., *$3 net.

Arfao; or, a Roland for an Oliver: the romance of a newspaper personal by her and them. N. Y., Cosmos Publishing Co., 1906. c. 5-133 p. il. D. cl., *$1.25 net.

"Arfao" consists of a collection of letters, apparently the actual correspondence resulting from the following newspaper personal—If there be a man of education who can write bright interesting letters, let him send one to the undersigned, who can promise him "a Roland for an Oliver," signed "Arfao," which is constructed from the last five words. The originality of the scheme is unique, and the letters are bright, clever and amusing The book has quite a holiday appearance, being put up in a green paper wrapper, tied with red ribbon, and fastened with sprigs of holly in red and green.

Argonaut stories, by Jack London, F. Norris, R. D. Milne and others; selected from *The Argonaut*, Jerome Hart, ed. San Francisco, Argonaut Publishing Co., 1906. c. 6+320 p. sq. S. pap., 50 c.

Contents: Moon face, by Jack London; A caged lion, by Frank Norris; The race bond, by Gwendolen Overton; The Rajah's nemesis, by W: C. Morrow; The manhunter's reward, by Buckey O'Neill; Conscience money, by Geraldine Bonner; The jack-pot, by C: Dwight Willard; The seats of judgment, by C. W. Doyle.

Arizona (Territory.) *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases from 1900 to 1901, incl.; E. W. Lewis, rep. v. 7. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1906. c. 22+469 p. O. shp., $4.25.

Arkansas. *Supreme ct.* Reports. v. 73-77, from Nov., 1904, to Feb., 1906; T. D. Crawford, rep. Little Rock, State of Arkansas, 1905, 1906. c. O. shp., ea., $3.50.

Armitage, F. P. A history of chemistry. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 20+259 p. D. cl., *$1.60 net.

By the late exhibitioner of Magdalen College, Oxford, and assistant master of St. Paul's School (London). Written in the hope that "the student of chemistry may derive profit by learning something of the mind, the method, the enterprise and the energy of the great fathers of the science." Authorities consulted (4 p.).

Armour, Jonathan Ogden. The packers, the private car lines and the people. Phil., H: Altemus Co., 1906. [Je.] c. 380 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

The articles forming the basis of this book were written for the Philadelphia *Saturday Evening Post*. Writer is responsible head of the great business founded by his father. He explains the great system of packing and transporting which has brought the products of all the world within reach of the people throughout the year; describes the ramifications to which it has led and proves that the system furnishes untold benefits at lowest possible cost to the individual.

Armstrong, E. A. Axel Hermann Haig and his work; il. from etchings, pencil drawings and water cols.; with a biography and descriptive catalogue of his etched work. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 10+176 p. 8°, canvas, $8.

Armstrong, G: B., *jr., comp.* The beginnings of the true railway mail service, and the work of George B. Armstrong, [sr.,] in founding it; comp. by G: B. Armstrong, jr. Chic., R. R. Donnelley & Sons Co., [Lakeside Press, priv. print.,] 1906. Ed. limited.

Extracts from official postal reports, reminiscences of the old clerks associated with George B. Armstrong, sr., 1864-1871, letters on postal reform written by Mr. Armstrong, 1864, an address of Schuyler Colfax at the unveiling of a bust of George B. Armstrong, sr., 1881.

Armstrong, Nelson. Nuggets of experience: narratives of the sixties and other days; with graphic descriptions of thrilling personal adventures. [Redlands, Cal., Nelson Armstrong,] 1906. c. 257 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

Dr. Armstrong became a member of the Eighth New York Heavy Artillery in the first year of the Civil War, and shared its fortunes till peace was proclaimed. The book is chiefly personal adventures, or descriptions of scenes he witnessed as a soldier in the ranks. He includes a chapter on his boyhood, and a picture of days leading up to the war.

Armstrong, W: Jackson. The heroes of defeat. Cin., Robert Clarke Co., 1905. c. 21+599 p. por. 8°, cl., $3; hf. leath., $3.50.

Contents: Preface, by C. B. Galbreath; Introduction; Schamyl, soldier-priest and hero of the Caucasus; Abdel Kader, Sultan of Algeria; Scanderbeg, soldier of Jesus Christ, Prince of Albania; Tecumseh, the Ohioan, hero of the forest; Vercingetorix, King of Gaul; Kosciuszko, hero of Poland.

Arnold, Alfreda, *comp.* The light of Japan: church work in the dioceses of South Tokyo, Osaka and Kiushiu under the Church of England; with introd. by the [Rt. Rev. John McKim] Bishop of South Tokyo. Hartford, Ct., Church Missions Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 2+206+6 p. il. por. map, 12°, (Soldier and servant ser.) cl., $1.

Arnold, Bion Jos. Report on the engineering and operating features of the Chicago transportation problem; submitted to the committee on local transportation of the Chicago City Council, Chicago, November, 1902. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1905. 310 p. il. diagrs., 14 fold. plans, 8°, cl., $5.

Arnold, Jos. Alfred. Arnold's guide for business corporations in the state of New York; cont. the business corporations law, the stock corporation law, the general corporation law, and other laws affecting business corporations, (as amended to date;) with notes and forms. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1906. c. 12+212 p. O. cl., $1.50; pap., $1.25.

Arnold, Matthew. Dramas and prize poems of Matthew Arnold; ed. by Laurie Magnus; with preface. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 22+154 p. 16°, (Muses lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., $1.

Arnold, Matthew. Matthew Arnold's Mérope, to which is appended "The Electra" of Sophocles; tr. by Rob. Whitelaw; ed. by J: Churton Collins. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 6+169 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Designed for the general reader who may wish to know with exactness what Greek tragedies were like, and may be interested in the questions dealt with in the introduction and notes; and for students in educational institutions. Mérope is elaborately annotated; the notes to the "Electra" are chiefly confined to mythological allusions.

Arnold, Matthew. Poems of Matthew Arnold; ed. by Laurie Magnus. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 28+291 p. 16°, (Muses lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., $1.

Arnold, Matthew. The scholar-gypsy and Thyrsis; il. by E. H. New. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 10+51 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Arnold, Matthew. Sohrab and Rustum; with other poems by Matthew Arnold; ed. by W: Peterfield Trent and W. T. Brewster. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 25+107 p. front. por. S. (Standard English classics.) cl., 25 c.

Both editors are professors of English in Columbia University. Their aim has been to make this not only a text-book but also an introduction to the study of Arnold for the general reader. Therefore they have supplemented the name poem by seventy pages of his best representative poems. The introduction deals with Arnold's career as poet and critic and the sources of "Sohrab and Rustum."

Art (The) revival in Austria: 1, Modern painting; 2, Modern plastic art; 3, The architectural revival in Austria; 4, Decorative art. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. il. col. pls. 4°, cl., *$3 net; pap., *$2.50 net.

Arthur, R: Ten thousand miles in a yacht round the West Indies and up the Amazon; introd. by W: M. Ivins. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. c. 253 p. il. pors. maps, D. cl., **$2 net.

The record of a voyage made in the steam yacht "Virginia" by Commodore E. C. Benedict and a group of well-known New Yorkers. The yacht left New York in November, 1904, returning on January 30, 1905. The many interesting places where the voyagers made landing are lightly sketched and the text illustrated with views taken at the time.

Ashby, H:, *M.D., and* Wright, G: Arthur, *M.D.* The diseases of children, medical and surgical. 5th ed., thoroughly rev. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1905. 26+920 p. il. (partly col.) O. cl., *$5.50 net.

Both authors are connected with the Manchester (Eng.) Children's Hospital, where some 1200 in-patients and some 10,000 out-patients are annually treated. Also here written on pediatrics and physiology. Appendix; Formulæ; Index.

Ashe, S: A'Court, *ed.* Biographical history of North Carolina from colonial times to the present. v. 1. [Old north state ed.] Greensboro, N. C., C. L. Van Noppen, 1905. c. 8°, ed. limited, Persian mor., per set, $100.

Ashley, Percy. Local and central government: a comparative study of England, France, Prussia, and the United States. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 11+396 p. 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Ashton, W: Easterly. A text-book on the practice of gynecology, for practitioners and students; with 1046 new line drawings by J: V. Alteneder. 2d ed. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1906. c. 11-1079 p. 8°, cl., *$6.50 net; hf. mor., *$7.50 net.

Asian carpet designs: 150 pls. printed in col. by W. C. Grigg. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. f°, ed. limited, cl., *$600 net.

Askew, J: Bertram. Pros and cons: a newspaper reader's and debater's guide to the leading controversies of the day, (political, social, religious, etc.;) [with bibliographies.] N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 12+228 p. il. 12°, *60 c. net.

Aspinwall, *Mrs.* Alicia. The story of Marie de Rozel, Huguenot. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 5+82 p. front. 12°, cl., *75 c. net.

Asser *of Sherborne, (Bp.)* Asser's life of King Alfred; tr. from the text of Stevenson's edition by Albert S. Cook. Bost., Ginn & Co., [1906.] c. 12+83 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Atchison, G. T., *and* Lindsell, A. J. G. The why and wherefore of bridge. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1905. 10+113 p. D. cl., *80 c. net.

Gives in simple language the laws and etiquette of bridge, and all the various ways of playing, scoring, etc.

Atherton, *Mrs.* Gertrude Franklin Horn. Rezánov; il. in water-colors. N. Y., Authors and Newspapers Association, 1906. c. 320 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Atherton, Helen Hoitt, *and* Wyckoff, Jacob Bernard, *comps.* Songs of the Pennsylvania State College. N. Y., Hinds, Noble & Eldredge, [1906.] c. 5+90 p. 8°, pap., $1.25.

Athletic League of the Young Men's Christian Associations of North America. Official handbook of the Athletic League of the Young Men's Christian Associations of North America, [1906.] N. Y., American Sports Publishing Company, 1906. c. 5+210 p. il. 16°, (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c.

Atkinson, *Rev.* F: Mattathias, and other poems. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 8+191 p. D. cl., *$1.50 net.

Author, Canon of Southwell, and late rector of Darley Dale, Derbyshire, England. Several of the poems are based on incidents of the Zulu campaign (1879). There are a number of miscellaneous poems, many on sacred subjects, and four hymns.

Atkinson, W: Walker. Dynamic thought; or, the law of vibrant energy: [a study in occultism.] Los Angeles, Cal., Segnogram Publishing Co., 1906. c. 231 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Atkinson, W: Walker. Thought vibration; or, the law of attraction in the thought world. Chic., New Thought Publishing Co., 1906. c. 29+112 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Atlantic reporter, v. 61. Permanent ed., July 13-Dec. 14, 1905. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1905. c. '06. 14+1204 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

Contains all the reported decisions of the supreme courts of Me., N. H., Vt., R. I., Conn., and Pa.; court of errors and appeals, court of chancery, and supreme and prerogative courts of N. J.: supreme court, court of chancery, superior court, court of general sessions, and court of oyer and terminer of Dela.; and court of appeals of Md. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Atlantic reporter, v. 62. Permanent ed., Dec. 21, 1905-Apr. 12, 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 19+1245 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

Contains all the reported decisions of the supreme courts of Me., N. H., Vt., R. I., Conn., and Penn.; court of errors and appeals, court of chancery, and supreme and prerogative courts of N. J.; supreme court, court of chancery, superior court, court of general sessions, and court of oyer and terminer of Del.; and court of appeals of Md. With tables of Atlantic cases published in v. 77, Conn. reports; 99, Me. reports; 100, Md. reports; 66, N. J. equity (21 Dick) reports; 71, N. J. law (42 Vroom) reports; 210, 211, Penn. reports; 25, 26, R. I. reports; 77, Vt. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Atlantic reporter, v. 63. Permanent ed., Apr. 19-Aug. 23, 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 15+1217 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

Contains all the reported decisions of the supreme courts of Me., N. H., Vt., R. I., Conn., and Penn.; court of errors and appeals, court of chancery and supreme and prerogative courts of N. J.; supreme court, court of chancery, superior court, court of general sessions, and court of oyer and terminer of Del.; and court of appeals of Md. With tables of Atlantic cases published in v. 100 Me. reports; 101-2 Md. reports; 67, N. J. equity (1 Robbins) reports; 212 Pa. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Atlay, J. B. Victorian chancellors: [memoirs of Lord Lyndhurst, Lord Brougham, Lord Coltenham and Lord Truro.] In 2 v. v. 1. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. 12+466 p. pors. 12°, cl., *$4 net.

Attfield, J: Chemistry: general, medical, and pharmaceutical, including the chemistry of the U. S. pharmacopœia: a manual on the science of chemistry, and its applications in medicine and pharmacy; ed. by Leonard Dobbin. 19th ed. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1906. c. 17-756 p. il. fold. tables, 8°, cl., $2.50.

Atwater, Wilbur Olin, *and* Benedict, Francis Gano. A respiration calorimeter with appliances for the direct determination of oxygen. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institu-

tion of Washington, 1905. 9+193 p. sq. O. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publication.) pap., $1.25.

The apparatus described has been in process of development for twelve years. The resources of Wesleyan University have been supplemented by appropriations from the United States Department of Agriculture and the Connecticut (Storrs) Agricultural Experiment Station and by contributions from other private and public sources. Prof. Atwater was forced by illness to retire from the work, and Prof. Benedict assumes full responsibility for the report as it stands. A treatise on physiological chemistry.

Aubin, Eugene. Morocco of to-day; (crowned by the French Academy.) N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 14+399 p. 8°, cl., *$2 net.

Auer, Harry Anton. The North country. Cin., Robert Clarke Co., 1906. c. 8+208 p. front. pls. O. cl., $2.

Narrates the adventures of a party of pleasure seekers through the wild forests of Canada into the Hudson Bay Company's territory. The illustrations are from photographs.

Augsburg, D. R. Drawing with colored crayons. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 64 p. il. obl. 12°, pap., 30 c.

Ault, Lena *and* Norman. The rhyme book; written and pictured [in col.] by Lena and Norman Ault. N. Y., Frederick Warne & Co., 1906. 6-88 p. T. bds., 50 c.

Auscher, Ernest Simon. A history and description of French porcelain; tr. and ed. by W: Burton; il. in colors; with reproductions of marks. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1905. 14+200 p. 8°, cl., *$10 net.

Bibliography.

Austen, Jane. The novels and letters of Jane Austen; ed. by R: Brimley Johnson; with an introduction by Prof. W: Lyon Phelps; with col. il. by C. E. and H. M. Brock. [Chawton ed.] N. Y. and Phil., F. S. Holby, 1906. c. 12 v., 8°, cl., per v., $1.75; leath., $2; mor., $3.50; polished autumn leaf, $5.

Austin, Alfred. The door of humility. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 174 p. 12°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Austin, L: F: Points of view; ed., with a prefatory note, by Clarence Rook, and a photogravure por. by [H. Walter Barnett.] N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 11+266 p. D. cl., *$1.50 net.

Author born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1852, died in London 1905. For thirty years he was a most prolific journalist. Under the name of "Frederic Daly" he wrote a life of Henry Irving twenty-two years ago. The papers here selected appeared chiefly in the *Daily Chronicle* of London and the *Morning Leader* of Manchester. They are chiefly sane and humorous comments on the day's happenings. Among the subjects treated are Henry Irving; Famine in books; America at Oxford; Motor cars and nervous systems; Bridge; Our mother tongue; American reticence; and there are several articles on food and drink.

Austin, *Mrs.* Mary Hunter. The flock; il. by E. Boyd Smith. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 4+266 p. D. cl., **$2 net.

The author of "Isidro" and "The land of little rain" here gives an account of sheep-herding in California since the early days in the last of the 18th century, when the Spaniards drove their flocks up from Velicata. She tells of herders and shearers, French, Spanish, American, of the young lambs, the beasts of prey, the wonderful sheep dogs, shearing time, as well as incidents of the long trail. The closing chapter describes a typical sheep ranch of old California. Mrs. Austin has spent several years among the herders and their flocks and loves the life of the open on the Pacific slope.

Austin, Oscar Phelps. Uncle Sam's children: a story of life in the Philippines. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 4+258 p. il. D. cl., †$1.

Continues the stories of Sallie Dennison, Dan Patterson and Henry Wilson, characters that appeared in "Uncle Sam's secrets" and "Uncle Sam's soldiers." Sallie Dennison, with her friend Jennie Saxton, are accepted by the United States government as teachers in the Philippines and start for their destination in a government transport. Wallace Addison, the counterfeiter, and Sallie's old enemy, again comes to the front and works mischief. Many unpleasant and unexpected things occur before the girls reach Manila. Descriptions are given of the conditions of schools there and the methods of teaching.

Automobile joker (The): a complete garage of jokes in prose and poetry in which is depicted the funny side of automobiling. N. Y., M. J. Ivers & Co., [1906.] c. 90 p. il. S. pap., 10 c.

Avary, Myrta Lockwood. Dixie after the war: an exposition of social conditions existing in the South during the twelve years succeeding the fall of Richmond; with an introd. by General Clement A. Evans; il. from old paintings, daguerreotypes, and rare photographs. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. c. 10+435 p. pors. O. cl., **$2.75 net.

Describes the "Reconstruction" period with the vividness of a camera. Earlier chapters tell of the burning of Columbia, the occupation of Richmond, Lincoln's visit, Jefferson Davis' journeyings and imprisonment. The race problem is handled fearlessly but sanely. The grotesque absurdities of military dictatorship, its corruption, humor and pathos and the details of every day life among the people who had lost their all, are intimately pictured.

Aveling, F:, *D.D., ed.* Westminster lectures. 2d ser. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1906. 6 v., 8°, cl., per pt., 30 c.; pap., per pt., 15 c.

Contents: pt. 1, Science and faith, by Rev. Fr. Aveling, 63 p.; pt. 2, The higher criticism, by Rev. W. Barry, 59 p.; pt. 3, Miracles, by Gideon W. B. Marsh, 79 p.; pt. 4, The divinity of Christ, by Rev. S. J. Rickaby, 35 p.; pt. 5, Evil, its nature and causes, by Rev. A. B. Sharpe, 70 p.; v. 6, The secret of the cell, by C. B. A. Windle, 51 p.

Avery, Elroy McKendree. A history of the United States and its people from their earliest records to the present time. In 15 v. v. 1 and 2. Cleveland, O., Burrows Bros. Co., 1905. c. 30+458 p. O. subs., cl., per v., *$6.25 net; hf. levant, *$12.50 net; full levant, *$17.50 net.

As first planned this work was to appear in twelve volumes, of which the first was published in December, 1904. It has now been decided that fifteen volumes will be needed, but original subscribers will receive the last three volumes free. Volume 1 covered the period of discovery; v. 2 treats of the Colonies, 1600-1660; vols. 3 and 4, covering the years till 1763, are supposed to follow shortly. The extension will do away with the necessity of skeletonizing or omitting and will give space for the same incomparable treatment of maps and illustrations that was shown in the first volume.

Axtell, Ja. W., *comp.* The superintendent's handbook, 1907; containing the Lesson text, the Golden text, review suggestions, school readings, musical suggestions, an outline program and statistical blanks for every Sunday in the year; with daily Bible readings, quarterly review plans, and the list of

lessons for 1908; prepared by Ja. W. Axtell. Nashville, Tenn., Cumberland Press, 1906. c. 129 p. nar. T. leath., 35 c.

Axtell, Ja. W., *comp*. The teacher's handbook, 1907; containing the Lesson text, the Golden text, definitions, descriptions of persons and places, statistical blanks for every Sunday in the year; with daily Bible readings, teaching suggestions and the list of lessons for 1908; prepared by Ja. W. Axtell. Nashville, Tenn., Cumberland Press, 1906 c. nar. T. leath., 35 c.

Ayres, S: Gardiner, *comp*. Alumni record of Drew Theological Seminary, 1867-1905. Madison, N. J., Samuel G. Ayres, 1906. 615 p. forms, D. cl., *$2.50 net.

Drew Theological Seminary is a Methodist institution at Madison, N. J. Volume includes nineteen hundred names. Biographical notices of the faculty are followed by lists of trustees, alumni officers and fellows; then come biographical notes of each class, year by year, 1869-1905; also of undergraduates, classes of 1906-1908, as well as 516 non-graduates. Index.

Babelon, Ernest. Manual of Oriental antiquities; including the architecture, sculpture and industrial arts of Chaldea, Assyria, Persia, Syria, Judæa, Phœnicia and Carthage; with a new chapter on the recent discoveries at Susa, [Persia,] with 255 il. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. 15+352 p. 12°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Embraces all the civilizations of the ancient East except that of Egypt. The author claims there is no Persian art, or Hittite art or Jewish art, or Phœnician or Carthaginian art; every art of the East if properly studied must be restored to Egypt or Assyria.

Babson, Roger Ward. Bond offerings; prepared as a pocket reference for the use of the subscribers to "The composite circular of corporation bond offerings and other dealers." International 1906 ed. Wellesley Hills, Mass., Office of Roger W. Babson, Inc., 1906. c. 208 p. nar. S. leath., $10; in case, $11.

Gives the maximum and minimum prices of corporation bonds, excluding municipal bonds, offered for sale during 1905, by various dealers in the United States. Arranged alphabetically under name of bond. A similar list is published devoted exclusively to municipal bonds.

Babson, Roger Ward. A list of classified stock brokers, note brokers and bond dealers of the one hundred largest cities of the United States and Canada; with the names and addresses first arranged geographically, with the cities arranged alphabetically, and with the firms of a given city arranged alphabetically under said city; all names being inserted in the exact form for use. International ed. Wellesley Hills, Mass., Office of Roger W. Babson, Inc., [1906.] c. 143 p. nar. S. leath., $4.50.

Supplemental to "Bond offerings."

Bacheller, Irving Addison. Eben Holden: a tale of the North Country. Popular ed. [New issue.] N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap, 1906. 7+432 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Originally published by Lothrop Publishing Co. *See* note "Weekly Record," P. W., July 21, 1900, [1486.]

Bacheller, Irving Addison. Silas Strong, Emperor of the woods. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [Mr.] c. 5+360 p. map, D. cl., †$1.50.

The author of "Eben Holden," "D'ri and I," etc., here tells the story of "Uncle Sile," the "Emperor" of the Adirondack woods, a "one-word man" whose philosophy was only equalled by his dry humor. He fights the lumber interests and finally loses his life in a heroic attempt to rescue his sister from a forest fire started by his enemies. Two children figure in the tale, and a love story between a rich New Yorker and a wild daughter of the woods is introduced.

Bacon, *Mrs*. Dolores Marbourg. Crumbs and his times. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. c. 5+173 p. D. cl., $1.

Story of a boy's life up to his seventh year told by his mother, upon whom has fallen the sole responsibility of his up-bringing. Problems of babyhood and boyhood, exploded theories and original experiments are recounted with humor and sympathetic insight.

Bacon, *Mrs*. Dolores Marbourg. A king's divinity; with il. by Phillipps Ward. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 4+349 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The story of this young American girl travelling with her family through "that little slice of country lying all cut up between the awful Turk and the proper German Empire," makes her fall in love with the heir to a little throne. He is hampered by a degenerate ancestry, scheming counsellors and rigid conventions. The path of true love is rough, but the girl is healthy, good and beautiful, and her mother, father and brothers prove her faithful guard under all circumstances.

Bacon, *Mrs*. Dolores Marbourg. Old New England churches and their children; 36 il. in photogravure and half-tone from photographs. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. [N.] c. 34+442 p. Q. cl., **$3.75 net.

Tells of the famous events associated with about forty of the best-known churches in New England; some of the great preachers who occupied their pulpits; the prominent families and individuals who helped to make them what they are. By the author of "Crumbs and his times," "Diary of a musician," etc.

Bacon, *Mrs*. Dolores Marbourg, *ed*. Songs that every child should know: a selection of the best songs of all nations for young people; il. and decorated by Blanche Ostertag. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. c. 17+221 p. D. cl., **90 c. net; leath., **$1.50 net.

A collection of upwards of 100 of the permanent songs with the music. A special feature is the national songs of various countries which have never before been all grouped together in English translations. Classified as: Songs of sentiment; Songs of war; National hymns; Military nonsense songs; Shakespeare's songs; Miscellaneous songs. Indexed under author and title and under composers' names also.

Bacon, Edgar Mayhew, *and* Wheeler, Andrew Carpenter. Nation builders: a story. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1905.] c. 3-196 p. D. cl., $1.

Under the above title, the writer groups the itinerant preachers of Methodism, who went out to possess the American frontier a century ago. The plan of the book was suggested by Andrew Carpenter Wheeler, at one time a well-known New York journalist and dramatic critic, who, towards the end of his life, gained some fame as a novelist under the pen name of "G. P. Mowbray." Mr. Bacon who finished the work has included Mr. Wheeler's chapters on Henry Bascom, etc.

Bacon, Edwin Munroe. The Connecticut River and the Valley of the Connecticut three hundred and fifty miles from mountain to sea: historical and descriptive. N.

Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 20+487 p. il. O. (Historic Rivers ser.) cl., **$3.50 net.

By the author of "Walks and rides in the country about Boston," "Historic pilgrimages in New England," etc. There are mingled, with descriptions of the longest river in New England and one of the fairest valleys of the country, narratives of Indian and colonial wars, of evolution of democratic government, of the pioneer development of industries, of the upbuilding of many institutions of learning and of the growth and unfolding of the genuine American character. The writer has gone to original authorities, and some long believed historical facts have been relegated to their place among inspiring legends.

Bacon, Francis, (*Lord.*) Lord Bacon's essays and Wisdom of the ancients. New ed. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. por. 16°, (Handy volume classics.) cl., $1.

Bacon, Gorham. A manual of otology; with an introd. chapter by Clarence J: Blake. 4th ed., rev. and enl.; with 134 il. and 11 pls., [partly col.] Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1906. c. 17-485 p. 12°, cl., $2.25.

Badlam, Anna B. Views in Africa. Rev. ed. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co., [1906.] c. 443 p. il. 12°, map, (World and its people.) cl., 65 c.

Baedeker, Karl. Palestine and Syria; with the chief routes through Mesopotamia and Babylonia. 4th ed., remodelled and enl. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1906. 436 p. maps, plans, 16°, cl., *$3.60 net.

Bagley, Clarence B. In the beginning: a sketch of some early events in western Washington while it was still a part of "old Oregon." Seattle, Wash., Lowman & Hanford Stationery and Printing Co., 1905. 90 p. 8°, pap., 75 c.

Bailey, *Mrs.* Alice Ward, [*Mrs.* A. G. Bailey, "A. B. Ward," *pseud.*] Roberta and her brothers; il. by Harriet Roosevelt Richards Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 6+310 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

John Morton, only six months out of college, hates his father's wholesale grocery business, which he had entered after returning to his New York home. When his grandfather sends for him to come up to the old homestead in Kimberley, New England, hoping he will eventually settle there, John goes willingly. Roberta Oliver is the central figure in the Kimberley life. She is a bright, natural girl, who plays mother to several clever brothers, all her ambition being for them. The incidents are in no way sensational, being such as might happen to any well-bred, healthy group of young people.

Bailey, *Mrs.* Alice Ward, [*Mrs.* A. G. Bailey, "A. B. Ward," *pseud*] The sage brush parson. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [Ja.] 4+390 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The sage-brush parson is a young Englishman, an itinerant Methodist preacher, who suddenly finds himself in a Nevada mining town. His dual nature made up of religious fervor and human passion makes it impossible for him to strike a balance between his idiosyncrasies. He falls in love with a wealthy widow, and later is convicted of the murder of his wife and child who have followed him from England to induce him to return. The story has a happy conclusion, however.

Bailey, Bert Hield, *M.D.* 200 wild birds of Iowa: a handbook for use in schools, and as a guide in identification for all who desire to become acquainted with our common birds. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Audubon Nature Publications Co., 1906. c. 93+3 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Professor of Zoölogy in Coe College, Iowa. The 200 birds are those best known to the largest number of people in the state. Iowa lies between two large rivers and is the greatest pathway for bird migration in the world. A special feature of the book is the color key for the identification of birds under observation.

Bailey, Carolyn Sherwin, *and* Lewis, Clara M., *eds.* For the children's hour; il. by G. W: Breck. Springfield, Mass., Milton Bradley Co., 1906. c. 336 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Bailey, Edgar H: Summerfield. A text-book of sanitary and applied chemistry; or, the chemistry of water, air and food. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 20+345 p. 12°, cl., *$1.40 net.

Bailey, F: Randolph. A text-book of histology. 2d rev. ed. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. c. 14+497 p. il. tab., diagrs., 8°, cl., *$3 net.

General references for further study at end of most of the chapters.

Bailey, G. H. Elements of quantitative analysis. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. 10+246 p. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Bailey, H. C. Under castle walls. N. Y., D. Appleton, 1906. c. 7+367 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Lombardy in the days of the land barons, when the powerful rulers of its little jealous kingdoms were reading "Boccaccio" in manuscript, is the scene. Leonardo, a great duke, grown tired of his little kingdom, started out to do some travelling incognito. He met the most famous bandit of the land, Squarcia, and wounded him. Squarcia admired his opponent and made him his lieutenant and drillmaster in the army of the Countess Lucrezia. Great wars, rival heroines, magicians, love potions, treachery, devotion and bravery in good and bad causes make a story full of life and vivid imagination.

Bailey, Liberty Hyde. The nursery-book: a complete guide to the multiplication of plants. 10th ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 11+365 p. il. 12°, cl., **$1.25 net.

Bailey, Liberty Hyde. Plant breeding: being six lectures upon the amelioration of domestic plants. 4th ed.; with a new chapter on current plant breeding. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [Ap.] c. 14+483 p. il. 12°, cl., **$1.25 net.

Bailey, Liberty Hyde. The principles of fruit growing. 9th ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 17+516 p. il. 12°, cl., **$1.25 net.

Bailey, Liberty Hyde. The principles of vegetable gardening. 5th ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 10+458 p. il. 12°, (Rural science ser.) cl., price changed to *$1.25 net.

Bailey, Minnie Keith. Life's undertow: [poems.] Topeka, Kan., [Minnie Keith Bailey, (privately printed,) 1905. c. 43 p. 16°, cl.

Bailey, Pearce. Diseases of the nervous system resulting from accident and injury. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 12+627 p. il. diagrs., 8°, subs., $5.

Bibliography.

Bailey, Philip Ja. A "Festus" treasury: passages from the poem "Festus"; sel. by Albert Broadbent. Frankford, Pa., Broadbent Press, 1906. 44 p. 32°, pap., 10 c.

Bailie, W: Josiah Warren, the first American anarchist: a sociological study. Bost.,

Small, Maynard & Co., 1906. c. 38+135 p. por. S. cl., **$1 net.

Josiah Warren was born in Boston in 1798, of historically famous Puritan stock. He is equally notable as an inventive genius, a social philosopher and a peaceful revolutionist. He died on April 14, 1874. Warren's first incentive to social reform came from Robert Owen, his own experiments taking the form of Community life. He also devoted much time to the printing arts.

Baillie, Ja. Black. An outline of the idealistic construction of experience. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 20+344 p. 8°, cl., *$2.75 net.

Baillie-Saunders, Margaret. Saints in society. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. '05. 3+423 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

This novel has won the $500 prize offered by Fisher Unwin, the London publisher, for the best novel from an unpracticed hand. Author is the wife of the chaplain of Marylebone Old Chapel, London. It is a study of social problems in London contrasting the effect of sudden wealth, title and social success in a husband and wife, born of the people. Their different temperaments meet the temptations of worldly success and are tried as by fire.

Baily, J. T. Herbert. Emma, Lady Hamilton: a biographical essay; with a catalogue of her published portraits. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1906.] 3-127 p. Q. bds., *$3.50 net.

A biography of the celebrated Lady Hamilton, by the editor of *The Connoisseur* (London). The author aims to bring out her best qualities rather than to dwell upon her shortcomings. He pronounces a number of the scandalous stories told about her as untrue. The handsome volume is illustrated with reproductions of twenty-three portraits of Lady Hamilton by Romney, Reynolds and other artists. Bound in white parchment boards, with miniature portrait in colors on cover. List of engravings. Index of plates.

Bain, J:, *and* Werner, Carl. Cigarettes in fact and fancy. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1906.] c. 190 p. front. 16°, cl., $1.50.

Bainbridge, W: Seaman, *and* Meeker, Harold D., *comps.* A compend of operative gynecology: based on lectures in the course of operative gynecology on the cadaver at the New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital; comp., with additional notes, in collaboration with Harold D. Meeker. N. Y., Grafton Press, [1906.] c. 6+66 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Baird, Jean K. Cash Three; il. by A. B. Shute. Akron, O., Saalfield Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 109 p. 12°, (Little Dame Trot ser.) cl., 60 c.

Baird, Jean K. Danny; il. by T. V: Hall. Akron, O., Saalfield Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 106 p. 12°, (Little Dame Trot ser.) cl., 60 c.

Baker, Abby G., *and* Ware, Abby H. Municipal government of the city of New York. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 12+350 p. il. map, 16°, cl., 90 c.

Baker, *Mrs.* Cornelia. The court jester; with il. by Margaret Ely Webb and Margaret H. Deveneau. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906.] c. 6+259 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

A fascinating tale of two high-bred little ladies of the sixteenth century, the Duchess Anne of Brittany and the Princess Marguerite of Austria. These two girls are real children, with a love of dolls and pets and stories and a knack of getting themselves and other people into amusing trouble. Strangely mingled with their fortunes is a famous court jester, witty and impudent, but a true friend. Again Mrs. Baker proves how gay and entertaining the historical romance may be made for children.

Baker, *Mrs.* Cornelia. Young people in old places; with pen-and-ink pictures by Franklin Booth and full-page sketches in pencil. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906.] c. 6+321 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

The story of the things that were said and the things that were done by two lively youngsters and their lively grandmother during a visit to London, Paris, Spain and Tangiers. There is much information, but it is not the ordinary travelling tale.

Baker, Franklin T:, *and* Carpenter, G: Rice, *eds.* Language readers. In 6 v. v. 1, First year, by Franklin T: Baker, G: R. Carpenter and Katherine B. Owen; v. 2, Second year, by Franklin T. Baker, G: R. Carpenter and Katherine B. Owen; v. 3, Third year, by Franklin T. Baker, G: R. Carpenter and Mary E. Brooks; v. 4, Fourth year, by Franklin T. Baker, G: R. Carpenter and Ida E. Robins; v. 5, Fifth year, by Franklin T. Baker, G: R. Carpenter and Mary F. Kirchwey; v. 6, Sixth year, by Franklin T. Baker, G: R. Carpenter and Jennie F. Owen. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 14+138; 13+152; 16+284; 4+345; 15+477; 23+482 p. il. sq. 12°, cl., v. 1 and 2, ea., 30 c.; v. 3, 40 c.; v. 4, 45 c.; v. 5, 55 c.; v. 6, 60 c.

Baker, G: Barr, Chappell, G: C., *and* Herford, Oliver. Mother's geese: a new brood; pictured by T. Gilbert White. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. c. 92 p. D. cl., **$1 net.

Amusing parodies of familiar Mother Goose jingles, illustrated in black line drawings against a buff background.

Baker, J: Cordis, *ed.* American country homes and their gardens; introd. by Donn Barber. Phil., *House and Garden*, John C. Winston Co., [1906.] c. 13-227 p. col. front. il. F°. $5.

Forty-three American country houses are represented in the illustrations. They were all planned by leading architects, and are as beautiful in their surroundings as in their architecture. The illustrations are views of the gardens, the interiors, the outsides, etc., as many as six or seven pictures (many full-page) being given of each house.

Baker, Louise Regina. Cis Martin. Cin., Jennings & Graham, Agts., 1905. 12°, (Agnes Grant ser.) cl., 50 c.

Baker, Moses Nelson. Potable water and methods of detecting impurities. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1906. c. 3+105 p. S. (Van Nostrand science ser.) cl., 50 c.

Baker, *Rev.* P. Short instructions for the Sundays of the year; enlarged and ed. by Rev. W: T. Conklin. N. Y., Christian Press Association Publishing Co., 1906. c. 375 p. 16°, cl., *$1 net.

Baker, T. T. Color correct photography. N. Y., Tennant & Ward, 1906. c. 93 p. 16°, pap., 50 c.

Baker, T: O. The action primer. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906. Ap25.] c. 112 p. il. S. cl., 25 c.

Prof. Baker is principal of Public School no. 128, Brooklyn, N. Y. "The action primer" provides a progressive text, introducing not too many new

words and reviewing sufficiently. The illustrations are pictures of children and animals in lively action.

Balch, Lewis. Manual for boards of health and health officers; also the public health law, constituting chapter 25 of the general laws, with all amendatory and supplemental statutes, including those of 1906. Albany, N. Y., Banks & Co., 1906. c. D. $1.50.

Balch, T: Willing. France in North Africa, 1906: [Morocco question.] Phil., Allen, Lane & Scott, 1906. 14 p. O. pap., 25 c.
The author, member of the Philadelphia bar, wrote a careful treatise on Alsace and Loraine in 1895. He begins here by showing that the old animosity still exists and explains why France so much needs the power in Morocco, now under dispute, to get control of the African ports on the Atlantic and Mediterranean, and thus to keep a controlling power among European nations who are stronger in military and political power than she has been since defeated by Germany in 1870.

Baldwin, Frank C. Specification index: being a skeleton form for specification writing for the use of architects and builders. N. Y., W: T. Comstock, 1906. 555 cards 4 x 6, boxed, *$6 net; with special metal box, $1.75 extra.
Cards are grouped under classified headings.

Baldwin, Ja. The golden fleece: more old Greek stories. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906. Ja6.] c. '05(288 p. il. D. (Eclectic school readings.) cl., 50 c.
Thirty-three stories culled from the classics, and retold in simple language, for youthful readers.

Baldwin, Ja., *ed.* Nine choice poems of Longfellow, Lowell, Macaulay, Byron, Browning and Shelley; ed., with introductory sketches and notes, by Ja. Baldwin. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906. F21.] c. 112 p. D. cl., 25 c.
The nine poems are: Longfellow's "Skeleton in armor," Lowell's "The singing leaves," "Rhœcus," Macaulay's "A lay of ancient Rome," Byron's "Apostrophe to the ocean," Browning's "Incident of the French camp," Shelley's "To a skylark," Lowell's "Under the willows" and "Under the old elm." The selection of these particular pieces originated in the requirement of the New York State Education Department that examinations for preliminary certificates in English in the public schools of the State shall be based upon them or their equivalent.

Baldwin, Ja. Mark. Thoughts and things: a study of the development and meaning of thought or genetic logic. v. 1, Functional logic or genetic theory of knowledge. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 15+273 p. 8°, cl., *$2.75 net.

Baldwin, Ja. Mark, *ed.* Dictionary of philosophy and psychology; including many of the principal conceptions of ethics, logic, æsthetics, philosophy of religion, mental pathology, anthropology, neurology, physiology, economics, political and social philosophy, philology, physical science anl education; and giving a terminology in English, French, German and Italian; written by many hands and ed. by Ja. Mark Baldwin. In 3 v. v. 3, in 2 pts. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 25+542; 543-1192 p. 8°, cl., ea., $5.

Baldwin, May. Dora: a high school girl; with 6 il. by Mabel L. Attwell. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. 5+319 p. D. cl., $1.50.
By the author of "A popular girl," "A plucky girl," etc. A story for girls relating the experience of a mother and her two young daughters in shabby London lodgings, where they settle after a reverse of fortune so that the girls may attend a noted high school. Dora and Ivonne's life in school with their teachers and schoolmates is full of interest.

Baldwin, May. That Little Limb; with 4 il. by Miss Atwell. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1906. S.] c. 5-250 p. D. †$1.25.
"Gwennie," the "Little Limb," and her brother, the "Angelic Being," a blue-eyed, flaxen-haired boy, are two little mischiefs, always in trouble themselves and getting others into trouble. Their mother, Mrs. Sinclair, is the niece of Canon Sinclair, who is continually shocked at their behavior. They live in the Old Deanery, and are neighbors to a young man they name the "Prince," who becomes Gwennie's ally and defender.

Bale, M. Powis. A handbook for steam users: being rules for engine drivers and boiler attendants; with notes on steam engine and boiler management and steam boiler explosions. 5th ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 13+121 p. diagrs., S. cl., *$1 net.

Balfour, Arthur Ja. Fiscal reform: speeches delivered by the Right Hon. Arthur James Balfour, M.P., from June, 1880, to December, 1905; together with a reprint of the pamphlet "Economic notes on insular free trade" and Letters from and to the Right Hon. J. Chamberlain, M.P.; with a preface. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 11+280 p. O. cl., *$1.25 net.

Ball, C: Backus, *and* Sherriff, H. T. A plumbing catechism; or, the theory and practice of plumbing design in question and answer. Chic., Domestic Engineering, 1906. c. 100 p. 16°, cl., $1.

Ball, Ja. Barry. Handbook of diseases of the nose and pharynx. 5th rev. ed. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 400 p. il. 8°, cl., *$2.75 net.

Ball, Lew Anna. Natural reading: manual of instruction (for teachers) presenting a perfectly natural and systematic method of teaching reading to primary children, without the use of diacritical marks, and including complete sets of phonetic parts, words and sentences arranged in proper sequence for both development and drill. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 6+90 p. 16°, cl., 30 c.

Ball, Lew Anna. Natural reading; Primer. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 104 p. il. sq. D. cl., 25 c.
Author is instructor, primary grades, Oakland schools, Oakland, California. The subject-matter of the book has been selected and arranged for the special purpose of applying the method and work of the natural reading manual.

Ball, Wilfrid, *il.* Sussex; with 75 il. in col. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 11+197 p. map, 8°, cl., *$6 net.

Baltimore, Md. Rules for the conduct of business in the courts of Baltimore city, (including the orphans' court;) rev., comp. and indexed by G: Forbes. Balt., Md.,

Friedenwald Co., 1906. c. 118 p. O. (blank interleaved,) buckram, $3.50.

Bancroft, Laura. The Twinkle tales; il. [in col.] by Maginel Wright Enright. Chic., Reilly & Britton Co., [1906.] c. 6 v., 62; 63; 64; 61; 64; 64 p. S. cl., ea, 50 c.

Twinkle is the heroine in six wonder stories entitled: Mr. Woodchuck; Bandit Jim Crow; Prairie-dog Town; Prince Mud-turtle; Sugar-loaf mountain; Twinkle's enchantment.

Bangs, J: Kendrick. R. Holmes & Co.: being the remarkable adventures of Raffles Holmes, Esq., detective and amateur cracksman by birth; il. by Sydney Adamson. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [Je.] c. 6+231 p. S. cl., †$1.25.

Raffles Holmes, the hero, is the son of Sherlock Holmes, and grandson of the great detective "Raffles." Jenkins, his companion, is a literary gentleman. The two partners engage in a series of laughable adventures and amass a large fortune. Ludicrous situations follow in rapid succession, and Mr. Bangs indulges in much humor and satire on modern ways of "doing things."

Banks, C: Eugene. An American woman: a drama in four acts. Chic., Dramatic Publishing Co., (C: H. Sergel, Prest.,) [1906.] c. '05. 51 p. D. (Sergel's acting drama.) pap., 25 c.

Banks, C: Eugene, *and* Read, Opie P., ["Arkansaw Traveller," *pseud.*] The history of the San Francisco disaster and Mount Vesuvius horror; il. with photographic scenes of the great disasters and stricken districts. [Chic., Thompson & Thomas, 1906.] c. 5+464 p. sq. O. cl., $1.50.

The facts concerning the great disasters of San Francisco and the eruption of Vesuvius are gathered together, chiefly with a view of showing the manner in which they affected the civilized world and called forth unprecedented generosity.

Banks, L: Albert, *D.D.* The great promises of the Bible. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1906.] 3-333 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The fourth member of a quartet, of which the other volumes were: "The great sinners of the Bible," "The great saints of the Bible," and "The great portraits of the Bible." The thirty chapters of the present work represent sermons preached in Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, New York City. They deal with the promise of a new heart, the promise of forgiveness, of sympathy, of answers to prayer, of peace, of friendship, of hope, of angelic companionship, etc.

Banks, L: Albert, *D.D., ed.* Capital stories about famous Americans: a budget of tales of love, heroism and adventure on land and sea. N. Y., *Christian Herald,* [1905.] c. 542 p. pors. 8°, cl., $1.

Banks' New York state lawyers' diary for 1906. 4th year. Albany, N. Y., Banks & Co., 1906. c. '05. 400+174 p. O. hf. roan. $1.50.

Banks and bankers of the Keystone State; containing a complete history of the banking interests of Pennsylvania from the organization of the first bank in 1780 to the present time, together with biographical sketches of the prominent figures in a century and a quarter of financial history; with tables and data showing the state's financial standing compared with other states of the Union. Pittsburg, Pa., Finance Co. in Pittsburg, [1905.] c. 5-215 p. il. por. 4°, buckram, $10.

Barber, Edwin Atlee. Salt glazed stoneware: Germany, Flanders, England and the United States. Phil., [Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art, Edwin A. Barber, curator,] 1906. c. 28 p. pls. fold. tab., 8°, (Art primer, Ceramic ser., Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art.) pap., 50 c.

Barber, Edwin Atlee. Tin enameled pottery: maiolica, delft, and other stanniferous faience. Phil., [Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art, Edwin A. Barber, curator,] 1906. c. 39 p. pls. fold. tab., 8°, (Art primer, Ceramic ser., Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art.) pap., 60 c.

Barber, Harriette Scott. Tony Tompkins, the lion tamer; with remarque il. by Clyde J. Newman. Chic., Reilly & Britton Co., [1906.] c. 3-44 p. sq. O. buckram, $1.50.

The story of a little boy who could see fierce lions in the fleur-de-lis decorations of the wall-paper in his room and imagined himself a lion tamer. He has a little "chum" who is deeply impressed with his prowess. The ending is pathetic. Narrow pages of text with marginal illustrations.

Barbey, Frédéric. A friend of Marie-Antoinette (Lady Atkyns); tr. from the French; with a preface by Victorien Sardou. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 19+252 p. pors. 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Barbier, Paul Jules, *and* Carré, Michel. Faust: a lyric drama in five acts; music by C: Gounod. Bost., Oliver Ditson Co., 1906. c. 47 p. 8°, cl., $1.

Barbour, *Mrs.* Anna Maynard. Breakers ahead; with [col.] frontispiece by Ja. L. Wood. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. [Je.] c. 3-335 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

At 21 years of age, Mac Denning had no essential virtues and no extraordinary vices. He was of good Scotch and English mixture, and while trifling around in Pennsylvania met a pretty farmer's daughter and was compelled to marry her. He settled money upon her and left her to make his fortune in South America. He became steady and a successful speculator. Years after, hearing of the death of his deserted wife, he married a widow with a daughter. After years his son turns up out West, thirty years of age, brings him the first wife's forgiveness, and falls in love with the second wife's daughter. The father had become a violent politician, and his end was sad. The rest found happiness.

Barbour, Ralph H: The crimson sweater; with il. by C. M. Relyea. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. [O.] c. 10+367 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Author of "The half-back" and other books for boys. Football is a leading topic in this story of a boys' college. Many other things that go to make up Roy Porter's first year are described—the friends he makes, the hazing he gets, and adventures and misadventures in plenty. His friendship with "Harry," the daughter of the head-master, and his interest in the welfare of her numerous "pets" has a pleasant vein of humor in it.

Barbour, Ralph H: Four afoot: being the adventures of the big four on the highway. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 11+285 p. il. (partly col.) O. cl., †$1.50.

The further adventures of the four boys who went through so many experiences in "Four-in-camp." The scene in this story is on Long Island, where the boys join a baseball team, meet a "wild man," are refused food by a farmer and are compelled to go hungry, and have many other adventures.

Bardeen, C: Russell. Anatomy in America. Madison, Wis., University of Wisconsin, 1905. 205 p. O. (Bulletin of the University of Wisconsin, Science ser.) pap., 50 c.

The professor of anatomy in the University of Wisconsin in this address, delivered before the Science Club, traces the growth of the science of anatomy from the days of Aristotle, considers what America has contributed to this growth, and what it is hoped Wisconsin will contribute toward it. Fully two-thirds of the pamphlet is made up of full explanatory notes.

Bardeen, C: W: The cloak room thief, and other stories about schools. Syracuse, N. Y., C: W: Bardeen, 1906. c. 226 p. S. (School bulletin publications.) cl., $1.

Seven stories by the editor of the "School Bulletin."

Bardeen, C: W: The false entry, and other stories about schools. Syracuse, N. Y., C: W: Bardeen, 1905. c. 244 p. 16°, (School bulletin publications.) cl., $1.

These stories appeared in the *School Bulletin* during the year 1905. *Contents:* The false entry; Debora's defeat; The lightning calculator; The Dunlap hat; On the make.

Bardeen, C: W:, *comp.* Regents' questions in elementary English, 1895-1904: being all the questions in the subject given during the years named in examinations conducted by the regents of the University of the State of New York. Syracuse, N. Y., C: W: Bardeen, 1905. c. various paging, (School bulletin publications.) cl., *25 c. net.

Bardswell, Frances A. Notes from nature's garden; with il. from photographs. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 11+222 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Nature studies written for the most part among the cornfields, pastures and uplands of the seacoast of Norfolk, England. The articles are grouped under Spring, Summer, Autumn and Winter.

Baring-Gould, *Rev.* Sabine. A book of the Rhine from Cleve to Mainz; with 8 il. in col. and 48 other il. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 12+345 p. 12°, cl., *$2 net.

Baring-Gould, *Rev.* Sabine. Siegfried, a romance founded on Wagner's operas "Rheingold," "Siegfried," and "Götterdämmerung"; il. by C: Robinson. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1905. 27+351 p. front. pl. 8°, cl., $2; ¾ mor., $5.

Barlow, C. A. Montagu, *LL.D., and* Hicks, W. Joynson. The law of heavy and light mechanical traction on highways in the United Kingdom. N. Y., Sir I: Pitman & Sons, 1906. 14+302 p. O. cl., $2.75.

Both the compilers are London barristers. Pt. 1, consists of the nine Acts of Parliament, including the two Motor Car Acts, 1896 and 1903, printed at length, with notes; pt. 2, comprises a summary of cases decided in England and Scotland up to date of publication on the law of extraordinary traffic, *i. e.*, the statutory provisions by which the local authorities can, under certain circumstances, recover compensation from the owners of vehicles for damage done to the highway. Appendix contains all the local government board orders, including the registration and licensing, use and construction orders relating to motor cars, and the regulations relating to motor cars in parks, etc.

Barnard, H: Pestalozzi and his educational system. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1906. 751 p. il. por. O. cl., $3.50.

No man did more to make the work of Pestalozzi known in America than Dr. Barnard. In 1860 he published "Pestalozzi and Pestalozzianism." He had planned an extended reprint which he was to call "Pestalozzi and Swiss Pedagogy." When his plates came to the present publisher several boxes so marked, which had never been printed, contained most of the material in this volume, which contains everything about Pestalozzi that Dr. Barnard had gathered in the book published and the book planned and much additional matter. The translations of Pestalozzi's works here given are the most complete in English. A bibliography of Pestalozzi's works and publications relating to Pestalozzi occupies 20 pages, but this appeared many years ago in Raumer's "History of Pedagogy."

Barnard, Ja. Underwood. The government of Missouri. N. Y., Sliver, Burdett & Co., [1905.] c. 3+89 p. il. maps, 16°, cl., 40 c.

Barnes, Howard Turner. Ice formation; with special reference to anchor ice and frazil. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1906. [O13.] c. 10+257 p. il. 12°, cl., $3.

Barnes-Grundy, *Mrs.* Mabel Sarah. Hazel of Heatherland. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., [1906.] 3-389 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

As "The vacillations of Hazel" this humorous romance of the river Dee on the borderland of Wales has already gained attention in England. A healthy, natural girl of twenty-two has led a most restricted life with her average, domestic mother and her straight-laced domineering older sister. She is invited on a visit to a step-aunt who teaches her much good worldly wisdom and finally takes upon herself to guide her life and end her vacillations. The contrast of Hazel's two lovers furnishes much interest and fun.

Barnes's national vertical penmanship pads. A to C. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906.] 36 pads, unp. il. sq. O. pap., ea., 20 c.

Barnes's natural slant penmanship pads. D to M. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906.] 120 pads, no paging, il. sq. O. pap., ea., 20 c.

Barr, *Mrs.* Amelia Edith Huddleston. The man between: an international romance; il. in water-colors by Frank T. Merrill. N. Y., Authors and Newspapers Association, 1906. c. 323 p. facsim., D. cl., *50 c. net.

The man, the scion of an old English house, came between Ethel Rawdon and her friend Ruth Bayard, both New York girls of wealth and culture. Ruth married a popular clergyman, but the man again came between; and Ethel bought a great English estate to save it from "the man between." The prejudices of old English families against relatives in trade influence the plot. Ethel's old grandmother alone has a good word for "the man between."

Barr, Ethel Elaine. Scissor pictures: a word book and a picture book for children in the home and school. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1906.] c. 70 p. il. O. cl., $1.

Barr, Rob., ["Luke Sharp," *pseud.*] A rock in the Baltic: [a novel.] N. Y., Authors and Newspapers Association, 1906. c. 7-321 p. il. facsim., D. cl., *50 c. net.

Begins at Bar Harbor. Dorothy Amhurst, earning her living as dressmaker, suddenly inherits $15,000,000. She as suddenly disappears. Her absence is connected with the mystery surrounding the kidnapping of Prince Lermintoff, a scientist of Russia, and the vanishing of Alan Drummond, of the English navy, suspended for firing at "a rock in the Baltic," which proved a Russian fort. The story reads like a tale from the "Arabian nights," but all the mysteries lead to final happiness.

Barr, Rob., ["Luke Sharp," *pseud.*] The triumphs of Eugène Valmont. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. '04, '05, '06. 5+330 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

Eugène Valmont was a French detective who had been dismissed from the French government service

for political reasons and became a private detective in London. The book is made up of cases he worked on, described in the first person. The descriptions of the differences in French and English detective work add to the interest of the details given.

Barr, Rob., ["Luke Sharp," *pseud.*] The Watermead affair; with a frontispiece by Curtis Wager-Smith. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1906.] c. '05, '06. 6-127 p. D. cl., †50 c.

The Earl of Watermead, with an income of thirty thousand pounds a year, is a bankrupt through his own foolish extravagance, six years after his coming of age. His only accomplishment is driving a motor better than any one in London. Finding himself friendless and penniless he wanders into the country and obtains a situation as chauffeur to a doctor and falls in love with a poor but charming girl, ignorant of his true name and position. The little sketch winds up in unexpected, dramatic style.

Barrett, Arthur Merritt, *comp.* Ambart insurance tables for figuring earned and unearned premiums of insurance policies; being an extension of the mandatory short rate table of the Chicago Board of Underwriters of Chicago, for both earned and unearned premiums, together with an accurate pro rata cancellation table, to which is added a calendar for determining the time interval between any two dates not more than one year apart. Chic., Ambart, 1906. c. 14 p. f°, cl., $5.

Barrett, Howard. The management of children. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 20+653 p. 8°, cl., *$2 net.

Barrie, Ja. Matthew. Peter Pan: [chapters from "The little white bird," with additions;] with 50 ils. in color by Arthur Rackham. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. 8°, cl., **$5 net.

The pretty, popular play has made this modern Ariel story almost a classic. The pictures in color by the artist who has already portrayed fairies in his Grimm's "Fairy Tales," and in his illustrations to "Rip Van Winkle," are now identified with Barrie's story. Gotten up as a handsome holiday book.

Barrington, *Mrs.* Russell. The life, letters and work of Frederic Leighton, late president of the Royal Academy of Art; with 140 reprods. from [his] drawings and paintings, many in color and heretofore unpublished. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 2 v., roy. 8°, cl., *$10.50 net.

Barron, Elwyn Alfred. Marcel Levignet. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 5-360 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

Marcel Levignet, a kind of French Sherlock Holmes, meets an American friend coming out of the French Opera House and they go to a little supper. A woman appears and Levignet tells his friend her history, which was mysteriously connected with the detective's private life.

Barrows, C: H: The personality of Jesus. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [Ap.] c. 6+252 p. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

Based on the Gospel narratives, the author describes the outward appearance of Christ, His growth and education, His emotional life, intellectual power and will. He then considers Him as Son of man and Son of God, and closes with a study of His personality in its relation to human character and destiny, and the personality of the risen Lord. The author is a lawyer and was formerly president of the Y. M. C. A. International Training School. This book has grown out of his Sunday-school work.

Barrows, Frank Wilson. Practical pattern making. N. Y., Norman W. Henley Publishing Co., 1905. 12°, cl., $2.

Barry, J. P., *M.D.* At the gates of the East: a book of travel among historic wonderlands. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 14+261 p. il. O. cl., $2.

Record of impressions during two journeys in Eastern Europe and Mediterranean countries. Athens, Constantinople, Buda-Pest, Vienna are visited in turn, then Egypt, the towns along the Adriatic, Southern Greece and the western Balkans. The author is connected with His Majesty's Indian Medical Service.

Barry, J: W. The lumberman's actuary: showing at a glance the amount of any number of feet between 2 feet and 29,000 feet at any price between $6 and $75 per thousand feet; also, showing the feet in any number of pieces between 1 and 2000 pieces for any thickness up to 12 inches, and for any width from 2 to 24 inches. 4th ed., rev. [Cedar Rapids, Ia., J: W. Barry,] 1905. 11+389 p. 12°, cl., $3; leath., $3.50.

Barry, R: Sandy from the Sierras; il. by Fletcher C. Ransom. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1906. c. '06. 6+318 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Sandy had a Scotch father and a Vermont mother and inherited canniness from the first and enterprise and prudence from the second. They wandered to the Sierras; here Sandy was born. His father died young, and Sandy tried to serve in a store and help his mother. His nature triumphed, and he set out to earn his living by his individual traits. He was inventive and faithful and full of human kindness. He became a lawyer and was a friend to every client.

Barry, W:, *D.D.* The tradition of Scripture: its origin, authority and interpretation. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 25+278 p. D. (Westminster lib.: a ser. of manuals for Catholic priests and students.) cl., *$1.20 net.

Author is a priest in the English Roman Catholic Church and also author of "The papal monarchy," "Ernest Renan," etc. Designed for hard-worked clergy, students and Catholic laymen who would acquaint themselves with the history and textual interpretation of the Bible. Opinions of Catholic commentators, particularly modern ones, are quoted and also of many non-Catholic scholars. The various books of the Bible are discussed in turn and there are copious foot-note references and a 7-page bibliography.

Barss, J: Edmund. Beginning Latin. N. Y., University Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 10+321 p. il. 12°, (Gildersleeve-Lodge Latin ser.) cl., *$1 net.

Bartholomew, *Rev.* J. G. The new altar: a service book for Sunday schools; newly arranged, with additions by C: L. Hutchinson. Bost., Universalist Publishing House, [1906.] c. 6+201 p. 16°, cl., 30 c.

Bartholomew, J: G:, *ed.* Atlas of the world's commerce: a new series of maps with descriptive text and diagrams, showing products, imports, exports, commercial conditions and economic statistics of the countries of the world; comp. from the latest official returns at the Edinburgh Geographical Institute. In 22 pts. pt. 1. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., [1906.] il. maps, f°, per pt., pap., *25 c. net.

Bartholow, Roberts. A practical treatise on materia medica and therapeutics, by Roberts Bartholow; with new articles and additions by Paul Bartholow. 12th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 25+866 p. 8°, cl., subs., $5.

Bartlett, Albert Le Roy, *and* McBain, Howard Lee. The elements of English grammar; with suggestions for composition work. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1906. 8+345 p. 12°, (Silver ser. of language books.) cl., 60 c.

Bartlett, Maro Loomis. The progressive music course (in one book) for public schools, adapted to primary, intermediate and grammar grades and teachers' institutes; containing first lessons in singing and reading music; with exercises and songs in all keys and for all occasions. Chic., W. M. Welch Co., 1906. c. 144 p. O. cl., 35 c.

The author and compiler was formerly instructor in music in the public schools of New York City. He is now Director of Des Moines Musical College, Des Moines, Ia., of which he was the founder in 1888. He believes children should learn to sing musically and clearly with fitting expression before they learn to sing by note, holding that "music is of more importance than the symbols that represent it."

Barton, G: Aaron, *ed.* Haverford [College] Library collection of cuneiform tablets or documents from the temple archives of Telloh. Phil., J: C. Winston Co., 1905. 80 p. pls., f°, bds., $5.

Barton, G: E: The pipe of desire, and other plays. Bost., Old Corner Book Store, Inc., 1905. c. 6+80 p. 12°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Contents: The pipe of desire;—The sewing machine; The image of God; The thing to be done.

Barton, Ja. Levi, *D.D.* The missionary and his critics. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1906. c. 235 p. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Barton, J: Kennedy. Mechanical processes: a practical treatise on workshop appliances and operations for the instruction of midshipmen at the U. S. Naval Academy. Annapolis, Md., United States Naval Institute, 1906. c. 356 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., $4.

Barton, J: Kennedy. Naval engines and machinery: a text-book for the instruction of midshipmen at the U. S. Naval Academy. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Annapolis, Md., United States Naval Institute, 1906. c. 619 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., $6.87.

Bibliography.

Barus, Carl. A continuous record of atmospheric nucleation. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Institution, 1905. 16+226 p. f°, (Smithsonian contributions to knowledge, Hodgkins fund.) pap., gratis.

Dr. Barus describes the nucleus as a dust particle small enough to float in the air, but larger than the order of molecular size. Such a particle precipitates condensation in an atmosphere saturated with water vapor in its immediate vicinity. By far the greater number of nuclei are initially ionized, or at least carry an electric charge. The term "nucleation" is here used to denote the number of nuclei per cubic centimeter regardless of their source or special properties. Dr. Barus, who is Hazard Professor of Physics in Brown University, has been making observations for two years in Providence and at Block Island and tabulating the results. A recent work by him on the same subject was published by the Carnegie Institution.

Barus, Carl. The nucleation of the uncontaminated atmosphere. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1906. [Ja.] c. 12+152 p. O. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publications.) pap., $1.

The object of these experiments, conducted by the Hazard Professor of Physics, Brown University, was to determine "whether below the fog-limit of dust-free air . . . the atmosphere contains any nucleation whatever beyond that introduced from terrestrial sources and coming chiefly from the originally ionized products of combustion." Experiments were made simultaneously at Providence and Block Island. X-rays and radium were used for ionizing.

Bashford, Herbert. The tenting of the Tillicums: a story of boy-life on Puget Sound; il. by C: Copeland. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906.] c. 3+200 p. D. (Twentieth century juveniles.) cl., †75 c.

Tillicums is an Indian name meaning friends. It is adopted by four boys who camp on Puget Sound, devoting their time to hunting and fishing. With many exciting adventures, there is not a little natural history.

Bashore, Harvey Brown. Outlines of practical sanitation for students, physicians, and sanitarians. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. 6+208 p. il. 12°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Baskerville, C: Radium and radio-active substances; their application especially to medicine. Phil., Williams, Brown & Earle, [1905.] c. 5+164 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., $1.

Bass, W: L: Cane juice defecation, 1905; tr. by S. Fabián de Velasco. N. Y., [S. F. de Velasco,] 1905, [1906.] c. 230 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

Title-page and text in Spanish.

Batcheller, *Mrs.* Tryphosa Bates. Glimpses of Italian court life: happy days in Italia adorata. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. c. 19+496 p. il. pors. Q. cl., **$4.80 net; ed. de luxe, vellum, $10, boxed.

Mrs. Batcheller is an amateur singer, well known in Boston socially. She visited Italy about a year ago under especially favorable conditions. She speaks Italian fluently, and had the entrée to the exclusive circles of modern Italian society. She was presented to the Royal family, to His Holiness the Pope, and met diplomats of all countries, leaders of society, musicians, artists and other prominent persons. A short time was spent at Naples and Milan, but her visit was chiefly at Rome. Her experiences and impressions were jottted down in familiar letters to her family in Boston, and out of these the book is made. Both text and pictures are almost entirely confined to the social side of modern Italian life. Two chapters on "Italians in Boston" and "Italians in New York," written after her return home to a friend in Rome, are rich in facts and figures. There is also a chapter devoted to a history of the House of Savoy.

Bates, Albert Carlos. An early Connecticut engraver, [Richard Brunton,] and his work. Hartford, Ct., [Albert C. Bates,] 1906. 48 p. front. 42 pls., 8°, cl., $2.

Bates, Arlo. Talks on teaching literature. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 5+247 p. D. cl., **$1.30 net.

These talks are founded upon lectures delivered before the Summer School of the University of Illinois in June, 1905. *Contents:* The problem; The conditions; Some difficulties; Other obstacles; Foundations of work; Preliminary work; The inspirational use of literature; An illustration; Educational; Examinational; The study of prose; The study of the novel; The study of Macbeth; Criticism; Literary workmanship; Literary biography; Voluntary reading; In general. Index.

Bates, C: Austin. Cheer up, and eight other things. N. Y., Press of C: A. Bates, 1905. c. 126 p. il. bds., 50 c.

The "eight other things" are papers reprinted from various periodicals: their subjects are: advertising; making a front; things that can't be done; how shall a young man succeed? etc.

Bates, W: H: The worldly Christian's trinity: cards, theatre, dancè; by a harassed pastor. Bost., Watchword and Truth, 1905. c. 52 p. il. 12°, pap., 15 c.

Batten, J: Mullin. Around and around: [personal recollections of events and travel in the United States.] Downingtown, Pa., [John M. Batten,] 1906. c. 226 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Battersby, Harry Francis Prevost. The avenging hour. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. [O.] c. 6+318 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

An army officer returning from South Africa is invited to Wales to the home of his aged and childless cousin whose heir he is to be. On the train he meets a handsome woman with whom he falls in love. She proves to be his cousin's wife, and a powerful drama ensues.

Battershall, Fletcher. Bookbinding for bibliophiles: being notes on some technical features of the well bound book for the aid of connoisseurs; with a sketch of gold tooling ancient and modern. Greenwich, Ct., Literary Collector Press, 1905. c. 9+132 p. il. sq. O. ed. limited, bds., $2.50.

The appeal is to the collector and book-lover—to those who love the book in its physical being, as an *objet d'art* apart from the literary value of the thought expressed. Gives facts about mending and repairing, of leather joints and sewing, of edges and edge gilding, of choice of leathers, headbands and covering and a history of gold-tooling in Italy and France with descriptions of the best work of the day.

Baughan, E: Algernon. Music and musicians. N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 3-325 p. D. cl., *$1.50 net.

Articles that have appeared in London papers—the *Musical Standard*, *Monthly Musical Record*, the *Londoner*, etc. Under "Random reflections" are nineteen papers: On listening to music; The symphonic poem—an interview with Wagner; A plea for the criticism; On public taste; The obvious in music; The development of originality; The gentleman in music; Modern Italian opera, etc. An article on "Edward Edgar and 'the Apostles;'" Some notes on Wagner's "Ring," and articles on "Richard Strauss and his symphonic poems" and "Richard Strauss and programme music."

Baum, Lyman Frank. John Dough and the cherub: il. [partly in col.] by J: R. Neill. Chic., Reilly & Britton Co., [1906.] c. 2-315 p. sq. O. cl., $1.25.

By the author of "The wizard of Oz." Relates the adventures of a gingerbread man, who by mistake when baking, has mixed in his dough the priceless "Elixir of life." This makes a real man of him, and when well baked he finds himself, through an accident, in the Isle of Phreex, where he meets the "cherub," who is his constant companion in a series of extraordinary adventures. The humor of the members of "The Brotherhood of Failings" appeals to readers of all ages. The publishers offer a prize to the reader, whose age does not exceed sixteen, who decides the question of the sex of the "cherub."

Bawr, *Mme.* — de. Michel Perrin; adapted and ed. by F. Lutton Carter. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 8+87 p. 12°, (Siepmann's primary French ser.; ed. by Otto Siepmann and Eugene Pellissier.) cl., *35 c. net.

Baxter, R: Baxter's Practical up-to-date receipt book for bakers: an invaluable collection of receipts for the baker who wishes to keep up with the times. [Rev. and enl. ed.] Chic., Laird & Lee, [1906. Apl.] c. '96-'06. 13-100 p. por. 12°, washable cl., $1.50.

Blank pages at end of volume for memoranda.

Baxter, W:, *jr.* Hydraulic elevators. Chic., Engineer Publishing Co., 1905. c. 3+145 +3 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., $1.

Bayly, Rob. Chapin, *M.D.* The new methods in medical practice; the most successful methods for the cure of disease in the practice of forty years in all the schools of the healing art combined. Decatur, Ill., [R. C. Bayly,] 1905. 77 p. 16°, cl., $1.

Bazán, *Mme.* Emilia Pardo. The mystery of the lost Dauphin (Louis XVII.); tr. from the Spanish by Annabel Hord Seeger; frontispiece by Raphael Bode. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. [My.] c. 20+377 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Karl Wilhelm Naundorff, one of the most notorious claimants to the French throne, is made the hero. The author presents him as the lost Dauphin, son of the unfortunate Louis XVI., who it is now known did escape from the Tower, where he was imprisoned. She weaves a romantic story around him, making out a plausible story to support his claim as the legitimate heir to the throne of France. The story is of the present day and deals with the descendants of the Dauphin.

Beach, Elmer H:, *ed.* Tools of business: an encyclopædia of office equipment and labor saving devices. Detroit, Mich., Book-keeper Publishing Co., Ltd., 1905, [1906.] c. 211 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Beach, Rex Ellingwood. The spoilers; il. by Clarence F. Underwood. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [Ap.] c. 4+313 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Story of mining intrigues in Nome, Alaska, in which the love of two women has great influence on the lives of four men. The descriptions of scenery and conditions form a telling background to an exciting tale of much hardship.

Beale, Jos. H:, *jr., and* Wyman, Bruce. The law of railroad rate regulation, with special reference to American legislation. Bost., William J. Nagel, 1906. c. 52+1285 p. O. shp., *$6 net.

Beale, Jos. H:, *jr., and* Wyman, Bruce. A new complete and exhaustive treatise on hotels and innkeepers; including other public houses, theatres, sleeping cars; also other houses of entertainment, boarding houses, apartment houses, lodging houses, bath houses, restaurants. Bost., William J. Nagel, 1906. 8°, buckram, *$6 net.

Beall, Peyton T. B. Aids to physiology. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 16°, (Students' aid ser.) cl., *$1.25 net.

Beals, May. The rebel at large. Chic., Charles H. Kerr & Co., 1906. 5+184 p. nar. S. cl., 50 c.

Short stories and anecdotes, each illustrating a problem in economic science. Socialism is esteemed the one way of curing the terrible conditions described.

Bean, Burt Clifford, ["C. A. Burt," *pseud.*,] *comp. and ed.* Business correspondence: the underlying factors of the art, practices and methods in the various departments of business; systems for all needs treated by eminent authorities. Chic., System Co., 1905. c. 3-221 p. D. cl., $2.

Bean, Burt Clifford, ["C. A. Burt," *pseud.*,] *comp. and ed.* The business man's encyclopedia: a reference work of business law,

methods, terms, systems, and tables. Chic., System Co., 1905. c. 2 v., 156; 161-314 p. il. 16°, cl., $2.50; vellum, $2; mor., $3.

Bean, Tarleton Hoffman. A catalogue of the fishes of Bermuda; with notes on a collection made in 1905 for the Field Museum. Chic., [Field Columbian Museum,] 1906. 21-89 p. il. 8°, (Field Columbian Museum pubs., Zoölogical ser.) pap., $1.

Bear, Walter Scott, *comp.* A genealogy of the Bear family; and biographical record of the descendants of Jacob Bear, 1747-1906. Harrisburg, Pa., Central Printing and Publishing House, 1906. 216 p. il. pors. O. cl., *$1.50 net.

The Bears came to this country with the Swiss Mennonites about 1700, and settled in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. Jacob Bear, *Sr.*, was born in 1747 and died 1793. He had five children, three of whom had large families. The book gives the biographical data of 683 descendants who almost all lived their lives in Illinois and Michigan. The compiler is numbered 220 in the list of descendants. He was born in 1876.

Beard, C: Austin. An introduction to the English historians. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 11+669 p. 8°, cl., *$3.25 net.

Beard, Dan Carter. The field and forest handy book: new ideas for out of doors; il. by the author. N. Y. Scribner, [1906.] c. 14+428 p. O. (Beard books for boys; ed. by D. C. Beard.) cl., $2.

Things that can be made outdoors in spring, summer, autumn and winter. Almost the whole of the matter is new. Full directions are given, illustrated with diagrams.

Beard, Lina *and* Adelia B. Things worth doing and how to do them. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. 15+444 p. il. diagrs., D. cl., $2.

Although this is the fourth book the authors have written for girls, all in the same line, the present one is really full of new things worth doing. They are grouped as "Parties, shows and entertainments," providing new methods of enjoyment for the various holidays and other occasions; as "Miniature Seven wonders of the world," describing special uses these imitations can be put to; and as "Things to make for home, gift days and fairs."

Beardsley, Aubrey, *il.* Portfolio of drawings, illustrating Oscar Wilde's "Salome"; 17 drawings on Japanese vellum now for the first time reprod. in the size of the original drawings. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. f°, cl., *$5 net.

Beare, J: I: Greek theories of elementary cognition from Alcmæon to Aristotle. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 7+354 p. O. cl., $4.15.

Author is Regius Professor of Greek in the University of Dublin. Gives close historical account of the various theories, partly physiological and partly psychological, by which the Greek philosophers, from Alcmæon to Aristotle, endeavored to explain the elementary phenomena of cognition (the exercise of intellect by which we acquire facts by means of our senses).

Bearne, *Rev.* D: Charlie Chittywick. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1906. c. 4+205 p. sq. D. cl., 85 c

Charlie Chittywick is the hero of a boy's story, with its setting in an English country town forty years ago. Charlie as a small boy gets the reputation of being both a thief and a liar. He is the victim, however, of a bad father, who almost starves him; and when the opportunity offers for Charlie to do honest work he does it courageously and stops stealing. He has many trials in his life but finds good friends. The characters are chiefly Catholics, and a boy of Protestant parentage is converted to Catholicism.

Becke, G: L: The adventures of a supercargo. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. 295 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Tom Denison, seventeen years old and adventurous, is picked up during a storm in the harbor of Sydney, Australia, and carried to sea in a vessel that has been daringly pirated by a captain in revenge for an old injury inflicted on him by its owner. For months Tom is cruising among the Pacific islands, meeting many perils and proving himself a cool-headed, capable seaman. The crew go pearl hunting, have skirmishes with natives, and finally return to Australia with a valuable derelict in tow.

Becke, G: L: Under tropic skies: [stories.] Phil., Lippincott, 1905, [1906.] 8+312 p. 12°, cl., †$1.50.

Contents: Alvord's luck; Gun-running in the South Seas; The awful duel on Utuan; "Dulce est desipere in loco;" Olmsted's adventure; The pearlers; The kidnapping of Sandy Costello; "Kusis;" The traitor; "Rima;" The supercargo; Billy Maclaggan and the Fiji ram; Larsen and the saw-fish; The comrades; Ayesse of Manga Reva; The story of the "Latella;" Trincomalee; Lida; The recruiters.

Beckman, *Mrs.* W: Unclean and spotted from the world. San Francisco, Whitaker & Ray Co., Inc., 1906. c. 400 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Beckwith, Clarence Augustine. Realities of Christian theology: an interpretation of Christian experience. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 13+406 p. D. cl., **$2 net.

Taking the Christian consciousness as a basis, author has built up a scientific treatise on theology. He is influenced by the modern historical spirit, and follows the scientific method of study, but gives due place to metaphysics and psychology. While he is decidedly evangelical in his point of view, he is frank in his abandonment of some of the traditional principles of biblical interpretation, and in his acceptance of the really established results of present-day scholarship. Professor Beckwith was formerly a Congregational minister in Boston, then for several years professor of Christian theology in Bangor Seminary, and in 1905 was called to the chair of systematic theology in Chicago Theological Seminary.

Bedford, Randolph. The snare of strength. Bost., Herbert B. Turner & Co., 1906. c. 3+365 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

An Australian story full of descriptions of nature, men and animals. Three intimate friends are men of great strength and fierce elemental passions. They work in mines and other Australian interests, but are generally unsuccessful by reason of their own natures. Their vast physical strength tempts them to force impossibilities. The love story chiefly concerns the strongest one of the three men characters, and the end is a runaway match on a fierce horse, ending in tragedy.

Bedwell, C. E. A. The increase of the episcopate; with an introd. by Edgar Jacob, D.D., Bishop of St. Albans. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 10+147 p. maps, D. cl., *90 c. net.

A layman of the English church here presents a historical survey of the movement for increasing the number of bishops in the Church of England. The disadvantages of too limited an episcopate are shown; the mistakes arising from some recent amalgamations and divisions of dioceses and the probable results of proposed divisions.

Beebe, C. W: The bird: its form and function; with over 370 il. chiefly photographed from life by the author. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 9+496 p. col. front.

O. (American nature ser.; group 2, The functions of nature.) cl., **$3.50 net.

By the Curator of Birds in the New York Zoological Park, and author of "Two bird lovers in Mexico." Chapters take up the ancestors of birds, their framework, nutrition, breath, nerves, eggs, etc. Bibliography (2 p.). Index. This is the third volume in a series by American experts, to be divided into five Groups, *vis.*, 1, Classification of nature, to be composed of a large natural history in several volumes, a shorter history and identification books; 2, Functions of nature, of which "The bird" is the first volume; 3, Realms of nature, wherein Waters's "Ferns" is already out; 4, Working with nature, represented so far by Curtis's "Nature and health," and 5, Diversions from nature.

Beebe, C. W: The log of the sun: a chronicle of nature's year; with 52 full-page il. [partly col.] by Walker King Stone, and numerous vignettes and photographs from life. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1906. c. 9+345 p. Q. cl., **$6 net.

Embraces fifty-two brief essays, grouped under months, presenting familiar aspects of nature from the point of view of a naturalist, since the author is Curator of Birds in the New York Zoological Park, and has lately written a volume on "The bird." Illustrations (fifty-two in color) depict bits of animate and inanimate life. Printed on handsome heavy paper, gilt edged, bound in covers decorated in blue and gold, design being reproduced on box.

Beecher, H: Ward. The life of Christ without—within: two sermons. N. Y., Harper, 1906. 101 p. D. cl., $1.

One sermon presents the life of Christ from the external point of view as seen by the men of his time, both pharisees and publicans; the other presents it from the internal side as the greatest moral force the world has ever known. Printed in churchly style, with cover, double line border and decorations in purple.

Beecher, Willis Judson, *D.D.* The teaching of Jesus concerning the future life. N. Y., American Tract Society, [1906.] c. 4+197 p. 16°, (Teaching of Jesus ser.) cl., 75 c.

Beeching, H: C:, (*Canon.*) The Apostles' creed. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 12+100 p. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Beesly, A: H: Life of Danton. 3d ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 21+360+4 p. por. D. cl., reduced to *$2 net.

First published March, 1899. The book is based mainly upon the speeches of Danton, and for quotations from contemporary journals the author has relied upon Bougeart's "Danton." He refutes much of Taine's, Michelet's, Louis Blanc's and other biographers' conclusions, and does not judge "Danton" the terrible scoundrel he has so often been described. The second edition answered many criticisms, and this third edition brings the knowledge of Danton to date and adds appendices on "The state of France before the Revolution" and on "Robespierre."

Beeson, Rebecca Katharine, *comp.* Child's calendar beautiful; arr. by R. Katharine Beeson. [New ed.] N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. '05. 16+350 p. D. cl., **$1 net.

Originally published in 1905 by The Burt-Terry Wilson Co. for the Indiana Board of School Trustees. *See* "Weekly Record," P. W., June 3, 1905, [1740.]

Beet, Jos. Agar, *D.D.* A manual of theology. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1906. 16+568 p. O. cl., *$2.75 net.

By the professor of systematic theology, Wesleyan College, Richmond, England, and also author of "Through Christ to God," "The last things," "The immortality of the soul," etc.

Begbie, Harold. The happy Christ: a monograph. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. c. 104 p. 16°, cl., **$1 net.

Study of Christ the Man, the happy Christ, the Giver of Rest, the Light of the World, not the Man of Sorrows, the Christ of the Cross, with a view to applying his teachings and the force of his example to our everyday lives for their ennobling and spiritualizing. The author believes we are here in the world to cultivate character and through Christ's revelation to know God.

Beldam, G: W., *and* Fry, C: B. Great bowlers and fielders: their methods at a glance; il. by 464 action photographs. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 15+547 p. 8°, cl., *$6.50 net.

By the author of "Great batsmen" and "Great lawn tennis players," "Golf faults," etc.

Beldam, G: W., *and* Taylor, J. H. Golf faults illustrated. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1905. 140 p. il. 8°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Bell, Alexander Graham. Lectures upon the mechanism of speech; reprinted from the Proceedings of the first summer meeting of the American Association to Promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. c. 3+129 p. il. 8°, cl., **$1 net.

Bell, Archie. Scarlet repentance: a novel. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., 1905. 134 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Bell, J: C. The pilgrim and the pioneer: the social and material developments in the Rocky Mountains. College View, Lincoln, Neb., International Publishing Association, [1906.] c. 12+13-531 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.

Bell, Jos. Notes on surgery for nurses. 6th ed. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 200 p. 12°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Bell, Lilian Lida, [*Mrs.* Arthur Hoyt Bogue.] Carolina Lee; with frontispiece in col. by Dora Wheeler Keith. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. 4+352 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A Southern girl who has spent most of her life in France, where her father represented the United States, loses both parents suddenly but inherits a great fortune. She has dreamed all her life of rebuilding her ancestral home in Carolina. Many complications ensue. Carolina becomes a Christian Scientist and her influence converts many of her friends to the new thought and her perfect faith brings about many things that border on the miraculous.

Bell, Lilian Lida, [*Mrs.* Arthur Hoyt Bogue.] Why men remain bachelors, and other luxuries. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. c. 4-320 p. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

Witty essays by the author of "The love affairs of an old maid." Some of the subjects are: Why men remain bachelors; The management of wives; The management of husbands; The luxury of being stupid; The wisdom of marriage; Wanted—a career; The young girl in love; How men propose: The broken engagement; On the loneliness of being unloved; On the tendency to crabbedness; The crisis in marriage; Modern mothers; On waking up in the morning; On the joys of vulgarity; The extravagance of ignorance, etc.

Bell, L: Electric power transmission: a practical treatise for practical men. 4th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1906. c. 5+721 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., *$4 net.

In the three years which have elapsed since the third edition of this work went to press, there have been very few sensational changes in electric power transmission. Plants have multiplied and higher voltages have become common without any radical innovations in general practice. There has been very considerable improvement in station accessories and in details of construction, especially of the line. It is the minor changes that have made a new edition imperative. Much descriptive matter

which had to do with things which are now obsolete and without historical importance has been eliminated.

Bell, Malcolm. Old pewter. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1905. 22+186 p. il. 8°, (Newnes' library of the applied arts.) cl., *$2.50 net.

Bell, *Mrs.* Nancy R. E. Meugens, [*Mrs.* Arthur G. Bell; "N. D'Anvers," *pseud.*] Picturesque Brittany; il. reproduced in col. from drawings by Arthur G. Bell. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 9+232 p. 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Bell, W: Mara, ["William Marabell," *pseud.*] The heart of a rose: a narrative drama. N. Y., Klebold Press, [1906.] c. 134 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Bellamy, C: Jos. The wonder children: their quests and curious adventures. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [O.] c. 3+321 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

Nine stories for children recounting the adventures of certain boys and girls who meet fairies, giants and magicians, chance upon hidden treasure, and by courage, presence of mind and kind heartedness win all kinds of good things.

Belmar, Harry. New York by night: [a story.] N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1905. il. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Benjamin, Judah Philip. A treatise on the law of sale of personal property with references to the American decisions and to the French code and civil law. 5th ed., by Walter C: Alan Ker and Arthur Reginald Butterworth. Bost., Boston Book Co., 1906. 155+1160 p. 8°, cl., *$6.50 net.

Benn, Alfred W: The history of English rationalism in the nineteenth century. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 2 v., 28+450; 12+533 p. O. cl., *$7 net.

Although the product of a rationalist, the book is not intended as a contribution to the controversial literature on the subject. In writing this history, Mr. Benn has attempted to trace the "alienation from fact and love of fact" which is "afflicting not only the English church, but all the religious communities in England." Much space has been given to the exposition of various philosophical systems in their relation to religious belief There are chapters on rationalism and the methods of faith, Coleridge, Comte, Carlyle and Mill, the English Deists, utilitarianism and romance, etc. List of authors referred to (8 p.). Index.

Benner, Allen Rogers, *and* Smyth, Herbert Weir. Beginner's Greek book. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906.] c. 392 p. front. il. D. (Greek ser. for colleges and schools; ed. by Herbert Weir Smyth.) cl., $1.25.

Prof. Benner is Professor of Greek in Phillips Academy, Andover, and Prof. Smyth is Eliot Professor of Greek literature in Harvard University. The book contains all the grammar that is needed by beginners in the first year of Greek. The lessons are the result of considerable experience in teaching Greek to beginners; each section has been tested in the classroom before it was incorporated in this book.

Bennett, Arnold. Hugo: a fantasia on modern themes. N. Y., F. M. Buckles & Co., 1906. [N20.] c. 323 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Hugo's "Universal Stores" in London had a great Safe Deposit below the street; then four stories of "stores," then five stories of high priced flats, then the Dome where Hugo, a bachelor of forty-six, lived, then a roof restaurant and garden, one of London's ultra fashionable resorts. Hugo employed an army of 3500 employés. Of these the heroine is one. The plot is ingenious and exciting.

Bennett, H: H. The animal paint book. Akron, O., Saalfield Publishing Co., [1906.] c. obl. O. bds., 50 c.

Fifty full-page pictures of wild and domestic animals all ready to be colored. Facing text teaches children the natural history of these animals and the colors of their different parts.

Bennett, J: The treasure of Peyre Gaillard: being an account of the recovery, on a South Carolina plantation, of a treasure, which had remained buried and lost in a vast swamp for over a hundred years; containing the strange history of Peyre Gaillard, Judas Gay, his man, and the double cryptogram; the surprising narrative of my Uncle Peter John; and the myths, legends and history of that ancient mansion, Indigo House, Blue Hill Plantation, St. Jude's Parish, Santee; arr. by J: Bennett, after the ms. narrative by Buck Guignard, Esq., in the French manuscript entitled "Le monticule de jude." N. Y., Century Co., 1906. [O.] c. 11+370 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A legend in a Southern family told of a treasure buried in Revolutionary times. The Civil War swept most of the property out of the family. A young cousin from the North, a surveyor, appears, works out an intricate cryptogram and traces the treasure to its hiding-place in the swamp. A bright girl cousin assists him in his logical reasonings, and the details of unearthing the treasure make an exciting plot.

Bennett, W: H. The Old Testament story retold for young people. New issue. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 199 p. il. maps, 12°, cl., 60 c.

Benson, Arthur Christopher, ["J. T.," *pseud.*] From a college window. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 5+365 p. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

Mr. Benson is a fellow of Magdalen College, Cambridge, and also author of a "Life of Edward Fitzgerald;" of the much-discussed "Upton letters," published anonymously last year, and of other biographies and many poems. These eighteen essays represent his intimate thoughts concerning life. They range in subject from Games to Religion, including such titles as On growing older; Conversation; Ambition; Habits; Egotism; Books; Spiritualism; Art; Priests; and Education.

Benson, Arthur Christopher, ["J. T.," *pseud.*] The gate of death: a diary. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 5+267 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Record, in diary form, extending over several months, of the author's thoughts, when by a serious accident he "was brought face to face with death and with no very deep reserves of wisdom, faith or tenderness had just to interpret it as best he could." He reviews his past; arrives at the relative values of things; readjusts and modifies his views of duty, God and immortality, and prepares himself to confront the unknown. Volume has been accredited by the English reviewers to Arthur Christopher Benson, author of "The Upton letters," "From a college window," etc.

Benson, Arthur Christopher, ["J. T.," *pseud.*] The thread of gold, by the author of "The house of quiet." N. Y., Dutton, 1906. [F.] 286 p. 8°, cl., *$2 net.

Benson, Arthur Christopher, ["J. T.," *pseud.*] Walter Pater. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [My.] c. 7+226 p. D. (English men of letters ser.; ed. by J: Morley.) cl., **75 c. net.

Mr. Benson quotes at length from letters and reminiscences of relations and friends still living. Other volumes in this series, "The Upton letters," and the recently noticed "From a college window," are among the author's literary productions.

Benson, E: F: The angel of pain. Phil., Lippincott, 1905. 364 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A beautiful English country place is the scene of Philip Home's courtship of Madge Ellington. Philip is rich, cultured and in every way desirable as a husband, but Madge does not love him. Lady Ellington, her worldly mother, persuades her, however, to accept him. An artist friend of Philip is painting her portrait, and just on the eve of her marriage she discovers that they love each other. Philip is thrown over and the tragedy of the book occurs. There is a third man in the story—Tom Merivale—who is a strange character. He lives outdoors and can make himself understood by a bird or a beast.

Benson, E: F: The house of defence; il. in water col. by H. R: Boehm. N. Y. Authors and Newspapers Association, 1906. c. 2-318 p. D. cl., 50 c.

The author of "Dodo" has taken to study spiritualism and other theories and faiths, and in this story makes Christian Science do the work of saving an English nobleman from slavery to the opium or laudanum habit. A Christian Scientist has stopped an epidemic of typhoid in the Scottish possessions of this nobleman and the sister brings her brother to the Scientist's American home, where the remarkable events take place that lead to the nobleman's complete cure.

Benson, E: F: Paul: a modern love story. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. c. 2+363 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Two children grew up together in a little Italian country place. They played as brother and sister and never discovered they were nearer and dearer until the girl had married the rich owner of an historic castle near. The husband took the former playmate as his secretary, and really lived to make his wife and her friend miserable. After his death the old playmates further misunderstood each other but all works out well at last. The husband and the wife's mother are original characters.

Benson, E: F: The Valkyries: a romance founded on Wagner's opera; il. by T. Noyes Lewis. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1905. 18+259 p. 8°, cl., $2; ¾ mor., $5.

Benson, Godfrey R. Tracks in the snow: being the history of a crime; ed. from the ms. of the Rev. Rob. Driver. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 281 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Tells the story of the murder of a retired English official living not far from London. Three friends and a gardener are in turn suspected, and the unravelling of the mystery leads to a surprise and a conviction. Supposed to be narrated by the rector of the parish, the murdered man's executor.

Benson, Rob. Hugh, *Father*. A book of the love of Jesus: a collection of ancient English devotions in prose and verse. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1906. 24+227 p. 12°, cl., *75 c. net.

Bentley, W:, *D.D.* The diary of William Bentley, D.D., pastor of the East Church, Salem, Massachusetts. v. 1. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1905. 550 p. il. pors. facsim., 8°, cl., $4.

Contents: V. 1, Biographical sketch, by J. G. Waters; Address on Dr. Bentley, by Marguerite Dalrymple; Bibliography, by Alice G. Waters; Account of the East Meeting House, by J. G. Waters; Diary of Dr. William Bentley, 1784-1792.

Benton, Caroline French. Saturday mornings: a little girl's experiments and discoveries; or, how Margaret learned to keep house. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1906.] c. 8-170 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Margaret is a little girl who received, in addition to her usual Christmas presents, a variety of things hung on a separate tree, such as a dustpan, whisk-broom, gingham aprons, etc., for use in housecleaning, and a little book marked "Saturday mornings," which told her exactly how to make the kitchen fire, set the dining-room table, wash dishes, care for the bedrooms, sweep and dust, market, etc. She experiments every Saturday morning, book in hand, under her mother's guidance, her little reader following in her footsteps and also imbibing information. By the author of "A little cook book for a little girl."

Benton, Joel. Persons and places; il. from original photos and prints. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., 1905. c. 113 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Contents: Emerson as I saw him; Some of Thoreau's peculiarities: With Matthew Arnold; A little bit about Boston; The personality of Horace Greeley; A philosopher in letters and in life; The personality of P. T. Barnum; In Emerson's and Thoreau's town; Bryant, the poet; Some American humorists.

Benton, Josiah H:, *jr.* Remarks of J. H. Benton, jr., president of the Vermont Association of Boston at its annual banquet, Thursday, January 12, 1905. Cambridge, Mass., University Press, [1905.] 14 p. 8°. (privately printed.)

Benziger, Marie Agnes. Off to Jerusalem. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1906. c. 204 p. il. D. cl., *$1 net.

Account of a three-weeks' pilgrimage to the Holy Land in 1903 made by a party of Swiss Catholics.

Bérard, Victor. British imperialism and commercial supremacy; tr. by H. W. Foskett. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 10+298 p. O. cl., *$2.60 net.

A survey of the commercial and industrial situation in Great Britain by the Secretary of the *Revue de Paris*. Mr. Chamberlain is the subject of several chapters, and his impress upon economic and political problems is repeatedly emphasized. He is pictured as the representative Briton. The condition of England under Free Trade is described, and the gradual rise and progress of Protectionism, the natural outcome of Chamberlain's imperialistic theories. Causes for England's decrease in manufacturing, however, are ascribed to her lack of progressiveness in applying modern scientific methods to problems of manufacture and commerce after the manner of Germany. The author decries the effects of Imperialism.

Bergamo, *Fra* Gaetano da. Thoughts and affections of the passion of Jesus Christ for every day in the year; taken from the Holy Scripture and the writings of the Fathers of the Church; from the Italian. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1905. c. 24+527 p. D. cl., $2.

A new translation by one of the Passionist Fathers of the United States of a work long out of print.

Bergen, Joseph Young, *and* Davis, Bradley M. Principles of botany. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 8+555 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Prof. Bergen was recently instructor in biology in the English High School, Boston, and Prof. Davis, head of the department of botany in the Marine Biological Laboratory, and recently assistant professor of plant morphology in the University of Chicago. This book is intended to furnish a complete first-year course in botany. Constructed somewhat upon the same lines as Bergen's "Foundations of botany," it is fuller at all points. Pt. 1 describes the structure and physiology of seed plants; pt. 2, treats of the morphology, classification and evolution of plants, and is devoted chiefly to the structure and physiology of spore plants; pt. 3 presents an outline of plant ecology and economic botany.

Berkeley, Comyns, *M.D.* Handbook for midwives and maternity nurses; with 58 il. Chic., W. T. Keener & Co., 1906. 282 p. 16°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Author is assistant obstetric physician in the Middlesex, England, Hospital.

Berkeley, Stanley. Gee! gee! book: [a domestic animal book.] [N. Y., International Art Publishing Co.,] 1906. unp. col. il. obl. D. (Dean's rag books.) rags, 25 c.

Berman, H: Worshippers: a novel. N. Y., Grafton Press, [1906.] c. 272 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The "worshippers" are of the Russian Jewry of America, chiefly of New York and Philadelphia, who may be called the "Wandering Jews" of the intellect, people full of big aspirations for the average man. A physician, an author and an aspiring actress are the chief characters and they gather about them the "worshippers" of their pessimistic, optimistic and socialistic theories. Gives a fair view of the bohemian existence of these restless spirits whose kin are to-day in revolt in the Czar's domain.

Bernard, Fernand. The first year of Roman law; translated by C: P. Sherman. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) [1906.] c. 8+326 p. S. cl., $1.

Bernard, Frank H. Phyllis's fortune; or, a fight for a fortune: [a comedy in 3 acts.] N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1906. c. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Bernays, A: C:, *M.D.* Golden rules of surgery: aphorisms, observations and reflections on the science and art of surgery. St. Louis, Mo., C. V. Mosby Medical Book Co., 1906. c. 232 p. 8°, (Medical guides and monographs ser.) cl., $2.50.

Berry, *Mrs.* Viola Riley. The Alamo, and other poems. Denton, Tex., [Mrs. T. E. Berry,] [1906.] c. 153+6 p. il. por. sq. D. cl., $1.

Berthe, Austin C. Life of St. Alphonsus de Liguori, bishop and doctor of the church, founder of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer; written in French; ed. in English by Harold Castle. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1906. 2 v., 22+769; 22+916 p. il. 8°, cl., *$5 net.

Besant, *Mrs.* Annie Wood. Karma. 3d ed. N. Y., J: Lane Co., 1905. 77 p. 16°, (Theosophical manuals.) cl., 35 c.

Besant, *Sir* Walter. Mediæval London. In 2 v. v. 1, Historical and social. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. il. 4°, cl., *$7.50 net.

Bess, *Rev.* Friedrich Bodo. Eine populäre geschichte der stadt Peoria. Peoria, Ill., [published by the author, F. B. Bess,] 1906. c. 8+583+36 p. il. pors. maps, O. cl., $4.

Best, Alfred M. Best's insurance reports, life, upon all legal reserve companies, assessment associations and fraternal societies transacting business in the United States. Annual ed., 1906-1907. N. Y., Best Reporting Co, 1906. c. 4°. (Address pubs. for price.)

Betts, Ethel Franklin, *il.* Favorite nursery rhymes. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1906.] c. 4-47 p. col. il. Q. cl., $1.50.

Full-page pictures, richly colored, illustrate Mother Goose rhymes known to every child. The pages have decorative borders and occasional black and white sketches.

Betts, G: Herbert. The mind and its education. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 13+265 p. il. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

Author is head of department of psychology and education in Cornell College, Mount Vernon, Iowa. The book is intended for teachers and is the outgrowth of various courses of lectures on psychology and education delivered to teachers. The text is more descriptive than explanatory. Introspection is much encouraged, and the students are also encouraged to discover fundamental truths from their own experiences. The author aims to state his teachings attractively that the student may read them with renewed interest after he has learned them as a lesson he could not escape.

Beutenmüller, W: A manual of American and European butterflies and moths reproduced in natural colors, with their common and scientific names; prepared under the supervision of William Beutenmüller, Curator of the Department of Entomology, American Museum of Natural History, New York. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. 107 pls. col., T. (Standard nature ser.) pap., 25 c.

Beutenmüller, W: A manual of common American and European insects reproduced in their natural colors, with their common and scientific names; prepared under the supervision of William Beutenmüller, Curator of the Department of Entomology, American Museum of Natural History, New York. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. T. (Standard nature ser.) pap., 25 c.

Bevier, Isabel. The house; its plan, decoration and care; [series of lessons prepared by Isabel Bevier.] Chic., American School of Home Economics, 1907, [1906.] c. 4+164 p. il. pls. plans, D. cl., $1.05.

Isabel Bevier is head of the department of household science, University of Illinois. This is a series of lessons on the construction of the house, its decoration and care, with questions for the teacher. Bibliography (1 p).

Beyer, T: The American battleship in commission as seen by an enlisted man, also many man-o'-war yarns. Wash., D. C., Army and Navy Register, [1906.] c. 14+248 p. il. por. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Beza, Theodore. A tragedie of Abraham's sacrifice; written in French by Theodore Beza; and tr. into English by Arthur Golding; ed., with an introd., notes and an appendix containing the "Abraham sacrifiant" of Theodore Beza, by Malcolm W. Wallace. N. Y., for sale by G. E. Stechert & Co., [1906.] 62+128 p. O. (University of Toronto studies; Philological ser.; ed. by H. H. Langton.) ed. limited, hf. mor., *$2.50 net.

Bibliography.

Bianchi, Leonardo. A text-book of psychiatry for physicians and students; authorized translation from the Italian. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 920 p. il. 8°, cl., *$6 net.

Bible, G: Potter. An historical sketch of the Acadians, their deportation and wanderings, together with a consideration of the historical basis for Longfellow's poem Evangeline; with extracts from the original documents bearing upon the subject, and illustrations of scenes in and around Grand-Pré and Annapolis, Nova Scotia, "the land of Evangeline." Phil., Ferris & Leach, 1906. c. 160 p. il. pls. map, 12°, cl., $1.

Bible. The analytical Holy Bible, self-pronouncing, self-interpreting, self-explanatory; containing as distinct features: an exhaustive system of references; a condensed commentary; introd. to each book; introd. to each chapter; chronological period of each chapter; biographical sketch of leading characters; proper names diacritically marked; subject, topical and word index; chart of the life of Christ; ed. and arr. by Arthur Roberts; nearly 100 pages of half-tone ils. Carbondale, Ill., Egyptian Publishing Co., 1906. c. 4°, cl., $5; hf. leath., $7.50; leath., $10.

Bible. Beautiful thoughts from the Holy Bible: [selections.] N. Y., James Pott & Co., 1906. c. 203 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Bible. The Bible for young people; arr. from the King James version; with 24 il. from old masters. N. Y., Century Co. [1906. O.] c. '02. 14+475 p. O. cl., $1.50.
First published in 1902 under the title "The Bible for children." *See* note "Weekly Record," P. W., October 25, 1902 [1604].

Bible. Bible readings for the responsive service in Christian worship. Rev. ed.; prepared by G: C. Lorimer, D.D., and H: M. Sanders, D.D. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1906. c. 5+109 p. 8°, pap., **50 c. net.

Bible. Selections. "Thy word is truth": a pocket reference and note book for Bible and Dawn students and teachers, being a classified collection of Scriptures upon various subjects, arranged for handy reference; [comp. by May Russell Bond.] Abington, Mass., [May Russell Bond,] 1905. c. 115 p. diagrs., 16°, pap., 25 c.

Bible. Old Testament. The Ninety-first Psalm; from the authorized version of the English Bible. Hingham, Mass., The Village Press, 1905. 16°, limited ed., Alton mill hand-made pap., *$1 net.

Bible. Old Testament. The Proverbs; tr. out of the original Hebrew. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. 29+149 p. nar. T. (Thumb-nail ser.) leath., $1.
This reprint of the Proverbs of Solomon has for introduction the chapter on "The Proverbs of the Hebrews," from Dr. Lyman Abbott's "The life and literature of the ancient Hebrews."

Bible. Old Testament. The song of songs, which is Solomon's: a lyrical folk-play of the ancient Hebrews; arranged in 7 scenes by Francis Money-Coutts; with ils. by H: Ospovat. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. sq. 16°, (Flowers of Parnassus ser.) cl., **50 c. net; leath., **75 c. net.

Bible. New Testament. The Apocalypse of St. John: the Greek text; with introd., notes and indexes by H: Barclay Swete, D.D. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 215-335 p. il. map, 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Bible. New Testament. The Coptic version of the New Testament in the northern dialect, otherwise called Memphitic and Bohairic; with introd., critical apparatus, and literal English tr. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch)] 1905. 4 v., 8°, cl., $28.
Coptic and English on opposite pages. Preface signed: G. H. *i. e.* George William Horner. *Contents:* The Gospels of St. Matthew and St. Mark, ed. from ms. Huntington 17 in the Bodleian Library; The Gospels of St. Luke and St. John, ed. from ms. Huntington 17 in the Bodleian Library; The Epistles of St. Paul, ed. from ms. Oriental 424 in the British Museum; The Catholic epistles and the Acts of the Apostles, ed. from ms. Oriental 424; The Apocalypse, ed. from ms. Curzon 128 in care of the British Museum.

Bible. New Testament. St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians: the Greek text; with notes and addenda by Brooke Foss Westcott, D.D. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 68+212 p. 8°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Bible. New Testament. The four Gospels. (authorized version;) with dictionary and index and other helps. Chic., Bible Institute Colportage Association, [1906.] c. '05. 2+267 p. map, 8°, limp cl., 15 c.; leath., 60 c.
Text of the four gospels, each verse being followed by parallel references. Supplemented by schedules of International Sunday-school lessons and prayer meeting topics for 1906, suggestions for study of Christ's life, a concise Scripture dictionary and index to passages; with maps and illustrations.

Bible stories for parochial and Sunday-schools; published by the German Evangelical Synod of North America. St. Louis, Mo., Eden Publishing House, [1906.] c. 8+298 p. il. maps, cl., 50 c.

Bibliography of child study for the year 1905. Worcester, Mass., Clark University Press, [N. Y., for sale by G. E. Stechert & Co.,] [1906.] 24 p. O. pap., *25 c. net.

Bickford, Luther H. Miss Marston's heart; or, love in a bower of roses. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 214 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Bicknell, Frank Martin. Blitzen the conjurer; with il. by Bart Haley. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1906.] c. 2+13-130 p. 16°, (Il. golden days ser.) cl., 50 c.

Bicknell, *Mrs.* Grace Vawter. The Vawter family in America; with the allied families of Branham, Wise, Stribling, Crawford, Lewis, Glover, Moncrief. Indianapolis, Ind., Hollenbeck Press, 1905. c. 8+442 p. il. pors. plan, 8°, cl., $3.
Bibliography (1 p.).

Bierce, Ambrose. The cynic's word book. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 4+234 p. O. cl., **$1 net.
Witty definitions of every day words, supplemented by illustrative poetical quotations.

Bierer, Everard. The evolution of religions. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 16+385 p. O. cl., **$2 net.
A comparative discussion of the different great religious systems of the world, and an argument for a universal religion, written from the viewpoint of liberal Unitarianism, and for popular reading. Mr. Bierer's main argument is that if the doctrine of the Trinity were eliminated from Christianity there would be no reason why Christians, Jews,

Zoroastrians, Confucianists and Buddhists could not associate as brothers, and worship in the same temples, depite minor difference of forms and rites.

Biese, Alfred. The development of the feeling for nature in the Middle Ages and modern times; [tr. from the German.] N. Y., Dutton, 1905. 6+376 p. 12°, cl., *$2 net.

Bigelow, J: Lest we forget: Gladstone, Morley and the Confederate loan of 1863: a rectification. N. Y., De Vinne Press, (privately printed,) 1905. 65 p. 8°.

Bigelow, J: Our ex-Presidents: what shall we do for them? what shall they do for us? N. Y., published by the author, [J: Bigelow,] (privately printed,) 1906. c. 40 p. O. pap.

One of the first bills introduced in the 58th Federal Congress in 1905 was designed to double the salary of the President so that he might have ample money on which to retire and no need to work during his life. It was not acted upon. The writer thinks all ex-Presidents should be life-members of the Senate. There have never been more than four alive at a time, and now President Cleveland is the only one. The writer thinks the ex-President would necessarily be non-partisan and that his experience and knowledge would be of value in the Senate.

Bigelow, J:, *jr.* Modern language notes: French. Bost., A. D. Maclachlan, [1906.] c. 62 p. 16°, cl., 35 c.

Bigg, C:, *D.D.* Wayside sketches in ecclesiastical history: nine lectures, with notes and preface. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 9+230 p. O. cl., *$2.50 net.

Author is Regius Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the University of Oxford. The lectures combined are essays on the development of the church. They refer to three great moments: the making of the mediæval system; the decay of the mediæval system; and the beginnings of modern Christianity. The great factors in true development the writer holds to be the Scripture and intelligence. He asks which are the divine laws and which the ecclesiastical by-laws that now rule the church, and the lectures are an attempt to loosen this knot of all the present difficulties of the church.

Bigham, Madge A. Blackie, his friends and his enemies: a book of old fables in new dresses; il. by Clara E. Atwood. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 14+200 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

Stories about cats and rats and mice and other animals adapted from the fables of La Fontaine, to the understanding of children of eight or nine. The chapters have such names as: "Mrs. Blackrat's house party," "Mrs. Grasshopper-Gay," "Mrs. Thrifty Ant's fall" and "Mr. Fox and Mr. Thomas Cat."

Billings, B. F. Billings' interest and time tables, for bankers, brokers, merchants, business and professional men generally; showing the time between dates in years, months and days, and time of discount or days to run; also the interest for any principal, rate or time may be easily found; calculated by B. F. Billings. Cin., B. F. Billings & Co., 1906. c. 222 p. 8°, leath (Address pubs. for price.)

Billings, Frank, *M.D., and* Salisbury, Jerome H:, *M.D.* General medicine. Chic., Year Book Publishers, [1906.] c. 363 p. il. pls. 12°, (Practical medicine ser., 1906.) cl., $1.25.

Bindloss, Harold. Alton of Somasco: a romance of the great Northwest. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1906. Mr.] c. 7+355 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

"Alton of Somasco" is the owner of a large and prosperous ranch in Northwestern Canada. His father, an Englishman, who had been disinherited by his father because he married where he loved, emigrated to British Columbia with his family when Alton was a boy and made a beautiful and valuable home of Somasco Ranch. Here Harry grew up a rough diamond with many admirable qualities. The story opens with the coming to Canada of Mr. Deringham and his daughter who are relatives of Alton's and are searching for him. They bring him the information that his grandfather is dead, and that he is now "Alton of Carnaby," his father's old English home. There is much thrilling adventure, also there are many attempts at foul play before the happy ending.

Bindloss, Harold. The cattle-baron's daughter. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1906.] c. 5+367 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Life in the western cattle country in the early '70's, when the "Homesteaders" were beginning to appropriate the government lands so long used as grazing country by the rich cattle raisers. The cattle baron's daughter had tried to be a singer, but after a few years in New York City abandoned the idea and went home to take her part in the great excitement. Neighbors took different sides, and her lifelong chum and companion and her father made her heart and head and her filial duty very hard to view in dutiful and just perspective.

Bingham, Eugene Cook. The conductivity and viscosity of solutions of certain salts in mixtures of acetone with methyl alcohol, with ethyl alcohol and water. [Balt., Md., Johns Hopkins University Press,] 1905, [1906.] 78 p. diagrs., 8°, pap., $1.

Bingham, Helen. In Tamal land. San Francisco, Calkins Publishing House, [1906.] c. 7+141 p. il. pls. 8°, cl., $2.

Binns, H: Bryan. The life of Walt Whitman. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. il. por. 12°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Binns, W. Moore. First century of English porcelain; with 40 il. in col. and 35 other il. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1906. 16+251 p. 4°, cl., *$12.50 net; Large pap. ed., limited, *$25 net.

Biographical directory (The) of the railway officials of America; ed. of 1906; ed. and comp. by T. Addison Busbey. Chic., Railway Age Co., 1906. c. 3+694 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Birchall, Sara Hamilton. The book of the singing winds: [poems.] Bost., Alfred Bartlett, 1905. c. 17+46+2 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.; Autograph ed., leath., $2.

Bird, T: Alexander, *comp. and ed.* The art of decorating show windows and interiors: a complete manual of window trimming, designed as an educator in all the details of the art, according to the best accepted methods. 3d ed. Chic., Merchants Record Co., 1906. c. 403+7 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.50.

Bird, T: Alexander, *comp. and ed.* Sales plans: a collection of three hundred and thirty-three successful ways of getting business; including a great variety of practical plans that have been used by retail merchants to advertise and sell goods. Chic., Merchants Record Co., 1906. c. 282 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.50; mor., $3.

Birkle, *Rev.* P. Suitbertus. The Vatican plain chant: a practical manual for teacher and student; from the German with the author's permission; adapted and ed. by A. Lemaistre. New ed., rev. N. Y., J. F. Wagner, [1906.] c. 11-150 p. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

A translation was published in 1904 under the title: "A complete and practical method of the Solesmes plain chant."

Bishop, Alvin B. Songs after noon. Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1906. c. 114 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Bishop, Heber Reginald. The Bishop collection: investigations and studies in jade. In 2 v. v. 1, Investigations and studies in jade; v. 2, Catalogue. N. Y., [De Vinne Press,] [1906.] 2 v., f°. (privately printed.)

Dr. George Frederick Kunz has been editor-in-charge. Among the chief contributors are Dr. Stephen W. Bushnell, Dr. Robert Lilley and Tadamasa Hayashi. *Contents* of v. 1: General introduction; Jade in China; Jade as a mineral; Methods of working jade; Worked jade; bibliography. v. 2: Catalogue. V. 1 contains 6 water color plates, 31 copperplates, 23 lithographs, 9 woodcut plates, 3 plates of microscopical sections, 2 diagrams. V. 2 contains 13 lithograph plates and 8 woodcut plates. The Bishop collection is in the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York City. The edition of this gigantic undertaking consists of 100 copies, printed on American hand-made paper; 98 of these are for presentation to representative museums and 2 are for copyright purposes. All materials used in preparation of the work have been destroyed by order of the executors of the estate of Heber R. Bishop.

Bishop, Seth Scott, *M.D.* The ear and its diseases: a text-book for students and physicians; il. with 27 col. lithographs and 200 additional il. Phil., F. A. Davis Co., 1906. c. 15+439 p. 8°, cl., *$4 net.

Bisland, Elizabeth, [*now Mrs.* C: W. Wetmore.] The life and letters of Lafcadio Hearn. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. c. 2 v., 8+475; 4+554 p. il. pors. O. cl., per set, **$6 net.

Lafcadio Hearn, the author of many stories and sketches chiefly of Japan, died in 1904. His life was interesting and romantic in the extreme. Born of Greek and Irish parentage in the Ionian Islands, with an added strain of gypsy blood, he was all his life a wanderer. During the fourteen years before his death he lived in Japan as a citizen of that country. He enjoyed the friendship of some of the most interesting personages of his time, his extended correspondence, which takes up a large part of the work, telling the story of his life, at least for a period of thirty-five years. There is also a fragment of an autobiography, which brings the story of his inner life down to the points at which the correspondence begins. His biographer, the author of several works of travel and belles-lettres, knew Hearn for nearly thirty years. The volumes are illustrated with portraits of Hearn, his family and friends, with pictures of his home and haunts in Japan, and facsimiles of his handwriting, etc.

Bispham, Elizabeth Casey. Short lesson talks on the Lord's prayer and the ten commandments; especially adapted for the primary and kindergarten departments. Phil., G: W. Jacobs & Co., [1906. O.] c. 6-153 p. D. cl., **75 c. net.

Bissing, Friedrich W. v., (*Baron.*) Monuments of Egyptian sculpture: [typical examples of Egyptian art arranged in chronological order.] N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co., 1906. 12 pts., f°, per pt., cl., portfolio, *$6 net.

Bitting, W: Coleman, *D.D.* The ministry of the eternal life: a sermon preached before the National Baptist Societies at their anniversaries, at Dayton, Ohio, May 20, 1906. Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, [1906.] 32 p. O. pap., 10 c.

Dr. Bitting is pastor of Second Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo.

Black, C: Clarke. Law of taxation with special reference to its application in the state of New Jersey, including decisions of the U. S. supreme court, the state courts, and statutes of N. J. 2d ed. Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage, 1906. c. 29+468 p. O. buckram, $5.

Black, Hugh, *Rev.* Listening to God: Edinburgh sermons. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 4-310 p. D. cl., *$1.25 net.

Twenty-seven sermons by the former pastor of St. George's United Free Church, Edinburgh, and present professor of practical theology Union Theological Seminary, New York. Author also of "Friendship," "Culture and restraint," etc.

Black, *Rev.* J. F. The Bible way: an antidote to Campbellism. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. 176 p. S. cl., *50 c. net.

Imaginary conversations between a Methodist minister, a Campbellite, a young man seeking the truth, and others. States the belief of the Campbellites, or Disciples of Christ, showing wherein they claim too much in styling themselves the Christian Church, and discusses point by point the fundamental dogmas of the Methodist church, especially regarding baptism, *i.e.*, sprinkling versus immersion.

Black, J: Janvier, *M.D.* Eating to live, with some advice to the gouty, the rheumatic, and the diabetic: a book for everybody. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. c. 412 p. 12°, **$1.50 net.

Black, *Mrs.* Margaret Horton Potter, [*Mrs.* J: Donald Black.] The genius. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [Mr.] c. 5+449 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A story of Russian life, based upon the career of a famous Russian composer. Ivan Gregoriev is the sensitive, gifted son of a powerful government official, chief of the Third Section in Moscow, a cruel, unscrupulous man, who breaks the heart of his wife, and after failing to bend Ivan to his wishes, disinherits him. Ivan goes through many trials before his final triumph as an artist. This is the first of the author's "Trilogy of destiny," three stories of Russian life, each complete in itself, but linked together by a supernatural theme.

Blackburn, Ivy Chambers, [*Mrs.* W. S. Blackburn.] In the toils of slavery. [Edwardsport, Ind., Ivy C. Blackburn,] [1906.] c. 5+237 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A story whose sole aim is "to impress the reader with a few of the crimes and some of the suffering caused by the liquor trade."

Blackman, W: Fremont. The making of Hawaii: a study in social evolution. New ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [O17.] c. 12+266 p. 8°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Blackmore, R: Doddridge. Lorna Doone: a romance of Exmoor; ed. by W. P. Trent and W. T. Brewster. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 33+766 p. D. (Standard English classics.) cl., 65 c.

Editors are professors of English in Columbia University. The novel is required for reading by the Conference on college entrance requirements in English. The text is given unabridged, with explanatory notes at the bottom of the page; there is also a glossary. The introduction, in addition to a brief life of Blackmore, contains (*a*) an account

of the material used by the author, and the interesting elements in the story; (*b*) an analysis of the construction; (*c*) an appreciation of the style; (*d*) general remarks with regard to the literary value of the work. The work is suited both to the preparatory school student and the general reader.

Blackwell, Alice Stone. Songs of Russia; rendered into English verse. Dorchester, Mass., [Alice Stone Blackwell,] 1906. c. 62 p. S. cl., 50 c.

A collection of poems aiming to give a glimpse into the thoughts and aspirations of some Russian lovers of freedom. It includes twenty-five poems translated from the Russian, and four from the Yiddish. These renderings in verse have been made from prose translations furnished Miss Blackwell by different friends.

Blackwood, Alexander Leslie. A manual of materia medica, therapeutics and pharmacology; with clinical index. [Homeopathy.] Phil., Boericke & Tafel, 1906. c. 9+592 p. 16°, cl., $3.50.

Blaikie, Ja. Through the telescope; with 32 full-page il. from photographs and 26 smaller figures in the text. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 15+291 p. 8°, cl., *$2 net.

Blair, Andrew Alexander. The chemical analysis of iron: a complete account of all the best known methods for the analysis of iron, steel, pig-iron, iron ore, limestone, slag, clay, sand, coal, coke, and furnace and producer gases. 6th ed. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. c. 11-328 p. il. 8°, cl., **$4 net.

Blaisdell, E. Warde. Animal serials: [droll drawings.] N. Y. Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906. S.] c. unp. obl. S. cl., **$1 net.

The collected drawings of an artist who has made a specialty of depicting animals in human guise. A mirth provoking story is told in each numbered set of sketches. Much of the work has appeared in *Scribner's Magazine, Century Magazine* and *Life*.

Blaisdell, Etta Austin *and* Mary Frances. Boy Blue and his friends. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. 4+165 p. il. sq. D. cl., †75 c.

A book of short stories for the youngest readers, written around some of the Mother Goose rhymes.

Blake, Clarence J:, *M.D., and* Reik, H: Ottridge. *M.D.* Operative otology; surgical pathology and treatment of diseases of the ear. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 12+359 p. il. 8°, cl., **$3.50 net.

Blake, Katherine Devereux, *and* Alexander, Georgia, *eds.* Graded poetry readers. In 8 nos. nos. 6-8. N. Y., Maynard, Merrill & Co., 1905-'06. c. '05. 12°, bds., ea., 20 c.

Blake, W: The lyrical poems of William Blake; text by J: Sampson; with an introd. by Walter Raleigh. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1905. 51+195+1 p. front. 16°, cl., *90 c. net.

Contents: Introduction; Early poems; Songs of innocence; Songs of experience; Poems from the Rossetti MS.; Poems from the Pickering MS.; Poems from letters; Epigrams, quatrains and couplets; Poems from "the Prophetic books."

Blake, W: The marriage of heaven and hell. Bost., John W. Luce & Co., 1906. 47 p. T. hf. cl., *50 c. net.

Blake, W: Poetical works: a new and verbatim text from the manuscript engraved and letterpress originals; with variorum readings and bibliographical notes and prefaces by J: Sampson. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) [1906.] 26+384 p. 8°, bds., *$3.50 net.

Blake, Willson Wilberforce. The Aztec calendar. Mexico City, Blake & Fiske, 1906. 12 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Blakeman, C: Elisher. Thoughts on books to read and books to burn: a compilation in three parts, containing evidence that pure minds and useful people are not the product of the cheap trashy novel. Hermon, Cal., [Charles E. Blakeman,] 1906. c. 152 p. sq. S. pap., 25 c.

In order to show the bad effect on young people of sensational novels the author gives his own story, telling of his erratic youth in consequence of his having mixed up his studies with sensational fiction. Stories made him restless, and he drifted to the lumber-camps of the West, where he met with many hardships, but finally found a faithful wife.

Blanc, *Mme.* Maria Thérèse, ["Theodore Bentzon," *pseud.*] Remorse: a novel from the French. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., 1906. 224 p. 12°, (Foreign fiction ser.) cl., †$1.

Blanchard, Amy Ella. The four Corners. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., 1906. c. 5-387 p. il. D. (Corner ser.) cl., †$1.50.

"The four Corners" are four lively young girls, of varied characteristics, living in Virginia with a widowed mother, who has to work pretty hard to make her modest means cover the rearing of her little flock. A family disagreement has separated Mrs. Corner and her children from their grandmother Corner, whose handsome place of Uplands is visible from the Corners' home. The making up of this quarrel, the improvement in the Corners' circumstances in consequence, and the homely events of a happy family, furnish reading for girls and boys.

Blanchard, Amy Ella. Little Miss Mouse. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1906. Ag.] c. 6-230 p. D. cl., †$1.

The story of two children adopted by a benevolent single woman. She believes herself well provided with earthly goods when she takes the children, but a dishonest man turns her out of her home for a while, and she and the girl and boy are obliged to earn a living. The story ends happily, however.

Blanchard, Edgar Franklin. First century Christianity in twentieth century conditions. [Paterson, N. J., E. F. Blanchard, 1905.] c. 95 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Bland, *Mrs.* Clara Ophelia. Songs from the capital. Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1906. c. 7-90 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Bland, *Mrs.* Edith Nesbit, [*Mrs.* Hubert N. Bland.] The incomplete amorist; il. by Clarence F. Underwood. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. c. 11+356 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The adventures of a young English girl who finds herself in Paris without a protector. She has been sent to study art, her chaperon dying the very day of her arrival. Being of an extremely romantic disposition, and having yearned all her life for things to happen, she does not inform her father of her exact position, but takes an apartment, joins art classes and views Parisian life alone. Two men enter into her life; the three seem to be "incomplete" amorists, as scarcely for a moment does one of them know his or her mind. Written with the pleasant humor that made the author's juvenile "The Wouldbegoods" so attractive.

Bland, *Mrs* Edith Nesbit, [*Mrs.* Hubert N. Bland.] The railway children; with draw-

ings by C. E. Brock. N. Y., Macmillan, [1906. S.] c. 9+309 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Recounts the doings of three mischievous, original, warm-hearted English children who go to live in the country after their father has mysteriously "gone away on business" and they have to give up their lovely home and "be poor." While their adored mother writes stories for bread and butter the children make friends with the porter and station-master of the near-by railway, which becomes a delight to them and is the means of their meeting their Old Gentleman, whose interest restores their father to them. Told with the humor and originality of "The Wouldbegoods."

Bland, T: A: Pioneers of progress: [biographical sketches of noted personages.] Chic., T. A. Bland & Co., 1906. c. 254 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Blaney, C: E. Mr. Blarney from Ireland: [a comedy.] N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1905. 128 p. il. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Blaney, C: E. My tom boy girl: [a story.] N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1905. 192 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Blaney, C: E. Old Isaacs from the Bowery: [a play.] N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1906. c. 128 p. il. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Blankinship, Joseph W: A century of botanical exploration in Montana, 1805-1905: collectors herbaria and bibliography. [Also] Supplement to the flora of Montana: additions and corrections, by J. W. Blankinship. [Also] Common names of Montana plants, by J. W. Blankinship and Hester F. Henshall. Bozeman, Mont., Agricultural College, [1906.] 29; 30-109; 110-139 p. col. il. O. (Montana Agricultural College science studies, Botany.) pap., gratis.

Blankman, Edgar Gerritt. Deacon Babbitt: a tale of fact and fiction. Phil., John C. Winston Co., 1906. c. 5-334 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Blatchford, Mary E. Polly and the aunt, by the aunt. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. c. 5+64 p. 12°, cl., †75 c.

Blatchley, Willis Stanley. Boulder reveries. Indianapolis, Ind., Nature Publishing Co., 1906. c. 230 p. il. D. cl., $1.10.

A Author of "Gleanings from nature," etc. With the exception of the last two articles these reflections on nature, and the living things that are found in her woods and fields, were written in an old woods-pasture in central-western Indiana. The contents are grouped as follows: Boulder reveries; Brookside gleanings; A dune idyl; An evening reverie.

Blatter, G: J:, ["Fiscar Marison," *pseud.*] O'er oceans and continents with the setting sun. 2d ser., From Manila to Singapore, Rangoon, Calcutta, Benares, Bombay, Goa, Cairo and Palestine. Chic., [George J: Blatter,] 1906. c. 4+211 p. il. 16°, cl., $1.

Bliss, C: H. Pensacola [Florida] by the sea. Pensacola, Fla., Bliss Co., [1905.] c. 70 p. il. obl. S. pap., 25 c.

Bliss, F: Jones. The development of Palestine exploration: being the Ely lectures, for 1903. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [F.] c. 17+337 p. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

The lectures delivered before the Union Theological Seminary in 1903 on the Ely Foundation, with considerable amplification and one modification. Lecture 7 was entitled "Calvary and the tomb of Christ." In preparing material for publication the lecturer realized that one particular feature had been too much elaborated for a general work on Palestine exploration. Much of the material of the lecture was therefore incorporated in Lecture 5 of this volume, and elsewhere in the volumes. The titles of lectures are: The dawn of exploration; The age of pilgrimage; The Crusaders and after; From Fabri to Robinson; Edward Robinson; Renan and his contemporaries; The Palestine Exploration Fund; The exploration of the future.

Blochmann, Reinhart. Introduction to scientific German: Air, water, light and heat; eight lectures on experimental chemistry; ed., with notes and vocabulary, by F: W: Meisnest. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. c. 9+210 p. D. cl., **80 c. net.

Dr. Blochmann is professor of chemistry in the University of Königsberg, Prussia; Dr. Meisnest is instructor in German in the University of Wisconsin. The lectures were delivered in 1895 and 1897, and first appeared in Germany in 1899. The table of atomic weights at the close has been changed to correspond with the international atomic weights for 1905. So many authoritative scientific works are written in German that scientific German has become a necessary study in high-schools and colleges.

Block, L: Ja. Many moods and many minds: a book of poems. N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. c. 9+158 p. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

Blodgett, Frances E. *and* Andrew B. Second reader; and Third reader. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 173; 8+259 p. il. D. (Blodgett readers.) 2d reader, cl., 35 c.; 3d reader, cl., 45 c.

Blodgett, I: Dimond, *comp.* Asahel Blodgett of Hudson and Dorchester, New Hampshire, his American ancestors and his descendants; comp. by Isaac Dimond Blodgett, his grandson. Bost., T. R. Marvin & Sons, [priv. print.,] 1906. 152 p. pors. 8°, cl., $5.

Blount, Nell Randolph. "Sincerely yours": verses. Phœnix, Ariz., [Nell Randolph Blount,] 1905. c. 110 p. 16°, cl., gratis.

Blundell, *Mrs.* Mary E. Sweetman, [*Mrs.* Francis Nicholson Blundell, "M. E. Francis," *pseud.*] Simple annals. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 6+311 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

These annals depict some of the joys and sorrows of the lives of working women. Fourteen separate stories are included, dedicated to Anne Thackeray. *Contents:* Madame Félicie; The breadwinner; Mrs. Angel; Patchwork; A widow indeed; Mr. Brown and Tilly; Cwortin' Corner; The woodpecker; The "tally-graft; "Forty-bags"; The philanthropist and the unit; Mademoiselle and Fräulein; Mrs. Gradwell's piano; The transplanting of a daisy.

Boardman, G: Dana. Life and light: thoughts from the writings of George Dana Boardman; with memorabilia. Phil., Griffith & Rowland Press, 1905. c. 10+183+44 p. D. cl., **$1 net.

"Thoughts" gathered under twenty subjects, namely: Life; Light; Facts and truths; Forms and figures; The incidental Christ; The way, the truth, the life; The optimism of Jesus; Evolution; The sacred use of words; The unification of Christendom; The parliament of religions; The disarmament of nations, etc.

Bockenheimer, Philip, *M.D., and* Frohse, Fritz. Atlas of typical operations in surgery; 60 il. from water cols. by Franz

Frohse; adapted English version by J. Howell Evans. N. Y., Rebman Co., 1906. c. 5+250+2 p. 4°, hf. leath., $16.

Body (The) of liberties: the liberties of the Massachusetts colonies in New England, 1641. Bost., Directors of Old South Work, Old South Meeting House, 1906. 20 p. D. (Old South leaflets.) pap., 5 c.

Boelsche, Wilhelm. The triumph of life; tr. by Mary Wood Simons. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1906. c. 157 p. S. (Library of science for the workers.) cl., 50 c.

Pictures the life of the sea, the air, the forests, the deserts, etc., showing how imperishable it is. Originally given as a series of discourses in the winter of 1903-4 at the Institute of Popular Natural Science in Berlin.

Boericke, W: Pocket manual of homœopathic materia medica, comprising the characteristic and guiding symptoms of all remedies. 3d ed., rev. and enl., with the addition of a repertory by Oscar E. Boericke. N. Y., Boericke & Runyon, 1906. c. 8+1049 p. 16°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Boggs, *Mrs.* Sara Elisabeth Siegrist. Sandpeep; il. by May Bartlett. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [Ap.] c. 3+421 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

"Sandpeep" is a fisher girl of the northeastern coast of Maine, endowed with beauty, native intelligence and a scrappy education gained from an exiled Boston school teacher. The chance comes to her to become governess for the son of a summer cottager, and presently she finds herself involved in a family mystery in which figure the disguised mother of the boy, French-Canadian blackmailers and would-be murderers. "Sandpeep" proves her value to her employer's family and her reward comes in an unexpected manner.

Boissier, Gaston. Tacitus, and other Roman studies; tr. by W. G. Hutchinson. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. 6+277 p. D. cl., $1.75.

The author of these essays is professor of Latin eloquence at the Collège de France and Perpetual Secretary of the Académie Française. In his study of Tacitus, at this day the most read of Roman classics, he emphasizes questions discussed in Germany and France respecting the manner in which Tacitus conceived of history and respecting his way of judging events and men. The other essays are entitled: The schools of declamation at Rome; The Roman journal; The poet Martial. All serve for the elucidation of the first essay.

Boissonnade, P. Saint-Domingue à la veille de la Révolution et la question de la représentation coloniale aux Etats Généraux, (Janvier, 1788-7 Juillet 1789.) N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co., 1906. 2+299 p. O. hf. mor., *$2.25 net.

Bolton, Horace Wilbert, *D.D.* Victory assured: sermons. Camden, N. J., L. F. Bonaker & Son, 1906. c. 157 p. por. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Bond, J. A. Walpole-. Bird life in wild Wales; il. with photographs by Oliver G. Pike. N. Y., A. Wessels Co., 1904, [imported 1906.] 15+283 p. por. D. cl., 60 c.

Not meant to be a scientific or comprehensive work on British birds, but simply records of observations and sketches made in the course of many rambles amid their haunts. *Contents:* A week in the hills; Some well-known feathered outlaws; With the ravens in Wales; Some birds of the stream; A summer with the birds in Wales, 1902; With the sea birds at Tenby; Some rare birds in the principality; Some rough notes; With the peregrine and merlin in Breconshire; In the nest haunt of the kite, 1903; Observations on birds.

Bond, Octavia Zollicoffer. Old tales retold; or, perils and adventures of Tennessee pioneers. Nashville, Tenn., Publishing House of Methodist Episcopal Church, South, (Smith & Lamar, Agts.,) [1906.] c. 3-262 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Bonehill, *Captain* Ralph, (*pseud.*) Four boy hunters; or, the outing of the Gun Club. N. Y., Cupples & Leon, [1906.] c. 6+235 p. il. D. (Boy hunters ser.) cl., 60 c.

This tale is complete in itself, but forms the first volume of a line to be called the "Boy hunters series," taking the heroes through various adventures while searching for big and little game in the woods and in the mountains.

Bonehill, *Captain* Ralph, (*pseud.*) Off for Hawaii; or, the mystery of a great volcano. Rahway, N. J., Mershon Co., 1905, [1906.] c. 6+248 p. 12°, (Flag of freedom ser.) cl., 60 c.

Bonner, Geraldine. The Castlecourt diamond case: being a compilation of the statements made by the various participants in this curious case now for the first time given to the public; il. by Harriet F. Stoner. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. c. '05. 3-223 p. D. cl., †$1.

A detective story told in six statements by different people concerned with the theft of family diamonds of the Marquis of Castlecourt. Very ingenious theories of the crime are given. It is finally traced to an unexpected source in the statement of the Marchioness of Castlecourt.

Bonner, Geraldine. Rich men's children; with il. by C. M. Relyea. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906.] c. 5+492 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

San Francisco before the disaster is the background for this study of the second generation of those men who struck it rich in California, and suddenly evolved from miners, store-keepers, adventurers into bonanza kings. The daughter of one of these men, the son of another, are the central characters, both of whom have had the grafting on of education and luxury. The plot unfolds the struggles of the man, who has married an adventuress, to preserve his honor when he realizes his mistake; and the unscrupulous methods of the elders to buy for their children their hearts' desire.

Book, *Mrs.* A. M. A romance of Glenwood Springs. Denver, Col., Colorado Book Co., 1905, [1906.] c. 3+3-157 p. por. nar. 12°, cl. (Address pubs. for price.)

Booth, *Mrs.* Maud Ballington Charlesworth. Twilight fairy tales. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 11+273 p. col. il. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

A new collection of fairy tales by the author of "Sleepy-time stories" and "Lights of childland," with many page pictures in colors.

Boothby, Guy Newell. The race of life. N. Y., F. M. Buckles Co., 1906. [My15] c. 2-352 p. D. cl., $1.50.

With a partner, found under exciting circumstances, an Australian bushranger becomes owner of two cattle stations, and in a few years is counted among the successful Australian speculators. On a terribly stormy night he meets a young woman whose husband has been killed by lightning, and who is homeless. He takes her home and she becomes the good spirit of the ranch. A story full of mystery at last accounts for the young woman's former career, which closely touches that of one of the partners. Australian life is realistically presented.

Borden, Spencer. The Arab horse; [with a preface by Prof. H: F. Osborne;] many il. from photographs. N. Y., Doubleday, Page

& Co., 1906. [S.] c. 20+104 p. D. cl., **$1.20 net.

Describes Arab horses outside of Arabia, traces the early history and families of Arab horses, enumerates the pure-blooded Arab horses in England, Austria and Germany, and especially those in America, with their pedigrees. Prof. Osborne, who writes a general introduction, is connected with the American Museum of Natural History.

Borrow, G: H: The Romany rye: a sequel to "Lavengro." N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 14+406 p. 16°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.

Bosanquet, *Mrs.* Helen Dendy, [*Mrs.* Bernard Bosanquet.] The family. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 7+344 p. O. cl., *$2.75 net.

Author of "Rich and poor," "The strength of the people," etc., here studies the family as an institution in human society. First the leading theories and facts of its history as seen in the customs of the Indians, the aboriginal Australians, the Romans and Greeks, the Slavs and Anglo-Saxons are examined; then follows an analysis and description of the modern family as a whole and in its constituent parts. Special consideration is given throughout to conditions in England. Author advocates no advanced theories, but urges the development of family life along natural lines.

Bose, Jagadis Chunder. Plant response as a means of physiological investigation. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 38+781 p. il. O. cl., $7.

Prof. Bose, who is on the staff of the Presidency College, Calcutta, India, and is author of "Response in the living and non-living," here gives an account of the investigations by which he has shown that all the important characteristics of the responses exhibited by animal tissues are also to be found in those of the plant. Further, he has tried to show that the plant may be regarded as a machine and that its movements in response to external stimuli are reducible to a fundamental unity of reaction; that its different life processes, such as growth, the ascent of sap, etc., are fundamentally due to some excitatory reactions. His experiments on plant movements have enabled him to distinguish between the effects of internal energy and external stimulus and to disentangle the complex phenomena which result from their combined action.

Botsford, G: Willis. A history of the Orient, Greece, and Rome for high schools and academies. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 65+396 p. il. 8°, cl., *$1.80 net.

Böttger, Wilhelm Carl. The principles of qualitative analysis from the standpoint of the theory of electrolytic dissociation and the law of mass action; tr. with the author's sanction and revised with his co-operation by W: Gabb Smeaton. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. c. 16+300 p. col. front. il. 8°, cl., $2.

Bottome, *Mrs.* F. Margaret. The King's Daughters' year book. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1906.] c. 7-290 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

Mrs. Bottome, who has recently died, was the president of the International Order of the King's Daughters founded by her. Designed primarily for members of the society.

Bottone, Selimo Romeo. Radiography and the "X" rays in practice and theory, with constructional and manipulatory details; with 55 il. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 10+208 p. 12°, cl., *$1.10 net.

Bouchard, C: Jacques. Letters on auto-intoxication in disease; or, self-poisoning of the individual; tr., with a preface and new chapters added, by T: Oliver. 2d ed., rev. Phil., F. A. Davis Co., 1906. c. 16+342 p. 8°, cl., *$2 net.

Bousset, Wilhelm. Jesus; tr. by Janet Penrose Trevelyan; ed. by W. D. Morrison. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. 6+211 p. D. (Crown theological lib.) cl., *$1.25 net.

Author is professor of theology at the University of Göttingen. His work is a judicial consideration of the testimony of the gospels relative to Jesus' life and the forms of his activity, his teachings, and "The mystery of the Person." Under the latter heading he devotes a chapter to "Jesus and the Messiahship" and "The son of man." His conclusions are that Jesus made no claim to being the son of God, and that many of the biblical accounts "belong to the domain of legend."

Bovée, J: Wesley, *ed.* The practice of gynecology, in original contributions by American authors; il. with 382 engravings and 60 pls. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1906. c. 17-836 p. 8°, (Practitioner's lib.) cl., *$6 net; leath., *$7 net; hf. mor., *$8 net.

Bowden, H: Sebastian. Dante. London, Catholic Truth Society. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] [1906.] 4+94 p. por. Tt. bds., 20 c.

Brief sketch of Dante's life, followed by a summary and short analysis of each of his works. Author is a Catholic priest connected with the Brompton Oratory, London.

Bowdoin, W: Goodrich. The little girl and her doll. Brooklyn, N. Y., [W: G. Bowdoin,] [priv. print.,] 1905. 4+15 p. 16°. Ed. limited.

Bowen, Marjorie. The viper of Milan. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. c. 262 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Central figure of this tale of mediæval Italy is Gian Galeazzo Maria Visconti, Duke of Milan, one of the greatest of Italian tyrants, and its subject is the attempt at revenge of Della Scala, Duke of Verona, whose city had been destroyed and his wife taken prisoner by the detestable Visconti.

Bower, B. M., [B. M. Sinclair.] Chip, of the Flying U.; il. by C: M. Russell. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., [1906. Ap.] c. 6-264 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

Tale of a Montana cattle ranch, and of its "cow punchers," chief of whom is Chip Bennett, reckless, lonely, and indifferent to women. The sister of the owner of the Flying U ranch comes to visit her brother. She has just been graduated from a medical school and is also past master in the art of breaking hearts. The Little Doctor has a chance to try her medical skill first on Chip's horse, then on Chip himself; and during his long convalescence she is the means of disclosing his unusual artistic ability and later of curing a hurt she herself has caused.

Bowman, G: Ernest, *comp.* Gravestone records in the Ancient cemetery and the Woodside cemetery, Yarmouth, Massachusetts, from literal copies of the inscriptions made at the expense of Thomas W. Thacher and Stanley W. Smith. Bost., Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants at the charge of the Cape Cod Town Record Fund, 1906. c. 47 p. 8°, cl., $1.

Bowman, Ja. Cloyd. Into the depths: a story of protecting sympathy [in verse;] with sixteen miscellaneous poems. [Ada, O., for sale by Jennie Bowman,] 1906. c. '05. 112 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Bowne, Jacob Titus, *comp.* Classified bibliography of boy life and organized work with boys. N. Y., International Committee of

Young Men's Christian Association, [1906.] 39 p. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.
Reprinted from *Association Boys*, Aug., 1906.

Box, *Rev.* G. H. The spiritual teaching and value of the Jewish prayer-book. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 7+51 p. S. (Judaism and Christianity short studies; ed. by A. Lukyn Williams.) pap., *10 c. net.
"The object of the series of papers, of which this forms part 2, is to place before Jews of western training and education such aspects of Judaism and Christianity as seem to the authors to be of special importance, more particularly in their mutual relations, whether of affinity or of contrast. The papers will be written confessedly from the Christian point of view, and by writers who have given special attention to the two religions."—*Preface.* No. 1 of the series has not yet been published; no. 3 will be found under Streane, Rev. A. W.

Boxall, G: E. The Anglo-Saxon: a study in evolution. [American ed.] N. Y., A. Wessels Co., 1906. 7+331 p. O. cl., $1.25.
Contents: History and anthropology allied sciences; The evolution of a race; Evolution from a lower to a higher type; The unity of the human family; Some silent revolutions; The Latin character; The evolution of the Anglo-Saxon; Our governing classes; The feudalism of the Latins; The monarchy and the people; The Latin law and the Anglo-Saxon; Contrasts of Latin and Teutonic character; Some classes of society; The self-governing instinct; Scotland and Ireland; The Anglo-Saxon in America; The American character; The American and his Anglo-Saxon relatives; The United States and Canada; The Anglo-Saxon in the South; The Anglo-Saxon woman; Evolution of the new woman; Anglo-Saxon aspirations; The science of our race; Future of the Anglo-Saxon.

Boyce, Neith, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Hutchins Hapgood.] The eternal spring: a novel; il. by Blendon Campbell. N. Y., Fox, Duffield & Co., 1906. [Ja.] c. 4+403 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
In a charming villa just outside of Florence, belonging to a young American widow, Mrs. Craven, the characters of the story are brought together; the scene afterwards changes to a little house among the hills also overlooking Florence. The characters, with one or two exceptions, are Americans who play their parts through a beautiful Italian summer. Love is the impelling motive all through, one of the men having come all the way from Chicago, to revive his old romance in which Mrs. Craven was the heroine. By the author of "The forerunner."

Boyd, Bonaparte Napoleon. Search light on the seventh wonder; X-ray and search light on the Bible with natural science; discoveries of the twentieth century. Greenville, N. C., [Bonaparte Napoleon Boyd,] 1905. c. 260 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Boyd, Mary Stuart. The Misses Make-Believe. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. 3+363 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
The nickname of "the Misses Make-Believe" was conferred in derision by the London gossips upon Belle and Eileen Fleming, two young and pretty girls, because of their many ingenious but evident devices in keeping up appearances. They desired to be in the "swim" and to get married. But the small annuity they had to live on was soon exhausted, and they left their beloved London for a cottage in Devonshire to economize and pay their debts. After many mortifying experiences with would-be suitors, whose devotion quickly disappeared on discovering their lack of money, their country life not only brings each a real lover, but health and true happiness.

Boyd, Rob., *and* Conley, Margaret D., *comps.* Boyd's syllabic shorthand dictionary. Chic., Educational Institute, 1906. c. 89 p. 12°, cl. (Address Inst. for price.)

Boyd, W: Kenneth. The ecclesiastical edicts of the Theodosian code. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. c. 9-122 p. 8°, (Columbia University studies in history, economics and public law.) pap., *75 c. net.
Contents: Introduction; The conflict between paganism and Christianity, as it appears in the code; Heresy and ecclesiastical institutions; The relation of the church to the social organization of the empire; The episcopal courts; The influence of the ecclesiastical edicts of the Theodosian code upon early mediæval jurisprudence; Bibliography.

Boyd, W: Waddle. The government of Ohio. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co., [1906.] c. 108 p. 12°, cl., 40 c.

Boyer, Jos. A. Boyer's legal directory of the United States and Canada; cont. a carefully prepared digest of collection laws of each state and territory, Ontario and Quebec, together with name of at least one attorney in each county of the United States and Canada, [etc.,] Jan., 1906. [25th year.] Phil., Jos. A. Boyer, [1905.] c. 7+391+22 p. O. shp., *$3 net.

Boyesen, Bayard. The marsh: a poem. Bost., R: G. Badger, 1905. c. 40 p. D. cl., $1.

Brace, B: The seventh person. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 5+321 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
The "seventh person" was the latest member elected to a Virginia college fraternity called the Gemini, limited to seven members. A possible member of this society must have been born under the full influence of the sign of the Gemini, also his father before him, while his mother must have been born under the full influence of the sign of Aquarius. For life these members are under absolute control of the Supreme Person of the fraternity. The hero is obliged by these rules to go to sea for a year, and afterwards to earn his own living for a year. He strikes the Spanish-American war and afterwards drifts to Mexico, and his adventures make a story of decided originality.

Bradburn, J: Breeding and developing the trotter; ed. by Arthur Caton Thomas. Bost., American Horse Breeder Publishing Co., 1906. c. 14+143 p. il. por. O. cl., $2.
The writer for twenty-five years superintendent of Village Farm, East Aurora, New York. *Contents:* Personal; The Village Farm theory of breeding; Founding a stock farm; The stallion; The broodmare; The weanling and yearling; The two-year-old and older; Preparing for the sales and the show rings; Management of a stock farm; Care of the feet and teeth; Some ailments and disorders.

Braden, James Vance, *and* Graham, Joseph Kennedy. Graded system of railroad technical training; embracing charts, text books, forms and methods of teaching station work. v. 1. Wheeling, W. Va., [Ja. V. Braden & J. K. Graham,] (privately printed,) 1905. c. 8°.

Bradford, Gamaliel, *jr.* Between two masters. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [Ap.] c. 6+336 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
A young graduate of Harvard, of great business ability, working for a millionaire uncle becomes convinced that present business methods are not honest or noble, and that money made by such methods is "tainted." He leaves his uncle, who, although a great capitalist, has a very intelligent grasp of all sides of the complicated ethics of the modern business world, and starts to help men rather than to rule them and use them. Three love stories brighten the presentation of the business problems.

Bradley, Arthur Granville. In the march and borderland of Wales; with sketches of the country by W. M. Meredith. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1905. 16+430 p. il. map, 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Bradley, *Mrs.* Mary Emily Neely. The pearl ring; with il. by A. C. Williamson. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1906.] c. 13-128 p. il. 16°, (Il. golden days ser.) 50 c.

Bradley, Will. Peter Poodle, toy maker to the king; [with col. il. by the author.] N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 9+ 166 p. Q. bds., **$1.50 net.

Peter Poodle is a jolly, kind-hearted little man, who keeps a toy shop at Toyville. It is a wonderful shop, the details of what is done there and what is to be seen there filling many pages. The coming to the top shop of a hungry little boy, who cannot tell who he is, but who eventually turns out to be the king's son, is the chief incident. The king rewards the toy maker, when his boy is restored to him, by making him his toy maker. Will Bradley's designs, printed in red and black, are grotesque and very clever.

Bradshaw, G: S., *comp. and ed.* The history of the first North Carolina reunion at Greensboro, N. C., October 11th, 12th and 13th, 1903. Greensboro, N. C., J. J. Stone & Co., 1905. 176 p. map, front. pors. pls., 8°, cl., $2.

Bradshaw, Hamilton. 1. Relative rates of oxidation of ortho, meta and para compounds. 2. Orthosulphaminebenzoic acid and related compounds. 3. Some derivatives of phenylglycocollorthosulphonic acid. [Balt., Md., Johns Hopkins University Press,] 1905, [1906.] 24 p. 8°, pap., 30 c.

Brady, Catherine H. Old Grumpy's gold, and other stories. Denver, Col., Reed Publishing Co., 1906. c. 5-199 p. por. 16°, cl., $1.

Brady, Cyrus Townsend, *D.D.* The patriots: the story of Lee and the last hope; il. in col. by Walter H. Everett. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. [F.] c. 15+348 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A story of our Civil War, that aims to be impartial. The "patriots" are Washington, Grant, Lincoln and Lee. The first two are merely referred to; Lincoln appears but in one chapter, while General Lee is the hero of the story, which presents him in some of the supreme moments of his career. There is a double love story, and there are some vivid descriptions of battles, etc.

Brady, Cyrus Townsend, *D.D.* Revolutionary fights and fighters: stories of the first five wars of the United States from the war of the Revolution to the war of 1812. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., [1906.] c. 14+ 326 p. por. 12°, (American fights and fighters ser.) †$1.50.

First pub. 1900, with title: American fights and fighters. *See* "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 22, 1900, [1508.]

Brady. Cyrus Townsend, *D.D.* The true Andrew Jackson; with 23 il. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. c. '02, '06. 504 p. il. por. D. (The "true" biographies.) cl., **$2 net.

Although Dr. Brady began the study of Andrew Jackson with no predisposition to admire him, after examining his career from the point of view of friend and enemy, he has "become persuaded that Jackson is one of the three great presidents in our history, and that, although he stands below both of them, as a personality he is quite worthy of being mentioned in the same breath with George Washington and Abraham Lincoln." Dr. Brady represents Jackson as lawyer, planter, storekeeper, sportsman, soldier, politician and president; describes his duels, his family relations, the affair of Mrs. Eaton, his religion and last days. Appendix contains his nullification proclamation, farewell address, will and kindred papers

Brady, Cyrus Townsend, *D.D., and* Peple, E: Richard the Brazen. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1906. [Ag.] c. 4-339 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Jacob Renwyck, a multi-millionaire New Yorker, had gone to Texas in order to straighten out several business complications, taking his only daughter, Harriet, with him. For years he and "Bill" Williams, the great Texan land speculator and cattle king, had been friends and partners, but on this trip they have a bitter falling out. Richard the Brazen is the son of the cattle king. He has the good luck to save Harriet's life and falls in love with her at sight, but dares not follow her to New York on account of the feud. By an odd chain of events he has the chance to enter the household of his father's foe in the guise of a British nobleman. The masquerade results in numerous amusing scenes.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Beyond all dreams; or, a surpassing love. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-256 p. D. (Bertha Clay lib.) pap., 10 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] The bride of the manor; or, love's recompense. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 4-246 p. D. (Bertha Clay lib.) pap., 10 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Love, the avenger; or, all for his sake. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 4-250 p. D. (Bertha Clay lib.) pap., 10 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Love's twilight; or, purified by fire. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 4-256 p. D. (Bartha Clay lib.) pap., 10 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A modest passion; or, love's golden reward. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-250 p. D. (Bertha Clay lib.) pap., 10 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A shattered romance; or, love's cruel awakening. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1906. 3-256 p. D. (Bertha Clay lib.) pap., 10 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Suffered in silence; or, true love's atonement. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-290 p. D. (Bertha Clay lib.) pap., 10 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] True to his first love; or, firm in her devotion. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-286 p. D. (Bertha Clay lib.) pap., 10 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Wedded at dawn; or, a faithful woman. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-241 p. D. (Bertha Clay lib.) pap., 10 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] When woman wills; or, the love that won. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-251 p. D. pap., 10 c.

Brainerd, Eleanor Hoyt. In vanity fair: a tale of frocks and femininity. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1906. [Mr.] c. 5-232 p. il. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

Vivid account of what Paris offers to the world of rank and wealth and fashion. First there are chapters on Parisian dressmakers, their *ateliers* and their methods, as well as their "confections;" then racing in Paris is described, motoring, golfing, hunting and dining. Glimpses are given of summer resorts in Normandy, and of the Riviera, where

Parisians amuse themselves, with a concluding chapter on *Les Americaines*, what they buy at the dressmakers and how they are considered. By the author of "The misdemeanors of Nancy."

Braithwaite, W: Stanley, *comp. and ed.* The book of Elizabethan verse; chosen and ed., with notes, by W: Stanley Braithwaite; with an introd. by T: Wentworth Higginson; [il. title-page.] Bost., Herbert B. Turner & Co., 1906. c. 11+785 p. S. uniform with "Oxford book of verse," cl., **$2 net; limp mor., **$3 net.

Period covered extends from the publication of Tottel's Miscellany, 1557, to the eighteenth year of the 17th century. There are 673 selections from over a hundred poets, followed by eighty-odd pages of notes, an index of authors and another of first lines. Printed on thin paper, gilt edged.

Branch, Jos. Gerald. Heat and light from municipal and other waste; written for municipalities and engineers; with 56 illustrations. St. Louis, Mo., [National Equipment Co.,] [1906.] c. 7+305 p. O. cl., $3.

By a member of the Board of Examining Engineers, St. Louis. Technical and practical treatment of the methods of refuse disposal so as to insure public health and to utilize the waste heat from its incineration for electric lighting, heating, water works, etc. Comparison made of American experiments with those of foreign cities, not at all to the credit of the United States. Description of the Branch incinerator; diagrams and descriptions of heating and lighting plants; tables of cost of operation; tabulated reports from cities, etc.

Brand, Adolph. A. Brand's perpetual almanac; with a short history of the calendar; to which is appended a table showing Easter days from 1752 to 2000 A.D. Bost., [Adolph Brand,] 1906. c. 4+14 p. 8 tab., 8°. (Address pub. for price.)

Brandeis, L: Dembitz. Life insurance: the abuses and the remedies: an address delivered before the Commercial Club of Boston. Bost., Policy-Holders' Protective Committee, 1905. 27 p. sq. D. pap., gratis.

Brandes, G: Morris Cohn. Main currents in XIXth century literature. [New ed., with 40 full-page por.] In 6 v. v. 1, The emigrant literature; v. 2, The romantic school in Germany; v. 3, The reaction in France; v. 4, Naturalism in England; v. 5, The romantic school in France; v. 6, Young Germany. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 6 v., il. 12°, cl., per v., *$1.75 net; per set, *$10 net.

Brandes, G: Morris Cohn. On reading: an essay. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1906. c. 2+64 p. nar. D. bds., *75 c. net.

Dwells upon the difficulty of selecting a hundred books that would be acceptable to everybody. A book that may move one person leaves another untouched. Few people to-day, the writer says, are great readers, while those who do read quickly forget what they have read. Gives sensible directions about owning one's books and reading them many times. Also answers the questions "Why should we read?" and "What should we read?"

Brandt, Lilian. Five hundred and seventy-four [family] deserters and their families: a descriptive study of their characteristics and circumstances. N. Y., Charity Organization Society, 1905. 64 p. 8°, (Publications of the Committee on Social Research.) cl., $1; pap., 60 c.

Brantley, Robert A: Light of the world; or, a key to the Bible; especially being an explanation of the measurement of time and prophecies of the Bible. [Somerville, Tex., R. A. Brantley,] 1906. c. 187 p. il. por. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Brashear, W: Helm. Varied voices from the muse of Beech Bend: [poems.] Bowling Green, Ky., Commercial Job Printing Co., 1905. c. 255 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Brassey, T: Allnutt, (*Lord.*) Sixty years of progress and the new fiscal policy. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. [Ja.] 5+195 p. O. cl., *$1.25 net.

A revised and enlarged edition of a pamphlet published in 1904, under the title "Fifty years of progress, etc." Statistics have been brought up to date. The commentaries, as in the former edition, have been selected from the speeches of the leaders of public opinion on both sides, and from the writings of economists of authority. Lord Brassey is the author of "Work and wages," "Foreign work and English wages," and other writings dealing with questions of labor and the Colonies.

Brastow, Lewis Orsmond. The modern pulpit: a story of homiletic sources and characteristics. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 23+451 p. 12°, cl., **$1.50 net.

Braun, Marcus. Immigration abuses: glimpses of Hungary and Hungarians: a narrative of the experiences of an American immigrant inspector while on duty in Hungary, together with a brief review of that country's history and present troubles. N. Y., Pearson Advertising Co., [1906.] c. 136 p. 8°, pap., 50 c.

Braun, Maximilian Gustav *and* Christian Carl. The animal parasites of man. 3d enl. ed.; tr. from the German by Pauline Falcke; brought up to date by L: W. Sambon and Fred. V. Theobald. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. il. 8°, cl., *$5 net.

Brayton, L: F. Brayton standards: a pocket companion for the uniform design of reinforced concrete. Minneapolis, Minn., L: F Brayton, 1906. c. 16°, limp mor., $3.

Breare, W. H. Elocution: its first principles. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. '05. 9+123 p. O. cl., *$1 net.

Author of "Vocalism." Although this volume is more particularly intended for students of elocution, it contains much, the author believes, which may prove of service to singers in English. Chapters on: Breath; Taking breath; Pitch; Pronunciation; Enunciation; Articulation; Emphasis; Inflections; Attack; Sustaining; Punctuation; Mood; Facial influence; Demeanor; Gesture; Movement; Contraction of vocal muscles; Large tongues; Bad voices; Reminders.

Breasted, Ja. H: Ancient records of Egypt: historical documents from the earliest times to the Persian conquest; collected, ed. and tr., with commentary. In 4 v. v. 1, The first to the seventeenth dynasties; v. 2, The eighteenth dynasty; v. 3, The nineteenth dynasty; v. 4, The twentieth to the twenty-sixth dynasties. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1906. [F.] c. 41+344; 26+427; 28+279; 27+519 p. O. (Ancient records.) cl., per set, *$15 net.

Editor is Professor of Egyptology and Oriental History in the University of Chicago and author of a "History of Egypt." A mission to the museums of Europe to collect and copy their Egyptian monuments in order to make these documents available for the great Berlin "Egyptian dictionary," now in preparation, gave Prof. Breasted an opportunity to copy from the originals all the hisorical documents in Europe relating to Egypt. This compilation of

"Ancient records" contains all the written documents from which we draw our knowledge of the career of the Nile valley people as a nation until the advent of the Persians in 525 B.C. Each document has been translated into modern English and is accompanied by numerous notes and introductions.

Brebner, Percy, ["Christian Lys," *pseud.*] The crucible of circumstances. N. Y., Frederick Warne & Co., 1906. 2+389 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A young girl from London's east side sings at a girl's club one evening and attracts the attention of the pianist, who is gifted in many directions, being a writer of novels and plays and a fine musician. He brings a rich man to hear her a second night, who offers to educate her for the stage. She accepts his offer, and with a proper chaperone begins her studies. After five years she is the chief star of the vaudeville stage, which she deserts for comic opera. The rich man is deeply in love with her and asks her to be his wife, but she has learned both to fear and dislike him. A second man, with an interesting history, comes into her life, and after many strange scenes she promises to marry him.

Brebner, Percy, ["Christian Lys," *pseud.*] Princess Maritza; il. by Harrison Fisher. N. Y., T. J. McBride & Son, 1906. c. 8+357 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The hero, who is falsely accused of some misdemeanor and under a cloud among his friends, suddenly meets the heroine on a brilliant morning in England. She is at a fashionable country boarding school and out for a frolic. She tells him she is a princess in her own land of Wallaria. The hero drifts to Wallaria, and engages in many adventures to help the Princess Maritza to her kingdom.

Breed, C: Blaney, *and* Hosmer, G: Leonard. Principles and practice of surveying: a text-book for engineering colleges and a work of reference for engineers. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 19+326 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., $3.

Brent, C: H:, *Bp.* Liberty, and other sermons. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. c. 9+190 p. D. cl., *$1 net.

Sermons delivered at various times in New York, Washington, Boston, and other cities, with two addresses given in Manila. Bishop Brent is the Episcopal Bishop of the Philippine Islands.

Brereton, Cloudesley, *ed.* Feuilletons choisis. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 11+118 p. D. (Oxford modern French ser.; ed. by Leon Delbos.) hf. cl., 50 c.

Six short stories by Ourliac, Duboc, Frémy and Victor Hugo, selected for translation into English from the *Feuilletoniste*, a former monthly publication. Notes.

Brereton, *Captain* F: Sadlier. Roger the bold: a tale of the conquest of Mexico; il. by Stanley L. Wood. [N. Y.,] Blackie & Son, Ltd., 1906. c. 5-411 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Brereton, *Captain* F: Sadlier. With Roberts to Candahar: a tale of the third Afghan war; il. by W. Rainey. [N. Y.,] Blackie & Son, Ltd., 1906. c. 6-362 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Brett, *Rev.* Jesse. Humility: a devotional treatise. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 2+72 p. S. cl., *70 c. net.

Author is chaplain of All Saints Hospital, Eastbourne, England. The subject is considered in seven chapters, namely: 1, Of the nature of humility; 2, Of the surrender of the will; 3, Of submission; 4, Of meekness; 5, Of the security of the humble; 6, Of the devotion of the humble; 7, Of the exaltation of the humble. By the author of "Anima Christi."

Brice, Wilson B., *ed.* A compilation of bar examination questions of the state of New York, since 1896, with answers, references, notes and subject index; also rules regulating law examinations adopted by the state board of law examiners, as amended to Jan. 1, 1906, [etc.] 2d ed. Albany, N. Y., Matthew Bender, 1906. c. 332 p. 8°, flex. cl., *$2.50 net.

Bridgman, Lewis Jesse. Seem-so's. N. Y., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1906.] c. 80 p. il. (partly col.) 4°, jumper cl., 75 c.

Bridgman, Raymond Landon. World organization. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1905. c. 6+172 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Contents: World unity; National sovereignty not absolute; The world constitution; The world legislature; The world judiciary; The world executive; World legislation already accomplished; World business now pending; National constitutions; The supremacy of races; The mind of the world; Forces active for world unity; World organization secures world peace; World peace; Appendixes.

Brierley, J., ["J. B.," *pseud.*] The eternal religion. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1906.] 8+310 p. D. cl., *$1.40 net.

Author of "The common life," "Ourselves and the universe," etc. There is growing in the leading minds of our time a conception of the Eternal Religion, of which the earlier theologies were advance sketches. We of this age, being in possession of the results of all past strivings after truth, can recognize religion as a principle and a history with its highest expression in Christianity. The author deals with the principles of Christianity, the leading positions it has taken for validity and permanence and its applications in the life of to-day. He believes that Divine revelation should not be restricted to certain times or to a particular order of ideas, but that it is now going on in science as well as religion that "science and revelation are really the same thing."

Briggs, *Mrs.* Amanda J. Mother [Mrs. Catharine Fralick Jones.] Bost., Fort Hill Press, [priv. print., 1906.] c. 111 p. il. por. 12°.

Briggs, C: A:, *D.D., and* Hügel, *Baron* Friedrich v. The Papal Commission and the Pentateuch. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 64 p. O. cl., *75 c. net.

Two letters given at length written respectively by Prof. Briggs, of the Union Theological Seminary, New York, and by a German Catholic. They were called forth by the Answers of the Pontifical Biblical Commission, published last summer as to the authorship of the Pentateuch. Dr. Briggs states the position of biblical critics, summarizing their deductions after textual study of the four books. Baron von Hügel, also a biblical scholar, presents the Catholic view of such criticism and answers Dr. Briggs' inquiries concerning the probable future of Roman Catholic biblical scholarship.

Briggs, Edgar. Profits in poultry keeping solved; best authority on poultry raising; save labor, time and expense. New Rochelle, N. Y., E. Briggs, 1906. c. 71 p. il. pors. 8°, pap., $5.

Briggs, Emily Edson. The Olivia letters: being some history of Washington City for forty years as told by the letters of a newspaper correspondent. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 445 p. por. 8°, cl., $2.

Briggs, Lyman Ja. On the adsorption of water vapor and of certain salts in aqueous solution by quartz. Ithaca, N. Y., Journal of Physical Chemistry, 1905. [1906.] c. 26 p. il. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Brigham, W: Tufts. Old Hawaiian carvings found in a cave on the island of Hawaii, figured and described. Honolulu, Bishop Museum Press, 1906. 20 p. il. pl. F°, (Memoirs of the Bernice Pauahi Bishop Museum.) pap., 50 c.

Brinkmeyer, *Rev.* H: The lover of souls: short conferences on the Sacred Heart of Jesus. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1906. c. 3-180 p. D. cl., *$1 net.

Author is at St. Gregory's Seminary, Cincinnati, O. Book consists of nineteen "Conferences" on subjects of Christian devotion gathered in years gone by, of which the publication has been often urged.

Brinley, C: A., *ed.* Russell Wheeler Davenport, (master of arts,) father of rowing at Yale; maker of guns and armor plate used by the U. S. government: [a biography.] N. Y., Putnam, 1905. c. 79 p. por. 8°, cl., **$1.25 net.

The subject of this biographical sketch was not a public man, but his accomplishments in certain directions enabled him to do eminent public service. He was the foremost oarsman of his day, and is known as "the father of rowing" at Yale. As a metallurgist, he rendered conspicuous service. He produced the forgings for the first six-inch, all-steel, built-up gun made in the United States. His skill found concrete expression in the offensive and defensive equipment of the vessels of the United States Navy that fought in the Spanish War; and in the last year of his life he began the reorganization of the shipyard in which many if not most of those vessels were constructed.

Brinton, Davis. Trusia: a princess of Krovitch; with il. by Walter H. Everett. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1906. S.] c. 301 p. col. front. D. cl., †$1.50.

A young American of means, always longing for new adventures, after helping in the Spanish-American troubles again becomes restless. He overhears conversation relating to the impending Russian-Japan war and the encroachments of Russia on the independent provinces on her borders and starts with his valet, an English cockney picked up in the West Indies, to help the Princess of Krovitch recover her little kingdom. The adventures savor of "Graustark" impossibilities, but are told with spirit and much cheerful fun.

Brinton, Selwyn. Correggio. N. Y., Frederick Warne & Co., [1906.] 32 p. il. 48 pls. O. (Newnes' art lib.) bds., $1.25

Short biographical sketch of the artist, who is known by the name of his native town. Gives the list of principal works of Correggio grouped geographically according to the places where the originals are now to be found. Reproductions of the most celebrated paintings.

Broad rate review: extracts from the Washington *Post* entitled "Broad rate review, opinions of Interstate Commerce Commissioners." Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906. 5 p. 8°, (United States Congress, Senate document.) n. p.

Broadbent, *Sir* W: H. Heart disease, with special reference to prognosis and treatment. 4th rev. ed. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 495 p. il. 8°, cl., *$4 net; shp., *$5 net.

Brockett, E: Judson, Koetteritz, J: B., *and* Brockett, Francis E:, *comps.* The descendants of John Brockett, one of the original founders of New Haven colony; il. armorial bearings; an historical introd. relating to the settlement of New Haven and Wallingford, Connecticut. The English Brocketts. "A pedigree of Brockett," published in England in 1860. East Orange, N. J., E: J. Brockett, 1905. 266 p. pors. 8°, cl., $5.

Brockway, Walter Belding. Electric railway accounting: the monthly report, the accounting department, and the accountant. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1906. c. 4+84 p. sq. O. cl., *$1.25 net.

Contents: What a report should be; A suggested form of report; The relation of operating expenses to earnings; Some other units of comparison; Curves as a means of expression; Statistical information; What standardization of accounts means; The balance sheet; Accrued and suspended accounts; Expert examinations; Accounting department not a revenue producing department; Some qualifications of a railway accountant; The accounting office; Taking things for granted. Author is general auditor Nashville (Tenn.) Railway and Light Company.

Brody, H., *and* Albrecht, Karl, *eds.* The New-Hebrew school of poets of the Spanish-Arabian epoch; selected texts, with introd. notes and dictionary; ed. by H. Brody and K. Albrecht; English tr. of the Introduction, etc., by Mrs. Karl Albrecht. N. Y., Lemcke & Buechner, 1906. 10+217 p. O. cl., *$2 net.

Text is in Hebrew. The editor's preface says: "In undertaking the task of selecting and editing the present series our aim has been to fill up the void, the existence of which must have been painfully felt by all who have ever wished to promote the study and intelligent appreciation of a branch of literature which embodies the thought and sentiments of many minds of rare distinction and gifts." A sufficient number of examples have been included to illustrate amply all the more important kinds and classes of poetry employed. Great pains have been taken to give the text correctly.

Brooke, L. Leslie, *il.* The golden goose; with col. drawings. [N. Y., Frederick Warne & Co., 1906.] unp. sq. O. (Leslie Brooke's children's books.) pap., 50 c.

Brooke, L. Leslie, *il.* The golden goose; [Also] The three bears; with numerous drawings in col. and black-and-white. N. Y., Frederick Warne & Co., [1906.] unp. sq. O. (Leslie Brooke's children's books.) bds., $1.

Brookes, Leonard Elliott. The calculation of horsepower made easy: a manual of simple and non-technical information for the use of engineers, machinists, students and designers; containing numerous tables, useful rules and formulas. Chic., F: J. Drake Co., 1905. c. 80 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., 75 c.

Brookfield, C: *and* Frances. Mrs. Brookfield and her circle. [New ed. in 1 v.] N. Y., Scribner, [1906.] 12+553 p. pors. O. cl., *$3.50 net.

A cheaper, revised edition of this notable book. For notice *see* "Weekly Record," P. W., Nov. 18, 1905, [1764.]

Brooklyn Daily Eagle almanac, 1906: a book of information general of the world and special of New York City and Long Island. Brooklyn, N. Y., Office of the *Brooklyn Daily Eagle*, [1906.] 716 p. maps, O. (Eagle lib.) cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Brooklyn. Public Library. Earthquakes and volcanoes. Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn Public Library, 1906. 11 p. S. pap., gratis.

Includes the books and a selection of the magazine literature in the library.

Brooklyn. Public Library. List of books on Greater New York. Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn Public Library, 1906. 33 p. S. pap., gratis.

All reports, etc., of city departments, churches, colleges and academies, clubs, associations and societies, libraries, etc., have been omitted from the list. Classified under large subjects.

Brooklyn. Public Library. List of books on steam and gas engines. Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn Public Library, 1906. 23 p. S. pap., gratis.

Brooklyn. Public Library. The railway rate problem. Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn Public Library, 1906. 23 p. S. pap., gratis.

Includes references on all phases of the rate question, both in the United States and other countries. Includes also the subjects of government control and legislation, discriminations, pooling, competition, and railways as monopolies in their bearing upon the rate problem. Titles are annotated.

Brooks, Amy. Dorothy Dainty in the city; with il. by the author. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1906.] c. 4+239 p. D. (Dorothy Dainty ser.) cl., †$1.

Brooks, Amy. Randy's loyalty; with il. by the author. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1906.] c. 256 p. D. (Randy books.) cl., †$1.

Loyalty to others is the keynote of this, the seventh of the favorite "Randy books."

Brooks, Hildegard. The larky furnace, and other adventures of Sue Betty; with cover and il. by P: Newell. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. [F.] c. 3+202 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

Sue Betty was a little girl given to pay attention to what her elders discussed and to worry about the things she did not understand. The worries followed her in her dreams, and this book relates six of these dreams: The larky furnace; Pirates; The white night; Work without wages; The fish picture; One of Plutarch's lives. The child has a weird, delightful imagination, and author and artist appreciate the workings of childish minds.

Brooks, Howard Keyes. Brooks' Foreign exchange text book: an elementary treatise on foreign exchange and the monetary systems of the world, for the instruction and use of the banker, exporter, importer, tourist; and particularly for the scholar and student. Chic., H. K. Brooks, 1906. c. 4+239 p. forms, por. D. cl., $2.25; mor., $2.75.

Brooks, Mansfield. The Newell fortune. N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 4+304 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A story of New England fifty years ago, before slavery was ended by our Civil War. John Newell, a young man of twenty years, at his father's death becomes heir to an immense fortune, and an iron box left him by his mother, supposed to contain money. John hates his uncle, whose ward he is, believing him to be a hypocrite, and also has his doubts as to the manner in which his uncle and father had accumulated the Newell fortune. As he cannot handle his fortune until he is twenty-one, he secretly leaves his home with a friend, going to London, where they both play high with the money John found in his iron box. He afterwards visits Sierre Leone, where he learns something of the horrors of the slave trade and the source of his father's wealth. He becomes a changed man, and makes restitution at the end.

Brooks, Mary Wallace, *ed*. The magic ladder, and other stories, by the pupils of Washington Seminary; cover design and il. by Harriet Clark Scott. [Washington, Pa., Press of H. F. Ward, 1905.] c. 3+63 p. 12°, bds., 85 c.

Brooks, Stratton Duluth. Brooks's readers. First to Eighth years. In 5 books. N. Y., American Book Co., 1906. c. 128; 176; 248; 360; 448 p. col. il. D. (Five book ser.) cl., 1st year, 25 c.; 2d year, 35 c.; 3d year, 40 c.; 4th-5th years in 1 bk., 50 c.; 6th-8th years in 1 bk., 60 c.

Brooks, Stratton Duluth. Brooks's readers. First to Eighth years. In 8 books. N. Y., American Book Co., 1906. c. 128; 176; 3d to 8th years ea. 248 p. col. il. D. (Eight book ser.) cl., 1st year, 25 c.; 2d year, 35 c.; 3d-8th years, ea., 40 c.

Stratton D. Brooks is Superintendent of Schools in Boston. The material covered in the "five-book" and "eight-book" series is identical. The readers are made up of selections, chiefly from American authors. After the first three books each volume contains a list of authors quoted, with biographical data. Every one of the eight books has a Pronouncing key and word list at the end. The pronunciation is according to Webster's "International dictionary."

Brooks, Stratton Duluth, *and* Hubbard, Marietta. Composition—rhetoric. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906. Ja22.] c. '05. 2-442 p. D. cl., $1.

"The aim is not to produce critical readers of literature, nor to prepare the pupil to answer questions about rhetorical theory, but to enable every pupil to express in writing, freely, clearly, and forcibly, whatever he may find within him worthy of expression."—*Preface*. Mr. Brooks is Superintendent of Schools, Cleveland, O., and Marietta Hubbard was formerly of the High School, La Salle, Ill.

Brooks, Walter, (*tr*.) Translations: stories from four languages retold in English. N. Y., Brentano's, 1905. c. 335 facsims., D. bds., †$1.

Thirty stories from the German, Spanish, French and Italian.

Brooks, Walter F: History of the Fanning family: a genealogical record to 1900 of the descendants of Edmund Fanning, the emigrant ancestor in America, who settled in Connecticut in 1653; to which is prefixed a general account of the Fanning family in Europe from Norman times, 1197, to the Cromwellian confiscations, 1652-3. Worcester, Mass., [Walter F: Brooks,] 1905. 2 v., 16+432; 433-872 p. il. pors. maps, cl., $20.

Brothers (The) of the Christian Schools. Elements of practical pedagogy. N. Y., La Salle Bureau of Supplies, 1905. c. 22+304 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Intended for Catholic schools and teachers. Divided into five parts: Education; The school and school regulations; Organization of teaching; The specialties of the programme; Discipline.

Broughton, Leonard Gaston, *D.D*. Table talks of Jesus. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1906. c. 111 p. 12°, cl., *50 c. net.

Brown, Abbie Farwell. Brothers and sisters; il. by Ethel C. Brown. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. c. 5+51 p. D. cl., †$1.

Little episodes in the lives of Kenneth and Rose, two little children, such as finding a stray cat on Christmas Eve, having a doll's May party, with amusing incidents connected with April Fool's Day. By the author of "The lonesomest doll."

Brown, Alice. The country road. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. c. 4+341 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Short stories of New England life: A day off; Old Immortality; Bachelor's fancy; The cave of

Adullam; A winter's courting; Rosy balm; A sea change; The tree of a thousand leaves; The pilgrim chamber; The twisted tree; The looking-glass; A hermit in Arcadia; A crown of gold.

Brown, Alice. The Court of Love. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [My.] c. 3+211 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

A comedy in fiction wherein a girl who has served her crabbed old uncle for seven years throws open her house when freedom comes and bids each guest ask for what he has most longed for all his life. The "Court of Love" becomes a scene of revel and dreams realized; so that it is not to be wondered at that the neighbors think it an insane asylum. A love story is interwoven, a careless husband is brought to his senses, and a burglary and a kidnapping are described.

Brown, Bertha Millard. Good health for girls and boys. Bost., Heath, 1906. c. 12+152 p. il. S. (Colton series of physiologies.) cl., 45 c.

Author is instructor in biology, State Normal School, Hyannis, Mass. In plan, method and contents makes direct appeal to common sense. Attention is focussed on the essential good habits that should be formed by all who wish to have good health. Intended for intermediate grades, and serves as introduction to Colton's "Elementary physiology."

Brown, Cecil. Theory of music. Cin., Groene Music Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 31 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Brown, C: Harvey, *comp*. List of titles on municipal government, with special reference to city charters and to local conditions in Chicago; prepared at the request of the City Club of Chicago for the Chicago charter convention. Chic., City Club of Chicago, 1906. [Mr1.] 51 p. O. (City Club of Chicago publication.) pap., 10 c.

Compiler is reference librarian John Crerar Library, Chicago. This bibliography does not purport to cover all the books upon municipal government, but includes merely a selected list of such material as particularly bears upon the *structure* of city government. Charters of all the most important cities and recent charters of some small cities are listed, as well as important treatises, special reports and investigations. Full bibliographical details have not been attempted. Initials in the margins indicate the Chicago libraries in which the titles may be found. The list fills 41 pages and is classified; with an author index appended.

Brown, C: Reynolds, *D.D.* The social message of the modern pulpit. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [S.] c. 9+293 p. D. (Lyman Beecher lectures at Yale University, 1905.) cl., **$1.25 net.

Pastor of the First Congregational Church, Oakland, Cal., and Lyman Beecher lecturer at Yale University, 1906. Dr. Brown believes that the supreme need of the hour is for men who have the wisdom, the courage, and the conscience requisite to guide the Christian forces of the country in making application of the principles of the Gospel of Jesus Christ to the conditions of every-day life. The eight lectures comprised in the book deal with: The need of moral leadership in social effort; The scriptural basis for a social message; The oppression of a people; The call of an industrial deliverer; The training in industrial freedom; The new social order; The best lines of approach.

Brown, Clara L., *and* Bailey, Carolyn Sherwin. The jingle primer: a first book in reading; based on Mother Goose rhymes and folk tales. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906. c.] 128 p. sq. D. cl., *30 c. net.

Brown, Earl J., *M.D., and* Zoethout, W: Douwes. The anatomy and physiology of the eye: [lectures;] il. with microscopic sections of the human eye magnified to an enormous size by a powerful projecting lantern. Chic., Geneva Optical Co., 1906. 240 p. 12°, cl., $2.

The lectures were delivered in Chicago and at state and national association meetings throughout the United States and Canada.

Brown, E: Industrial poultry-keeping. 4th ed., rev. London, E: Arnold. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906.] 8+112 p. il. D. bds., *36 c. net.

The great success of the author's book on "Poultry-keeping as an industry for farmers and cottagers" led to the preparation of this work for smaller farmers and cottagers. Many details from the larger book are omitted, especially all relating to the purely fancy aspect of poultry raising. A new chapter on Marketing has been added.

Brown, E: Races of domestic poultry. London, E. Arnold. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1906. 6+234 p. il. sq. O. cl., $2.

Opens with chapters on the origin, history, and distribution of domestic poultry and evolution and classification of breeds. Following are chapters on British, Asiatic, Italian, French, Spanish, Belgian, Dutch, German and other European races of fowls and American races of fowls; races of domestic ducks, geese and turkeys; external characters of poultry and their values and laws of breeding and their application. Three appendices: Nomenclature of races and sub-races of poultry; Judging on utility lines; Further notes on the origin of the turkey. Author is secretary of the National Poultry Organization Society of England.

Brown, Gerard Baldwin. The care of ancient monuments: an account of the legislative and other measures adopted in European countries for protecting ancient monuments and objects and scenes of natural beauty and for preserving the aspect of historical cities. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. 13+260 p. 8°, cl., *$2.25 net.

Brown, Gerard Baldwin. William Hogarth; [with bibliographical notes;] il. with twenty plates and a photogravure portrait. N. Y., Scribner, 1905. 10+217 p. 12°, (The makers of British art.) cl., *$1.25 net.

Brown, Hiram Chellis. The historical bases of religions: primitive, Babylonian and Jewish. Bost., Herbert B. Turner & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 9+319 p. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

A comprehensive summary of the results of modern research and higher criticism, with much original matter by the author. Special study of primitive religion, Babylonian and Jewish, and the manner in which the superstitions are being outgrown while the true religious sense remains, and the desire to learn of science grows daily more earnest.

Brown, I: Hinton *and* C: Walter. Common school examiner and review: a series of questions used by state, county and city superintendents in the examination of teachers and pupils, answered in the clearest and briefest manner; designed for teachers and pupils. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., 1906. c. 506 p. il. pl., 16°, cl., $1.25; hf. mor., $2.

Brown, Ja. Duff. A manual of practical bibliography. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 175 p. 8°, (English lib.) cl., *75 c. net.

Brown, J: Rab and his friends. N. Y., McLoughlin Bros., [1906.] c. 40 p. col. front. il. por. D. (Story-tellers' bookshelf.) cl., 35 c.

Brown, J: Pinkney. Practical arboriculture: how forests influence climate, control the winds, prevent floods, sustain national pros-

perity; a text book for railway engineers, manufacturers, lumbermen and farmers; how, where and what to plant for the rapid production of lumber, cross-ties, telegraph poles and other timbers; with original photographs by the author. Connersville, Ind., John P. Brown, 1906. c. 456+6 p. il. pors. pls., 4°, cl., $2.50.

Author is civil engineer.

Brown, Kenneth. Sirocco: a novel. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, [1906.] c. 5-292 p. D. cl., $1.50.

An American trader, walking slowly along the only street in the capital of Sirocco, the most uncivilized of North Africa despotisms, picks up a piece of paper that he has seen fall from the Sultan's palace. It contains a cry from an English girl to release her from imprisonment by the Sultan, who wants her for his harem. The story tells of the American trader's efforts to free the girl, and his adventures and dangers are of most exciting kind.

Brown, Marshall, *ed.* Humor of bulls and blunders. Cambridge, Mass., Small, Maynard & Co., 1906. c. 6+217 p. D. cl., **$1.20 net.

The bulls and blunders are classified under subjects: Advertisements; Army and navy; Bench and bar; Educational; Medical profession; Ministers and the church; Political, etc. Designed primarily to amuse, the book has an instructive value in dwelling upon the importance of clearness of expression and simplicity of style.

Brown, S: Horton. Eczema: a consideration of its course, diagnosis, and treatment; embracing many points of practical importance and containing 146 prescriptions, illustrating dosage [administering of medicines in regular doses] in local applications. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. c. 7+105 p. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Brown, T: A., *and* Carey, T: Joseph, *comps.* The new pun book; collected, edited and arranged from the notes of two learned pundits by T. B. and T. C. N. Y., Carey-Stafford Co., [1906.] c. 160 p. S. (Elite library of modern humor.) cl., 75 c.

Brown, Vincent. The sacred cup. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. '05, '06. 3+331 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Plot turns upon the old rubric of the Church of England Communion service: "And if any of those be an open and notorious evil liver, or have done any wrong to his neighbors by word or deed, the curate, having knowledge thereof, shall call him and advertise him, that in any wise he presume not to come to the Lord's table until he have openly declared himself to have truly repented." A Christlike rector discovers the father of a babe to whom he has given the protection of his rectory. He is among the well-born of the little parish. He is warned, but comes to the Lord's table and the rector does his duty, with far-reaching results.

Brown, W: Adams, ["W. A. B.," *pseud.*] A little book of family verse. N. Y., De Vinne Press, [priv. print.,] 1906. c. 12+155 p. il. 12°, cl.

Brown, W: Horace. The glory seekers: the romance of would-be founders of empire in the early days of the great Southwest; with 16 por. and 16 illustrative initials. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. c. 11+347 p. D. buckram, *$1.50 net.

"This is mainly," says the author, "the story of men, who standing on the rugged confines of civilization in America at an early period of our national life, sought distinction by attempting to hitch their wagons to the star of empire. In the tales of early American adventure we encounter some picturesque characters, and frequently have fairly to gasp for breath at the audacity of their schemes. Especially is this true of those daring spirits who operated in the Southwest, that grand theatre of historic melodrama—of perilous exploits, projects of conquest, and dreams of sovereignty." Wilkinson and Burr, Philip Nolan, George Rogers Clark, Zebulon Pike, and General Gaines are among those whose adventures are related.

Browne, Blanche Van Leuven. Easter in the children's ward. Milford, Mich., published by the author, [Blanche Van Leuven Browne,] 1906. c. 38 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Story of the Cross and Resurrection told by one of the older girls to the other children in the ward.

Browne, Edith A. Gothic architecture; containing 48 il., reproduced from photographs. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 16+125 p. 8°, (Great buildings and how to enjoy them.) cl., $1.75.

Browne, Francis Fisher, *comp.* Golden poems, by British and American authors. New enl. ed. entirely reprinted. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. c. '81, '06. 34+526 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Originally published by Jansen, McClurg & Co. *See* note, "Weekly Record," P. W., January 28, 1882, [524.]

Browne, G: Waldo. With Rogers' Rangers; il. by L. J. Bridgman. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. c. 12+286 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A story of the war between the English colonists of New England and New York and the French and Indians of New France. The band of wood-rangers commanded by Rogers and the Starks did most effective work for England in that campaign. This historical tale is laid in 1754 and succeeding years. A little love story runs through the history of the war that ended with the deaths of the victorious English General Wolfe and the defeated French General Montcalm.

Browne, *Sir* T: Religio medici. [Also] Hydriotaphia. [Also] The garden of Cyrus, and Christian morals; with a glossary by W: Swan Sonnenschein. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 6+264 p. 12°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.

Browning, Oscar. The boyhood and youth of Napoleon, 1769-1793: some chapters on the early life of Bonaparte. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. il. pors. 12°, (Crown lib.) cl., *$1.50 net.

Browning, Rob. Browning's poetical and dramatic works. New popular ed. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. 3 v., pors. 8°, cl., $6; hf. mor., $13.50.

Browning, Rob. A Browning treasure book: extracts from Browning; selected and arr. by Alice M. Warburton. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 109 p. sq. 16°, limp cl., $1.

Browning, Rob. Dramatis personæ. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 6+167 p. il. 16°, (Macmillan's Temple classics.) cl., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.

Browning, Rob. The last ride together; col. il. by F: Simpson Coburn. N. Y., Putnam, [1906.] c. unp. S. cl., $1.75; leath., $3; ant. cf., $4; Large pap. ed. on Japanese vellum, photogravure il., limited to 100 copies, vellum, **$5 net, boxed.

Six full-page photogravures and head-pieces engraved on wood by illustrator of holiday editions of "Christmas carol," "Rip Van Winkle," etc. Printed on heavy calendered paper, one verse to a page, border-encircled.

Browning, Rob. Rabbi Ben Ezra: a dramatic monologue. Hingham, Mass., Village Press, 1905. nar. 4°, Limited ed., French hand-made pap., *$2 net.

Browning, Rob. Selections from Browning; ed., with introd. and notes, by Rob. Morss Lovett. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 29+ 208 p. front. por. S. (Standard English classics.) cl., 30 c.

Professor Lovett, of the University of Chicago, has tried to present Browning's poems in the order in which they would naturally appeal to one who has not read them. First are given poems of action and narration; second, poems of places; third, love poems; and fourth, poems of character, including those in which Browning's own temperament and attitude toward life are most clearly expressed. Nearly all the poems are from Browning's early period, 1835 to 1870.

Browning, W: Dale. A course in tinting; prepared for schools and colleges where only a few plates are introduced into the regular drawing course. Cleveland, O., W: D. Browning, [1905.] c. 14 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Browning, W: Dale. Elementary course in mechanical drawing. Cleveland, O., W. D. Browning, [1905.] c. 2 pts., diagrs., 8°, cl., ea., 50 c.

Bruce, *Brevet Lt.-Colonel* G: A. The Twentieth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, 1861-1865, by Brevet Lt.-Colonel G: A. Bruce, at the request of the Officers' Association of the regiment. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [My.] c. 9+ 519 p. il. por. maps, O. cl., **$2.50 net.

This regiment, officered largely by young men fresh from Harvard, was popularly known as the Harvard regiment. The St. Gaudens Lion in the Boston Public Library was erected to its memory. Its service was in Virginia, including the battles of Balls' Bluff, Fair Oaks, Chancellorsville, The Wilderness and Gettysburg. While its historian was not a member of the regiment, he served in Virginia throughout the war, and has here utilized letters, diaries and two chapters written by John C. Ropes, a member of the regiment.

Bruce, Lewis C., *M.D.* Studies in clinical psychiatry. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 10+ 246 p. il. 8°, cl., *$4 net.

Bruce, W. S. Social aspects of Christianity. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 8+407 p. 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Bruce, W: G: School architecture: a handy manual for the use of architects and school authorities. 3d ed. Milwaukee, Wis., Johnson Service Co., [1906.] c. 197 p. il. sq. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Brumbaugh, Martin Grove. The making of a teacher: a contribution to some phases of the problem of religious education. Phil., Sunday School Times Co., 1905. c. 15+ 351 p. O. cl., *$1 net. (*Corr. price.*)

Brummitt, Dan Brearley. Epworth League methods. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. 463 p. D. cl., *$1 net.

The Epworth League movement is set forth in detail in the following chapters: The Genesis of the Epworth League; The organic law; The organization of a chapter; Supervising the chapter's work; The devotional meeting; Getting and using spiritual power; The book and its study; World evangelism; The work of mercy and help: Social and intellectual activities; League records and finances; Special days; Ceremonial occasions; Epworth League pledge; Supervision, inspiration and instruction.

Brummitt, Dan. Brearley, *and* Morse, S. A. Notes on the Epworth League devotional meeting topics. In 2 ser. 1st ser., January to June, by Daniel B. Brummitt; 2d ser., July to December, by S. A. Morse. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, 1906. S. pap., ea., 15 c.

Brunetière, Ferdinand. Honoré de Balzac. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. c. 316 p. por. D. (French men of letters; ed. by Alex. Jessup.) cl., **$1.50 net.

The second volume of a series which aims to do for French literature what already has been done for English men of letters. The previous volume was on "Montaigne," by Edward Dowden. Each volume of the series comprises an exhaustive biographical and critical study of its subject by the writer best fitted for the task of presentation. M. Brunetière was Member of the French Acadamy and editor of the *Revue des Deux Mondes*. There is a bibliography (11 p.). Index. M. Brunetière died in Paris Dec. 9.

Brunton, *Sir* Lander. Collected papers on circulation and respiration. 1st ser.; chiefly containing laboratory researches. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 13+656 p. il. 8°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Brushingham, J: Patrick, *D.D.* Catching men: studies in vital evangelism; introd. by Bishop Luther B. Wilson. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. 222 p. por. D. cl., *75 c. net.

Author is Secretary of the General Conference Commission on Aggressive Evangelism. The latest watchword of Protestantism is Evangelism. All the sects, regardless of non-essentials of differing forms of church government and minor points of historic creeds, are resolved to meet and work for the spiritualizing of humanity on the one essential—belief in Christ. This book explains many of the successful methods of "catching men."

Bryan, *Mrs.* Mary Edwards. A stormy wedding; or, an outcast's love. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1906. c. 270 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Bryan, W: Jennings. Letters to a Chinese official: being a Western view of Eastern civilization. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. c. [Ag.] c. 9+96 p. S. cl., **50 c. net.

Three years ago a little volume, entitled "Letters from a Chinese official, being an eastern view of western civilization," attracted considerable attention. The letters were thought to have been written by a Chinaman, but it was finally admitted the author was G. Lowes Dickinson, an Englishman. However, he so exaggerated Chinese virtues, found so much fault with Western government methods, and criticised so severely both the Christian and the Christian home, that the world was thoroughly deceived. Mr. Bryan's book gives the other side of the question—shows that Chinese civilization is overrated, Western civilization underrated, offers common sense views upon the folly of Chinese isolation and labor saving machinery, defends Western government and Western homes, and adds a chapter in conclusion on "Christianity versus Confucianism."

Bryan, W: Jennings. Under other flags: travels, lectures, speeches. Chic., Public Publishing Co., 1906. c. 400 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.25.

Bryant, Frank Egbert. On the limits of descriptive writing apropos of Lessing's "Laocoon." Ann Arbor, Mich., Ann Arbor Press, 1906. 3+43 p. O. (Contributions to rhetorical theory; ed. by Fred. Newton Scott.) pap., *50 c. net.

"An attempt to get past the mere externals of criticism to the fundamental principle, and by means

of this principle to discover the aesthetic and linguistic limitations of descriptive literature."—*Preface.* Author is assistant professor of English in the University of Kansas.

Bryant, Jos. D., *M.D., and* Buck, Albert H:, *M.D., eds.* American practice of surgery: a complete system of the science and art of surgery, by representative surgeons of the United States and Canada. In 8 v. v. 1. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. c. il. pls. (partly col.) 8°, cl., subs., $7; leath., $8; hf. mor., $9.

Bryant, W: Cullen. Thanatopsis, Sella, and other poems; ed., with introd. and notes, by J. H. Castleman. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 25+358 p. 16°, (Macmillan's pocket American and English classics.) cl., *25 c. net.

Bryce, Ja. The American commonwealth. Abridged ed. for use of colleges and schools: being an introduction to the study of the government and institutions of the United States. Rev. ed. to date. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 13+555 p. 12°, cl., *$1.75 net.

Bryce, Ja. The American commonwealth; abridged and revised from 1st ed.; with a historical appendix. Ed. de luxe. Phil., John D. Morris & Co., [1906.] c. 11+358 p. 7 pls. 8°, cl., $2.40.

Buchanan, A. H., *M.D.* Manual of anatomy systematic and practical, including embryology. In 2 v. v. 1, Osteology. Chic., W. T. Keener & Co., 1906. 16+596 p. il. 8°, cl., *$2.75 net.

Buchanan, G: Burnside. Handbook of surgery. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 560 p. 12°, cl., *$2.75 net.

Buchanan, H: Barwell Maxey, *and* Stubenrauch, Arnold Valentine. A country reader. Book 1. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 297 p. 12°, cl., *40 c. net.

Buck, Gertrude, *and* Morris, Elisabeth Woodbridge. A course in narrative writing. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. c. 13+200 p. D. cl., **80 c. net.

Authors are instructors in English at Vassar College. Divided into seven chapters: The structure of the story; Finding the story; The point of view; The beginning and the end of the story; Scenes and transitions; Character-drawing; The setting, names and titles. Index of authors and titles.

Buckey, Mervyn Chandos, *comp.* Manual for the instruction of gunners of mortar batteries. [Fort Worden, Wash., M. C. Buckey,] 1906. c. 129 p. 8°, cl., $1.

Buckham, J: Wright, *D.D.* Christ and the eternal order "in whom are all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge hidden." Bost., Pilgrim Press, 1906. c. 12+189 p. D. cl., *$1 net.

Consideration of the meaning of Christ and of His relation to God and to humanity developed under the headings: The significance of Christ, The aspects, and The potencies of Christ. Appendix. Historical sketch of Christocentric theology; The vital issues of the Harnack controversy. Author is professor of Christian theology in Pacific Theological Seminary.

Buckingham, Emma May. Modern ghost stories: a medley of dreams, impressions and spectral illusions. N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., [1906.] c. 5-139 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Buckley, Ja. Monroe. The fundamentals and their contrasts [Christianity]. Nashville, Tenn., Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, (Smith & Lamar, Agts.,) 1906. c. 210 p. 12°, (Quillian lectures for 1905.) cl., $1.

Contents: Religions and religion; No God; Many gods or one; Inspiration and revelation; False and distorted forms of Christianity; The indestructibility of Christianity.

Buckley, Rob. Burton. The irrigation works of India. 2d ed., [rev. and enl.] N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1905. 20+336 p. il. pls., maps, plans, 8°, cl., $16.80.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Buckmaster, G: A. The morphology of normal and pathological blood. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. c. 12+244 p. il. col. pls., diagrs., 8°, cl., *$3 net.

References (14 p.).

Buel, Albert Wells. Reinforced concrete. pt 1, Methods of calculation; pt. 2, Representative structures; pt. 3, Methods of construction, by C. S. Hill. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Engineering News Publishing Co., 1906. c. 12+499 p. il. tables, diagrs., 8°, cl., *$5 net.

Buell, A: C. The memoirs of Charles H. Cramp. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. c. 11-269 p. por. 12°, cl., **$1.50 net.

The memoirs of a member of the firm of William Cramp & Sons, which control the largest ship building enterprises of the United States.

Buell, A: C. Paul Jones, founder of the American navy: a history; with a supplementary chapter by General Horace Porter. Commemoration ed. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. '00, '06. 2 v., 14+338; 7+437 p. pors. D. cl., $3.

First published in 1900. *See* note "Weekly Record," Oct. 6, 1900 [1497]. General Porter's supplementary chapter describes the search for and discovery last year of the body of Paul Jones, with a summary of the official evidence proving the identity of the remains. Diagrams and photographs illustrate this discovery.

Buffum, G: Tower. Smith of Bear City, and other frontier sketches; il. with 6 photogravures from original drawings by F. T. Wood. N. Y., Grafton Press, 1906. c. 13+249 p. O. cl., **$1.50 net.

Twenty stories connected mainly with the author's personal experience in the mining camp during the eighteen seventies and early eighties, when the overland stage was in the mail and passenger service and bull teams hauled the freight. Some of the titles are: The death of Curly Bill; Satan, the burro; Gentle Annie; A night ride in the Deadwood coach; Seven up and life or death.

Building trades (The) pocketbook: a handy manual of reference on building construction; by International Correspondence Schools, Scranton, Pa. 2d ed. Scranton, Pa., International Text-Book Co., [1905.] 12+372 p. il. diagrs., 16°, leath., $1.50.

Bulfinch, T: The age of fable. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. [Ap3.] 15+394 p. 16°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; lambskin, $1.

Bulfinch, T: The age of fable; told in words of one syllable by Edgar Lee; il. by Carl Tracy Hawley. Akron, O., Saalfield Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 97 p. 8°, cl., 50 c.

Bulkley, Lucius Duncan. The influence of the menstrual function on certain diseases of

the skin. N. Y., Rebman Co., 1906. c. 10 +108 p. 8°, cl., $1.
Bibliography.

Bulkley, Lucius Duncan. On the relations of diseases of the skin to internal disorders; with observations on diet, hygiene and general therapeutics. N. Y., Rebman Co., 1906. c. 15+175 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Bullene, *Mrs.* Emma Frances Jay. The psychic history of the cliff dwellers, their origin and destruction. Denver, Col., Reed Publishing Co., 1905. c. 33-256 p. il. pors. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Bullitt, Margaret Emmons. The story of the Christ; arranged by Margaret Emmons Bullitt; with an introd. by P. S. Henson. Malden, Mass., Perry Pictures Co., 1905. c. 14+226 p. incl. front. il. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Bullock, C: Jesse, *ed.* Selected readings in public finance. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 8+671 p. fold. diagr., O. (Selections and documents in economics; ed. by W: Z. Ripley.) cl., $2.25.
The assistant professor of economics in Harvard University has tried to bring together collateral reading needed for a course in public finance, supplementing instruction usually given by lectures and text-books. Sources, new and old, have been drawn upon, and upon various controverted questions the arguments of earlier disputants have been reproduced. Includes a statistical appendix (19 p.).

Bulwer-Lytton, E: Rob., [*1st Earl* of Lytton; "Owen Meredith," *pseud.*] Personal and literary letters of E: Robert, first Earl of Lytton; ed. by Lady Betty Balfour. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 2 v., 11+348; 9+448 p. pors. facsims., O. cl., *$6 net.
Voluminous correspondence extending from boyhood days of the English diplomatist and poet, man of the world and of letters. Son of the novelist, born in 1831, Lord Lytton, from his eighteenth year, was connected with various embassies—Washington, Florence, Vienna, Madrid, Lisbon and Paris. In 1876 he was appointed Viceroy of India, being in office during the Afghan war, returned to England in 1880 for seven years, after which he became Ambassador at Paris, where he died in 1891. His letters shed light on contemporaneous English policies and affairs, as well as contain much literary and dramatic criticism. Lord Lytton is best known as the author of "Lucile," a poem he characterized as "trash" in his later life. Collection selected, arranged and interpolated with biographical bits by his daughter.

Bump, C: Weathers. His Baltimore Madonna, and other stories. Balt., Md., Nunn & Co., 1906. c. 140 p. front. 12°, cl., *$1 net.
Contents: His Baltimore Madonna; Imprisoned; The girl in garnet; His little nest for two; The woman's soul had changed; The Clytie's passenger; A half-tone flirtation; Chased by the Barye lion; "My violet"; The surrender of Adoniram J; "The same old story"; The rosary from Montmartre.

Bump, C: Weathers. The mermaid of Druid Lake, and other stories; [il. title-page.] Balt., Md., Nunn & Co., 1906. c. 148 p. D. cl., $1.
Twelve stories by the author of "His Baltimore Madonna," etc.

Bunyan, J: The pilgrim's progress; with notes and a sketch of Bunyan's life. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. '90. 7+119 p. por. S. (Standard English classics.) cl., 25 c.
Edited and abridged for use of schools, with brief footnotes. The second part of the work has been omitted, since it is so largely a repetition of the first.

Bunyan, J: The pilgrim's progress; ed. for school use by G: W. Latham. Chic., Scott, Foresman & Co., 1906. c. 5+5-256 p. 16°, (Lake English classics.) cl., 30 c.
Bibliography (1 p.).

Burdick, Francis Marion. The law of partnership; including limited partnerships. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. 40+451 p. 8°, buckram, **$3 net; shp., **$3.50 net.

Burgan, Martin L. Views of historic Antietam. Sharpsburg, Md., M. L. Burgan, 1906. c. 3+27 p. il. obl. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Burgess, E: Sandford. Species and variations of Biotian asters; with discussion of variability in Aster. N. Y., Torrey Botanical Club, [Columbia Univ.,] 1906. 15+419 p. il. 8°, (Memoirs of the Torrey Botanical Club.) cl., $3.
Brief bibliography for American asters (1 p.).

Burgess, Frank Gelett. Are you a bromide?; or, the sulphitic theory expounded and exemplified according to the most recent researches into the psychology of boredom, including many well-known bromidioms now in use; with decorations by the author. N. Y., B. W. Huebsch, 1906. c. 5-63 p. S. cl., *50 c. net.
Divides people into two classes: the Bromides, who do and say and think the respectable, commonplace, trite thing, and the Sulphites, the less conventional ones, who think and speak and act originally, individually, cleverly. It is a humorous satire on modern society and sets one thinking. First published in the *Smart Set*. Red page borders and decorations.

Burgess, Frank Gelett. A little sister of destiny. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [Ap.] c. '05, '06. 5+259 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
A sentimental, enthusiastic girl, left sole heir to millions in California real estate, sheep, cattle, wheat, wines, mines and railroads, tires of society life. She comes to New York and plays fairy godmother in about eight cases, of which the details make romantic stories. She meets a man as unselfish as herself who helps her in her quixotic adventures, and finally agrees to manage the wealth she finds so burdensome.

Burgess, Thornton Waldo, *and others.* The bride's primer: being a series of quaint parodies on the ways of brides and their misadventures interlarded with useful hints for their advantage; with an essay by Tom Masson and pictures by F. Strothmann. N. Y., for sale by Orange Judd Co., [1905.] c. 62 p. col. il. 4°, cl., regular ed., $1.50; ed. de luxe, $2.50.
Amusing little parodies in true primer style on the mistakes and perplexities of a bride. Each parody is faced by a full-page illustration in color and there is a concluding essay on Being a bride, by Tom Masson. Enclosed in picture covers and boxed.

Burgess, W: Watson. A life sentence; or, duty in dealing with crime. Bost., R: G. Badger, 1905. c. 210 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Burk, W: Herbert. Historical and topographical guide to Valley Forge; il. with photographs by the author. Norristown, Pa., [William H. Burk,] 1906. c. 4+93 p. front. fold. map, 12°, cl., 75 c.; pap., 35 c.

Burke, *Sir* Bernard. Burke's peerage and baronetage: a genealogical and heraldic dictionary; ed. by A. P. Burke. 68th [annual

ed.,] rev. to date. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. 2000 p. 8°, cl., *$12 net.

Burke, Edmund. Conciliation with the colonies: a speech in the reporting style of phonography by Benn Pitman and Jerome B. Howard. Cin., Phonographic Institute Co., [1906.] 59 p. S. pap., 30 c.

Burke, Edmund. Speeches on America. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 16+234 p. 16°, (Macmillan's Temple classics.) cl., 50 c.; limp leath., 75 c.

Burke, J: Butler. The origin of life: its physical basis and definition. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1906. 14+351 p. 12°, cl., *$3 net.

Author received Research degree from Cambridge University in 1900, and is scholar and gold medalist of Trinity College, Dublin. Has written many articles for the *Fortnightly, Monthly* and *University Reviews*. The enthusiasm which the experiments he explains have aroused remind of the great controversies of Huxley and Tyndall. He does not yet claim the possibility of developing living from absolutely non-living matter, but he thinks that in the course of 2500 such a discovery may be made.

Burkett, C: W:, *and* Poe, Clarence Hamilton. Cotton, its cultivation, marketing, manufacture and the problems of the cotton world. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. c. 9+331 p. O. (Farm lib.) cl., **$2 net.

C: W: Burkett is professor of agriculture in North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. The introduction proves cotton the one crop for which nature has no substitute. It clothes and feeds a large part of the world and is the basis of the dominant industry of the globe. Matter is divided into following sections: 1, King Cotton: his realm and his subjects; 2, The cotton plant: how it grows and is grown; 3, Marketing and prices; 4, Manufactures and by-products.

Burland, J. B. Harris-. The financier; il. by C: Grunwald. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., [1906.] c. '06. 6-352 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A young actress and an energetic mining engineer, both full of ambition and thirst for gold, separate to make their fortunes. The young engineer is hired by the financier to boom a new English colony in East Africa, 15,000 feet above the sea level. The financier has no sense of law or right or wrong when his plans turn upon the aggrandizement of England. German interests interfere with English plans and there is an involved plot. The love story plays a part in several lives. The greed of gold and its many consequences bring about a lonely end for the financier.

Burland, J. B. Harris-. The gold worshipers; il. by C: Grunwald. N. Y., George W. Dillingham Co., [1906.] c. '05, '06. 310 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A story of a young Oxford student who came to London and went into business with his uncle. A perfectly impossible story of business and gold making.

Burleigh, Clarence Blendon. The camp on Letter K; or, two live boys in northern Maine; il. by L. J. Bridgman. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1906.] c. 383 p. D. (Raymond Benson ser.) cl., †$1.50.

The initial volume in the *Raymond Benson series*, and the first book of the author, who is the well-known editor of the *Kennebec Journal*, Augusta, Me., and the son of Ex-Governor Edwin C. Burleigh. His book deals with two active boys in Aroostook County, close to the northeastern boundary of our country, where smuggling across the Canadian line has been prevalent. The boys' chief adventure is with the leading smugglers of the district, in which they render an important public service.

Burley, J: M. First aid to the disabled locomotive engine, air brake, and air signal: a catechism concerning the breaks and failures that are liable to occur; how to prevent some, and to locate and repair others. [Cumberland, Md., F. B. Jenvey,] 1905. c. 5-113 p. il. diagrs., 16°, cl., $1.

Burnet, Rob. W:, *M.D.* Foods and food dietaries. 4th ed., rev. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. 12°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Burnett, *Mrs.* Frances Hodgson, [*now Mrs.* Stephen Townesend.] The dawn of a tomorrow. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [F.] c. '05, '06. 4+236 p. il. D. cl., †$1.

A man, rich and powerful, but weary of life and its problems, determines to commit suicide. He hires a room in a dingy London lodging house, in which to do the deed and hide his identity, and goes out into the fog to buy a pistol. He meets a miserably clad, starving girl, becomes interested in her pitiful story, and accompanies her to her garret in "Apple Blossom Court" to aid others equally poor. The scenes here are most pathetic—one story after another being told in London street dialect of suffering and sin, that move the weary man deeply, and convince him there is something yet for him to live for.

Burnett, *Mrs.* Frances Hodgson, [*now Mrs.* Stephen Townesend.] Earlier stories. 1st and 2d ser. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. 2 v., 12°, ea., †$1.25.

First written for and printed in *Peterson's Ladies' Magazine*. *Contents:* 1st ser., Lindsay's luck; Miss Crespigny; Theo; 2d ser., Kathleen Mavourneen; Pretty Polly Pemberton.

Burnett. *Mrs.* Frances Hodgson, [*now Mrs.* Stephen Townesend.] Queen Silver-Bell. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. [N.] c. 3-133 p. col. il. sq. S. cl., †60 c.

With this little book the author of "Little Lord Fauntleroy" begins a series of fairy tales. "Queen Silver-Bell" in the opening chapters talks eloquently about the decay among children of the belief in fairies. Seeking for some remedy to restore her lost power she consults the Lord High Chief Dormouse, who is considered very wise as he spends his winters in thinking. He advises her to write books about the fairies and tell every one how much more sense they have than people who are just people. Her first story, "How Winnie hatched the rooks," is embraced under these covers. The second volume of the series, "Racketty-Packetty House," follows.

Burnett, *Mrs.* Frances Hodgson, [*now Mrs.* Stephen Townesend.] Racketty-Packetty House. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. [N.] c. 3-130 p. col. il. sq. S. cl., †60 c.

Burnham, *Mrs.* Clara Louise Root. The opened shutters: a novel; with frontispiece by Harrison Fisher. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 8+344 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Another story of the Casco Bay region, Maine. A young orphan girl, totally undisciplined, is deeply hurt by the reception she gets from relatives after the death of her parents. She is taken to Maine, and an old farmer teaches her to "think right," and the tightly closed shutters of her wronged and resentful young heart are finally opened like the shutters of an old deserted tide-mill, which finally becomes her happy home.

Burns, Ja. Jesse. Educational history of Ohio; a history of its progress since the formation of the state; with biographies of past and present state officials. Columbus, O., Historical Publishing Co., 1905. pors. 8°, cl., *$5 net.

Burns, J: H. Memoirs of a cow pony, as told by himself. Bost., Eastern Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 178 p. front. il. pls., 12°, cl., $1.25.

Burns, Walter Francis, *comp.* Captain Otway Burns: patriot, privateer and legislator. N. Y., [Walter F. Burns,] 1905. c. 166+7 p. il. pors. facsims., S. cl., $2.

Burnz, *Mrs.* Eliza Boardman. In memoriam, Eliza Boardman Burnz, born October 31, 1823, deceased June 19, 1903; printed in Roman type and in fonic-shorthand; [prefatory note signed: Channing Burnz.] N. Y., Burnz & Co., [1906.] c. 3-124 p. pors. D. cl., 75 c.

Mrs. Burnz, born Boardman, came from the village of Rayne, Essex, England. In 1837 she came to America. She was associated with many reform movements and especially with work for the advancement and protection of women. She was the first woman to invent a shorthand system. This system is now very much used.

Burr, Colonel Bell, *M.D.* A primer of psychology and mental disease; for use in training-schools for attendants and nurses and in medical classes, and as a ready reference for the practitioner. 3d ed., thoroughly rev. Phil., F. A. Davis Co., 1906. c. 8+183 p. il. 12°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Burrage, Champlin. The true story of Robert Browne, (1550-1633,) father of Congregationalism; including various points hitherto unknown or misunderstood, with some account of the development of his religious views. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 7+75 p. O. pap., 85 c.

Burrage, *Brevet Major* H: Sweetser. Gettysburg and Lincoln: the Battle, the Cemetery and the National Park. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 12+224 p. il. pors. maps, O. cl., **$1.50 net.

The author is a war veteran, being Brevet-Major of Maine Vols. He has brought together the records of the battle of Gettysburg, an account of the origin of the National Cemetery, its arrangement, its consecration, with Lincoln's now famous address; also a description of the work of the Gettysburg Battlefield Memorial Assoc., and the National Park Commission on the National Park. Appendix. Index.

Burrage, Walter Lincoln, *ed.* A guide-book of Boston for physicians; prepared for the fifty-seventh annual session of the American Medical Association, June 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th, 1906. Bost., [Dr. R. B. Osgood,] 1906. c. 11+234 p. il. pls., maps, plans, 12°, pap., 40 c.

Burrell, D: Ja. The evolution of a Christian. N. Y., American Tract Society, [1906.] c. 4+265 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Burrell, Jos. Dunn. A new appraisal of Christian Science. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. [S.] c. 75 p. D. cl., **50 c. net.

Brief sketch of the life of Mrs. Eddy and the inception and progress of Christian Science. Analyzes some of its doctrines, pointing out where there has been a divergence from their first interpretation and emphasizing that the claim that the belief is at all scientific is wholly unwarranted. Due credit is given for the cures that have been made, as well as for the failures, of which we hear comparatively little.

Burroughs, J: Bird and bough. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. c. 6+70 p. D. cl., **$1 net.

Verses on the birds, the flowers and the seasons. It is the first published volume of poems to come from the author, who so often in prose "has given the spirit of the woods and fields, the rustle of leaves and the glint of sunlight, and who here has achieved his purpose and brought home the bough with the bird."

Burt, Frank Hunt. Mount Washington: a handbook for travellers; with il. and panoramic view. 3d ed. Bost., [Frank H. Burt,] 1906. c. 7-92 p. front. fold pl., 12°, cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Burton, R: Rahab: a drama in three acts. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. [Mr.] c. 3+119 p. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

A drama of the fall of Jericho and especially of the part which the woman Rahab played.

Burton, Theodore Elijah. John Sherman. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [D.] c. 5+449 p. por. D. (American statesmen ser.; 2d ser.) cl., **$1.25 net.

John Sherman died on Oct. 22, 1900, in his seventy-third year. Forty-three years of his life were given to the service of his country, as legislator, senator, Secretary of the Treasury, Secretary of State, etc. His long and honorable life is here carefully narrated in all its many useful and varied phases.

Burton and Robinson families. Re-union of the Burton and Robinson families; records of proceedings, historical records and genealogy of the families. 1879. Rockland, Me., Huston's Book Store, 1906. 32 p. 8°, pap., $1.

Copied in most cases from Eaton's Annals of Warren, and History of Thomaston and Rockland.

Busquet, R. A manual of hydraulics; tr. by A. H. Peake. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 8+312 p. diagrs., D. cl., *$2.10 net.

Author is professor in the Ecole Industrielle at Lyons, France; translator is demonstrator in mechanism and applied mechanics in Cambridge University.

Butin, Romain. The Ten Nequdoth of the Torah; or, the meaning and purpose of the extraordinary points of the Pentateuch (Massoretic text): a contribution to the history of textual criticism among the ancient Jews: a dissertation. Balt., Md., J. H. Furst Co., 1906. 9+136 p. O. pap., $1.50.

"The author has endeavored to deal with the problem more comprehensively than has been done heretofore. The extraordinary points are considered in the relation to the Greek palæographical dots, and to the Jewish preoccupations, both textual and exegetical, prevailing at the time of their origin. Every pointed passage is, besides, studied in the light of textual criticism. Finally, due emphasis is laid on the data of Jewish tradition as preserved in Sifre, the Talmud, the Midrash, and the Massorah. The conclusion which is presented to the reader is derived from all these sources combined, and offers all the guarantees of being what the author has tried to make it, strictly scientific."—*Preface.* Bibliography (6 p.).

Butler, Alford A: The churchman's manual of methods: a practical Sunday school handbook for clerical and lay workers. Milwaukee, Wis., Young Churchman Co., 1906. c. 5+227 p. 16°, cl., *$1 net.

Butler, D: Butler. Portland cement, its manufacture, testing and use. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1906. [Ja6.] 406 p. il. 8°, cl., *$5 net.

Butler, Ellis Parker. The incubator baby; il. by May Wilson Preston. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. c. 5+111 p. col. il. 12°, 75 c.

Butler, Ellis Parker. Perkins of Portland, Perkins the Great. Bost., Herbert B. Turner & Co., 1906. [O.] c. '04, '06. 6+135 p. il. S. cl., †$1.

Author of "Pigs is Pigs" here recounts a variety of humorous experiences of Perkins of Portland, the king of advertisers, who makes a fortune in "Perkins' Paper Porous Plaster," is the greatest schemer out of Chicago, and knows exactly how to arouse the interest and tickle the fancy of the gullible public.

Butler, Ellis Parker. Pigs is pigs; il. by Will Crawford. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. [Mr.] c. 3+37 p. D. cl., †50 c.

The laughable series of events recorded in this little sketch grows out of a dispute by Mr. Morehouse with the Interurban Express Company about express charges on two guinea-pigs, pets of his little boy. The question is, are they "pets or pigs;" if "pets" the rate is much lower than for pigs. Mike Flannery, the agent, decides they are pigs, and refuses to deliver the little animals until paid the greater rate. The higher authorities are appealed to, a succession of funny letters coming from all sides. In the meantime the pigs increase at an alarming rate, and an immense bill is run up for feeding them. A playful satire on the ways of express companies.

Butler, G: Frank. A text-book of materia medica, therapeutics and pharmacology. 5th ed., thoroughly rev. and rewritten and adapted to the eighth revision (1905) of the U. S. Pharmacopœia by Smith Ely Jelliffe. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1906. c. 9-694 p. 8°, cl., *$4 net.

Butler, Ja. Davie. Memoir of Charles Kendall Adams. Worcester, Mass., Hamilton Press, 1905, [1906.] 12 p. por. f°. pap., 50 c.

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, April 26, 1905.

Butler, W:, *D.D.* The land of the Veda: being personal reminiscences of India, its people, castes, thugs and fakirs, its religions, mythology, principal monuments, palaces and mausoleums; together with the incidents of the great Sepoy rebellion. Jubilee ed. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1906.] c. '71, '06. 564 p. il. O. cl., $2.

First published in 1871. There is to be a Jubilee celebration of the India Mission, 1906-1907. The last two chapters of the original work have been far outgrown and a new hand has brought the history of the India Mission to date.

Butterfield, Arthur Dexter. A history of the determination of the figure of the earth from arc measurements. Worcester, Mass., Davis Press, 1906. c. 5+168 p. 8°, buckram, $1.50.

Bibliography (7 p.).

Butterfield, Virginia M. Parental rights and economic wrongs. Chic., Stockham Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 92 p. D. pap., 50 c.

A plea for voluntary, planned parenthood, not for the creation of children depending wholly on chance. Also a scheme by which father and mother may be competent in worldly circumstances to properly bring up their offspring.

Butterfield, W. A. The "Bacon nonsense": a review of Mr. Edwin Reed's book "Bacon *versus* Shakespeare, brief for plaintiff"; reprinted from Birmingham (Eng.) *Daily Gazette*. Bost., W. A. Butterfield, 1906. 8 p. O. pap., 10 c.

"Bacon vs. Shakespeare" was a collection by Edwin Reed of quotations from 107 authorities, only eleven of whom favored the Baconian theory. From this material, however, Mr. Reed showed the cumulative evidence in favor of Bacon. *See* notice "Weekly Record," P. W., April 22, 1905, [1734.] He proved there had been an actor at Stratford-on-Avon named William Shakespeare who was totally distinct from the person who wrote the plays under the pen-name Shake-speare. The present writer selects a few of Mr. Reed's points and gives them without comment, merely calling attention to the good historical work shown in "Bacon vs. Shakespeare," which has not yet been refuted by a recognized authority.

Butterworth, Annie. Manual of household work and management. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 15+200 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Author belongs to the Domestic Arts Department, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, Wales. All particulars of household management are embraced in this handy book of reference. It is written, primarily, for students training as teachers of the domestic sciences, but will prove of assistance to all entrusted with the care and comfort of a home.

Butterworth, Hezekiah. A heroine of the wilderness: the story of Lincoln's mother; il. by Clare V: Dwiggins. Phil., John C. Winston Co., 1906. c. 4+273 p. il. D. cl., †$1.

Scenes from the frontier life of Kentucky of over a hundred years ago form the background to the story of the childhood of Nancy Hanks, afterwards Mrs. Lincoln, the mother of Abraham Lincoln. Intended for young people.

Buxton, *Rev.* Harry J: Wilmot. Sermons for children. [Also] Bought with a price. New ed. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1906. [Ja10.] c. 281 p. D. cl., *$1 net.

Buxton, T: C:, ["Arkansaw Buck,"-*pseud.*] Secret haunt of the exile, and other poems. Decatur, Ill., Labor World Press, 1905. c. 108+4 p. front. D. cl., $1.

Buying: the methods, forms and records of purchasing: how the buyer works; the rules which guide him; treated by M. J. Clifford, G. A. Hammer, Frank B. Lomas and others. N. Y., System Co., 1905. c. 216 p. D. (Business man's lib.) cl., $2; hf. mor., $3.

A series of articles by the buyers of various kinds of businesses. Pt. 1, "How buying is done," embraces: How the buyer works, by G. A. Hammer; Close buying—what is meant by the term, by M. J. Clifford; Some of the elements of successful buying, by Frank B. Lomas; Buying in the retail store, H. A. Barck; Restaurant supply purchasing, by O. B. Stimpson; Business correspondence and the buyer, by A. L. Macbain. Pt. 2, "System in buying," contains: A modern buying system, by G. A. Hammer; A simple purchase system, by S. A. Marsh; A city purchasing system, by Ja. Weir; System in restaurant supplying, by O. B. Stimpson; Buying and the handling of supplies, by H. T. Kett; A manufacturer's purchasing system, by S. G. Elbon, etc.

Byrne, Joan A., *ed.* Modern Greek fairy tales; selected and adapted by Joan A. Byrne. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1906.] c. 2-107 p. il. D. cl., 40 c.

Twenty fairy tales adapted from modern Greek folk-lore. "Besides the pleasure I received from the stories themselves," says Miss Byrne, "I have been interested in discovering that they are kindred to the folk tales of the European peoples. More than that, I have found in them distant cousins, as one might say, to the folk-lore of India, of South America and of the negroes."

Byrne, Mary Agnes. The fairy chaser; il. by Anna B. Craig. Akron, O., Saalfield Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 150 p. sq. 12°, bds., 60 c.

Byron, G: Gordon Noel, (*Lord.*) The poetical works of Lord Byron; the only complete and copyright text in one volume; edited, with memoir, by Ernest Hartley Coleridge. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1905. 72+1048 p. front. por. 8°, cl., $1.50.
Printed in Great Britain.

Byron, G: Gordon Noel, (*Lord.*) With Byron in Italy: being a selection of the poems and letters of Lord Byron which have to do with his life in Italy from 1816 to 1823; selected and arr. by [Mrs.] Anna Benneson McMahan; with over 60 il. from photographs. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. [S29.] c. 21+327 p. D. cl., *$1.40 net; Large pap. ed., hf. Japan vellum, *$3.75 net; vellum, *$5 net; hf. cf. or hf. mor., *$7.50 net; Florentine parchment, hand illumined, *$10 net.
Mrs. McMahan is also the editor of "With Shelley in Italy" and "Florence in the Poetry of the Brownings." In compiling the present volume she has had a wide field to select from, the eight years spent by Byron in Italy being the most prolific in his literary life. His love for the Italian people and their beautiful country and climate is expressed both in his letters and poems of that time. Among the letters are many to his publisher John Murray, to the poet Thomas Moore, to Isaac Disraeli and John Hunt, with extracts from "Childe Harold," "Beppo," "Marino Faliero," "The two Foscari," "Don Juan," etc. The selections are divided into three periods, each preceded by a sketch of Byron's life during the years covered. Index.

Byrt, Arthur W., *comp.* A legal compend for the use of pastors, trustees and members of the Methodist Episcopal church of the state of New York. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1906.] c. 40 p. S. cl., *50 c. net.

Byrum, Isabel Coston. Favorite stories from the New Testament. Moundsville, W. Va., Gospel Trumpet Co., [1905.] c. 380 p. col. front., il. 8°, cl., $1.

Cabot, Ella Lyman. Everyday ethics. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1906. c. 13+439 p. D. cl., $1.25.
Prefaced with an introduction, by William T. Harris, explaining the author's methods and aims. She discusses simple questions of right and wrong within the comprehension of boys and girls from thirteen to eighteen, working out thoroughly the problems which they themselves have begun to feel and discuss but which they rarely carry far. These questions are connected with aspects of their lives other than those of school—with athletics, with society, with any kind of art which appeals to them or any story they may be reading, and above all with any striking event which may have interested them. The work includes a teachers' key, with questions on the essays of the first part, and suggested readings and methods of teaching.

Cabot, R: Clarke, *M.D.* Case teaching in medicine: a series of graduated exercises in the differential diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of actual cases of disease. Bost., Heath, 1906. c. 10+214 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Cabot, R: Clarke, *M.D., ed.* Diseases of metabolism and of the blood, animal parasites, toxicology; an authorized tr. from "Die deutsche klinik" under the general editorial supervision of Julius L. Salinger, M.D. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 17+649 p. il. col. pl., 8°, (Modern clinical medicine.) cl., $5.

Cadiot, P. J., *and* Almy, J. A treatise on surgical therapeutics of domestic animals; tr. by A. Liautard. N. Y., William R. Jenkins, 1906. c. 16+580 p. il. 8°, cl., **$4.50 net.

Cadogan, E: Makers of modern history: three types, Louis Napoleon, Cavour, Bismarck. N. Y., James Pott & Co., 1905. c. 228 p. 12°, cl., *$2.25 net.

Cahill, Francis J., *comp.* A bunch of yarns and rare bits of humor: an original collection of after-dinner stories, humorous anecdotes and side-splitting jokes, contributed by the leading humorists of the vaudeville stage, to which is added a selection of convivial toasts. N. Y., Carey-Stafford Co., [1906.] c. 156 p. S. (Elite lib. of modern humor.) cl., 75 c.

Caillé, A: Differential diagnosis and treatment of disease: a text-book for practitioners and advanced students. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. 29+867 p. il. 8°, cl., $6; hf. leath., $6.50.

Cain, W: Patrick, *comp.* Mining claims of Lake County, Colorado, as compiled from the official records and other reliable sources. Leadville, Col., Leadville Publishing and Printing Co., [1906.] c. 93+1 p., 8°, cl., $10.

Cáin Adamnáin. Cáin Adamnáin: an old-Irish treatise on the law of Adamnan; ed. and tr. by Kuno Meyer. Oxford University Press, (American Branch,) 1905. 8+56 p. 8°, (Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediæval and modern ser.) cl., $1.25.
Text and translation on opposite pages. Edited from two mss., one, Rawlinson codex B 512 of the Bodleian Library, the other no. 2324-40 of the Bibliothèque Royale, Brussels. Both ms. are probably derived from the Book of Raphoe, ms. of the monastery of Raphoe, Ireland.

Caird, Mona. Romantic cities of Provence; with il. from sketches by Jos. Pennell and E: Synge. N. Y., Scribner, [imported.] 1906. 8°, cl., *$3.75 net.

Cairns, *Rev.* D. S. Christianity in the modern world. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1906.] 15+314 p. O. cl., **$1.25 net.
The greater part of this volume has already been published in the form of articles in the *Contemporary Review.* The second chapter has not before been printed, and there are changes and additions throughout the rest of the volume. The titles of the six chapters are: The modern præparatio evangelica; Jesus and the fatherhood of God; Jesus and the new life; Jesus and the kingdom of God; Apocalypse and ethics; The kingdom of God and science; Christianity in the modern world.

Caldecott, Randolph, *il.* Randolph Caldecott's picture book, [No. 1;] containing The diverting history of John Gilpin; The three jovial huntsmen; An elegy on the death of a mad dog; all il. in col. and black and white by Randolph Caldecott. N. Y., Frederick Warne & Co., [1906.] 87 p. sq. T. bds., 50 c.

Caldecott, Randolph, *il.* Randolph Caldecott's picture book, [No. 2;] containing

The house that Jack built; Sing a song for sixpence; The queen of hearts; all il. in col. and black and white by Randolph Caldecott. N. Y., Frederick Warne & Co., [1906.] 87 p. sq. T. bds., 50 c.

Calder, A. B. Lectures on midwifery for midwives. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 286 p. il. 8°, cl., *$2 net.

Calderon de la Barca, Pedro. Eight dramas; freely tr. by E: Fitzgerald. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 517 p. 12°, (Eversley ser.) cl., $1.50.

Caldwell, C: Tufts, *M.D.* A branch of the Caldwell family tree: being a record of Thompson Baxter Caldwell and his wife, Mary Ann (Ames) Caldwell, of West Bridgewater, Massachusetts, their ancestors and descendants. Wash., D. C., [C: T. Caldwell,] 1906. 2+18 p. O. pap., gratis.

California. The codes as amended and in force at the close of the 36th session of the legislature, 1905. In 4 v., fully annot. by Ja. M. Kerr. v. 1, political code. San Francisco, Bender-Chaquette Co., 1906. c. 10+1350 p. O. shp., per set, $40.

California. *District cts. of appeal.* Reports of cases; C. P. Pomeroy, rep. v. 1. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1906. c. 41+862 p. O. shp., $2.30.

For the convenience of the profession the opinions of these courts are published in separate volumes, but they are not in any sense the reports of an intermediate or inferior court, from whose decisions an appeal might be taken to a higher court. By an amendment to the Constitution, adopted in 1904, the State of California, as an integral part of its appellate system of courts, established three district courts of appeal, having final appellate jurisdiction in many important classes of cases, and this series of reports, of which volume one is now ready, is exclusively devoted to the reporting of its opinions. Every opinion published in these reports is *final*, no further review of the case in which it is rendered being permitted under the present judicial system of California. The appellate courts of California now consist of the supreme court and three district courts of appeals. The opinions of the supreme court will continue to be published in separate volumes under the designation of "California reports," and the opinions of the district courts of appeal will be published under the designation of "California appellate reports."

California. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; C. P. Pomeroy, rep. v. 147. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1906. c. 32+869 p. O. shp., $3.

Call, Annie Payson. Every day living. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1906. O.] c '05, '06. 4+214 p. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

The author of "Power through repose" writes of the practical affairs of life in fourteen chapters, entitled: The home; The training of children; Good breeding; The use of time; Money strain; Concerning resentment; Excuses and back talk; Personal sensitiveness; The selfishness of being good; The other point of view; The greatest need of college girls; Diversions; Every day living.

Call, W: Timothy. The little grammar. [Hawthorne, N. J., C. M. Potterdon,] 1906. c. 35 p. D. cl., 50 c.

The book was written for a boy twelve years of age who was obliged to remain away from school one winter.

Calthorp, Dion Clayton. English costume painted and described. Pt. 1, Early English; pt. 2, Middle ages; pt. 3, Tudor and Stuart period. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 14+80; 14+142; 8+142 p. il. sq. 8°, cl., ea., *$2.75 net.

Calverley, C: Stuart. Verses and translations; with introd. by Owen Seaman. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1906.] 12+184 p. por. 16°, (Red letter lib.) limp leath., $1; Bibelot ed., leath., $1.25.

Cambridge, G: W: F: C:, *Duke of.* George, Duke of Cambridge: a memoir of his private life; based on the journals and correspondence of his royal highness; ed. by Edgar Sheppard, D.D. In 2 v. v. 1, 1819-1871; v. 2, 1871-1904. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 20+311; 10+356 p. il. pors. O. cl., *$7 net.

Duke of Cambridge, grandson of George III. of England, cousin of Queen Victoria, and her lifelong counselor and friend, was born in 1819 and died in 1904, having outlived most of his generation. These memoirs, gleaned from diaries and letters, arranged and edited by Dr. Sheppard, Sub-Dean of His Majesty's Chapels Royal, present an intimate picture of the life of royalty, its joys and sorrows, its daily duties and anxieties, as well as reflect the great national events of Victoria's reign, of which this sincere, honorable and sagacious prince was a keen observer and in which, as Commander-in-Chief of the British army during forty years, as well as royal cousin, he participated. Includes many letters from Queen Victoria and also other members of the family.

Camp, Edgar Whittlesey, *and* Crowe, J: F., *eds.* The encyclopædia of evidence. v. 7-9, (Impeachment of witnesses to new trial.) Los Angeles, Cal., L. D. Powell Co., 1905, [1906.] c. O. shp., ea., $6.

Camp, Walter Chauncey, *ed.* Spalding's how to play foot ball: a primer on the modern college game with tactics brought down to date. New ed., rev. for 1906. N. Y., American Sports Publishing Co., 1906. c. 117 p. il. por. 16°, (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c.

Campbell, D: Newton E., *and* "Senor Amor," *pseud.* The X-ray of life; or, the revealed secret of success. [Balt., D: N. E. Campbell,] 1905. c. 5-160 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Campbell, Donald Francis. A short course on differential equations. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 7+96 p. 12°, cl., *90 c. net.

Campbell, Dudley M. A history of Oneonta from its earliest settlement to the present time. Oneonta, N. Y., G. W. Fairchild & Co., 1906. c. 190 p. il. por. sq. D. cl., *$1 net.

Oneonta is now a post village of about 8000 inhabitants in Otsego County, N. Y., about 60 miles northeast of Binghamton. Previous to the Revolution this territory was the scene of bloody conflicts among the Indian tribes. This volume contains a reprint of a historical sketch published about twenty years ago and much new matter, including a list of the inhabitants at the time the town was organized in 1830, which is virtually the first polling list. The industries of the town are railroad repair shops, a foundry and a silk mill.

Campbell, *Mrs.* Frances. Dearlove: the history of her summer's makebelieve. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 379 p. front. 12°, cl., †$1.50.

Campbell, *Mrs.* Frances. Measure of life. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 8+265 p. 12°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Campbell, Helen Mary Le Roy. Story of little Jan, the Dutch boy. Bost., Educational

Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 100 p. il. pl., map, sq. D. (Children of the world ser.) cl., 25 c.

In the form of a story relating the adventures of little Jan, young people are given interesting information about the history and customs of the people of Holland, and the chief buildings, etc., in its leading cities.

Campbell, Helen Mary Le Roy. Wah Sing, our little Chinese cousin. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 64 p. il. sq. D. (Young folks' library of choice literature.) cl., 25 c.

Glimpses of Chinese life are given in this story of the little son of a rich Chinaman.

Campbell, H: Colin. Wisconsin in three centuries, 1634-1905: narrative of three centuries in the making of an American commonwealth; il. with numerous engravings of historic scenes and landmarks. 4 v. N. Y., Century History Co., [1906.] c. about 2000 p. pors. maps, facsims., 8°, cl., $20.

Campbell, Scott, [*pseud.* for F: W: Davis.] A battle of wits; or, when keen blades meet. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. 3-214 p. D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c.

Campbell, Scott, [*pseud.* for F: W: Davis.] Below the dead-line. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., [1906.] c. 5-313 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A series of stories chronicling the operations of "crooks" that, in spite of police foresight, managed to get into the district known as "Below the Dead Line," which lies south of Fulton Street in New York City. Inspector Byrnes had issued the order calling for the arrest of every "crook" found day or night in the streets of that section where the great banking firms and diamond houses are located. Formerly published by Street & Smith.

Campbell, Scott, [*pseud.* for F: W: Davis.] Below the dead-line. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-313 p. D. (Magnet detective lib.) pap., 10 c.

Campbell, Scott, [*pseud.* for F: W: Davis.] On the trail of "Big Finger": a continuation of "Below the dead-line" stories. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '05. 5-300 p. D. (Magnet detective lib.) pap., 10 c.

Campbell, Wilfred. The collected poems of Wilfred Campbell. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1905.] c. 19-354 p. 12°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Partly reprinted from various periodicals.

Campbell's Tennessee form book; legal forms or precedents especially prepared for use in Tenn., together with remarks and suggestions. 6th ed.; ed., rev. and enl. by Ja. L. Watts. Nashville, Marshall & Bruce Co., 1905. c. '06. 445 p. O. shp., $2.

Candee, Helen Churchill. Decorative styles and periods in the home; with 177 il. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1906.] c. 12+298 p. D. cl., **$2 net.

Traces the story of the furnishings and embellishments of our homes through a careful study of the sequence of styles as one followed another from antiquity, through the Renaissance, down to the present time. *Contents:* Introduction; General antiquity-Pompeian-Gothic; The Renaissance; The style of Louis Quatorze; The style of Louis Quinze; The style of Louis Seize; The Empire; Elizabethan or Tudor styles, sixteenth century; Jacobean; Queen Anne; Chippendale; The Adam Brothers; Hepplewhite; Sheraton; English and American empire; L'art nouveau. Table of dates. Index.

Canfield, Dorothea Frances, *and* Carpenter, G: Rice. Elementary composition. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 16+274 p. 12°, cl., *50 c. net.

Canning, Albert Stratford G: History in Scott's novels: a literary sketch. N. Y., [Wessels Co., imported,] 1905. 2-311 p. O. cl., *$3.15 net.

Sketches of certain periods in English, Scotch or French history, or of certain historical characters that Scott alludes to or introduces in the Waverley novels. "The talisman" and "Ivanhoe" are contemporary with King Richard I.; "Fair maid of Perth" with Robert III. in Scotland; "Quentin Durward" and "Anne of Geierstein" with Louis XI., in France; "The monastery" with Mary Stuart in Scotland; "The abbot" with the Earl of Murray's Regency in Scotland; "Kenilworth" with Queen Elizabeth in England; "Nigel," King James I., Great Britain; "Woodstock," the Commonwealth, Great Britain; "Peveril of the Peak," King Charles II.; "Old Mortality," Charles II. and William III.; "Rob Roy," George I.; "Waverley," George II.; "Redgauntlet," George III. Concluding sketch—Reception of George IV. in Scotland in 1822.

Cannon, Alanson Beard, ["Felix Fontaine," *pseud.*] Richard Gordon: an echo from the hills. Nashville, Tenn., B. L. Foster Co., 1906. c. 253 p. 12°, cl., 85 c.

Capart, Jean. Primitive art in Egypt; tr. from the rev. and augmented original ed. by A. S. Griffith; with 208 il. Phil., Lippincott, 1905. 20+304 p. 8°, cl., $5.

Capek, T: The Slovaks of Hungary, Slavs and Panslavism. N. Y., [T: Capek,] [priv. print.,] 1906. c. 17+214 p. pors. maps, 12°.

Capes, Bernard. Bembo: a tale of Italy. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. [Ap1.] 12°, cl., †$1.50.

Capes, Bernard. The romance of Lohengrin, founded on Wagner's opera, by Bernard Capes; il. by Sarcadi Pogany. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1905. 14-271 p. front. 8°, cl., $2; ¾ mor., $5.

Carducci, Giosué. Poems of Italy: selections from the odes of Giosué Carducci; tr., with an introd., by M. W. Arms. N. Y., Grafton Press, [1906.] c. 42 p. por. S. **$1 net.

Translations in blank verse of six poems from "Odi barbare," by Carducci, the foremost of living Italian poets. He was born in 1835; has been associated with the intellectual and political unrest of these formative years in Italian history. Since 1860 he has lived in Bologna, in the University of which he has been professor of Italian literature.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. No friend like a sister. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. c. 6+353 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The scene is London. Three sisters live with their brother's wife after her husband has gone as missionary to Africa and she has refused to leave home. The older sister becomes overbearing; the second becomes matron in a nurses home and does fine work; the third sister and the sister-in-law go to a country place and do good work among their neighbors. The missionary's wife repents of her selfishness and makes her husband a good wife on his return. The second and third sisters are the true friends and prove great comforts to each other.

Carey, Wymond. "No. 101." N. Y., Putnam, 1905. c. 8+378 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

Unpublished ms. despatches now in the Record Office of the British Museum reveal the interesting fact, that there was once a real "No. 101," and that on more than one occasion the British government obtained important French state secrets through this agent, whose identity was never revealed. It is around this bit of history that the present story is built. The time is during the reign of Louis XIV., and the "No. 101" is a beautiful, fascinating woman with a remarkable history and many lovers. She

sells her information at an extravagant price and lives in great luxury. The story embraces many adventures and surprises and numerous characters. By the author of "Monsieur Martin."

Carhart, H: Smith. Physics for university students. pt. 1, Mechanics, sound, and light. New ed., rev. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1906. c. il. diagrs., 12°, cl., $1.50.

Caricature: wit and humor of a nation in picture, song and story. New ed. N. Y., Judge Co., 1906. c. 266 p. il. (partly col.) obl. 8°, cl., $1.25.

Carleton, Will. Poems for young Americans from Will Carleton. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [O.] c. 8+130 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Selections for readings and recitations from these typically American poems, grouped under the headings: Poems for young Americans; Poems of festivals and anniversaries; Humorous verse.

Carlile, *Rev.* Wilson *and* V: The continental outcast: land colonies and poor law relief; with a preface by Right Rev. E. S. Talbot, D.D., Lord Bishop of Southwark. [American ed.] [N. Y., A. Wessels Co.,] 1906. 8+143 p. por. D. cl., *60 c. net.

An account of a recent visit to the Labor Colonies of Belgium, Holland, Germany and Denmark. The primary purpose of the short tour described was to acquire information that might be of use in connection with the social work of the [English] Church Army. Rev. Wilson Carlile is Prebendary of St. Paul's and Honorary Chief Secretary of the Church Army.

Carling, G:, (*pseud.*) Richard Elliott, financier; il. by H: S. Watson. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. [S.] c. '05, '06. 4+348 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The career of Richard Elliott, from office boy to trust magnate, might have been made in any big modern city. When Richard had become stenographer he began to watch letters and he contrived a way to overhear the conversations of the officers of the Granbury Furniture Company, Ct., and to sell information carefully. He became an expert in "high finance," and worked the system to the ruin of the Standard Wool Company. Conscience did not exist for him, but at last he met some rascals who outwitted him and left him "to peddle cheap suburban lots and petty insurance." Through his own flesh and blood, trained by himself in the "system," came his final downfall.

Carling, J: R. The viking's skull. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1904. c. '03, '04, [1906.] 6+349 p. il. D. price reduced, cl., †75 c.

See note, "Weekly Record," P. W., March 26, 1904 [1678.]

Carlyle, T: Thomas Carlyle's On heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history; ed., with notes and an introduction, by Henry David Gray. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. c. 24+281 p. D. (Longmans' English classics.) cl., *40 c. net.

Carman, Bliss. Pipes of Pan; containing "From the book of myths," "From the green book of the bards," "Songs of the sea children," "Songs from a northern garden," "From the book of valentines." Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. c. various paging, D. cl., boxed, *$2 net; ¾ mor., boxed, *$5 net.

The books of the *Pipes of Pan series*, published during successive years since 1902, have now been bound in one volume, with a new cover design of Pan beguiling a fair maiden.

Carmichael, Ja. Is there a God for man to know? Toronto, Can., Musson Book Co., 1905. 304 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Carmiencke, Albert G. The mechanics of piano playing. Chic., Clayton F. Summy Co., [1905.] c. 4+39 p. 8°, cl., $1.25.

The author points out the need of technic and practical ways to acquire it, but he wants it always kept subservient to true musical expression and interpretation and never allowed to become an end in itself. Condenses much information and is intended only for teachers.

Carnegie, Andrew. A league of peace: a rectorial address delivered to the students in the University of St. Andrews, 17th October, 1905. [Bost., Ginn, 1906.] 47 p. S. (Publications of the International Union.) pap., 10 c.

Carnegie Institution of Washington year book, no. 4, 1906. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1906. [Ja.] 303 p. O. cl., $1.25; pap., $1.

Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh. Classified catalogue of the Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh. pts. 2-7. pt. 2, Philosophy and religion; pt. 3, Sociology and philology; pt. 4, Nature science and useful arts; pt. 5, Fine arts; pt. 6, Literature (except fiction); pt. 7, Fiction; with a supplement to October, 1905. Pittsburgh, Pa., Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, 1905. O. bds., pt. 2, 15 c.; pts. 3, 5 and 6, ea., 25 c.; pt. 4, 50 c.; pt. 7, 40 c.

The classified catalogue of the Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh covers all the books in the library to July 1, 1902. For convenience of readers the parts are issued in pamphlet form as soon as printed. Part 1, covering "General works," has not yet been issued in pamphlet form. Part 7, devoted to Fiction, is now issued in board covers, with a Supplement, bringing the entire fiction to October 1, 1905. The novels are entered under the various languages.

Carpenter, Donald A. Hunting big game in the Sierras of Chihuahua; [ed. by Melville A. Pollock.] [Mansfield, O., M. A. Pollock, 1906.] c. 56 p. il. 8°, gratis.

Carpenter, Edmund Janes. Long ago in Greece: a book of golden hours with the old story-tellers. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 8+306 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A book of classic fable and romance, from the ancient story tellers, retold for young people. There are twenty tales in all, beginning with a simplified version of Homer's "Battle of the frogs and mice," followed by the story of Hero and Leander adapted from Musæus, the story of Cupid and Psyche adapted from Apuleius, Ovid's version of Narcissus and his shadow, and many others. The originals are closely adhered to.

Carpenter, E: Days with Walt Whitman; with some notes on his life and work. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 8+187 p. il. pors. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Carpenter, E: Marriage in free society. Chic., Stockham Publishing Co., [1906.] 73-111 p. D. pap., 25 c.

A plea for independence and interests outside of marriage for women, so that married people will not be a burden to each other.

Carpenter, E: Childs. Captain Courtesy; 5 il. in col. by Elenore Plaisted Abbott. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1906. S.] c. 4-299 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Story of old California in the troublous forties, when the Mexicans by fire and sword were striving to expel all American settlers from the old Spanish province. Captain Courtesy, a gentleman highwayman, bent on revenge for the murder of his parents by the Mexicans, was the scourge of the natives;

but both he and several American and Mexican fighters discovered that the two American girls in the half-ruined San Gabriel mission were able to effect strange changes in passions and lives. The closing scene is the battle that proved to be the decisive argument in favor of California's admission into the Union.

Carpenter, G: Rice. Rhetoric and English composition. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 18+432 p. 12°, cl., **$1.10 net.

This volume is a revision, with many changes, corrections, and additions of "Elements of rhetoric and English composition" (first and second high school courses), published in 1899 and 1900.

Carpenter, Helen M. Poma floor work for lodge staffs. [2d ed.] Ukiah, Cal., [H. M. Carpenter,] 1905. c. 59 p. diagrs., 16°, cl., $1.

Carpenter, R: V. Digest and instructions how to proceed under the new primary election law, as applicable to Illinois, outside of Cook county. Chic., P. F. Pettibone & Co., 1906. c. 47 p. O. pap., 30 c.

Carpenter, Rolla Clinton. Experimental engineering: for engineers and students in engineering laboratories. 6th ed., rev. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 12+843 p. 8°, cl., $6.

The author is professor of experimental engineering in Sibley College, Cornell University.

Carpenter, Rolla Clinton, *and* Diederichs, Hermann. Internal combustion motors. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1905. 400 p. il. 8°, cl., **$4 net.

Carqueville, Will, *il., and* Hooker, Le Roy, *ed.* Me an' Teddy, by me; ed. by Le Roy Hooker; pictured in colors by Will Carqueville. Chic., W. B. Conkey Co., [1906.] c. 87 p. col. front. col. il. 8°, bds., 75 c.

Carr, Clark E. Lincoln at Gettysburg: an address. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 7+92 p. por. nar. S. cl., *$1 net.

By the author of "The Illini." This little book represents mainly an address, revised and somewhat enlarged, delivered by Mr. Carr, Jan. 25, 1906, before the Illinois State Historical Society at Springfield, Ill. Mr. Carr, as far as he knows, is the only surviving member of the Commission who had charge of the Gettysburg National Cemetery when the consecration ceremonies were held at which Lincoln delivered his now celebrated speech. He gives his recollections of the occasion, of how Lincoln looked, of the preparation made for his speech, etc. There is an analysis also of the speech of Edward Everett, the orator of the day, and a sketch of the three days' battle of Gettysburg.

Carr, Jos. W: Comyns. Tristram and Iseult: a drama in four acts. N. Y., Knickerbocker Press, [priv. print.,] 1906. c. 4+71 p. 8°.

Carr, Walter Lester, *M.D., ed.* The practice of pediatrics, in original contributions by American and English authors; il. with 199 engravings and 32 full-page pls. Phil., Lea Brothers & Co., 1906. c. 8°, (Practitioner's lib.). cl., *$6 net; leath., *$7 net; hf. mor., *$8 net.

Carrington, Fitz Roy, *comp.* The pilgrim's staff: poems divine and moral; selected and arr. by Fitz Roy Carrington. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 8+135 p. pors. S. cl., 75 c.

Collection of religious poems from the verse of three and a half centuries, many of which are included in modern hymn books. Authors quoted include: Spenser, Addison, Heber, the Wesleys, Donne, Herbert, Bunyan, Ken, Moore, Milton, Pope, Jeremy Taylor, Sir Philip Sidney, Henley and Stevenson. Two indexes—to authors and to first lines. Illustrated by reproductions of portraits.

Carroll, Benajah Harvey. Political history of Europe from 1815 to 1848; based on continental authorities. [Waco., Tex.,] Baylor University Press, [1906.] c. 221 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Carroll, Clarence Franklin, *and* Brooks, Sarah Catherine. The Brooks primer. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 128 p. il. 16°, cl., 30 c.

Carroll, *Mrs.* S. F. The dress rehearsal: a parlor comedy in one act. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1906. c. 21 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Carson, H. W. Aids to surgical diagnosis. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 16°, (Students' aid ser.) cl., *$1 net.

Carter, Jesse Benedict. The religion of Numa, and other essays on the religion of ancient Rome. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 8+189 p. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Carter, Nathan Franklin. The native ministry of New Hampshire: the harvesting of more than thirty years. Concord, N. H., Rumford Press, 1996. 4+1017 p. por. 8°, cl. and hf. mor., *$6 net.

Carter, *General* W: Harding. Horses, saddles and bridles. [3d ed.] Balt., Md., Friedenwald Co., 1906. c. 6+405 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.75.

Carter, *General* W: Harding. Old army sketches. Balt., Md., Friedenwald Co., 1906. c. 203 p. front. il. pls. 8°, cl., $1.25.

Contents: Foreword; An outlaw's gratitude; Captain Cecil's dream; Our Bayard; A garrison reform; The force of discipline; A brand from the burning; An old dragoon; The recruit's revenge; Courage; A cavalryman's ride.

Cartmell, Fannie Sydnor, ["*Mrs.* D. W. Shanks."] A book of days: yesterday's reflections, to-day's thoughts, to-morrow's dreams. East Aurora, N. Y., Roycrofters, 1905. c. 25 p. 8°, pap., $2.

Cartrie, *Count* Ambroise Toussaint de. The memoirs of Ambroise Toussaint de Cartrie, Count of Villenière, as written by himself; with an introd. by Fréderic Masson. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. il. 8°, cl., *$5 net.

Carus, Paul. Amitabha: a story of Buddhist theology. Chic., Open Court Publishing Co., 1906. c. 2+121 p. front. D. bds., *50 c. net.

India in the first century of the Christian era is the scene. The hero, Charaka, a man of noble birth, seeking Nirvâna, determined to enter a Buddhist monastery. Circumstances prevented him carrying out his designs; he went to battle with his king, fell in love, but could not reconcile it with his conscience to marry until he had had a long conversation with an old Buddhist philosopher, who explained to him the difference between the doctrines of Brahmanism and Buddhism. The latter not exacting self-sacrifice and celibacy as the highest good is specially dwelt upon.

Carus, Paul, *comp.* Portfolio of Buddhist art: historical and modern. Chic., Open Court Publishing Co., [1906.] unp. il. O. pap., portfolio, 50 c.

A collection of thirty-one plates, being reproductions of photographs of the originals, or pictures

gathered from the standard literature on the subject. Most of them appeared in *The Open Court*, with detailed explanations. The reader is directed to the number and page of that periodical for articles giving such information. He is also given a list of books suggested by the editor as collateral reading.

Caruso, Enrico. Caruso's book: being a collection of caricatures and character studies from original drawings of the Metropolitan Opera Company. N. Y., Rob. Grier Cooke, Inc., 1906. c. 600 p. il. (partly col.) f°, cl., $50.

Author's autograph. Title within red ornamental border.

Carver, T: Nixon, *comp.* Sociology and social progress: a handbook for students of sociology. Bost., Ginn, [1905.] c. 8+810 p. O. (Selections and documents in economics: ed. by W: Z. Ripley.) cl., $2.75.

This book is published for the purpose of gathering together the more significant of the observations upon the phenomena of society in general, and the laws of social growth and decay, found in the main outside of systematic treatises on sociology, and presenting them in convenient form for the student. The selections are classified and arranged in logical sequence so that the student may get a systematic view of the subject, through reading from a wide list of writers from Plato down to the present time. The work is designed primarily for juniors and seniors in our colleges and universities, but the general reader will find it thoroughly readable. The compiler is professor of political economy in Harvard University.

Cary, Elisabeth Luther, *and* Jones, Annie Maria. Books and my food: original recipes with literary quotations for every day in the year. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1906. c. '04, '06. 7+235 p. D. bds., **$1 net.

"In making up this collection of recipes, suggested by quotations chiefly from English novelists and poets, our idea has been not to provide bohemian fare for our readers, or give them unfamiliar and unrelishable diet, but to show what a varied list might be gathered from the works of well-known writers, of dishes most of them equally well-known, and all of them good if properly prepared. The recipes for the more characteristically English cookery are taken from English sources."—*Preface.*

Case, *Rev.* Carl Delos. The masculine in religion. Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, [1906. Je.] c. 120 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Author is pastor of the Hanson Place Baptist Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. He states that faith is the most masculine act that can be conceived and that it needs all the highest qualities of manliness to lead a religious life.

Casey at the bat. [*Also*] Casey's revenge; to which are added "A baseball romance" and a few "Dinky bunts," [by G: Vere Hobart, "Dinkelspiel," *pseud.*] Balt., Md., Ralph A. Lyon, [1906.] 19 p. nar. T. pap., 10 c.

The first named poem is by Ernest L. Thayer ("Phin"); the second by Grantland Rice; "A baseball romance," in prose, is reprinted from the *Washington Post.*

Casler, J: Overton. Four years in the Stonewall Brigade. 2d ed., rev., corrected and improved by Maj. Jed Hotchkiss. Girard, Kan., Appeal Publishing Co., 1906. c. 365 p. il. pors. 16°, cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Caspari, C:, *jr.* A treatise on pharmacy for students and pharmacists. 3d ed., enl. and thoroughly rev; il. with 301 engravings. Phil., Lea Brothers & Co., 1906. 17-834 p. 8°, cl., *$4.25 net.

Casparian, Gregory. An Anglo-American alliance: a serio-comic romance and forecast of the future; il. by the author. [Floral Park, N. Y., Gregory Casparian,] 1906. c. 3-144 p. S. cl., $1.25.

With serious purpose the author writes a story of ridiculous events, supposed to take place first in a girls' seminary on the Hudson River, New York, and later in Europe and Africa. In the year 1960 this tale opens. The tendencies of to-day if unchecked are supposed to lead to the complications described. The power of woman for good or ill is specially dwelt upon.

Caspar's [C. N.] guide and map of the city of Milwaukee. 7th ed., rev. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar Co., [1906.] c. 139 p. folding maps, nar. S. pap., 25 c.

Casper, Leopold, *M.D.* A text-book of genito-urinary diseases, including functional sexual disorders in man; tr. and ed., with additions, by C: W. Bonney; with 213 ils. and 23 pls., of which 7 are in col. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. c. 12+618 p. 8°, cl., *$6 net.

Cassius Dio Cocceianus. Dio's Rome: an historical narrative originally composed in Greek during the reigns of Septimius Severus, Geta and Caracalla, Macrinus, Elagabalus and Alexander Severus; and now presented in English form by Herbert Baldwin Foster. Troy, N. Y., Pafraets Book Co., 1906. c. 6 v., 8°, cl., ea., $2.

Castle, *Mrs.* Agnes Sweetman *and* Egerton. "If youth but knew"; il. by Lancelot Speed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 14+421 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A romance having for its background the Westphalia of which Napoleon had made his brother Jerome king. The time is about 1812. A pretty love story runs through a succession of highly romantic scenes, sometimes at King Jerome's court, sometimes in old castles and inns or out-of-the-way corners of Westphalia. Among the leading actors is an old musician, a man with a deeply tragic past who roams the world. He meets the hero in the mountains in the opening chapter and sings to him of the pleasures of youth, making it his purpose all through the story to teach him to be young, to taste the fragrance of adventure.

Castle, F:, *M.D.* Violin tone-peculiarities. Lowell, Ind., H. H. Ragon & Son, 1906. c. 17-307 p. il. pors. 8°, pap., $1.50.

Castle, R. Lewis. The book of market gardening. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 11+171 p. pl. 12°, (Handbooks of practical gardening; ed. by Harry Roberts.) cl., *$1 net.

Castle, W: Ernest, *and* Forbes, Alexander. Heredity of hair-length in guinea-pigs and its bearing on the theory of pure gametes. [Sex cells.] [Also] The origin of a polydactylous [more than normal number of toes] race of guinea pigs, by W. E. Castle. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1906. [My.] 29 p. O. (Carnegie Institution of Washington, publication.) pap., 25 c.

Castleman, Virginia Carter. Roger of Fairfield: [a novel.] Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 269 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Catholic Church. The guardian angel: a Catholic child's prayer-book, by a priest of the archdiocese of St. Louis. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1906. 108 p. il. 8°, cl., 15 c.

Cautley, C. Holmes. The millmaster. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 4+396 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The millmaster owned a wool mill in Yorkshire during the years when old methods were being supplanted by new machinery. Story has to do with the millmaster's son, who gave up an Oxford degree and consented to become engaged to a girl he did not love for his father's sake; with the master's two daughters and their commonplace husbands, and with his losing struggle against competition. Finally the son also, his aspirations and hopes, are sacrificed to the mill.

Cavanagh, Raymond. The book of boats: a brief story of some of the queer prototypes of the modern launch; drawings by E. P. Seidel. St. Paul, Minn., Press of the Randall Printing Co., [1906.] c. 11-122+2 p. il. obl. D. cl., 50 c.

Cavaness, Alpheus Asbury Brenton. Rubáiyát of hope. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. 35 p. sq. D. cl., *$1 net.

A poem of almost ninety stanzas' length, in which the author tries to show that hope is the master of despair, such as Omar's, and that man is master of destiny.

Cawein, Madison Julius. In prose and verse. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. c. 10+311 p. 12°, cl., **$1.50 net.

Cellini, Benvenuto. The life of Benvenuto Cellini, written by himself; ed. and tr. by J: Addington Symonds; with a biographical sketch of Cellini by the same hand, together with an introduction to this edition upon Benvenuto Cellini, artist and writer, by Royal Cortissoz; with reproductions of 40 original pors. and views illustrating the life. [Il. ed.] N. Y., Brentano's, [1906. O.] c. 2 v. 30+360; 5+387 p. O. cl., *$6 net, boxed.

Handsomely bound, printed on special hand-made paper; contains 40 full-page photogravures. Notes. Index.

Centralization and the law; scientific legal education: an illustration, with an introduction, by Melville M. Bigelow. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. 18+296 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Cesaresco, *Count* Eugenio Martinengo. The psychology and training of the horse. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1906. il. 8°, ed. limited, cl., *$3.50 net.

Cestre, C: John Thelwall, a pioneer of democracy and social reform in England during the French Revolution. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1906. 204 p. 12°, (Social science ser.) cl., $1.

Bibliography of the published works of Thelwall belonging or referring to the period of his political career (1790-1797) (1 p.). Appendix: Three unpublished letters of William Godwin, from autographs in the possession of the author.

Chadman, C: Egbert. A treatise on criminal law and criminal procedure, including criminal evidence and criminal pleading; also a treatise on the law of evidence. Chic., F: J. Drake & Co., [1906.] c. 4+333+5-18 p. D. (Home law school ser., no. 11.) hf. shp., $1.50.

Chadwick, H:, *ed.* How to learn to play the game of chess: a primer of the game, designed exclusively for novices in chess; together with a special chapter on chess openings, written especially for this work by the late Charles A. Gilberg. N. Y., American Sports Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 104 p. 16°, (Spalding's home lib.) pap., 10 c.

Chadwick, J: White, *D.D.* Cap'n Chadwick, Marblehead skipper and shoemaker. Bost., American Unitarian Association, 1906. c. 4+87 p. S. (True American Types.) cl., *60 c. net.

Story of a humble but inspiring life told by a son. Dr. Chadwick, the Brooklyn Unitarian minister, who died in 1904.

Chadwick, *Mrs.* Mara Louise Pratt-. Advanced primer: Bow-wow and Mew-mew; il. by Rebecca Chase. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 80 p. 16°, (Action, imitation and fun ser.) cl., 30 c.

Chadwick, *Mrs.* Mara Louise Pratt-. Advanced primer: Red Riding Hood; The seven kids; il. by Elizabeth Taylor. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 96 p. 16°, (Action, imitation and fun ser.) cl., 30 c.

Chadwick, *Mrs.* Mara Louise Pratt-. Advanced primer: The three pigs; il. by Elizabeth Taylor. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 100 p. 16°, (Action, imitation and fun ser.) cl., 30 c.

Chadwick, *Mrs.* Mara Louise Pratt-. First reader: Puss in boots; Reynard the fox; il. by Louise E. Norris. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 87 p. 16°, (Action, imitation and fun ser.) cl., 30 c.

Chadwick, *Mrs.* Mara Louise Pratt-. Hop o' My Thumb; Tom Thumb. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 84 p. il. 16°, (Action, imitation and fun ser.) cl., 30 c.

Chadwick, *Mrs.* Mara Louise Pratt-. Jack and the bean stalk; Diamonds and toads; Sleeping Beauty. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 92 p. il. 16°, (Action, imitation and fun ser.) cl., 30 c.

Chadwick, *Mrs.* Mara Louise Pratt-. Jack the giant killer; il. by Rebecca Chase. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 94 p. il. sq. S. (Action, imitation and fun ser.) bds., 30 c.

Chadwick, *Mrs.* Mara Louise Pratt-. Little people's sound primer. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 128 p. 16°, (Action, imitation and fun ser.) cl., 30 c.

Chadwick, *Mrs.* Mara Louise Pratt-. The little red hen. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 2+102 p. il. 16°, (Action, imitation and fun ser.) cl., 30 c.

Chadwick, *Mrs.* Mara Louise Pratt-. Myths of old Greece. v. 1, Greek myths. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., 1906. c. il. 16°, cl., 40 c.; bds., 30 c.

Chadwick, *Mrs.* Mara Louise Pratt-. Stories of old Rome. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 314 p. il. plan, 16°, cl., 60 c.; bds., 50 c.

Chadwick, *Mrs.* Mara Louise Pratt-. World history in myth and legend. Bost., Educa-

tional Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 154 p. il. 16°, (Action, imitation and fun ser.) cl., 30 c.

Chamberlain, Arthur H:, Mellish, Ida, *and* Dobbs, Ella V. Paper and cardboard construction for third and fourth grades. 2d ed. San Francisco, Whitaker & Ray Co., Inc., 1906. c. 135 p. il. diagrs., 12°, (Educative handwork manuals.) bds., 60 c.

Chamberlain, Ja. Frank. How we are sheltered: a geographical reader. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 11+184 p. il. 16°, cl., *40 c. net.

Chamberlain, Leander Trowbridge. The true doctrine of prayer; with foreword by W: R. Huntington, D.D. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., 1906. c. '05. 10+179 p. D. cl., **$1 net.

Dr. Huntington, rector of Grace Church, New York, says: "The author has been singularly wise in his choice of a method. It is the method Coleridge employed in his 'Aids to reflection,' and the Hare brothers in their 'Guesses at truth'—the method of aphorism. Instead of formal chapters, after the conventional fashion, we have a logical succession of detached and semi-detached paragraphs, each one of which presents a truth which no one who desires to think deeply about prayer can afford to lose out of sight."

Chamberlin, F: Around the world in ninety days: a book of travel; il. from photographs by the author. Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., Inc., 1906. c. 5+333 p. front. pors. pls., 4°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Chamberlin, F: In the Shoe String country: a true picture of southern life. Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1906. c. 15+353 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The story has its scenes in Alabama, in 1900. Its title refers to the shape of its counties in the "black belt," which run across the state in the south, and were so arranged by one of the political parties in order to perpetrate election frauds. An election for Congress is one of the events of the story. It is accompanied by perjury and fraud of various kinds, murder, lynching, etc. There is a love story, with an attractive heroine, who has two admirers of opposite political faith. The one is an honorable man, the other a scoundrel. "Old Joe," a faithful negro servant, is a character.

Chamberlin, T: Chrowder, *and* Salisbury, Rollin D. Geology. In 3 v. v. 2, Earth history, genesis—paleozoic; v. 3, Earth history, mesozoic, cenozoic: N. Y., H: Holt maps, O. ea., cl., **$4 net.
& Co., 1906. c. '05. 26+692; 11+624 p. il.

For note of v. 1 *see* "Weekly Record," P. W., April 2, 1904, [1679.] Was first planned for two volumes, but is now put into three. Not sold separately.

Chambers, Alfred B., *comp.* The standard Webster pocket dictionary: thirty thousand words. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1906.] c. 208 p. il. nar. T. limp leath., 35 c.

Chambers, Isaiah Mench. The devil of today, his play between the false and the good: being a searching allegory on the subtle intrigues of the devil within the church, the home, and modern society; with an introd. by Rev. J. R. Miller, D.D.; pictures by J. Francis Hart. Phil., John C. Winston Co., [1906.] c. 29-455+1 p. front. 8°, cl., $1.25.

Issued in 1903 by the International Publishing Co., Phil., under the title "The modern devil."

Chambers, Rob. W: The fighting chance; with il. by A. B. Wenzell. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. [Ag.] c. 6+499 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

In a house party of rich, idle, sporting New Yorkers, assembled in a beautiful country home, are found the characters of the story. The love of Leila Mortimer, a married woman, for Beverly Plank, a bachelor of untold wealth, and the husband scheming of some of the minor characters form the background to an ardent love story between Sylvia Landis, brought up to marry wealth and engaged to Howard Quarrier, a multi-millionaire she has accepted without any pretense of love, and Stephen Siward, a charming young fellow of ordinary fortune she meets after her engagement. Their love story has many ups and downs, as Sylvia will not break with her rich fiancé. These two are studies in heredity, neither having more than a "fighting chance" for happiness, so burdened are they with the worst qualities of their ancestors. Several of the men characters appear to be portraits of well-known New Yorkers.

Chambers, Rob. W: Mountain-land; with il. in col. by F: Richardson; decorations by Walter King Stone. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 5+122 p. O. bds., **$1.50 net.

Tells of what Peter and Geraldine, who have appeared in "Forest-land," "River-land," etc., saw and did on the mountain-top, thereby conveying much information concerning the animal and insect life of such altitudes. Illustrated with page pictures in colors.

Chambers, Rob. W: The tracer of lost persons. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. [Je.] c. 6+293 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

Keen & Co. were a firm of lawyers and detectives that established themselves on Fifth Avenue, New York City, as tracers of lost persons. Even when such persons were only creatures of imagination or lost and unattained ideals, this enterprising firm found something that seemed to fit the case and satisfy the seeker. A rich man-about-town, through Keen & Co., found his ideal and happiness. The writer shows the inexhaustible humorous imagination that made the pages of "Iole" so cheerful.

Champlain, S: de. The voyages and explorations of Samuel de Champlain, (1604-1616,) narrated by himself; tr. by Annie Nettleton Bourne; together with The voyage of 1603; reprinted from "Purchas his pilgrimes"; ed., with introd. and notes, by E: Gaylord Bourne. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1906. c. 2 v., 40+254; 9+229 p. il. map, S. (Trail makers ser.) cl., ea., **$1 net.

Translation of Champlain's own final edition of his works published in 1632. The editor, who is Professor of History in Yale University, has added a biographical introduction and copious footnotes to his wife's translation. "Champlain was the first explorer to make a detailed examination of the coast of New England and Nova Scotia and to prepare a full accurate report of his observations. To him, likewise, we are indebted for our earliest exact accounts of the Indians of New England, eastern Canada and New York." He was the explorer of New France, the founder of Quebec, the discoverer of Lake Champlain.

Champlin, J: Denison. The young folks' cyclopædia of common things. 3d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. c. '79-'06. 932 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

The rapid advance during the past decade in everything pertaining to science and the industrial arts has rendered necessary a thorough revision of the "Cyclopædia of common things." In preparing a third edition the writer, though following the same general lines as in preceding editions, has added much new material and introduced various novel features which, he believes, will increase its value as an instructive and educational medium. While a large part of the original work has been retained, all has been thoroughly revised and brought to date. The discoveries in electricity, the automobile and the motor boat, the wonders of radium, X-rays, etc., are noted, while many entirely new articles have been added.

Chancellor, W: Estabrook. The Washington word list; ten thousand standard words. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [O.] c. 6+114 p. D. cl., *25 c. net; pap., *20 c. net.

Chancellor, W: Estabrook, *ed.* Graded city speller: useful words only; prepared from lists furnished by principals and teachers in the schools of six cities. In 4 v. 2 bks., ea. bk. in 2 pts.; bk. 1, pt. 1, Second, third and fourth year grades; bk. 1, pt. 2, Second, third, fourth and fifth year grades; bk. 2, pt. 1, Fifth and sixth year grades; bk. 2, pt. 2, Sixth, seventh and eighth year grades. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 166; 226; 299; 243 p. 12°, cl., bk. 1, pts. 1 and 2, ea., 25 c.; bk. 2, pts. 1 and 2, ea., 30 c.

Chandler, Katherine. Bird woman of the Lewis and Clark expedition. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1905. 110 p. 12°, cl., 35 c.
By the author of "In the reign of the Coyote: folk-lore from the Pacific Coast."

Chandler, Sophia. Chiefly from castles in Spain; il. by H. E. Nelson. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1905. 12°, cl., $1.
Short stories.

Chandlery, P. J. Pilgrim-walks in Rome: a guide to its holy places. 2d ed.; with a preface by Rev. J: Gerard. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1906. 16+464 p. il. 12°, cl., *$1.60 net.

Chapin, Anna Alice. The heart of music: the story of the violin. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. [N.] c. 11+299 p. il. D. cl., **$1.60 net.
The author's effort has been "to make for herself a rude genealogy of the violin—the briefest and simplest résumé of the history of stringed instruments leading up to the perfect fiddle." Miss Chapin has also written "Masters of music," "Makers of songs," etc.

Chapman, Allen. Ralph of the roundhouse; or, bound to become a railroad man. N. Y., Mershon Co., [1906.] c. 4+278 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Chapman, Allen. Two boy publishers; or, from typecase to editor's chair. N. Y., Cupples & Leon, [1906.] c. 249 p. il. D. (Boys of business ser.) cl., 60 c.
The two young men in "The young express agent," who were interested in the printing business are the heroes of this story, which tells how they became firmly established both as job printers and as publishers of a local weekly newspaper.

Chapman, Allen. The young express agent; or, Bart Stirling's road to success. N. Y., Cupples & Leon, [1906.] c. 6+244 p. il. D. (Boys of business ser.) cl., 60 c.
The first volume of the series. Bart Stirling is suddenly called upon to be the main support of his family. His father is the regular express agent, and through a disastrous explosion is incapacitated for work; Bart has the good fortune to be appointed in his place. The story relates the many ups and downs that attend his efforts to do his duty.

Chapman, G:, *and* Shirley, Ja. The tragedie of Chabot, Admirall of France; reprinted from the quarto of 1639; ed., with introd. and notes, by Ezra Lehman. Phil., pub. for the University [of Pennsylvania by John C. Winston Co.,] 1906. 124 p. Q. (Publications of the University of Pennsylvania, Ser. in philology and literature.) cl., $1.50; bds., $1.25.
Written by the editor, Harrison Fellow in English of the University of Pennsylvania, in partial fulfilment of the degree of Dr. of Philosophy in that University. This drama was not republished until 1833, when Dyce included it in his edition of Shirley's works; it was also published by Shepherd in 1874 in his edition of the works of Chapman. As no other old edition of "Chabot" exists the only collation necessary has been that which exhibits the suggestions and emendations of the modern editors Dyce and Shepherd. The quarto here reprinted is one of a considerable collection of old plays recently acquired by the University of Pennsylvania. Bibliography (1 p.).

Chapman, J. Wilbur. Samuel Hopkins Hadley of Water St.: [a biography.] N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1906. c. 289 p. 12°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Charaka Club. Proceedings of the Charaka Club. v. 2. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. Limited ed., cl., *$3 net.

Charles, Frances Asa. Pardner of Blossom Range. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 4+311 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
A new story of Arizona by the author of "In the country God forgot." It has a strong love interest, as well as graphic pictures of ranch life. A young army captain, Ferris, sent to investigate an Indian massacre, falls in love with Holly, the granddaughter of the owner of Blossom Ranch. Holly has a strong prejudice against soldiers, one in particular, alleged to be responsible for the death of a boy private, whose house, Pardner, came into her possession. The situation is intense when Holly, who returns Ferris's love, learns that he is the officer she hates.

Charles, Frances Asa. The siege of youth; il. by Harry E. Townsend. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1903, [1906.] c. 8+293 p. D. price reduced, cl., †75 c.
See note, "Weekly Record," P. W., June 6, 1903 [1636.]

Chartier, E: Morris. Chartier's electric shorthand for office, court, and verbatim reporting. 4th ed. New Orleans, La., Chartier-Spencer Pub. Co., [1906.] c. 57 p. D. cl., $2.

Chase, Annie. Some of our flower friends. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 158 p. il. 12°, (Young folks' library of choice literature.) cl., 40 c.; bds., 30 c.

Chatterbox [1906]; ed. by J. Erskine Clarke. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1906.] c. '78-'06. 4+412 p. il. Q. bds., $1.25; cl., $1.75.

Chaucer, Geoffrey. The nonne preestes tale of the cok and hen: one of the Canterbury tales. Hingham, Mass., Village Press, 1905. 4°, Limited ed., Dutch hand-made pap., *$2.50 net.

Chauveau, Jean Baptiste Auguste. The comparative anatomy of the domesticated animals; rev. and enl. with the co-operation of S. Arloing. 2d Eng. ed.; tr. and ed. by G: Fleming. N. Y., Appleton, 1905. 36+1084 p. il. 8°, cl., $7.

Chawner, Rob., *and* Walsh, J: H: Diseases of the horse and how to treat them: a concise manual of special pathology for the use of horsemen, farmers, stock-raisers, and students in agricultural colleges in the U. S.; with an introd. by H: T. Coates. New rev. ed. Phil., J: C. Winston Co., 1905. c. 197 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Cheney, Warren. The challenge; with il. by N. C. Wyeth. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-

Merrill Co., [1906. Mr.] c. 5+386 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A story of Alaska, when it was a Russian possession. The scene is laid at one of the trading posts of a great fur company, the characters being Russians in the company's employ. They bring to the small settlement the love and jealousy and desire for revenge born in their native land, and act out a dramatic story. By the author of "The way of the north."

Cherbuliez, Charles Victor. Jean Teterol's idea: a novel. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., 1906. 320 p. 12°, (Foreign fiction ser.) cl., †$1.

Cherbuliez, Charles Victor. Samuel Brohl & Company. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., 1906. 272 p. 12°, (Foreign fiction ser.) cl., †$1.

Cherry, Lilian M. Voigt. Woodland secrets: brief biographies of our wild flowers, grouped by families; with col. front. and half-tone il. reproduced from water-col. studies from nature by the author. Minneapolis, Minn., School Education Co., 1905. [1906.] c. 7+176 p. pls. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. Charles Dickens: a critical study. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. c. 5+300 p. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

The author is always original in way of putting his criticism. There are few men whose position in English literature is more fiercely disputed than that of Charles Dickens. Mr. Chesterton gives general justification to Dickens and to the whole literature of gigantesque English humor, of which he was the best gigantic survival. He compares the results produced in important reforms by the optimism of Dickens with the far smaller results worked by the pessimism of his successors. He treats each novel separately, and then gives a general estimate of the vast influence of Dickens and of his marvellous creative genius.

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith, *and* Nicoll, *Rev.* W: Robertson. Robert Louis Stevenson. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1906. 3-48 p. por. D. cl., 50 c.

Reprinted from the *Bookman* biographies. Made up of three chapters: The characteristics of Robert Louis Stevenson, by Chesterton; The personality of Robert Louis Stevenson, by Dr. Nicoll; and a Biographical note.

Cheston, H: Clifford, Gibson, J. Stewart, *and* Timmerman, C: E. Physics, theoretical and descriptive. Bost., Heath, 1906. c. 16+373 p. il. 3 col. pls., diagrs., 16°, cl., $1.25.

Child, Ja. Erwin. Child's history of Waseca County, Minnesota; from its first settlement in 1854 to the close of the year 1904; a record of fifty years; the story of the pioneers. [Waseca, Minn., Ja. E. Child,] 1905. c. 847 p. pors. O. cl., $4; hf. mor., $5.

Up to the date of its settlement Waseca County was a portion of that extensive region known as Blue Earth County. Not a single white man then had a habitation within its borders. Its solitude was invaded occasionally by some hunter and trapper, and by wandering bands of Sioux Indians. The soil was unusually rich, and it abounded in every kind of bird and wild game. The details of its settlement by white men are of more than local interest. The story is of brave endurance of privation, of perseverance in the face of apparent defeat, and of final triumph over all obstacles. Mr. Child follows out the lives of the many pioneers of that day, besides giving many romantic personal adventures.

China. *Inspectorate General of Customs.* Notes on the Hwangho, or Yellow River, including extracts from a report on the condition of the south bank immediately below Lo-K'ou; published by order of the Inspector General of Customs. N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co., 1906. 4+29 p. Q. (Statistical ser.) pap., *50 c. net.

China. *Inspectorate General of Customs.* Returns of trade, (47th issue,) and Trade reports, (41st issue,) 1905. In 5 v. v. 1, Northern ports, (Newchang to Kiachow;) v. 2, Yangtse ports, (Chunking to Chinkiang;) v. 3, Central ports, (Shanghai to Wenchow;) v. 4, South coast ports, (Santuao to Pakhoi;) v. 5, Frontier ports, (Lungechow to Yatung.) N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co., 1996. Q. (Statistical ser.) subs., pap., per set, $6; in 10 pts., per pt., pap., *$1 net.

Chisholm, E:, *ed.* Old Testament stories, selected for the children, by Edward Chisholm; with pictures by R. T. Rose. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 7+117 p. col. pl. 16°, (Told to the children ser.) cl., 50 c.

Contents: Abraham; Isaac; Jacob; Joseph; Moses.

Chisholm, G: G. Handbook of commercial geography. 6th ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 17+639 p. diagrs., maps, O. cl., $4.80.

Chisholm, Louey. The enchanted land: tales told by Louey Chisholm; with 30 full-page il. in color by Katharine Cameron. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. O. cl., $3.

A collection of fairy tales, very handsomely gotten up in the style of the old missals.

Chitwood, Oliver Perry. Justice in colonial Virginia. Balt., Md., Johns Hopkins Press, 1905. c. 123 p. 8°, (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science.) cl., 50 c.

Cholmondeley, Mary. Prisoners fast bound in misery and iron. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co. 1906. [S.] c. '05, '06. 4+346 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

By the author of "Red pottage." An English girl, married to an Italian nobleman much older than herself, grows weary and sends for a cousin, once in love with her, to visit her. They flirt awhile, then the man decides to go away. While he is taking leave of his cousin a murder is committed in the park. He hides in his cousin's bedroom and is found by the police. To save his cousin's reputation he confesses himself the murderer and is imprisoned. Upon her husband's death the widow goes back to England and, to save herself, lets her lover pine in prison for long years. Her state of mind is studied by the author and the final outcome is dramatic.

Cho-yo. Japanese chess (shō-ngi): the science and art of war or struggle philosophically treated; Chinese chess (chong-kie) and i-go. Chic., M. A. Donohue & Co., 1905, [1906.] c. 242 p. il. por. double pl., diagr., 8°, cl., $3; ed. de luxe, $5.

Christian Science and legislation: The endeavor to handicap truth, by E: A. Kimball; Christian science and legislation, by Judge Clifford P. Smith; Christian science: a practical religion, by Judge Septimus J. Hanna; with testimonies, editorial comments and appendix. Bost., Christian Science Publishing Society, 1905. c. 112 p. 12°, pap., 10 c.

The medical profession has asked nearly every legislature of the United States to prohibit the practice of Christian Science mind-healing, but the law-making departments have refused to enact such laws because such legislation would interfere with individual liberty. This book is specially published by

the Christian Scientists to prove their right to practice healing without college learning or any examination before the medical profession. Judge Clifford P. Smith, of the Iowa Bench, for many years a Christian Scientist, sums up the case of Christian Science. Much of the book is given up to cases of healing performed by Christian Science when long years of other methods had failed. The appendix sums up the unsuccessful attempts to obtain legislation against Christian Science.

Christie, *Mrs.* Archibald H. Embroidery and tapestry weaving: a practical text-book of design and workmanship; with drawings by the author and other il. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 23+404 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Christie, G. F. Round de ole plantation. [N. Y.,] Blackie & Son, Ltd., [1906.] unp. col. il. Q. bds., $1.

Christie, W: Wallace. Furnace draft; its production and mechanical methods. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1906. c. '01. 3-80 p. S. (Van Nostrand science ser.) bds., 50 c.

Christy, Howard Chandler. The American girl as seen and portrayed by Howard Chandler Christy. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1906. c. 157 p. col. il. sq. O. cl., **$2.50 net, boxed.

A "greeting" and a "foreword" introduces six complimentary chapters on the American girl, under the headings: The sweet girl graduate; The debutante; The American girl in the country; The American girl in the city; The American girl in society, and The American girl as a bride. Illustrated with numerous page pictures in colors and in black and white.

Church, *Rev.* Alfred J: The Odyssey for boys and girls told from Homer; with 12 col. il. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [S.] c. 5-308 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Similar in treatment to the author's "The story of the Iliad" and "The story of the Odyssey." Retells in simple language Homer's story of the wanderings of Ulysses.

Church, Irving Porter. Hydraulic motors, with related subjects, including centrifugal pumps, pipes, and open channels; designed as a text-book for engineering schools. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1905. c. 6+269 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., $2.

Bibliography of hydraulic motors: 4 p.

Church (The) [Lutheran]: her communion and her service. Phil., General Council Publication House, 1906. 96 p. D. pap., 25 c.

In now placing the information concerning the teachings of the Lutheran church at the disposal of pastors and others we have selected two sermons by the late Rev. E. Greenwald, D.D., St. Stephen's Tract, no. 1, by the Rev. H. E. Jacobs, D.D., Norton Professor of the Theological Seminary, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa., and the preface originally prepared for the "Church Book" by the late Rev. B. M. Schmucker, D. D., and now found in "The Common Service" published for the use of the United Synod of the South by the Joint Committee on the Common Service.—*Introduction.*

Churchill, Winston. Coniston; il. by Florence Scovel Shinn. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 12+543 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The author of "Richard Carvel" tells a love story of two generations, the first laid a little time after President Jackson's administration, the second during President Grant's second term as head of the nation. The scene is chiefly New England, and the hero for nearly thirty years continues "boss" politically of his village, county and state and finally influences the politics of the whole country. The character of the political schemer, who has a totally distinct private life of kindness, goodness and sentiment, is the psychological study that sustains the interest of the story.

Churchill, Winston. The title mart: a comedy in three acts. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. c. 4+215 p. D. cl., **75 c. net.

First play by the author of "Richard Carvel," "The crossing," etc. Action turns on the mistaken identity of two Englishmen, one a lord in financial straits, who has come to America to annex an heiress; the other, the son of a rich china manufacturer, both being guests in the Adirondacks camp of Mr. John Blackwell, whose daughter is the heiress sought. Amusing complications result among the various guests. Now being played at the Madison Square Theatre, New York.

Churchill, Winston. Winston Churchill: a sketch of his life and work. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 16 p. por. S. pap., gratis.

Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer. Lord Randolph Churchill. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [Ja.] c. 2 v., 18+564; 9+532 p. pors. facsims., O. per set, cl., $9.

Lord Randolph Churchill was born in 1849; his father in 1857 became the seventh Duke of Marlborough. Lord Randolph in 1874 married Miss Jennie Jerome a beautiful American girl. This biography written by his son, has but one chapter devoted to his father's private life. The work deals chiefly with the ten years of his public life as leader of the House of Commons and Chancellor of the Exchequer in Lord Salisbury's cabinet. His meteoric course in English politics, his early death in 1895 made him a most interesting figure not only at home but in this country. The biography is based upon the many letters and papers he left. The story is largely one of explanation and defense.

Churchman, Philip Hudson. An introduction to the pronunciation of French. Cambridge, Mass., [Philip H. Churchman,] 1906. c. 12+72 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Cicero; select letters; ed., with notes and a vocabulary, by G: V. Edwards. Bost., B: H. Sanborn & Co., [1905.] c. 16+57 p. 12°, (Students' series of Latin classics.) cl., 25 c.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. The correspondence of M. Tullius Cicero arranged according to its chronological order; with a revision of the text, a commentary and introductory essays, by Rob. Yelverton Tyrrell and L: Claude Purser. v. 2. 2d ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 76+305 p. O. cl., $3.80.

Vol. 1 entered "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 10, 1904, [1715.]

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. M. Tulli Ciceronis orationes: Pro Sex. Roscio; De imperio Cn. Pompeii; Pro Cluentio; In Catilinam; Pro Murena; Pro Caelio recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit Albertus Curtis Clark. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) [1906.] various paging, D. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) cl., 75 c.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Six orations of Cicero; with introd., notes and vocabulary by Albert Harkness, assisted by J: C. Kirtland and G: A. Williams. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906.] c. 140+120 p. il. por. D. *Same:* Nine orations. 168+120 p. D. hf. leath., ea., $1.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Six orations of Cicero; with introd., notes and vocabulary by

Rob. W. Tunstall. [Abridged ed.] N. Y., University Publishing Co., 1905. c. 46+245+144 p. il. pors. plan, map, (Gildersleeve-Lodge Latin ser.) cl., $1.

Abridged edition of the author's "Eleven orations of Cicero," 1899.

Cipriani, Lisi de. The cry of defeat: [poems.] Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1906. c. 92 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Citizens' Union, New York. *Bureau of City Betterment.* Briefs for the citizen: a pocket guide to the work and duties of the [New York] city government. N. Y., Bureau of City Betterment of the Citizens' Union, 1906. [Ap.] 48 p. T. cl., gratis.

Based upon a study of the city charter, the city ordinances, the sanitary code and the state laws applying to the City of New York. Its practical use is to enable the citizen to ascertain what branch of the city government is responsible for any abuse, nuisance, neglect of duty or violation of law that may come under his observation.

Citizens' Union, New York. *Bureau of City Betterment.* How Manhattan is governed; il. with 58 photographs and drawings; facts you should know about the Borough of Manhattan; prepared and published by the Bureau of City Betterment of the Citizens' Union of the City of New York. N. Y., Citizens' Union, 1906. 116 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Claflin, Edith Frances. The syntax of the Bœotian dialect inscriptions. [Phil., John C. Winston Co.,] 1906. 5-91 p. O. (Bryn Mawr College monographs.) pap., $1.

The unique value of the testimony of inscriptions for the study of Greek dialects has long been recognized. The great majority of the inscriptions here studied fall in the period 250 to 150 B.C. Gives list of Bœotian dialect inscriptions classified according to subject matter and also a chronological table of the inscriptions. The writer has presented a general view of the syntax of the dialect as a whole rather than a mere summary of peculiarities.

Claiborne, F. Simple love and occasional pieces in verse, with a notice of Audubon. New Orleans, La., [F. Claiborne,] 1906. c. 59 p. 4°, buckram, $1.

The author is direct descendant of Louisiana's first American governor. The sketch of Audubon is chiefly a panegyric upon the wife of the naturalist, to whom he owes so much of his fame. "Simple love," in three cantos, is also a tribute to womanhood, full of reverence and chivalry.

Clare, Israel Smith. Sixty centuries of progress; containing a record of the human race from the earliest historical period to the present time; embracing a general survey of the progress of mankind in national and social life, civil government, religion, literature, science and art. Chic., Union Book Co., 1906. c. 8 v., il. pors. maps, 8° cl., $49.50.

Claremont, Leopold. The gem-cutter's craft. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 15+296 p. il. 4°, cl., *$5 net.

Clark, Andrew. A Bodleian guide for visitors. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 12+128 p. il. pls. S. cl., 50 c.

By a honorary fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford. The Bodleian in Oxford, sixth largest library in the world, was originally Duke Humfrey's library, having been restored, enlarged and thrown open for student's and scholar's use in 1602 by Sir Thomas Bodley. This guide sets forth the chief things strangers can see within the library and without, and traces its history and fortunes.

Clark, *Rev.* G: Whitfield. Clark's people's commentary: a popular commentary upon a critical basis, especially designed for pastors and Sunday schools. In 9 v. v. 9, Hebrews, James, and I. and II. Peter, by O. P. Eaches, D.D. Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, 1906. 368 p. D. $1.

Clark, H: W. The philosophy of Christian experience: studies in the art and science of religion. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1906. c. 243 p. 12°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Clark, Horace. Life of Jesus Christ as by the apostles Matthew, Mark, Luke and John. Windsor, Ct., Horace Clark, 1906. c. 3-195 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Clark, Kate Upson. The Dole twins; or, child life in New England in 1807; il. by Clara E. Atwood. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. [My.] c. 6+165 p. D. (Cosy corner ser.) cl., 50 c.

The facts woven into the story were told to the writer by an old aunt who died at the age of 92. The tale gives a correct idea of the life and feelings, the joys and occupations of the Puritan children of Western Massachusetts, one hundred years ago. Relates the adventures of the twins as they tried to earn money to buy crutches for a lame aunt.

Clark, Patty Lee. The admirable Miranda; written for the Hopefully Well Affected Club. Westfield, Mass., [Times and Newsletter Print,] 1905, [1906.] c. 34 p 16°, cl. (Address pubs. for price.)

Clark, V: S. The labour movement in Australasia: a study in social-democracy. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1906. [N.] c. 10+327 p. map, D. cl., **$1.50 net.

The term Australasia here includes Australia and New Zealand. The author says that he has described "a development from trade union to political tactics on the part of labour organizations; compulsory arbitration of industrial disputes, which is enforced by state and federal laws in Australia and New Zealand; the progress of socialism in an Anglo-Saxon country—with a race of pure British stock under popular government; and the general conditions, racial, political, social and industrial, in Australasia, which are enough like our own to make the comparisons in the book instructive." There is also a chapter on the principal government industries and commercial enterprises. Index.

Clarke, Fernandez. Indigestion: an elementary study of its causes and treatment. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 85 p. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Clarke, *Mrs.* Mary Bayard Devereux. Poems by Mrs. Mary Bayard Clarke; with a sketch of her life by Winchester Hall. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 31-193 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.

Clarke, *Mrs.* Mary Victoria Novello, [*Mrs.* Mary Cowden Clarke.] Little Paulina, Christmas in Russia; adapted from Mary Cowden Clarke by Anna Robinson. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1906.] c. 32 p. il. 12°, (Christmas in many lands ser.) cl., 50 c.

Clarke, S. A. Pioneer days of Oregon history. Portland, Ore., J. K. Gill Co., 1905. c. 2 v., 10+367; 4+368-729 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Classen, H. Beet sugar manufacture; authorized tr. from the 2d German ed. by W: T. Hall and G: M. Rolfe. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1906. 14+280 p. 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Claudel, J. Handbook of mathematics for engineers and engineering students; from the 7th French ed.; tr. and ed. by Otis Allen Kenyon. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1906. c. 8+708 p. O. cl., *$3.50 net.

Contains the practical part of every branch of the subject. Intended primarily as a reference book. A good system of cross references completely interconnects all parts of the book. The material and the general style has been taken from Claudel's "Introduction à la science de l'ingenieur," which has passed through seven editions in France. Chapters on United States weights and measures, annuities, insurance, bank discounts, etc., and various tables have been added to this translation.

Clemens, S: Langhorne, ["Mark Twain," *pseud.*] Eve's diary; tr. from the original ms. by Mark Twain: [a companion volume to "Extracts from Adam's diary;"] il. by Lester Ralph. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [Je.] c. '05, '06. 109 p. D. cl., $1.

Purports to be "a translation from the original," and tells of poor maligned Eve's experiences in the Garden of Eden and afterwards. The illustrations make Eve's troubles very real. Under all his absurdities Mark Twain offers a philosophic study of woman's nature and the difficulty she has always had in pleasing man, who cannot live without her.

Clemens, S: Langhorne, ["Mark Twain," *pseud.*] The $30,000 bequest, and other stories. N. Y., Harper, 1906. c. '72-'02. 6+523 p. por. O. uniform with trade ed., cl., †$1.75.

Clemens, S: Langhorne, ["Mark Twain," *pseud.*,] *comp.* Mark Twain's library of humor. [v. 1,] Men and things. N. Y., Harper, 1906. c. '78-'06. 8+304 p. por. O. cl., $1.50.

The first volume of Mark Twain's "Library of humor," which will be made up of selections not only from the well-known humorists, but also those whose fun-making genius is not generally known. This volume includes selections in prose and verse by Mark Twain himself, S. T. Stern, Burdette, Joel Chandler Harris, Howells, John Kendrick Bangs, Artemas Ward, John Hay, Bill Nye, Eugene Field, "Mr. Dooley," Sewell Ford, Miss Wilkins, etc.

Clemens, S: Langhorne, ["Mark Twain," *pseud.*,] *comp.* Mark Twain's library of humor. [v. 2,] Women and things. N. Y., Harper, 1906. c. '88-'02. 7+307 p. il. por. D. cl., $1.50.

This second volume in the "Library of humor" which "Mark Twain" is culling from the best modern literature contains thirty selections by Charles Follen Adams, George Ade, John Kendrick Bangs, May Isabel Fisk, Bret Harte, Owen Wister, Burgess Johnson, "Mr. Dooley," "Josiah Allen's Wife," and many others.

Clemens, S: Langhorne, ["Mark Twain," *pseud.*,] *comp.* Mark Twain's library of humor. [v. 3,] The primrose way. N. Y., Harper, 1906. c. 6+301 p. il. por. D. cl., $1.50.

Thirty-nine selections in prose and verse by Simeon Ford, Bangs, F: Trevor Hill, Arthur Colton, Stephen Crane, Van Tassel Sutphen, Nathaniel P. Willis, as well as many other widely known humorists.

Clerici, G. P. A queen of indiscretions: the tragedy of Caroline of Brunswick, Queen of England; with numerous ils. reprod. from contemporary portraits and prints. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 8°, cl., *$7 net.

Clerke, Agnes Mary. Modern cosmogonies. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 6+282 p. 12°, cl., *$1.40 net.

Cleveland, Grover. Fishing and shooting sketches; il. by H: S. Watson. N. Y., Outing Publishing Co., 1906. c. 8+209 p. por. 16°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Contents: The mission of sport and outdoor life; A defense of fishermen; Serene duck hunter; The mission of fishing and fishermen; Some fishing pretenses and affections; Summer shooting; Concerning rabbit shooting; A word to fishermen; A duck hunting trip; Quail shooting.

Clevenger, Franklin H: The lost charm, and other poems. Columbus, Ind., [Franklin H: Clevenger,] 1906. c. 4+52 p. S. cl., $1.

Clifford, Chandler R. The decorative periods; il. with many original and facsimile prints of contemporary and historic interest. N. Y., Clifford & Lawton, 1906. c. 310 p. O. cl., $3.

Goes more deeply into the subject than the author's previous book, "Period decoration." Decoration to be good must be consistent; to be valuable, it must be historic. This volume aims to assist the man who would steer clear of the shoals of anachronism. "The civilized woman is not gowned with an evening waist, a tennis skirt, shooting boots and an automobile hat." Decorative development is stimulated always by one of four influences—erudition, religion, commercialism or temperament. This book traces these influences through art from its beginning to our own day.

Clifford, *Mrs.* Mollie Lee. Polly: the autobiography of a parrot. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1906.] c. 268 p. col. front, 5 pls. 12°, (Il. animal autobiographical ser.) cl., $1.25.

Cloke, Harold E: The gunner's examiner. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 6+174 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., $1.50.

Close, C: W: Phrenopathy; or, rational mind cure. 4th ed. Bangor, Me., Charles William Close, 1906. c. 64 p. por. 8°, (Mignon ser.) cl., $1.

Clough, Arthur Hugh. Poetical works; with a memoir by Francis Turner Palgrave. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. [Ap3.] 24+275 p. 16°, (Muses lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., $1.

Clow, G: B. Practical up-to-date plumbing; 250 il. Chic., F. J. Drake & Co., 1906. c. 264 p. pl., diagrs., 12°, cl., $1.50.

Coakley, Cornelius Godfrey. Laryngology: a manual of diseases of the nose and throat. 3d ed., rev. and enl. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1905. 17-594 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.75.

Coates, H: Troth. A short history of the American trotting and pacing horse; with tables of pedigrees of famous horses, useful hints, suggestions and opinions on training and conditioning compiled from various sources, rules for track laying, etc.; [Also] What to do before the veterinary surgeon comes, by G: Fleming. Phil., J. C. Winston Co., [1906.] c. 152 p. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Coates, T: F. G. The prophet of the poor: the life story of General Booth. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 12+354 p. 12°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Cobb, Collier. Some changes in the North Carolina coast since 1585. Raleigh, N. C., [North Carolina Booklet Co.,] 1905. nar. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Cobb, Weldon J. The fourteenth boy; or, brave heart and constant effort. N. Y.,

Street & Smith, [1906.] 4-209 p. D. (Bound-to-win lib.) pap., 10 c.

Cobb, Weldon J. Smart Alec; or, bound to get there. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '04. 3-212 p. D. (Bound-to-win lib.) pap., 10 c.

Cobban, Ja. Maclaren. A soldier and a gentleman; or, Dolly's love story. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '91. 3-211 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Coburn, Claire Martha. Our little Swedish cousin; il. by L. J. Bridgman and R. C. Woodberry. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. c. 7+109 p. D. (Little cousin ser.) cl., 60 c.

Besides the present work two other volumes of the *Little Cousin Series*, "Our little Panama cousin," by H. L. M. Pike, and "Our little Spanish cousin," by Mary F. Nixon-Roulet, will be found in this list, under their authors. These, with Blanche McManus' "Our little Dutch cousin," entered in "Weekly Record" of P. W., May 12, and "Our little Spanish cousin," by the same author, entered in "Weekly Record," P. W., June 9, constitute the additions made to the series for the fall trade. The books all follow the fashion of previous volumes in being cast in story form, but are full of accurate information about the daily home life of the little cousins.

Cock-a-doodle-doo: [a domestic animal book.] [N. Y., International Art Publishing Co., 1906.] unp. col. il. obl. D. (Dean's rag books.) rags, 25 c.

Coggins, Herbert Leonard, *comp.* Knick knacks; il. by Clare Victor Dwiggins. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 155 p. S. bds., **50 c. net.

Funny stories and comic pictures.

Cohen, Myer Solis, *M.D.* Woman in girlhood, wifehood, motherhood; her responsibilities and her duties at all periods of life: a guide in the maintenance of her own health and that of her children; il. with color plates, scientific drawings and half-tone engravings, with manikin chart printed in colors. Phil., J: C. Winston Co., [1906.] c. 25-443 p. col. front., 8°, cl., **$2 net.

Cohn, Jos., *comp.* Gems from the Midrash; or, Hebrew literature for schools and homes; written in English and German in a most interesting and attractive style of poetry; English tr. revised by Vivian S: D: Aaronson. [Yonkers, N. Y., Jos. Cohn,] 1906. c. 295 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Coit, Stanton, *comp.* The message of man: a book of ethical scriptures; gathered from many sources and arr. by Stanton Coit. Bost., American Unitarian Association, [1906.] c. 12+340 p. S. cl., *80 c. net.

Selections concerning the moral life of man, grouped under subjects, taken from Jeremiah and Felix Adler, Fénélon and Thomas Paine and many others. Author, chapter and page of each quotation are cited in footnotes, and there is an index of authors and editions.

Colaw, J: Marvin, *and* Duke, Frank Williamson. School arithmetic: intermediate book; [with answers.] Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 269 p. il. 12°, (Johnson ser.) cl., 40 c.

Colaw, J: Marvin, *and* Duke, Frank Williamson. School arithmetic: practical book; [with answers.] Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 400 p. il. 12°, (Johnson ser.) cl., 52 c.

Colby, Frank Moore, *and* Sandeman, G:, *eds.* Nelson's encyclopædia: everybody's book of reference. In 12 v. v. 1, A. to Bedl. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, [1906.] c. '05, '06. 2-648 p. col. front. il. O. maps, cl., per set, $42; ½ mor., $60; ¾ mor., library style, $72.

Up-to-date; while not neglecting subjects of antiquarian and classical interest, special emphasis has been laid on subjects of living interest, such as biographies of living persons, recent developments in science and the progress of modern invention. The aim has been accuracy, completeness, clearness and guidance for students. Frank Moore Colby, of New York, is editor of "The new international encyclopædia," and George Sandeman, of Edinburgh, is a scholar of authority in cyclopædic work, and their assistant editors are all well-known specialists. Work covers 60,000 subjects and has 5000 illustrations, specially prepared maps, etc.

Colby, June Rose. Literature and life in school. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. c. 229 p. 12°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Colby, W: Irving. Praktische uebersicht der deutschen grammatik. 5th ed. N. Y., W: I. Colby, 1905. 5-120 p. D. cl., $1.

Colcock, Annie T. Her American daughter: a story of the present time in Madrid. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1905. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Colegrove, W: Hartford: an epic poem. Bost., R: G. Badger, 1905. c. 111 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Coleman, Ja. Cash. The genealogy of William Coleman of Gloucester, Mass., and Gravesend, England, 1619-1906. Goshen, N. Y., Press of the Independent Republican, [1906.] c. 13-240 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., $4.15.

Coleman, Silas Ellsworth. The elements of physics. Bost., Heath, 1906. c. 7+439 p. il. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Coleman, Warren, *comp.* A syllabus of materia medica. 3d ed., revised to conform to the eighth decennial revision of the U. S. pharmacopeia. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. c. 5+186 p. 16°, cl., *$1 net.

Coleridge, *Miss* M. E. The lady on the drawingroom floor. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 2+283 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Conclusion of an interrupted romance between two Londoners whom nineteen years before sorrow and a mislaid letter had separated. At last they meet again in a London lodging-house, not at first recognizing each other, and music and sympathy knit together their sundered lives.

Coleridge, S: Taylor. The poems of Samuel Taylor Coleridge; ed., with an introd., by Ernest Hartley Coleridge, and numerous il. by Gerald Metcalf. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 8°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Coleridge, S: Taylor. The rime of the ancient mariner; ed., with notes and an introd., by M. A. Eaton. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 88 p. front. 24°, cl., *25 c. net.

Coleridge, S: Taylor. The rime of the ancient mariner. [Also] The vision of Sir

Launfal, by James Russell Lowell; ed., with notes and introd., by H. G. Paul; with editorial supervision by E: Everett Hale, Jr. N. Y., University Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 4+44; 3+50 p. pors. 12°, (Standard literature ser.) cl., 20 c.; pap., 12½ c.
Bibliography (1 p.).

Coles, *Rev.* Vincent Stuckey Stratton. Pastoral work in country districts: lectures delivered in the Divinity School at Cambridge, Lent, 1905. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 4+163 p. D. cl., *$1.20 net.
Contents: Missionary and pastor; The life of the priest; The pastor in relation to the Bible; The pastor in his relation to the Prayer book; The opportunities of the pastor. Author is principal of the Pusey House, Oxford.

College entrance requirements in English, 1909-1911: (for study and practice.) N. Y., American Book Co., [1906.] c. '95-'98. 119; 74; 87; 31; 42; 70; 90 p. D. (Eclectic English classics.) cl., 90 c.
Contents: The tragedy of Macbeth, by W: Shakespeare, with an appendix containing suggestions for its study, by Franklin T: Baker; L'allegro, Il penseroso, Comus and Lycidas, by J: Milton; Conciliation with the American colonies, by Edmund Burke; Farewell address to the people of the United States, by G: Washington; The first oration on Burker Hill monument, by Daniel Webster; The life of Johnson, by Lord Macaulay; An essay on Robert Burns, by T: Carlyle. The requirements in English for entrance into nearly all colleges in the United States are uniform. The works required are divided into two groups—the first group for careful study, the second for reading merely. The first group is included in this volume. The works included may also be obtained singly as separate volumes of the *Eclectic English classics.*

Colles, W: Morris, *and* Hardy, Harold. Playright and copyright in all countries; showing how to protect a play or a book throughout the world. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 20+275 p. 8°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Collett, Anthony, *and* Parker, Eric. A handbook of British inland birds; with col. and outline plates of eggs. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 19+289 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Collier, J: The art of portrait painting; with 41 il. in col. and half-tone. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1905. 8+108 p. col. pls., 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.
The substance of an article on "Portrait painting in its historical aspects" which appeared in the *Nineteenth Century* some ten years ago is reproduced in the historical section of this work.—*Preface.*

Colling, Emily Marian. Popular dishes: a collection of recipes as used by Emily Marian Colling in her lectures. 4th ed. Oil City, Pa., Derrick Publishing Co., prs., 1906. c. 175+1 p. 12°, pap., 40 c.; cl., 50 c.

Collings, Jesse. Land reform, occupying ownership, peasant proprietary and rural education. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 24+452 p. il. O. cl., *$4.20 net.
Author is Member of the House of Commons, President of the Rural Labourers' League, and life member of the Société des Agriculteurs de France. *Contents:* Provisions of Land Purchase Bill, pt. 1, Occupying ownership, pt. 2, Peasant proprietary; Provisions of Agricultural Education Bill; Rural education; The English land system, its origin and growth; Peasant revolts; Yeoman proprietary, or occupying ownership; Land hunger and peasant proprietary; Risks to the state, and other objections; Other schemes of land reform; The home market and the industrial classes; Our food supply in the time of war; Fiscal policy and agriculture; Depopulation of rural England.

Collings, W: H. The words of faith: prose and poetry. [Kansas City, Mo., A. J. Collings,] 1906. c. 455 p. por. D. cl., 75 c.

Collingwood, Herbert Winslow, *ed.* The farmer's garden: health, happiness and money out of the soil; a story of just how men and women have turned their own labor into garden products for the family table. N. Y., Rural New-Yorker, [1905.] c. 3-128 p. il. D. cl., $1; pap., 75 c.
Contents: Why have a farm garden?; Plans for farm gardens; Starting the plants; The soil and its preparation; Transplanting and changing crops; Culture; The question of seed; How to grow vegetables; How to store vegetables; Fighting garden insects; Diseases of garden plants; All sorts.

Collins, Archie F: Manual of wireless telegraphy. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1906. 10+232 p. il. diagrs., 16°, cl., *$1.50 net; mor., *$2 net.

Collins, J: Churton. Studies in poetry and criticism. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 8+309 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Collins, Jos. V: Practical uses of the product ab^2 in vector analysis; reprinted from the *American Mathematical Monthly.* Springfield, Mo., [J. V: Collins,] 1905. 4 p. 8°, n. p.
Author is professor in State Normal School, Stevens Point, Wis.

Collins, T. Byard. The new agriculture: a popular outline of the changes which are revolutionizing the methods of farming and the habits of farm life. N. Y., Munn & Co., 1906. c. 4-374 p. il. O. cl., $2.
Gives a general statement of the advantages of farm life; the vast systems of irrigation which are transforming the great West; the principles and importance of fertilization; the importance of canals and good roads; some new interests which promise a profit; some new human creations in the plant world; new varieties of grain, root and fruit and the possibilities which they indicate; improper methods in agricultural practice; new machinery by which the drudgery of life on the farm is being eliminated. The relation of a body of specialists to the American farmer who can have the most expert advice upon every phase of his work without any expense whatever to himself is shown in chapter 10.

Collins, Varnum Lansing, *ed.* A brief narrative of the ravages of the British and Hessians at Princeton in 1776-77: a contemporary account of the battles of Trenton and Princeton. Princeton, N. J., [Princeton] University Library, 1906. c. 9+56 p. O. (Princeton Historical Association, Extra publications.) cl., $1.
The manuscript, here printed for the first time, was purchased in 1901 by the Library of Princeton University at the sale of the late General William Scudder Stryker's collection. It had been given to General Stryker by Governor Charles S. Olden, of New Jersey, who believed it to have been handed down to his family from the day of its composition, 130 years ago. The final paragraph was written April 18, 1777.

Collyer, Rob., *D.D.* Father Taylor. Bost., American Unitarian Association, 1906. c. 4+58 p. por. O. cl., *80 c. net.
Edward Taylor, born in Richmond, Va., in 1793, a waif, a cabin boy, a sailor, a farm laborer, a peddler, a Methodist local preacher, and finally seamen's chaplain for many years in Boston, was an

incalculable power for good among all who knew him. The sympathetic sketch is by his friend, the Unitarian minister.

Colón, Fernando. Catalogue of the library of Ferdinand Columbus; reproduced in facsimile from the unique manuscript in the Columbine Library of Seville by Archer M. Huntington. N. Y., [Archer M. Huntington,] 1905. c. 4+260 p. facsim., f°. (privately printed.)

Colorado. *Ct. of appeals.* Reports of decisions; J: A. Gordon, rep. vs. 19, 20. Denver, Mills Pub. Co., 1906. c. O. shp., ea., *$5 net.

Colorado. The revised Colorado brand book; containing all stock brands filed in the office of the secretary of state from April 6, 1899, to April 30, 1906. Wash., D. C., Columbia Planograph Co., [1906.] c. 115+626+1 p. obl. 12°. (App. to pubs. for price.)

Colorado. *Supreme ct.* Reports; J: A. Gordon, rep., v. 33, (Sept., 1904, Jan. and Apr., 1905.) Denver, Col., Mills Pub. Co., [1906.] c. 25+694 p. O. shp., *$5 net.

Colquhoun, Archibald Ross. The Africander land. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 15+438 p. O. cl., *$5 net.

Mr. Colquhoun, who is well known as the author of "The mastery of the Pacific," "Greater America," etc., was appointed in 1890 by Cecil Rhodes as the first Administrator of Mashonaland and spent almost two years in South Africa. Last year he again visited the various colonies and protectorates. He tries to give in this book an impartial picture of the political, social and economic state of South Africa to-day, treating first the black native races, who constitute the real South African problem; then the Dutch Africander, sketching various sides of his life and character; and concluding with chapters on Nationalism and Imperialism and The spirit of the Africander. No geographical descriptions have been included and only the barest historical outlines, while controversial matters have been as much as possible avoided.

Colson, Elizabeth, *and* Chittenden, Anna Gansevoort, *comps.* Children's letters: a collection of letters written to children by famous men and women; collected by Elizabeth Colson and Anna Gansevoort Chittenden. N. Y., Hinds, Noble & Eldredge, [1905.] c. 11+151 p. sq. D. cl., $1.

Letters from Phillips Brooks, Martin Luther, Sydney Smith, Charles Kingsley, Thomas Huxley, Helen Keller, Oliver Wendell Holmes, John Greenleaf Whittier, Mendelssohn, Robert Louis Stevenson, Robert Southey, Sir Walter Scott, Thomas Hood, Charles Dickens, Hans Christian Andersen, Abraham Lincoln, Benjamin Franklin, Robert E. Lee, Henry W. Longfellow, Nathaniel Hawthorne and Lewis Carroll.

Colton, Arthur Willis. The cruise of the "Violetta." N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 8+313 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The "Violetta" belongs to a Mrs. Mink, a Western woman and a widow, who on the death of her husband discovered she is heiress to a million or more. How to spend this money distresses her. She has a ship built and sails for Southern waters, intent upon visiting the heathen. She has a sailing-master and a maid with her, and takes aboard a Dr. Ulswater and his young friend, Kit Kirby, recovering from a fever. They have a most remarkable series of adventures, told in a humorous vein similar to Stockton's well-known methods—the impossible being made to seem quite natural.

Colton, Buel Preston. Physiology: practical and descriptive. 2 pts. in 1 v. Bost., Heath, 1906. c. '99, '06. 13+386+7+149 p. D. cl., $1.40.

Part 1, Descriptive physiology, is a briefer course of "Physiology: experimental and descriptive," a manual for normal schools and colleges. Descriptive physiology is intended for high schools which have not the necessary laboratory requirements for the more extended work. Part 2, Practical physiology, is a laboratory course in physiology adapted to modern conditions. It is also published separately.

Colton, C: H:, *Bp.* Seedlings. Buffalo, N. Y., Buffalo Catholic Publication Co., 1906. c. 10+239 p. por. D. cl., $1.

Compilation of articles on subjects relating to the Roman Catholic church originally published in a diocesan paper. The author is Bishop of Buffalo, N. Y.

Colvin, *Sir* Auckland. The making of modern Egypt. 2d ed. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 14+428 p. 8°, cl., *$4 net.

Colvin, Fred Herbert. Link motions, valves and valve setting. N. Y., Derry-Collard Co., 1905. c. 82 p. diagrs., 16°, cl., 50 c.

Colvin, Sidney. Selected drawings from old masters in the University galleries and in the library at Christ church, Oxford; chosen and described by Sidney Colvin. N. Y., Oxford University Press, 1905. pt. 4, portfolio, subs., $21.

Mounted drawings, accompanied by descriptive notes, of the Italian, French and Spanish schools and the schools of the Netherlands.

Comfort, Randall, Steurer, C: D., *and* Meyerhoff, C: A. D., *comps.* History of Bronx borough, city of New York; comp. for the *North Side News.* N. Y., North Side News Press, 1906. c. 11+422 p. pors. 4°, subs., cl., $10; leath., $15.

Commission of Enquiry, the Congo Free State Government. The Congo: a report of the Commission of Enquiry appointed by the Congo Free State Government: a complete and accurate translation. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 4+167 p. D. (Questions of the day ser.) cl., **$1 net.

A translation of the report submitted to the German Emperor by the Commission of Enquiry instructed to find out the real condition of the native population. Divided into six chapters, entitled: The land régime and the freedom of trade; Taxation; Military expeditions; The concessions; Depopulation; The abandoned infants; Recruiting of soldiers and workmen; Justice.

Commodore Perry's landing in Japan; from the "Narrative of the expedition of an American squadron to the China seas and Japan, performed in the years 1852, 1853 and 1854, under the command of Commodore M. C. Perry"; published by order of [United States] Congress, 1856. Bost., Directors of the Old South Work, Old South Meeting House, [1905.] 28 p. D. (Old South leaflets.) pap., 5 c.

Complete course (A) in canning: being a thorough exposition of the best practical methods of hermetically sealing canned goods, and preserving fruits and vegetables, by an expert processor and chemist. Balt., Md., Trade Co., 1906. c. 182 p. fold. plan, 8°, cl., $5.

Republished from the serial articles appearing in the *Trade.*

Comstock, *Mrs.* Harriet Theresa. Meg and the others; il. by M. Power O'Malley. N.

Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906.] c. 3+149 p. D. cl., †75 c.

Meg was a little old-fashioned girl of the long ago. Her story is related to other little girls, after supper time, by their grandmother.

Comstock, *Mrs.* Harriet Theresa. The queen's hostage; il. from drawings by Clyde O. De Land. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. 9+319 p. D. †$1.50.

The author of "Tower and throne" again writes a historical romance, of which the events take place in the latter part of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. The "queen's hostage" was the young Lord Ronald, held to insure his father's loyalty. A wayside acting of strolling players, a runaway visit to the Globe Theatre where Shakespeare was acting "Love's labor lost," interviews with the great Queen, and romantic loves scenes, make a dramatic story.

Comstock, *Mrs.* Harriet Theresa. An unintentional patriot; with il. by F. A. Eckman. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1906.] c. 13-146 p. 16°, (Il. golden days ser.) cl., 50 c.

Comstock, Seth Cook. Marcelle the Mad. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. [Mr.] c. 4+339 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Marcelle is a female Robin Hood at the head of a band of discontented tradesfolk who are robbing the rich and feeding the poor near where the Duke of Burgundy is holding his court. The story takes place in the time of Louis XI and Charles the Bold. The hero of the tale is in love with one of the young ladies of the Duke's court, and they plan an elopement against the Duke's will. The Duke intercepts them and exiles the hero, who wanders disconsolately into the woods. He is captured by Marcelle and her rough band, and she quickly falls in love with him. The climax is unexpected and very amusing.

Conant, Levi Leonard. Original exercises in plane and solid geometry. N. Y., American Book Co., [1905.] c. 124 p. diagrs., D. hf. leath., 50 c.

By the Professor of Mathematics in the Worcester Polytechnic Institute. Theorems and problems designed to supply material for the general review work in geometry preparatory to college entrance examinations.

Concrete country residences. N. Y., Atlas Portland Cement Co., [1906.] c. 94 p. il. plans, f°, cl., $1.

Explains the superiority of concrete from the view points of economy and comfort. Concrete buildings remained practically unharmed in the San Francisco fire. Houses of concrete are rendered warmer in winter, cooler in summer, and more completely sanitary than those built with any other material. Builders everywhere are agreed that concrete is adapted to any form of architecture.

Condra, G: Evert. Geography of Nebraska. Lincoln, Neb., University Publishing Co., 1906. c. 8+192 p. il. maps, 12°, cl., 90 c.

Confederate States of America. A compilation of the messages and papers of the Confederacy, including the diplomatic correspondence, 1861-1865; published by permission of Congress by Ja. D. Richardson. v. 1. Nashville, Tenn., United States Publishing Co., 1905. c. il. pors. 8°, cl., $6; hf. mor., $10.

Connecticut. A compilation of the statutes relating to the organization and management of corporations, organized under the general law. Rev. to 1906; prepared for the Connecticut Corporation Co., of Hartford, by Arthur Perkins. Hartford, [Arthur Perkins,] (privately printed,) 1906. c. 3+41 p. O. pap.

Connecticut. Connecticut citations; supplement: a table of all cases cited in the Conn. reports. v. 74-78, 1901-6; comp. by Alfred Aubrey. Hartford, Ct., H. C. Dissell, 1906. c. 129 p. O. pap.

Connecticut. *Supreme ct. of errors.* Cases argued and determined. v. 77, 78; comp. by Jas. P. Andrews. N. Y., Banks Law Pub. Co., 1906. c. O. shp., ea., $3.50.

Conklin, G: W., *comp.* Conklin's 50,000 word speller and letter writers' manual. Chic., G: W. Ogilvie & Co., 1906. c. 218 p. nar. 16°, cl., 25.; leath., 50 c.

Conklin, G: W., *comp.* Conklin's Who wrote that?; comprising 3216 prose selections. Chic., G: W. Ogilvie & Co., 1906. c. 252 p. 16°, cl., 25 c.; leath., 50 c.

Conklin, G: W., *comp.* Conklin's The world's best proverbs and epigrams. Chic., G: W. Ogilvie & Co., 1906. c. 11-220 p. nar. 16°, cl., 25 c.; leath., 50 c.

Conner, G: F. Science of threshing: treating the operation, management and care of threshing machinery. Rev. ed. St. Joseph, Mich., Threshermen's Review Co., [1906.] c. 174 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Conover, Ja. Potter. Memoirs of a great schoolmaster, (Dr. Henry A. Coit.) Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [Mr.] c. 25+270 p. por. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

Personal reminiscences of Dr. Henry A. Coit by one of his associates. Dr. Coit was born in 1831, educated at St. Paul's School, L. I., and at the University of Pennsylvania, and entered the Episcopal ministry. On the foundation of St. Paul's School at Concord, N. H., by Dr. George C. Shattuck in 1856, he was chosen its first rector. During his administration of nearly forty years the school grew to be one of the largest and best known private schools in the country. Dr. Coit died in 1895. An appendix contains various addresses, papers and letters.

Conrad, Jos. The mirror of the sea. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [O.] c. 4+329 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Under the title are gathered fifteen chapters of information upon sea matters, including much autobiographical matter and many anecdotes of the original humanity with which the author has come in contact on his well-beloved sea. *Contents:* Landfalls and departures; Emblems of hope; The fine art; Cobwebs and gossamer; The weight of the burden; Overdue and missing; The grip of the land; The character of the foe; Rulers of East and West; The faithful river; In captivity; Initiation; The nursery of the craft; The tremolins; The heroic age.

Conrow, Wilford Seymour, *ed.* "Old Nassau." [Princeton, N. J., C. W. Darrow, 1905.] c. 13+66 p. il. por. facsims., 8°, ooze calf, $5.

Fifty classes of Princetonians have sung "Old Nassau," written by Harlan Page Peck and put to music by Karl A. Langlotz, who also made a new arrangement dated 1905. There is also "The Glee Club Arrangement," composed by Ernest Trow Carter of the class of '88. The editor has brought together an autobiography of Karl A. Langlotz; a sketch of Harlan Page Peck, by Joseph L. Munn; and "The ministry of the same," by Frederick E. Shearer; and Portrait sketches, by the editor. Gotten up richly in ooze calf with linings of orange silk

Continental Congress. Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789; ed. from the original records in the Library of Congress, by Worthington Chauncey Ford. In 14 or 15 v. v. 4-6, 1776, January 1-December 31.

Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1906. 416; 2+417-856; 2+857-1173 p. Q. cl., per v., $1.
See note, "Weekly Record," P. W., February 11, 1905, [1724.]

Conway, Moncure Dan. My pilgrimage to the wise men of the East. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 8+416 p. il. pors. O. cl., **$3 net.
Experiences of part of the author's life here covered were not recorded in his "Autobiography," published in 1904. They relate to his journey around the world made in 1883. His route took him through Salt Lake City, where he conversed with noted Mormons, to San Francisco, the chief cities of Australia, and thence to Ceylon and India. Larger part of the volume contains his conversations with leading Buddhists, Brahmins, Parsees and Moslems and his impressions of their country. There are also memories of Joseph Jefferson, Robert Ingersoll and John Bright, and reports of talks with Mme. Blavatsky, Sir William Hunter, Sir Alfred Lyall and others. Closes with reflections on the nature of the real Jesus. Index.

Conwell, *Rev.* Russell Herman. Acres of diamonds: some sermons on the life that now is, which point with a lively faith to the heavenly home; a lecture is included. Cleveland, O., Frank M. Barton, [1905.] c. 96 p. por. D. cl., $1.

Conybeare, J: Letters and exercises of the Elizabethan schoolmaster John Conybeare, schoolmaster at Molton, Devon, 1580, and at Swimbridge, 1594; with notes and a fragment of autobiography by the Very Rev. W: Daniel Conybeare, the whole edited by F: Cornwallis Conybeare. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1905. 16+159 p. 7 facsims., fold. geneal. tab., 12°, cl., *$3.40 net.

Conyngton, Mary. How to help: a manual of practical charity; designed for the use of non-professional workers among the poor. N. Y., Ronald Press Co., 1906. c. 400 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Conyngton, T: A manual of partnership relations, treating of nature, formation, operation and dissolution of the partnership, with the forms used therein, [etc.] N. Y., Ronald Press, 1905. c. 221 p. O. buckram, $2; shp., $2.50.

Conyngton, W:, *M.D.* Colds, coughs and sore throats: their cause, prevention and cure; with directions for home treatment. N. Y., Ronald Press, 1906. c. 7-300 p. 16°, cl., $2.

Cook, Albert Stanburrough. The higher study of English. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. c. 6+3-145 p. 12°, **$1 net.
Contents: The province of English philology; The teaching of English; The relation of words to literature; Aims in the graduate study of English.

Cook, E. Wake. Betterment: individual, social and industrial; or, higher efficiency through the golden rules of right nutrition, welfare work and the higher industrial developments. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1906. O.] c. 10+349 p. D. cl., **$1.20 net.
Gives in convenient form the latest discoveries which promote individual, industrial and collective efficiency. The chapters on health and training all tend to the "Simple life" and recall suffering humanity to the care of the best physician in the world—nature. Should disease get its doctor-baffling grip on a person, the "Heroic cure" or the "Nature cure" offers the cheapest and most effectual remedy yet discovered. In treating of industrial matters, the author offers as far as possible the views of practical men.

Cook, Ernest T:, *ed.* Carnations, picotees, and the wild and garden pinks; written by several authorities and ed. by E. T. Cook. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1905. 12+162 p. front., pls., 8°, ("Country life" lib.) cl., *$1.25 net.
Bibliography.

Cooke, Edmund Vance. The biography of our baby; with drawings by Bessie Collins Pease. N. Y., Dodge Publishing Co., [1906.] c. unp. col. il. Q. cl., $1.50; silk, $3.
Chiefly intended to be used to record the various steps in baby's life. Blank pages are given for its weight from its first to sixth year, its presents, its first outing, first tooth, etc. Each is prettily decorated with appropriate figures in colors. The poems are selections from Edmund Vance Cooke's "Chronicles of the little tot."

Cooke, Edmund Vance. Told to the Little Tot; [col.] il. by Bessie Collins Pease. N. Y., Dodge Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 3-132 p. O. cl., $1.50.
These ten stories of the Man Mite and his playmates were first told to the Little Tot in the columns of the *Woman's Home Companion, The Youth's Companion, The Delineator, The Golden Age,* etc. They are now presented in book form, with marginal sketches and many full-page pictures in color. By the author of "Chronicles of the Little Tot."

Cooke, G: Willis, *comp.* A bibliography of James Russell Lowell. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. c. 10+208 p. por. 8°, cl., **$5 net. (530 copies.)
The matter is divided into the following divisions: (1) Chronological short title list of Lowell's work; (2) Bibliographies of Lowell; (3) Alphabetical list of single titles, including poems, essays, criticisms, speeches, etc.; (4) Chronological list of separate works and editions, with list of the most important criticisms of each work, guides to study and prices at which first editions have been sold at auction in recent years; (5) Collected works; (6) Selections and compilations; (7) Works edited by Lowell; (8) Addresses and speeches;; (9) Biographies, letters and reminiscences; (10) Notices and criticisms of Lowell and his works; (11) Note of a collection of Lowell's note books, etc., presented by Professor Charles Eliot Norton to the library of Harvard University.

Cooke, Grace MacGowan. Their first formal call; il. by [14 pictures by] P: Newell. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [S.] c. 4+55 p. O. cl., †$1.
Relates the sufferings of two boys going for the first time to see "the girls," fortified and prepared by a study of the volume "Hints and helps to young men in business and social relations." Text enclosed in decorated borders.

Cooke, H. B. The two tariff systems compared: a plain statement of results; also concerning trusts and reciprocity. Louisville, Ky., Brewers Printing House, [1906.] c. 5-218 p. 16°, pap. (Address pubs. for price.)
In view of the fact that the presidential campaign of 1908 bids fair to be a bitter free trade campaign, the author, who is of the Louisville bar, has stated both the Republican and Democratic arguments. He gives a concise history of the tariff agitation from its inception to the present day, and claims any voter can learn from it as much in two hours as the average newspaper reader learns in a lifetime. Newspaper readers, as a rule, only get one side.

Cooke, Jane Grosvenor. The ancient miracle. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1906. c. 8+364 p. col. front. 12°, cl., †$1.50.
A romance of the Canadian wilderness.

Cooley, Roger W: Briefs on the law of insurance. In 5 v., v. 3, 4, 5. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. Co., 1905. c. 5+1925-2918; 4+4019; 4021-4512 p. O. shp., per set, $27.

Coon, Oscar, *comp.* The pocket standard dictionary of musical terms; giving concise definitions of all the terms and phrases in general use in music, together with a treatise on the rudiments of music. N. Y., Carl Fischer, 1905. c. 18+94 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

Cooper, Francis. Financing an enterprise: a manual of information and suggestions for promoters, investors and business men generally. N. Y., Ronald Press Co., 1906. 2 v. 543 p. 8°, buckram, per v., $2; per set, $4.

Cope, H: F. Sunday-school management: a text-book for elementary teacher training classes on Sunday-school history, organization and methods. Chic., Sunday School Supply Co., [1906.] c. 48 p. nar. S. pap., 20 c.

Cope, H: F., *ed.* One hundred hymns you ought to know. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 4+207 p. O. cl., *$1.50 net.

Each hymn is introduced by a short biographical sketch of the author, and has ornamental head and tail pieces printed in brown.

Copeland, Royal S:, *and* Ibershoff, Adolf Ernest. Refraction, including muscle imbalance and the adjustment of glasses. Phil., Boericke & Tafel, 1906. c. 9-144 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., $1.50.

Coplin, W: M. Late. Manual of pathology, including bacteriology, the technic of post-mortems, and methods of pathologic research. 4th ed., rewritten and enl. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1905. 18+994 p. il. col. pls., shp., *$4 net.

Copus, *Rev.* J: Edwin, ["Cuthbert," *pseud.*] Tom Loseley: boy; with frontispiece. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1906. c. 3-224 p. D. cl., 85 c.

A little Catholic boy of eight years is the hero; he is a manly little fellow, fond of baseball and other games, his high spirits often getting him into trouble. His home discipline is dwelt upon, and the careful training in church matters he receives both from his parents and his teachers. On the day he receives his first communion Tom decides he will become a priest when he grows up. Many scenes are given of a natural boy's life at play, on his vacation in the country, etc.

Corbett, B. O., *ed.* Annals of the Corinthian Football Club. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 13+254 p. pors. D. cl., *$1.50 net.

The Corinthian Football Club has been in existence in England for twenty-five years. A history is given of the club, with character sketches of members, accounts of foreign tours, hints on the game, results of matches played, and list of members and internationalists.

Corell, Philip, *ed.* History of the Naval Brigade, 99th N. Y. Volunteers, Union Coast Guard, 1861-1865. N. Y., published under the auspices of the Regimental Veteran Association, 1905. various paging, 8°. (Address association for price.)

A collection of pamphlets by different writers, programs of reunions and other material relating to the history of the regiment.

Corelli, Marie. The treasure of heaven: a romance of riches. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. [Ag.] c. 8+427 p. por. D. cl., †$1.50.

David Helmsley, one of the richest men in the world, in his seventieth year, and without a blood relation to leave his wealth to, is forced to acknowledge that his millions have not brought him happiness, and that he does not possess one loving, unselfish friend. Disgusted with the hollow surroundings of his London life he starts on a tramp through the country to the place of his birth. He takes another name, changes his appearance, and goes about miserably poor and feeble. His aim is to test the virtues of the poor. He is the recipient of many disinterested kindnesses from those apparently no better off than himself, and finds a permanent home with a lovely and lovable woman of the people. His immense fortune goes to those who have been good to him. The first authentic portrait published of Miss Corelli appears in this book.

Corlies, Margaret Longstreble. Shreds: [stories and poems.] Phil., Lippincott, 1905. c. 138 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: Giardino Reale; The old diligence; Misjudged; The riderless roan; Luscious fruit; A mystery; On the dock; Trapped; High life in my garden; A reminiscence of Constantinople; Aurora; Snap; Transition; Signorina Camille Mina; Phantom ships.

Cornell, Hughes. Kenelm's Desire. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. 5+388 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

An Alaska Indian adopted and educated by a white family of British Columbia is the hero. He is known as Kenelm Fraser, is a success both socially and politically, and elected to the Canadian Parliament. His love for the young white girl Desire is the leading theme. She has been gently nurtured and is a music enthusiast. Their romance takes place in the outdoor life and is full of canoeing and wanderings by stream and through forests.

Cornish, *Rev.* C: J: The New Forest. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 12+222 p. 16°, (Miniature portfolio monographs.) cl., *75 c. net; leath., *$1 net.

Corporation blue-book: a synopsis-digest of the corporation laws of eleven leading incorporating states, including incorporation, organization and management, with preliminary comments and suggestions, also list of local attorneys. Rev. ed. N. Y., National Incorporating Co., 1906. c. 91 p. T. pap., gratis.

Corporation legal manual: a comp. of the essential features of the statutory law of general business corporations in America, [etc.] v. 14, 1906; ed. by E: Q. Keasbey and F: W. Keasbey. N. Y., Corporation Legal Manual Co., 1906. c. 1244 p. O. buckram, $5.

V. 1 to 13 published under title American corporation legal manual.

Correct social usage: a course of instruction in good form, style and deportment, by eighteen distinguished authors. N. Y., New York Society of Self-Culture, 1906. c. 2 v., 304; 305-610 p. 12°. (Address pubs. for price.)

Cortez, Dolores. Mary of Magdala; or, the Magdalene of old; an interpretation by Dolores Cortez, Queen of the Gonzales. Los Angeles, Cal., Out West Co., [priv. print.,] 1905. c. 11-26 p.

Printed on one side of double leaves folded once in Japanese style.

Cortina, Raphael Diez de la. Deutsch auf deutsch. N. Y., R. D. Cortina, 1906. c. 2+118 p. il. D. (Cortina method.) cl., $1.

Cortina, Raphael Diez de la. English in English: a short and concise text-book; to be used as a guide for the correct use of Inglés en veinte lecciones. N. Y., R. D. Cortina Co., 1906. c. 2+220 p. il. D. (Cortina method.) cl., $1.

Cortina, Raphael Diez de la. Español en español. N. Y., R. D. Cortina Co., 1906, [1905] c. 224 p. il. D. (Cortina method.) cl., $1.

Coryell, J: Russell, ["Nick Carter," *pseud.*] Accident or murder?; or, jeering at death. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '05. 221 p. D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c.

Coryell, J: Russell, ["Nick Carter," *pseud.*] Behind a throne. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '04. 2-224 p. D. (Magnet detective lib.) pap., 10 c.

Coryell, J: Russell, ["Nick Carter," *pseud.*] The Broadway cross; or, a millionaire Nemesis. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '05. 3-216 p. D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c.

Coryell, J: Russell, ["Nick Carter," *pseud.*] Captain Sparkle, pirate; or, a hard man to catch. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '05. 13-215 p. D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c.

Coryell, J: Russell, ["Nick Carter," *pseud.*] The crime of the camera; or, a play for a fortune: [a detective story.] N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-221 p. D. (Magnet detective lib.) pap., 10 c.

Coryell, J: Russell, ["Nick Carter," *pseud.*] The death circle; or, the meanest of all crimes. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '05. 3-256 p. D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c.

Coryell, J: Russell, ["Nick Carter," *pseud.*] Doctor Quartz, magician; or, the hangman's noose. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '05. 3-224 p. D. (Magnet lib.). pap., 10 c.

Coryell, J: Russell, ["Nick Carter," *pseud.*] Doctor Quartz's quick move; or, Nick Carter at a disadvantage. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-218 p. D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c.

Coryell, J: Russell, ["Nick Carter," *pseud.*] From a prison cell; or, a dangerous foe. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '04. 3-216 p. D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c.

Coryell, J: Russell, ["Nick Carter," *pseud.*] In the lap of danger; or, the bait that failed to lure. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '05. 4-215 p. D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c.

Coryell, J: Russell, ["Nick Carter," *pseud.*] The "Limited" hold up; or, the chain of guilt. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1906. c. '03, '04. 3-221 p. D. (Magnet detective lib., no. 432.) pap., 10 c.

Coryell, J: Russell, ["Nick Carter," *pseud.*] The lure of gold; or, Nick Carter's double capture. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '03. 3-224 p. D. (Magnet detective lib.) pap., 10 c.

Coryell, J: Russell, ["Nick Carter," *pseud.*] The man who was cursed; or, a midnight message. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c '05. 3-221 p. D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c.

Coryell, J: Russell, ["Nick Carter," *pseud.*] Marked for death; or, Nick's flattering offer. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '05. 3-222 p. D. (Magnet detective lib.) pap., 10 c.

Coryell, J: Russell, ["Nick Carter," *pseud.*] Nick Carter's fall; or, the wonderful result of a guess. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '05. 3-221 p. D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c.

Coryell, J: Russell, ["Nick Carter," *pseud.*] Nick Carter's masterpiece; or, the man who made gold. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '05. 3-216 p. D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c.

Coryell, J: Russell, ["Nick Carter," *pseud.*] Out of death's shadow; or, a case without a precedent. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '05. 3-209 p. D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c.

Coryell, J: Russell, ["Nick Carter," *pseud.*] A plot within a plot; or, the woman highwayman. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '05. 3-214 p. D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c.

Coryell, J: Russell, ["Nick Carter," *pseud.*] The sign of the dagger; or, the defiance of Dazaar. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '04. 3-219 p. D. (Magnet detective lib.) 10 c.

Coryell, J: Russell, ["Nick Carter," *pseud.*] Through the cellar wall; or, the devil worshippers. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '04. 3-215 p. D. (Magnet detective lib.) pap., 10 c.

Coryell, J: Russell, ["Nick Carter," *pseud.*] Under the tiger's claws; or, a struggle for the right. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '05. 5-223 p. D. (Magnet detective lib.) pap., 10 c.

Cotes, *Mrs.* Sarah Jeannette Duncan, [*Mrs.* Everard Cotes.] Set in authority. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 4+287 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Both London and Indian society are graphically described in a story of the son of Lady Thame, devoted to altruistic charities, who is "set in authority" as Viceroy of India and governs in accordance with his original ideas about England's true power in her foreign possessions. With much humor and with quiet insight into the politics of England and the trials of the men "set in authority" to do her bidding under so many conflicting conditions in so many lands, the author of "The Imperialist" has written a bright, instructive romance.

Cotterell, E: Aids to anatomy. 5th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 16°, (Students' aid ser.) *$1.25 net.

Cotton, Alfred Cleveland, *M.D.* Care of children: lesson paper. Chic., American School of Home Economics, 1906. 2 pts., il. diagrs., 12°, cl. (Address pubs. for price.)

Contains also test questions.

Cotton, Alfred Cleveland, *M.D.* The medical diseases of infancy and childhood; with points on the anatomy, physiology, and hygiene peculiar to the developing period. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. c. 17+670 p. il. pls. (partly col.) 8°, (Lippincott's new medical ser.) cl., **$1.50 net.

Cotton, Willia Dawson. Sketch of Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio. New and enl. ed. [Marietta, O.,] Marietta [Book Store,] 1906. c. 46 p. il. pors. plan, 12°, pap., 50 c.

Cotton des Houssayes, Jean Baptist Colton. The duties and qualifications of a librarian: a discourse pronounced in the General Assembly of the Sorbonne, December 23, 1780. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. c. 4+56 p. nar. S. (Literature of libraries in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries; ed. by J: Cotton Dana and H: W. Kent.) ed. limited, subs., hf. cl., *$2 net; sold only in series sets, *$12 net.

Couch, Arthur T: Quiller-, ["Q," *pseud.*] From a Cornish window: [essays and quotations from poets.] N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 8+367 p. 12°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Couch, Arthur T: Quiller-, ["Q," *pseud.*] Sir John Constantine: memoirs of his adventures at home and abroad, and particularly in the Island of Corsica; beginning with the year 1756; written by his son, Prosper Paleologus, otherwise Constantine; ed. by A. T. Quiller-Couch. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. '05, '06. 6+496 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Sir John Constantine, of Constantine, in the County of Cornwall, England, a gentleman of ample fortune, but of eccentric character, in the year 1756 obtained from King Theodore of Corsica, who was a prisoner in the Fleet for debt, the right of succession to the throne for his young son Prosper. King Theodore had been crowned in 1736, had abdicated and was on the point of death, and died within a few weeks. A fight was then made for Prosper's inheritance, and with his father and an odd following of Cornwall folk a start was made for Corsica. The adventures now began; there were fierce fights with Mediterranean pirates and daring plots and counterplots in which Corsican bandits and another claimant for the throne took part, the youth Prosper being the central figure.

Coufopoulos, Demetrius. Guide to Constantinople. 3d ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 199 p. il. 16°, (Black's guide-books.) cl., $1.

Coulter, J: Merle. A text-book of botany for secondary schools. N. Y., Appleton, 1906, [1905.] c. 9+365 p. il. 12°, (Twentieth century text-books.) cl., *$1.25 net.

Countermine, J: Donnan. The religious belief of Shakespeare. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1906. c. 32 p. 12°, cl., *35 c. net.

Coupin, H., *and* Lea, J: The romance of animal arts and crafts: being an interesting account of the spinning, weaving, sewing, manufacture of paper and pottery, aëronautics, raft-building, road-making, and various other industries of wild life; with 27 il. Phil., Lippincott, 1907, [1906.] 6-356 p. O. cl., *$1.50 net.

Describes for the general reader, old and young, the methods of animals, birds and insects in making their homes, gathering and storing food, etc.

Courtright, Lillian Prudence. The Courtright system of musical kindergarten: a unique and novel method of teaching music Bridgeport, Ct., [Lillian Prudence Courtright,] 1906. c. 18 p. sq. S. (Address pubs. for price.)

Courvoisier, Clarice Town, *comp.* Spots; or, two hundred and two cleansers. San Francisco, Paul Elder & Co., 1906. 12°, cl., **75 c. net.

Collection of practical recipes for cleaning all sorts of articles.

Coutts, Francis Burdett T: Money-. Musa verticordia: [poems.] N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1905. 8+108 p. 12°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Cowan, J: Franklin. New life in the old prayer-meeting. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 237+4 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Cowles, W: Barnum. Electric power doors for ships' bulkheads: address delivered by W. B. Cowles of Cleveland, O., at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Bost., Mass., March 13, 1906. [Cleveland, O., W. B. Cowles, Long Arm System Co.,] 1906. 15 p. 8°, gratis.

Cowper, W: The diverting history of John Gilpin, showing how he went further than he intended and came safe home again; embellished with woodcuts drawn and engraved by Rob. Seaver. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. c. 6-47 p. sq. S. bds., 75 c.

A new edition of Cowper's famous poem, printed and bound in the fashion of the old primers and illustrated on each page with an original and curious woodcut.

Cowperthwaite, Allen Corson, *M.D.* A text book of materia medica and therapeutics; characteristic, analytical, and comparative. [Homeopathic.] 9th ed.; with appendix including the new remedies. Chic., J. B. Delbridge & Son, 1905. c. 18+860 p. 8°, cl., $5; shp., $6.

Cox, *Sir* G: W: The crusades; with copious notes by H: Ketcham. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., [1906.] c. 17+300 p. 12°, (Home lib.) cl., $1.

Cox, *Sir* G: W: The little cyclopædia of common things. 12th ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 660 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.

Cox, I: Joslin. The early exploration of Louisiana. Cin., University of Cincinnati Press, 1906. 160 p. 8°, (University studies.) pap., $1.

Cox, Palmer, (*il.,*) *and* Judd, Mary C. The Palmer Cox Brownie primer; arr. from Palmer Cox's Brownie books; text by Mary C. Judd; pictures by Palmer Cox; grading and editing by Montrose J. Moses. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. c. 3-108 p. sq. D. cl., **32 c. net.

The editors have arranged the text so as to repeat words constantly, and they have also placed the subject matter in its proper season, beginning with the early fall when school opens. Appendix contains vocabulary. Text is printed in greenish ink; illustrations in text or full-page are in green or brown.

Coxey, Willard Douglas. Heart songs, and other verse. Maywood, Ill., C. T. Gallop & Co., 1906. c. 91 p. por. 16°, cl., 75 c.; leath., $1.

Crabbe, G: Poems; ed. by Adolphus W: Ward. In 3 v. v. 2. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 8+508 p. 12°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Crabtree, E. E., *comp.* Book of orations of U. S. Grant University, University of Nashville, Peabody College for Teachers, Roanoke College, Emory and Henry College. Athens, Tenn., [E. E. Crabtree, 1906.] 109 p. por. O. pap., 50 c.

Craig, Maurice, *M.D.* Psychological medicine. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. il. pls., 8°, cl., *$4 net.

Craig, Rob. Alexander. Diseases of swine; with special reference to the preventive measures of disease. N. Y., Orange Judd Co., 1906. c. 6+191 p. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Craigie, *Mrs.* Pearl Mary Theresa Richards, ["John Oliver Hobbes," *pseud.*] The dream and the business; [also, An appreciation of Mrs. Craigie as woman and author, by Jos. Hodges Choate.] N. Y., Appleton, 1906. [O.] c. 385 p. por. D. cl., †$1.50.

A novel of English life which revolves around a set of six people, whose love affairs do not always run smoothly. Jim and Sophie Firmalden are the children of a stern Nonconformist Congregational minister; Lord and Lady Marlesford belong to the Church of Rome; Maurice Lessard is a pagan, a thorough-going Bohemian and a musical genius; Nannie Cloots is a pretty cockney actress, who has been the first love of young Firmalden. The story is told with Mrs. Craigie's well-known wit and satire, and there are a number of religious discussions. Mr. Joseph Choate, late Ambassador to England, opens the book with a sympathetic appreciation of Mrs. Craigie's talents and character.

Cram, G: F. Cram's Quick reference atlas and gazetteer of the world; containing 105 newly engraved maps and over 40,000 index entries, with the latest areas and census statistics; ed. by Dr. Eugene Murray-Aaron. N. Y. and Chic., George F. Cram, [1906.] c various paging, maps, 16°, pap., 50 c.; cl., $1; leath., $1.50.

Cram, Ralph Adams. The ruined abbeys of Great Britain. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1905. c. 13+315 p. 8°, cl., **$2.50 net.

Contents: Introduction; Glastonbury; Lindisfarne and Whitby; Beaulieu and Netley; Tintern; Gisburgh and Bolton; Jedburgh and Kelso; Rievaulx and Byland; Melrose and Dryburgh; Kirkstall; St. Mary's; York; Malmesbury; Our Lady of the Fountains; Conclusion.

Crane, Eleanor Maud. The bachelor maids' reunion: a complete entertainment in 1 scene. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1906. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Crane, Eleanor Maud. In the ferry house: an entertainment in 1 act, 1 scene. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1906. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Crane, Eleanor Maud. Next door: a comedy of to-day in 3 acts. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1906. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Crane, Frank. Vision: [poems.] Worcester, Mass., Davis Press, 1906. c. 55 p. 12°, cl., 50.

Crane, L: Burton. The teaching of Jesus concerning the Holy Spirit. N. Y., American Tract Society, [1905.] c. 13+175 p. 12°, (The teaching of Jesus ser.) cl., 75 c.

Crane, W: E: American stationary engineering: facts, rules and general information gathered from thirty years' practical experience as running, erecting and designing engineer. N. Y., Derry-Collard Co., 1906. c. 5-285 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., $2.

Crawford, Esther. Cataloging: suggestions for the small public library. Chic., Library Bureau, 1906. 45 p. sq. D. pap., 25 c.

By the head cataloguer in the University of Nebraska Library, Lincoln. Suggestions were first presented in a paper read before the Ohio Library Association, Toledo, Aug. 9, 1899, and published in 1900. Present edition has been entirely rewritten and many new suggestions embodied.

Crawford, Francis Marion. A lady of Rome. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [O.] c. 4+383 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Only a few characters and a simple plot make this novel of modern Roman society. The "lady of Rome," although in love with another, marries a man she does not love, and quickly separates from him after her child is born. For seven years she avoids the world and preserves her honor, although she still loves and is loved by the other man, the father of her child, and who was the real cause of the separation from her husband. Then her husband, generously forgiving, asks her to return to him. After some thought she consents for many reasons. Exciting events follow. A dishonest steward aims to blackmail the "lady" through apparently compromising letters written by her. There is, however, an unexpected ending.

Crawford, J. H. From fox's earth to mountain tarn: days among the wild animals of Scotland; with numerous il. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Crawshaw, Fred D. Problems in furniture making. Peoria, Ill., The Manual Arts Press, [1906.] c. 58 p. il. obl. S. cl., $1.20; pap., $1.

Author is principal of Franklin School, Peoria, Ill., formerly instructor in manual arts Bradley Polytechnic Institute. This book is designed to assist students and amateurs in the construction of simple furniture. It is not a complete treatise on furniture construction, but merely a collection of working drawings to which are added a few suggestions on design, construction and methods of finishing. With few exceptions, all the problems in the book have been worked out by boys of the eighth grade.

Creighton, *Mrs.* Louise, [*Mrs.* Mandell Creighton.] Heroes of European history. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 12+196 p. il. por. maps, D. cl., 50 c.

Through a series of sketches of leading personages and events, an excellent idea is given of the general progress of European history. The narrative begins with the earliest times and comes down to modern days. Part I., "The beginnings of European civilization," considers the greatness of Athens, Sparta and Rome, and tells the story of Julius Cæsar and the Roman emperors. Part II., "The Middle Ages and the rise of European nationalities," is illustrated through Constantine, Hildebrand, Pope Gregory III., Saladin, Jeanne D'Arc and others. Part III., "Modern history," has for its heroes Columbus, Luther, Peter the Great, Bonaparte, Victor Emmanuel and others.

Creighton, *Mrs.* Louise, [*Mrs.* Mandell Creighton.] Life and letters of Mandell Creighton, D.D. Oxon. and Cam., sometime Bishop of London, by his wife. New cheaper ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 2 v., 9+416; 7+534 p. pors. O. cl., *$3.50 net.

First published in 1904; *see* note, "Weekly Record," P. W., November 5, 1904, [1710.]

Crewdson, C: Newman. Tales of the road; il. by J. J. Gould. Chic., Thompson & Thomas, 1906. c. 352 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Crimmins, J: Dan. Irish-American historical miscellany; relating largely to New York City and vicinity; together with much interesting material relative to other parts of the country. N. Y., [John D. Crimmins, priv. print.,] 1905, [1906.] c. 493 p.

Crippen, Layton. Olympus and Fujiyama: a study in transcendental history. N. Y., Granniss Press, 1905. 51 p. 8°, cl., *$1 net.

Crisp, J. Douglas. Heart of the Rockies in Colorado: [views;] descriptive titles writ-

ten by Dr. J. Douglas Crisp. Denver, Col., Williamson-Haffner Engraving Co., 1906. c. 4 p. 24 col. pls., obl. 8°, cl., 75 c.

Crispe, S: Burford papers: being letters of Samuel Crispe to his sister at Burford, and other studies of a century, 1745-1845, by W: Holden Hutton. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 10+355 p. 8°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Crissey, Forrest. The making of an American school-teacher. Chic., C. M. Barnes Co., [1906.] c. 75 p. S. cl., *50 c. net.

The life-story of Mr. E. G. Cooley, head of the Public School system of Chicago, and one of the foremost educators of America. First published serially in the *Saturday Evening Post*. It touches upon problems of public school administration that are of universal concern. Author has written "A country boy" and other stories.

Crissman, G: R. The library method in American history: a reference outline and guide for the preparation and recitation of each day's work. Dansville, N. Y., World's Events Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 8+231 p. sq. D. pap., 30 c.

Author is Superintendent of City Schools, Salina, Kan. Designed to give a complete and logical outline of American history, to direct both teachers and pupils to a broader study than one brief text, and to suggest topics for discussion. It consists of an outline, a series of references and a set of suggestive questions, arranged topically and adaptable to different grades. References are listed in eleven columns and refer to MacLaughlin's, Davidson's, Montgomery's, Fiske's, Channing's and McMaster's histories, "Epochs of American history," "The American history series," Hart's "Source book of American history" and his "American history told by contemporaries," Andrews' "The United States in our own time," and Blackman's "Study of history, sociology and economics."

Crocker, Annette L. Arithmetic for the Philippine Islands. bk. 1, Teachers' book. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. '05. il. 16°, cl. (Apply to pubs. for price.)

Crocker, Francis Bacon, *and* Wheeler, Schuyler Skaats. The management of electrical machinery: a thoroughly revised and enlarged edition of The practical management of dynamos and motors. 6th ed. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1906. c. 7+223 p. il. S. cl., **$1 net.

Francis B. Crocker is professor of electrical engineering, Columbia University; Schuyler S. Wheeler is president of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers. Since the appearance of the first edition in 1892, one complete revision has been made and corrections have been introduced from time to time. This is another thorough and radical revision. Obsolete matter, especially that relating to constant-current motors and constant-current machines, has been almost eliminated. The new material relates to the management of alternating-current generators and motors, both single and in polyphase; also to railway motors. A great deal of the work has been done by Morton Arendt, of the electrical department of Columbia University.

Crocker, H: Radcliffe, *M.D.* Diseases of the skin: their description, pathology, diagnosis, and treatment; with special reference to the skin eruptions of children, and an analysis of fifteen thousand cases of skin disease. 3d ed., rev. and enl. Special il. ed., with 76 plates and 112 il Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1905. [F10.] c. 2 v., 728; 729-1466 p. 8°, cl., $8.

Crockett, Ingram. A brother of Christ: [a novel.] N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., 1905. c. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Crockett, S: Rutherford. Fishers of men. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. [Mr.] c. 6+416 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

Life and adventures of a little Scotch boy, known as "the Kid." His father kills himself rather than meet his termagant wife on her release from prison. Later "the Kid" goes to Edinburgh, where he is put in training for the profession of thievery by his mother's new husband. One "Fisher of Men" is a silver-haired city missionary through whom "the Kid's" reclamation is accomplished. Three Scotch girls of good family and their lovers furnish the bright and sweet elements in this story of the underworld of crime.

Crockett, S: Rutherford. The white plume. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 5+346 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

A story of the 16th century, opening on the night of St. Bartholomew. The plots of Catherine de Medici and the Duke de Guise and the fearful scenes of the Inquisition are worked into a tale of intrigue of every kind, relieved by a graceful love story which leaves the heroine a Carmelite nun, having sacrificed her lover to her friend. Philip II. of Spain plays an important part in the romance of the tale.

Crockett, W: Day. A harmony of the Books: Samuel, Kings and Chronicles. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1906. [Mr.] c. '97. 365 p. 12°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Cromie, W: Ja. Exercises with the medicine ball. N. Y., American Sports Publishing Co., 1906. c. 56 p. il. por. 16°, (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c.

Cronson, Bernard. Methods in elementary school studies: a brief outline. N. Y., Macmillan Co., 1906. 167 p. il. D. cl., *$1.25 net.

Outlines and illustrates methods of teaching reading, dictation, spelling, composition, grammar, literature, nature study, geography, history, civics and arithmetic. Author is principal of Public School 125, Borough of Manhattan, N. Y. City.

Crook, H. Evelyn. High frequency currents, their production, physical properties, physiological effects and therapeutic uses. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 218 p. il. 8°, cl., *$2 net.

Crooke, W: Things Indian: being discursive notes on various subjects connected with India. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1906. 11+546 p. 8°, cl., *$3 net.

One of the series which already includes "Things Chinese," by Dr. J. D. Ball, and "Things Japanese," by Professor B. H. Chamberlain . . . in some degree a supplement to the "Anglo-Indian glossary" of Sir H. Yule and Mr. Burnell.—*Preface.*

Crosby, Ernest Howard. Golden Rule Jones, mayor of Toledo. Chic., Public Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 3-62 p. por. S. cl., 50 c.

A sketch of the life of Samuel Milton Jones, who was twice mayor of Toledo. He was first elected in the spring of 1901, and again in 1903, and held the office at the time of his death. He tried to make his life conform, literally, to "the golden rule"—hence his nickname.

Crosley, G: In quiet times. Cin., Robert Clarke Co., 1905. c. '05. 16+198 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Collection of poems divided under four collective headings: The story untold; Near to Nature's heart; When life was new; In various moods.

Cross, C. F., *and* Bevan, E. J. Researches on cellulose, (1900-1905.) [2d ser.] N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 11+184 p. D. cl., $2.50.

"The purpose of this volume is to record the recent advances made in our knowledge of the subject-matter, but more expressly to apply the results to

the clearing of the issues contained in the question 'What is cellulose?' . . . During the period, 1900-05, there have appeared some valuable contributions to the science of the subject, the more important of which we have reviewed in this work. We have ventured to add some critical notes, which we hope will rank as a criticism of appreciation."—*Preface.* Bibliographical notes (6 p.).

Crouse, M. Elizabeth. Algiers; il. [from photographs] by Adelaide B. Hyde. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1906. c. 12+244 p. O. cl., **$2 net; ¾ levant, **$4 net.

"An attempt," says the writer, "to express a first impression of the Orient, obtained during five months in Algiers." A succession of chapters give pen and pencil sketches of the people, their homes, costumes, scenery, with historical information and some legendary lore.

Crow, Martha Foot. The world above: a duologue. Chic., Blue Sky Press, 1905. c. 64 p. 16°, bds., $1.50; cl., $5.

Crowe, T: Jefferson. O-rig-in-a-tions. Detroit, Mich., Fraternal Publishing and Supply Co., [1905.] c. 5-62 p. il. (partly col.) O. cl., $1.

A book of live, up-to-date rhymes and reasons, specially adapted for quotations and recitations in fraternal societies, patriotic, social and literary gatherings.

Crowell, Jos. Edgar. The young volunteer: the everyday experiences of a soldier boy in the Civil War. 2d ed., rev. [N. Y., Capt. Charles Curie,] [1906.] c. 7-492 p. il. por. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Crowley, Mary Catherine. In treaty with honor: a romance of old Quebec; il. from drawings by Clyde O. De Land. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. 10+291 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Events have to do with a stirring and dramatic episode in American history, the Patriot war, or struggle of French Canada for independence in 1837-38. Story tells the fortunes and loves of an ardent young volunteer, born under the British flag, educated in Paris, and by adoption a citizen of the United States, and of his comrade, a European aristocrat, who has also joined the French Canadians. By the author of "A daughter of New France," etc.

Crozier, J: Beattie. The wheel of wealth: being a reconstruction of the science and art of political economy on the lines of modern evolution. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 15+525 p. O. cl., $4.50.

By the author of "Civilization and progress," "History of intellectual development," and falling in line as the third volume in the general scheme of his work. Pt. 1 has to do with Reconstruction (of economic theory); pt. 2 with Free trade and protection, for, Englishman though he is, Mr. Crozier believes "that in the present stage of civilization, where nations have separate political existences which it is their dearest wish to maintain, Protection, varying in degree and incidence according to the circumstances of each nation, is more conducive not only to the economic welfare of the world as a whole, but to its orderly progress as well, than a universal Free Trade;" pt. 3 is Critical and historical. Index.

Crutchfield, Ja. Allen. Miscellaneous poems. Chic., [James Allen Crutchfield,] 1906. c. 217+2 p. il. por. D. cl., $1.25.

Cubberley, Ellwood P. School funds and their apportionment: a consideration of the subject with reference to a more general equalization of both the burdens and the advantages of education. N. Y., Teachers College, [L. T. Snow, Publication Bureau,] 1905. 255 p. 8°, (Teachers' College, Columbia University, contributions to education.) cl., *$1.50 net.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Culbreth, D: Marvel Reynolds. A manual of materia medica and pharmacology; comprising all organic and inorganic drugs which are or have been official in the United States pharmacopœia, together with important allied species and useful synthetics, especially designed for students of pharmacy and medicine, as well as for druggists, pharmacists, and physicians. 4th ed., enl. and rev. 487 ils. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1906. c. 7-976 p. il. 8°, cl., $4.75.

Cunning, Jos. Aids to surgery. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 16°, (Students' aid ser.) cl., *$1.25 net.

Cuno, C: W: Dalmar, daughter of the mill: [a story in verse;] with il. by the author. Denver, Col., Reed Publishing Co., 1905. c. 121 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Romance in verse recounting the story of a gallant knight who loved a miller's daughter.

Cunynghame, H: Hardinge. On the theory and practice of art-enameling upon metals; with il. in col. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 24+188 p. 12°, cl., *$2 net.

Cunynghame, H: Hardinge. Time and clocks: a description of ancient and modern methods of measuring time. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 200 p. il. 8°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Curle, J. H. The gold mines of the world. 3d ed., (rev. and extended in scope;) written after an inspection of nearly five hundred mines in Transvaal, Rhodesia, West Australia, Victoria, New South Wales, Queensland, Tasmania, New Zealand, India, Malay Peninsula, Siberia, United States, Alaska, Klondyke, British Columbia, Mexico, Peru, Brazil, Sudan, Hungary, Bohemia, and Wales. N. Y., Engineering and Mining Journal, 1905. 10+308 p. il. pls., maps, diagrs., 4°, cl., $5.

Currier, J: Ja. History of Newburyport, Mass., 1764-1905. Newburyport, Mass., [J: Ja. Currier,] 1906. c. 13-766 p. il. pors. maps, 8°, cl., $5; hf. mor., $6.

Currier, Mary Mehetabel. A few songs. [Concord, N. H., Mary M. Currier,] 1905. c. 7+93 p. S. pap., 50 c.

Seventy-three short poems on all kinds of subjects, gay and sorrowful, many of which have appeared in various periodicals.

Currier, R: D., *comp.* The sailor's log. 2d ed. N. Y., R: D. Currier, [1906.] c. 62 p. 24°, pap., gratis.

Published and presented by the Legal Aid Society (Seamen's branch).

Currier, T: Franklin, *and* Gay, Ernest Lewis, *comps.* Catalogue of the Molière collection in Harvard University library; acquired chiefly from the library of the late Ferdinand Bôcher. Cambridge, Mass., Library of Harvard University, 1906. 2+148 p. 8°, (Bibliographical contributions.) pap., 75 c.

Curtis, Alice Turner. The little runaways; il. by Ruth Rollins. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1906. c. 9+197 p. sq. D. cl., †$1.25.

A kind-hearted woman, living in a New England village, is reflecting upon her loneliness when a little girl appears at her door. The child, after being fed, admits she has run away from an orphan asylum in Boston. Mrs. Burton, the kind-hearted woman, is in comfortable circumstances and has no relatives, so after a few days she adopts the little girl. A boy in the same asylum hears of his little chum's happiness and runs away also, bringing up at Mrs. Burton's. Complications result, but both children are made perfectly happy, and fully repay the good woman's generosity.

Curtis, D: A. Stand pat; or, poker stories from the Mississippi; il. by H: Roth. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. c. '00-'06. 6+269 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Twenty stories introducing the same characters and supposed to have happened in the town of Brownsville, Arkansas. Some of the titles are: A new poker deck; Three kings; Stumpy's dilemma; A trial of skill; An extra ace; The new poker rule made in Arkansas; and Kenney's royal flush. Originally published in the N. Y. *Sun*.

Curtis, E:, *M.D.* Nature and health: a popular treatise on the hygiene of the person and the home. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. [F.] c. 9+319 p. D. (Am. nature ser., group 4, Working with nature.) cl., $1.25.

Author is Emeritus Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Columbia University, New York City. He has written his book chiefly out of doors and advocates fresh air for every ill. He contends that man by reason of his intellect can attain that wise living that shall insure health, happiness and the usefulness of years.

Curtis, Isabel Gordon. The making of a house-wife; with 68 il. from photographs by the author. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1906.] c. '04-'06. 11+170 p. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

Tells in simple story form how a capable housekeeper gives daily aid to a young bride next door, who had taken upon herself the care of a home in total ignorance of the problems confronting her. Out of her long experience as a housekeeper the older woman teaches her how various work ought to be done. She gives her lessons in bread-making, laundering, housecleaning, simple cooking and marketing, as well as the rules of hygienic living.

Curtis, L: Foulk. Story and song; il. by Florence Hyer. [2d ed.] Chic., [L: F. Curtis,] 1905. c. 186 p. front. D. cl., $1.50.

Collection of poems, the greater number of which were read before the Progress Literary Circle of Los Angeles, Cal.

Curtis, *Mrs.* Louisa Cutler Francis. The violin solo, and other stories. N. Y., [Mrs. Louisa C. F. Curtis,] 1906. c. 62 p. sq. S. cl., 75 c.

Ten short stories: The violin solo; Her Billie; The three roses; Not guilty; The awakening of Anthony; A dining-room romance; The best is yet to come; The Samanthy mine; A bunch of golden rod; Love or art. Several of the stories have been published in the Boston *Post*. Author is a cousin of F. Marion Crawford.

Curtis, Natalie, *comp.* Songs of ancient America: three Pueblo Indian corn-grinding songs from Laguna, New Mexico; recorded, with pianoforte accompaniment and an explanatory introd. N. Y., G. Schirmer, [1905.] c. 12 p. 8°, pap., $1.25.

Curtis, *Brevet Major-General* Newton Martin. From Bull Run to Chancellorsville: the story of the Sixteenth New York Infantry; together with personal reminiscences. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 17+384 p. O. cl., **$2 net.

Tells the story of the part taken by the Sixteenth New York Infantry in the campaigns from Bull Run to Chancellorsville, when the regiment was mustered out and its members re-enlisted "for the war"; also gives the record of the Army of the Potomac during this period, with the operations of its various corps and their subdivisions in each of the battles. Woven into the narrative of marching and battle are personal reminiscences and many stories of men and events. Gives regimental roster for two years (40 p.).

Curtis, Walter Gilman. Reminiscences, by W. G. Curtis, 1848-1900, for thirty years state quarantine surgeon for the port of Wilmington, [N. C.,] and Smithville, [N. C.] Southport, N. C., Herald Job Office, [1906.] 2+64 p. por. O. pap., 50 c.

Reminiscences of public events associated with the towns of Wilmington and Smithville, N. C.

Curtiss, Carlton Clarence. Key to American standard bookkeeping. High school ed. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906.] c. 96 p. obl. T. pap., 50 c.

Curzon, G: Nathaniel, [1st *Baron* Curzon of Kedleston, formerly Viceroy and Governor-General of India.] Lord Curzon in India: being a selection from his speeches as Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 1898-1905; with explanatory notes and an index, and with an introd. by Sir T: Raleigh, legal member of Governor-General's Council, 1899-1904. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 53+597 p. 8°, cl., *$4 net.

Cushner, Meyer B. Commercial law for accountant students. N. Y., Universal Business Institute, 1906. c. 346 p. O. cl. (Address Inst. for price.)

Cushny, Arthur Robertson. A textbook of pharmacology and therapeutics; or, the action of drugs in health and disease. 4th ed., rev.; il. with 52 engravings. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1906. [Ja15.] c. 17-752 p. diagrs., 8°, cl., $3.75.

Bibliographies.

Cust, Rob. H. Hobart. Giovanni Antonio Bazzi, hitherto usually styled "Sodoma," the man and the painter, 1477-1549: a study. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. [Mr12.] 18+442 p. 8°, cl., *$6 net.

Cutting, *Mrs.* Mary Stewart Doubleday. More stories of married life. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. [Mr.] c. 4+260 p. front. D. cl., †$1.25.

In line with the author's "Little stories of married life." The titles of the eleven stories are: A little surprise; At the sign of the rubber plant; The terminal; The hinge; A symphony in coal; The triumph of father; The portion of the youngest; Polly Townsend's rebellion; The mother of Emily; Madonna of the toys; A Christmas story; The name of the firm.

Daggs, A. J. How to run a corporation. Enl. ed.: a revised treatise and commentary on the formation, incorporation, organization, reorganization, and management of industrial corporations. Mountain View, Cal., [A. J. Daggs,] 1905. c. 6+507 p. 8°, buckram, $5; shp., $6.

Daish, J: Broughton. Open letter to Senator P. C. Knox on rate regulation; [letter dated Mar. 1, 1906, signed: John B. Daish.] N. Y., Freight Publishing Co., [1906.] 14 p. O. pap., gratis.

Daish, J: Broughton. Open letter to Senator B. R. Tillman on rate regulation, [signed: John B. Daish.] N. Y., Freight Publishing Co., [1906.] 12 p. 8°, pap., gratis.

Daish, J: Broughton. Present transportation problems: speech of John B. Daish before the New Orleans Board of Trade, November 17, 1905. N. Y., Freight Publishing Co., 1905. 13 p. 8°, pap., gratis.

Dalbiac, Lilian. Dictionary of quotations: (German;) with authors and subject indexes. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 53+597 p. 8°, cl., *$4 net.

Dalby, W. Ernest. Valves and valve gear mechanisms. London, E: Arnold. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1906. 12+366 p. O. cl., *$6 net.

By a professor in the City and Guilds of London Institute Central Technical College. Limited to the examination of types of those gears in which there is one, and one only, position of the valve for a given position of the crank.

Dale, Horace C. The squire's stratagem: a melo-comedy drama in five acts. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1906. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Entered erroneously as "The squire's tragedy."

Dale, Horace C. The squire's tragedy: a melo-comedy drama in five acts. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1906. [Ja8.] c. 40 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Dale, T: F. The fox; with 8 il. by Archibald Thorburn and G. D. Giles. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 6+238 p. D. (Fur, feather and fin ser.; ed. by Albert E. T. Watson.) cl., $1.75.

Like other volumes in the series, treats of the breeding, habits and sportsmen's methods of dealing with the animal under consideration. Author formerly contributed to *The Field* under the pseudonym "Sloneclink," but no longer makes use of that name.

Dalton, W: Dalton's complete bridge. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1906. S.] c 3+314 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Mr. Dalton, the great British expert, is also the author of "Bridge abridged;" this is the most recent and authoritative treatise on bridge. The first thirty-three pages are devoted to the laws of bridge which came into force January 1, 1905, as revised by a joint committee of the Portland and Turf Clubs. They are the laws under which the game is now played and not those which appear in the older manuals. Following the laws comes a chapter on "The evolution of bridge." The major part of the book is devoted to a lucid explanation of how to play bridge.

Daly, T: Augustine. Canzoni: [poems;] pictures by J: Sloan. Phil., Catholic Standard and Times Pub. Co., 1906. c. 172 p. il. 16°, cl., $1.

Damour, Emilio. Industrial furnaces; tr. and augmented by A. L. Queneau; il. with working drawings. N. Y., Engineering and Mining Journal, 1906. 8°, cl., $4.

Danby, Frank, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Julia Frankau.] The Sphinx's lawyer. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1906. My.] c. 5+376 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A novel written to prove "that the past never dies, that the mortgage placed by conduct, even by circumstance, upon character, is one that will never be entirely paid off." The Sphinx, a worldly woman, married to a genius imprisoned for crime of unmentionable kind, made a friend of the lawyer who had arraigned the prison management that led to the criminal's early death. The lawyer married a good woman, and the story gives psychological dissertations on her growth in world knowledge. The gist of the book is: "plead for criminals."

Daniel, *Rev.* Carl Adolf. Das leben mit Christo. Cleveland, O., K. P. Bickel, 1906. c. 3-70 p. 12°, cl., 35 c.

Daniel, Ferdinand Eugene, *M.D.* The strange case of Dr. Bruno; 14 il. by J. L. Brooks. N. Y., Guarantee Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 6-235 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Story purports to be based on fact, having been found in manuscript among the papers of a New Orleans physician by his heir and executor. Dr. Bruno, a gentleman of wealth, of German descent and education, after a disastrous love affair devotes himself to scientific experiments. He discovers a compound which produces sleep for any number of months and the harmless suspension of all physical functions. This drug he tries on himself with results unfolded by the tale. New Orleans and Jackson, Miss., are the scenes.

Daniel, Ja. Walter. A maid of the foot-hills: a story of reconstruction in South Carolina, which supplies some of the missing links in the history of the period. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1905. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Dargan, J: Julius. School history of South Carolina. Columbia, S. C., State Co., 1906. c. 18+286 p. il. D. cl. (Address pubs. for price.)

Dargan, *Mrs.* Olive Tilford. Lords and lovers, and other dramas. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [O.] c. 4+315 p. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

Three plays: Lords and lovers (in 2 parts) is of the 13th century in England; The siege, of the 4th century B.C. in Syracuse; The shepherd of Lonz, a Russian drama of the present day.

Daring, Hope, [*pseud.* for Anna Johnson.] Madeline, the island girl. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, 1906. c. 2-282 p. D. cl., $1.

Mackinac Island is the scene of a simple story, having for its heroine a young orphan girl, Madeline Lawrence, who goes to the island to live with her grandparents after her father's death. A mystery about a fortune she was known to have inherited, and an unjust accusation brought against her uncle of having dishonestly used it, are the leading themes.

Dauncey, *Mrs.* Campbell. An Englishwoman in the Philippines. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 20+350 p. il. map, 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Davenport, C: Benedict. Inheritance in poultry. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1906. 5+136 p. il. O. (Publications of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, Papers of the station for experimental evolution.) pap., $1.

"Evolution proceeds by steps. These steps are measured by the characteristics of organisms. Since the characteristic is the unit of evolution, it deserves careful study. The present work is a first study of the method of inheritance of characteristics." Literature cited (3 p.). Seventeen plates show characteristics of hybrids.

Davenport, Daniel. Address of Daniel Davenport, of Bridgeport, Connecticut, against political railroad rate fixing, delivered before the Chautauqua at Clarinda, Iowa, Au-

gust 16, 1905. Bridgeport, Ct., [Daniel Davenport,] 1905. c. 8 p. 8°, pap., gratis.

Davenport, Daniel. The bearing of the constitutional prohibition against port preferences on congressional railroad rate fixing. Bridgeport, Ct., [Daniel Davenport,] 1906. c. 10+1 p. 8°, pap., gratis.

Davey, Frank. Leland Stanford Jr. University, Palo Alto, California, before and after the earthquake of April 18, 1906; photographed by Frank Davey; [introd. by Bertha Marguerite Rice.] San Jose, Cal., [Frank Davey,] 1906. c. 4+30 p. il. obl. O. pap., 50 c.

The introduction gives detailed description of the University. On April 18, "without a moment's warning, 'Stanford,' the most cherished institution of the state, was, in less than one minute of time, stripped of its grandeur, shorn of its beauty, robbed of its splendor, dismantled and disfigured almost beyond recognition."

Davey, R: The pageant of London; with 40 ils. in col. by J: Fulleylove. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1906. 2 v. v. 1, B.C. 40 to A.D. 1500; v. 2, A.D. 1500 to 1900. 429; 649 p. 8°, cl., *$5 net; ¾ levant, *$10 net.

Davidson, T: The philosophy of Goethe's Faust; ed. by C: M. Bakewell. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 5+156 p. O. cl., *60 c. net.

Author of "The education of the wage earners," etc. Throughout his life Mr. Davidson was an assiduous reader of Goethe's writings, and particularly of the Faust, most of which he knew by heart. In these six lectures, first delivered in the winter of 1896 at Cambridge, Mass., he has told what that poem had come to mean for him, and has sought to lay bare its "philosophical or ethical skeleton." The headings of lectures: The Faust motive; Mephistopheles at work; Gretchen; In quest of the "highest existence;" Faust seeks satisfaction in Hellenism; The redemption of Faust.

Davis, C: Gerard. How to design a yacht. N. Y., Rudder Publishing Co., 1906. c. 108 p. il. diagrs., f°, cl., $2.

Davis, C: Gilbert, *M.D.* The philosophy of life. Chic., [Garner-Taylor Press,] 1906. c. 128+2 p. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Davis, Elizabeth S. Ropes of sand; il. by W: I. Hudson. N. Y., Guarantee Publishing Co., 1906. c. 4+196 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Story of a Kentucky mountain girl, ignorant but beautiful and possessing a wonderful voice. Her love is won by a visiting preacher, who leaves her to bear the consequences and goes North to accept fortune and social position. Years later the two are brought face to face, and the deserted girl lays down her life to save that of his son.

Davis, G: W. Shorthand simplified, revised and enlarged: a complete text-book on phonography presenting the subject in a very clear and comprehensive manner; also containing a special chapter on capitalization and punctuation. Buffalo, N. Y., Bryant & Stratton Publishing Co., 1906. c. 8+247 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Davis, Harry Orville, *M.D.V.* One thousand pointers for stock raisers: a treatise on twentieth century methods of breeding and feeding live stock; including a digest of government and private feeding trials for the past two decades: an exhaustive treatise on diseases of all live stock; with a chapter devoted entirely to the truth on stock foods; il. of the world's most famous animals; also plans and specifications for farm buildings, etc. Chic., H. O. Davis, [1906.] c. 3-530 p. f°, cl., $3.

Davis, J: Walter, *and* Stewart, C: Civics for elementary schools. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1906.] c. '05. 4-176 p. sq. S. cl., 50 c.

Based on class-room experience, both authors being instructors in a New York public school. The features of the Constitution are explained by means of facts in United States history.

Davis, J: Walter, *and* Stewart, C:, *comps.* Young America's manual: the child's guide to patriotism. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., 1906. c. 4-116 p. il. D. cl., 25 c.

An arrangement of national songs, patriotic excerpts, and some state papers, such as Washington's farewell address, Declaration of Independence, the Constitution, etc. For the boys and girls of elementary schools.

Davis, Junius. Some facts about John Paul Jones. Raleigh, N. C., Edwards & Broughton, 1906. 36 p. 8°, gratis.

Reprinted from *The South Atlantic Quarterly.*

Davis, Morgan Lewis, ["Offis boy," *pseud.*] The gas offis, by the Offis boy; il. by W: L. Hudson. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 6+102 p. D. cl., $1.

After obtaining a position in a gas office James, a small boy, and the son of a deacon, concludes to keep a diary and record the many funny incidents that come under his observation. He spells phonetically, and succeeds in being quite entertaining, in relating the sayings and doings of the "K. K's" (chronic kickers), familiar to all gas offices. Dedicated to "everybody what uses gas."

Davis, R: Harding. Farces: The dictator; The galloper; "Miss Civilization"; il. by photographs of the actors and scenes in the plays. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [O.] c. 8+332 p. pors. O. cl., **$1.50 net.

Davis, R: Harding. Real soldiers of fortune. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [N.] c. 8+233 p. il. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

The true and remarkable careers of six soldiers of fortune, namely, Major-General Henry Ronald Douglas MacIver; Baron James Harden Hickey; Winston Spencer Churchill; Captain Philo Norton McGiffin; General William Walker, the king of the filibusters; and Major Burnham, chief of scouts.

Davis, Theodore M., Naville, Edouard, *and* Carter, Howard. Theodore M. Davis' excavations: Biban el Molûk: the tomb of Hâtshopsitû (Hatasu); The life and monuments of the queen by Edouard Naville; description of the finding and excavation of the tomb by Howard Carter; introd. by Theodore M. Davis. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 15+112 p. il. (partly col.) 4°, cl., *$12.50 net.

Davis, W: Watts Hart. History of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, from the discovery of the Delaware to the present time. 2d ed., rev. and enl., with a genealogical and personal history of Bucks County; prepared under the editorial supervision of Warren S. Ely and J: W. Jordan. Chic., Lewis Publishing Co., 1905. c. 3 v., il. pors. maps, 8°, cl., $18.

Dawson, Coningsby W: The worker, and other poems. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 9+158 p. 12°, cl., **$1.25 net.

Dawson, Miles Menander. Comparative reserve tables. American experience 3 % and

3½ %. 1. Select and ultimate. 2. Modified preliminary term. N. Y., Chronicle Co., 1905. c. 122 p. 4°, cl., $1.

Dawson, W: Harbutt. The German workman: a study in national efficiency. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1906. 12+304 p. 12°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Contents: Labour registries; Munich labour bureau; Insurance against worklessness; The relief of wandering workers; Labour colonies; Relief works for the unemployed; Housing of the working classes; Municipal house bureaux; Shelters for the homeless; The anti-consumption crusade; The Berlin convalescent homes; The doctor in the school; Municipal pawnshops; Industrial courts of arbitration; The industrial insurance laws; Workmen's secretaries; Municipal information bureaux; The German poor law; The Elberfeld poor relief system; The treatment of industrial malingering; The Berlin workhouse; Dresden municipal workhouse.

Dawson, W: Ja. The forgotten secret. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 64 p. nar. D. cl., *50 c. net.

A little book which defines prayer, dwells upon its efficacy and pleads that it may oftener be resorted to in times of trouble. It was Sir Oliver Lodge, an eminent thinker and scientist, who recently declared prayer to be "the forgotten secret of the church."

Dawson, W: Ja. The makers of English poetry. New rev. ed. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 404 p. 12°, cl., *$1.50 net.

With the publication of this volume the author completes a task began fifteen years ago. At that time he published a volume entitled "The makers of modern English," which aimed to give a coherent and critical account of the makers of modern English poetry. But even then Dr. Dawson had in mind a much larger design, viz., a critical history of modern literature, which should include not only the poets, but the great masters of prose and fiction. The design now stands complete and is a notable achievement. It is comprehended in three volumes, of which "The makers of English fiction" was published last year, and the two volumes here recorded.

Dawson, W: Ja. The makers of English prose. New rev. ed. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 308 p. 12°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Day, *Mrs.* Frank R. The Princess of Manoa: [Sandwich Island stories.] N. Y., Paul Elder & Co., 1906. 12°, cl., †$1.50.

Day, G: E: A wilderness cry: the story of a great sacrifice; il. by W: Kirkpatrick. Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1906. c. '06 4+381 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The cry is the cry of John the Baptist, "Make straight His paths." The story is written as a call to women and girls to ignore and ostracize from society any man known to have led an impure life. A typical American family in a suburb of New York furnishes the incidents that lead to "a wilderness cry."

Day, Holman Francis. The rainy day railroad war. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1906. c. 6+257 p. front. il. D. cl., †$1.

By author of "Squire Phin" and "Up in Maine." A young engineer with both brain and muscle is sent up into the Maine woods to build a short railroad, which must be finished within a certain time. He has the whole responsibility and unlimited authority. The lumber owners object so strongly to the road, fearing sparks from the locomotive may fire the woods, that the charter is granted the incorporators on condition they run the road in wet weather only—hence the nickname. Rodney Parker, the engineer, needs all his courage and intelligence to conquer the conditions that confront him—but he builds his road on time. Published originally in an abbreviated form as a serial in *The Youth's Companion*. There are no women characters in the story.

Dead (A) man's diary; written after his decease: with a preface by G. T. Bettany. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1905. c. 9+142 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Deakin, Dorothy. "Georgie." N. Y., Century Co., 1906. [O.] c. 5+283 p. front. D. cl., †$1.50.

"Georgie" to everybody, big, blond, rollicking, always in love—such is the hero. Anne, Drusilla, the Goddess girl, Phillida—he loves them all, is always on with the new before he is off with the old. They all forgive him; they all marry, and he remains their special pet and they help him out of all his scrapes. The book is pure comedy, and "Georgie" is finally anchored to his mother and has found "there's no one like my mother when it comes to practical good sense." He takes her far away from all the girls to Lisbon.

Dean, *Rev.* J: Marvin. The promotion: a story of the Philippine war. Phil., Griffith & Rowland Press, 1906. [S.] c. 5+207 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

From his own experiences as a missionary in the Philippines, the author has written this story dealing to some extent with our military operations there and also touching on our missionary work in the islands.

Dean, Maurice B., *comp.* Digest of corporation cases. N. Y., Banks Law Pub. Co., 1906. c. 24+1087 p. O. buckram, $5.

Deane, *Rev.* Anthony. At the Master's side: studies in discipleship. N. Y., Dutton. 1906. 99 p. 12°, cl., *75 c. net.

De Bear, Bernard. High speed in shorthand: how to attain it; [introd. in shorthand text by Al Munro-Peebles. N. Y., Sir I: Pitman, 1906.] 24 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Author is Principal Pitman's Metropolitan School, and holder of first speed certificate at 200 words per minute. He holds that no student need despair of reaching a speed of 140 words per minute, provided the groundwork has been properly laid.

Decharme, Paul. Euripides and the spirit of his dramas; tr. by Ja. Loeb. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [F21.] c. 21+392 p. il. 8°, cl., **$3 net.

Deeping, G: Warwick. Bess of the woods. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [Je.] c. 4+406 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A story of smugglers and buried treasure in the days of wigs and wine-drinking nobles in the early part of the eighteenth century. Bess lived to be twenty-two among people who had adopted her and who lived a wild life in the woods of a baronet's estate. The heir of the Hardacres rescues her from a brute, to whom she has been married. The secret of her life is found among buried treasure in the woods. All ends happily, but at times the trials of Bess seem hopeless. Pistols and swords are freely used to bring about events.

Deerr, Noel. Sugar and sugar cane growing. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1906. [Ja6.] 423 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

Defebaugh, Ja. Elliott. History of the lumber industry of America. v. 1. Chic., American Lumberman, 1906. c. 13+559 p. O. ¾ leath., $5, boxed.

Author is editor of *The American Lumberman*. First comprehensive history of the lumber industry. Twenty-five chapters are devoted to the forests of Canada, Labrador, Newfoundland and Nova Scotia; the remaining six to those of the United States.

Defoe, Daniel. The novels of Daniel Defoe; complete unexpurgated ed. de luxe. Phil., John D. Morris & Co., 1906. 8 v., 8°, ed. limited, subs., ¾ Persian mor., *$13.75 net.

Contents: Robinson Crusoe; Duncan Campbell; Memoirs of a cavalier; Captain Singleton; Moll Flanders; A journal of the Plague year; Colonel Jacque; Roxana; or, the fortunate; A new voyage around the world; Due preparations for the plague; The king of pirates.

Deinhardt, Kurt, *and* Schlomann, Alfred, *comps.* Illustrated technical dictionary in six languages: English, German, French, Russian, Italian, Spanish; comp. after a novel method. v. 1, The elements of machinery and the tools most frequently used in metal and wood working, by P. Stülpnagel; with 823 il. and numerous formulas. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1906. 2+403 p. S. cl., *$2 net.

First volume of a series of dictionaries treating each of the principal industries in a detailed manner. Each volume will be compiled by a specialist engineer in such a manner that each respective branch will be systematically dissected into its general, theoretical and practical terms. Graphic language, the sketch, the formula and symbols understood are used everywhere. The scheme for each volume is (1) Index, (2) Systematic arrangement of the matter, (3) Alphabetical index in six languages.

Delamotte, F. The amateur artist; or, oil and water color painting without the aid of a teacher: a complete self educational treatise, giving thorough instructions in nine branches of decorative art. Chic., Frederick J. Drake & Co., [1906.] c. 3+153 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Delamotte, F., *comp.* The signist's book of modern alphabets, plain and ornamental, ancient and mediæval, from the eighth to the twentieth century, with numerals; collected and engraved by F. Delamotte. Chic., F: J. Drake & Co., [1906.] c. 103 p. obl. O. cl., $1.50.

Includes German, Old English, Saxon, Italic, perspective, Greek, Hebrew, court hand, engrossing, Tuscan, riband, Gothic, rustic, arabesque, with original designs, and an analysis of the Roman and Old English alphabets, numerals, church text, monograms, etc., all collected and engraved by F. Delamotte.

De Lancey, *Lady* W: Howe. A week in Waterloo in 1815: Lady De Lancey's narrative, being an account of how she nursed her husband, Colonel Sir W: Howe De Lancey, Quartermaster-General of the army, mortally wounded in the great battle; ed. by Major B. R. Ward. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. [O1.] 7+136 p. il. pors. map, facsim., 8°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Deland, Ellen Douglas. A little son of sunshine: a story for boys and girls; il. by W. E. Mears. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [O.] c. 6+284 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

"The little son of sunshine" is a crippled boy, Christopher Lovel, who is taken from a city Home to spend the summer with a well-to-do farmer and his wife. His only possession is a violin, upon which he plays very well. Betty Hamilton, a typical, wide-awake American child, comes with her pretty aunt to board at the farm, and the children get into all sorts of mischief, even becoming involved in the aunt's love affair. At the end of the summer, when Chris is about to be adopted by the farmer, it is discovered that he is the grandson of a rich and lonely old man, whose daughter had married against her father's wishes.

Deland, Ellen Douglas. Miss Appolina's choice; with il. by Henrietta S. Adams. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1906.] c. 13-111 p. 16°, (Il. golden days ser.) cl., 50 c.

Deland, *Mrs.* Margaret Wade Campbell, [*Mrs.* Lorin F. Deland.] The awakening of Helena Richie; il. by Walter Appleton Clark. N. Y., Harper, 1906. c. 4+357 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

To the top of the hill in Old Chester has come Helena Richie, a young, beautiful woman, who remains a mystery to Dr. Lavender, Dr. William King and the other old inhabitants with whom Mrs. Deland has made her readers so intimately acquainted. Dr. Lavender has a little child to place, and Dr. King suggests that it would be good for the lonely woman to care for it. The sober, dutiful, obedient child awakens Helena, who has been the evolution of uncontrolled circumstances. Her mysterious husband dies, and her more mysterious "brother," loses control of her life, and she leaves Old Chester with the child to begin a new life under new conditions. Three generations of the Wright men offer remarkable psychological studies.

De la Pasture, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Bonham, [*Mrs.* H: de la Pasture.] The man from America: a sentimental comedy. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. c. 7+417 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The author of "Peter's mother" again lays her story in Devonshire. The Vicomte de Nauroy, an old soldier of France, was descended from the ancient kings of Ireland. He is introduced as grandfather to two little girls, the children of his dead daughter, whose husband had almost ruined the Vicomte. The "man from America" is the son of an old companion in arms. He brings a fortune to the Vicomte and new characters into the story. Five young girls enjoy life and find happiness, and among them moves the old, kindly, simple Vicomte, a blessing to everybody.

De la Pasture, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Bonham, [*Mrs.* H: de la Pasture.] A toy tragedy: a story for children; il. by Katharine May Roberts. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 278 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Delbridge, C: Lomax. Delbridge 4% savings bank interest tables; showing the interest on any sum from one dollar to two hundred thousand dollars by months from one month to twelve months at the rate of 4% per annum. St. Louis, Mo., Delbridge Co., [1906.] c. 16 p. f°, leath., $5.

Delbridge, C: Lomax. Delbridge 3½% savings bank interest tables: showing the interest on any sum from one dollar to two hundred thousand dollars by months from one month to tweive months at the rate of 3½% per annum. St. Louis, Mo., Delbridge Co., [1906.] c. 16 p. f°, cl., $5.

De Lee, Jos. Bolivar, *M.D.* Obstetrics for nurses. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1906. c. 510 p. il. pls., fold. chart, 8°, cl., *$2.50 net.

De Lee, Jos. Bolivar, *M.D.*, Roehler, D., *M.D.*, *and* Stowe, Herbert M., *M.D.*, *eds.* Obstetrics; ed. by Jos. Bolivar De Lee, with the collaboration of D. Roehler, M.D., and Herbert M. Stowe, M.D. Chic., Year Book Publishers, 1906. c. 256 p. il. pls. 12°, (Practical medicine ser.) cl., $1.25.

Delevante, Michael. Panama songs. N. Y., Alden Bros., 1906. c. 159 p. front. 12°, cl., $1.

Delitzsch, Friedrich. Assyrische grammatik mit übungsstücken und kurzer literaturübersicht. [2d rev. ed.] N. Y., Lemcke &

Buechner, 1906. 373+50 p. O. (Porta linguarum Orientalium.) cl., *$5 net.

The book has been out of print for eight years, and the author feels it should be entirely rewritten. For this he had not the time and has therefore only reissued it because the demand was so insistent, giving it a thorough reading and many corrections.

Delitzsch, Friedrich. Babel and Bible: three lectures on the significance of Assyriological research for religion, embodying the most important criticisms and the author's replies; tr. from the German. Chic., Open Court Publishing Co., 1906. c. 23+247 p. il. por. O. bds., *$1 net.

In 1903 Prof. Delitzsch delivered three lectures before the Oriental Society, attended by the Kaiser, on the Babylonian and Assyrian excavations and their bearing on the Old Testament. These lectures brought on a flood of criticism headed by a long letter from the Kaiser, who reproved Delitzsch for his deductions as to the inspiration of the Bible, and another from Prof. Harnack. These lectures are here given in full; also the Kaiser's letter and several others, as well as Prof. Delitzsch's answers. Introduction consists of a brief history by the author of Babylonian research. Index. Illustrated by many photographs. Literature (3 p.).

Del Mar, Walter. India of to-day; with 32 il. from photographs. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 14+288 p. cl., $2.75.

Del Mar, Walter. The romantic East: Burma, Assam and Kashmir; 64 il. from photographs. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 15+211 p. il. 8°, cl., *$2.75 net.

Demarest, Theodore Freylinghuysen Cornell. Hints for forensic practice: a monograph on certain rules appertaining to the subject of judicial proof. N. Y., Banks Law Publishing Co., 1905. 11+123 p. 8°, buckram, $1.50.

Table of treatises cited in the volume.

Demarest, Theodore Freylinghuysen Cornell. Studies in American jurisprudence. N. Y., Banks Law Pub. Co., 1906. c. 18+359+54 p. O. shp., $3.

De Menil, Alex. N: Songs in minority: [poems.] St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis News Co., 1906. c. 95 p. 16°. cl., 75 c.

Dement, I: Strange. Aristography: a system of shorthand writing combining the principles of straight joinable and insertable vowel strokes and curved consonant strokes, both being subject to similar general rules of hooks and length. 2d ed., rev. Chic., Dement Publishing Co., 1905. c. D. various paging, cl., $1.50.

De Mille, Ja. The B. O. W. C.: a story for boys. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 4-250 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

De Mille, Ja. The boys of Grand Pré school. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 256 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

De Mille, Ja. Cord and creese: a novel. New ed. N. Y., Harper, [1906.] c. '69, '97. 3+305 p. O. cl., †$1.

De Montmorency, J. E. G. Thomas à Kempis: his age and book; with 22 il. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. 24+312 p. facsims., O. cl., *$2.25 net.

Study of the history of Christian Quietism from early times to the close of the 15th century. Author first considers the group of European movements and events that produced and focused in à Kempis; then he analyzes the "Imitation" in detail, combating the theories of other authorship than that of Thomas Haemmerlein, of Kempen; lastly, he traces the effects of the "Imitation" upon religious and literary thought of later ages. Appendices: "De meditatione cordis," by Gerson; Extract from the "Garden of Roses," by à Kempis. Index. Illustrations are reproductions from 15th century MS. or printed books. List of MS. and early printed editions of the "Imitation."

De Morgan, J: An Indian hero; or, the chief of the Senecas. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-215 p. D. (Bound-to-win lib.) pap., 10 c.

De Morgan, J: The outcast prince; or, the power of the Spaniard. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '92. 3-220 p. D. (Bound-to-win lib.) pap., 10 c.

De Morgan, W: Frend. Joseph Vance: an ill-written autobiography. N. Y., Holt & Co., 1906. c. 10+528 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A novel in the form of an autobiography of a middle-class Englishman of fifty years ago. He tells of his parents, his loves and friends, and of his growth from a boyhood of poverty to success in early manhood as an inventing mechanical engineer. The strongest influence in his life is that of the woman he does not marry; and it is for her sake he allows himself to be doubted and misjudged for many years rather than that she should lose faith in her brother.

Demosthenes. Demosthenes' Against Midias; with critical and explanatory notes and an appendix by W: Watson Goodwin. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 7+188 p. 8°, cl., *$2.25 net.

Dennen, Ernest Joseph. Introduction to the Prayer book, [Book of common prayer.] N. Y., Edwin S. Gorham, 1906. c. 7+19-117 p. il. 8°, hf. cl., $1.

Dennis, Ja. Shepard, *D.D.* Christian missions and social progress: a sociological study of foreign missions. In 3 v. v. 3. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1906. c. 36+675 p. il. por. O. cl., *$2.50 net.

The last volume of the work. The first volume was noticed "Weekly Record," P. W., Sept. 11, 1897, [1337;] v. 2 was entered June 3, 1899, [1427.] The statistical supplement, entitled "Centennial survey of foreign missions," included in the present volume, appeared as a separate volume, *see* notice "Weekly Record," P. W., Feb. 15, 1902, [1568.] The norm of this entire work originally consisted of six lectures of an hour each. Vol. 3 contains a select bibliography of recent mission literature (16 p.). The books in the bibliographies included in vols. 1 and 2 are not repeated in this final list. Index to the 3 vols. (98 p.)

Denslow, W: Wallace, *and* Bragdon, Dudley A. Billy Bounce, by W. W. Denslow and Dudley A. Bragdon; [col.] pictures by W. W. Denslow. N. Y., George W. Dillingham Co., [1906.] c. 279 p. Q. cl., †$1.50.

Billy Bounce is a messenger boy who has been given a wonderful inflated rubber suit by his fairy godfather. This suit enables Billy to bounce for miles with each leap he takes, and of course carries him through many strange countries and among many strange peoples, where he has the most wonderful and funny adventures. The theme of the book is Billy's search for and exposure of all these people and things that are popularly used by nurses and some thoughtless parents to frighten the little ones, such as bogie men, bug bears, ghosts, etc.

Denton, Clara J. The brownies' quest: a day with the brownies. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1905.] c. 100 p. il. 8°, cl., 25 c.

Deppen, Anna Chase. Our right to love. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1905. 256 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

De Quincey, T: Joan of Arc, and The English mail-coach; ed. by C: Sears Baldwin. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. c. 48+117 p. D. (Longmans' English classics; ed. by G. Rice Carpenter.) cl., *40 c. net.
Editor Assistant Professor of Rhetoric in Yale University.

De Quincey, T: Joan of Arc; The English mail coach and The Spanish military nun; ed., with introd. and textual notes, by Carol M. Newman. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 7+297 p. map, 16°, (Macmillan's pocket American and English classics.) cl., *25 c. net.

Derby, G: *comp.* A conspectus of American biography: being an analytical summary of American history and biography; containing also the complete indexes of the National cyclopædia of American biography. N. Y., James T. White & Co., 1906. c. 5+752 p. 4°, cl., $10.

Derr, L: Photography for students of physics and chemistry. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 7+247 p. il. 12°, cl., *$1.40 net.

De Schweinitz, G: Edmund, *M.D.* Diseases of the eye: a handbook of ophthalmic practice for students and practitioners; with 313 ils. and six chromo-lithographic pls. 5th ed., rev. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1906. c. 5-894 p. 8°, cl., $5.

De Selincourt, Basil. Giotto. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1905, [1906.] 12+232 p. il. por. 12°, (Library of art.) cl., *$2 net.

Deshon, Frank. Chorus girls I have known N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1905. 192 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

De Shon, G: Harris. Money getters: a book explaining various methods of money getting as employed by persons who have been thrown upon their own resources. N. Y., George Advertising Co., [1906.] c. 9-121 p. 12°, cl. (Address pubs. for price.)

Designs for home industry. Chic., Norwegian Shop, [N. T. Boedker,] 1906. c. pls. (8 col.) obl. S. portfolio, 60 c.

Deussen, Paul. Outline of the Vedanta system of philosophy according to Shankara; tr. by J. H. Woods and C. B. Runkle. N. Y., Grafton Press, [1906.] c. 8+45 p. D. cl., **$1 net.
Author is professor of philosophy at the University of Kiel, Germany. The translators are respectively J. H. Woods, professor at Harvard University, and C. B. Runkle, of Cambridge, Mass.

Devas, C: Stanton The key to the world's progress: being an essay on historical logic. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 11+321 p. D. cl., *$1.60 net.
The Christian church is considered by the author as the key to the world's progress. He was formerly examiner in political economy at the Royal University of Ireland. He divides his work into eleven parts: The course of civilization; The course of Christianity; The church and culture; The church and prosperity; Christian morality; The church and the state; The social question; Scandals and sanctity; Liberty of conscience; Heretics and schismatics; Development; Defeat and victory; The explanation of the miraculous.

Development of the American merchant marine and American commerce; presented by Mr. Gallinger. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906. 62 p. 8°, (Senate document.) pap., 5 c.
Contents: Merchant steamships as transports in war; The West and the merchant marine; Ship materials already free; What other nations do for their shipping; Some facts about the French subsidy system; The "free ship" question; Tonnage taxes; The South American trade; Philippine trade; The one American line to Europe; Discriminating duties; Sections of laws amended or repealed by Section 10 of Senate bill 529, Fifty-ninth Congress, first session.

Devereaux, *Mrs.* Margaret. Plantation sketches. Cambridge, Mass., Riverside Press, [priv. print.,] 1906. c. 7+169 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.
Ten realistic little tales of the South before the war by a lady who spent all her life in North Carolina on a plantation. The stories were written for her grandchildren, that they might bear in remembrance something of the habits, thoughts and feelings of the people of the "old South."

Devine, *Rev.* E. J. The training of Silas. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1906. c. '05. 4-322 p. D. cl., $1.25.
By the author of "Across widest America." Laurenboro, a Canadian city, with a population more than half Catholic, but without a Catholic library, is the scene of the story. Father Sinclair, a great worker and organizer, is sent here as pastor of St. Paul's, and at once begins to create an interest in his scheme of opening a Catholic library. The story revolves on this plan entirely. It is told how Father Sinclair creates a public interest, the means by which money is raised, etc. Silas Maglundy is a wealthy but eccentric old man, nominally a Catholic, but doing very little for his church. How he is successfully trained in the way he ought to go, and becomes the chief support of the library scheme, is well told.

Devine, E: T: Efficiency and relief: a programme of social work. N. Y., Columbia University Press, Macmillan, Agts., 1906. c. 8+45 p. 12°, pap., *75 c. net.
Inaugural address of the Schiff Professor of Social Economy in Columbia University.

De Voe, Walter. Mystic words of mighty power. Woodlawn, Chic., College of Freedom, [1905.] c. 213 p. O. cl., $2.
Compiled by the author "to place before a large number of students of mind culture those articles, treatments and words of advice that have proved helpful to a few."

Dewar, Douglas. Bombay ducks; every-day birds and beasts found in a naturalist's Eldorado. N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. il. 8°, cl., *$5 net.

De Weese, Truman A. The principles of practical publicity: being a treatise on "the art of [modern] advertising." Buffalo, N. Y., Matthews-Northrup Works, 1906. c. 5+24 p. il. 12°, cl., $2.

Dick, *Mrs.* Belle Thornton, *comp.* Beautiful thoughts of noble men. Louisville, Ky., J. P. Morton & Co., 1905. c. 72 p. pors. 12°, cl., $1.

Dickens, C: Charming children of Dickens' stories; containing the beautiful life stories of the twenty child heroes and heroines of Charles Dickens, retold by his granddaughter and others. Chic., Hertel, Jenkins & Co., [1906.] c. 17-320 p. il. (partly col.) 8°, cl., $1.25.

Dickens, C: A Christmas carol; The wreck of the "Golden Mary"; Richard Double-

dick; The cricket on the hearth; ed. for school use by Edmund Kemper Broadus. Chic., Scott, Foresman & Co., 1906. c. 4+297 p. 16°, (Lake English classics.) cl., 30 c.

Dickens, C: Mr. Pickwick's Christmas: being an account of the Pickwickians' Christmas at the Manor farm, of the adventures there; the tale of a goblin who stole a sexton, and of the famous sports on the ice as written in "The Pickwick papers," by C: Dickens; with il. in col. and line by G: Alfred Williams. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., [1906. S.] c. 21+149 p. sq. O. cl., †$1.50.

A companion volume to the "Christmas carol" of last year. Mr. Williams, in addition to the plates, furnishes an introduction, in which his aim is to show that Dickens did not care altogether for the caricature element which many of his illustrators injected into their work. His illustrations are all aglow with the good feeling of Christmastide, and are nine in number, about six of them being printed in colors. The text is set in a frame of green.

Dickens, C: Paul Dombey, from Dombey and son; abridged for use in schools. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 194 p. 16°, (Young folks library of choice literature.) cl., 50 c.; bds., 40 c.

Dickens, C: Sketches of young couples. Remarque ed. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1906.] 146 p. por. 32°, cl., 40 c.; 50 c.; leath., 75 c. to $1.50.

Dickens, C: A tale of two cities; ed., with biographical and literary notes, by James Weber Linn. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] 7+455 p. front. por. S. (Standard English classics.) cl., 50 c.

Editor is instructor in English in the University of Chicago. In preparing this edition his aim has been principally to show the general relation of this novel to Dickens's other works, and to point out the devices of Dickens's art in the construction of the plot. The introduction and notes have been made as brief as possible, and in the main the story has been left to speak for itself.

Dickens, C: A tale of two cities; ed., with introd. and notes, by Huber Gray Buehler and Lawrence Mason. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 17+412 p. 16°, (Macmillan's pocket American and English classics.) cl., *25 c. net.

Dickerson, Mary Cynthia. The frog book: North American toads and frogs; with a study of the habits and life histories of those of the northeastern states; with over 300 photographs from life by the author. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. [Jl.] c. 17+253 p. Q. cl., **$4 net.

The collection of material from which this book is written is in the Museum of Natural History, New York City, with the exception of one or two color plates, which are in the National Museum at Washington. The original manuscript concerned toads and frogs of northeastern North America only. Brief accounts of the species of other parts of North America were added later. The book is intended to introduce the elementary student to the fascinations of pond life, but is intended to encourage more advanced students to serious work on the classification, life histories and habits of the frog family in North America, for there remains a great deal of information still to be gathered.

Dickins, F: V:, *tr. and ed.* Primitive and mediæval Japanese texts. [v. 1,] Translated into English, with introductions, notes and glossaries; [v. 2,] Transliterated into Roman, with introductions, notes and glossaries. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 2 v., 108+409; 36+338 p. il. map, O. cl., $6.75.

Prepared in the hope of assisting an English reader towards a fuller comprehension of the primitive and mediæval literature of Japan. Following a hundred-page introduction containing much historical and literary criticism, there is (1) a line-for-line translation of the "Manyôshiu," a Japanese anthology of verse of the 8th century, filling more than two-thirds of the volume with its introduction, notes and glossaries; (2) "Story of the old bamboo wicker worker" ("Taketori Monogatari"), a romance of the 10th century; (3) Tsurayuki's preface to his "Kokinshiu" (Garner of Japanese verse), also of the 10th century; (4) the "Mime, or Nô, of Takasago," the oldest miracle play. Vol. 2 contains exact transliterations into Roman characters of these four Japanese classics, accompanied with glossaries, introductions, concerning grammar, script, etc. Mr. Dickins, formerly registrar of the University of London, is now living in Japan. Illustrations are from Japanese sources.

Dickinson, Emily. Emily Dickinson's letters: the letters of Emily Dickinson from 1847 to 1886; ed. by Mabel Loomis Todd; with a view of Miss Dickinson's house and facsimiles of her handwriting. New ed. in 1 v. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. por. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Dickinson, Emily Monroe. A patriot's mistake: reminiscences of the Parnell family. N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. il. 8°. cl., *$3 net.

Dickinson, Goldsworthy Lowes. The meaning of good: a dialogue. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. 17+224 p. 16°, cl., *$1.20 net.

Dicksee, Lawrence Rob. Auditing: a practical manual for auditors; ed. by Rob. H. Montgomery. Authorized American ed. N. Y., Business World, 1905. c. 385 p. 8°, cl., $5.

Dickson, Harris. Gabrielle, transgressor; with frontispiece by Walter H. Everett. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. [O.] c. 4-374 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A romance of Colonial New Orleans by the author of "The Ravenels." Gabrielle is a convent bred girl who goes to live with her father, an exiled French nobleman, living as hunter and fisherman. She breaks through a hedge into the next garden and there meets the exiled Prince imperial of the Turkish throne, who is being hidden by her father. The book is chiefly made up of conversations between Murad and Gabrielle, and the opening of Gabrielle's mind under the oriental teachings makes an original, poetical tale. The climax shows courage and self-control on the author's part.

Dieterichs, Ernst Emil Franz. A practical treatise on friction, lubrication, fats and oils, including the manufacture of lubricating oils, leather oils, paint oils, solid lubricants and greases: modes of testing oils, and the application of lubricants. Phil., H. C. Baird & Co., 1906. c. 14+132 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Dietzel, H: Retaliatory duties; tr. by D. W. Simon, D.D., and W. Osbourne Brigstocke. N. Y., A. Wessels Co., [imported,] 1906. 2-128 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Author is professor at the University of Bonn. His introduction explains the distinction between retaliative and protective policy, the scope of the retaliative principle in Germany and in England, and the difference between the two variants of the retaliative policy, that is retaliation proper and reciprocity. Chapters are then devoted to: Policy of

retorsion (retaliation), or of fighting duties; Policy of reciprocity and Germany's policy of reciprocity in 1891 and in 1902.

Dietzgen, Jos. The positive outcome of philosophy: The nature of human brain work; Letters on logic; The positive outcome of philosophy; tr. by Ernest Untermann; with an introd. by Anton Pannekoek; ed. by Eugene Dietzgen and Jos. Dietzgen, jr. Chic., Charles H. Kerr & Co., 1906. c. 3-444 p. D. (International lib. of social science.) cl., $1.

Joseph Dietzgen, 1828-1888, was a co-worker with Marx and Engels in laying the foundations of international Socialism, and his works have long been recognized by European socialists as constituting an important part of their philosophical system. The present volume, now first put within the reach of American readers, contains Dietzgen's three most important writings. Karl Marx testified to the importance of the philosophic work done by Joseph Dietzgen.

Dietzgen, Jos. Some of the philosophical essays on socialism and science, religion, ethics, critique-of-reason and the world-at-large; tr. by M. Beer and Th. Rothstein; with a biographical sketch and some introductory remarks by Eugene Dietzgen; tr. by Ernest Untermann; ed. by Eugene Dietzgen and Joseph Dietzgen, jr. Chic., C. H. Kerr & Co., 1906. 362 p. front. por. 12°, (International library of social science.) cl., $1.

Diffenderffer, Frank Ried. The story of a picture; reprinted from the *New Era*, 1905. [Lancaster, Pa., New Era Printing Co.,] 1905. 52 p. il. plan, O. pap., 50 c.

History of the founding and early growth of Lancaster, Pa., tracing the story of the various buildings and sites pictured in a sketch of the town drawn about 1800.

Digby, Kenelm H: Mores Catholici; or, ages of faith; with a brief sketch of the author and a very complete alphabetical index. New ed. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1906. 4 v., hf. mor., *$25 net.

Digby, Percival Goodspeed, *comp*. Rules regulating the practice of the state and federal courts sitting at Pittsburg, and of the courts having jurisdiction of appeals therefrom, and of the departments of the state and federal governments, together with an index to the special acts of assembly in force in Allegheny County, etc. Pittsburg, Pa., [J. Oscar Emrich,] 1906. c. 1271 p. 8°, canvas, $10.

Dillon, *Mrs*. Mary C. Johnson. In old Bellaire; with il. by C. M. Relyea. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. [Ja.] c. 7+363 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Bellaire is a small college and barracks town in southern Pennsylvania where feeling ran high in the days previous to the Civil War because of the presence of many Southern students. Here comes Eunice Harlowe, a demure Quaker-like New England school teacher, and as a member of the family of the college president she is brought in contact with the gay, careless social life of the town. Naturally a love story evolves and the staunch little Northerner finds she has to choose between patriotism and the love of a man of whom her principles do not approve. The war tries out the dross from the souls of all.

Dillon, *Mrs*. Mary C. Johnson. The Leader; il. by Ruth M. Hallock. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. c. 8+362 p. front. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

By the author of "In old Bellaire." While the author states that this is "in no sense history," but "fiction pure and simple" she admits having used incidents familiar to every one, because they were picturesque and readily lent themselves to the purposes of a writer of fiction. "The leader" will at once impress the reader as an idealized portrait of William Jennings Bryan, just as the story of John Dalton's life will be found to largely parallel that of the noted Commoner. "The leader" is a popular idol, who loses the nomination for the Presidency in a convention of his own party because he will not change his platform. A romantic love story runs through the many political scenes and discussions, Dalton fighting social prejudices which separated him from the girl he loved, as well as political conditions.

Dillow, *Mrs*. Ida Souers. Life within life; or, soul development. Cleveland, O., [Mrs. Ida S. Dillow,] 1906. c. 12+179 p. 16°. (Address pub. for price.)

Dimond, Mary B. A century of misquotations. San Francisco, Paul Elder & Co., [1906.] c. unp. S. pap., ribbontied, **75 c. net.

Designed for literary amusement. Its purpose is explained in an introductory "to the puzzled reader," which says: "Each number composing this collection of misquotations is formed by welding two selections into one. The task set the reader is to separate these parts, and with the aid of a good memory—perchance assisted by a book of quotations—to assign the rightful author to each." Index of authors. Framed in green lines, the text in black.

Dingendiefer, citizen and publicist. Brooklyn, N. Y., Office of the Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1906. c. 21 p. Q. (Brooklyn Eagle lib.) pap., 10 c.

Compilation of some thirty-odd humorous articles that have appeared in the *Eagle* on the Brooklyn Bridge, rapid transit problems, divorce, coal strike, housecleaning, demagogues, etc., written in German-English.

Dinsmore, *Rev*. C: Allen. Atonement in literature and life. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. c. 18+250 p. O. cl., **$1.50 net.

Mr. Dinsmore is the pastor of the First Congregational Church of Waterbury, Ct., and a well-known Dante scholar, being the author of "The teachings of Dante" and "Aids to the study of Dante." This work is an original approach to the doctrine of the atonement through literature, rather than through the scriptures. Mr. Dinsmore assumes that divine forgiveness is analogous to human forgiveness. He offers, in a series of chapters, studies of principles upon which reconciliation has been treated by the Greek masters, by Dante, and by Shakespeare (in his reconciliation with life); and the different phases of reconciliation as they appear in Job, Tennyson, George Eliot, Hawthorne, Whitman, and other standard writers.

Directory (A) of publishers, 1905. N. Y., Office of The Publishers' Weekly, 1906. 8°, leatherette, $1.

Discrepant world (A): being an essay in fiction by the author of "Through spectacles of feeling," "The haggard side." N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 2+223 p. D. cl., $2.

A novel about Gaythorn, a little Scottish hamlet, in the beginning of the nineteenth century. The laying of a railroad was the great cause for bringing together its different inert inhabitants. The lord of the soil, his ne'er-do-well son, a few old ladies, a pretty seamstress, and the enterprising schemer who wants the benefits of the railroad for the town are the chief characters. Love, as usual, spoils the business interests.

District of Columbia. *Ct. of appeals*. Reports of cases from Feb. 7, 1905, to June 5, 1906; C: Cowles Tucker, rep. v. 25-27.

Rochester, N. Y., Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co., 1905, 1906. c. O. shp., ea., *$5 net.

Divall, Edith Hickman. A believer's thoughts: [religious poems.] N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1906. c. 206 p. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Dix, Beulah Marie. Merrylips; with il. by Frank T. Merrill. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [S.] c. 6+307 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Merrylips is the nickname of a little English lass whose family are on the side of the king in the civil wars of the 17th century. Having been detained in the house of some Roundhead relatives, she is rescued by her brother, and afterwards, dressed in boy's clothes, is cared for in a royalist garrison. When the garrison is forced to evacuate the child is dispatched by the captain to her family under the guidance of the boy Rupert. For weeks they wander in the enemy's country until, after perilous adventures, they fall into the hands of friends, when brave Merrylips is able to throw light on the mystery of Rupert's parentage. By the author of "The fair maid of Greystones," etc.

Dix, Morgan, *D.D., ed.* A history of Trinity Church in the city of New York; comp. by order of the corporation and ed. by Morgan Dix. In 4 v. v. 4. The close of the rectorship of Dr. Hobart and the rectorship of Dr. Berrian. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 17+595 p. il. pors. O. cl., **$5 net.

This closing volume contains complete list of the clergy connected with the parish and all the chapels, chronologically arranged; also of the wardens and vestrymen; and also a list of all gifts and bequests and loans made by Trinity Church throughout its history.

Dix, W: F: The face in the girandole: a romance of old furniture. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1906. c. 7+154 p. col. il. O. cl., boxed, **$2 net.

A rich bachelor living near New York on the Jersey side catches the old furniture fever from an aunt and soon the search for highboys, clawfooted tables and ancient clocks absorbs his time and his money. One expedition in quest of a highboy leads him to a lovely old house filled with rare furniture and inhabited by an "old school" lady and her niece who is destined to become "the face in the girandole." Much information about the science of "Furniturosophy" is woven into the love story. Gotten up in gift-book style, colored illustrations, blue page border and fancy cover.

Dixon, Amzi Clarence. The young convert's problems and their solution. N. Y., American Tract Society, [1906.] c. 4-93 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Dixon, Ja. Main. Matthew Arnold. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1906.] c. 3-165 p. por. D. (Modern poets and Christian teaching.) cl., *$1 net.

Eight studies dealing with those phases and currents in the life and philosophy of Matthew Arnold which determined his religious creed and gave the final drift to his poetry. They are entitled: Modern German thought in Arnold's teaching; Arnold and French thought; Arnold and Wordsworth as religious teachers; The mirror and the cup; Arnold's sympathy with the brute creation; Matthew Arnold and modern science; A nineteenth century sadducee; The fatherhood of God in Arnold. Index.

Dixon, Walter E. A manual of pharmacology. London, E: Arnold. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1906. 12+451 p. O. cl., *$4 net.

Author is Assistant Professor of Medicine in the University of Cambridge and examiner in pharmacology in Cambridge and Glasgow Universities. His aim is to give a simple account of the science of pharmacology, so that the student may understand the practical application of medicinal agents in treatment of disease.

Dock, Lavinia L., *comp.* Text-book of materia medica for nurses. 4th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Putnam, 1905. c. 7+330 p. 12°, cl., **$1.50 net.

Dodd, *Mrs.* Helen. The healthful farmhouse; by a farmer's wife; with an introd. by Ellen Henrietta Swallow Richards, [Mrs. R. H. Richards.] Bost., Whitcomb & Barrows, 1906. c. 7+69 p. il. S. cl., *60 c. net.

This book is written for the average farmer's wife, from the point of view of one who does all her own housework, yet runs a lawn mower and cares for the flower beds about the house, and does much work in the vegetable garden. Ten helpful chapters covering the details of a woman's daily work in her home.

Dodd, Lee Wilson. A modern alchemist, and other poems. Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1906. c. 135 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Many of the poems have appeared in the *Century, Harper's, Outing, Metropolitan* and *Life*.

Dodge, D: Low. War inconsistent with the religion of Jesus Christ; with an introd. by Edwin D. Mead. Bost., Ginn, 1905. 24+168 p. por. D. cl., 50 c.

The author wrote the first pamphlets published in America directed against the war system of nations. This volume contains his "The Mediator's kingdom not of this world," 1809, and "War inconsistent with religion of Jesus Christ," 1812. He was the father of the Hon. William E. Dodge, identified so long with the commercial and political interests of New York, and the grandfather of William E. Dodge, equally eminent as merchant and philanthropist.

Dodge, H: Irving. The hat and the man: an allegorical tale; il. by Dan Beard. N. Y., George W. Dillingham Co., [1906. O.] c. 3-128 p. D. cl., †75 c.

A weird story of a poetic, imaginative boy transformed into a totally different nature through the influence of his father's hat. The father always wore the hat, and the son dreaded the moods its style of wearing indicated. Full of pathos and humor, and deals fearlessly with the passions of love and hate.

Dodge, H: Irving. The other Mr. Barclay; drawings by Nella Fontaine Binckley. N. Y., Consolidated Retail Booksellers, 1906. c. 11-373 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Dodge, H: Nehemiah. Mystery of the west: [poems.] Bost., R: G. Badger, 1906. c. 61 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Does God comfort?; by One who has greatly needed to know. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906. Ap.] c. 3+80 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) cl., **30 c. net.

Story of personal experiences and sorrows, in the midst of which the author has found that God *can* comfort and out of deepest trouble bring peace and help.

Doherty, Ja. L. The law relating to auditors and masters in Massachusetts. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. 12+79 p. D. cl., *$1.25 net.

Dole, C: Fletcher, *D.D.* The hope of immortality: our reasons for it. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906.] c. 10+61 p. D. (Ingersoll lectures, 1906.) cl., **75 c. net.

By the terms of a bequest to Harvard University a lecture is given during each academic session on immortality and afterwards preserved in book form. Dr. Dole, author of "The coming people," "Theology of civilization," etc., here sums up the powerful array of reasons for the hope of a future life in savage and saint alike.

Dole, C: Fletcher, *D.D.* The spirit of democracy. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906.] c. 8+435 p. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

Consideration of some of the problems of democratic government, which the author considers is still on trial before the world. Various aspects of popular government, especially that of our own country, are discussed under such subjects as: What is government? Suffrage; The treatment of crime; Pauperism; Imperialism; Labor unions; The party systems; The problem of war; Anarchy and socialism, etc. Mr. Dole, who has also written "The coming people," "The relation of a gentleman," etc., thinks that while the problems to be faced were never more difficult than they are to-day, neither has there ever been so much reason to hope for success in solving them.

Dole, G: H: The New Church; what, how, why. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., The New Church Board of Publication, 1906. c. 5-71 p. S. cl., 35 c.

The New Church, or the Church of the New Jerusalem, or the Swedenborgian Church. Exposition of the doctrines of Swedenborg. Writer believes that the Swedenborgian Church is supplemental to all other churches since the world began, and will eventually supersede the Apostolic church.

Dole, Nathan Haskell. The building of the organ. [Also] Onward: two symphonic poems. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1906. c. '04, '06. 5+130 p. O. cl., **$1.25 net.

Two poems written to promote universal peace on earth. The first poem was first written as the basis of a musical composition, to be called "The cathedral," the text to be selected from the work. "Onward" was in part used as the poem delivered before the Tufts College chapter of the Phi Beta Kappa Society in June, 1904. The two poems first appeared in a volume, privately printed, under the title "Peace and progress." This was dedicated to Andrew Carnegie.

Doney, Carl G. The throne-room of the soul: a study in the culture of the spiritual. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. 3-219 p. D. cl., *$1 net.

Thirty-five synopses of sermons first printed in a newspaper the day following the delivery. The title of the first sermon is now given to the collected series because of its general, as well as specific, character. The theme of the whole work is the culture of the soul.

Donington, G. C. Practical exercises in chemistry. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 7+251 p. il. 12°, cl., *60 c. net.

Donnell, Annie Hamilton. Judith Lynn: a story of the sea. Chic., David C. Cook Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 64 p. il. 16°, pap., 14 c.

Donnell, Annie Hamilton. The very small person; il. by Elizabeth Shippen Green. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [O.] c. 4+193 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

Little comedies and tragedies of childhood written for grown people. Eleven stories include: Little Blue Overalls; The boy; Bobby Unwelcome; The lie; The child, etc. By the author of "Rebecca Mary."

Donnelly, Ignatius, ["Edmund Boisgilbert, M.D.," *pseud.*] Cæsar's column. [New popular ed. New issue. Chic., Syndicate Publishing Co., [1906.] c. '90, '06. 367 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Originally published by F. J. Schulte & Co. under the pseudonym "Edmund Boisgilbert," *M.D. See* note "Weekly Record," P. W., April 12, 1890, [950.]

Donovan, Jos. Mitchell. The law of marriage, annulment, domicile, divorce. 5th ed., 1905. Cooperstown, N. Y., Crist, Scott & Parbhall, [prs.,] [1905.] c. 61 p. T. pap., $1.

Donovan, Mike. U. S. Army physical exercises; revised for the use of the civilian. Phil., D: McKay, 1906. c. '02. 5-130 p. il. S. cl., 50 c.

Contains seventeen illustrated exercises known as the "setting-up" exercises of the army. Chapters also on the horizontal bar, flying rings, the training table, and one of General hints. Formerly published by Street & Smith.

Dooley, *Mrs.* Ja. H. Dem good ole times; il. by Suzanne Gutherz; decorated by Cora Parker. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 4+150 p. Q. cl., $2.

The reminiscences of an old colored man, once a slave, of Southern plantation life before the war. He gives nightly talks to his granddaughter, the many graphic details in negro dialect affording true pictures of the old days, through which run many amusing stories. Illustrated with numerous page pictures in color and ornamental head and tail pieces.

Dorland, W: Alexander Newman. The American illustrated medical dictionary: a new and complete dictionary of the terms used in medicine, surgery, dentistry, pharmacy, chemistry, and the kindred branches, with their pronunciation, derivation, and definition, including much collateral information of an encyclopedic character. 4th ed., rev. and enl. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1906. c. 836 p. il. pls. (partly col.) 8°, cl., $4.50; indexed, $5.

Dorsey, Ella Loraine. Pocahontas. Wash., D. C., [Ella Loraine Dorsey,] [1906.] c. 2+58 p. il. pors. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Dorsey, G: Amos. The Ponca sun dance. Chic., [Field Columbian Museum,] 1905. 61-88 p. il. (partly col.) 8°, (Field Columbian Museum pubs., Anthropological ser.) pap., $1.

Dougherty, J: Hampden. The electoral system of the United States: its history, together with a study of the perils that have attended its operations, and an analysis of the several efforts by legislation to avert these perils, and a proposed remedy by amendment of the Constitution. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 5+425 p. O. cl., **$2 net.

The author says in his introduction: "It is beside the purpose of these pages to attempt to determine where the Constitution intended to place the counting power. A century of discussion finds the advocates of antagonistic views convinced of the correctness of their own positions. The point to be emphasized is that the history of the nation, since the formation of the Union, demonstrates not only the breakdown of the system, but the peril of its continuance. The danger is intensified, not averted, by the act of 1887. In these circumstances, prudence dictates an amendment providing a radical cure. The belief that has inspired the preparation of this book is that the dangers of the electoral system are not commonly understood, and that, when once they are appreciated, the electoral system will be abolished."

Doughty, C: M. The dawn in Britain: [a poem.] N. Y., Dutton, 1906. v. 1, 2. 217; 233 p. 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Douglas, Amanda Minnie. An Easter lily; with il. by A. D. Gonzalez. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1906.] c. 13-115 p. 16°, (Il. golden days ser.) cl., 50 c.

Contents: An Easter lily; Kathie's fairy-land; How Ben Hewes found Santa Claus; Grace's holiday; Gone astray.

Douglas, Amanda Minnie. Helen Grant in college; il. by Amy Brooks. Bost., Lothrop,

Lee & Shepard Co., [1906.] c. 7+352 p. D. (Helen Grant books.) cl., †$1.25.
A picture of life at a woman's college of the present day is the background to these new chapters in Helen Grant's career.

Douglas, Amanda Minnie. A little girl in old Quebec. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. c. 4+311 p. D. (The "little girl" ser.) cl., †$1.50.
The early settlement of Quebec is described through the life of a little girl, who comes from France as a child and is placed under the protection of an old woman who is not related to her. The heroine, Rose, for many years is ignorant of her real parents' name, and lives a life of comparative neglect among fur hunters, Indians, etc.

Douglas, C:, *M.D.* Feeding rules for healthy infants; containing educational and record charts showing practical percentage feeding without laboratory assistance. Detroit, Mich., Baby Book Co., 1906. c. '05. 4-279+7 p. D. cl., $1.
The writer is Professor of children's diseases in Detroit College of Medicine. Made up from feeding charts filled out by mothers and nurses, giving over 15,000 daily records of foods.

Douglas, C: Noel. The lover's companion. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1906. 160 p. il. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Douglas, C: Noel. Uncle Charlie's poems, mirthful and otherwise. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 2-168 p. por. D. cl., 50 c.
The author has been a helpless invalid for nearly ten years. His verses, however, are full of cheer and have brought sunshine and amusement into the lives of many other "shut-ins." As "Uncle Charlie" in *Comfort* and "Uncle George" in *Homefolks* he is known in many homes. Such newspapers as the New York *Herald, The Christian Herald, St. Nicholas, Judge, The Ladies' World* and *The Woman's Home Companion* have published his verses.

Douglas, Ja. Old France in the New world; Quebec in the seventeenth century. 2d ed. Cleveland, O., Burrows Brothers Co., 1906. c. 7-597 p. il. pors. maps, (1 fold.,) plans, facsims., 8°, cl., $2.50.

Douglass, Earl. The tertiary of Montana. Pittsburg, Pa., [Carnegie Museum,] 1905, [1906.] f°, (Publications of the Carnegie Museum.) pap., $1.25.

Douthat, Rob. W: Gettysburg: a battle ode descriptive of the grand charge of the third day, July 3, 1863. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1905. c. 2-27 p. front. D. cl., $1.
The author, now professor in the West Virginia University, was one of Pickett's captains, and the only one of the ten captains in his regiment who came out of the Southern Artillery charge at Gettysburg unhurt.

Dowd, Alice M. Our common wild flowers of springtime and autumn. Bost., R: G. Badger, 1906. c. 7+188 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
Work grew from some lessons on familiar plants written for the boys and girls of Stamford, Ct. Intended for grammar school pupils who may have no opportunity for secondary education, or who do not choose a scientific course. Arranged in four parts for successive school years. The plants chosen are common in the northeastern portion of United States.

Dowd, F. B. The double man; or, the life and training of a mystic: a novel. Salem, Mass., Eulian Publishing Co., 1906. 12°, cl., $1.
Deals with occultism.

Dowd, F. B. The Temple of the Rosy Cross. 4th ed., rev. and enl. Salem, Mass., Eulian Publishing Co., 1906. 16°, cl., $2.
Treats of the Rosicrucians and their mysteries, love and its hidden mystery, sexuality and soul powers, the magical powers of the cultured will, the culture of clairvoyance, mysteries of the Bible and Biblical serpent, etc.

Downer, W: Arthur. The hand of God on the wall; or, Revelations explained. Glassboro, N. J., [William Arthur Downer,] 1906. 335 p. il. por. D. cl., 60 c.; pap., 35 c.
Exposition and interpretation of the Book of the Revelation, applying its prophecies to the life of the church, accomplished, or, in the future.

Downey, D: G: Richard Watson Gilder, Edwin Markham, and Edward Rowland Sill. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1906.] c. 6+183 p. por. D. (Modern poets and Christian teaching.) cl., *$1 net.
This little volume is "an attempt to interpret some of the poets of our day; to show how their thoughts, consciously or unconsciously, have been molded and influenced by the great body of Christian truth that has filtered through the ages; to make clear what may be the special message of these poets to our own time; to estimate the spiritual value of this message, and to illustrate all this by appropriate selections from their published poems."

Downey, Edmund. Charles Lever, his life and his letters. [N. Y., Scribner, imported,] 1906. 2 v., pors. 8°, cl., *$5 net.

Dowson, Jos. Emerson, *and* Larter, A. T. Producer gas. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 14+295 p. O. cl., *$3 net.
Authors are both English engineers. Producer gas is the gas obtained by the partial combustion of solid fuel in a gas producer, the process being "to force or draw air, with or without the addition of steam or water vapour, through a deep bed of fuel in a closed producer. The fuel is gradually consumed and the gas made is led away to wherever it is required." Index.

Doyle, *Sir* Arthur Conan. The green flag, and other stories of war and sport. [New issue.] N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., 1906. c. '00. 386 p. D. cl., *50 c. net.
Formerly published by McClure, Phillips & Co. *See* note "Weekly Record," P. W., June 2, 1900 [1479].

Doyle, *Sir* Arthur Conan. Sherlock Holmes stories. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1905. 192 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Doyle, *Sir* Arthur Conan. Sir Nigel; il. by the Kinneys. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. c. 8+346 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
A story of the fourteenth century, when England had been devastated by the "black death" in its rural sections. Nigel grew up to strong manhood under the stern yet loving eye of his grandmother. The greatest knight of English chivalry, Sir John Chandos, took Nigel as his squire to the French wars. The story is a long succession of battles on sea and land in which Nigel did great deeds for his royal master, Edward III., and the Black Prince. Of course Nigel won the hand of the fairest and sweetest maiden in England.

Doyle, *Sir* Arthur Conan. Tales of Sherlock Holmes; with an introd. by G. Mercer Adam; il. by J. Watson Davis. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., [1906.] c. 5+415 p. front. 3 pls. 12°, cl. (Address pubs. for price.)
Contents: Introduction; A study in scarlet; The sign of the four; A scandal in Bohemia; A case of identity.

Doyle, *Mrs.* Martha Claire, [Martha James.] Jimmie Suter and the boys' pigeon camp; il. by G: W. Picknell. Bost., Lothrop, Lee

& Shepard Co., [1906.] c. 246 p. D. (Pigeon camp ser.) cl., †$1.25.

First volume of *Pigeon camp series*, by the author of "My friend Jim." Jimmie Suter is a sturdy, active, honest boy, whose father and mother are very worthy people in moderate circumstances. What Jimmie lacks in pocket money, however, he more than makes up in mechanical ingenuity, and his best boy friend is the son of a rich man. They have royal times making and sailing an ice-boat and doing many other things, and best of all they organize the "S. F. B.," or Society for Feeding Birds, which spreads far and wide and is productive of most enjoyable acquaintances besides doing good service in the cause for which it was organized.

Dozier, Orfon Theophilus, *M.D.* Complete poems. 3d ed. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1905. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Drake, Jos. Rodman. The culprit fay; ed. by Hubert M. Skinner, Ph.D. Chic., Orville Brewer Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 32 p. 8°, pap., 6 c.

Draper, Andrew Sloan, *ed.* Self culture for young people; Andrew Sloan Draper, LL.D., editor-in-chief; Charles Welsh, managing editor. St. Louis, Mo., Twentieth Century Self Culture Association, 1906. c. il. (partly col.) pors. 8°, Popular ed., buckram, $24.50; hf. leath., $29.50; leath., $50; de luxe ed., special on-laid binding, $100.

Contents: v. 1, At mother's knee; v. 2, Fairy tales, myths and legends of many lands; v. 3, Animal stories and natural history.

Drawbridge, *Rev.* C. L. Is religion undermined? N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 9+238 p. D. cl., *$1.25 net.

The author of "Old beliefs and new knowledge" says in his preface: "One frequently hears the opinion expressed that 'the very foundations of religion have been undermined by modern investigation.' The purpose of this book is to deal with the said 'foundations,' with the object of ascertaining whether the above-expressed opinion is justified." Author finds nothing in science to undermine religion, although science must modify some of the tenets of theology.

Drawbridge, *Rev.* C. L. Religious education: how to improve it. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 4+222 p. D. cl., *$1.25 net.

Author of "Training the twig" believes that in the proper religious education of the children of to-day lies the future of the modern world. This book, addressed primarily to Englishmen, takes up the duties of parents, sponsors, day schools and Sunday-schools, and discusses in detail the various methods employed by the English church to train impressionable natures. In view of the present political contest, the chapter on the Education controversy is a pertinent statement of the sectarian differences underlying the question.

Dresser, Horatio Willis. Health and the inner life: an analytical and historical study of spiritual healing theories; with an account of the life and teachings of P. P. Quimby. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 4+255 p. D. (Inner life ser.) cl., **$1.35 net.

A comparison and appraisal of the various theories of mental healing with special emphasis laid on those of P. P. Quimby, one of the earliest of the mental scientists. The author also applies to the problems of human suffering a practical spiritual philosophy of the inner life. Mr. Dresser's books on the same subject have included "The power of silence," "The perfect whole," "Living by the spirit," etc.

Dressmaking up to date. N. Y., Butterick Publishing Co., Ltd., 1905. c. 128 p. il. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Drew, *Mrs.* Anna Atwood. The Karls of Karltonville and their new thought; or, the life beautiful: [a novel.] Bost., J. H. Earle & Co., 1905. c. 244 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Dreyfus, *Mrs.* Lilian Gertrude Shuman, [*formerly* Lilian Gertrude Shuman.] In praise of leaves, and other verse. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1906.] c. 3-124 p. S. cl., *$1 net.

The author sent out her first volume of poems eight years ago under the title "From me to you," her maiden name, Lilian Gertrude Shuman, appearing on the title-page. The present collection embraces her latest verses and sonnets.

Drinkwater, H. Food in health and disease. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 10+174 p. 16°, (Macmillan's Temple cyclopædic primers.) cl., *40 c. net.

Driscoll, Clara. In the shadow of the Alamo; il. by Florence Eagar. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 4+205 p. O. cl., †$1.50.

Stories of the famous San Antonio Valley, typical of Texas from the early days of the Spanish conquest down to the present time. *Contents:* The custodian of the Alamo; Sister Genevieve; Juan of the Mission de la Concepcion; The old priest of San Francisco de la Espada; Tommy Huntress; Phillipa, the Chili Queen; The Red Rose of San José.

Driver, J: Merritte. A modern tragedy: a romance of Italy and America. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1906.] c. 418 p. 16°, (Pastime ser.) pap., 25 c.

Driver, S: Rolles, *D.D.* The Book of Job in the Revised Version; ed., with introd. and brief annotations. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (American Branch,) 1906. 4+133 p. D. cl., 65 c.

Dr. Driver is Regius Professor of Hebrew and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford. The aim of the present small volume is to explain the Revised Version of the Book of Job in such a manner as to make the poem intelligible to an ordinary educated reader. The notes have been made as succinct as possible. The book has been divided into paragraphs with the argument prefixed to each. In his introduction Dr. Driver gives a detailed explanation of the marginal notes of the Revised Version.

Droege, J: Albert. Yards and terminals and their operation. N. Y., Railroad Gazette, 1906. c. 3+285 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., $2.50.

Drybough, T. B. Polo. Rev. enl, ed.; with 150 il. from photographs. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 16+383 p. diagrs., O. cl., *$4 net.

The first edition was published in 1898. Of three new chapters added to this edition the most important deals with polo in America. Polo in the West Indies is the subject of another chapter. The section on English Polo at London Headquarters gives the results of ten years' experience while the author was playing there almost daily during the season. The chapter on the Hurlingham rules, with analysis which was a unique feature of the first edition, has been carefully rewritten. All the other chapters have been revised, and, when necessary, added to, to meet the wants of club managers and polo players. About fifty new photographic illustrations have been added.

Du Bois, Elizabeth Hickman. The stress accent in Latin poetry. N. Y., [Columbia University Press,] Macmillan, 1906. c. 96 p. 12°, (Columbia University ser.) cl., *$1.25 net.

Du Bois, Jean Antoine, *Abbé.* Hindu manners, customs and ceremonies; tr. from the author's later French ms. and ed., with notes, corrections and biography, by H: K. Beauchamp; with a prefatory note by Hon.

F. Max Müller. 3d ed. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 34+741 p. por. D. cl., $2; India pap., $2.50.

The author was born in 1770 and died in 1848. He went to India as missionary. Conditions have changed but little in India, and his book is still authentic and will be welcome to Sanskrit scholars. His work in India was done between 1792 and 1823.

Du Bois, Leo L: Saint Francis of Assisi, social reformer. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1906. c. 2+250 p. D. cl., *$1 net.

In examining the abundant literature on St. Francis and his work, the author notes the absence of any study professedly treating him as a social reformer. In this work an attempt is made to present him in this light. Hence the sociological point of view is taken throughout. The steps by which he became a reformer are described, the work accomplished by him, the processes of his mind and the traits of his character as far as these affected his reform work and the social ideas and principles on which his reform work was grounded. Bibliography.

Du Bois, Mary R. J., *comp.* The pleasant thought year book: pleasant and profitable thoughts taken from a large number of authors and arranged for every day in the year. New Haven, Ct., Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1905. c. 4+120 p. 16°, pap., 75 c.

Dubois, Paul, *M.D.* The influence of the mind on the body [lecture]; tr. from the 5th French ed. by L. B. Gallatin. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. [Je.] c. 65 p. S. cl., **50 c. net.

Author is professor in the University of Berne, and a specialist in the treatment of nervous disorders through psychic suggestion. He has embodied his theories in a book entitled "The psychic treatment of nervous disorders." This lecture points out how by self-control and philosophy we can control the "unhappy passions" of fear, inquietude, discouragement, anger, etc., which all lower the nervous tension and react upon the physical condition.

Du Bose, W: Porcher. The gospel in the Gospels. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. c. 14+289 p. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

By the Professor of Exegesis in the University of the South (Sewanee). Exposition of the gospel by Christ, not in its developed utterance in the New Testament or writings of the church, but only so far as it is contained in the four gospels. The work therefore, is divided into (1), The gospel of the earthly life or the common humanity; (2), The gospel of the work or the Resurrection; (3), The gospel of the person or the Incarnation. The life and works of Christ are examined under these different aspects.

Du Bose, W: Porcher. The soteriology of the New Testament. [Reissue.] N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. c. '92. 16+391 p. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

First published by Macmillan. Entered in "Weekly Record," P. W., May 14, 1892, [1056.] The book is not revised or rewritten. Author is Dean Theological Department, University of the South.

Dubray, C: Albert. The theory of psychical dispositions. N. Y., [Macmillan,] 1905. c. 7+170 p. O. (Psychological studies from the Catholic University of America; ed. by E. A. Pace.) pap., $1.50.

Comparison of the mediæval and modern systems concerning the soul and its faculties. Psychical dispositions "are but the faculties modified in such a way that they no longer need for the exercise of their activity any stimulation from external objects: an inner stimulus alone is sufficient. This inner stimulus is an idea which bears a relation of similitude or contrast to the former idea which it recalls." This thesis was submitted to the faculty of the Catholic University in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy. Author is a Frenchman who has since 1893 studied in this country. Is now professor of philosophy in Marist College, Washington, D. C. Bibliography (3 p.)

Duckwall, E: Wiley. Canning and preserving of food products with bacteriological technique: a practical and scientific hand book for manufacturers of food products, bacteriologists, chemists and students of food problems; also for processors and managers of food product manufactories. Pittsburg, Pa., Pittsburg Printing Co., 1905. c. 478 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., $5.

Dudeney, *Mrs.* H: The battle of the weak; or, Gossips Green; il. by Paul Hardy. N. Y., George W. Dillingham Co., [1906. S.] c 5-362 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The time of this novel is from 1790 to about 1815. The scene throughout is a village on the south coast of England called Gossips Green. Quaker Joy, a lad of unknown parentage, is saved from shipwreck on the night of a great storm and is adopted by two thrifty, childless peasants. As the years pass he changes from a wild, reckless youth to a handsome, intellectual man, evidently of aristocratic birth. He attracts attention of Lucy Bertram, the affianced wife of Dr. Richard Vernon, a young country practitioner. Lucy's married life is most unhappy. She finds consolation finally in the love of Quaker Joy.

Dudley, Albertus True. With mask and mitt; il. by C: Copeland. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1906.] c. 13+300 p. D. (Phillips-Exeter ser.) cl., †$1.25.

Follows "In the line" in the Phillips-Exeter series. While as full of incidents as the previous books, it covers wholly new ground in athletics. The story continues the subject of baseball, though it is very much more than merely a baseball story. The incidents of school life and the character and development of the boys are well delineated.

Dudley, Emilius Clark, *and* Bachellé, Cecil v., *eds.* Gynecology. Chic., Year Book Publishers, 1906. c. 227 p. il. pls. 12°, (Practical medicine ser., 1906.) cl., $1.25.

Dudley, M. E. Tangled threads: tale of Mormonism. Bost., R: G. Badger, 1905. c. 48 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

A poem divided into nine cantos, the scenes being laid in Minnesota and Iowa.

Due, Jos. Jarvis Cook. Poems of sentiment and humor. Birmingham, Ala., O. G. & J. J. C. Due, 1906. c. 48 p. por. D. cl., $1.

Duer, Elizabeth. The prince goes fishing. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 5+299 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

A young prince and princess of two reigning houses of Germany some time before the Franco-Prussian war are ordered to marry. They know nothing of each other, both rebelling at the command. The Crown Prince of Palatina resorts to a clever masquerade to make the acquaintance of his intended bride, wins her heart as a simple lieutenant, and loses his own in return. The story is written in a humorous vein, and offers amusing characterization of the high and mighty potentates of the little, imaginary kingdoms that form the background.

Duignan, W: H: Worcestershire place names. N. Y., [Oxford University Press, (American Branch,)] 1905. 11+185 p. 12°, cl., $2.40.

Duke, Basil W. Morgan's Cavalry. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 3-441 p. por. maps, O. cl., $2.

As soon as General John H. Morgan organized his Lexington (Ky.) Company, General Duke entered

that command. During the first year of the Civil War he married General Morgan's sister, and knew the bold, popular commander intimately as man as well as soldier. At no time did Morgan's Cavalry number more than 4000 men, but the amount of work he could make them do has astonished every writer of history. He was born in 1825 and died in 1864, shot through the heart during a specially bold skirmish while retiring from Kentucky.

Dumas, Alexandre. La tulipe noire, preface d'Emile Faguet. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. 16 +296 p. por. S. (Les classiques français; ed. by M. H. Warner Allen.) limp leath., *$1 net.

Dunbar, Paul Laurence. Joggin' erlong; il., with photographs by Leigh Richmond Miner, and decorations by J: Rae. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. [O.] c. O. calico, **$1.50 net.

Poems in negro dialect by the author of "When Malindy sings," etc. Illustrated from photographs of negro characters and scenes; text is framed, frame being printed in color; also marginal decorations in tint.

Duncan, Georgia Elizabeth. Samanthy Billins of Hangin'-Dog; il. by Rosine Raoul. Atlanta, Ga., Mutual Publishing Co., 1905. c. 199 p. 8°, cl., $1.

Duncan, Norman. The adventures of Billy Topsail: a story for boys. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 331 p. front. D. cl., $1.50.

By the author of "Dr. Luke of 'The Labrador.'" The boy hero was a fisherman's son, born at Ruddy Cove, a fishing harbor on the coast of Newfoundland. His first adventure is with his noble dog old Skipper, his second relates to the capturing of a devil-fish. Afterwards a variety of things happen to him: he comes near losing his life climbing a cliff; goes seal hunting; sets sail for Labrador, his boat striking an iceberg; is rescued and joins the whaler "Viking" and conducts himself with notable bravery in other thrilling episodes.

Dunham, Curtis. The golden goblin: or, the Flying Dutchman Junior: a pleasant fantasy for children based on the most fascinating of all undying legends told in prose and verse by Curtis Dunham and in pictures [in 3 cols.] by G: F. Kerr. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906.] c. 6+ 190 p. sq. O. cl., †$1.25.

Duniway, Clyde A: The development of freedom of the press in Massachusetts. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. c. 15+ 202 p. O. (Harvard historical studies, Henry Warren Torrey fund.) cl., $1.50.

Author is associate professor of history, Leland Stanford University. Based on a thesis for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Political Science accepted by Harvard in 1897. First chapter discusses the control of the press in England to 1603; then follow chapters tracing the history of press censorship in Massachusetts from 1603 to 1827, when entire liberty of the press was secured by law. Appendix contains Illustrative documents and bibliographical notes and list of authorities (12 p.). Index.

Dunklee, Ivah. Burning of Royalton, Vt., by Indians: a careful research of all that pertains to the subject, including a reprint of Zadock Steele's narrative, also a complete account of the various anniversaries, and the placing of a monument commemorating the event. [Memorial ed.] Bost., George H. Ellis Co., 1906. c. 5-88 p. front. pls. pors. 8°, cl., $1.

Dunlap, Mary Stewart. Robin's kisses: verses and pictures; il. by the author. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 32 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Dunne, Finley P:, ["Mr. Dooley," *pseud.*] Dissertations by Mr. Dooley. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [O.] c. 3+313 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: The king in his shirt-sleeves; Royal doings; Oratory; Banting; The pursuit of riches; Short marriage contracts; The bringing up of children; The labor troubles; The automobile; The comforts of travel; Our representatives abroad; Diplomatic uniforms; The intellectual life; The vice-president; A lenten sermon; The Irish question; The American family; The Carnegie-Homer controversy; Gambling; An international police force; Oats as food; The Carnegie libraries: The race question; Senatorial courtesy; The candidate; War; The "Anglo-Saxon" triumph; Corporal punishment: The simple life; Hotels and hotel life; The food we eat; National housecleaning; Socialism; Business and political honesty; Sieges; Mr. Carnegie's hero fund; Banks and banking; The bar.

Dunne, *Mrs.* Mary Katharine. Dunne's correspondence course of photograph coloring: a complete course of eight lessons il. with 8 beautiful colored samples and 8 uncolored photos with explicit directions for coloring every detail like samples. N. Y., [Mrs. Mary K. Dunne,] 1906. c. 30 p. 8°, cl., $5.

Durand, *Mme.* Alice Marie Celeste Fleury, ["Henry Greville," *pseud.*] Ariadne; from the French. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., 1906. 240 p. 12°, (Foreign fiction ser.) cl., †$1.

Durant, Nanny Miles. A book of verses. Charleston, S. C., Walker, Evans & Cogswell Co., 1906. c. 6+87 p. S. cl., $1.50.

Durston, *Mrs.* Georgia Roberts. Candle light; col. il. by Katharine H. Greenland. Akron, O., Saalfield Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 5-115 p. Q. bds., $1.25.

Poems portraying children's pleasures by sunshine and candle light, with illustrations that are little works of genius.

Dury, J: The reformed librarie-keeper; or, two copies of letters concerning the place and office of a librarie-keeper. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. c. 2-71 p. nar. S. (Literature of libraries in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries; ed. by J: Cotton Dana and H: W. Kent,) ed. limited, subs., hf. cl., *$2 net; sold only in series sets, *$12 net.

Dutton, Maud Barrows. Little stories of France; with a preface by S: Train Dutton. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906. Jl16.] c. 3-176 p. il. D. (Eclectic readings.) cl., 40 c.

Stories intended for children from seven to fourteen years of age. Should be read when geography of France is being studied so as to make all the events that happened in special places real to the students of history and geography.

Duval, Mathias Marie. Duval's Artistic anatomy. [New ed.,] completely rev., with additional original illustrations; ed. and amplified by A. Melville Paterson. N. Y., Cassell Co., Ltd., 1905. 14+348 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

First edition September, 1884.

Dye, *Mrs.* Eva Emery. McDonald of Oregon: a tale of two shores; il. by Walter J. Enright. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 395 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Biography cast in the form of a story of Ranald McDonald, born in Oregon in 1824 of a Scotch father and an Indian mother. It was at the request of McDonald himself that Mrs. Dye has written this

story of his life, based on personal statements and letters of McDonald and other Hudson Bay men, on rare historical documents and government reports. The period covers the last years of the Hudson Bay Company in Oregon and the entrance of American dominion. When only twenty-one McDonald went to Japan, where he established a school, and they were his pupils who acted as interpreters during the negotiations with Commodore Perry some time later. McDonald died at Fort Colville, Wash., on August 24, 1894, after years of wandering over the world, the last of the great pioneers of the West.

Dyer, T: Finninger Thiselton-. Folk-lore of women as illustrated by legendary and traditionary tales, folk-rhymes, proverbial sayings, superstitions, etc. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1905, [1906.] c. 16+254 p. D. cl., $1.50.

By the author of "Old English social life as told by the parish registers." He has classified under their subjective headings the proverbial sayings, folk-rhymes, superstitions and traditionary lore associated with the fair sex.

Earthly problems in heavenly light: Bennett sermons, 1904; by Ja. Reed [and] H: Clinton Hay. Bost., Massachusetts New-Church Union, 1905. c. 113 p. 16°, cl., *50 c. net.

Contents: Note: The peace of nations, by J. Reed; Social aims and industrial order, by H. C. Hay; The labor question and the blessing of work, by J. Reed; Marriage and divorce, by H. C. Hay. Authors are pastors of the Boston Society of the New Jerusalem.

Eastman, H: Parker. The negro, his origin, history and destiny; containing a reply to "The negro a beast." Bost., Eastern Publishing Co., [1906.] c. '05. 448 p. D. cl., $2.

The opening chapters are devoted to a criticism of Prof. Carroll's work, "The negro a beast," Prof. Eastman entirely refuting his arguments. Further on he attempts to reveal and demonstrate beyond all question the origin of the negro; to trace his history from the beginning to the present, and to state what he believes to be the true solution of the "race problem." A sketch is given of Prof. Eastman's life by J. M. McLeod.

Easton, H. T. Money, exchange, and banking in their practical, theoretical and legal aspects: a complete manual for bank officials, business men, and students of commerce. N. Y., Sir I: Pitman & Sons, Ltd., 1905. 4-312 p. O. cl., $1.75.

Author is of the Union of London and Smith's Bank, and the author of "Books and banking" and "The work of a bank." The book contains all the facts a modern business man should have at his fingers' ends.

Easton, M. E. The house by the bridge. N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 4+318 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Little Joan Chantry, an Anglo-Indian orphan, comes to England in her ninth year to live the rest of her young life with her great-uncle and aunt at the Bridge house, in the little Devon village of Bury Wotton. She brings with her her Indian ayah, the two seeming strangely out of place in the dull, silent old house. Shortly afterwards Joan goes to Germany to school, where she remains for nine years, coming again to the Bridge house, which she finds unchanged. There is a mystery in it which shadows her life, and is left unexplained to the end.

Eastwick, *Mrs.* Egerton. The art of thinking. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1907, [1906.] nar. Fe. (Bibliophiles' lib.) cl., *50 c. net.

"This little treatise is not designed to set forth a list of inexorable rules, without the practice of which the art of thinking is not to be acquired; it is merely intended to suggest, to offer those rules as aids when they are found practicable and sympathetic."—*Introductory note.*

Eaton, Seymour, ["Paul Piper," *pseud.*] Teddy B. and Teddy G., the Roosevelt bears: their travels and adventures; il. by V. Floyd Campbell. Phil., Edward Stern & Co., 1906. c. '05, '06. 2-181 p. Q. cl., $1.50.

In merry jingle and with comic pictures are told the funny adventures of Teddy B. and Teddy G., "the Roosevelt bears." These intelligent bears one day determined to leave their home in the West and see the sights of the East. From the beginning when they board the Pullman car the fun is unceasing. Enjoying everything, full of tricks and frolic, they have the time of their lives. There is scarcely space to record all they did, but for a short time they lived on a farm, then visited a district school to the intense delight of the children, saw the sights of a country fair, met their brethren at the circus, took an automobile ride, and inspected the great cities of Chicago, Boston, New York, etc. This amusing narrative was first published serially in twenty leading newspapers. A number of the original pictures are here printed in colors.

Eaton, T: Treadwell. Faith and the faith. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 78 p. 16°. cl., *50 c. net.

Eaton, W. E. Drill problems in arithmetic. bk. 1. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 12°, (Popular educator ser.) cl., 30 c.

For fourth and fifth years.

Ecce Orienti; or, rites and ceremonies of the Modern Essenes. National series 11. 4th ed.; arranged strictly in accordance with the standard formula. N. Y., Redding & Co., 1905, [1906.] c. 5-223 p. 16°, cl., $2.50; leath., $3.

Eckels, Howard S., *and* Genung, C: A:, *eds.* The Eckels-Genung method and practical embalmer: a practical and comprehensive treatise on embalming; together with a complete description of the anatomy and circulation of the human body. Phil., Eckels & Co., Inc., [1906.] c. 13-248 p. il. pors. 8°, mor., $3.50.

Eddy, Walter Hollis. Experimental physiology and anatomy for high schools. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906. Ap25.] c. 110 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.

Author is chairman of the department of biology in the High School of Commerce, New York City. Though the importance of physiology in secondary schools is everywhere recognized, little attempt has been made to place the subject on an experimental basis. This book has been prepared in an effort to call attention to the great field which this subject presents for laboratory study. The book in the starred topics of the table of contents meets the requirements of the New York State Syllabus, and as a whole has been accepted by the Harvard University authorities as meeting the entrance requirements.

Edgar, Madalen G. Stories from Scottish history; [based upon Scott's "Tales of a grandfather,"] by Madalen G. Edgar. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906.] c. 17+331 p. col. front. il. S. (Children's favorite classics.) cl., 60 c.

A selection from Sir Walter Scott's "Tales of a grandfather;" the stories are taken from the first series, and all lie between the rise of William Wallace and the union of the crowns.

Edgecumbe, Kenelm, *ed.* Whittaker's electrical engineer's pocket book; with 161 il. 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 8+541 p. 12°, leath., *$1.50 net.

Edgerly, Webster, ["Edmund Shaftesbury," *pseud.*] Advanced magnetism; or, the private uses of personal magnetism. Wash., D. C., Ralston University Publishing Co., (privately printed,) 1906. c. 420 p. 8°.

Edgerly, Webster, ["Edmund Shaftesbury," *pseud.*] The Ralston Health Club: book of inside membership, identical with book of general membership in all editions from the 93d to the 99th, inclusive, known as the great 1906 issue; this book contains the doctrines of the Ralston system of health, conned from the realms of nature and the pages of science. Wash., D. C., Ralston University Publishing Co., (privately printed,) [1906.] c. 176 p. 8°.

Edghill, E. An inquiry into the evidential value of prophecy: being the Hulsean prize essay for 1904; with preface by Rev. Herbert E: Ryle, D.D., Lord Bishop of Winchester. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 38+627 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Editorials from the Hearst newspapers. N. Y., Albertson Publishing Co., [for sale by The American News Co.,] 1906. c. 8+402 p. D. cl., *$1 net.

The articles in this book were published originally in the editorial columns of the various newspapers throughout the country owned by W: R. Hearst.

Edmunds, Albert Jos. Buddhist texts quoted as Scripture by the Gospel of John: a discovery in the lower criticism, (John VII. 38; XII. 34.) Phil., Maurice Brix, 1906. c. 41 p. O. pap., 25 c.

The author of "Buddhist and Christian gospels" despatched his manuscript of that work to Japan in September, 1904. Since then he has continued to find parallels between the two greatest missionary religions, each emanating from a wonderful personality. Each went as far as it could go in opposite directions round the world until it reached the Pacific Ocean. Now, in Japan and the United States the two great world faiths are passing each other, and the writer says must be friends. The present essay deals with a book on Buddhism newly published by the London Pali Text Society.

Edmunds, Albert Jos. Fairmount Park, and other poems; with historical notes. Phil., Maurice Brix, 1906. c. 51 p. O. bds., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

By the author of "Buddhist and Christian Gospels." The appendix contains criticisms of that book.

Edwards, A. Herbage. Kakemono: Japanese sketches. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 8+300 p. front. O. cl., *$1.75 net.

Impressions of Japan and her people, grouped under "The faith of Japan," "Lord Fuji," "The art of the nation," "Scenes in rain and sunshine," "The land of the gods" and "The heart of the people."

Edwards, G: J:, *jr.* The grand jury considered from an historical, political and legal standpoint, and the law and practice relating thereto Phil., George T. Bisel Co., 1906. c. 89+219 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Edwards, Permelia B. The table and its service: an encyclopedia of its full requirements, service and supply; what to eat, what to buy, how to cook, how to serve: a new and valuable cook book relating to everything concerning the table, its wants and requirements for the family, with a special chapter on cooking for two. Spokane, Wash., Permelia B. Edwards, [1906.] 3-488 p. obl. D. oil cl., $3.75.

Edwards, Tryon. Our country, historic and picturesque: a complete story of its development and progress from the first discovery by the Northmen to the present time. Detroit, Mich., Perrien-Keydel Co., 1905. 13-491 p. il. 8°, (Dickerson's art history ser.) cl., $4.

A popular history of the United States adapted for family use, from its earliest discovery to the present day grouped under five periods. Appended is the text of seven great historical papers, and also a chapter on the inhabitants before our historical period. Copiously illustrated by photographs and reproductions of paintings.

Edwards, W: Seymour. Through Scandinavia to Moscow; with many il. and maps by the author. Cin., Robert Clarke Co., 1906. c. 18+237 p. pors. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

Record of a journey through Denmark, Norway and Sweden and into Russia as far as Moscow made four years ago by the author and his wife, the story being told in a series of letters.

Egan, Maurice Francis. The ghost in Hamlet, and other essays in comparative literature. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. [Mr28.] c. 6-315 p. D. cl., *$1 net.

Author is professor of English literature, Catholic University of America. The titles of the essays are: The ghost in Hamlet; Some phases of Shakespearean interpretation; Some pedagogical uses of Shakespeare; Lyrism in Shakespeare's comedies; The puzzle of Hamlet; The greatest of Shakespeare's contemporaries; Imitators of Shakespeare; The comparative method in literature; A definition of literature; The ebb and flow of romance.

Egerton, C: The coming dawn. N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. c. 4+304 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Depicts the tragedy of a life spent at a period when morality in England was at its lowest ebb. A beautiful girl, homeless and ignorant of danger, was married to a man who used her as a decoy for his gambling friends. She fled for safety to the care of a man who, in the face of public opinion, held her as his sacred wife. Hearing Whitefield's appeal for purity of life she left this shelter only to fall a victim to the fury of the Methodist fanatics. Walpole, Chesterfield and other figures in George III.'s reign appear in these pages.

Egerton, Hugh E: The claims of the study of colonial history upon the attention of the University of Oxford: an inaugural lecture delivered on April 28, 1906. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 32 p. O. pap., 35 c.

Author is Beit Professor of Colonial History in the University of Oxford, a new chair founded by the prescient generosity of Mr. Beit. It aims to teach history in a way to cultivate the historical imagination, that points of view may be recognized from which the student differs totally.

Eggar, W. D. A manual of geometry. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 23+325 p. 12°, cl., *90 c. net.

Eggleston, G: Cary. Blind alleys: a novel of nowadays; il. by E. Pollak. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., 1906. c. 3-414 p. front. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

The principal character is a highly educated young physician, of noble character, who has grown to manhood without knowing his parents or discovering the source of the wealth that has come to him anonymously all through his life. While practicing in New York he is sent for by a rich philanthropic woman to attend her sick poor. From this point his history is slowly evolved. He becomes one of a little band of men and women whose leading

thought is how best to help the "well-to-do poor." Their experiences, given in full, are helpful, and seriously and intelligently discussed. The title is explained by the Doctor, who says: "My experience leads me to think that nearly all our efforts to better our fellow-men, whether positively or negatively, lead us into blind alleys."

Eggleston, G: Cary. Jack Shelby: a story of the Indiana backwoods; il. by G. W. Picknell. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1906.] c. 8+338 p. front. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Ehrlich, Paul, *M.D.* Collected studies on immunity, by Prof. Paul Ehrlich and his collaborators; with several new contributions, including a chapter written expressly for this edition by Prof. Ehrlich; tr. by C. Bolduan. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. 11+586 p. 8°, cl., $6.

Prof. Ehrlich is director of the Royal Institute of Therapy, Frankfort, a.M., Germany. The translator is Professor of Bacteriology and Hygiene in Fordham University, New York.

Ehrmann, Max. Max Ehrmann's poems. Terre Haute, Ind., Viquesney Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 208 p. pls. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Ehrmann, Max. A prayer, and other selections. N. Y., Dodge Publishing Co., [1906.] c. '03, '06. unp. leatherette, 75 c.; ooze, $1.50.

Brief selections printed in decorated borders of pale green, or pale green and gold.

Eichendorff, Jos. Karl Benedikt, *Freiherr* v. The happy-go-lucky; or, leaves from the life of a good for nothing; tr. from the German by Mrs. Annis Lee Furness Wister; with il. in col. and tint by Philipp Grot Johann and Professor Edmund Kanoldt, and marginal drawings by Eva Nagel Wolf. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. c. 6-115 p. O. cl., $2.

New illustrated edition of a well-known German novel. First published in Phila., in 1866, by Frederick Leypoldt, in Charles Godfrey Leland's translation, under the title "Memoirs of a good-for-nothing." The present translation by Mrs. Wister was first published by the Lippincotts in 1888 as "Leaves from the life of a good-for-nothing."

Einhorn, Max, *M.D.* Diseases of the stomach: a text-book for practitioners and students. 4th rev. ed. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. c. 18+559 p. il. 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Elbé, L: Future life in the light of ancient wisdom and modern science: being the authorized tr. of "La vie future devant la sagesse antique et la science moderne." Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. [Mr.] c. 21+382 p. D. cl., *$1.20 net.

Authorized translation of a book which has been creating much discussion in France. It offers a complete presentation of all authentic evidence available on the immortality of the soul. First part contains an examination of the beliefs of the primitive races among each of which is discoverable the idea of the survival of the soul. Part 2 considers future life in the light of modern science, those deductions which may be drawn from the fundamental sciences.

Elder, D: Paul, *comp.* Mosaic essays: friendship, love, happiness, nature and success. N. Y., Paul Elder & Co., [1906.] c. 7+3-88 p. nar. 8°, pap., 50 c.; leath., $1.25.

Eldridge, E: Fayette. The Sinbad mines: a tale of the Rockies. Denver, Col., Reed Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 252 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Eldridge, Gardner S. The coming man. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1906.] c. 2-197 p. D. cl., *75 c. net.

Attempt "to discover the 'coming man'—the man who is slowly vindicating himself by essential worth; who is gradually measuring up to the ultimate tests of a man . . . . The study revolves about the personal Christ." The examination is grouped under four headings, viz.: the potential man, the dynamic man, the social man, and the man that is to be.

Elevators; instruction paper prepared by J: H. Jallings. Chic., American School of Correspondence, [1906.] c. 2+50+4 p. il. diagrs., 8°. (Address School for price.)

Eliot, C: W: Emerson as seer: an address delivered at the Emerson Centennial in Boston, in May, 1903. Hingham, Mass., Village Press, 1905. por. 4°, Limited ed., Whatman hand-made pap., $10.

Eliot, C: W: Four American leaders: [Franklin, Washington, Channing, Emerson.] Bost., American Unitarian Association, 1906. c. 5+126 p. D. cl., *80 c. net.

Four addresses written for celebrations or commemorations, in which several persons took part. The delineation in every case is not comprehensive and proportionate. Each address portrays the man, only in some of his aspects and qualities.

Eliot, C: W: Great riches. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906.] c. 38 p. D. cl., **75 c. net; limp leath., **$1.50 net.

The President of Harvard University discourses on the problem of "great riches" in the attitude of calm inquiry and quiet judgment. He notes the obligations as well as the powers of the moneyed class; the praise which is due the creators of honest wealth; and the need of publicity as a safeguard to business. "It is quite unnecessary," he says, "to feel alarm about the rise of a permanent class of very rich people. To transmit great estates is hard. They get divided or dispersed."

Eliot, George, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* J: W. Cross.] Works. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1906. 12 v., il. 16°, (New century lib.) ea., cl., $1; limp leath., $1.25.

Contents: v. 1, Adam Bede, 6+817 p.; v. 2, Mill on the Floss, 6+822 p.; v. 3, Felix Holt the Radical, 712 p.; v. 4, Romola, 6+891 p.; v. 5, Scenes of clerical life, 615 p.; v. 6, Silas Marner, The Lifted Veil, Brother Jacob, 552 p.; v. 7, 8, Middlemarch, a study of provincial life, 652; 622 p.; v. 9, 10, Daniel Deronda, 602; 628 p.; v. 11, The Spanish Gypsy. The legend of Jubal, and other poems, old and new, 6+686 p.; v. 12, Impressions of Theophrastus Such, essays and leaves from a note book, 8+608 p.

Eliot, George, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* J: W. Cross.] Adam Bede. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 8+570 p. 12°, (York lib.) cl., 80 c.; leath., $1.25.

Eliot, George, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* J: W. Cross.] Romola: an historically illustrated ed.; ed., with introd. and notes, by Dr. Guido Biagi, librarian of the Laurentian Library, Florence; with 160 engravings of scenes and characters, selected by the editor. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 2 v., 41+358; 11+389 p. O. cl., *$3 net.

Eliot, George, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* J: W. Cross.] The Spanish gipsy; condensed and arr. for reading with special adaptability for a woman; with directions for interpretation by Lily Hoffner Wood Morse. N. Y., Edgar S. Werner & Co., 1906. c. 6+82 p. 16°, pap., *$1 net.

Ellard, Virginia G. The unity of life and spirit: [poems.] N. Y., Grafton Press, [1906.] c. 5+56 p. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Ellingwood, Finley, *M.D.* A manual of the eclectic treatment of disease; designed for the many students and practitioners who are now diligently searching for knowledge of the most direct action of drugs as applied to specific conditions of disease. In 2 v. v. 1. Chic., Chicago Medical Times Publishing Co., 1906. c. 6+455 p. O. cl., $3; hf. mor., $3.50.

A companion volume to the author's "Materia medica, therapeutics and pharmacognosy." He says: "This will be found to differ from a complete work on Practise only in the fact that I have left the exhaustive consideration of the history, etiology and pathology of disease to other writers. The subject of etiology, however, in each disease will be found sufficiently full for all practical purposes, and the symptomatology, diagnosis and prognosis are as complete as in a work on Practise." Author is editor Chicago *Medical Times.*

Elliot, Daniel Giraud. A check list of mammals of the North American continent, the West Indies and the neighboring seas. Chic., [Field Columbian Museum,] 1905. 761 p. front., 8°, (Field Columbian Museum pub., Zoological ser.) pap., $4.

Elliott, G. F. Scott. The romance of plant life: interesting descriptions of the strange and curious in the plant world; with 34 il. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. 380 p. O. cl., *$1.50 net.

Untechnical like the other volumes of the series. Chapters on: The activity of vegetables; On savages, doctors and plants; A tree's perilous life; On forests, flowers, underground life; High mountains; Arctic snows; Scrub; Tea, coffee, chocolate and tobacco; On vegetable demons, etc.

Elliott, Walter. Jesus crucified: readings and meditations on the passion and death of our Redeemer. N. Y., Columbus Press, 1906. c. 374 p. 16°, pap., 10 c.

Ellis, Clara Spalding, *comp.* What's next; or, shall a man live again?; the great question answered by two hundred living Americans of prominence in politics; in the [U. S.] army and navy; in science, art, music and literature; in the mercantile world; in the professions; and in the chairs of universities: an expression from secular life only, (the views of all clergymen being excluded.) Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1906. c. 2+289 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Ellis, E: Sylvester. Among the redskins; or, tracking friend and foe through the wilds. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 2-212 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Ellis, E: Sylvester. Black Partridge; or, the fall of Fort Dearborn. N. Y., Dutton, [1906.] c. 3+302 p. il. 8°, cl., †$1.50.

Ellis, E: Sylvester. From low to high gear; il. by J. W. Kennedy. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1906.] c. 7-329 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Traces the life of a boy from his fourth year until he is of an age to work and own an automobile. He is a perfect interrogation point, so filled with curiosity is he, and makes himself a nuisance by asking pointless questions. He has an intelligent mother and father, the latter being somewhat of a wag, whose methods of disciplining the boy are often very laughable. The incidents are not exciting in any way, but are nevertheless full of interest.

Ellis, E: Sylvester. From the ranch to the White House: life of Theodore Roosevelt, author, legislator, field sportsman, soldier, reformer and executive. N. Y., Hurst & Co., [1906.] c. 308 p. por. 12°, (Log cabin to White House ser.) cl., 75 c.

Ellis, E: Sylvester. The hunt of the white elephant: [a sequel to "River and jungle;"] il. by Edwin J. Prittie. Phil., John C. Winston Co., [1906.] c. 343 p. S. (Foreign adventure ser.) cl., †$1.

Tells of Dudley Mason, an American boy, who, on the back of a wonderfully intelligent tame elephant, and with only the aid of one man, a Christianized native, sets out to capture a white elephant in the jungles of Siam.

Ellis, E: Sylvester. A hunt on snow shoes; il. by Edwin J. Prittie. Phil., John C. Winston Co., [1906.] c. 362 p. 12°, (Up and doing ser.) cl., †75 c.

Two boys, Clarence and Sidney Langdon, decide to spend the holidays with Pierre, an old French-Canadian trapper, who has promised to take them on a moose hunt. There are other thrilling episodes beside the moose hunt. They are attacked by a howling, hungry pack of wolves, barely escape the clutches of a gigantic bear, and have other adventures.

Ellis, E: Sylvester. Lost in the forbidden land, [interior of South America;] il. by Edwin J. Prittie. Phil., John C. Winston Co., [1906.] c. 310 p. col. front. D. (Foreign adventure ser.) cl., †$1.

First volume in a new series. Story based on the attempt of two Americans to trace the Pilcomayo River in South America from its source to where it joins the Paraguay. All the dangers of a tropical forest, and the force and wildness of the river are to be overcome, besides the warlike Tobas Indians.

Ellis, E: Sylvester. River and jungle; il. [with col. front.] by Edwin J. Prittie. Phil., John C. Winston Co., [1906.] c. 5-339 p. D. (Foreign adventure ser.) cl., †$1.

The story is in Siam, where Dudley Mason, an American boy, goes to join his missionary father. Nughwa, a powerful native servant, once a prize wrestler, now Christianized, guides him safely through the many dangers of the tropics. Tigers, snakes, crocodiles and elephants are to be overcome.

Ellis, E: Sylvester. Thrilling adventures among the American Indians. Phil., World Bible House, [1905.] c. 9-240 p. il. 8°, (Apply to pubs. for price.)

Reissue of the author's "True story of the American Indians," with a new title-page.

Ellis, E: Sylvester. Tracked through the wilds; or, with redskin and trapper. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. 204 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Ellis, E: Sylvester, *and* Chipman, W: Pendleton, *D.D.* The cruise of the "Firefly"; il. by Edwin J. Prittle. Phil., John C. Winston Co., [1906.] c. '90. 305 p. D. (Up and doing ser.) cl., †75 c.

A boat race between the boys of two rival educational institutions of Melrose, the dastardly behavior of an enemy and his discovery are among the opening scenes. The cruise in "The Firefly" has many exciting episodes, the story closing with the consolidation of the Melrose Valley Institute and the Melrose High School under one faculty.

Ellis, Elizabeth. Barbara Winslow, rebel; il. by J: Rae. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. c. 7+408 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Romance of the time of the Monmouth Rebellion in England, having to do with a king's officer and a girl who is accused of having sheltered rebels. Barbara Winslow, as courageous as she is beautiful and winning, is condemned by the notorious Jeffreys, but makes her escape from prison with the officer who has also been arrested on a charge of treachery. Their ten days' wanderings, hunted and betrayed,

end in a startling discovery which puts Judge Jeffreys in the power of the officer and buys the pardon of the fugitives.

Ellis, Ellen Deborah. An introduction to the history of sugar as a commodity. [Phil., John C. Winston Co.,] 1905. 4+117 p. 8°, (Bryn Mawr College monographs, Mongraph ser.) cl., $1.

Begins with a study of the wants of man and a study of the various classes of economic goods. Then sugar is examined as a commodity with regard to those qualities which it possesses or is believed to possess; this is followed by the history of sugar as a commodity in its various phases of production and consumption throughout the world. In a future essay the writer will examine the part played by sugar in the political and economic history of England in the 17th and 18th centuries; its influence in navigation and the colonial policies. Bibliography (4 p.).

Ellis, G: Viner. Demonstrations of anatomy: being a guide to the knowledge of the human body by dissection. 12th ed. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 861 p. il. 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Ellis, G: W., *and* Morris, J: E. King Philip's war: based on the archives and records of Massachusetts, Plymouth, Rhode Island and Connecticut, and contemporary letters and accounts; with biographical and topographical notes. N. Y., Grafton Press, [1906.] c. 13+326 p. il. maps, D. cl., **$2 net.

The period of the Indian war of 1675 and 1676, known as King Philip's war, is one of the most interesting in the early history of the New England colonies. It was the first great test to which the New England Commonwealths were subjected, and it enforced upon them in blood and fire the necessity of a mutual policy and active co-operation. The lesson that union is strength was learned at that time and was never forgotten. New England, after the war, free from fear of any Indian attacks, was able to turn her attention to her own peaceful industrial and political development undisturbed.

Ellison, *Mrs.* Edith Nicholl. A child's recollections of Tennyson. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. c. 5+112 p. pors. 12°, cl., **$1 net.

Ellsworth, L. C. A little worldling: a novel N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '90. 320 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Elrod, Morton J:, *and* Maley, Frances Inez. The butterflies of Montana, with keys for determination of species: a nature study bulletin, for the use of teachers, students and others who wish to study the butterflies; with 1 col. pl., 12 pls. in black and white, and 125 il. Missoula, Mont., University of Montana, 1906. c. 16+174 p. map, 8°, (University of Montana bulletin, Biological ser.) gratis.

Elson, H: W: School history of the United States. N. Y.. Macmillan, 1906. c. 28+467 p. il. maps, 12°, cl., *90 c. net.

Elson, L: C: Musical dictionary; containing the definition and pronunciation of such terms and signs as are used in modern music; with a list of foreign composers and artists; with pronunciation of their names, a list of popular errors in music; rules for pronouncing foreign words and a short English-Italian vocabulary of musical words and expressions. Bost., Oliver Ditson Co., [1905.] c. 12+306 p. 8°, cl., $1.

Eltzbacher, O. Modern Germany: her political and economic problems, her policy, her ambitions, and the causes of her success. N. Y., Dutton, 1905. 6+346 p. O. cl., *$2.50 net.

What are the problems of modern Germany (Prusso-Germany), what her aims, her ambitions, the causes of her marvellous success, etc., are the subjects discussed in the twelve chapters of this work, of which the titles are: The functions of the state in England and in Germany; The expansion of Germany and the problem of Austria-Hungary; The expansion of Germany and the Russian problem; Germany's world policy and her attitude towards Anglo-Saxon countries; The German Emperor as a political factor; The armed forces of Germany; The Social Democratic party; The rural industries of Germany; Waterways and canals: The railways and the railway policy of Germany; The chemical industries; The fiscal policy of Germany. Part of the contents has appeared in the form of articles in the *Nineteenth Century, The Contemporary Review,* and the *Fortnightly.*

Elzas, Barnett Abraham. The Jews of South Carolina from the earliest times to the present day. Phil., Lippincott, (privately printed,) 1905. 352 p. il. por. 8°.

Emanuel, Walter. The dogs of war; wherein the hero-worshipper portrays the hero and incidentally gives an account of the greatest dogs' club in the world; with numerous il. by Cecil Aldin. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. 10+243 p. sq. O. cl., $1.25.

Supposed to be written by a field spaniel concerning the members of the Dogs of War Club, but more particularly of its president, the Captain, a dog with a setter face and a fox-terrier body. Really a collection of annals of dogdom written from a dog's viewpoint.

Ember, Aaron. The pluralis intensivus in Hebrew. Balt., Md., [Dr. Aaron Ember,] 1905, [1906.] 41+1 p. 8°, pap., 40 c.

Thesis for Doctor of Philosophy, Johns Hopkins University.

Emerson, C: Phillips. Clinical diagnosis: a text-book of clinical microscopy and clinical chemistry for medical students, laboratory workers and practitioners of medicine. Phil., Lippincott, [1906.] c. 17-641 p. il. pls. (partly col.) 8°, cl., **$5 net.

Emerson, G: Douglas, *ed.* The Niagara Frontier Landmarks Association: a record of its work. Buffalo, N. Y., Niagara Frontier Landmarks Association, 1906. 5+153 p. front. pls. pors. 8°. (Address Assoc. for price.)

Emerson, H: Pendexter, *and* Bender, Ida C. Modern English. In 2 bks. Bk. 1, Elementary lessons in English. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c.. 19+238 p. il. 12°, cl., *35 c. net.

Emerson, Oliver Farrar. An outline history of the English language. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 208 p. 12°, cl., 80 c.

The author is professor of rhetoric and English philosophy in Western Reserve University.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Works. v. 1-3. v. 1, Essays: Representative men; v. 2, English traits; Conduct of life; Nature; v. 3, Society and solitude; Letters and social aims; Addresses. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 8+515; 8+416; 8+541 p. 12°, (York lib.) ea., cl., 80 c.; ea., leath., $1.25.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Works. New ed. de luxe. Phil., John D. Morris & Co., 1906. 6 v., por. 8°, ed. limited, subs., ¾ Persian mor., *$9.75 net.

Contents: v. 1, Representative men; v. 2, English

traits; v. 3, Nature addresses and lectures; v. 4, Conduct of life; v. 5, Essays, 1st and 2d ser. complete; v. 6, Poems. Contains also Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson, by R: Garnett.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. English traits. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., 1906. 304 p. 12°, (Home lib.) cl., $1.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Friendship, and Character; with an essay on Emerson's personality by Emma Lazarus. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. 27+131 p. nar. T. (Thumb-nail ser.) cl., $1.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Representative men: seven lectures; ed., with notes and introd., by Philo Mellyn Buck, jr. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 36+221 p. por. 16°, (Macmillan's pocket American and English classics.) cl., *25 c. net.

Emerson, W: Andrew, *comp*. Worcester legends: incidents, anecdotes, reminiscences, etc., connected with the early history of Worcester, Mass., and vicinity; comp. by W: A. Emerson; corrected by Franklin P. Rice. [Worcester, Mass.,] Denholm, McKay Co., 1905. c. unp. il. obl. T. cl., 35 c.; pap., 15 c.

Emerson, Willis G: Buell Hampton. [New popular ed.] Chic., Forbes & Co., 1906. c. '02. 7-415 p. D. cl., 75 c.

See note, "Weekly Record," P. W., May 10, 1902, [1580.]

Emerson, Willis G: The builders. Chic., Forbes & Co., 1906. c. 3-361 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A young New York journalist is sent by his chief to investigate the "land-booms" of the West and the numerous mining interests temptingly offered to eastern capitalists. He visits Idaho and other states, meets odd characters in the shape of promoters and land agents, and has some queer adventures. A mine his father had once invested in turns out gold, and in the end he becomes a millionaire and wins a charming wife.

Emery, G: Davis. The miners' manual: a handbook of the law of mines and mining. Everett, Wash., [Herald Publishing Co.,] 1906. c. 9-284 p. 12°, buckram, $2.50; shp., $3.

Emmett, Burton, *comp*. Magazine articles I have read: a classified list of important and useful material culled from magazines; arr. by Burton Emmett. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. c. 256 p. D. cl., **$1 net.

Printed on writing paper and arranged for recording stories and articles one reads in magazines under subject classification, with spaces for title, author, name of magazine, date, volume, remarks, and an index.

Emmons, E: Neville, *comp*. The Emmons family genealogy: a record of the emigrant Thomas Emmons, of Newport, Rhode Island, with many of his descendants, from 1639 to 1905. [Knoxville, Tioga Co., Pa., E: N. Emmons,] 1905. c. 10+222 p. pors. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Endicott, Myles. Stories of the Bible; the people of the chosen land; il. from Doré and other eminent artists. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 3 v., pls. 16°, ea., cl., 60 c.; bds., 40 c.

English catalogue (The) of books, for 1905; giving in one alphabet under author, title and subject, the size, price, month of publication and publisher of books issued in the United Kingdom and some of those issued in the United States: being a continuation of the London and British Catalogues. 69th year. [N. Y., Office of The Publishers' Weekly,] 1906. 302 p. O. cl., *$1.50 net.

English catalogue (The) of books; (including the original "London" and "British" catalogues;) giving in one alphabet, under the author and title, the size, price, month and year of publication and publisher of books issued in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. v. 7, January, 1901, to December, 1905. [N. Y., Office of The Publishers' Weekly,] 1906. 3+1328 p. O. hf. leath., $20.

English Historical Review. General index of articles, notes, documents and selected reviews of books contained in the *English Historical Review*, v. 1-20, 1886-1905. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 59 p. O. pap., $1.50.

Epictetus. The Discourses and Enchiridion of Epictetus; tr. by T: Wentworth Higginson. New ed. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. 2 v., 16°, (Handy volume classics.) cl., per v., $1; per set, $2.

Erasmus, Desiderius. Opus epistolarum Des. Erasmi Roterodami [Epistles of Erasmus]; denuo recognitum et auctum, per P. S. Allen. v. 1, 1484-1514. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 24+615 p. O. cl., $5.75.

Erasmus was born in Rotterdam in 1466; died in Basle, Switzerland, in 1536. His correspondents included the theologians, scientists, princes and politicians of his age. There are 297 letters in this volume, all in Latin, with English preface, notes and ten appendices, giving biographical and bibliographical details. Editor is an Oxford man who has devoted the leisure of thirteen years to this task.

Erb, *Rev*. W: Harvey. The Lord's prayer. East Greenville, Pa., Perkiomen Book Co., 1906. c. 223 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Meditations on and studies of the Lord's prayer, divided into eight parts. Illustrated by reproductions of Reni's "Ecce Homo," Scheffer's "Temptation of Christ." and Hoffmann's "Christ in Gethsemane."

Erbès, Philip H: Unwritten meanings of words; or, phonetic attributes in the nature and origin of language. Chic., Promethean Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 238 p. il. 16°, cl., $1.90.

Erckmann, Émile, *and* Chatrian, Alexandre. Histoire d'un homme du peuple; ed. by R. E. A. Chessex. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 8+154 p. D. (Oxford modern French ser.; ed. by Leon Delbos.) hf. cl., 50 c.

Erskine, J: Actaeon, and other poems. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 12°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Erwin, Frank Alex. A summary of torts. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Leslie J. Tompkins, [A. B. Crockett,] 1906. c. '99, '06. 7+225 p. O. buckram, $2.50.

Author is professor of law in New York University. The introduction explains the difficulty of defining a tort and then gives a list of torts under the following general headings: Assault and battery;

False imprisonment; Injuries in family relations; Libel and slander; Deceit; Malicious prosecution; Trespass; Conversion; Nuisance; Negligence. Index.

Erwin, W: Yancey. Original poems, rhymes and acrostics. Evansville, Ind., [William Yancey Erwin,] 1906. c. 207 p. por. 16°, cl., $1.

Esposito, Michele, *ed.* Early Italian piano music: a collection of pieces written for the harpsichord and clavichord. Bost., Oliver Ditson Co., [1906.] c. 15+180 p. f°, (Musicians' lib.) cl., $2.50; pap., $1.50.

Esterly, C. O. Some observations of the nervous system of copepoda. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, [1906.] 12 p. Q. (University of California publications, Zoology.) pap., 25 c.

A preliminary paper intended to report a few facts concerning the peripheral nervous system of fresh-water copepoda, a variety of crustaceans, and also to record an observation on the structure of the central nervous system. Bibliography (2 p.).

Estoclet, A. The American citizen's manual: a handy alphabetical reference guide to the political, judiciary, financial, military and other institutions of the federal government of the United States. Germantown, Pa., H. F. McCann, [1905.] c. 124 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Euripides. Alcestis; tr. by H. Kynaston, D.D.; with introd. and notes by J. Churton Collins. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 30+44 p. S. cl., 35 c.

Translator is Professor of Greek and Classical Literature in Durham University. J. Churton Collins is Professor of English Literature in the University of Birmingham.

Evans, Anna D. It beats the Shakers; or, a new tune; [foreword by Joseph Tyler Butts.] N. Y., Anglo-American Corporation, [1905.] c. 10+128 p. 12°. (Address pubs. for price.)

Evans, C: American bibliography: a chronological dictionary of all books, pamphlets, and periodical publications printed in the United States of America from the genesis of printing in 1639 down to and including the year 1820; with bibliographical and biographical notes. In 5 or 6 vs. v. 3, 1751-1764. Chic., privately printed for the author, C: Evans, by the Blakely Press, [priv. print.,] 1905, [1906.] 14+447 p. Q. cl., per v., $15.

The preface to this volume points out that the period covered finds the art of printing, after 125 years from its introduction, in 1639, finally established in all of the thirteen original states, and briefly summarizes by whom the first presses were founded and the times and places where the introduction of printing occurred in the several American colonies. Index of authors; Classified subect index.

Evans, Florence Adèle. The woodland elf; il. by Carll B. Williams. Akron, O., Saalfield Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 121 p. bds., 60 c.

Evans, H: Ridgely. The old and the new magic; introd. by Dr. Paul Carus. Chic., Open Court Publishing Co., 1906. c. 22+349 p. il. por. O. cl., *$1.50 net.

Contents: Introduction by Dr. Paul Carus; History of natural magic and prestidigitation; The Chevalier Pinetti; Cagliostro, a study in charlatanism; Ghost-making extraordinary; The romance of Autornata; Robert Houdin, conjurer, author and ambassador; Some old-time conjurers; The secrets of second sight; The confessions of an amateur conjurer; A day with Alexander the Great; A twentieth century thaumaturgist; A gentleman of Thibet; Magicians I have met; The riddle of the sphinx; Treyweyism.

Evans, Herbert A. Highways and byways in Oxford and the Cotswolds; il. by F: L. Griggs. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. 75+407 p. 12°, (Highways and byways ser.) cl., $2.

Evans, J: H: One hundred years of Mormonism: a history of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints from 1805 to 1905. Salt Lake City, Deseret News, 1905. c. 38+528 p. 8°, cl., $1.50; hf. mor., $2; mor., $2.50.

Evans, *Mrs.* Nellie Seelye, [*Mrs.* Dudley Evans.] Poems. Englewood, N. J., Press Printing Establishment, (privately printed,) 1906. c. 17-176 p. 16°, cl.

Evans, Nelson Wiley. A history of taxation in Ohio: giving the legislation on the subject and a commentary on the methods of providing public revenues. Cin., Robert Clarke Co., 1906. c. 7+220 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Evelyn, J: The diary and correspondence of John Evelyn, Esq., F.R.S.; together with the private correspondence between Charles I. and Sir E: Nicholas and between Sir Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, and Sir Richard Browne, and a Life of Evelyn, by H: B. Wheatly. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1906. 4 v., 8°, cl., *$12 net.

Everard, Florence. A noble fool. N. Y., W: Stitt, 1906. c. 2+300 p. D. cl., $1.50.

An American widow of uncontrolled emotions, mother of a girl of sixteen, falls desperately in love with a violinist of fortune who leads a roving life, but does not return her love. Upon her death he makes himself guardian of the daughter, sends her to school, then, at eighteen, takes her to his bachelor home. The daughter also falls in love with the violinist, who again remains cold. The "noble fool" is his friend, who finds the girl desperate and marries her to take care of her. She deceives him and finally wins her guardian, deserting her husband in meanest manner. Most of the tale plays in England.

Everett, Grace Morrison. Hymn treasures. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. '05. 3-183 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Traces many well-known hymns to their source, giving a sketch of the author and the story of the condition under which each was written. *Contents:* Ancient hymns of the church; Hymns of the Reformation; Watts, Doddridge and Newton; Charles Wesley; Titled hymn-writers; Hymns from literature; Women hymn-writers; Other hymns of interest; Some noted translators and translations; A few words about tunes.

Everybody's cyclopædia; containing the following eleven complete works of reference in 1 v. v. 1, Dictionary of the English language; v. 2, Compendium of general knowledge; v. 3, Dictionary of synonyms and anonyms; v. 4, Desk information; v. 5, Gazetteer of the world; v. 6, Atlas of the world; v. 7, Dictionary of cookery and pastry; v. 8, Language of flowers, flower emblems; v. 9, Twentieth century census; v. 10, Medical dictionary for the household; v. 11, Garden manual. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1906.] 3-736 p. front. S. cl., 75 c.

Everyman: a morality play; adapted for stage performance: how the High Father sendeth death to summon every creature to come and give account of their lives in this world. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1906. 36 p. 8°, pap., *25 c. net.

Everyman's library. v. 1-100; ed. by Ernest Rhys; with introds. by famous writers. N. Y., Dutton, 1905, 1906. 12°, cl., ea., 50 c.; leath., ea., $1.

Contents: Boswell's life of Johnson, 2 v.; Lockhart's Life of Napoleon; Benvenuto Cellini's Autobiography; Southey's Life of Nelson; Pepys' Diary, Lord Braybrooke's ed., 1454, 2 v.; Lockhart's abridged Life of Sir Walter Scott; Strickland's Life of Queen Elizabeth; Andersen's Fairy tales, il. by Bros. Robinson; Hawthorne's Wonder book and Tanglewood tales; Kingston's Peter the whaler, and Three midshipmen; Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare; Grimm's Fairy tales, il. by Anning Bell; Froissart's Chronicles; Hughes' Tom Brown's schooldays, il. by T. Robinson; Defoe's Robinson Crusoe; Swift's Gulliver's travels, il. by A. Rackham; Marcus Aurelius' meditations, introd. by W. H. D. Rouse; Æschylus, tr. by J. S. Blackie; Euripides' plays, 2 v.; Plato's Republic tr. by Spen, introd. by Dr. Garnett; Bacon's Essays, introd. by Oliphant Smeaton; Coleridge's Biographia literaria, introd. by Arthur Symons; Emerson's Essays, 1st and 2d ser.; Froude's Essays in literature and history, introd. by Hilaire Belloc; Lamb's Essays of Elia, introd. by Augustine Birrell; Hazlitt's Shakespeare's characters; Holmes' Autocrat of the breakfast table, and Professor at the breakfast table; Lady Montagu's letters, introd. by R. Brimley Johnson; Walton's Compleat angler, introd. by Andrew Lang; Browning's Poems, 1833-1844, 1844-1864; Golden book of Coleridge, ed. by Stopford A. Brooke; Tennyson's Poems, 1830-1863, introd. by Ernest Rhys; Burns' Poems and songs, introd. by J. Douglas; Sheridan's plays; Palgrave's Golden treasury; Keats' Poems; La morte d' Arthur, introd. by Ernest Rhys; Lady Guest's Mabinogion, introd. by H. R. Williams: Borrow's Wild Wales, introd. by Theodore Watts Dunton; Speke's Discovery of the source of the Nile; Cook's Voyages of discovery; An historical Library, 12 v.; Bulwer-Lytton's Harold, introd. by Ernest Rhys; Edgar's Cressy and Poictiers, introd. by Ernest Rhys; Bulwer-Lytton's Last of the Barons, introd. by R. G. Watkin; Manning's Sir Thomas More, introd. by Ernest Rhys; Kingsley's Westward ho!, introd. by A. J. Grieve; Scott's Fortunes of Nigel; Scott's Woodstock, introd. by E. Garnett; Thackeray's Esmond, introd. by Walter Jerrold; Defoe's Captain Singleton, introd. by Walter Garnett; Scott's Waverley; Dickens' Barnaby Rudge, introd. by W. Jerrold; Austen (Jane), introd. by R. B. Johnson, 5 v.; Mansfield Park; Emma; Sense and sensibility; Pride and prejudice; Northanger Abbey, and Persuasion, by Walter Jerrold; Balzac's Wild Ass's skin, introd. by G. Saintsbury; Eliot's Adam Bede; Kingsley's (H.) Ravenshoe; Reade, C.: The cloister and the hearth, introd. by A. C. Swinburne; Trollope's Barchester Towers; Cooper's The deerslayer; The pathfinder; The last of the Mohicans; Bulwer-Lytton's Last days of Pompeii; Dumas' The three musketeers; Marryat's Mr. Midshipman Easy, introd. by R. B. Johnson; Gaskell's Cranford; Woods' The Channings; Carlyle's French Revolution, introd. by H. Belloc, 2 v.; Finlay's Byzantine Empire; Macaulay's History of England, 3 v.; Burnet's History of his own times, 3 v.; Motley's Dutch Republic, 3 v.; Stanley's Memorials of Canterbury; Robertson's, F. W., Sermons on religion and life, Sermons on Bible subjects, Sermons on Christian doctrine, ea. introd. by Canon Barnett; Sermons by Hugh Latimer, introd. by Canon Beeching; Butler's Analogy of religion, introd. by Rev. Ronald Bayne; Law's Serious call to a devout and holy life; The book of the New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ arranged in the order in which they came to the Christians of the first century, by Principal Lindsay; Huxley's Essays, introd. by Sir Oliver Lodge; White's Natural history of Selborne, introd. by Principal Windle; Tyndall's Glaciers of the Alps and mountaineering in 1861, introd. by Lord Avebury.

Ewald, Carl. My little boy; tr. from the Danish by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. 5+120 p. S. cl., **$1 net.

Carl Ewald was born in the Duchy of Schleswig in 1856, but has lived most of his life in Copenhagen. His earliest work was a series of fairy tales which the Scribners propose to issue in their English version in rapid succession "My little boy" is the record of a child's early life as seen through his father's eyes. The hero of "My little boy" is now a lad of thirteen and has four little sisters to keep him company.

Ewald, Carl. Two-Legs; tr. from the Danish by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [S.] c. 4+148 p. nar. S. bds., †$1.

A short allegorical story describing man's subjugation of the animal creation. Two-Legs and his wife appear among the animals, causing amazement and consternation though they seem harmless. At first the pair live on fruit and nuts; then they kill fish for food and finally sheep. The various methods by which Two-Legs domesticates certain animals, provides food and clothing for his family, learns to make a home, and at length proves himself lord of the earth are naïvely narrated. By the author of "My little boy."

Ewing, *Mrs.* Juliana Horatia Gatty. Daddy Darwin's dovecot: a country tale. N. Y., McLoughlin Bros., [1906.] c. 64 p. col. front. il. D. (Story-tellers' bookshelf.) cl., 35 c.

Ewing, *Mrs.* Juliana Horatia Gatty. Jackanapes; ed., with notes, by E. Norris. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 5-94 p. il. 16°, (Young people's library of choice literature.) cl., 25 c.

Ewing, *Mrs.* Juliana Horatia Gatty. Jackanapes; with il. by Noble-Ives. N. Y., McLoughlin Bros., [1906.] c. 72 p. col. front. il. D. (Story-tellers' bookshelf.) cl., 35 c.

Eyre, Archibald. The girl in waiting. Bost., J. W. Luce & Co., 1906. c. 325 p. front. D. cl., $1.50.

An English girl of good breeding and enviable social connections lives with her father in Mayfair. This father falls into bad habits after his wife's death and suddenly decides to marry again and chooses a woman to make him mind. The stepdaughter leaves home and goes to her mother's sister, who keeps a little tea and bun shop in a small English town. Here she becomes "the girl in waiting." She meets some strange characters while dispensing tea and becomes involved in a detective case dealing with the loss of a diamond tiara. The girl is jolly and unconventional and is much criticized for her really wholly innocent pranks.

Faber, Felix, [*pseud.* for *Miss* M. D. Huger.] American history versified. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1905, [1906.] c. 59 p. S. (Somerville ser.) bds., 75 c.

Facts about the Bible for Sunday school scholars; containing a dictionary of the Bible; its antiquities, biography, geography and natural history, by W. Smith, LL.D.; comprising four thousand questions and answers on the Old and New Testaments; with important additions by eminent commentators, travellers and scholars. Phil., National Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 3-32 p. il. pls., maps, 8°, cl., $1.

Faerber, *Rev.* W. Commentary on the catechism for the Catholic parochial schools of the United States; ed. by the Rev. Ferreol Girardey. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1906. 14+448 p. 8°, cl., *$1.75 net.

Failor, I: Newton. Plane and solid geometry. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. c. 12+418 p. il. diagrs., D. cl., *$1.25 net.

Author is principal of the Richmond Hill School, N. Y. City, "It has been the aim," as the author says, "to make this a teachable book." Critical attention has been given to the minutest details. In the earlier pages most corollaries are proved, and most references, including the postulates, are quoted in full. The subject-matter is so arranged that no page must be turned in reading a demonstration.

Fair, Albert. The steel square as a calculating machine: being simple directions for using the common steel square for the solution of complicated calculations that occur in the everyday work of carpenters, builders, lumber dealers, plumbers, gasfitters, engineers, electricians, tinsmiths, blacksmiths, masons, stonecutters, etc. N. Y., Industrial Publication Co., 1906. c. 81 p. il. diagrs., nar. D. cl., 50 c.

Fairall, C: Howard. Criminal law and procedure of California, including the penal code of California. San Francisco, Palm Law Book Co., 1906. c. 3+7-1219 p. 8°, shp., $7.50.

Fairbanks, G: Rainsford. History of the University of the South at Sewanee, Tennessee, from its founding by southern bishops, clergy and laity of the Episcopal church in 1857 to the year 1905. Jacksonville, Fla., H. & W. B. Drew Co., 1905. 15+403 p. il. pors. O. cl., $2.50.

On July 4, 1857, a meeting of Protestant Episcopal bishops, clerical and lay delegates met on Lookout Mountain, near Chattanooga, Tenn., and adopted plans for building up in the South a university of learning, meeting the requirements of higher education but associating such learning with religion, which was not permitted in state institutions. After many troubles the cornerstone was laid in 1860. Then came the Civil War. In 1866, the writer, the only surviving member of the first committee, assisted Bishop Quintard to resuscitate the project. The history of the fine university for which so many sacrifices have been made is told by one who loves it.

Fairchild, Fred Rogers. The factory legislation of the state of New York. N. Y., published for the American Economic Assoc. by Macmillan, [1906.] c. 222 p. O. (Publications of the American Economic Assoc.) pap., $1.

"The purpose of this paper is to study the history, administration, and economic and social results of those laws of the state of New York which have a direct bearing upon employment in manufacturing establishments; these laws being (1) articles v. and vi. of the labor law, (2) certain parts of the compulsory education law, and (3) the employers' liability law."—*Introduction.* Appendix contains statistics from reports, first factory law, analysis of N. Y. labor laws, and the factory law. Index.

Fairlie, J: Archibald. Local government in counties, towns and villages. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. c. 12+289 p. D. (American state ser.; ed. by W. W. Willoughby.) cl., **$1.25 net.

Prof. Fairlie, of the University of Michigan, divides his work into four parts. Pt. 1, "Historical," considers Local Institutions in England, The Colonial Period, and Under State Governments. Pt. 2, "The County," has chapters on "General Characteristics, The County Board, Justice and Police-Courts, Other County Officers, etc. Pt. 3, "Minor Divisions," relates to New England Towns, Town Meetings, Town Officers, Townships in the Central States, County Districts in the South and West, Villages and Boroughs. Pt. 4 goes into "State Supervision," and has chapters on Public Education, Charities and Correction, Public Health, Local Finance, etc. Bibliography (7 p.).

Fairman, Ja. Farquharson. Standard telephone wiring for common battery and magneto systems: a handbook for telephone men, containing diagrams of circuits for straight lines, party lines, plans, sub-stations, private lines, and inter-communicating systems; with a brief description of the apparatus used and rules of the fire underwriters. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1905. 6+91 p. nar. S. leath., *$1 net.

This book is intended as a guide to telephone wiremen. In addition to giving a description of the action of the telephone receiver and transmitter, it gives plain and simple instructions for connecting different types of apparatus to both the common battery and magneto systems. All connections are clearly shown by carefully lettered diagrams.

Fairman, Leroy. The philosophy of Peter the printer, as told in six improving tales, of which this is the first. Bost., Griffith-Stillings Press, 1906. c. col. front. il. 8°, pap., $1.

Fairweather, Mary. The passion stroke: a tale of ancient masonry. Bost., R: G. Badger, 1906. c. 255 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A mystical love story of ancient Greece. The time is previous to and sometime following the burning of the ancient temple of Delphi.

Fairy stories retold from *St. Nicholas*. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. c. '74, '06. 5+192 p. il. D. cl., **65 c. net.

Sixteen fairy tales and poems that have appeared in past years in *St. Nicholas*. They are from the pens of Nora Perry, Mary E. Wilkins, H. C. Bunner, Mary Mapes Dodge, Tudor Jenks, John Kendrick Bangs, and other favorite writers.

Falckner, Daniel. Daniel Falckner's Curieuse nachricht from Pennsylvania, the book that stimulated the great German immigration to Pennsylvania in the early years of the XVIII. century; tr. and annotated by Julius Friedrich Sachse. Prepared at the request of the Pennsylvania-German Society, Lancaster, Pa. [Phil., Julius F. Sachse,] 1905, [1906.] 5-256 p. il. pls. pors. maps, facsim., 8°, cl., $3.

Fanning, J: T: A practical treatise on hydraulic and water-supply engineering relating to the hydrology, hydrodynamics, and practical construction of water-works in North America; with numerous tables and il. 16th rev. and enl. ed.; new tables and new il. added. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1906. 22+644 p. O. cl., $5.

Fanshawe, Reginald. Corydon: an elegy in memory of Matthew Arnold and Oxford. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 8+113 p. D. cl., $1.80.

Fantus, Bernard, *M.D.* A text-book on prescription writing and pharmacy. Chic., Chicago Medical Book Co., 1906. c. 416 p. 8°, cl., $3.

The author is professor of materia medica, Jenner Medical College, Chicago.

Fariss, Amy Cameron. The sin of Saint Desmond. Bost., R: G. Badger, 1905. c. 5-351 p. front. D. cl., $1.50.

Story of to-day laid in southern California, revolving around the life of a girl whose many winning traits seem to bring only pain and sorrow

to those who love her. Three men enter into her life, her husband and two others, one a clergyman, and each has to pay the price for loving her.

Farlow, W: Gilson. Bibliographical index of North American fungi. v. 1, pt. 1, Abrothallus to Badhamia. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution, 1905. D. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publication.) pap., $2.

Farmer, Fannie Merritt. The Boston cooking-school cook book; rev. with one hundred and twenty-five new recipes, the recipes from the appendix and the addenda [of the original edition] introduced in logical order throughout the book, and 100 half-tone il. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1907, [1906.] c. '96-'06. 15+648 p. D. cl., $2.

Farnell, Lewis R: The evolution of religion: an anthropological study. N. Y., Putnam, 1905. 9+234 p. 12°, (Crown theological lib.) cl., *$1.50 net.
Lectures for the Hibbert Trust.

Farnsworth, E: Clarence. Poems and essays. Portland, Me., Smith & Sale, 1906. c. 11 +363 p. por. 8°, cl., $5.

Farquhar, E: The youth of Messiah: [poem.] Bost., R: G. Badger, 1905. c. 7-29 p. 12°, bds., $1.

Farr, Albert G., *and* Deghuée, Jos., *comps.* Bond tables giving present values of bonds bearing interest at the rate of 7%, 6%, 5%, 4½%, 4%, 3½%, 3% per annum (payable semi-annually) to net from 2% to 7% per annum (payable semi-annually); computed and arranged by Albert G. Farr and Joseph Deghuée. 3d ed., enl. Chic., N. W. Harris & Co., [1905.] c. 183 p. 16°, cl., $2.

Farrar, C: F: Equilibrium; or, meetings of the Sphinx Club Providence, R. I., printed for the author, [C: F: Farrar,] 1906. c. 5+136 p. D. leatherette, $1.25.
The meetings of the Sphinx Club were held in an old New England town. Their discussions "undertook to help explain some of the causes of the great evils that beset man on all sides."

Farrer, Reginald J. The house of shadows. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 2+335 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
Tempest Ladon, after the death of his young wife, shuts himself up in his estate in the west of England for twenty-five years. Emerging from such gloomy associations his son is suddenly launched into London society and speedily falls in love with and marries a beautiful girl, who has been reared in an atmosphere of careless bohemianism. Deeply loving her husband she is taken to his forbidding house, where a contest between discordant natures ensues. The old father, incurably ill, is insanely jealous of his beautiful daughter-in-law, and slowly and surely drags her into a crime which must darken her whole life.

Farrington, Frank. Talks by the old storekeeper. Delhi, N. Y., Merchants' Helps Publishing Co., 1906. c. 141 p. il. nar. S. cl., 50 c.
Eighteen talks by an "old storekeeper" about all kinds of practical matters relating to the keeping of a store. By the author of "Retail advertising."

Farrington, Frank. The vagabond book. Delhi, N. Y., Frank Farrington, [1906.] c. 138 p. 12°, bds., $1.
Partly reprinted from various periodicals.

Farrington, Oliver Cummings. The Shelburne and South Bend meteorites. Chic., [Field Columbian Museum,] 1906. 7+23 p. il. 8°, (Field Columbian Museum pubs., Geological ser.) pap., 50 c.

Farrow, G: E: Pixie Fickles: the adventures of Pixene and Pixette in their woodland haunts; told by G: E: Farrow; drawn [in col.] by Harry B. Neilson. N. Y., Frederick Warne & Co., [1906.] 4-46 p. f°, bds., $1.50.
The author of "The Wallapug" tells of two little pixies who knew the language of the birds, flowers and animals and had many joyful games with them in the great woods far from the haunts of human beings. Bold, highly colored illustrations.

Faulkner, J: Alfred. Cyprian: the churchman. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. 226 p. D. (Men of the kingdom.) cl., *$1 net.

Faust, Oliver Cromwell. A treatise on the construction, repairing and tuning of the organ, including also the reed organ, the orchestrelle and the piano-player. Bost., [Oliver C. Faust,] [1905.] c. 5-225 p. diagrs., 16°, cl., $2.

Faversham, *Mrs.* Julie Opp, [*formerly* Julie Opp.] The squaw man: a novel; adapted from the play by E: Milton Royle. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [D.] c. 5+294 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.
A novel adapted from the play of the same name written by E: Milton Royle, in which William Faversham, the well-known actor, has "starred" for a long period. His wife has made the present adaptation. The illustrations are reproduced from photographs of scenes in the play. The plot turns upon a sacrifice a young Englishwoman makes for a cousin. He leaves England secretly, letting it be thought that he is the embezzler of a trust fund to which he and his cousin alone have access. He travels to America under a new name and settles in the far west. Scenes follow of rough ranch life, the hero's good name, of course, being finally cleared.

Fawcett, *Mrs.* Millicent Garrett, [*Mrs.* H: Fawcett.] Five famous French women. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., [1906.] 7+304 p. il. D. cl., $2.
The five famous French women are Joan of Arc; Renée, Duchess of Ferrara, daughter of Louis XII; Louise of Savoy, mother of Francis I. and Regent of France during his Spanish captivity; Margaret of Angoulême, Duchess of Alençon and Queen of Navarre, sister of Francis I., the foundress of the College de France, the friend of Erasmus and other leaders of the Reformation, the "Marguerite des Marguerites"; and Jeanne d'Albert, the fearless Queen of Navarre, daughter and granddaughter of the foregoing, and mother of Henry IV.

Faxon, Grace B. Grace B. Faxon's book of pantomimes. N. Y., Ernest A. Fink, [1906.] c. 37 p. S. pap., 35 c.

Fea, Allan. Some beauties of the seventeenth century; with 82 il. N. Y., Brentano's, 1907, [1906.] 16+315 p. pors. O. cl., *$4 net.
About twenty-five court beauties and royal favorites noted in the annals of history, their portraits adorning many private and public galleries of Europe, are the subjects of these illustrated sketches. Their names are: the Duchess of Mazarin, Henrietta, Duchess of Orleans, Duchess of Somerset, Duchess of Portsmouth, Duchess of Richmond, the Countesses of Falmouth and Rochester, Lucy Walters, Mary of Modena, Nell Gwyn, Anne Temple, Mademoiselle de la Vallière, the Marchioness de Montespan, and others. The eighty-three photographic reproductions are taken from portraits painted by Lely-Mignard, Wissing, Welbeck, Kneller. Allan Fea is the author of "The flight of the king," "King Monmouth," and other works.

Fechner, Gustav Theodor. On life after death; from the German by Dr. Hugo Werneke. New ed., rev. and enl. Chic., Open Court Publishing Co., 1906. c. 134 p. por. S. cl., *$1.50 net.

This is a revision of the translation which first appeared in 1882 and was presented to the author on his eightieth birthday. This edition is slightly altered, chiefly by omissions characteristic of the author's mental development. A list of the omissions, however, is given in Appendix II. While this edition was in preparation, another translation, the work of Maria C. Wadsworth, was published by Little, Brown & Co. For plan of work of Dr. Fechner, *see* "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 22, '04, [1708.]

Feidler, Francis J: The household osteopath; written for the sick people; 80 il. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 211 p. por. 16°, cl., $1.

Felch, Ralph Pillsbury *and* Julia Elizabeth. A practical touch-typewriting instructor; arranged for business colleges, public schools and private use. Double keyboard ed. Big Rapids, Mich., [R. P. Felch & Co.,] 1906. c. 97 p. il. 4°, cl., complete ed., $1; abridged ed., 50 c.

Fellers, J: Elmer. Crossing familiar paths: a collection of notes, comments, and suggestions, persons, places, things, miscellaneous. Chic., J: E. Fellers & Co., 1905, [1906.] c. 121 p. por. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Felt, Ephraim Porter. Mosquitos and nature study. Albany, N. Y., [New York State Education Department,] 1905. 8 p. il. 16°, pap., 40 c.

Felter, W: Landon. Appleton's standard speller. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 4+140 p. 12°, cl., *20 c. net.

Fenn, G: Manville. 'Tention: a story of boy-life during the Peninsular war; with 8 il. by C. M. Sheldon. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. 6+411 p. O. cl., $1.50.

A young bugler of the British army, wounded and left behind by his comrades on the march through Spain, would have died if one of the sharpshooters of his regiment had not sought him out where he had fallen. The two lads are entirely deserted. The one nurses the other back to health, and then comes a series of adventures. They are made prisoners and do some acts of valor, finally getting back to their old regiment and being rewarded by the colonel with promotion.

Fernald, Ja. G., *comp.* The vest-pocket standard dictionary of the English language; designed to give the orthography, pronunciation, syllabication and definition of more than 26,000 words in the speech of English speaking peoples; abridged from the Funk & Wagnalls' "Standard dictionary of the English language." N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. c. 8+296 p. nar. S. cl., 25 c.; indexed 30 c.; limp leath, 50 c.; indexed 55 c.

Ferri, Enrico. The positive school of criminology: three lectures given at the University of Naples, Italy, on April 22, 23 and 24, 1901, by Enrico Ferri; tr. by Ernest Untermann. Chic., Charles H. Kerr & Co., 1906. c. 5-125 p. 16°, (Standard socialist ser.) 50 c.

Ferri, Enrico. Science and life; tr. by Odon Por; reprinted by permission from *Willshire's Magazine*. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., [1905.] 3-15 p. por. S. pap., 5 c.

The author is socialist member of the Italian Parliament. He gives a summary of the discoveries of science during the nineteenth century and then makes a plea to have all the new knowledge used in life lived according to socialist sociology, that all scientific thought may be at the service of all humanity.

Ferrier, D: Tabes dorsalis. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 125 p. il. 8°, (Lumleian lectures for March, 1906.) cl., *$1.50 net.

Ferry, Ervin Sidney. A brief course in elementary dynamics, for students of engineering. Lafayette, Ind., [Ervin S. Ferry,] 1906. c. 5+184 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., $1.75.

Féval, Paul Henri Corentin. La fée des grèves; abridged ed., with introd., notes and vocabulary by Gilbert H. C. Hawtrey. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 26+266 p. il. plan, map, S. (International modern language ser.) cl., 65 c.

Editor is assistant master in modern languages at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H. The first of the works of Paul Féval to appear in an annotated edition. The original version has been considerably curtailed, but all of it essential to the formation of a consistent whole has been retained. The introduction gives a brief account of the life of Paul Féval, of Mont Saint-Michel, that grand relic of mediævalism around which the chief interest centres, and of the historical events to which allusion is made in the text. The book is intended for students who have completed one year's work in French.

Fewsmith, W:, *and* Singer, Edgar A. The standard English grammar; rev. by G: W. Flounders. Phil., Christopher Sower Co., [1905.] c. 202 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Fiala, Anthony. Fighting the Polar ice; with an introd. by W. S. Champ, and Reports by W: J. Peters, Russell W. Porter and Oliver S. Fassig; il. from photographs and sketches by the author; also 9 from paintings in col. by Russell W. Porter and J. Knowles Hare. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. [N.] c. 22+296+5 p. por. folding map, Q. (Geographical lib.) cl., **$3.80 net.

Record of two years in the Arctic, 1903-1905, spent by the second Ziegler Polar expedition under the command of Anthony Fiala, of Brooklyn, who had taken part in the Baldwin-Ziegler expedition. Three attempts north were made by sledges after the "America" had gone to pieces, and the party were finally rescued in July, 1905, by the Relief expedition, headed by W: S. Champ, Mr. Ziegler's representative. Appendices contain details of formation of sledge parties; reports of scientific work by W. J. Peters, chief scientist and second officer in command; report of R. W. Porter concerning his march from Cape Flora to Cape Abruzzi; that of O. S. Fassig on a second relief expedition to Greenland; and wind and temperature records.

Field, Chester, *jr., pseud.* The cynic's rules of conduct. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1906.] c. '05. 3-97 p. sq. T. ooze, $1; bds., 50 c.

Humorous paragraphs for worldly people on the various happenings of life. Printed in red and black on neatly decorated pages. Cover, board, with design in colors.

Field, Eugene. My book, to William C. Buskett with the affectionate regards of his friend, Eugene Field; with vignettes by C. M. Seyppel. St. Louis, Mo., [Roswell M. Field,] (privately printed,) 1905. c. 2+29 p. il. (partly col.) 8°.

A limited number of facsimile copies of this book of Eugene Field's autograph verse, with prefatory

remarks by his brother, Roswell, have been issued for private distribution.

Field, Eugene. The stars: a slumber story. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. 15+70 p. front 16°, cl., 50 c.; limp leath., 75 c.

Contents: The child-love of Eugene Field, by Will M. Clemens; The stars; Eugene Field: a sketch.

Field, Horace, *and* Bunney, Michael, *comps.* English domestic architecture of the XVII and XVIII centuries: a selection of examples of smaller buildings, measured, drawn and photographed; with an introd. and notes by Horace Field and Michael Bunney. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 14+76 p. il. pls., 4°; cl., *$15 net.

Field, Roswell Martin. Madeline: [a story;] with especial title-page designed by Ralph Seymour Fletcher. St. Louis, Mo., [Roswell M. Field,] 1906. 104 p. 8°, Van Gelder pap. ed., $3.50.

Fielding, H: Complete writings; comprising the unexpurgated text of his novels, plays, poems and miscellaneous writings, with an essay on the life, genius and achievements of the author, by W: Ernest Henley. Drury Lane ed. N. Y., Harper, 1906. 16 v., 12°, ed. limited, reduced to $96.

Contents: v. 1-7, Novels; v. 8-12, Plays and poems; v. 13, Legal writings; v. 14-16, Miscellaneous writings.

Fielding, H: The adventures of Joseph Andrews and his friend Mr. Abraham Adams. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 13+349 p. 12°, (York lib.) cl., 80 c.; leath., $1.25.

Fielding, H: Amelia. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 14+594 p. 12°, (York lib.) cl., 80 c.; leath., $1.25.

Filippini, Alexander, *comp.* The international cook book: over 3300 recipes gathered from all over the world, including many never before published in English; with complete ménus of the three meals for every day in the year. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. [Ap.] c. 15+1038 p. O. washable cl., **$4.80 net.

Filippini was formerly Superintendent of Delmonico's and is now Travelling Inspector of the International Marine Company; also author of "The table." After years devoted to the study of the culinary art, Mr. Filippini has recently made a trip round the world for the purpose of gathering recipes and studying the methods of preparing food in many lands. Hence the work contains numerous new recipes adapted to our climate. The recipes are calculated for six persons and arranged according to the supplies in season. Also contains many supplementary recipes and a full classified index.

Finberg, A. J. English water color painters. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. [Ap2.] 21+190 p. il. 16°, cl., *75 c. net; leath., *$1 net.

Finch, J: B. The people versus the liquor traffic: speeches of John B. Finch; with a short history of Good Templary and John B. Finch. Ripon, Wis., National Grand Lodge, International Order Good Templars of the United States of America, [1906.] c. 7+272 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Finck, H: Theophilus. Edvard Grieg. N. Y., J: Lane Co., 1906. 9+130 p. por. D. (Living masters of music; ed. by Rosa Newmarch.) cl., *$1 net.

As yet there has been no book in English or German on Grieg. The French have Closson's brochure, published in 1892, and the Norwegians have Schjelderup's work, published in 1903, which is devoted more to analyses of the composer's work than to facts about his life. The author is a personal friend of Grieg, and spent some time in his Norwegian home. Grieg came in contact with Ole Bull, Liszt, and all the celebrated musicians of his time, and much anecdotal material is included. Gives full list of Grieg's works.

Findlater, Jane Helen. The ladder to the stars. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 3+346 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

An English girl of twenty-four, living in a rural neighborhood with commonplace people, is stirred by the wish to know, to be, to accomplish. Accidentally she meets a visitor at the manor house, who lends her books and gets his sister to patronize her and make her presentable while visiting them in London. As she advances in learning and knowledge she becomes more and more restless and dissatisfied. Her vanity awakes, and she makes "copy" for an advanced newspaper of all the peculiarities of relations and friends and is disliked among her own. Finally love teaches her the secret of climbing "the ladder to the stars."

Fink, H: Regulation of railway rates on interstate freight traffic. 2d ed. N. Y., Evening Post Job Printing Office, 1905. 236 p. O. cl., gratis.

Contents: Regulation by the railroads, or self-government; Regulation by the federal government; Additional legislation.

Finlay, G: Irving. Colorado Springs: a guide book describing the rock formations in the vicinity of Colorado Springs. Colorado Springs, Col., [E. C. Coan Diest, Agt.,] [1906.] c. 3+61 p. front. il. pls. map, 8°, cl., $1.50.

Finnemore, J: Jack Haydon's quest; containing 8 il. in col. from drawings by J. Jellicoe. Phil., Lippincott, 1907, [1906.] 4+350 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Jack Haydon's father was the famous mining expert and engineer. He goes to Burmah to survey a concession an English firm had gained, which they considered a fine field for ruby-mining; and writes home shortly that he has found one of the finest rubies he has ever seen. He starts for England with the ruby, but gets no further than Brindisi, when he mysteriously disappears. Jack is at school, but gives up everything to find his father and the ruby. His quest leads him through a weird series of adventures in India.

First, Harry. Jokes and witty sayings. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1906. c. 128 p. il. 12°, pap., 15 c.

Fischer, L:, *M.D.* The health-care of the baby: a handbook for mothers and nurses. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. [My.] c. 11+144 p. D. cl., **75 c. net.

Covers subject of feeding in health and disease; gives directions for management of fever, and is a guide in measles, croup, skin diseases, etc. Gives advice in cases of accidents, poisoning, correction of bad habits and management of rashes. Author is attending physician to the Willard Parker and Riverside hospitals.

Fish, Arthur. Henrietta Rae, (Mrs. Ernest Normand;) 8 reproductions in col. and 32 other il. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1905. 9-120 p. col. pl., pors. 8°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Fish, D. S. The book of the winter garden. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 11+107 p. 12°, (Handbooks of practical gardening; ed. by Harry Roberts.) cl., *$1 net.

Fish, Pierre Augustine. The examination of the urine of the horse and man. Ithaca, N.

Y., Taylor & Carpenter, 1906. c. 6-69 p. il. 8°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Fishberg, Maurice. Materials for the physical anthropology of the eastern European Jews; pub. under the auspices of the American Ethnological Society of New York. Lancaster, Pa., New Era Printing Co., 1905. 146 p. diagrs., 8°, pap., 75 c.

Reprinted from the Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, vol. XVI., no. 6, pt. 2. Bibliography (6 p.).

Fisher, G: Park. The Reformation. New ed., rev. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. '73, '06. 30 +525 p. O. cl., **$2.50 net.

First published in 1873. By the emeritus professor of ecclesiastical history in Yale University. After chapters on the causes and early phases of the Reformation, its progress in each of the European countries is traced. Appendix contains a chronological table (10 p.) and a classified list of works (28 p.). Index.

Fisher, *Mrs.* Gertrude Adams. A woman alone in the heart of Japan. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 10+293 p. col. front. il. D. cl., $2.50; ¾ mor., $6, boxed.

Based on the author's experiences and observations while travelling through remote districts of Japan, where for weeks at a time she studied the people at short range, their habits, customs and the conditions surrounding them. Illustrated from photographs.

Fisher, Irving. A brief introduction to the infinitesimal calculus; designed especially to aid in reading mathematical economics and statistics. New ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 13+84 p. 12°, cl., *75 c. net.

Fisher, Irving. The nature of capital and income. N. Y., Macmillan 1906. c. 427 p. diagrs. O. **$3 net.

Author is professor of political economy in Yale University. He hopes to supply a link missing between the ideas and usages underlying practical business transactions and the theories of abstract economics. Income forms the central theme of the book. "It is income for which capital exists; it is income for which labor is exerted, and it is the distribution of income which constitutes the disparity between the rich and the poor." The subject appeals to practical men of affairs and to those interested in social reforms as well as to theoretical economists.

Fisher, Jay M. Practical hints on base ball practice. [Bradford, Pa., Jay M. Fisher, 1905. 38 p. il. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Fisher, J: Irvine. Fisher's bank plan instalments; the instalment periods are monthly, bi-monthly, quarterly, four-months, semi-annual and annual, each covering a total of ten years at 4, 4½, 5, 5½, 6, 7, 8 and 10%; six per cent. adjusted instalments; complete book-keeping data, instructions and illustrations. Louisville, Ky., J. I. Fisher Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 3-48 p. 8°, rus., leased with outfit 5 yearly terms, $140, and up.

Fisherman's friend, 1906: complete guide to fishing grounds, fishing directory, tide tables, game laws, etc. Brooklyn, N. Y., Knowlson & Muller, [1906.] c. 48 p. T. pap., 10 c.

Fitch, Clarke. The fighting squadron: a rattling good naval story. [Also] The mutiny of the *Mavericks*. N. Y., Street & Street, [1906.] c. '98. 3-160; 27 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Fitch, Clarke. A prisoner of Morro; or, in the hands of the enemy. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '98. 212 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Fitch, Clarke. Saved by the enemy. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '98. 3-64 p. D. (New medal lib.) pap., 15 c.

Fitch, Michael Hendrick. The physical basis of mind and morals. Chic., Charles H. Kerr & Co., 1906. c. 266 p. D. (International lib. of social science.) cl., $1.

Author argues for the successful meeting and solving of life's problems which alone can bring happiness to the individual and a more desirable civilization to the world. Author considers morality a correspondence of the individual with his environment. Right for right's sake is to be his motto in all conditions. An intelligent study of the truths of nature the author considers the great basis of true morality.

Fitch, W: Clyde. The climbers: a play in four acts. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 263 p. 16°, cl., **75 c. net.

Fitch, W: Clyde. The stubborness of Geraldine: a play in four acts. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [My2.] c. 7+226 p. 12°, cl., **75 c. net.

Fitchett, *Rev.* W: H:, ["Vedette," *pseud.*] Ithuriel's spear. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] 3+436 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

The story is a plea for belief in Jesus Christ and the Bible. It contrasts the careers and characters of a number of persons in an English town, some of whom are members of the Freethought Association, others orthodox church people. The teachings of infidelity and Christianity and their results are put forth in numerous elaborate discussions. Three young men are the heroes, one only being a believer. Their lives from youth are carefully followed; one commits suicide, the other robs a bank, the third, the churchman, comes honorably through many troubles. There is a love story and scenes from the Boer war.

Fitchett, *Rev.* W: H:, ["Vedette," *pseud.*] The unrealized logic of religion: a study in credibilities. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, 1905. 6+275 p. D. (Fernley lecture.) cl., *$1.25 net.

The author's aim is to show that when widely separated points in literature, history, science, philosophy and common life are tried by their relation to religion they instantly fall into logical terms with it. As examples of evidences of the Christian religion he cites the logic of the changed calendar, of size, of proportion, of our relation to nature, of answered prayers, of human speech, etc.

Fite, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Mitchell Stephenson, *comp.* Genealogical and biographical records of William Stephenson and his descendants. N. Y., pub. by the compiler, Mrs. Elizabeth Mitchell Stephenson Fite, [1905.] c. 32 p. fold. geneal. tab., 8°, bds., $4.50; mor., $5.

Fitz, Rachel Kent *and* G: Wells, *M.D.* Problems of babyhood: pt. 1, building a constitution; pt. 2, forming a character; il. by E. A. Bell. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. [Mr.] c. 7+127 p. S. cl., **$1.25 net.

Practical and up-to-date advice relative to the best methods of building the constitution and forming the character of a child. The conclusions reached are from the standpoint of the physician, the teacher, the mother and the father. The subjects of pt. 1 are fresh air, clothing, sleep and exercise, and of pt. 2, foundations, the mother, the child. Dr. G. W. Fitz was assistant professor of physiology and hygiene and medical visitor, Harvard University.

Fitzgerald, J: Tornrose. Bixby of Boston: being the little story of a young railway-office clerk; il. with 20 drawings [partly col.] by the author. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., 1906. c. 5+83 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Fitzgerrell, Ja. Jos. Fitzgerrell's guide to tropical Mexico; comprising complete official information as to climatic conditions in the tropics of Mexico; showing also the products of the soil and the manner of their planting and gathering, together with full market report as to their values. City of Mexico, J. J. Fitzgerrell, 1905. c. 140 p. il. por. maps, O. pap., 50 c.

Fitzhugh, Percy Keese. The story of Ethan Allen, the Green Mountain boy; il. by Noble Ives. N. Y., McLoughlin Bros., [1906.] c. 64 p. col. front. il. D. (Young folks' colonial lib.) cl., 40 c.

Fitzhugh, Percy Keese. The story of General Anthony Wayne (Mad Anthony), the hero of Stony Point; il. by Noble Ives. N. Y., McLoughlin Bros., [1906.] c. 94 p. col. front. il. D. (Young folks' colonial lib.) cl., 40 c.

A biography of one of the heroes of the Revolutionary War; written especially for young people.

Fitzhugh, Percy Keese. The story of General Richard Montgomey: tale of the invasion of Canada; il. by B. M. Fairbank. N. Y., McLoughlin Bros., [1906.] c. 88 p. col. front. D. (Young folks' colonial lib.) cl., 40 c.

Born in Ireland in 1736; died during the attack on Quebec in 1775. First served in an English regiment during the French and Indian war at the siege of Lanisburg; later settled in this country, and during the early days of the Revolution commanded the American army sent to reduce Quebec.

Fitzhugh, Percy Keese. The story of John Paul Jones; il. by Noble-Ives. N. Y., McLoughlin Bros., [1906.] c. 63 p. col. front. il. D. (Young folks' colonial lib.) cl., 40 c.

Fitzsimmons, Orlando Kellogg. Metamorphose; involving regeneration of individual and race, and also the solution of the great problem of poverty. Chic., Progress Publishing Co., 1906. 4-253 p. por. D. cl., $2.

The purpose of this book is to set forth existing evils, their causes and their purpose, and then to point a method whereby the evil may be replaced by good. Questions of economics—credit, production, utility, wealth, etc.—are discussed from an ethical viewpoint; and in conclusion a scheme is outlined for an organization for the propagation of the new economic system which is to displace the present competitive system and, based on the principle of the Golden Rule, is to abolish poverty, and to further progressive ideas.

Flack, Horace Edgar. Spanish-American diplomatic relations preceding the war of 1898. Balt., Md., Johns Hopkins Press, 1906. c. 3-95 p. O. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science.) pap., 50 c.

This study is devoted to the consideration of the diplomatic relations between Spain and the United States prior to the war of 1898. The principal topics considered in it are the questions relating to the status of the Cubans during the insurrection, the causes or the alleged causes for intervention on the part of the United States, and the efforts of Spain to avoid war.

Flagg, C: Allcott. The descendants of Benjamin Rockwood, sr., of Grafton, Mass., with some account of his ancestry and the early Rockwoods in Massachusetts. Wash., D. C., [C: A. Flagg,] 1905. 36 p. 8°, cl., $1.

Flagg, E: Octavus, *D.D.* Earlier and late poems. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1906. [Ap24.] c. 442 p. 12°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Flagg, Ja. Montgomery. Why they married; text and il. by Ja. Montgomery Flagg. N. Y., Life Publishing Co., 1906. c. 107 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Witty and satirical rhymes pictured in black and white drawings, more or less caricatures. By the author of "If: a guide to bad manners."

Flags (The) of the Confederate armies; returned to the men who bore them by the United States government. [St. Louis, Mo., printed by Buxton & Skinner,] 1905. c. 56 p. il. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Flammarion, Nicolas Camille. Thunder and lightning; tr. by Walter Mostyn. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. 4+281 p. front. 16°, cl., **$1.25 net.

Contents: The victims of lightning; Atmospheric electricity and storm-clouds; The flash and the sound; Fireballs; The effects of lightning: On mankind; On animals; On trees and plants; On metals, objects houses, etc.; Lightning conductors; Pictures made by lightning.

Flash, H: Lynden. Poems. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 3-162 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

Flateyjarbók. The Flatey book and recently discovered Vatican manuscripts concerning America as early as the tenth century; documents now published for the first time, which establish beyond controversy the claim that North America was settled by Norsemen 500 years before the time of Columbus; sagas that describe the voyages to, and character of, the new country, and letters from several popes directing bishops in their government of the church in the western world; all reproductions are by royal Danish sanction and the papal secretary of state. N. Y., Norrœna Society, [priv. print.,] 1906. c. 176 p. facsims., f°. (Address Society for price.)

Fleischmann, Simon. The influence of the bar in the selection of judges throughout the United States: a paper read at the twenty-eighth annual meeting of the New York State Bar Association, held at the city of Albany, N. Y., on the 17th and 18th days of January, 1905, and reprinted from the twenty-eighth annual report of the proceedings of the association, pursuant to special resolution of the association. Buffalo, N. Y., [Simon Fleischmann,] [1906.] 73 p. O. pap., gratis.

Flemer, J: Adolphus. An elementary treatise on phototopographic methods and instruments; including a concise review of executed phototopographic surveys and of publications on this subject. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 19+438 p. il. 8°, cl., $5.

Fleming, J: Ambrose. The principles of electric wave telegraphy. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 19+671 p. il. O. cl., *$6.60 net.

Author is professor of electrical engineering, University of London. Based on lectures delivered at the Society of Arts, London, the book is designed

not so much to give a complete description of appliances used in connection with wireless telegraphy as to deal with the principles underlying the art, the theory of the operation of the appliances, and the quantitative aspect of the subject. The work divides itself into (pt. 1) Electric oscillations; (pt. 2) Electric waves; (pt. 3) Electric wave telegraphy. Appendices contain the wireless telegraphy act of 1904 in Great Britain, British patent specifications for improvements, and Bibliography (4 p.). Index.

Fleming, May Agnes. Norine's revenge; or, two fond black eyes. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-259 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Fleming, May Agnes. Wedded yet no wife. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1906. 3-319 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Fleming. May Agnes. A wonderful woman; or, Rose O'Donnell's secret. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. 3-394 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Fleming, Walter Lynwood. The Freedman's Savings Bank; from *Yale Review*, May and August, 1906. New Haven, Ct., Yale Review, 1906. various paging, 8°, pap., 75 c.

Fleming, Walter Lynwood, *ed*. Documentary history of Reconstruction: political, military, social, educational, industrial, 1865 to the present time; unpublished mss., private letters, privately printed pamphlets, Ku Klux and other secret memoirs, political documents, the Johnson mss., (hitherto unpublished,) Papers of Lincoln and other historical sources; selected and ed. by Walter L. Fleming. Cleveland, O., Arthur H. Clark Co., 1906. 2 v. 900 p. facsims., 8°, cl., per set, $10.

Fleming, W: H: Slavery and the race problem in the South; with special reference to the state of Georgia: address of Hon. Wm. H. Fleming before the Alumni Society of State University, Athens, Ga., June 19, 1906. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1906.] 66 p. por. O. bds., Special large pap. ed., $1.

An argument against the attempt in the Georgia Legislature to introduce a bill disfranchising the negro.

Fletcher, Ella Adelia. The philosophy of rest. N. Y., Dodge Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 4-63 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Four short papers on: The unrest of our day; The cultivation of soul-force; The ministrations of nature and silence; To conserve force. Each page is enclosed in a frame printed in red ink.

Fletcher, *Rev.* J. M. J. Mrs. Wightman of Shrewsbury: the story of a pioneer in temperance work; with 16 il. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 10+300 p. pors. O. cl., *$1.50 net.

Story of the devoted efforts in the cause of temperance and godly living of an Englishwoman, whose life was passed in Shrewsbury, where her husband was the vicar of St. Alkmond's Church. She was born in 1815; died in 1898. Author is vicar of Wimborne Minster. Bibliography (2 p.).

Fletcher, J:, *and* Shakespeare, W: The two noble kinsmen; written by the memorable worthies of their time, Mr. John Fletcher and Mr. William Shakespeare, gent.; ed., with notes, by W: J. Rolfe. [New ed., rev.] N. Y., Amer. Book Co., [1906.] 3-272 p. il. pors. S. cl., 56 c.

Lamb, Coleridge, Charles Knight, Dyce and other critics have believed that Shakespeare was one of the authors of the play. Dr. Rolfe, however, has become persuaded that Shakespeare did not write a line of it. He here gives an impartial summary of the evidence for and against the Shakespeare authorship. There are also notes, and an index of words and phrases explained.

Fletcher, Rob. Huntington. The Arthurian material in the chronicles, especially those of Great Britain and France. Bost., pub. under the direction of the Modern Language Departments of Harvard University, [for sale by Ginn & Co.,] 1906. 9+313 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Fletcher, Stevenson Whitcomb. How to make a fruit garden: a practical and suggestive manual for the home garden; il. from photographs mostly by the author. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. [Jl.] c. 19+283 p. Q. cl., **$2 net.

Author is Professor of Horticulture at the Michigan Agricultural College. The book is written for amateurs in all stations of life, but is specially addressed to the home maker of moderate means who wishes to make the garden contribute as far as possible to the support of his family. Hints for a money-saving as well as for a pleasure bringing garden.

Fletcher, W: I:, *and* Haines, Helen Elizabeth, *eds*. The annual library index, 1905; including periodicals, American and English; essays, book-chapters, etc., bibliographies, necrology, and index to dates of principal events; ed., with the co-operation of members of the American Library Association. N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1906. c. 8+415 p. O. cl., *$3.50 net.

Flint, Ja. Milton. A contribution to the oceanography of the Pacific; compiled from data collected by the U. S. steamer *Nero* while engaged in the survey of a route for a trans-Pacific cable. Wash., D. C., Gov. Print. Office, 1905. il. 8°, (U. S. National Museum bull.) gratis.

Florer, Warren Washburn. Material and suggestions for the use of German in the classroom. Ann Arbor, Mich., George Wahr, 1906. c. 16°, cl., 40 c.

Flounders, G: Washington. The standard English language and grammar. Phil., Christopher Sower Co., [1906.] c. 2+147 p. D. cl., 45 c.

An elementary book of language and grammar; designed for use in the third, fourth and fifth or sixth grades. It begins with the simple forms of written English and leads naturally to the principles of English grammar. Author is Principal of the Robert Morris School of Philadelphia.

Fogazzaro, Antonio. The patriot (*Piccolo mondo antico*); tr. from the Italian, [with introd.,] by M. Prichard-Agnetti. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 13+516 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Although brought out as the second volume in the author's trilogy, "The patriot" was written many years before "The saint," and published with the Italian title *Piccolo mondo antico*. It has to do with the life of the father of "The saint," Don Franco Maironi, and his patriotic endeavors to free northern Italy from the Austrian yoke in the middle of the last century.

Fogazzaro, Antonio. The saint (*Il santo*); tr. from the Italian by M. Agnetti Pritchard; with an introd. by W: Roscoe Thayer. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 28+476 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Piero Maironi, "the saint," was the hero of "Piccolo mondo antico," an artist and dreamer who fell in love

with a woman separated from her husband while his own wife was in the lunatic asylum. On her deathbed the deranged wife sent for Maironi; he was plunged in remorse and for three years was lost to the world. He turns up a lay brother whom the people learn to look upon as a saint. The story is an appeal to the laity for greater independence of thought, a deeper sense of responsibility, a more serious purpose in life; to the clergy for wider tolerance, a more ethical teaching and more perfect disinterestedness. A dramatic scene is the meeting between Pius x. and "the saint." "The saint" has been put upon the Index Prohibitorum of the Catholic church. Fogazzaro is a Catholic, but he ventures to criticise the present attitude of the church towards personal interpretation and pure unselfish living.

Fogg, Lawrence Daniel, ["Gordon Gossip," *pseud.*] The Asbestos Society of Sinners; detailing the diversion of Dives and others on the playground of Pluto, with some broken threads of drop-stitch history picked up by a newspaper man in Hades and woven into a Stygian night's entertainment. Bost., Mayhew Publishing Co., 1906. 5+169 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The author was formerly editor of the *New York School Journal*, and he is now editor of the *Ocean Grove Times*. Mr. Fogg is also well known as a lecturer and because of his insight into feminine character has been called the American "Max O'Rell."

Foght, Harold W. The trail of the Loup: being a history of the Loup River region; with some chapters on the state. Ord, Neb., [Harold W. Foght,] 1906. c. 296 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Foley, Ja. W: Songs of schooldays; il. with silhouettes by Katharine G. Buffum. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. c. '05, '06. 17+129 p. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

Songs, written by a school boy, of the "dreems ann dedes" of "hennry beamus's" boyhood. Many of the songs and illustrations were originally published in *Life*, *The New York Times* and *The Saturday Evening Post*.

Folger, Alice Adele. Songs from the heart; il. by the author. N. Y., Grafton Press, [1906.] c. 4-59 p. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

Thirty little poems, daintily printed on glazed paper, among which are pictures of birds, flowers, landscapes, etc.

Follows, G: Herbert. Universal dictionary of mechanical drawing. N. Y., Engineering News Publishing Co., 1906. c. 60 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., *$1 net.

Folsom, Justus Watson. Entomology, with special reference to its biological and economic aspects. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. c. 7+485 p. col. front. il. pls., O. cl., *$3 net.

Author instructor in entomology at the University of Illinois. A comprehensive and concise account of insects. Though planned primarily for the student, the book is intended also for the general reader. It was written in an effort to meet the growing demand for a biological treatment of entomology. The existence of several excellent works on the classification of insects has enabled the author to omit the multitudinous details of classification and to introduce much material that hitherto has not appeared in text-books. The 300 illustrations are chiefly from the author's original drawings. Classified bibliography (58 p.).

Foltz, Kent Oscanyan, *M.D.* Diseases of the nose, throat and ear; for students and practitioners, in which particular attention is given the treatment of diseases by eclectic medication. Cin., Scudder Bros. Co., 1906. c. 643 p. il. O. cl., $3.50.

Author is professor of ophthalmology, otology, rhinology and laryngology in the Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati; consulting physician to the Seton Hospital, Cincinnati; assistant editor the *Eclectic Medical Journal*; author of a "Manual on diseases of the eye." Bibliography (1 p.).

Foolish (The) almanack [2d] for anuther year: the furst cinc the introdukshun ov the muk-rake in magazeen gardning, and the speling reform ov our langwij by Theodor Rosyfelt; il. by Wallace Goldsmith. N. Y., John W. Luce & Co., 1906. c. unp. il. nar. T. cl., 75 c.

Foolish (The) fox, and other stories; with 108 il. and a frontispiece in cols. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., [1906.] c. 4+123 p. 8°, (Mother Goose ser.) cl., †75 c.

Foolish house sayings. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1906. c. 32 p. 4°, (Ogilvie's fun books.) pap., 25 c.

Forbes, Urquhart Atwell, *and* Ashford, W. H. R. Our waterways: a history of inland navigation considered as a branch of water conservancy. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 14+336 p. 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Forbes, W: G. A fight to a finish; or, Ben Bradley up against a tough proposition. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. 3-224 p. D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c.

Forbes, W: G. Fighting an unknown power; or, Ben Bradley and the Hindus. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-212 p. D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c.

Forbes, W: G. From despair to triumph; or, Ben Bradley's close shave. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. 3-216 p. D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c.

Forbes, W: G. Into the jaws of death; or, Ben Bradley's league with Nick Carter. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '96. 3-219 p. D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c.

Forbush, W: Byron. Ecclesiastes in the metre of Omar; with an introd. essay on "Ecclesiastes" and the "Rubáiyát." Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 5+105 p. O. cl., **$1.25 net.

Author has just been called to the Woodward Ave. Presbyterian Church in Detroit, Mich. The old Hebrew book, as here paraphrased in the familiar quatrains of Fitzgerald, shows the similarity in spirit of the Preacher and of Omar Khayyam. Carefully printed and suitable for holiday presentation to lovers of poetry and to Bible students.

Forchheimer, F: The prophylaxis and treatment of internal diseases; designed for the use of practitioners and of advanced students of medicine. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 17+652 p. 8°, cl., subs., $5.

Ford, Arthur Peronneau. Life in the Confederate army: being personal experiences of a private soldier in the Confederate army, by Arthur P. Ford, and some experiences and sketches of southern life, by Marion Johnstone Ford. N. Y. and Wash., Neale Publishing Co., 1905. 136 p. pors. 12°, cl., $1.

Ford, Ellis A., [*pseud.*] The challenge of the spirit. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co.,

[1906. S.] c. 3-27 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) cl., **30 c. net.

Story of a man's life which had just fallen short of success, as the world counts it, but every incident of which became to him "a challange of the spirit." Said to be by a well-known writer hiding under a pen-name.

Ford, Ja. Lauren. The wooing of Folly. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 3+294 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The author of "The Literary Shop" tells the story of a family from South Boston who come to New York to attack society. The father has made an immense fortune in Nevada in silver, and spends it lavishly in pursuit of his one absorbing purpose. There is a daughter, Folly, who is the object of in numerable fortune hunters, and a son, Byron, fresh from Dartmouth College, whom it takes but a very short time to learn all the ways of the fast set of the metropolis. The story is told in letters, all the characters confiding their innermost secrets to correspondents.

Ford, Jeremiah Denis Matthias *and* Mary A., *eds. and comps.* The romances of chivalry in Italian verse: selections; ed., with introd. and notes, by J. D. M. Ford and Mary A. Ford. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1906. c. '04, '06. 37+657 p. D. cl., **$2 net.

"In the preparation of the present book we have been actuated by two chief purposes; the one is that of furnishing high-grade reading for Italian classes in the collegiate institutions of English-speaking regions; the other—and the more important—is that of providing material for a study of the development of literary genre whose significance is rated high in the general history of modern literature."—*Preface.* Selections include the Orlando, the Spagna, anonymous poems of the 14th century, Il morganté by Pulci, L'Orlando innamorato of Boiardo, L'Orlando innamorato revised by Berni, Orlando furioso by Ariosto, and La Gerusalemme liberata by Tasso. Notes. Bibliography (7 p.). Editors are respectively assistant professor of Romance languages in Harvard and instructor in the High School, Danbury, Ct.

Ford, J: The broken heart: a play written by J: Ford; ed., with preface, notes and glossary, by Oliphant Smeaton. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 16+144 p. sq. 32°, (Macmillan's Temple dramatists.) cl., 45 c.; leath., 65 c.

Ford, Paul Leicester. A warning to lovers. [Also] "Sauce for the goose is sauce for the gander"; with [col.] il. by H: Hutt and decorations by T. M. Cleland. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. c. '98. 4+104 p. O. cl., †$1.50.

Two short love stories, printed as holiday gift-books, with full-page illustrations in colors, the text being set in blue floral border designs on heavy paper; decorated covers.

Ford, R: The letters of Richard Ford; ed. by Rowland E. Prothero. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 11+235 p. 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Ford, Sewell. Shorty McCabe; il. by Francis Vaux Wilson. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, [1906.] c. 5-316 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author of "Horses nine" lets Shorty McCabe, a professor of physical culture in New York City, tell his own story. He is patronized by the richest society people of the city, and their peculiar adventures make up the book. For a little while Shorty travels in Italy with a patron who takes lessons in pugilism, and his criticism of foreign ways ends in his verdict: "What I need is a life sentence to stay in little old New York."

Ford, Sewell. Truegate of Mogador, and other Cedarton folks. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [O.] c. 6+324 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

A volume containing eleven short stories by the author of "Horses nine." When Truegate of Mogador was first appointed to a government position in Mogador his old associates did not know whether their friend was going to Canada, Hawaii or Mexico, but soon it was discovered he was in North Africa, where he had wonderful adventures. The remaining tales are: Of such as spin not; The King Gander of Sea Dog Shoal; Captain's Folly; Across a picket fence; "Shiner" Liddel's revel; The impressing of Looney Tipps; Seed to the sower; Julius; The romance of Windy Bill; The ride of his life; Through the needle's eye.

Ford, Worthington Chauncey, *comp.* List of the Benjamin Franklin papers in the Library of Congress; comp. under the direction of Worthington Chauncey Ford. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1905. 2-322 p. Q. cl., 60 c.

These papers, bequeathed by Franklin to his grandson, William Temple Franklin, were sold to Henry Stevens of London, and finally purchased by the United States in 1882 and placed in the Library of Congress. This list, prepared by J: C. Fitzpatrick, is not designed to be a full calendar, but to indicate the principal subject-matter of each paper and to note the use of the material by J: Bigelow in his "Writings of Franklin." It is arranged chronologically, the names of the writer and of the person to whom written, the place, date and reference to the matter of the paper being given.

Forestier, Amédee, *il., and* Omond, G. W. T. Bruges and West Flanders; painted by Amédee Forestier; described by G. W. T. Omond. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 10+187 p. il. sq. 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Forman, Justus Miles. Buchanan's wife: a novel; il. by Will Grefé. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [Ag.] c. 5+291 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

By the author of "Tommy Carteret" and "The Garden of Lies." A woman of twenty-five is unhappily married to a very rich man owning an estate on the sea in the vicinity of New York City. While she is entertaining a house party, among them the man she loves, her husband disappears. After three years she identifies the body of a man supposed to be Buchanan and marries the man she has always loved. Then follows a weird, improbable and uncanny story of surprises and fears which seriously affect the remarried wife. Some of the situations are highly dramatic.

Forrest, Joshua Rhodes. Retribution: [a novel.] N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1906. [O10.] 250 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Fortescue, J: W: A history of the British army. 2d pt. continued, from the Fall of the Bastille to the Peace of Amiens. v. 4, pts. 1 and 2, 1789-1801. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 61+118+967 p. maps, 8°, cl., *$13.50 net.

Fosdick, Lucian J: The French blood in America. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 448 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., $2.

Foss, Ashley Francis. Hand-book and manual of physiography for teachers and pupils. Chic., Neeves Stationery Co., 1905, [1906.] c. 29 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Foster, Edith Francis. Marigold; il. by the author. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1906.] c. 6-252 p. D. cl., †$1.

A story for young girls, relating to the doings of a group of girls and boys at the seashore. By the author of "Mary 'n' Mary" and other stories for the young.

Foster, E: P. Ro: a scientific language: an outline of a universal language based on new root words in which each letter expresses an idea as clearly as each figure expresses a number in the Arabic system of

notation. Cin., Edward P. Foster, [1906.] c. 8 p. O. pap., 10 c.

The letters of the alphabet are endowed with unchangeable meanings for all languages and according to their position convey meanings as numbers do. The plan is ingenious, but would be difficult to work except in written language.

Foster, Eli Greenawalt. Forty maps illustrating United States history. Topeka, Kan., Historical Publishing Co., 1905. c. f°, maps, cl., $1.

Foster, G: Burman. The finality of the Christian religion. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1906. [Ja.] c. 6+518 p. O. (Decennial publications.) cl., *$4 net.

The material of the book was first employed by the author, who is Professor of the Philosophy of Religion, University of Chicago, in a course of lectures delivered at Harvard in the summers of 1902 and 1903. The rise, development and disintegration of Christianity as authority-religion (Supernaturalism) are traced; also the history and critique of naturalism are summarized. Thus Christianity is defined as religion of the spirit, with a view to determining whether the highest spirit of the modern world can and will call itself Christian. The word "finality" is used in the title in the sense of the perfect, the consummate, last because perfect.

Foster, J: Watson. Armaments and the "next war": the opening address at the twelfth Annual conference on international arbitration, held at Mohonk Lake, N. Y., May 30, 1906. Wash., D. C., [John W. Foster,] 1906. 9 p. 16°, gratis.

Foster, J: Watson. The practice of diplomacy as illustrated in the foreign relations of the United States. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [N.] c. 5+401 p. O. cl., **$3 net.

A companion volume to "A century of American diplomacy," by the same author. It is intended primarily to set forth the part taken by American diplomatists in the elevation and purification of diplomacy, and secondarily to give in popular form the rules and procedure of diplomatic intercourse. Numerous citations of authorities are given to enable the student to pursue his investigation by an examination of the original sources of information. The author has had a distinguished career as lawyer, soldier, editor, minister, ambassador and secretary of state.

Foster, J: Watson. The relation of the diplomacy to foreign missions. Authorized ed. Sewanee, Tenn., University Press. [1906.] 15 p. 8°, pap., 50 c.

An address delivered at the fifth international convention of the Student Volunteer Movement, Nashville, Tenn., 1906. Author's object is to show the relation which exists in non-Christian countries between the American diplomatic and consular representatives and the missionaries, how necessary is this relation and what it has accomplished in the past.

Foster, Rob. F: Foster's Skat manual. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. c. 15+194 p. S. cl., **$1.25 net.

"An attempt," says the preface, "to present the elements of the modern game of skat (a game of cards) in such a manner that the reader may understand it, and the student may sit down and play it.

Foster, W: Eaton. The point of view in history; reprinted from the "Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society." [Providence, R. I., William E. Foster,] 1906. 7½ p. O. pap., gratis.

Fountain, Paul. The eleven eaglets of the West. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 10+361 p. O. cl., *$3 net.

A description from actual observation of eleven of the western states, namely: California, Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah and Nevada. At the time of the journeys detailed this part of the West was emphatically a wilderness. The author pictures the beauties of nature, the trees, flowers and birds, the wild game, the rich mineral wealth, the mountains and valleys, as he found them, before the railroads and other works of man had destroyed the beautiful wild nature By the author of "The Great North West and the great lake region of America."

Fournier d' Albe, E. E. The electron theory: a popular introduction to the new theory of electricity and magnetism; with a preface by G. Johnstone Stoney. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 23+311 p. por. diagrs., 12°, *$1.50 net.

Foust, J. I., *and* Allen, Nettie M. North Carolina. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 76 p. il. 4°, (Tarr and McMurry's geographies, supplementary v.) cl., *30 c. net.

Fowler, C: H:, *Bp.* Missionary addresses. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. 4-329 p. O. cl., *$1 net.

Contents: Missions and world movements; Our opportunity; The reflex influence of missions; The message; Home and heathen missions contrasted; The field; The supreme need of the heathen; Diversity of the missionary idea.

Fowler, C: Wesley. Inductive geometry: an introduction to and a preparation for the regular text. 3d ed. Louisville, Ky., [C: Wesley Fowler,] 1905. c. 8+52 p. diagrs., 16°, cl., 50 c.

Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft, [*Mrs.* Alfred Laurence Felkin.] The subjection of Isabel Carnaby. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 8+357 p. col. front. D. cl., †$1.50.

With the same wealth of epigram that distinguished "Concerning Isabel Carnaby" the author portrays the married life of her brilliant heroine and her loving subjection to her noted husband, Paul Seaton. A secondary interest in the novel is a young Anglo-Indian girl, who comes to London to visit Mrs. Seaton, and who retains many of the heathen traits of her Hindoo ancestors. Her love affairs are novel in the extreme. Her marriage to a man she does not love, and the way he finally wins her love, is new even in fiction. Two men who are exact counterparts of each other, and yet strangers, lend mystery to the plot.

Fowler, G: Little, *comp.* Locomotive dictionary: an illustrated vocabulary of terms which designate American railroad locomotives, their parts, attachments and details of construction, with definitions and illustrations of typical British locomotive practice; 5148 il.; comp. for the American Railway Master Mechanics' Association by G: L. Fowler under the supervision of the following committee: J. F. Deems, A. W. Gibbs, A. E. Mitchell. N. Y., Railroad Gazette, 1906. c. 4+523 p. il. diagrs., f°, cl., $6.

Fowler, G: Ryerson. A treatise on surgery. Phil., W. B. Saunders & Co., 1906. c. 2 v., il. col. pls., 8°, per set, cl., *$15 net; hf. mor., *$17 net.

Fowler, H. W. Sentence analysis for the lower forms of public schools by one of the authors of "The king's English." N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 4+62 p. D. bds., 40 c.

Fowler, H. W. *and* G. F. The king's English. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 10+370 p. D. cl., $1.75.

The principle adopted has been 1, To pass by all rules seldom or never broken; 2, To illustrate by living examples from authors and newspapers, with the name of a reputable authority attached to each, all blunders that observation shows to be common.

Fowler, Nathaniel Clark, *jr.* Starting in life: what each calling offers ambitious boys and young men; il. by C: Copeland. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [N.] c. 17+411 p. O. cl., **$1.50 net.

Author of "The boy," "Gumption," etc., here tells the truth about thirty different trades and professions, their advantages and disadvantages, and the preparation necessary to enter them. He was assisted by over a hundred successful representatives of the callings discussed, each chapter being submitted for criticism to eminent authorities in each vocation, and in addition there are signed opinions by various authorities both for and against these vocations.

Fowler, Russell Story. The operating room and the patient. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1906. c. 5-172 p. il. plan, 8°, cl., *$2 net.

Fowler, W: Warde. A year with the birds; il. by Bryan Hook. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. 16+265 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Fowles, G: Milton. Down in Porto Rico. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1906.] c. 5+163 p. il. D. cl., *75 c. net.

A picture of Porto Rican life as it now exists. The book is divided into six chapters devoted to the following subjects: Physical and historical sketches; The homes of the people; characteristics and customs; Education; Morals and religion; and The industrial and political situation.

Fox, Florence C. The Indian primer. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906. Ap23.] c. 120 p. il. S. cl., 25 c.

Author is primary critic Milwaukee Normal School, and teacher in the University School for Girls, Chicago. Designed for first-year pupils and imparts information concerning the food, shelter, customs and clothing of five typical Indian children.

Fox, H: C. Uncle Zeek and Aunt Liza: a tale of episodes. Bost., Mayhew Publishing Co., [1906.] 4+221 p. D. cl., $1.

The title names two old negro servants who helped in farming and housework in the household of a Quaker brother and sister; devoted to good works; living in the fruitful land of Indiana. The old servants were ex-slaves but absolutely refused to consider themselves free and spent their lives in devotion to their beloved master and mistress.

Fox, J:, *jr.* A knight of the Cumberland; col. il. by F. C. Yohn. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. 4+158 p. D. cl., †$1.

Author of "The little shepherd of Kingdom Come" and other stories of the Cumberland Valley here tells of a wild, uncouth son of the mountains who worshipped from afar the beautiful Northern girl visiting the sister of the narrator of the story. Introduces local characters, a politician and a young engineer, also in love with the heroine, and describes the primitive life of the mountains, its sports and dangers. Culminates in a mock tournament when the "Wild Dog" and the engineer each ride for the lady's favor.

Fox-Davies, Arthur C: The Dangerville inheritance. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1907, [1906.] c. 9-311 p. 12°, cl., †$1.50.

Fox-Davies, Arthur C: Heraldic badges; with 46 il. and a list of badges. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 12°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Fradenburgh, Adelbert Grant. American civics: a text-book for high schools, normal schools and academies. N. Y., Hinds, Noble & Eldredge, 1906. c. 13+327 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Author is professor of history and politics, Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N. Y. He shows that our government institutions have been the result of long experience on both sides of the Atlantic. Numerous comparisons are made with European countries. The book covers local, state and national governments, explaining the actual workings of government and party organizations, and giving special attention to municipal affairs.

Frame, Andrew Jay. An appeal to reason: the problem of railway rate regulation. [N. Y., New York News Bureau Association,] 1905. 8 p. nar. O. pap., 25 c.

The writer is President of the Waukesha National Bank. A plea for conservative, well-informed legislation in the matter of railroads, so that capital be not discouraged and the weaker roads be not sacrificed to the stronger. He pronounces "monstrous" a rate commission with absolute power to fix rates, not subject to revision by the courts.

France, Anatole, [*pseud.* for Anatole France Thibault.] The crime of Sylvestre Bonnard, (member of the institute;) the tr. and introd. by Lafcadio Hearn. N. Y., Harper, 1906. c. '90. 9+281 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

Originally published in Harper's Franklin Sq. Library, no. 665. *See* note, "Weekly Record, P. W., February 1, 1890, [940.]

Francis *of Assisi, St.* Writings of Saint Francis of Assisi; newly tr. into English by Rev. Paschal Robinson. Phil., Dolphin Press, 1906. front. facsim., 16°, cl., *$1 net; special ed., cl., *50 c. net.

Although the volume is based on the Quaracchi text of the original manuscript in the Library of St. Bonaventura College, the volume is not restricted to the Latin writings of St. Francis; mention is also made of recent research work of different scholars. Contains a general introduction; descriptions of ancient ms., with Offices of the Passion said to have never before been translated, and a new literal translation of the canticle of the sun. Index. Bibliography.

Franklin, B: Writings; collected and ed., with a life and introd., by Alb. H: Smyth. In 10 v. v. 3-9, 1750-1788. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. il. pors. 8°, per v., cl., **$3 net.

Franklin, B: The autobiography of Benjamin Franklin. Limited ed. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. 183 p. il. 4°, bds., *$10 net. (1000 copies.)

Franklin, B: Benjamin Franklin; his life, written by himself; condensed for school use, with notes and a continuation of his life, by D: H: Montgomery; with an introd. by W: Peterfield Trent. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. '88, '06. 17+311 p. front. por. S. (Standard English classics.) cl., 40 c.

Franklin, B: Franklin's boyhood in Boston; from Franklin's "Autobiography." Bost., Directors of the Old South Work, Old South Meeting House, [1906.] 20 p. D. (Old South leaflets.) pap., 5 c.

Franklin, B: On war and peace. Bost., Directors of the Old South Work, Old South Meeting House, [1905.] 20 p. D. (Old South leaflets.) pap., 5 c.

Franklin, Frank G: The legislative history of naturalization in the United States, from the Revolutionary War to 1861. Chic., Uni-

versity of Chicago Press, 1906. [Je.] c. 6+308 p. D. cl., *$1.50 net.

Author is Professor of History and Political Science in the University of the Pacific. Exhibits the course of opinion on naturalization as it has manifested itself in discussions, reports and legislation at the central forum of American political life. Begins with the Revolutionary period and covers all bills to the Civil War. Bibliography (5 p.). Index.

Franklin, W: Suddards, *and* Esty, W: Dynamo laboratory manual, for colleges and technical schools; with the co-operation of Stanley S. Seyfert and Clarence E. Clewell. South Bethlehem, Pa., Franklin & Esty, 1906. c. 8+149 p. diagrs., 8°, cl., $1.75.

Franklin, W: Suddards, *and* Esty, W: The elements of electrical engineering: a textbook for technical schools and colleges. v. 1, Direct current machines, electric distribution and lighting. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 13+517 p. 8°, cl., *$4.50 net.

Frantz, Henri. Delacroix. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., [1906.] 23+48 p. il. O. (Newnes' art lib.) bds., $1.25.

Delacroix, the greatest French painter of the 19th century, was before all things a magnificent colorist. After a short sketch of his life and work is given a chronology of the principal work of Delacroix, with full-page reproductions of about 170 pictures.

Frantz, Henri. French pottery and porcelain. N. Y., Scribner, [1906.] 9+177 p. il. 8°, (Newnes' lib. of applied arts.) cl., *$2.50 net.

Franz, Alexander. Die kolonisation des Mississippi Thales. N. Y., G: E. Stechert & Co., 1906. 8°, pap., *$3 net.

Fraprie, Frank Roy. Little pilgrimages among Bavarian inns: being an account of little journeys to the Bavarian Highlands and to various quaint inns and hostelries in and out of the ancient towns; together with reminiscences of student and artist life in Munich. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. [N.] c. 11+337 p. il. map, D. (Little pilgrimages ser.) cl., $2; ¾ mor., $5.

Uniform with "Little pilgrimages among English inns," "Little pilgrimages among French inns," etc. *Contents:* My introduction to Munich; The Isarthal and the Starnbergersee; The Bavarian Highlands—Füssen to Reutte; Reutte to Partenkirchen; Oberammergau and Linderhof; Partenkirchen to Mittenwald; Mittenwald to Tegernsee; Chiemsee to Königssee; Munich—Auer Dult and Oktoberfest; The approach of winter; Sylvester and carnival; A fishing trip on the Dachauer Moos; Augsburg; Nuremberg; Rothenburg on the Tauber. Index.

Fraser, *Mrs.* Mary Crawford, [*Mrs.* Hugh Fraser.] In the shadow of the Lord: a romance of the Washingtons. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1906. c. 4+428 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

It was the mother of George Washington who to the end went her righteous way in "the shadow of the Lord." Mrs. Fraser romantically reconstructs the life of Mary Washington, first in her old home on the Thames, where she came near marrying the wrong man, and later in Virginia in the days of prerevolutionary politics and discontent, with her adored husband, Augustine Washington, and her many children, of whom one was destined to be so truly great. Washington's history only goes to his experiences at Fort Duquespe, but the book throws light upon his early pastimes in his beautiful home.

Fraser, W: Alexander. Thirteen men. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 3+305 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Tales of adventure of man and beast laid in Canada or India. *Contents:* The turbulents; The offcasting of Niehemous; The home-coming of the Nakannies; The net of Leo; Finnerty of the Elephant Keddah; The blooding of a griffin; The capture of Sheitan, etc.

Frazer, Ja. G: Adonis, Attis, Osiris: studies in the history of Oriental religions. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 16+339 p. 8°, cl., *$3.25 net.

Frazer, Norman L. Summary of English history. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 8+216 p. il. 12°, cl., *65 c. net.

Frazer, Persifor. Frazer family: notes and papers of or connected with Persifor Frazer in Glasslough, Ireland, and his son John Frazer, of Philadelphia, 1735 to 1765; [with charts of descendants.] Phil., W: J. Campbell, 1906. 7+103 p. 4°, cl., *$2 net.

Frazier, C: Ross. The national speller. Chic., R. K. Row & Co., [1906.] c. 128 p. D. cl., 22 c.

Compiler is superintendent of schools, Winona, Minn. Book covers all the eight grades of public school instruction. Includes a list of foreign words and phrases in general use taken from the Latin and the French.

Frederick, Justus G: Breezy; il. by W. D. Stevens. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. c. 4+37 p. S. cl., †50 c.

First appeared in *McClure's Magazine*. The story of a boy who attended strictly to business. Obtaining a position as a clerk in a big grocer's store he makes a hit at the counter to which he is assigned by his signs calling attention to the special bargains of the day. This and other enterprising acts, raise him so high in the estimation of the firm that he becomes manager of the store.

Freeman, *Rev.* Ja. E: The man and the Master. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1906.] c. 11+127 p. D. cl., *75 c. net.

Author is rector of St. Andrew's Memorial Church, Yonkers, N. Y. The book does not set forth in any chronological order the life of Jesus; it simply deals with certain phases of that life and seeks to lay emphasis upon its cardinal characteristics. That Jesus became man unfitted Him in the Hebrew mind for Messiahship. The author points out that no religion is complete without a relation to every department of life, and that the man and the Master fulfilled every condition that can arise here and hereafter.

Freeman, *Mrs.* Mary Eleanor Wilkins. "Doc" Gordon. N. Y., Authors and Newspapers Association, [1906.] c. 5-322 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Freemasons. *District of Columbia. Grand Lodge.* Masonic code of the District of Columbia, 1905; pub. by authority of the Grand Lodge, F. A. A. M. of the District of Columbia. Wash., D. C., J. F. Sheiry, (privately printed,) 1905. 270 p. 8°, cl.

Freer, W: Bowen. The Philippine experiences of an American teacher: a narrative of work and travel in the Philippine Islands. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [Mr.] c. 10+334 p. il. map, D. cl., **$1.50 net.

The author spent three years in the Philippines stationed as teacher and division superintendent in various parts of the island of Luzon. As he also travelled extensively, he had excellent opportunities to study the Filinino as pupil and citizen. He hopes his book will result in a better appreciation of Filipino character, "a stronger conviction of the unwisdom of granting, at this time, any greater degree of self-government than the Filipinos already possess, and a further understanding of the work that is being done in the public schools in the attempt to fit the people for the eventual exercise of complete autonomy." Methods of teaching are described and the attitude of the Filipino as pupil.

Freese, J: Wesley. Freese families; pub. jointly by the author and Benjamin Marsh Frees and Edwin Abraham Freese, all great-grandsons of Abraham Frees. 1749-1800. Cambridge, Mass., [John W. Freese,] 1906. 78 p. il. pors. 8°, cl. (Address pubs. for price.)

French, Allen. Pelham and his friend Tim; il. by Ch. Grunwald. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 8+391 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The author of "The junior cup" and other books for boys makes a mill strike the centre of his plot. The owner of the mill, his sons and employees, take part in the various scenes of play and adventure. Pelham is the son of Dr. Dodd, the mill owner; Tim a poor boy who is cruelly treated by his reputed father. The boys have been friends from childhood, and stand by each other through an unusual experience. Tim finds his real father and is made happy.

French, J: Calvin. The problem of the two prologues to Chaucer's "Legend of good women." Balt., Md., [Johns Hopkins Press,] 1905. 100 p. 8°, pap., $1.

French, S: Livingston. The Army of the Potomac from 1861 to 1863: an inside view of the history of the Army of the Potomac and its leaders as told in the official dispatches, reports and secret correspondence; from the date of its organization under General George B. McClellan in 1861, until the supersedure of General Hooker, and the assignment of General Meade to its command in 1863. N. Y., Publishing Society of New York, 1906. c. 17-375 p. il. por. map. 8°, cl., $2.50.

French art from Watteau to Prud'hon; il. by a great number of fine photogravure and color plates from pictures in the private collections of King Edward, the German Emperor and other remarkable collections, and from the leading public galleries, representing the finest work of the principal painters of the XVIIIth century. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 3 v., Roy. 4°, Author's ed., 100 copies, containing ea. 150 pl., 3 in col., cl., per v., *$50 net; ed. de luxe, 50 copies, containing ea. 165 pl., 30 in col., cl., per v., *$100 net; ed. royale, 10 copies, containing ea. 195 pl., 60 in col., text and pl. on Jap. vellum, cl., per v., *$350 net.

French coach horse stud book of America. v. 1, published by the French Coach Horse Society of America. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Republican Printing Co., 1906. 8°, ed. limited, ¾ leath., $5.

Frenssen, Gustav. Gravelotte: chapter XIV. of "Jörn Uhl"; ed., with introd., notes and vocabulary, by Otto Heller. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 20+67 p. por. S. (International modern language ser.) cl., 25 c.

Editor professor of the German language and literature in Washington University, and director of German instruction in the Chautauqua institution. "Jörn Uhl," the novel from which this chapter is taken, was published in Germany in 1901 and in an English translation in 1905 by Dana Estes Co. The sketch embraced in the little book gives a vivid description of the battle of Gravelotte, of the Franco-Prussian war. Intended especially for third-year reading in high schools and second or third-year reading in colleges.

Frenssen, Gustav. Holyland; exclusive authorized tr. of *Hilligenlei;* tr. from the German, by Mary Agnes Hamilton. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., 1906. [S5.] c. 7-375 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The life, love, suffering, ideals and disappointments of the humble seafaring folk who live on the borders of the German Ocean between Denmark and Hamburg are described with the same realism and detail that made "Jörn Uhl" a masterpiece. Kai Jans, the hero, starts to be a preacher, but cannot reconcile the doctrines of the church with what he feels is true religion. He makes several long sea voyages, most vividly pictured. Disappointed love for a girl who has been a great spiritual help to him breaks him down, and during his illness many things are made clear to his troubled mind. He writes a life of Christ as a man, and formulates a religion of love that may make every place a "Holy Land."

Frere, *Rev.* Walter Howard. The principles of religious ceremonial. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 12+324 p. D. (Oxford lib. of practical theology; ed. by W. C. E. Newbolt and Rev. Darwell Stone.) cl., *$1.40 net.

Historical sketch of the growth of church ceremonial and an analytical examination of the principles upon which it rests. The ceremonies dealt with are those observed more or less in the Church of England and the Protestant Episcopal Church, especially those relating to the Lord's supper from the early days of Christianity.

Freyer, P. Johnston. Clinical lectures on enlargement of the prostate. 3d ed. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 157 p. il. 8°, cl., *$2 net.

Friedenwald, Julius, *and* Ruhräh, J: Diet in health and disease. 2d ed., thoroughly rev. and enl. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co, 1906. c. 728 p. il. 8°, cl., *$4 net.

List of books on food and diet (1 p.).

Friedman, Jacob. Friedman's Common-sense candy teacher: a most complete line of up-to-date formulas, with all instructions in the art of making candies, both steam and open fire work, for the large manufacturer or the beginner, by a practical workman of thirty-five years' experience in teaching the craft both in America and Europe; up-to-date ice cream and fountain work in all its branches. Chic., J. N. Bell, [1906.] c. 359 p. por. 12°, cl., *$10 net.

Friends, Society of. The Friends' hymnal: a collection of hymns and tunes for the public worship of the society. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1905, [1906.] c. 38+545+69 p. 4°, cl., $1.

The Psalter, arranged for responsive reading, fills 69 p. at end.

Fries, Adelaide L. The Moravians in Georgia, 1735-1740. [Winston-Salem, N. C., Adelaide L. Fries,] [1905.] c. 252 p. pors. maps. plans, D. cl., $1.50.

History of the first Moravian settlement in Georgia. *Contents:* Province of Georgia; Salzburgers; Unitas Fratrum; Halle opposition; Schwenkfelders; Preliminary steps; "First company"; Voyage; Making a start; Aim and attainment; "Second Company"; Four journals; Organization; English clergymen; Work among the Indians; The "society"; Rumors of war; Spangenberg's visit; A closing door; Wesley, Ingham and Toeltschig; Negro mission; Later attempts in Georgia; Savannah lands.

Fröhner, Eugen, *M.D.* General surgery; authorized tr. from the 3d rev. ed. by D. Hammond Udall. Ithaca, N. Y., Taylor & Carpenter, 1906. 14+347 p. 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Frost, Ja. Marion. The moral dignity of baptism. Nashville, Tenn., Sunday School

Board, Southern Baptist Convention, [1905.] c. 282 p. por. 12°, 90 c.
Issued under the Eva Garvey publishing fund, given by B. E. Garvey, New Liberty, Ky., January, 1899. Fourth book.

Frost, Max, *and* Walter, Paul A. F., *comps.* Land of sunshine (The): a handbook of the resources, products, industries and climate of New Mexico; pub. under and by authority of New Mexico Bureau of Immigration. [2d ed.] Santa Fé, N. M., New Mexican Printing Co., 1906. 445 p. il. 8°, gratis.

Frost, T: Gold. A treatise on the incorporation and organization of corporations, created under the "business corporation acts" of the several states and territories of the United States. 2d ed., enl., and rev. to Jan. 1, 1906. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. 15+698 p. O. buckram, **$3.50 net.
A synopsis-digest of the general incorporation acts of the several commonwealths, with decisions bearing thereon; also, forms for drawing charters under the laws of the several states and territories; general and specific object clauses for insertion in charters; by-laws, minutes, etc., etc.

Frothingham, Eugenia Brooks. The evasion. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [Mr.] c. 2+415 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
By the author of "The turn in the road." A story of the Boston rich and idle, devoted to poker and bridge and other frivolous practices. In the early chapters, two young men engage at their club in a game of poker. It becomes evident that some cheating has been going on, and these two young men are objects of suspicion. There is an investigation, in which the guilty man manages to have himself declared innocent, the other too proud to protest his innocence is held guilty. They are both just entering life, and both love the same girl. The poker episode ruins the life, socially, of the innocent man, who is held guilty. He is very rich, and devotes his money and time to reforming the working people. Being not only a socialist, but an atheist, people find it easy to believe anything bad of him. He is the chief character of the novel.

Frothingham, Jessie Peabody. Running the gantlet: the daring exploits of Lieutenant Cushing, U. S. N. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 5+283 p. il. (partly col.) O. cl., †$1.50.
A historical story for boys is made out of the unusual exploits of a famous hero of the Civil War, Lieutenant William Barker Cushing, the daring naval officer who blew up the Confederate ironclad "Albemarle" in the Roanoke River. Cushing's life, from the time he entered the Naval Academy in 1857 until the close of the Civil War, was replete with exciting experiences.

Frühwald, Ferdinand. Reference handbook of the diseases of children; for students and physicians; ed., with additions, by Thompson S. Westcott. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1906. c. 13-533 p. il. 8°, cl., *$4.50 net; hf. mor., *$6.50 net.

Fry, H: Peck. The voice of the third generation: a discussion of the race question for the benefit of those who believe that the United States is a white man's country and should be governed by white men. Chattanooga, Tenn., [Henry Peck Fry,] 1906. c. 32 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.
The writer thinks "the race problem will vanish into the gloom of an unpleasant memory of unpleasant events if one thing is done by the American people, and that one thing is the repeal of the Fifteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States." He appeals to the third generation of those citizens who were at years of maturity in 1861—the young American of to-day between eighteen and twenty-seven or eight.

Fry, Lena Jane. Other worlds: a story concerning the wealth earned by American citizens and showing how it can be secured to them instead of to the trusts. Chic., L. J. Fry, 1905. c. 199 p. il. D. cl., $1.
The scene of this story is the planet Herschel; the author supposes it inhabited by a race similar to our own; she unfolds through a domestic story a scheme for evading the enormous profits of the trusts.

Frye, Alexis Everett. First steps in geography. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 8+170+8 p. front. il. maps, O. cl., 65 c.
Author is the first Superintendent of Schools in Cuba. The text of "First steps in geography" is written in clear and simple language, suited to pupils who have been in school about three years. The first pages treat of the land, water and air in a series of lessons on home geography. Then follows a series of simple lessons on the earth as a whole and lessons on the home continent and on foreign countries.

Fuess, C: Jacob. How to buy property: an outline of procedure for people who are desirous of becoming possessed of homes of their own. Utica, N. Y., Utica Advertising Co., 1906. c. 78 p. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.
The author of this and the following book is the editor of *Land and Money*, a publication for buyers, sellers and owners of real estate and people interested in the saving of money. These booklets are specially designed for small buyers and the makers of homes; they are not exhaustive treatises on the science of real estate.

Fuess, C: Jacob. How to care for property; outlining a safe course for the landlord to pursue in the conduct of his property. Utica, N. Y., Utica Advertising Co., 1906. c. 90 p. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Fuller, Caroline. The flight of Puss Pandora; il. from drawings after photographs by the author. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 8+246 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
Puss Pandora tells her own story, which is a wonderful series of adventures with the people who live in the apartment house with her, and also with the cats and other pet animals of the house. By the author of "The alley cat's kittens."

Fuller, Hubert Bruce. The purchase of Florida; its history and diplomacy. Cleveland, O., Burrows Bros. Co., 1906. c. 399 p. front. 2 fold. maps, 8°, cl., $2.50.
Bibliography (2 p.).

Fullerton, G: Stuart. An introduction to philosophy. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 13+322 p. 12°, cl., *$1.60 net.

Fulleylove, J:, *il., and* McClymont, J. A., *D.D.* Greece; painted by John Fulleylove; described by Rev. Dr. J. A. McClymont. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 12+234 p. il. col. pl., 8°, cl., *$6 net.

Fulton, E: Rhetoric and composition. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1906. c. 10+259 p. D. cl., $1.
Author is associate professor of rhetoric in the Univercity of Illinois. He says the work was intended primarily for use in his own classes; as no existing text-book seemed quite to meet the needs of these classes he endeavored to supply that need himself. Hence the appearance of this book.

Funny stories about funny people in rhymes, pictures and jingles; with 150 il. by J. G. Francis, J. C. Shepherd, F. J. Merrill, Palmer Cox, G: F. Barnes and others. Phil., National Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 96 p. obl. 8°, cl., $1.

Furey, Francis T. Footprints of the world's history, from the dawn of civilization to the present time: the story of the whole human race and its various nations, from the earliest dawn of civilization to the present day. Phil., World Bible House, [1906.] c. 17-725 p. pors. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Furness, Caroline Ellen. Catalogue of stars within two degrees of the North Pole deduced from photographic measures made at Vassar College Observatory. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1905. 85 p. Q. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publication.) pap., 50 c.

Futrelle, Jacques. The chase of the golden plate; with il. by Will Grefé and decorations by E. A. Poucher. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 4+219 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

Stuyvesant Randolph, millionaire, gave a brilliant masked ball, which a thief attended disguised as a burglar with dark lantern. After the ball eleven plates of a gold service were missing. The burglar had spoken earnestly to a masked Girl of the West. A detective story follows. A "thinking machine" plays an ingenious part.

Gabriel, C: H. Song praises for Sunday schools, Epworth League meetings, Christian Endeavor and young people's societies, evangelistic services, prayer meetings, and for family and private devotions. Carbondale, Ill., Egyptian Publishing Co., [1906.] 224 p. D. cl., 30 c.

About 250 religious songs and hymns, with music, much of which has been composed by the compiler. An alphabetical index shows that almost all the well-known hymns are included and most of these have the music with which they have always been identified.

Gabriels, H:, *Bp.* Historical sketch of St. Joseph's Provincial Seminary, Troy, N. Y.; with an introductory life of Bishop Henry Gabriels, [by C: G: Herbermann.] [Also] Early New York seminaries, by C: G: Herbermann, and an epilogue, by Rev. T: Myhan. N. Y., United States Catholic Historical Society, 1905. c. 2+188 p. il. pors. O. (United States Catholic Historical Society, Monograph ser.) pap., $2.50.

The sketch of St. Joseph's Provincial Seminary in Troy tells of its foundation, its beginnings (1864-1865), with lists of its instructors and students and accounts of the various events that belong to its history. Right Rev. Henry Gabriels is Bishop of Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Gaffield, Erastus Celley. The past revealed: a series of revelations concerning the early Scriptures. Author's ed. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1905.] c. 309 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Gale, Edwin Oscar. The poetical works of Edwin Oscar Gale. Author's ed., with il. by Eugene J. Hall, W. E. S. Trowbridge. Chic., Press of Marshall-Jackson Co., [1906.] c. 382 p. front. pls. 8°. (Address pubs. for information.)

Gale, Norman. A Norman Gale treasury; sel. by Albert Broadbent. Frankford, Pa., Broadbent Press, 1906. 46 p. 32°, pap., 10 c.

Gale, Zona. Romance Island; with col. il. by Hermann C. Wall. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906. O.] c. 5+394 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The city editor on a New York paper struggling to make "space" on social problems is suddenly transformed into a rich man. He buys a yacht and sails away to Romance Island. This island, called Yaque, is the scene of much sentiment, and the hero leans to all that riches and love can bring to him.

Galloway, Julia Rebecca. When the lilacs bloom, and other poems. Bost., R: G. Badger, 1905. c. 64 p. D. bds., $1.

Galloway, T: Walton. First course in zoology: a text-book for secondary schools, normal schools and colleges. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. c. 10+481 p. il. O. cl., *$2.50 net.

Based on class experience of the author, who is professor of biology in the James Millikin University, Decatur, Ill. Divided into two parts, the first dealing with broad biological problems and principles; the second, in which the various principal phyla of animals are taken up in succession, beginning with the lowest. Chapter of Suggestions to teachers containing a 3-page bibliography. Index.

Galsworthy, J: The man of property. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 6+386 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The "man of property" belongs to a family of smug, overfed, preposterously rich philistines, enemies of ideas and progress, with hard, conventional, impenetrable minds that are a terror to the members of the family who have sensitive, æsthetic souls. The hardest of the family wants a house built, and his architect is the lover of a niece, and through this architect's qualities the plot is developed. *The Athenaeum* has compared the quality of the story to that of "Vanity Fair."

Galton, Francis, *and* Schuster, Edgar. Noteworthy families [Science]: an index to kinship in near degrees between persons whose achievements are honorable and who have been publicly rewarded. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 42+96 p. 8°, cl., *$2 net.

Gambier, J. W., *Commander.* Links in my life on land and sea. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 452 p. 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Gamble, T:, *jr., comp.* Data concerning the families of Bancroft, Bradstreet, Browne, Dudley, Emerson, Gamble, Goodridge, Gould, Hartshorne, Hobson, Kemp, Kendall, Metcalf, Nichols, Parker, Poole, Sawtell, Wainwright, Woodman, etc., etc., in England and America, 1277 to 1906, A.D.; comp. from official sources. Savannah, Ga., T: Gamble, jr., 1906. 8+248 p. il. pors. map, facsims., fold. geneal. tables, 4°, cl., $5.

Leaves with additions and corrections inserted.

Games book (The) for boys and girls: a volume of old and new pastimes; il. by E. Stuart Hardy and Edith Cubitt. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 415 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Gannett, H:, *comp.* A dictionary of altitudes in the United States. 4th ed., enl. Wash., D. C., Office U. S. Superintendent of Documents, 1906. 1072+2 p. O. (Department of the Interior, U. S. Geological Survey bulletin, Geography.) pap., 60 c.

Gapon, G:, *Father.* The story of my life. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 5+261 p. pors. O. cl., *$3 net.

Father Gapon was the leader of the Russian workmen on the morning of Jan. 22, 1905, in the revolution which was checked for the moment by the massacre at the Narva Gate in St. Petersburg.

His story begins with his early life and the reasons for his becoming a priest, with his work among the outcasts and workmen. Following are his meetings with Zubatoff and Father John, the miracle worker. He gives the details of the assassination of Plehve, the beginning of the crisis, and the spread of the strike culminating on the morning of Jan. 22. His forced flight from Russia ends his story. A final chapter discusses the prospects of the Russian revolution.

Gardenhire, S:, *Major*. The long arm. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [Ja.] c. 4+345 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

The central figure in these stories of crime and startling adventure is Le Droit Conners, who plays the part of a detective and who was first introduced to readers in the author's novel, "The silence of Mrs. Harrold" and won admiration through the subtle manner in which he unravelled that baffling mystery. He is again the Sherlock Holmes of the following eight stories: A brother of the heart; The Park Slope mystery; The adventure of the counterfeiters; The Maitland case; The case of the ambassador; The abduction of Mary Ellis; Signor Tomasso; The Corpus delicti.

Gardiner, Alan H. The inscription of Mes: a contribution to the study of Egyptian judicial procedure. [N. Y., Lemcke & Buechner, 1905.] 40 p.+15 facsims., 8°, (Untersuchungen für geschichte u. alterthumskunde Aegyptens, hrsg. v. K. Sethe, v. 4, pt. 3.) pap., *$3.50 net.

Gardiner, Asa Bird. The Order of the Cincinnati in France (*l'ordre de Cincinnatus*): its organization and history; with the military or naval records of the French members who became such by reason of qualifying service in the army or navy of France or of the United States in the war of the Revolution for American Independence. [Providence, R. I.,] Rhode Island State Society of Cincinnati, 1905. c. 12+243 p. pors. 4°, cl., $4.50.

Gardiner, J: Hays. The Bible as English literature. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [O.] c. 10+402 p. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

Author is assistant professor of English in Harvard University, and has written "The forms of prose literature." A course of study which he has offered at Harvard for several years in which his object has been to make students as familiar as possible with the English Bible and to throw light on its literary forms by bringing together facts from the history of its sources and from the history of the translation into English, is the basis of this work. The various chapter titles, aside from a general introduction, are: "The narrative," "The poetry," "The wisdom books," "The epistles of the New Testament," "The prophecy," "The apocalypse," "The translation" and "The King James Bible."

Gardiner, S: Rawson, *ed*. The Constitutional documents of the Puritan Revolution, 1625-1660. 3d ed., rev. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 64+467 p. D. cl., $2.60.

Intended to serve as a basis for study of the political history of an important period. Most of the documents are already printed in books to be found in large libraries, but on account of size and expense are not accessible to students in general. The Navigation Act of the Commonwealth is also given in the appendix.

Gardner, Alice. Letters to a godchild on the catechism and confirmation. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1906. 12+104 p. S. cl., $1.

By the author of "Friends of the olden time," "Theodore of Studium," etc.; also lecturer of Newnham College, Cambridge, Eng. She has selected from the English Church catechism and the office for Confirmation "some salient points which seem specially adapted to convey instruction of a general and wholesome kind on Christian life and duty."

Gardner, Emanuel G. The king of court poets: a story of the life, work and times of Ludovico Ariosto. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 19+395 p. 8°, cl., *$4 net.

Gardner, Ernest Arthur. Appendix to the Handbook of Greek sculpture. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 523-588 p. il. 8°, pap., *35 c. net.

Gardner, Ernest Arthur. A handbook of Greek sculpture. New ed., rev.; with appendix. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 32+590 p. il. 12°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Gardner, J: Milton, *ed*. American negligence reports, current ser., [cited Am. neg. rep.;] the current negligence cases decided in the federal courts of the U. S., the courts of last resort of all the states and territories and selections from the intermediate courts, together with notes of Eng. cases and annots. v. 18, 19. N. Y., Remick, Schilling & Co., 1906. c. 38+762; 37+717 p. O. ca., shp., $6.50.

Gardner, Nathaniel Lyon. Cytological studies in cyanophyceae. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, [1906.] 237-296 p. pls. 4°, (University of California publications; Botany.) pap., $1.

Garis, Howard Roger. The white crystals; il. by Bertha C. Day. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. 12°, (Boys' and girls' bookshelf.) cl., †$1.

The plot turns upon the discovery of a salt well on the farm.

Garland, D: S., *and* Porterfield, C:, *eds*. Supplement to the American and English encyclopædia of law, (2d ed.,) under the supervision of Ja. Cockcroft. In 4 v. v. 1, (A—constitutional law.) Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., 1905. c. 1158 p. 8°, shp., per v., $7.50.

Garland, Hamlin. The trail of the gold seekers: a record of travel in prose and verse. New issue. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 12°, $1.50.

Garland, Hamlin. Witch's gold: being a new version of "The spirit of Sweetwater." N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. c. '98, '06. 13+231 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

For notice of The spirit of Sweetwater *see* "Weekly Record," P. W., March 26, 1898, [1365.] It is a love story of Colorado, dealing with the restoring of a young invalid woman to health by the encouragement and influence of a strong-willed, healthy man.

Garland, Ja. Smith, *comp*. Massachusetts clerk's calendar, for the use of town and city clerks; with a summary of the clerk's duties. Bost., [James Smith Garland,] 1906. c. 26 p. 8°, cl., $1.

Garland, Ja. Smith, *comp*. New England town law: a digest of statutes and decisions concerning towns and town officers, by James S. Garland, [of the Massachusetts bar.] Bost., The Boston Book Co., 1906. c. 33+83+825 p. 8°, cl. *$6.50 net.

Garner, Ja. Wilford, *and* **Lodge**, H: Cabot. The history of the United States; with a historical review by J: Bach McMaster. [Ed. de luxe.] Phil., J: D. Morris & Co., 1906. c. 4 v., 2000 p. il. pors. maps, facsims., 8°, cl., $16; ¾ mor., $21; mor., $28.

Garnett, W. H. Stuart. Turbines; with 83 il. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 14+283 p. 8°, cl., *$2.75 net.

Garrett, J: H: The idyllic Avon: being a simple description of the Avon from Tewkesbury to above Stratford-on-Avon; with songs and pictures of the river and its neighbourhood. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 16+268 p. il. map, O. cl., **$3 net.

A leisurely voyage, stopping at everything that presents interest in the remote shires of Gloucester, Worcester and Warwick. The voyagers loiter to talk about birds, beasts and flowers, to converse with the rustics about local histories and legends and to sing songs and sonnets identified with Shakespeare's river. Much space is devoted to Stratford-on-Avon, ancient and modern. History, legend and literature have been searched for the events that have made this river famous.

Garrison, Carl Louise. Suggestions to teachers of geography. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906. F6.] c. 96 p. T. pap., 10 c.

By the principal of Thomas P. Morgan School, Washington, D. C. Designed to meet the needs of teachers using Redway and Hinman's "Natural geographies."

Garvie, Alfred Ernest, *D.D.* A guide to preachers. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1906. 15+352 p. D. cl., *$1.50 net.

Lectures, somewhat altered and expanded, delivered by a professor at Hackney and New College during 1904-1906, before a class of lay preachers at the request of a committee from the Lyndhurst Road Congregational Church, London. Treated under the headings: How to study the Bible; How to state the Gospel; How to preach; How to meet the age. Index of Scripture passages and index of subjects. Books recommended (1 p.).

Gaskell, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Cleghorn Stevenson. Works; with an introd. to each volume in addition to a biographical introd. in the first volume by Dr. Adolphus William Ward, [Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, England.] Knutsford ed. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. 8 v., il. 8°, cl., per v., $1.50.

Contents: v. 1, Mary Barton; v. 2, Cranford; v. 3, Ruth; v. 4, North and South; v. 5, My Lady Ludlow; v. 6, Sylvia's lovers; v. 7, Cousin Phyllis, A dark night's work, etc.; v. 8, Wives and daughters.

Gaskell, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Cleghorn Stevenson. Cranford; ed., with an introd. and annotations, by W: E: Simonds. Bost., Ginn, 1906.] c. 23+209 p. por. 16°, (Standard English classics.) limp cl., 30 c.

Gasquet. Albert, *D.D.* Henry VIII. and the English monasteries. New ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 11+405 p. 8°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Gates, Eleanor, [*Mrs.* R: Walton Tully.] The plow-woman. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 5+364 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A cross-grained, crippled ex-section boss of a Texas railroad, and an unreconciled Confederate, immigrates with his two daughters to North Dakota, opposite a military post. The oldest daughter, Dallas, is the plow-woman, and she at once begins to cultivate the virgin fields for her incompetent father and sister. They have much trouble with Indians and land grabbers, during all of which the plow-woman grows more competent, more lovable and more womanly. A good picture of Western "shack" life and marvellous railroad building "just after the war."

Gates, *Mrs.* Josephine Scribner. Little Red White and Blue; il. by Virginia Keep. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906.] c. 6+118 p. O. cl., †$1.25.

A story in simple language for small girls, by the author of "The story of live dolls" and other doll stories. It relates the strange experience of a little girl born at an army post on the frontier.

Gates, *Mrs.* Josephine Scribner. The live dolls' house party; il. by Virginia Keep. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906.] c. 6+102 p. O. cl., †$1.25.

A story for young people, in which dolls are the actors; by the author of "The story of live dolls," etc.

Gates, *Mrs.* Josephine Scribner. The story of the three dolls; il. by Virginia Keep. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1905.] c. 8+148 p. sq. O. cl., †$1.25.

A succession of little stories for very little people, held together by a thread of narrative.

Gates, Merrill E:, *ed.* Men of mark in America; ideals of American life told in biographies of eminent living Americans. v. 1, with an opening chapter on American ideals by Edward Everett Hale. Wash., D. C., Men of Mark Publishing Co., 1905. c. pors. 8°, cl., $7.50; ¾ mor., $10; mor., $20.

One hundred and fifty-four biographies and forty-three full-page portraits represent the contents of this first volume of a series, national in its scope, and marked by certain new features which give it special value. The material for the biographies was obtained mostly from the subjects to be written about, each one being asked to briefly describe his surroundings in childhood and youth, to mention difficulties overcome and to indicate the influences which awakened his ambition and strengthened his power of achievement, etc., thus making the work stimulating reading for young people, as well as a work of reference. The present volume and the second (the "Washington") yet to come contain for the most part names of men whose lifework has been national in its import, or who are actual residents of Washington.

Gaussen, Alice C. C. A woman of wit and wisdom: a memoir of Elizabeth Carter, one of the "Bas Bleu" society. (1717-1806.) N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 13+263 p. 8°, cl., *$3 net.

A brief biography of Elizabeth Carter, poet, translator and miscellaneous writer, who was born in Deal, England, 1717. Miss Carter was a lifelong friend of Dr. Johnson; she figures in his "Archbishop of Canterbury." Her collected works were published in 7 v., 1800-1817. Epictetus was one of her notable translations.

Gauthier-Villars, H., *and* Trémisot, G. The enchanted automobile; tr. fr. the French by Mary J. Safford; il. in col. by Edna M. Sawyer. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., [1906. Ag.] c. 4+130 p. sq. D. (Roses of St. Elizabeth ser.) cl., $1.

A lazy, discontented little prince and princess have sent them an enchanted automobile by their fairy godmother to take them to fairyland. Here they find all the old favorites of fairy lore, still living, and busy and happy. Little Red Riding Hood, Hop-o'-My-Thumb, the Princess Charming, and the Sleeping Beauty all have definite employments and ambitions and quickly teach the idle little pair that happy people are busy people, sending them home cured of their laziness. Title-page printed in red and green. Illustrations and cover linings in colors.

Gautier, Théophile. Spirite: a fantasy; from the French. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., 1906. 224 p. 12°, (Foreign fiction ser.) cl., †$1.

Gavitt, Ja. Alexander, *comp.* King David and his followers: a valuable aid to the memory; strictly in accordance with the latest authors. N. Y., Allen Publishing Co., 1905. c. 89 p. 16°, pap., $1; cl., $1.50; buffing, $2; mor., $2.50.

Gavitt, Ja. Alexander, *comp.* King Solomon and his followers; or, aid to the memory; carefully compiled to correspond to emulation and with extras according to good usage; tracing boards, toasts, songs, etc. N. Y., Allen Publishing Co., 1905. c. 184 p. 16°, buffing, $2.50; mor., $3.

Gay, Albert, *and* Yeaman, C. H. An introduction to the study of central station electricity supply. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 11+497 p. il. 12°, cl., $3.

Gayley, C: Mills, *and* Bradley, Cornelius Beach. Suggestions to teachers of English in the secondary schools. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, 1906. c. '04. 14-78 p. D. pap., 25 c.
Professor Gayley is professor of English language and literature, and Prof. Bradley is professor of rhetoric in the University of California. First edition published in 1894, is now out of print. Present edition attempts to bring discussion up to date.

Geiermann, *Rev.* P. A manual of theology for the laity: being a brief, clear, and systematic exposition of the reason and authority of religion and a practical guide book for all of good will; with an introd. by J: J: Glennon, Arbp. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1906. c 17+408 p. S. cl., 60 c.
Written for Catholics.

Geikie, *Sir* Archibald. The founders of geology. 2d ed.; with new preface and original matter. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 11+486 p. 8°, cl., *$3.25 net.

Geil, W: Edgar. The Man of Galilee. N. Y., International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations, [1906.] c. 7+199 p. maps, cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.
By the author of "A Yankee in Pigmy land: narrative of a journey across Africa."

Geistweit, W: H: The young Christian and his Bible. Chic., Baptist Young People's Union of America, [1906.] c. 8+234 p. 12°, (Sacred literature course.) cl., 50 c.

Gellibrand, Emma. Why the robin's breast is red. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 96 p. il. 12°, cl., *75 c. net.

General digest, Am. and Eng., annot.; embracing all matter digested in the June, Aug., and Oct., 1905, bimonthly advance sheets. v. 20, 21, new ser. Rochester, N. Y., Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., 1906. c. 6 p. 4664; 6+2228 columns, O. ea., shp., $6.

Gennevraye, A. Le marchand d' allumettes; ed. by Clowderley Brerdon. Authorized ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 8+128 p. 12°, (Siepmann's elementary French ser.; ed. by Otto Siepmann and Eugene Pellissier.) cl., *50 c. net.

Gensal, Mural. Hana: a daughter of Japan. N. Y., Guarantee Publishing Co., 1906. 298 p. il. 8°, cl., $5.

Gensal, Mural. Ordeal by music: the tale of Akoya; rendered into English by Unkichi Kawai; il. by Kwasar Suzaki. N. Y., Guarantee Publishing Co., 1906. 12°, cl., $1.

Gentsch, Wilhelm. Steam turbines: their development, styles of build, construction and uses; from the German by Arthur R. Liddell. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 6+375 p. il. diagrs., Q. cl., *$6 net.
Exhaustive treatise on the steam turbine during its history extending over two thousand years. Of special importance because of the recent experiments in turbines in the English navy and passenger steamships. Appended is a list of patent specifications so far used.

Genung, J: Franklin, *D.D.* The Hebrew literature of wisdom in the light of to-day: [a synthesis.] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [N.] c. 19+409 p. D. cl., **$2 net.
Expansion of the author's thought and work in "The epic of the soul" and "Words of Koheleth." Here he shows the place held by the sages in the Hebrew nation. He takes up for separate consideration Proverbs, Job, Ecclesiastes, and some of the Apocryphal books like the Wisdom of Jesus the Son of Sirach. He passes on to show how the Hebrew Wisdom was extended and elevated by Jesus Christ, and finally he links the old and the new in a study of the Epistle of James, in its setting forth of that love which is the "fulfilling of the law." Professor Genung occupies the chair of rhetoric in Amherst College.

George, H:, *jr.* The romance of John Bainbridge. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. [O.] 5+468 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
A novel of reform in politics. John Bainbridge is a lawyer of some means who does chiefly unpaid work for the poor. Hearing of so much wrong, "graft" and wickedness in high places he accepts the position of New York City alderman to make a beginning at stopping corruption. He meets a young artist in glass-work, working under her mother's name, who is also given to high ideals. She proves to be the daughter of the great magnate whom John Bainbridge rates the biggest scoundrel of them all, but she has only known him as a kind, indulgent father. John does up-hill work, and the plot shows methods of city "graft" The author favors his illustrious father's ideas of municipal ownership.

George, Hereford B. New College [Oxford], 1856-1906. N. Y., Oxford Univ. Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 102 p. D. bds., 85 c.
Traces the history of one of the largest of the Oxford colleges, especially during the last fifty years of change and reform. By a senior Fellow, resident throughout most of these critical years.

Georgia. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases. v. 22-28; B. Y. Martin, reporter. Reprint ed., annot. by Howard Van Epps. Atlanta, Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., 1906. c. O. shp., ea., $3.

Georgia. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases. v. 123-125; Stevens and Graham, reps. Atlanta, [Georgia] State Library, 1905. c. O. shp., ea., $5.

Georgia. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases at Atlanta, 1874, 1875. v. 50-57. Annot. ed.; by H: Jackson, rep. Charlottesville, Va., Michie Co., 1906. c. O. shp., ea., $3.

Georgia. *Supreme ct.* Reports: notes to reports. v. 34-49, inclusive: a coll. of annots. appended to cases in the annot. ed. of said vs. Charlottesville, Va., Michie Co., 1906. c. O. shp., ea., $2.50.

Gerard, Emily, [*Mme.* E. G. de Laszowski.] Extermination of love. Phil., Lippincott, 1905. 12°, cl., †$1; pap., †50 c.

Gerard, *Rev.* J: Modern freethought. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1905. 54 p. 12°, pap., 15 c.

Gerard, W: Ruggles. Some Virginian Indian words. Lancaster, Pa., New Era Printing Co., 1905, [1906.] 222-249 p. 8°, gratis.
Reprinted from the *American Anthropologist* (n. s.) v. 7, no. 2, April-June, 1905.

Gerberding, G: H:, *D.D.* Life and letters of W. A. Passavant, D.D. Greenville, Pa., Young Lutheran Co., 1906. c. 604 p. il. por. O. cl., *$2 net.
Dr. Passavant was born October 9, 1821. His life covers a most important period of American Lutheran church history. He preserved all his letters and the writer has had a herculean task. The latter is Professor of Practical Theology in the Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, Chicago, Ill.

Gerhardt, Paul, *D.D.* Lyra Gerhardti; or, a selection of Paul Gerhardt's spiritual songs: a memorial leaf, by Bernard Pick, D.D. Burlington, Ia., German Literary Board, 1906. 3-95 p. por. D. pap., *40 c. net.

Gernerd, Jeremiah Metzler Mohr, *M.D.* The vaccination imposture: its infliction a crime. Williamsport, Pa., [J. M. M. Gernerd,] 1906. 52 p. O. pap., 25 c.
The writer is a physician in Muncy, Pa., who began practice fifty years ago. He regards vaccination as a shallow superstition equal to the belief in spooks. He claims vaccination must be got out of politics, and that no candidate who wants to be a lawmaker should get a vote unless he is opposed to compulsory vaccination.

Geronimo's story of his life; taken down and ed. by Stephen Melvil Barrett. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1906. [S.] c. '05, '06. 27+216 p. il. pors. D. cl., $1.50.
Geronimo is the famous Apache chief, born in 1829 in Arizona, and for many years the scourge of the Mexican and American borders. Captured at last, he has been for twenty years a prisoner of war, in latter years at Fort Sill, Oklahoma. Last year Mr. Barrett, who is superintendent of education in Lawton, Okla., obtained permission from President Roosevelt to have Geronimo tell the story of his life for publication. Accordingly, the Indian from day to day would dictate to the Indian interpreter, and to Mr. Barrett. Not only does he give the incidents of his life, but also much information concerning the Apaches, their tribal customs, manners, religion, etc. He also tells his side of the story of the white man's bad faith with the Indian.

Gerry, Elbridge T:, *comp.* The office of the dead; arranged with appropriate music by Elbridge T: Gerry. N. Y., Elbridge T: Gerry, [priv. print.,] 1906. 38 p. O. cl.

Gerson, Oscar, *and* Hix, Melvin. History primer. [N. Y.,] Hinds, Noble & Eldredge, [1906.] c. 131+14 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

Gerstäcker, Friedrich Wilhelm Christian. Germelshausen; tr. from the German by Clara M. Lathrop; [frontispiece by E. Boyd Smith.] N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906.] c. 3+46 p. D. (Chiswick ser.) cl., **50 c. net.
A translation of a little German classic. The quaint tale of a sunken village which comes to life one day in every hundred years. Printed in black and red.

Gesenius, Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm. A Hebrew and English lexicon of the Old Testament, with an appendix containing the Biblical Aramaic, based on the lexicon of William Gesenius as tr. by E: Robinson; ed. with constant reference to the Thesaurus of Gesenius as completed by E. Rödiger, and with authorized use of the latest German editions of Gesenius' "Handwörterbuch über das Alte Testament" by Francis Brown; with the co-operation of S. R. Driver and C: A. Briggs. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. c. 19+1127 p. 8°, leath., **$8 net.

Gessner, Hermann Bertram. Notes on operative surgery; prepared as a laboratory guide. New Orleans, La., [Hermann Bertram Gessner,] 1906. c. 119 p. 8°, pap., $3.

Ghosts of my friends. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1906.] unp. front. nar. S. (Thumb-o-graph ser.) cl., *50 c. net; leath., *$1 net; leath., gilt, *$1.50 net.
Blanks, on each of which is to be written with a very full pen the name of a friend, and then, without blotting, one must double over the page. The blot on the other side of the crease often bears a ghostly resemblance to the human figure.

Gibbon, Perceval. Vrouw Grobelaar and her leading cases. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. [Ja.] 293 p. D. cl., †$1.20.
South African folk-lore tales, told by Vrouw Grobelaar, a garrulous, superstitious old Boer grandmother.

Gibbs, Ja. M., *comp.* History of the First Battalion Pennsylvania six months' volunteers and 187th regiment Pennsylvania volunteer infantry; six months' and three years' service, Civil War, 1863-1865. Harrisburg, Pa., Central Printing and Publishing House, 1905. 7+320 p. il. pors. map, 8°, cl., $2.

Gibbs, Josiah Willard. The scientific papers of J. Willard Gibbs. In 2 v. v. 1, Thermodynamics; v. 2, Vector analysis and multiple algebra, electromagnetic theory of light, etc. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 28+434; 6+284 p. Q. cl., *$4 net.
Professor Gibbs was for many years professor of mathematical physics in Yale University, and also wrote "Elementary principles of statistical mechanics" and "Vector analysis." He died in 1903. The scattered papers here collected have appeared in various scientific journals, though some unpublished matter has also been included by the editors. Biographical sketch by H: A. Bumstead is added, and a two-page bibliography of Prof. Gibbs' writings.

Gibson, C:, ["R: Sudbury," *pseud.*] Two gentlemen in Touraine. Automobile ed. [New issue.] N. Y., Fox, Duffield & Co., 1906. [My.] c. '99. 4+342 p. D. cl., **$1.20 net.
First published in 1899 by H. S. Stone & Co. *See* note "American Catalogue," 1900.

Gibson, C: Dana. Charles Dana Gibson: a study of the man and some recent examples of his best work: designed and arranged by W: Patten. N. Y., P: F. Collier & Son, 1905. c. 12 p. il. f°, cl., $2.

Gibson, Charlotte Chaffee. In Eastern wonderlands; il. from photographs. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 8+197 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Describes a real journey taken by the children with their father, first to Honolulu, then to Japan, where they visit Tokio, Nikko and Kiota; China comes next, then Ceylon and India, the land of enchantment, and Egypt. In all these places the wonders that have made them celebrated the world over are visited and thoroughly enjoyed. The book is as instructive for young people as it is enjoyable.

Gibson, J: W:, *and* Miller, E. E. The citizens' guide; or, modern Americanism: the laws and government of our country and insular possessions—capital—labor—strikes, etc. Naperville, Ill., J. L. Nichols & Co., [1905.] c. 19-492 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Gibson, Myron Bartlett. Herm and I; with il. by H. Norah Fassitt. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1906.] c. 13-116 p. 16°, (Il. golden days ser.) cl., 50 c.

Gibson, T: The pitfalls of speculation. N. Y., Moody Corporation, 1906. c. 159 p. D. cl., $1.

His wide experience with the machinery of the exchanges and the technicalities of the market lend authority to the author's explanations of the failure of eighty per cent. of the speculators and his reasons for the success of the remaining twenty per cent. He lays down thirteen basic principles as applicable to the direction of speculative or marginal accounts, and supports each statement with ample precedent. He follows this with a summary of the analysis of 500 speculative accounts in stocks and an equal number in grain. He specially points out that speculation must be learned, and that not one speculator in 100 enters the business equipped for his work.

Giesecke, F: Ernst. Mechanical drawing. pt. 1, [Use of instruments, lettering, geometrical problems, and projections.] 2d ed. N. Y., E. Dietzgen Co., 1906. c. diagrs., 8°, cl., $1.

Giffin, W: Milford. School days in the fifties: a true story with some untrue names of persons and places; with an appendix containing an autobiographical sketch of Francis Wayland Parker. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1906.] c. 137 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Sketches of school life in northern New York fifty years ago. Old methods of teaching are described and school frolics as well as school trials. The appendix contains the autobiographical story of Col. Parker's life.

Gigot, Francis Ernest C:, *D.D.* Special introduction to the study of the Old Testament. pt. 2, Didactic books and prophetical writings. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1906. c. 505 p. O. cl., *$2 net.

For notice of v. 1 *see* "Weekly Record," P. W., Sept. 21, 1901, [1547.] This has already gone into second edition. The work is the outcome of lectures delivered for several years in Catholic theological seminaries. The author is attached to the parish of Dunwoodie, near Yonkers, N. Y.

Gilbert, C: Benajah. The school and its life: a brief discussion of the principles of school management and organization. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co., [1906.] c. 7+259 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Gilbert, C: Benajah, *and* Joralemon, Rachel Kingsland. The Gilbert word book. Chic., Scott, Foresman & Co., 1906. 7-186 p. 16°, cl., 20 c.

Gilbert, Frank Bixby, *comp.* Manual for supervisors, county and town officers; cont. the county and town laws in full and all other statutes of the state of N. Y. relating to boards of supervisors, [etc.;] with decisions, annots., [etc.] 3d ed. Albany, N. Y., Matthew Bender & Co., 1906. c. 21+1139 p. O. canvas, $6.30.

Gilbert, Ja. Stanley. Panama patchwork: poems. 3d ed., with a new foreword, by Tracy Robinson. N. Y., Robert Grier Cooke, 1906. c. '91, '06. 15+170 p. front. O. cl., $1.50.

Gilchrist, Alexander. The life of William Blake; ed. by W. Grahame Robertson; il. from Blake's finest drawings. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Gilchrist, E: Tiles from the porcelain tower. Cambridge, Mass., Riverside Press. [priv. print.,] 1906. c. 6+90 p. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

A collection of original poems and sonnets and translations of Greek epigrams, and poems from the Danish, Russian and Chinese.

Gilder, Jeannette Leonard, *ed.* Masterpieces of the world's best literature. N. Y., Christian Herald, [1905.] c. 8 v., 16°, cl. (Address pubs. for price.)

Gilder, R: Watson. A book of music. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. c. '75-'06. 5+70 p. S. cl., **$1 net.

A collection of Mr. Gilder's poems which relate to music either directly or symbolically. Prelude, Music at twilight; Music in moonlight; The voice; The Pathetic symphony; The unknown singer; Wagner; MacDowell; and "A mood" are found in no other book of the author's verse; and some of these have not appeared in print heretofore at all. The collection includes poems on the playing of Paderewski, Essipoff, Rubenstein, Adèle Aus der Ohe, etc.

Giles, Arthur E: Gynæcological diagnosis: a manual for students and practitioners. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 222 p. il. 8°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Gillette, Halbert Powers. Economics of road construction. 2d ed., enl. N. Y., Engineering News Publishing Co., 1906. c. 4+49 p. il. 8°, cl., *$1 net.

Gilliam, C: F: A victorious defeat: the story of a franchise; il. by Ted Ireland. Bost., Roxburgh Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 371 p. pls. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Gilliam, D: Tod, *M.D.* The Rose Croix; il. by Ted Ireland. Akron, O., Saalfield Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 2-369 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The hero, a young West Pointer, meets the heroine, the daughter of the Mexican Minister, by chance, in the rotunda of the Capitol at Washington in 1833. An ideal love springs from this meeting, the starting point of a narrative that shifts its scene constantly from America to Europe, giving itself to the erratic movements of the hero and the mysterious acts of the heroine, who are the principles in many strange adventures. The Masonic fraternity will be interested in some of the chapters. Scenes are included from the war for Texan independence.

Gillman, H: Hassan: a fellah: a romance of Palestine. [New issue.] Bost., Little, Brown & Co., [1906.] c. '98. 3+597 p. D. price reduced, cl., †75 c.

Gilman, Bradley, *D.D.* The open secret of Nazareth: ten letters written by Bartimæus, whose eyes were opened, to Thomas, a seeker after truth. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906. S.] c. 3+112 p. il. D. cl., **$1 net.

Letters to a friend at home giving the author's impressions of Jaffa, Jerusalem, Bethlehem, and especially Nazareth, where he studied the teachings of Christ in the light of Eastern traditions and customs. Dr. Gilman is a Unitarian minister in Canton, Mass., and has written, besides religious books, several juveniles and "Ronald Carnaquay."

The book is printed in two colors, illustrated from many photographs, and is dedicated to President Roosevelt.

Gilman, Dan. Coit. The launching of a university, and other papers: a sheaf of remembrances. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. [Ja.] c. 5+386 p. por. O. cl., **$2.50 net.

Collection of essays and addresses by the President Emeritus of the Johns Hopkins University. Those filling the first one hundred and fifty pages relate to Johns Hopkins—its founding, early days, faculty, publications, etc.; the remainder, chiefly educational, were delivered on various occasions in different places and touch on problems of the hour.

Gilman, Isabel Ambler. Echoes from the grange: [poems.] Manchester, N. H., [Isabel Ambler Gilman,] 1906. c. 147 p. front. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Gilman, Lawrence. Edward MacDowell. N. Y., J: Lane Co., 1906. 6+80 p. por. D. (Living masters of music; ed. by Rosa Newmarch.) cl., *$1 net.

Edward Macdowell was born in New York City on December 18, 1861. He studied music at the Paris Conservatory, Stuttgart and Frankfort. He began to compose at an early age. This little book is chiefly devoted to a critical analysis of his works. MacDowell resigned from the chair of music in Columbia University in 1902 and since then has suddenly become the victim of a mental and physical paralysis that has robbed America of one of its men of pronounced genius. Of this sad fact the book gives no hint. Gives complete list of MacDowell's works, several portraits and pictures.

Gilman, Lawrence. Music of to-morrow, and other studies. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 12°, *$1.25 net.

Gilman, Lawrence. Strauss' "Salome": a guide to the opera; with musical illustrations. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. por. 16°, cl., *$1 net.

Gilman, Theodore. Some social theories of the Revolution, our present day retrogressions, the steps back: an address by Theodore Gilman, Esq., delivered before the New York Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, January 31, 1905. N. Y., [Theodore Gilman,] (privately printed,) 1905. 20 p. 8°.

Gilmore, Frank Albert. The Madison guide book, Madison, Wisconsin: a manual of information, historical, statistical and descriptive; with street car and carriage tours about the city and its environs; il. with half-tone cuts. Madison, Wis., [State Journal Printing Co.,] 1905. c. 12+72 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Gilson, Roy Rolfe. Katrina: a story. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., [1906. O.] c. 6-316 p. col. front. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

Larry McRae, a kindly, homely, bachelor newspaper man meets little Katrina one rainy April day and finds she is the daughter of the woman he had loved and lost years before. Katrina's father welcomes Larry to his home, and little Katrina tries to reform him from the wicked ways of newspaper men. The father dies and the home life of Katrina and Larry, after he becomes her guardian makes a cheerful, charming story.

Gilson, Roy Rolfe. Miss Primrose: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [Mr.] c. 3+395 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

An unsensational story of American country life, by the author of "In the morning glow." There are but a few characters—"Miss Primrose" being the devoted daughter of a superannuated divine, bard and scholar, who lives mostly in a chair wheeled about by his daughter, or read to by her. The story is a very slender one, but told with a great deal of tenderness. "Miss Primrose" has a love story in middle life, and there is a boy whose mind is filled with dreams of "Tom Brown at Rugby."

Girardey, *Rev.* Ferreol. Confession and its benefits. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1906. c. 128 p. front. Tt. cl., 25 c.

Girardey, *Rev.* Ferreol. The holy season of Lent. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1906. c. 123 p. nar. Tt. cl., 25 c.

Gissing, G: Robert. The House of Cobwebs, and other stories; to which is prefixed The work of George Gissing: an introductory survey by T: Seccombe. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 55+300 p. 12°, cl., †$1.50.

Givens, James D: San Francisco in ruins: a pictorial history of eight score photo-views of the earthquake effects, flames, havoc, ruins everywhere, relief camps. Denver, Col., [J. D. Givens,] 1906. c. 4+112 p. il. 8°. (Address pubs. for price.)

Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson. The wheel of life. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. [Ja.] c. 6+474 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

While the scene of this novel is New York City and several of the characters are society people, it is not a society novel. It is rather a story of temperaments than of incident, and interest centering in a half dozen mismated men and women, their loves, infidelities and jealousies. The chief woman character is a girl from Virginia who has published a volume of poems. She is loved by four men, and it is her fate at first to choose the least worthy. Old-fashioned New York around Gramercy Park has been cleverly studied and there is a glimpse of the literary world.

Glenister, J: W. Home physician and medical instructor: an invaluable collection of information that should be possessed by everybody. Jamaica Plain, Mass., [The Brookside Print,] 1905. c. 200 p. il. por. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Glimpses of the San Francisco disaster, graphically depicting the great California earthquake and fire; original photographs of the world's greatest conflagration. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1906. c. 114 p. il. (fold. map,) obl. 12°, cl., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

Gloag, M. R., *and* Wyatt, Katherine Montagu, *il.* A book of English gardens; written by M. R. Gloag; il. with 24 il. in col. by Katherine Montagu Wyatt. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 12+340 p. 12°, cl., *$2 net.

Glories (The) and triumphs of the Catholic church: Catholic doctrine, customs, and ceremonies explained; comp. from approved sources. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1906. c. 503 p. il. 12°, cl., $2.

Glossary (A) of silk terms. N. Y., American Silk Journal Co., [1905.] c. 24 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Glossary of the many distinctive terms employed in the silk trade, as applied to weaves, styles, figure and color effects; also trade names, with brief description and derivation of same, for use by manufacturers, handlers and consumers of silk goods, foreign and domestic.

Glyn, *Mrs.* Elinor Sutherland. Beyond the rocks: a love story. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [O.] c. 3+327 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A love story, with scenes laid in Paris and in London. The heroine is Theodora, youngest daugh-

ter of an impecunious Irish gallant, who, to help her father, marries a retired grocer of fifty odd with a large fortune made in Australia. The author of "The visits of Elizabeth" again draws some startling pictures of ultra fashionable English society, people whose position is supposed to exempt them from the claims of conventionality.

Gobineau, Joseph Arthur de, *Comte*. Romances of the East; from the French. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., 1906. 336 p. 12°, (Foreign fiction ser.) cl., †$1.

Goble, Warwick, *il., and* Van Milligen, Alexander, *D.D.* Constantinople; painted by Warwick Goble; described by Alexander Van Milligen, D.D. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 9+282 p. il. 8°, cl., *$6 net.

Goddard, Dwight. Eminent engineers: brief biographies of thirty-two of the inventors and engineers who did most to further mechanical progress. N. Y., Derry-Collard Co., 1906. c. 5-280 p. il. pors. 12°, buckram, $1.50.

Short biographies originally written from 1903 to 1906 and issued in monthly numbers by Wyman & Gordon, manufacturers of drop forgings, Worcester, Mass., and Cleveland, Ohio.

Goddard, Jos. The deeper sources of the beauty and expression of music. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. 16°, cl., **$1.25 net.

Goddard, Merritt Elton, *and* Partridge, H: Villiers. A history of Norwich, Vermont; (published by authority of the town.) Hanover, N. H., [F. A. Musgrave,] 1905. c. 3-276 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Godfrey, E: Structural engineering. Bk. 1. Pittsburg, Pa., published by the author, [E: Godfrey,] 1905. c. 215 p. diagrs., 16°, limp leath., $2.50.

Godfrey, Elizabeth, [*pseud.* for Jessie Bedford.]. The bridal of Anstace. N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. c. 5+409 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A romance by the author of "The winding road." Anstace, a lovely English girl of culture, and well travelled, marries Count Basil Leonides. The wedding, which is performed after the rubric of the orthodox Greek church, makes a stir in London society. During the reception that follows the wedding a telegram is delivered to the bridegroom. He quietly steals away and disappears. It is not possible to discover anything about him, so, after weeks of suspense and humiliation, Anstace seeks seclusion at the home of her old nurse, supposed to be living near the coast-guard station, at Stonedge, whither the scene of the story is shifted. The friends Anstace makes here are rich in interest, and there is at the end the unfolding of Count Leonides' reasons for his sudden desertion.

Goesel, J: G:, *comp.* Minerals and metals: a reference book, useful data and tables of information on legal, customary and scientific measurements, geological classification, rock composition, chemistry, dry and wet assay, mineralogy, metallurgy, metal founding and plating, hydraulics, water purifications, minerals, oils, gases, explosives, strength of materials, etc.: a condensed compilation from various sources. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. [My18.] 11+287 p. 16°, mor., $3.

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang v. Goethe's Iphigenie auf Tauris; ed., with introd., repetitional exercises, notes and vocabulary, by Philip Schuyler Allen. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 42+218 p. por. 16°, (International modern language ser.) cl., 60 c.

Bibliographical helps.

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang v. Iphigenia auf Tauris: a play; tr. by Elizabeth Dowden. N., Y., Macmillan, 1906. 18+82 p. 32°, (Macmillan's Temple dramatists.) cl., 45 c.; leath., 65 c.

Goff, Emmett Stull. Principles of plant culture: an elementary treatise designed as a text-book for beginners in agriculture and horticulture. 3d rev. ed. Madison, Wis., University Co-operative Co., 1906. c. 303 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Gohdes, W. H. Conversational exercises based on "Memoiren eines offizierburschen" and "Krambambuli." N. Y., A. G. Seiler, 1906. c. 30 p. O. pap., *50 c. net.

Goldenrod library. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1905, 1906. c. 25 v., il. 12°, cl., ea., 35 c.

Contents: Aunt Nabby's children, by Frances H. White; Child's dream of a star, by C: Dickens; Flight of Rosy Dawn, by Pauline B. Mackie; Findelkind, by "Ouida;" Fairy of the Rhone, by A. Comyns Carr; Gatty and I, by Frances E. Crompton; Great emergency, by Juliana H. Ewing; Helena's wonderworld, by Frances H. White; Jackanapes, by Juliana H. Ewing; Jerry's reward, by Evelyn S. Barnett; La Belle Nivernaise, by Alphonse Daudet; Little King Davie, by Nellie Hellis; Little Peterkin Vandike, by C: S. Pratt; Little professor, by Ida H. Cash; Peggy's trial, by Mary K. Potter; Prince Yellowtop, by Kate W. Patch; Provence rose, by "Ouida;" Rab and his friends, by J: Brown; Susanne, by Frances J. Delano; Seventh daughter, by Grace W. Curran; Sleeping beauty, by Martha B. Dunn; Small, small child, by E. Livingston Prescott; Story of a short life, by Juliana H. Ewing; Water people, by C: L. Sleight; Young archer, by C: E. Brimblecom.

Golder, G: A., *and* Allen, Arthur N. Modern shorthand: a complete guide to the acquisition of shorthand with or without a teacher. Minneapolis, Minn., G: A. Golder, [1905.] c. 62 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

The system represents a radical departure from the methods embodied in the numerous publications of recent years in this field. Its rules are absolute—no exceptions. The system is a harmonious blending of the many systems, its signs being always alphabetic characters.

Golding, Vautier. The story of David Livingstone. N. Y., Dutton, [1906.] 8+118 p. il. por. map, 16°, (Children's heroes ser.) cl., 50 c.

Goldman, H: Goldman's multiplex checking system, to be known as the multi-check; incorporating latest developments of check ideas Chic., Office Men's Record Co., 1905, [1906.] c. 24 p. 16°, cl., $5.

Goldsmith, Oliver. The Vicar of Wakefield. Caradoc Press ed. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. 212 p. 8°, Persian cf., *$6 net; levant, *$12 net; levant, hand-tooled, *$20 net.

Goldsmith, Oliver. The Vicar of Wakefield; with notes and introd. by Edna H. L. Turpin. N. Y., Maynard, Merrill & Co., [1906.] c. 3-298 p. por. 12°, (Maynard's English classic ser., special no.) cl., 40 c.

Gonner, E. C. K. Interest and saving. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 15+172 p. 12°, cl., *$1.25 net.

The author is Professor of Economic Science in the University of Liverpool.

Gooch, Frank Austin, *and* Browning, Philip Embury. Outlines of qualitative chemical analysis. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1906. [O12.] c. 6+145 p. 8°, cl., **$1.25 net.

Goode, J: Recollections of a lifetime, by John Goode of Virginia. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 4-266 p. por. O. cl., $2.

John Goode was born in the County of Bedford, Va., in 1829. For three-quarters of a century Judge Goode has led a life of extraordinary usefulness. He was a member of the Virginia Secession Convention, the Confederate Congress, of the Congress of the United States, Solicitor General of the United States, Commissioner of this country to settle claims against the United States and Chile, President of the last Virginia Constitutional Convention, etc. His work is not merely an autobiography, as it includes, besides the details of his own useful life, sketches of the many famous men he knew intimately or was brought into contact with.

Goodell, C: L. The old darnman: a story of New England; il. by C: Grunwald. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. c. 3-63 p. il. S. (Hour-glass stories.) cl., **40 c. net.

The story of a well-known New England character, a weird figure that for many years wandered through the roads and byways of Windham Co., Ct. The death of his young bride on their wedding day had made him insane He wandered for years in his wedding coat, which he was constantly darning and keeping in order, trying to find his lost bride.

Goodnow, Frank Johnson, *ed.* Selected cases on American administrative law: [being his "Cases on government and administration" and "The law of officers" in 1 vol.] Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1906. c. 990 p. 8°, buckram, *$6 net.

Goodnow, Frank Johnson, *ed.* Selected cases on government and administration. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1906. c. 10+250 p. O. buckram, *$2.50 net.

Goodnow, Frank Johnson, *ed.* Selected cases on the law of [public] officers, including extraordinary legal remedies. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1906. c. 20+709 p. O. buckram, *$5 net.

Goodrich, Alfred J: Guide to memorizing music. Cin., John Church Co., 1906. c. 7-111 p. 8°, pap., 60 c.

Goodrich, Arthur. The balance of power: a novel; il. by Otto Toaspern. N. Y., Outing Publishing Co., 1906. c. 6+413 p. front. D. cl., $1.50.

The hero is a typical American, strong, simple and upright. Left penniless by his father's death, a physician who loses the savings of a life in rash speculations, Jack Gilbert lets no pride stand in his way when it becomes his duty to make a home for his mother. Entering a large mill, in the lowest capacity, he rises to be superintendent and later secretary and treasurer of the company running the mill. He wins, too, the girl he loves, and political advancement is foreshadowed for him in the last chapters.

Goodsell, Dan. Ayres, *Bp.* Peter the hermit: a story of enthusiasm. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. 101 p. D. (Men of the kingdom.) cl., *$1 net.

Peter the hermit, or Peter of Amiens, was born about 1050 and died in Belgium in 1115. He preached the first Crusade, led the advance division as far as Asia Minor in 1096, and took part in the capture of Jerusalem. The author, who is a bishop in the Methodist church, has drawn largely on French and German works for this biography.

Goodwin, Grace Duffield. The valley of troubling. Bost., Pilgrim Press, [1906.] c. 23 p. nar. D. pap., *25 c. net.

A little collection of consolatory literature for the sorrowing or suffering. Contains verses called "Cost," by S: Willoughby Duffield; a brief essay, "The valley of troubling," by Grace D. Goodwin, and another little paper, "Fireweed," reprinted from *The Congregationalist;* "The answering voice," a dialogue between the Soul and God, and "Mrs. Oliphant's last verses," dictated on June 21, 1897.

Goolrick, *Judge* J: Tackett. The life of General Hugh Mercer; with brief sketches of General George Washington, John Paul Jones, General George Weedon, James Munroe, and Mrs. Mary Ball Washington, who were friends and associates of General Mercer at Fredericksburg; also a sketch of Lodge, No. 4, A. F. and A. M., of which Generals Washington and Mercer were members, and a genealogical table of the Mercer family. N. Y., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. 5-140 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

The biography of an adopted citizen of this country. He was born in Aberdeen, Scotland, in the year 1725, and fought, in 1746, in the battle of Culloden. After Prince Charles' defeat he came to America, and settled in Pennsylvania as a country doctor; he afterward moved to Fredericksburg, Va. He counted among his friends Washington, John Paul Jones and other famous men. He was one of the Minute men of '76, meeting his death at the battle of Princeton.

Gordon, C: W:, ["Ralph Connor," *pseud.*] The doctor: a tale of the Rockies. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906. N17.] c. 4+399 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Author of "The man from Glengarry," "The sky pilot," etc., has written another story of Canada, partly laid in Ontario, partly in the lumber camps of the Rockies. Two brothers divide the interest—one a missionary, the other a doctor in charge of the camps along the new railway. There is a girl with a wonderful voice who comes between them for a time, wrecking their faith and trust, but at length, out of great suffering and self-renunciation, peace is attained. Like others of Ralph Connor's novels, this has a decided religious bias, a working out of the injunction that "Greater love than this has no man, that he lay down his life for a friend."

Gordon, C: W:, ["Ralph Connor," *pseud.*] The man from Glengarry: a tale of the Ottawa. Popular ed. [New issue.] N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap, 1906. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Originally published by Fleming H. Revell Co. *See* note "Weekly Record," P. W., November 2, 1901, [1553.]

Gordon, G: Angier, *D.D.* Through man to God. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 8+395 p. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

A volume of twenty sermons preached by the minister of the Old South Church, Boston. They are variations on one persistent theme: "the incarnation of God in Jesus the perfect man, in all men as moral beings, in all good men as the life of their life." The author wrote to refute the ideas of John Fiske's interesting book, entitled "Through nature to God." The author claims that Christianity is the interpretation of the Eternal through human nature, its highest expression.

Gordon, *Rev.* S: Dickey. Quiet talks about Jesus. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1906. c. 4-290 p. D. cl., *75 c. net.

By the author of "Quiet talks on power," "Quiet talks on prayer." This is a grouping together in simple English the statements of the entire Bible regarding Jesus. The topical arrangement is followed in four series, each complete in itself, under the headings: The person of Jesus; The purpose of Jesus; The great experiences of Jesus' life; and Study notes.

Gordon, *Rev.* S: Dickey. Quiet talks on service. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 4-211 p. D. cl., **75 c. net.

By author of "Quiet talks about Jesus," etc. The third volume in a series of "Quiet talks" upon the elements of the Christian life, the previous volumes being on "Power" and "Prayer." *Contents:* Personal contact with Jesus, the beginning of service; The triple life, the perspective of service; Yokefellows, the rhythms of service; A passion for winning men, the motive-power of service; Deep-sea fishing, the ambition of service; Money, the golden channel of service; Worry, a hindrance to service; Gideon's band, sifted for service.

Gordon, W: Clark. The social ideals of Alfred Tennyson as related to his time. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1906. [Jl.] c. 6+257 p. D. cl., *$1.50 net.

Written for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. The book is an exemplification and defense of the union of sociology and literature. The author applies his principles to the work of Tennyson, setting forth the poet's ideas of man, woman, the family, society, social institutions, democracy and progress. He comes to the conclusion that the poet has rendered a service to society and worked for the realization of the higher social truth. Bibliography (1 p.).

Gordy, Wilbur Fisk. Stories of American explorers: a historical reader. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. 15+206 p. il. 12°, cl., **50 c. net.

Gore, Ja. Howard. A manual of geography: a handbook for the use of teachers and pupils, designed to be used as a guide to the study of politico-relief maps; il. by Franklin J. Albrecht, F.R.G.S. Chic., Central School Supply House, [1905.] c. 192 p. maps. 4°, cl., $1.25.

Goss, C: F:, *D.D.* Just a minute!: moment-readings on Scripture passages from the writings of Charles Frederic Goss, D.D.; comp. by Mary T. Nitzky. Phil., Sunday School Times Co., 1905, [1906.] c. 129 p. nar. 12°, cl., *50 c. net.

Gosse, Edmund W: A history of English literature of the 18th century, (1660-1780.) N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 12°, cl., price increased to *$1.50 net.

Gosse, Edmund W: Modern English literature: a short history. New rev. ed. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1906. S.] c. '97. 9+420 p. 72 pors. D. cl., **$2.50 net.

First published in 1897 by D. Appleton & Co. This new edition contains for the first time a collection of the portraits of the principal writers who are discussed in it.

Goszner, Johannes Evangelist. John Goszner's treasury; containing Bible meditations for each day in the year, with devotional songs to the furtherance of family prayer and piety. Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg Publishing House, 1906. c. 400 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Gougar, *Mrs.* Helen Maria Jackson. Forty thousand miles of world wandering. Chic., Monarch Book Co., [1905.] c. '04. 432 p. sq. O. cl., $3; hf. mor., $4; mor., $5.

An account of the writer's cruise of five months among the islands of the Pacific, including Hawaii, Tituila, New Zealand, Tasmania and Australia; also of her recent tour of the world in which she visited Japan, China, the Philippines, Java, India, Egypt, Russia, Germany, Denmark, Austria, Hungary, etc. Lavishly bound and illustrated.

Gould, Alfred H:, *M.D.* The technic of operations upon the intestines and stomach. Phil., W. B. Saunders & Co., 1906. il. 8°, hf. mor., *$5 net.

Gould, C: Newton. The geology and water resources of the eastern portion of the Panhandle of Texas. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents, 1906. 59+5 p. O. (Department of Interior U. S. Geological Survey, water-supply and irrigation paper.) pap., 10 c.

Area covered includes twelve counties, approximating 10,800 square miles. Investigations upon which this report is based were conducted during 1903 and 1904. After examining the general topographical and geological conditions of the region, the writer describes the streams, wells, springs, etc., of these high plains, with special consideration of the water conditions of each of the twelve counties. Notwithstanding the great need of irrigation, however, he thinks it is doubtful that there will ever be sufficient water for extensive irrigation, though the present available water may be more largely utilized by improved pumping plants.

Gould, J: H. Outward bound; twentieth century ocean travel to fascinating far-away lands; a tour around the world; a special cable code and much necessary information for travellers. N. Y., F. Presbrey Co., [1905.] c. 5+178 p. il. double map, charts, 16°, pap., 25 c.

Gould, W. Reid. Gould's Greater New York and state lawyers' diary for 1906. N. Y., W. Reid Gould, 1906. c. 573 p. 16°, cl., $1.

Gouley, J: W: Severin, *M.D.* Conferences on the moral philosophy of medicine; prepared by an American physician. N. Y., Rebman Co., [1906.] c. 14+368 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Contents: Introductory note; The aspirant to medical studentship; Physicians of the past; Teachers, schools and students of medicine; The matriculated student; The graduate as hospital-interne; The young practising physician; Sense culture; Vision and audition; Taction, olfaction and gustation; Evolution of medical morals; The physician and his patient; The patient and his physician; The physician, profession and public; The language of medicine; Young writers and speakers; Length of life of physicians; Appendix.

Graham, Albert Adams, *and others.* Know your state: the land and township system of Ohio explained; with map illustrating the land division and surveys of Ohio, with arrangement and numbering ranges, townships and sections; interesting history and practical everyday business geography; comp. by C: R. Martin. Tiffin, O., Charles R. Martin, 1906. c. 32 p. fold. map. 8°, pap., 50 c.

Graham, Harry, ["Col. D. Streamer," *pseud.*] Misrepresentative women; il. by Dan. Sayre Groesbeck. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 120 p. sq. S. bds., $1.

Seventeen satirical and humorous poems on Eve, Lady Godiva, Miss Corelli, Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy, Mrs. Grundy, Dame Rumor, and Mrs. Christopher Columbus, with others entitled The cry of the children; The author to his hostess; The self-made father to his ready-made son, etc. Also an Epithalamium addressed to Miss Roosevelt and Mr. Longworth.

Graham, Harry, ["Col. D. Streamer," *pseud.*,] *and* Newmarch, Rosa. A song-garden for children: a collection of children's songs adapted from the French and German by Harry Graham and Rosa Newmarch; the music ed. and arr. by Norman O'Neill. [N.

Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1906. 4-96 p. Q. pap., $1.

Graham, H:, *D.D.* The preacher and his work. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1906.] c. 294 p. D. cl., *$1 net.

These chapters present the conclusions reached by one who has spent his life in the pastorate, respecting many things connected with the work of the Methodist preacher and of Methodism. Some of the subjects are: Preaching the Gospel; Public prayer and worship; Sermon making; Church work; Pastoral work; Personal work for the unsaved; Young people's societies; About funerals; About marriages; Church music; Reflections on money raising; Miscellaneous work of a pastor; Recreation studies; Ministerial nonsense; Ministerial finances; Ministerial politics; What I have seen of intemperance in the churches, etc.

Graham, Ja., *and* Oliver, G: A. S. The foreign traders' dictionary of terms and phrases in English, German, French and Spanish: being a comprehensive, systematic vocabulary of commercial and financial terms, titles and special phrases used in the home, import and export trades, and in financial shipping work; for the use of business firms and commercial students. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 15+283 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Graham, Winifred. The vision at the Savoy. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. '05. 6-320 p. D. cl., $1.50.

In "All sorts and conditions of men" Walter Besant presented his ideal of a People's Palace for the neglected poor. This author's leading thought is exactly an opposite ideal. She works out the unusual plan of building a temple for the neglected rich. A clever, vain and rather frivolous woman, when near death, is led to think seriously of her past life and of the life to come. She leaves her wealth to her nephew on condition that he devotes himself to saving the souls of the rich. He carries out her plans, his revivals becoming quite the fashion, and seeming to affect seriously the class for whom they are planned.

Grahame, Kenneth. Dream days; and the Golden age; il. by Maxfield Parrish with 28 full-page photogravure title pages, tail pieces and cover design. N. Y., John Lane Co., [The Bodley Head,) 1906. 2 v., 8°, cl., *$5 net.

Granger, Anna D. Skat and how to play it. Buffalo, N. Y., Matthews-Northrup Works, [1906.] c. 5-79 p. S. cl., $1.

An old German game of cards, played with a euchre deck by three people, two always playing against one. Each game is complete in itself. The amount of mathematical induction required in the player, the high score possible, and the elements of chance in the game, lead the author to designate Skat the most scientific game of cards. The player may announce one of ten versions of the game he will play and he must make 61 points or count nothing. It is said Skat is to supersede Bridge. A tournament is now going on in Buffalo, N. Y., where Miss Granger is a teacher of the game. William II. of Germany is a scientific Skat player.

Grant, Rob. The law breakers, and other stories. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [Ap.] c. 3+277 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

Contents: The law-breakers; Against his judgment; St. George and the dragon; The romance of a soul; An exchange of courtesies; Across the way; A surrender. By the author of "The undercurrent;" "The orchid," etc.

Gratacap, L: Pope. A woman of the ice age. N. Y., Brentano's, 1906. c. 3+230 p. O. cl., **$1 net.

A love tale of prehistoric times, its date being "thirty thousand years, more or less, before the birth of Christ." The heroine is Lhatlo, the girl of the Sierras, the woman of the Ice Age, living in the warm Fair Land in North America. The hero is Ogga, an ivory hunter. Both are far in advance in speech and thoughts to the prehistoric human being of science. Prehistoric animals of huge size and fierce instincts invade the warm country of the couple's home. The story is one of hunger and danger, elemental passion and thrilling adventure.

Graves, Algernon, *comp.* Royal Academy of Arts: a complete dictionary of contributors and their work from its foundation in 1769 to 1904; comp. with the sanction of the president and council of the Royal Academy. In 8 v. v. 4-6, Harral to Rymsdyk. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 4°, hf. leath., ea., *$11 net.

Graves, H: Clinton, *D.D.* Lectures on homiletics. Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, 1906. [Ap.] c. 10+156 p. D. cl., **75 c. net.

"This volume is the outgrowth of studies and notes on the subjects named, which have been used for several years in the classroom and dictated in analyses and illustrations to many students," by the professor in homiletics and Biblical analysis in the Gordon Bible and Missionary Training School, Boston. Twelve lectures take up the questions of texts and themes, the structure and class of sermon, delivery, literary character, etc.

Graves, H: Solon. Forest mensuration. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. 14+458 p. 8°, cl., $4.

Author is Director of the Forest School, Yale University.

Graves, Marvin L. The care of the insane: a lecture delivered before the Medical Department of the University of Texas at Galveston, March 24, 1905, by Dr. M. L. Graves. Austin, Tex., University of Texas, 1905. 16 p. O. (Bulletin of the University of Texas, Medical ser.) gratis.

Gray, C: Walter. An electrical method for the simultaneous determination of hydrogen, carbon and sulphur in organic compounds. [Balt., Md., Johns Hopkins Press,) 1906. 19+1 p. il. 8°, pap., 30 c.

Gray, Harry C. A condensed compendium of pharmaceutical knowledge: a quiz book. 14th ed., rev. to conform with the United States pharmacopœia, 8th decennial revision. Chic., M. M. Gray & Co., 1905. c. 254 p. 16°, cl., $1.50.

Gray, Harry C. Gray's prescriptionist: a treatise on the art of reading and compounding physicians' prescriptions; with tables of weights and measures, antidotes, abbreviations, etc.; rev. by G: Daniel Oglesby. Chic., M. M. Gray & Co., 1906. c. 236 p. il. 16°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Gray, Ja. M., *D.D.* Primers of the faith: 1, how we know the Bible is genuine; 2, how we know the Bible is credible; 3, how we know the Bible is divine. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 296 p. 16°, cl., *$1 net.

Gray, Ja. M., *D.D.* Synthetic Bible studies; containing an outline study of every book of the Bible; with suggestions for sermons, addresses and Bible expositions. New ed., rev. and enl. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 6+9-186 p. 8°, *$1.50 net.

Gray, Ja. McIlvaine. Limitations of the taxing power, including limitations upon public indebtedness: a treatise upon the constitutional law governing taxation and the incurrence of public debt in the U. S. and in the territories. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1906. c. 60+1316 p. O. shp., $6.

Gray, J: Chipman. The rule against perpetuities. 2d ed. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. 47+664 p. O. buckram, $6.

Gray, J: Chipman, *comp.* Select cases and other authorities on the law of property. v. 3, 4. 2d ed. Cambridge, Mass., George H. Kent, 1906. c. 15+691; 13+730 p. O. cl., ea., $3.50.

Gray, J: Thompson. A Kentucky chronicle. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 3-590 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A story based upon conditions in Kentucky in the early days of the nineteenth century. For obvious reasons names have been sometimes changed, but in all else it is a veritable chronicle of a phase of the early civilization of Kentucky, common in its leading features to most of the slaves states. Reginald Thornton, a Virginian, a stately, kindly gentleman of the old school, emigrates to Kentucky, establishing himself at Lastlands. It is the life of his children, his grandchildren, their friends and enemies, their lovers and detractors and servants that forms the heart of the book.

Gray, Patrick Leopold. Gray's Doniphan County history: a record of the happenings of half a hundred years. Bendena, Kan., Roycroft Press, 1905. c. il. pors. 8°, cl., $3.

Grayson, C: Prevost. The diseases of the nose, throat, and ear. 2d ed., rev. and enl.; il. with 152 engravings and 15 pls. in col. and monochrome. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1906. c. 9+17-532 p. 8°, cl., *$4 net.

Greely, *Major General* Adolphus Washington. Handbook of polar discoveries. 3d ed., rev. and enl. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c '95, '97. 6+325 p. por. map, D. cl., $1.50.

Originally published by Roberts Bros. *See* note, "Weekly Record," P. W., March 7, 1896, [1258.]

Green, Allen Ayrault. The good fairy and the bunnies; profusely il. in cols. by F: Richardson. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 6+140 p. obl. O. bds., $1.50.

Fanciful story for children based on the idea that all good animals are after death transported to a beautiful land on a star and are transformed into fairies. The bunnies of this tale visit Candy Land, Cookie Land, and Toy Land and have surprising adventures. Full-page illustrations in colors; picture cover.

Green, Olive, *pseud.* Everyday luncheons. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 3+301 p. S. (Putnam's homemaker ser.) cl., **90 c. net.

The author both cooks and writes for the love of it, and her books are based on experience. The opening chapter treats helpfully of the importance of the luncheon; then follow a great number of tried receipts conveniently classified. The book closes with 365 appropriate luncheon menus, chosen for every day in the year.

Green, S: Bowdlear. Farm wind-breaks and shelter-belts, their formation and care. St. Paul, Minn., Webb Publishing Co., 1906. c. 69 p. il. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Green, T: Hill. Works of Thomas Hill Green; ed. by R. L. Nettleship. In 3 v. v. 1 and 2, Philosophical works; v. 3, Miscellanies and memoir. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899, [1906.] 27+541; 44+553; 161+476+3 p. O. cl., per set, *$7.50 net.

Green room (The) book; or, who's who on the stage: an annual biographical record of the dramatic, musical and variety world, 1906. [1st year;] ed. by Bampton Hunt. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., [1906.] 452 p. por. D. limp cl., *$1.50 net.

Until the appearance of this volume there was no recognized annual publication devoted exclusively to the personages connected with the stage. Although an English publication it contains many American names. It promises next season to be strictly international It contains not only biographies of actors and actresses, in the strict meaning of the phrase, but also notices of many of the principal variety artists, dramatists, musical composers, conductors, dramatic and musical critics, managers, proprietors, and dramatic and musical agents of Great Britain, the Continent and America. Special features are: A list of actresses who married into the peerage and of titled Englishmen who married actresses; Plays produced at London theatres in English, French and German between 1904-1906; "Green room gleanings," interesting facts of 1905; The licensing of the London theatres, a list of theatres, music halls, etc., of Great Britain and Ireland, etc.

Greene, Cordelia Agnes, *M.D.* The art of keeping well; or, common sense hygiene for adults and children; with a biography by Elizabeth P. Gordon. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. [F.] c. 10+416 p. por. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

Contents: The control of mind over matter. Hypnotic influence; The kingdom of home; Exercise; Oxygen as a therapeutic agent; Dress; Home treatment for a cold; Digestion; Diet; Diet for summer sickness and laxative conditions of the bowels; Foods for constipation; Foods for invalids; Foods for infants and young children; Common sense in the care of children; The physical training of children; The mystery of life; Danger in the use af alcoholics as beverages or medicine; Common sense education essential; Sketch of Dr. Greene's life and selections from her sayings and letters.

Greene, Rob. The plays and poems of Robert Greene; ed., with introd. and notes, by J. Churton Collins; [with reproductions of the original title-pages.] N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1905. 2 v., facsim., 8°, cl., *$6 net.

Contents: General introduction; Alphonsus; A looking glasse; Orlando furioso; Appendix to Orlando furioso (the Alleyn MS.). Notes to plays; Frier Bacon and Frier Bongay; James the Fourth; The pinner of Wakefield; A maidens dreame; Poems from the novels, Notes to plays and poems. Appendix: England's Parnassus. Glossarial index. General index.

Greene, *Mrs.* Sarah Pratt McLean. Power Lot. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., [1906.] c. 2-396 p. front. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

The author of "Cape Cod folks" places this story in a tiny Nova Scotia hamlet called "Power Lot, God Help Us," because it was so hard to get there. And thither comes Robert Hilton, a New York man of large means given to drink, sent away by his physician to be clear of temptation. The free, simple life of the place, hard work and, above all, the influence of Mary Stingaree, a girl of education and lovely character, called back from her teaching by the claims of a wretched family—all these work a regeneration in the man. The story is told by Jim Turbine, a Bay of Fundy sailor, and introduces quaint and amusing island characters.

Greenleaf, Sue. Don Miguel Lehumada, discoverer of liquid from the sun's rays: an occult romance of Mexico and the United States. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., [1906.] c. 3-305 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Events of the plot are supposed to take place after the death of General Diaz and the annexation of

Mexico to the United States. The discovered liquid is a kind of "memory fluid" that plays a great part during the various "incarnations" of the characters.

Greenshields, E. B. Landscape painting and modern Dutch artists. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., [1906. F.] c. 17+229 p. il. O. cl., **$2 net.

Concise history of landscape painting from the awakening of art in the 13th century is contained in the first two chapters, followed by quoted opinions about art by various critics and a consideration of nature and the poets. More than half the work, however, is devoted to a study of modern Dutch art as represented by Bosboom, Israels, Mauve, Weissenbruch and James, Matthew and William Maris. Appendix contains quotations at length from Ruskin, J. A. Symonds and W. J. Stillman. Throughout the book the author develops the idea of the subjective view of art. Forty-five half-tone reproductions of paintings.

Greenwood, Ja. Mickleborough. A common school arithmetic. N. Y., Globe School Book Co., [1906.] c. 413 p. diagrs., 12°, cl., 60 c.

Greever, C: Oscar. Handbook of capitular masonry. Des Moines, Ia., C: O. Greever, 1905. 226 p. il. por. pls., 16°, cl., $1.

Gregory, Mary Huston. Once upon a time: stories. Indianapolis, Ind., General Publishing Co., 1906. c. 268 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Gregory, R: Arman, *and* Simmons, Arthur T: Lessons in science: a preliminary course of physics and chemistry. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 8+399 p. il. 12°, cl., *90 c. net.

Richard Arman Gregory is Professor of astronomy, Queens College, London; Arthur Thomas Simmons is Associate of the Royal College of Science, London.

Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason, *M.D.* Off the rocks: stories of the deep-sea fisherfolk of Labrador; with an introd. by H: Van Dyke. Phil., Sunday School Times Co., 1906. c. 11+203 p. front. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Contents: Off the rocks; That bit o' line; Little Prince Pomnik; "The copper store;" The preacher; When we let our pilot go; "Reported lost;" Johnny; "The joy of their Lord;" Uncle Silas: fisherman; Peter Wright: mail carrier; Uncle Rube's net; Green pastures.

Grey, Zane. The spirit of the border: a romance of the early settlers in the Ohio Valley; il. by J. Watson Davis. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., [1906.] c. 3-266 p. 12°, †$1.

Grier, T: Graham. Letters from Cuba, by A son to his mother. Chic., printed by the Wagner & Hanson Co., [priv. print.,] [1906.] c. 3+7-77 p. il. 12°.

Grierson, Elizabeth W. The children's book of Edinburgh; with il. in col. by Allan Stewart. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 12+379 p. 8°, cl., *$2 net.

Grierson, Elizabeth W. Children's tales from Scottish ballads; with 12 full-page il. in col. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 8+326 p. 8°, cl., *$2 net.

Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark, *comp.* Library of Congress list of books (with references to periodicals) on mercantile marine subsidies; comp. under the direction of Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin. 3d ed., with additions. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906. 140 p. 8°, pap., 20 c.

Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark, *comp.* Library of Congress list of books (with references to periodicals) relating to child labor. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906. 66 p. Q. pap., 15 c.

Arrangement of the list is by countries, with an author and subject index. Articles in periodicals cover the years from 1873 to present date.

Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark, *comp.* Library of Congress list of cartularies, (principally French,) recently added to the Library of Congress; with some earlier accessions; comp. under the direction of Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1905. 30 p. O. pap., 10 c.

List of the register of charters, title-deeds or records of various French churches, monasteries, etc., arranged alphabetically under name of town.

Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark, *comp.* Library of Congress list of discussions of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth amendments; with special reference to negro suffrage. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906. 18 p. Q. pap., 10 c.

Composed mainly of titles of recent discussions of negro suffrage, but works are introduced which treat of the larger question of reconstruction. Advocates and opponents of negro suffrage both represented.

Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark, *comp.* Library of Congress list of works on the tariffs of foreign countries: general, continental tariff union, France, Germany, Switzerland, Italy, Russia, Canada. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents, 1906. 42 p. sq. O. pap., 5 c.

This list shows some of the material in the Library of Congress relating to present tariff and trade conditions in Europe and their immediate antecedents. It is not in any sense exhaustive, but aims to give material most likely to be useful at the present juncture. The German fiscal system and commerce have been given special prominence in view of the tariff law enacted in 1905, which came into effect in March, 1906. The writings of German economists and publicists and other works showing German opinion and conditions have been recorded. There have been included works dealing with what is termed abroad "the American peril," or, the advance of American commerce in Europe. Some other writings on American foreign commerce are also noted. Many of the titles are freely annotated.

Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark, *comp.* Library of Congress list of works relating to government regulation of insurance: United States and foreign countries. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906. 46 p. Q. pap., 10 c.

The list is not presented as a complete bibliography nor as a guide for the specialist who is familiar with the literature of the subject. It aims to offer suggestions for the ordinary investigator.

Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark, *comp.* Library of Congress select list of books on municipal affairs; with special reference to municipal ownership; with appendix of select list of state documents; comp. under the direction of Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906. 34 p. Q. pap., 10 c.

Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark, *comp.* Library of Congress select list of books on railroads in foreign countries; government regulation; general; Continental Europe;

International freight agreement: Great Britain, France, Germany, Belgium, Switzerland, Italy, Austria-Hungary, Russia. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of Superintendent of Documents, 1905. 72 p. 8°, pap., 10 c.

Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark, *comp*. Library of Congress select list of references on Anglo-Saxon interests. 2d issue; with additions. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906. 22 p. Q. pap., 10 c.

Has no claim to completeness, and does not even attempt to exhaust the resources of the Library of Congress on the subject. Purposes merely to present some of the authorities of interest to the general inquirer. Formerly distributed in type-written form. As printed has received some new titles. Limited to writings touching the social, political and racial relations of the Anglo-Saxon peoples in recent days.

Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark, *comp*. United States Library of Congress select list of references on the British tariff movement, (Chamberlain's plan;) 2d issue, with additions. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents, 1906. 60 p. Q. pap., gratis.

Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin is chief bibliographer of Library of Congress.

Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark, *comp*. Library of Congress select list of references on the negro question; comp. under the direction of Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin. 2d issue. with additions. Wash., D. C. [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906. 2-61 p. O. pap., 10 c.

Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark, *comp*. Library of Congress select list of works relating to employers' liability. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906. 25 p. 8°, pap., 10 c.

Griffin, Caroline Stearns, *comp*. Hints and helps from many school-rooms: successful plans and devices contributed by 150 teachers who have used them in their schools. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., [1906.] c. 10+182 p. 16°, cl., **$1 net.

Griffin, Mary Elizabeth. Garland of song: [poems.] Chic., Blakely Printing Co., 1905. c. 9-215 p. front. 12°, cl., $1.

Griffis, W: Elliot, *D.D*. Japan in history, folk-lore and art. Rev. and enl. ed. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1906.] c. 244+2 p. 16°, (Riverside library for young people.) cl., 75 c.

Griffiths, Arthur G: F: The passenger from Calais. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. c. 6-287 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The story is largely told by Colonel Basil Annesley, an English officer on leave of absence. He seems to be the only passenger on the Engadine Express from Calais to Basle, until on the eve of departure, a lady, with her maid and baby come on board. This is the beginning of an ingenious story, in which a baby is being spirited away by a divorced woman from her late husband. Detectives follow in a pursuit through Europe. Twin sisters, exactly alike, add to the mystification. Author of "The queen's shilling" and other novels.

Griggs, G: Benton. Norkoma: a novel. Houston, Tex., J. V. Dealy Co., 1906. c. 4+365 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

To create a widespread interest in the projected Pan-American college of commerce is one of the objects of this book.

Griggs, Sutton Elbert. The hindered hand: [a novel.] Nashville, Tenn., Orion Publishing Co., 1905. 305 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Based on the negro race problem.

Griggs, W: C:, *M.D*. Odds and ends from Pagoda land, [Burma.] Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, 1906. c. 277 p. il. D. cl., **90 c. net.

By the author of "Shan folk-lore stories from the hill and water country." *Contents:* Characteristics of the people; Everyday sights and sounds; Odds and ends of travel; A few mistakes; Medical missionary work; "Nats," "Upeas," and charms; The religion of the people. Glossary.

Grimm, Albert Friedrich Wilhelm. Der falsche prophet: eine erzählung aus dem pfarramte für alle amtsbrüder und solche, die am wohl und wehe des reiches Gottes innigen anteil nehmen, von Alfred Ira; il. von A. O. Leutheusser. Antigo, Wis., Antigo Publishing Co., 1905, [1906.] c. 3-184 p. il. 16°, cl., 85 c.

Grimm, Carl W: A simple method of modern harmony. 2d ed. Cin., G. B. Jennings Co., [1906.] c. 151 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Grimm, Jakob Ludwig *and* Wilhelm Karl. Household stories. N. Y., McLoughlin Bros., [1906.] c. 96 p. col. front. il. D. (Story-tellers' bookshelf.) cl., 35 c.

Grindell, *Mrs*. Clara Garner Froelich. Consider the lilies; il. by Ida W. Prentice. [Plattville, Wis., Mrs. A. B. Grindell,] 1906. c. 5+36 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

Grinnell, G: Bird. Jack the young canoeman: an eastern boy's voyage in a Chinook canoe; il. by Edwin Willard Deming, and by half tone engravings of photographs. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1906. S.] c. 8+286 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

Preceded by "Jack the young ranchman," "Jack among the Indians," etc., being the fourth volume in the series. Describes the adventures of the hero during a voyage in a Chinook canoe along the east coast of British Columbia. Among his companions were his old friend, Hugh Johnson, two Vancouver Island Indians, and the famous cobbler-naturalist of British Columbia, who subsequently became Curator of the provincial Natural History Museum.

Grissom, W: Lee. History of Methodism in North Carolina, from 1772 to the present time; with an introd. by J: J. Tigert. v. 1. Nashville, Tenn., Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, (Smith & Lamar, Agts.,) 1905. c. 272 p. pors. folding map, 12°, cl., $1.50.

Contents: v. 1, From the introduction of Methodism in North Carolina to the year 1805.

Grolier Club, New York. A catalogue of about 130 selected French almanacs from a complete collection (1694-1883) illustrative of French binding during this period; exhibited at the Grolier Club December 7 to December 23, 1905. N. Y., De Vinne Press, 1905. 28 p. 4°. (privately printed.)

One hundred and twenty-nine volumes selected from a collection of 185 volumes of the Royal, Imperial, and National French almanac or calendar.

Grolier Club, New York. Catalogue of an exhibition commemorating the two hundredth anniversary of the birth of Benjamin Franklin [held], at the Grolier Club of

the City of New York, January, 1906. N. Y., Grolier Club, (privately printed,) 1906. 3-100 p. 16°.

Gronau, Georg. Michael Angelo. N. Y., Frederick Warne & Co., [1906.] 19 p. il. 46 pls. O. (Newnes' art lib.) bds., $1.25.
A dozen pages of text gives a desultory description of the most celebrated works of the artist. A list of the 46 plates is given, but no classified information about the present whereabouts of the works of art from which they are taken.

Groom, C: Andrew. A quiz compend on the principles of common law pleading; based upon Stephen On pleading. Cin., W. H. Anderson Co., [1906.] c. 61 p. 12°. cl., $1.

Grose, Howard B:, *D.D.* The incoming millions. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 3-212 p. il. 12°, (Home mission study course, interdenominational.) pap., *30 c. net; cl., *50 c. net.
Bibliography (2 p.).

Grossman, Jules *and* Hermann. Lessons in horology; authorized tr. by Ja. Allan, jr. v. 1. Phil., The Keystone, 1905, [1906.] c. diagrs., 8°, cl., $1.50.
Contents: The principles of cosmography and mechanics relating to the measurements of time—motive force, mainsprings, trains, gearings, etc.

Groth, P. An introduction to chemical crystallography; authorized tr. by Hugh Marshall. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1906. 7+123 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.
The author is Professor of Mineralogy and Crystallography in the University of Munich. The translator is Lecturer on Chemistry, Mineralogy and Crystallography in the University of Edinburgh.

Grove, *Sir* G:, *ed.* Dictionary of music and musicians. New ed., rev. and enl., by J. A. Fuller Maitland. In 5 v. v. 2, F-L. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [F21.] c. 9+706 p. pors. 8°, cl., **$5 net.

Grove, Harriet Lee. Where pussies grow: songs of childhood and nature; words and music by Harriet Lee Grove; drawings by Ella Dolbear Lee. Cin., Jennings & Graham, 1906. c. unp. col. il. obl. T. bds., *$1.50 net.
Eight songs, verses being on one page accompanied by illustrations in color, music and words on facing page. Titles: Pussy willows; The rooster and the boy; In the wood a bird is singing; Song of the organ-grinder; Marching song; The lost lambs; Milking song; Lullaby.

Gryzanovski, Ernest G. F. On collective phenomena and scientific value of statistical data; with an introd. by F: Tuckerman. N. Y., published for the American Economic Association by Macmillan, 1906. c. 2+47 p. O. (Publications of the Amer. Economic Assoc.) pap., 75 c.

Gubb, Alfred S. Aids to gynæcology. 4th ed. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 16°, (Students' aid ser.) cl., *$1 net.

Guenther, Conrad. Darwinism and the problems of life: a study of familiar animal life; tr. from the 3d German ed. by Jos. McCabe. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 436 p. roy. 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Guerber, Helene Adeline. How to prepare for Europe: a handbook of historical, literary and artistic data; with full directions for preliminary studies and travelling arrangements; chronological tables. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. [F.] c. 16+527 p. il. maps, S. cl., **$2 net.
Some of the contents are: Chapters on the history of each country recalling salient events; chapters on travel replete with suggestions of things to see; chapters on painting, sculpture, architecture, music, physical and material preparation; chronological lists of popes, rulers and historical events, alphabetical lists of painters, sculptors, architects, musicians, with their dates and some principal works; money tables; maps showing railway and steamship lines; a short vocabulary in six languages giving many necessary words omitted from travel manuals. The bibliographies following each chapter are notably full and up to date.

Guerville, A. B. de. New Egypt; with 183 il. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 9+360 p. 8°, cl., *$5 net.

Guide to Egypt and the Soudan; including a description of the route through Uganda to Mombasa. 3d ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 16+177 p. maps, 12°, (Macmillan's guides.) cl., *$1.60 net.

Guild, Marion Pelton. Semper plus ultra; printed for the benefit of the Wellesley College Library Fund. [Wellesley, Mass., Miss Lois Stone,] 1906. c. 93 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Guilleminot, W. Hyacinthe. Handbook of electricity in medicine; tr. by W. Deane Butcher; with 8 pls. in cols. and 79 il. N. Y., Rebman Co., 1906. c. 32+588 p. 8°, cl., $4.

Gunckel, J: Elstner. Boyville: a history of fifteen years' work among newsboys. Toledo, O., Toledo Newsboys' Association, [1905.] c. 7+219 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.
Story of the organization and development of the Boyville Newsboy's Association formed in 1892, presumably in Toledo, by a man who saw in the wild, much abused newsboys so much ill-directed energy. From the smallest beginning the association has grown to a membership of hundreds, being a self-governing society, pledged only to abstain from swearing, lying, stealing, gambling, drinking liquors and smoking cigarettes.

Gunne, Evelyn. The silver trail: poems; il. by Jean Mather. Bost., R: G. Badger, 1906. c. 110 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Gunnison, Herbert Foster. Two Americans in a motor car touring in Europe: a list of 60 desirable motor tours with tables of distances, stopping places, repair stations, etc. Brooklyn, N. Y., Office of the *Brooklyn Daily Eagle*, [1906.] 2-215 p. O. (Brooklyn Eagle lib.) pap., 50 c.
These papers originally appeared in the *Brooklyn Eagle*. They contain the experiences of the author and his friend during a five weeks' trip in the summer of 1905 while motoring in Wales, England, France, Holland, etc.

Gunter, Archibald Clavering. The changing pulse of Madame Touraine. N. Y., Home Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 3-228 p. D. cl., †$1.50; pap., †50 c.
A New York society girl who has run up a large dressmaking bill; an adoring but poor lover; a rapacious financier in love with the girl; a fashionable dressmaker of questionable reputation; a family physician, and an accomplished criminologist—such are the characters in this story of a forged check and an alibi proved by a woman's pulse. A second story is entitled "A strange arrival."

Gurney, *Rev.* T: A. Nunc dimittis; or, the song of the watcher for the Lord's Christ.

N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 8+151 p. D. cl., *$1 net.

Author is vicar of Emanuel Church, Clifton, England. Explanatory and devotional thoughts upon the song of Simeon known as the "Nunc dimittis" (Lord, now lettest thou thy servant depart in peace, etc.) which occurs in the evensong service of the Church of England and Protestant Episcopal church.

Guthrie, T: Hargis. Guthrie's police code for use of heads of police departments, sheriffs and wardens. Columbus, O., T. H. Guthrie, [1906.] c. 48 p. 16°, cl., $2.

Guyer, Michael F. *and* Pauli, W: O. Laboratory outlines for physiology. Cin., University of Cincinnati Press, 1906. c. 86 p. O. pap., 75 c.

These outlines were prepared for the students taking the laboratory course in physiology at the University of Cincinnati. They are so arranged that they may be given as a separate course, or in connection with lectures. The work has been divided into three parts, viz.: (1) Metabolism, including digestion, respiration and circulation; (2) Nerve-muscle physiology, and (3) Central nervous system and the sense organs. Each part can be presented independent of the other, but the order given seems best to prepare the student for the part which follows. Both author and editor belong to the University of Cincinnati. The one is professor of biology, the other of physiology.

Gwynn, Stephen. The fair hills of Ireland; with 31 il. in black and white and 4 il. in col. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 11+416 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Hadow, G. E. *and* W: H: The Oxford treasury of English literature. v. 1, Old English to Jacobean. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 11+356 p. D. cl., 75 c.

First of three volumes the object of which is to indicate the chief landmarks of the progress of English literature. Intended primarily for students. Volume 1 traces the course of prose and poetry from Beowulf to the Jacobean writers by means of characteristic examples, with brief introductions. Selections include those from Beowulf, Cynewulf, Sir Gawayn, Chaucer, Gower, Lydgate, Malory, More, Skelton, Spenser, Bacon, Sidney, Chapman, etc. Index. The editors are respectively tutor in English literature, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, and fellow of Worcester College, Oxford.

Hadow, W: H:, *ed.* Oxford history of music. In 6 v. vs. 2 and 6. v. 2, The polyphonic period, pt. 2, Method of musical art, 1300-1600, by H: E. Wooldridge; v. 6, The romantic period, by E: Dannreuther. N. Y., Oxford University Press, 1905. 8+408; 8+374 p. O. cl., ea., $5.

This now completed work embraces the history of music from the beginning of the fourth to the middle of the nineteenth century, extending its range in certain directions as late as to the death of Verdi. Four volumes have already been published, viz.: The polyphonic period, pt. 1; The seventeenth century; The age of Bach and Handel; and The Viennese period, all written by noted English authorities. Of the additions under notice, "The polyphonic period," pt. 2, by H. E. Wooldridge, Slade Professor of Fine Art, Oxford, considers the various phases of the development of polyphony, continued until the end of the 16th century, and traces the history of the several schools in the Netherlands, England and Italy. "The romantic period," by E. Dannreuther, the friend of Wagner and Liszt, shows how the course of music has gradually changed since Beethoven's day. The romantic opera in Paris, Italian opera, overtures, religious music, songs, etc., are treated and the works of Berlioz, Weber, Verdi, Rossini, Mendelssohn, Wagner and many others are analyzed and criticised. Both volumes contain many pages of musical quotations as illustrations.

Hadzsits, G: Depue. Prolegomena to a study of the ethical ideal of Plutarch and the Greeks of the first century A.D. Cin., University of Cincinnati Press, 1906. 66 p. O. (University studies.) pap., 75 c.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Haeckel, Ernst. Last words on evolution: a popular retrospect and summary; tr. from the 2d ed. by Jos. McCabe. N. Y., Peter Eckler, [1906.] 3-179 p. D. cl., *$1 net.

Some time last year the sensational announcement was made that Professor Haeckel had abandoned Darwinism. Professor Haeckel delivered these lectures in Berlin defining his position, and it is said they are the last public deliverance the aged professor will ever make. These lectures are here reproduced by a devoted "apostle" of Professor Haeckel. Rarely has the great biologist spoken in such clear and untechnical phrases, so that the general reader will easily understand the outlines of his much discussed Monism. The lectures are separately entitled: The controversy about creation; The struggle over our genealogical tree; The controversy over the soul.

Haggard, H: Rider. The spirit of Bambatse: a romance. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. c. 4+329 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

Tale of buried treasure; of an Englishman, his daughter, Benita, and his partner, a German Jew, who go to seek the treasure in the ruined fortress of Bambatse, near the Zambesi River in Africa; of how the Matabele attack them and the friendly natives; of how the Jew goes mad through greed and love; and of how Benita at the last extremity finds a way out of the fortress, discovers the sacks of gold, and among the Matabele comes upon her English lover long mourned as dead. Mesmerism plays its part in the unfolding of the plot.

Hagner, Alexander Burton. History and reminiscences of St. John's Church, Washington, D. C., 1816-1905; published at the request of the rector and vestry of St. John's Church and the Churchman's League. Wash., D. C., [Miss I. Welkes,] 1906. 33 p. front. 8°, pap., 50 c.

Haines, Effie Rose, *and* Murphy, Carroll Dean. Medieval and modern history. v. 1. Kansas City, Mo., Roach & Fowler, [1906.] c. il. 8°, (Home study historical ser.; ed. by C. H. Sylvester.) cl., $4.50.

Haines, Jennie Day, *comp.* Ye gardeyne boke: a collection of quotations instructive and sentimental; gathered and arranged by Jennie Day Haines; decorations by Spencer Wright. N. Y., Paul Elder & Co., [1906.] c 3+72 p. 8°, cl., **$1.50 net, boxed; Pergolo ed., leath., **$2 net, boxed.

Hains, Thornton Jenkins. The voyage of the *Arrow* to the China seas; its adventures and perils, including its capture by sea vultures from the *Countess of Warwick*, as set down by William Gore, chief mate; with 6 il. by H. C. Edwards. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. [Ap.] c. 3+300 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The first mate of the sailing vessel tells the story of this voyage to the China seas; how the *Arrow* was boarded and seized by a convict crew: and how for the sake of the woman he loved, who was aboard, the mate agreed to sail the ship with the pirate crew to Patagonia. They are attacked by an English gunboat: there is a wild plunge of the man and girl into the sea; and when all have come at last to port there is a clearing up of several mysteries.

Haldane, Elizabeth S. Descartes, his life and times. N. Y., Dutton, 1905. 28+398 p. por. O. cl., *$4.50 net.

René Descartes, the great French philosopher, and the foremost mathematician of his day, was born in 1596 and died in 1650. His present biographer has drawn upon a vast storehouse of information in writing this volume. Early chapters tell of his parentage and childhood, youth and warfare, his travels, his life in Holland, etc. The publication of his "Meditations" and "Principles" marked epochs not only in his own life, but established a new modern philosophy. He was the founder of Cartesianism, which presented on an entirely new basis the study of algebra and geometry. Concluding chapters are devoted to his "Physiology" (L'homme) and his "Geometry." Bibliography (5 p.). Index.

Haldane, Jos. Old Cronnak. N. Y., [for sale by Cupples & Leon,] [1906.] c. 6+356 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Motive of the story is religion pro and con. Old Cronnak is an old sea captain, a vindictive materialist; his wife, old Aunt Betsy, is a sweet Christian woman. Both are odd, quaint, original characters. It is a New England story.

Haldeman, I: Massey. The coming of Christ, both pre-millennial and imminent. N. Y., C: C. Cook, [1906.] c. 4+325 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Hale, E: Everett. The foundations of the [American] Republic. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1906. c. 3-92 p. por. D. cl., **75 c. net.

Two addresses delivered in 1903 and 1905 before the Brooklyn Institute as introductory to courses on government and sociology. Dr. Hale contends that "the success of the American Republic is due to the empire of the moral forces," God and Man, and that in our new century the moral forces are to control our physical forces. One lecture is entitled The foundations; the other, The ideas of the founders.

Hale, E: Everett. The man without a country. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. c. '91, '97, '98. 49+113 p. por. nar. T. (Thumb-nail ser.) leath., $1.

Besides the regular text of this classic are given Dr. Hale's introduction written in the year of the war with Spain and his preface to the edition of 1897.

Hale, E: Everett. The man without a country; [frontispiece by Clyde De Land.] N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906.] c. 2+52 p. D. (Chiswick ser.) cl., **50 c. net.

New edition of this classic, printed in black and red.

Hale, E: Everett. Tarry at home travels. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [O.] c. '05, '06. 26+429 p. il. por. O. cl., **$2.50 net.

Prompted by the fact that few Americans travel in their own county, Dr. Hale has tried to give the reader some idea of what he ought to see, and to quicken his enthusiasm for travel at home. His book describes with personal reminiscences interesting regions in the different New England states and New York, touching on their historical associations, and two chapters are devoted to Washington, then and now. Illustrated by many reproductions of old prints, engravings and portraits, as well as modern photographs.

Hale, G: Ellery. Latitude and longitude of the Solar observatory. Chic., [University of Chicago Press,] 1906. 4 p. 4°, (Contributions from the Solar observatory, Mt. Wilson, California.) pap., 50 c.

Reprinted from the *Astrophysical Journal*, v. 24 (September).

Hale, Harris Grafton, *and* Hall. Newton M., *comps.* Moses the liberator. Bost., Pilgrim Press, 1906. c. 25 p. S. (Biblical dramas; arr. by Harris G. Hale and Newton M. Hall.) pap., 10 c.

These plays are all intended to be read by the characters, not committed to memory and recited or acted. Object is to restore to the Bible the vividness of impression so often missed when text is droned out by one reader. A special character, the "Narrator," indicates the action and change of scene. Simplicity is to be the keynote of the exercise. A diagram for each play shows how the characters should be grouped to make the reading most effective.

Hale, Harris Grafton, *and* Hall, Newton M., *comps.* Nehemiah the builder. Bost., Pilgrim Press, 1906. c. 18 p. nar. S. (Biblical dramas; arr. by Harris Grafton Hale and Newton M. Hall.) pap., 10 c.

Hale, Harris Grafton, *and* Hall, Newton M., *comps.* The story of David and Jonathan. Bost., Pilgrim Press, 1906. c. 23 p. nar. S. (Biblical dramas; arr. by Harris Grafton Hale and Newton M. Hall.) pap., 10 c.

Hale, Harris Grafton, *and* Hall, Newton M., *comps.* The story of Jacob. Bost., Pilgrim Press, 1906. c. 20 p. nar. S. (Biblical dramas; arr. by Harris Grafton Hale and Newton M. Hall.) pap., 10 c.

Hale, Harris Grafton, *and* Hall, Newton M., *comps.* The story of Joseph and his Brethren. Bost., Pilgrim Press, 1906. c. 26 p. nar. S. (Biblical dramas; arr. by Harris Grafton Hale and Newton M. Hall.) pap., 10 c.

Hale, Harris Grafton, *and* Hall, Newton M., *comps.* The story of Solomon. Bost., Pilgrim Press, 1906. c. 26 p. nar. S. (Biblical dramas; arr. by Harris Grafton Hale and Newton M. Hall.) pap., 10 c.

Hale, Helen. Where life is real. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. 5-186 p. il. D. cl., *$1 net.

Twenty-six short sketches painted from real life; they are both pathetic and the reverse.

Hale, *Mrs.* Louise Closser. A motor car divorce; with drawings by Walter Hale. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. [F.] c. 8+319 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Mrs. Hale is well-known in dramatic circles as Louise Closser. Her novel has been running serially in *The Bookman* for several months. The tour through Europe in an automobile by Mr. and Mrs. John Ward was primarily undertaken to furnish evidence of "incompatibility of temper" and thus obtain a divorce. How the means fail is told with considerable humor. Mrs. Ward has advanced ideas about women, and had accepted George Meredith's theory, that marriage should be a ten year contract, easily broken. She has been married ten years and proclaims in her club her determination to demonstrate "her beliefs." Her husband listens to her arguments, and suggests buying an automobile.

Hale, Philip H:, *comp.* The book of live stock champions: being an artistic souvenir supplement of the monthly *National Farmer and Stock Grower*. 1st complete ed., 1905. St. Louis, Mo., P. H: Hale, 1905. 239 p. il. por. 8°, cl., $1.

Haliburton, Margaret Winifred. Playmates: a primer. Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 96 p. il. (partly col.) 12°, cl., 25 c.

Halifax, Massachusetts. Vital records of the town of Halifax, Massachusetts; literally transcribed under the direction of G: Ern-

est Bowman. Bost., Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1905. c. 10+209 p. O. cl., $2.

Hall, Arthur Crawshay Alliston, *Bp.* The example of our Lord, especially for His ministers. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. c. 6+86 p. D. cl., **90 c. net.

Addresses by the Bishop of Vermont, in which is considered the example of our Lord in the different departments of human life: (1) In domestic life, with His family; (2) in social life, with His friends; (3) in ministerial life, in His work; (4) in devotional life, in His prayers; (5) in meeting temptations; and (6) in bearing suffering.

Hall, Asa Zadel, ["Harold Edson," *pseud.*] Stanton White: a romance of the new South. Cleveland, O., Burrows Brothers Co., 1905. c. 297 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Hall, C: Cuthbert, *D.D.* Christ and the human race; or, the attitude of Jesus Christ toward foreign races and religions: being the William Belden Noble lectures for 1906. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [D.] c. 14+275 p. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

Dr. Hall is President of Union Theological Seminary, New York. The titles of the six lectures are: Jesus Christ and world-sympathy; The larger meaning of the Incarnation; The essential unity of the human race; Temperamental contrasts between East and West; Religious insight and experience outside of Christianity; Christian missions and the modern world.

Hall, Clare Hamilton. The chemistry of paints and paint vehicles. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1906. c. 6+134 p. diagrs., 16°, cl., **$2 net.

Hall, Edith King. Adventures in toyland; il. [partly col.] by Alice B. Woodward. New ed. [N. Y.,] Blackie & Son, Ltd., 1901, [1906.] 11-152 p. sq. O. cl., 50 c.

Hall, E: Hagaman. McGown's Pass and vicinity: a sketch of the most interesting scenic and historic section of Central Park in the city of New York. N. Y., American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, 1905. c. 48 p. sq. S. pap., 25 c.

The section described lies between 106th and 110th streets and was added to the Park in 1863. McGown's Pass was fortified and occupied during the Revolution, and was again fortified in the War of 1812-15.

Hall, *Mrs.* Florence Marion Howe, [*Mrs.* D: Prescott Hall.] Flossy's play-days. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1906.] c. 7-238 p. il. [partly col.] D. cl., †75 c.

Scenes from the life of a little girl of long ago, evidently based upon the author's own childhood.

Hall, *Mrs.* Florence Marion Howe, [*Mrs.* D: Prescott Hall.] Social usages at Washington. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [N.] c. 11+166 p. S. cl., **$1 net.

Author of "Social customs," "The correct thing," etc., covers not only the fixed etiquette of official circles, but also the new social issues that have come up under the Roosevelt administration. Includes White House etiquette, the matter of procedure, calling, entertaining, official and diplomatic etiquette, etc.

Hall, H. Fielding. A people at school; [Burmese.] N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 8+286 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Hall, Harry Lovinas Cephas. Commercial correspondence: a talk about business letters from a practical standpoint. Detroit, Mich., Book-Keeper Publishing Co., Ltd., 1906. c. 206 p. 12°, (Office lib.) cl., $2.

Hall, Maude L. The fairies' parade: evolutions for 16 or more girls. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1906. 12°, pap., 15 c.

Hall, Prescott Farnsworth. Immigration and its effects upon the United States. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. [F.] c. 13+393 p. D. (American public problems.) cl., **$1.50 net.

The first of a series to be known as "American public problems," which the publishers plan gradually to augment until it covers the field of controverted topics in American political, economic and social affairs in which there is any widespread public interest. The plan of the book is to present first the facts in regard to immigration—its history, causes and conditions. In pt. 2 the effects of immigration are discussed. In pt. 3 the history of past legislation upon the subject is given, and various proposed remedies for the evils of immigration are described. Pt. 4 deals with Chinese immigration. Copies of the federal immigration acts now in force are appended. Mr. Hall is Secretary of the Immigration Restriction League. The series will be edited by Dr. Ralph Curtis Ringwalt of the New York Bar.

Hall, *Sir* S: A short history of the Oxford Movement. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 10+267 p. D. cl., *$1.50 net.

The Oxford or Tractarian Movement was begun in 1833 by tutors and clergy at Oxford to defend the Established Church of England against the inroads of Popery and of Methodism, liberalism and radicalism, and to arouse the church to comprehend her position and duties; and as it developed it became a movement towards High-church principles. Such men as Hurrell, Froude, Keble, Pusey and Newman were its adherents and its appeals were voiced in the ninety "Tracts for the times" written by Newman and the others. The author here endeavors to explain how this movement arose; who were its leaders; how it proceeded; what were its results. Index. Principle authorities used (2 p).

Haller, Gustave. Renée and Franz (Le bleuet): from the French. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., 1906. 208 p. 12°, (Foreign fiction ser.) cl., †$1.

Hallock, C: The Hallock-Holyoke pedigree and collateral branches in the United States: being a revision of the Hallock ancestry of 1866 prepared by Rev. W: A. Hallock, D.D.; with additions and tracings of family genealogies to the present date and generation, by C: Hallock. Amherst, Mass., Press of Carpenter & Morehouse, 1906. c. 5+83 p. il. pors. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Hallock, C: Luminous bodies here and hereafter (the shining ones): being an attempt to explain the interrelation of the intellectual, celestial and terrestrial kingdoms, and of man to his maker. N. Y., Metaphysical Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 110 p. front. 16°, cl., $1.

Hallock, W:, *and* Wade, Herbert T. Outlines of the evolution of weights and measures and the metric system. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 11+304 p. 8°, cl., *$2.25 net.

Ham, Roscoe James, *and* Leonard, Arthur Newton. A brief German grammar. 2d trial ed. Brunswick, Me., Brunswick Publishing Co., 1906. c. 135 p. 8°, pap., $1.

A trial edition (for use in the classrooms of the authors) of a portion of a German grammar to be published in the spring of 1907.

Hamaker, J: Irvin. A compend of the principles of biology; for the use of students in biology, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Virginia. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell Co., Inc., prs., 1906. 121 p. il. por. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Hamersly, Lewis Randolph. First citizens of the Republic: a historical work giving portraits and sketches of the most eminent citizens of the United States. N. Y., Lewis R. Hamersly & Co., 1906. c. 3+239 p. il. pors. f°, cl., $25.

Hamill, Katharine Forrest. Rhymes for wee sweethearts; [col.] il. by Curtis Wager-Smith. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1906. N.] c. 4-181 p. Q. cl., **$1.50 net.
Thirty-five poems for little people, illustrated by 5 full-page colored pictures, rhymes being enclosed in heart-shaped borders formed of dancing children printed in tones of red and black.

Hamilton, Burritt, *comp.* Practical law: a treatise on business law especially compiled for schools that teach accounting, business practice, office methods and kindred subjects. Battle Creek, Mich., Ellis Publishing Co., 1906. c. 15+222 p. 8°, cl., 65 c.

Hamilton, Jos. The spirit world; introd. by Rev. W. H. Withrow. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 5-274 p. 8°. *$1.50 net
Partly reprinted from the *Christian Herald, The Treasury, The Congregational Magazine*, and *The Methodist Magazine.*

Hamilton, S: The recitation. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. [Ap.] c. 369 p. D. (Lippincott's educational ser.; ed. by Martin G. Brumbaugh.) cl., $1.25.
Author is superintendent of public schools, Allegheny Co., Pa. Series of seventeen lectures prepared for and delivered to young teachers with a view to simplifying and classifying for them subjects usually regarded as difficult and obscure. Lectures discuss the unity, parts and methods of the recitation. Mr. Brumbaugh, editor of the series, who is professor of pedagogy, University of Pennsylvania, contributes a preface. Topical outlines accompany each lecture.

Hamlin, Sara A. Pictures from English literature. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 197+1 p. il. pors. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Hammond, *Captain* Harold. Further fortunes of Pinkey Perkins; with il. by G. Varian. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. c. 12+391 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
Continues the adventures of Pinkey Perkins, whose mischief-loving, manly, honest character was first met in the pages of one of last year's books. Here Captain Hammond describes how Pinkey went to the fair, purchased justice, became a reformer, went snipe shooting, became his own Santa Claus, and many other incidents in his village life.

Hammond, Otis Grant. Genealogy in the library. Manchester, N. H., J. B. Clarke Co., 1906. 18 p. 12°, pap., gratis.
Read before the New Hampshire Library Association, Dec. 12, 1905.

Hamp, Sidford F: Dale and Fraser, sheepmen: a story of Colorado sheep raising; il. by Chase Emerson. Bost., W. A. Wilde Co., [1906.] c. 312 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
Story for boys, picturing the life of the western wool-grower, including such experiences as a wolf hunt, a great sheep drive, a prairie fire, and a blizzard. Most of the incidents are founded on fact, and not a few are the experiences of the author himself. The various characters show the strange types which go to make up the people of the high plains.

Hanauer, *Rev.* J. E. Baptism, Jewish and Christian. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 3-29 p. S. (Judaism and Christianity: short studies; ed. by Rev. A. Lukyn Williams.) pap., *10 c. net.

Hanchett, G: Tilden. Alternating currents: their generation, distribution, and utilization. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 6+189 p. il. diagrs., 12°, cl., **$1 net.

Hancock, Harrie Irving. Bob, the acrobat; or, hustle and win out. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '02. 3-214 p. D. (Bound-to-win lib.) pap., 10 c.

Hancock, Harrie Irving. The meanest boy alive; or, born to be hounded. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '04. 3-209 p. D. (Bound-to-win lib.) pap., 10 c.

Hancock, Harrie Irving. On a phantom trail; or, a clue from nowhere. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '02. 3-219 p. D. (Bound-to-win lib.) pap., 10 c.

Hand, W: Harvey. The practical graded speller. Columbia, S. C., State Co., 1906. c. 2 v., 16°, pap., *15 c. net.

Hand shadows on the wall; or, how to make amusing figures with the hands from original designs. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., [1905.] c. '89. 51 p. il. D. pap., 10 c.

Handel, Georg Friedrich. Songs and airs; ed. by Ebenezer Prout. Bost., Oliver Ditson & Co., [1905.] c. 2 v., 20+198; 20+202 p. pors. 4°, (Musicians' lib.) ea., cl., $2.50; pap., $1.50.

Handley, *Rev.* Hubert, *ed.* A declaration on biblical criticism, by 1725 clergy of the Anglican communion; together with the Letter of invitation to sign and a list of 10 inviting clergy; A public explanatory letter from the Dean of Winchester; An introduction on some results of the Declaration, by the editor; The names and addresses of the signatories; Some anonymous extracts from a large mass of private correspondence concerning the Declaration, chosen by two members of the committee; The allied American Declaration. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 149 p. 8°, cl., $1.
The editor is Vicar of St. Thomas, Camden Town, London, Eng.

Haney, J: L: The name of William Shakespeare: a study in orthography. Phil., Egerton Press, 1906. 10+68 p. D. cl., *$1 net.
Author is professor of English philology in the Central High School, Philadelphia, and Research Fellow of the University of Pennsylvania. Not a controversial document on the relative merits of the various spellings. The sentiment of the learned world has now accepted Shakespeare as the correct form. This book simply puts into convenient form the principal facts concerning the origin and etymology of the name and the vicissitudes of its orthography at various periods of its history.

Hanks, C: Stedman, ["Niblick," *pseud.*] Camp kits and camp life. N. Y., Scribner,

1906. c. 12+259 p. il. nar. O. cl., **$1.50 net.

Practical information for campers. First come hints on buying a gun, with directions for shooting, cleaning, etc.; then suggestions for camp outfit, including clothing and provisions. Also chapters on camp cooking, various kinds of fishing, deer-hunting, shooting and trapping, concluding with general camping suggestions and many remedies for sickness or accidents in camp. By the author of "Hints to golfers."

Hannay, Ja. History of the War of 1812 between Great Britain and the United States of America. Toronto, Can., Morang & Co., Ltd., 1905. 15+372 p. il. pors. maps, 8°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Published earlier, Halifax, 1901, as v. 11 of Collections of the Nova Scotia Historical Society, under title: The war of 1812. Another edition, London, 1905, has title: How Canada was held for the empire.

Hanover, N. H. The records of the town of Hanover, New Hampshire, 1761-1818; printed by vote of the town under the direction of Herbert Darling Foster, George Mendal Bridgeman, Sidney Bradshaw Fay. Hanover, [E. P. Storrs,] 1905. 6+336 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Hansbrough, Mary Berri Chapman, [M. B. C. H.] Poems by M. B. C. H. N. Y., Knickerbocker Press, [priv. print.,] [1906.] c 6+153 p. 16°, cl.

Hanscome, Walter Clarence, ["W. H. Clare," *pseud.*] The rattle of his chains: [a novel.] Bost., Eastern Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 370 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A slight love story runs through the book; many conversations occur in which are discussed social problems, one set of laws being advocated to govern social rights and equality. The chains that bind the hero are wealth, birth and social position, the only things, he believes, that are worth living for. The heroine's sympathies are all with the poor, her life being dedicated to their help.

Hansel and Grethel, and other stories; with 112 il. and a frontispiece in cols. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., [1906.] c. 4+122 p. 8°, (Mother Goose ser.) cl., †75 c.

Hanson, Burton. Unfair railway agitation. Chic., [Burton Hanson,] 1905. 52 p. O. pap., gratis.

The writer is General Solicitor, Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railway Co. He offers a reply to the articles on "Railway regulation," by ex-Governor of Wisconsin Robert M. La Follette, which appeared in the Philadelphia *Saturday Evening Post*. He divides his arguments under the headings 1, Granger legislation and its results; 2, Misleading statistics analyzed: 3, The control of transportation rates.

Hanson, J: Wesley, *jr., ed.* Young folks' reciter: a practical treatise on the Delsarte system of physical culture and expression; together with choice selections for readings and recitations. Chic., W. B. Conkey Co., [1906.] c. 5-240 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.

Harbaugh, C: Hamilton. Adjuster's manual for the settlement of accident and health claims. N. Y., Spectator Co., [1905.] c. 304 p. 16°, cl., $2.

Harbeck, C: T:, *comp.* Bibliography of the history of the United States Navy; rev. and ed. by Agnes C. Doyle. Bost., Riverside Press, [priv. print.,] 1906. N. Y., for sale by C: T: Harbeck, 1906. 8°, ed. limited, cl., *$6 net.

Harben, Will Nathaniel. Ann Boyd: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [S.] c. 4+390 p. col. front. D. cl., †$1.50.

Ann Boyd's whole life has been embittered by the persecution of her former rival, Jane Hemingway. Her husband and child deserted her; neighbors and friends, believing the stories about her, gave her the cold shoulder. But for many years she has kept on her solitary way, improving her farm in the up-country of Georgia, accumulating money, a just but pitiless woman to all who have reviled her. Yet when the opportunity comes to have revenge on her enemy her better self asserts itself in saving her enemy's daughter from a terrible mistake and helping her to happiness. And at last Ann comes into her own and is reinstated in public respect.

Hardy, E: J: What men like in women. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., [1906.] 3-157 p. D. cl., **$1 net.

A dozen papers rich in amusing anecdotes by the author of "How to be happy though married." *Contents:* In praise of love; The unselfishness of women; The springtime of love; How to choose a husband; What men like in women; Hindrances to love; Passing the love of women; Marriage in China; What is a gentleman?; I had a friend; Manners maketh man; From strenuous youth to graceful age.

Hardy, Ernest G: Studies in Roman history. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 9+349 p. 12°, cl., *$1.60 net.

Hardy, T: The dynasts: a drama of the Napoleonic wars; in 19 acts and 30 scenes. In 3 pts. pt. 2. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 13+302 p. 12°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Hare, A: J: Cuthbert. Days near Rome. 4th ed., by St. Clair Baddeley. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 8+310 p. il. 12°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Hare, Christopher. A queen of queens and the making of Spain. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1906. 13+371+1 p. il. por. map, 8°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Chronological table (4 p.).

Hare, Ja. H., *ed.* A photographic record of the Russo-Japanese war; ed. and arr. by Ja. H. Hare; with photographs by V: K. Bulla, Rob. L. Dunn, Ja. F. J. Archibald, R: Barry, Ashmead Bartlett, Ja. Ricalton, together with an account of the battle of the Sea of Japan, by Captain A. T. Mahan. N. Y., P. F. Collier & Son, 1905. c. 256 p. il. obl. 8°, cl., $4.

Harker, *Mrs.* Lizzie Allen. Concerning Paul and Fiammetta; with an introd. by Kate Douglas Wiggin. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [Mr.] c. 12+320 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

Mrs. Wiggin tells in the introduction how a year ago in England she chanced upon a book called "A romance of the nursery," with which she was so charmed that she wrote to the author asking to have the pleasure of introducing her next book to American readers. Mrs. Harker's new story presents the same group of English children living on a country estate. Fiammetta is a little visitor whose father is a poet, and who was born in Florence and has lived in hotels. The pranks and mischief of the children; their companionship with dogs; their relations to their parents and each other are all described by one of the children themselves.

Harlan, Rolvix. John Alexander Dowie and the Christian Catholic Apostolic church in Zion; with an introductory preface by Professor Franklin Johnson. Evansville, Wis., Rob. M. Antes, [Chic., for sale by American Baptist Publication Society, 1906.] c. 14+204 p. D. cl., *$1.25 net.

Harman, Colfax Burgoyne. Poems of sentiment. Valley Falls, Kan., Harman Publishing Co., 1905. c. 348 p. por. 8°, cl., $1.

Harmer, Sidney F., *and* Shipley, Arthur Everett. Cambridge natural history. v. 1, Protozoa, by Marcus Hartzog; . Porifera (sponges), by Igerna B. J. Sollas; Coelenterata and ctenophora, by S. J. Aickson; Echinodermata, by E. W. MacBridde. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 17+671 p. il. 8°, cl., *$4.25 net.

Harper, Olive. A millionaire's revenge: a novel founded upon Hal Reid's great play of New York life. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1906. c. 188 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Harper, S: Northrup. Russian reader: accented texts, grammatical and explanatory notes, vocabulary by Paul Boyer and N. Speranski; adapted for English speaking students, by S: N. Harper. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1906. [Mr.] 386 p. 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Harraden, Beatrice. The scholar's daughter; with frontispiece by Charlotte Weber Ditzler and decorations by J: Rae. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. [F.] c. 4+259 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

In a quaint old English town lives Geraldine's father. He is compiling a dictionary. This is the sole ambition and pleasure of his life. The dictionary and the "book-worms" working on it have for many years been Geraldine's only friends. She has never had any female companionship, and knows nothing of her mother; even the servants in her home are men. When at last considered worthy to take her place on the dictionary she rebels, to her father's great astonishment, and wants to be an actress. A handsome young man comes from Australia and finds an unexpected place in her life, and she makes the acquaintance of a celebrated actress. Both these people have a strong effect upon her story.

Harriman, Karl Edwin. The girl out there; il. by A. Russell. Phil., G: W. Jacobs. & Co., [1906. My.] c. 6-356 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

A young newspaper man, recovering from typhoid fever, is ordered off into the country, by his doctor, for a long rest. He meets a pretty girl who promises to be his wife, but there are obstacles to be surmounted before his romance is satisfactorily ended.

Harris, C: Ludlow. The Crow Reservation homeseekers' adviser: a pictorial and descriptive book of the famous Yellowstone Valley and the ceded portion of the Crow Indian Reservation. Eastern Montana ed. Billings, Mont., [Charles L. Harris,] 1906. c. 64 p. il. 8°, pap., $1.

Harris, Frances Allen. Among the meadows: a novel. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1905. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Depicts farm life in the blue-grass region of Kentucky.

Harris, J. H: Cornish saints and sinners; with numerous drawings by L. Raven-Hill. N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 7+312 p. front. D. cl., †$1.50.

Cornwall, England, is known as the "Land of Saints," and county athletic teams are usually called "Saints." Into this record of the vacation wanderings of three young Englishmen through Cornwall are interwoven stories and legends of "saints and sinners," humorous descriptions of local customs and characters, aside from impressions of Cornish villages and scenery.

Harris, Jos. Smith. Smith family: record of the Smith family descended from John Smith, born 1655 in County Monaghan, Ireland. Phil., W: J. Campbell, 1906. c. 272 p. 4°, cl., *$3 net.

Harrison, C: Simmons. Evergreens: how to grow them. St. Paul, Minn., Webb Publishing Co., 1905. 100 p. il. 12°, cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Harrison, *Mrs.* Constance Cary, [*Mrs.* Burton Harrison.] Latter-day sweethearts. N. Y., Authors and Newspapers Association, 1906. c. 2+7-323 p. 12°, 50 c.

Harrison, E: Sanford. Nome and Seward Peninsula: a book of information about northwestern Alaska. [Seattle, Wash., E: S. Harrison, 1905.] c. 5+112 p. il. fold. map, 8°, pap., 50 c.

Imparts information about the physical features climatic conditions and mineral resources. The material was gathered by the writer while he was editor of a Nome newspaper. It is part of a larger book, now in press, which will comprise history, description, biographies and stories. The latter will be sold by subscription only.

Harrison, F: The Herbert Spencer lecture, delivered at Oxford, March 9, 1905. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch.) 1905. 30 p. 8°, cl., 70 c.

Harrison, F: Memories and thoughts: men—books—cities—art. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 9+409 p. 8°, cl., **$2 net.

Harrison, H. H. Engineering mathematics simply explained. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1906. [Ja6.] 165 p. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Harrison, James Albert. George Washington, patriot, soldier, statesman, first president of the United States. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 20+481 p. il. por. D. (Heroes of the nations ser.; ed. by E. Abbott.) cl., **$1.35 net; hf. leath., **$1.60 net.

Author is professor in the University of Virginia, and has already written "The story of Greece" for this series. Washington's own writings, in the exhaustive and accurate edition edited by W. C. Ford, form the chief source of the author's statements. He has also used the works of Fiske, Bancroft, McMaster, Winsor, Woodrow Wilson, Lecky, Trevelyan, P. L. Ford and Hapgood; Marshall, Lodge and G. W. P. Custis.

Harrison, Jane Ellen. Primitive Athens as described by Thucydides. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 12+168 p. il. 8°, cl., *$1.75 net.

Harrison, Newton. Electric wiring diagrams and switchboards. 15th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Norman W. Henley Publishing Co., 1905. 12°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Harrison, Newton. Practical alternating currents and power transmission: a practical treatise on the principles and applications of alternating currents to central station and power-house plants, including the elements of power transmission; enriched by 172 il. N. Y., W. L. Hedenberg Publishing Co., 1906. c. 375 p. diagrs., 12°, cl., $2.50.

Harrison, Peleg D. The stars and stripes and other American flags; including their origin and history, army and navy regulations concerning the national standard and en-

sign, flag making, salutes, improvised, unique and combination flags, flag legislation, and many associations of American flags, including the origin of the name "Old Glory," with songs and their stories; with 8 flags il. in col. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [N.] c. 11+419 p. O. cl., **$3 net.

Harrison, Reginald. The urethrotomies and kidney capsulotomy in diseases and injuries of the urinary organs. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. il. 8°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Harry, Myriam. The conquest of Jerusalem: a tale of to-day. Bost., Herbert B. Turner & Co., 1906. 2+301 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Story of wasted possibilities, a ruined life. A young French archæologist comes to Jerusalem, filled with enthusiasm to use his knowledge to unravel the mysteries of antiquity. Sensuous, utterly uncontrolled, he lets himself lose touch with religion and reverts to paganism. Because his sedate Swiss wife does not respond to his passion, he solaces himself with other women, pitying himself always as a misunderstood man. Many scenes are laid in the Syrian desert, and there are glimpses of the strife of the religious sects in Jerusalem.

Harry, Philip Warner. A comparative study of the Aesopic fable in Nicole Bozon: a dissertation submitted to the Board of University studies of the Johns Hopkins University, 1903; excerpts from the above printed in accordance with the regulations of the university. Cin., University of Cincinnati Press, 1905. 86 p. 8°, (University studies) pap., $1.

Contents: Introductory; Sources of the individual fables; Conclusion; Table of contents of whole dissertation; Biography; Bibliography.

Hart, Albert Bushnell, *ed.* The American nation: a history from original sources by associated scholars. In 27 v. v. 11-17. N. Y., Harper, 1905-'06. il. maps, 8°, cl., ea., $2.

Contents: v. 11, The federalist system, 1789-1801, by J: Spencer Bassett; v. 12, The Jeffersonian system, 1801-1811, by E: Channing; v. 13, Rise of American nationality, 1811-1819, by Kendric C: Babcock; v. 14, Rise of the new West, 1819-1829, by F: Jackson Turner; v. 15, Jacksonian Democracy, 1829-1831, by W: MacDonald; v. 16, Slavery and abolition, 1831-1841, by Albert Bushnell Hart; v. 17, Westward extension, 1841-1850, by G: Peirce Garrison.

Hart, H: Martyn, *D.D.* The ten commandments in the twentieth century. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1905. 62 p. 12°, bds., *35 c. net.

Hart, Lewis Alexander. A Jewish reply to Christian evangelists. N. Y., Bloch Publishing Co., 1906. c. 10+239 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Author was formerly lecturer on the theory and practice of notarial deeds and proceedings in the Faculty of Law, McGill University, Montreal. The articles contained in this book were written as communications to the *Jewish Times* of Montreal, and were published in the columns of that paper periodically from the 2d of February, 1900, to the 19th of May, 1904. As its title implies, it is an answer to some of the arguments that Christian evangelists advance in support of the fundamental doctrines of their religion, and by which they endeavor to procure the conversion of Jews to Christianity.

Harting, Ja. Edmund. Recreations of a naturalist; with 81 il. N. Y., A. Wessels Co., [imported,] 1906. 16+433 p. por. O. cl., $4.50.

By the author of "A handbook of British birds," "Extinct British animals," and "Essays on sport and natural history," of which the present volume forms a second series. Larger number of the essays relate to bird-life in Great Britain, with other chapters on deer, sheep-dogs, fishing, hunting, etc. Index.

Hartman, J: F., *comp.* Spice and parody: a unique collection of funny rhymes, epigrams, epitaphs and parodies. N. Y., Carey-Stafford Co., [1906.] c. 160 p. il. 8°, (Elite lib. of mod. humor.) cl., 75 c.

Published in 1903 under title "Way-side rhymes, humorous epigrams and parodies."

Hartmann, Carl Gottfried. Observations on the habits of some solitary wasps of Texas; il. with original photographs taken in the field. Austin, Tex., University of Texas, [1905,] [1906.] 72 p. pls. 8°, (Bulletin of the University of Texas, Scientific ser.) pap., 50 c.

Hartung, Harry Hall. The Barton first aid text-book. 2d ed., rev. and enl.: a manual for the student in first aid; arr. and il. by Roscoe G. Wells. Bost., National First Aid Association of America, 1906. c. 134 p. pls., 16°, cl., $1.

Hartzog, W: B: Ancient masters and Jesus. Cleveland, O., German Baptist Publication Society, [1906.] c. '05. 3-256 p. O. cl., $1.25.

Gives first a brief but comprehensive idea of the philosophical beliefs and teachings of the Greek masters. This includes chapters on: The Ionic masters; The Italic school; The wise men of Elea; The Sophists or Higher Critics; Socrates, Plato, Aristotle and Pyrrho. Following is a portrayal of the character and teachings of Jesus.

Harvard University. *Library.* Catalogue of English and American chap-books and broadside ballads in Harvard College Library. Cambridge, Mass., Library of Harvard University, 1905. 11+171 p. 8°, (Library of Harvard University, Bibliographical contributions.) sheets, 75 c.

With index of subjects and titles and one of publishers, printers and booksellers.

Harvey, R: Selden. A hand-book of corporation law as applied to private business corporations. N. Y., Bleyer Law Publishing Co., 1906. c. 12+570 p. O. buckram, $6.

Richard Selden Harvey, of the New York Bar, has had active experience in the line of work his book covers. His book has the value of all new law books of providing citations of very recent cases. An alphabetical table of cases occupies forty pages. The index, arranged under subjects with many cross references, fills forty-three pages.

Harwood, Nahum. A trip around the world. Leominster, Mass., [Nahum Harwood,] 1906. c. 6+163 p. il. 8°, cl. (Address pub. for price.)

Harwood, W: Sumner. The new earth: a recital of the triumphs of modern agriculture in America. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 12+378 p. D. cl., **$1.75 net.

"The new earth" is the old earth made over into a fruitful Paradise, through the efforts of the scientists. Their work is described in the following chapters: The old and the new; The brain of the earth; Soil inoculation; Breeding new grain; Plant development; The enemies of plant-life; The weeds of the earth; Luther Burbank; Horticultural progness; Modern forestry; Modern dairying; Animal husbandry; Reclaiming the earth; The foods of the new earth; Co-operation; The selling of the surplus; The experiment stations; Agricultural education; National aid; The importance of the farm. Author of "New creations in plant life."

Haskell, Stephen Nelson. The story of the seer of Patmos. [South Lancaster, Mass., Stephen N. Haskell, 1905.] c. 424 p. il. diagr., O. cl., $1.

The author calls this "a study of prophecy;" it is a treatise on the book of Revelation, given in a narrative style, designed to interest old and young; the symbols are explained by the marginal references; the entire book of Revelation is printed in italics on the margin of the pages, together with several thousand other scripture texts which throw light on the subject. A companion volume to "The story of Daniel the prophet" by the same author."

Hasluck, Paul Nooncree. Glass writing, embossing and fascia work; (including the making and fixing of wood letters and illuminated signs;) with numerous engravings and diagrams. Phil., D: McKay, 1906. 3-160 p. nar. S. ("Work" handbooks.) cl., 50 c.

The editor of *Work* has brought together in convenient form for everyday use a series of articles contributed by a skilled tradesman to that journal.

Hasluck, Paul Nooncree, *ed.* Pianos: their construction, tuning, and repair; with numerous engravings and diagrams. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1905. 160 p. il. diagrs., nar. 16°. ("Work" handbooks.) cl., 50 c.

Digest of the information on the construction, tuning, and repair of pianos scattered over about thirty thousand columns of *Work.—Preface.*

Hasluck, Paul Nooncree, *ed.* Practical painters' work; with numerous engravings and diagrams. Phil., D: McKay, 1906. 8+160 p. nar. D. (Technical instruction ser.) cl., $1.

The editor of *Work* and *Building World* gives in form convenient for everyday use a comprehensive digest of information, contributed by experienced craftsmen to the columns of *Building World.* The bulk of the matter was contributed by William Fourniss, late examiner in painters' work to the City Guilds of London.

Hasluck, Paul Nooncree, *ed.* Sewing machines, their construction, adjustment, and repair; with numerous engravings and diagrams. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1905. 7-160 p. il. nar. 16°, ("Work" handbooks.) cl., 50 c.

A comprehensive digest of the information on sewing machines scattered over about thirty thousand columns of *Work.* The text includes a large number of articles by John D. Belcher.

Hasluck, Paul Nooncree, *ed.* Terra-cotta work, modelling, moulding, and firing; with numerous engravings and diagrams; ed. by Paul N. Hasluck. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1905. 160 p. nar. 16°, ("Work" handbooks.) cl., 50 c.

Hasluck, Paul Nooncree, *ed.* Violins and other stringed instruments, how to make them; with numerous engravings and diagrams. [Phil., D: McKay,] 1906. 7-160 p. il. diagrs., nar. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Hatch, Edwin, *D.D.*, Redpath, H: A., *and others.* Concordance to the Septuagint: supplements by H: A. Redpath. Fasc. II., containing a Concordance to Ecclesiasticus, other addenda and Hebrew index to the whole work. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 272 p. f°, bds., $4.

Hatch, Kirk Lester, *and* Haselwood, J: Adam. Elementary agriculture with practical arithmetic. Chic., R. K. Row & Co., 1906. c. 207 p. il. 16°, cl., 60 c.

Hatch, Marion P. "Little Miss Sunshine," and other stories in verse for children. Buffalo, N. Y., Goff Co., 1906. c. 3-87 p. il. O. cl., $1.

Intended for mothers to be used in the hour before bedtime when children learn so much they remember through life. The writer leans to Christian science and her verses have the hopeful, cheerful tone of that religion.

Hatcher, Orie Latham. John Fletcher: a study in dramatic method. Chic., Scott, Foresman & Co., 1905. 114 p. 8°, bds., $1.

Hattori, Bunshiro. Local finance in Japan in relation to imperial finance. Princeton, N. J., [Princeton] University Library, [1906.] c. 90 p. O. pap., *$1 net.

Author sometime University Fellow in Social Science in Princeton University. Monograph was prepared in fulfilment of requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the University. Bibliography of works referred to in footnotes (1 p.).

Havell, Ernest Binfield. Benares, the sacred city: sketches of Hindu life and religion. [N. Y.,] Blackie & Son, Ltd., 1905, [1906.] 13+226 p. il. O. cl., $3.

Author is principal of the Government School of Art, Calcutta, India. Book attempts to give an intelligible outline of Hindu ideas and religious practices, and especially to present the imaginative and artistic side of Indian religions, which can be observed in few places so well as in the sacred city of Benares—the birthplace of Buddhism. The illustrations have been specially prepared to elucidate the text and picture some of the remarkable discoveries made this year at Sarnath.

Havell, H. L. Tales from Herodotus, by H. L. Havell. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906.] c. 14+286 p. col. front. il. S. (Children's favorite classics.) cl., 60 c.

Haverstick, Alexander C. A Sunday school kindergarten: a practical method of teaching in the infant room. Milwaukee, Wis., Young Churchman Co., 1906. c. 2+57 p. S. cl., *50 c. net.

Author is Archdeacon of the Aroostook [Episcopal] diocese of Maine, and rector of St. Paul's Church, Ft. Fairfield, Me.

Haw, G:, *ed.* Christianity and the working classes. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 7+257 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Haward, J. Warrington. Phlebitis and thrombosis. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. il. 8°, (Hunterian lectures for 1906.) cl., *$1.50 net.

Hawaiian almanac and annual for 1906: the reference book of information and statistics relating to the Territory of Hawaii of value to merchants, tourists and others. 32d year. Honolulu, H. I., T: G. Thrum, 1905. 225 p. il. O. pap., 75 c.

Hawaiian phrase book: na huaolelo a me na olelo kikeke ma ka olelo Beritania a me ka olelo Hawaii. Honolulu, Hawaiian News Co., Ltd., 1906. c. 5-132 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

To teach natives to converse in English. Designed to help carry out the plan of the government to extend English schools among the indigenous race of these islands.

Hawkes, Clarence. Shaggycoat, the biography of a beaver; il. by C: Copeland. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1906. S.] c. 6-273 p. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

The life and habits of the beaver are detailed in this sympathetic biography of the furry little animal. The author says "he is more like man in his mode of life than any other of God's creatures."

Hawkins, Anthony Hope, ["Anthony Hope," *pseud.*] Sophy of Kravonia: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [O.] c. 10+331 p. front. D. cl., †$1.50.

Sophy Grouch was born in a small English town of poor and humble parentage. As scullery maid in the great hall she takes the fancy of a wealthy and eccentric woman, who carries her to Paris as her companion. Later after Sophy, light-hearted and beautiful, has gained much experience, her guardian tires of her and sets her adrift with almost no money. Sophy goes to Kravonia, a little mapless kingdom in Europe, to join her only woman friend; has the good fortune to save the life of the Prince of Kravonia, is given a court position as a reward, and soon finds herself involved in court intrigues, conspiracies, hair-breadth escapes and romantic adventures as the love of the aspirant to the throne.

Hawks, Wells. Moonshine strategy, and other stories; [col.] front. by Harrison Fisher. Balt., Md., I. & M. Ottenheimer, 1906. c. 5-137 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Contents: Moonshine strategy; An orange obi; Marse Arthur; A blue pencil; Amen; The sidewalk spring; His love and her's; Franz; Love's wreckage; A penny in the slot; The Lattimore Parker ball; The girl with the beautiful shoulders.

Haworth, Paul Leland. The Hayes-Tilden disputed presidential election of 1876. Cleveland, O., Burrows Bros. Co., 1906. c. 11+365 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. In colonial days; [il. in cols. by Frank T. Merrill.] Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. c. '96, '06. 7+104 p. O. cl., boxed, $2.50; ¾mor., boxed, $6.

A holiday edition of some of Hawthorne's little masterpieces of life in the American colonies, including "Howe's masquerade;" "Edward Randolph's portrait;" "Lady Eleanor's mantle;" and "Old Esther Dudley."

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Our old home: a series of English sketches; with an introd. by Katharine Lee Bates. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906.] c. 24+389 p. il. pors. 8°, (Luxembourg lib. of standard fiction.) cl., $1.50.

First published in 1863, some years after Hawthorne's return from his Liverpool consulship, to which the first paper is devoted. Then follow articles on Leamington, Warwick, Stratford, Lichfield, old Boston, Oxford, the Burns' country and London. This holiday edition is embellished by seventeen illustrations from photographs and is bound in decorated covers. The editor is Professor of English Literature in Wellesley College.

Hawtrey, Valentina. A romance of old wars. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1906. c. 2+312 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

In April, 1362, the hero was born in an old French chateau. A girl born the same night was affianced to him to be married at the age of ten. The girl's mother and her father's mother have troublous times, the dictatorial mother-in-law making difficulties with almost every character. The war described was between the French and the Dutch of Philip Von Artevelde's time. The author is true to his period, but by the glamour of his style makes the old histories as real as though of yesterday.

Hay, Alfred. Alternating currents: their theory, generation, and transformation. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1906. 14+291 p. il. O. cl., **$2.50 net.

By an English electrical engineering expert. He has endeavored to give a general account of the principles, construction, and use of alternating-current measuring instruments, generators, motors, and transforming machinery, with particular attention to methods of testing. Illustrations have been specially prepared for the book.

Hay, J: Addresses of John Hay. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. c. front. por. O. cl., **$2 net.

Addresses of the late United States Secretary of State and joint author with John G. Nicolay of "The life of Abraham Lincoln." *Contents:* Franklin in France; Omar Khayyám; Sir Walter Scott; Speeches before the American Society in London; A partnership in beneficence; Speech at the annual dinner of the Royal Society; Speech at the annual dinner of the Literary fund; Speech at the opening, by Miss Helen Hay, of the Robert Browning garden; International copyright; American diplomacy; A festival of peace; William McKinley; At the universities; Commercial Club dinner; New Orleans; The Grand Army of the Republic; President Roosevelt; Edmund Clarence Stedman; Lincoln's faith; The press and modern progress; Fifty years of the Republican party; America's love of peace; Life in the White house in the time of Lincoln; Clarence King.

Hay, Marie. A German Pompadour; being the true history of Wilhelmine von Gravenitz, Landhofmeisterin of Würtemberg: a veracious narrative of the eighteenth century, gleaned from old documents. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1906. por. 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Hayden, Sidney. Washington and his masonic compeers; il. with a copy of a masonic portrait of Washington, with numerous other engravings. 8th ed. N. Y., Macoy Publishing and Masonic Supply Co., [Inc.,) 1905. c. 407 p. il. D. double facsim., cl., $2.50.

Haydn, Jos. Haydn's dictionary of dates and universal information relating to all ages and nations; [ed.] by B: Vincent; rev. and brought up to date by eminent authorities. 24th ed., containing the history of the world to the summer of 1906. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. 10+1584 p. O. cl., *$6 net; leath., *$9 net.

Contains 100 more pages than the previous issue. The dated biographical index has been enlarged, and there are twenty pages of addenda, recording occurrences while the book was in press.

Hayes, C: H. Bible lessons on the creed. N. Y., E. S. Gorham, 1906. c. 13+197 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Haynes, G: H: The election of [United States] senators. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. [My.] c. 7+295 p. D. (American public problems.) cl., **$1.50 net.

Author, Professor of Political Science in the Worcester Polytechnic Institute. An exhaustive study of the method of election of senators. The opening chapters explain the reasons which guided the convention of 1787 in its choice of the method of electing senators by state legislatures, and those which led to the law of 1886. The author then, with a convincing amount of evidence, shows what the results of this system of election have been: (1) on the senate as a political institution; (2) on state and local government; and (3) on the personnel of the senate; and finally, reviews in detail the arguments for and against a constitutional amendment.

Hays, Jos. Weller. Combustion and smokeless furnaces. N. Y., Hill Publishing Co., 1906. c. 115 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Hayve, O. B., [*pseud.* for C: Wayland Towne.] Foolish etiquette: a mirror wherein any fool may find clear concise and conclusive reflections on behavior under all possible and impossible circumstances; how to behave in a balloon, how to conduct one's self when the Flat Iron Building blows over, or in a divorce court; do's and don'ts, maxims and axioms of the upper ten and the second story "400," etc.; written by the brilliant coterie so giddy-on-words [Gideon Wurdz] whose contributions to the "Fool-

ish dictionary," "Foolish finance" and the "Foolish almanack" have made the world smile for two years here appearing under the pseudonym O. B. Hayve; il. by Walter Goldsmith. Bost., J: W. Luce & Co., 1906. c. unp. nar. D. (Foolish ser.) cl., 75 c.

Haywood, Marshall De Lancey. The beginnings of Freemasonry in North Carolina and Tennessee. Raleigh, N. C., [Marshall De Lancey Haywood,] 1906. c. 3+86 p. front. il. por. 8°, pap., $1.

Hazard, Marshall Custiss, *comp*. The immortal hope: the witness of the great poets of all ages to the life beyond; with an introd. by Newell Dwight Hillis; with 16 half-tone il. from the original paintings by celebrated artists. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., [1906.] c. 11-303 p. 12°, (Burt's library of the world's best books.) cl., $1.

Hazelton, J: Hampton. The Declaration of Independence: its history. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. [F.] c. 8+629 p. il. facsims., O. cl., **$4.50 net.

A readable and reliable history of the Declaration of Independence, its basis being original sources entirely. The work begins with the events of the three years prior to July 4, 1776, showing the initial steps toward independence taken by the colonies; followed by a chapter on the drafting of the document; the signing; the effect of the Declaration; the fireworks of 1776; the first anniversary; the whereabouts of the Declaration on parchment since 1776.

Hazen, J: Munger. Law and rules of the road; vest pocket ed. for chauffeurs, coachmen and teamsters in general. Minneapolis, Minn., J: M. Hazen, 1905. c. 43 p. T. pap., 25 c.

Contains the rules and customs of the city and country relating to driving on streets and highways, with diagrams of meeting, passing, street and highway corners, etc.

Hazlitt, W: A view of the English stage; or, a series of dramatic criticisms; ed. by W. Spencer Jackson. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 21+358 p. 12°, (Bohn's standard lib.) cl., *$1 net.

Headley, J: W: Confederate operations in Canada and New York. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 19-480 p. pors. 8°, cl., $2.

Heape, Walter. The breeding industry: its value to the country and its needs. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 12+154 p. 12°, (British national problems.) cl., *75 c. net.

Hearn, Lafcadio. Some Chinese ghosts. [New ed.] Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. '87. 8+203 p. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

Chinese stories were originally published by Roberts Brothers, *see* note, "Weekly Record," P. W., March 26, 1887, [791.] The volume has long been out of print. Mr. Hearn stated in the original preface that in preparing the legends he "sought especially for weird beauty" and that he had culled from "the vast and mysterious pleasure-grounds of Chinese fancy a few of the marvellous flowers there growing."

Heart throbs in prose and verse dear to the American people and by them contributed in the $10,000 prize contest initiated by the *National Magazine*, 1904-1905. Bost., Chapple Publishing Co., Ltd., [1906.] c. 13+416+16 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A collection of short poems, essays, anecdotes, apothegms, and stories gleaned from a vast mass of contributions, sent in, in answer to a prize offering for any literary matter that had appealed to the fancy, judgment or interests of the sender, and become dear to the heart, in short a veritable "heart throb" of the contributor.

Heath, Franklin Reinhardt, *ed*. Peirce manual of business forms and customs. 5th ed. Phil., Peirce School, 1905. c. 141 p. il. 8°, hf. cl., $1.25.

Heath, Lilian M. The red telephone; or, tricks of the tempter exposed: being messages from the under-world of sin and how they are answered; a book portraying the grave dangers found in the various walks of life. Chic., [Lilian M. Heath,] 1905. c. 17-397 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.50; hf. rus., $2.

Heaton, A: G:, ["Rube Shuffle, valet," *pseud*.] Yellowstone letters; written from the National Park to his sweetheart; il. by the author. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 125 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Heber, Elizabeth, *comp*. A child's story garden; [il. by Grace Garfield.] Indianapolis, Ind., Scott-Miller Press, 1905. c. 85 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Selected stories to be used by teachers of the kindergarten and primary grades.

Heddle, Ethel F. Girl comrades; il. by G. Demain Hammond. [N. Y.,] Blackie & Son, Ltd., 1907, [1906.] 6+372 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Hedges, Edwin Alvin. The epic of the kingdom: an interpretation of the Book of Revelation. Tolono, Ill., Edwin A. Hedges, 1905. c. 41+1 p. 16°, cl., 30 c.

Heermance, Edgar Laing. Democracy in the church. Bost., Pilgrim Press, 1906. c. 22+268 p. 12°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Heffner, A: J., *ed*. International match: complete record of the [checker] games played between players of Great Britain and the United States, Boston, March 14th to 25th, 1905. Bost., Angel Guardian Press, 1906. c. 2+340 p. il. pors. 8°, subs., $5.

Heil, Albert Joseph. Harold and Ada, and other poems. Pittsburg, Pa., J. R. Weldin & Co., [1906.] c. 76 p. 8°, cl., $1.

Heine, Heinrich. Works. Uniform library ed. In 12 v. v. 1-8, Prose; tr. by C: Godfrey Leland; v. 9-12, Poems, v. 9 being tr. by T: Brooksbank; v. 10-12, tr. by Margaret Armour. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. [Mr10.] 12°, cl., per set, $25.

Heine, Heinrich. Heine's poems; selected and ed., with introd. and notes, by Carl Edgar Eggert. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 79+233 p. por. 16°, (International modern language ser.) limp cl., 60 c.

Bibliography (6 p.).

Heisch, C. E. The art and craft of the author. N. Y., Grafton Press, 1906. 12°, cl., **$1.20 net.

Heitzmann, L: Urinary analysis and diagnosis by microscopical and chemical examination. 2d rev. enl. ed.; with 131 il. mostly original. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1906. 19+319 p. 8°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Hemans, Lawton T. History of Michigan. Lansing, Mich., Hammond Publishing Co., Ltd., 1906. c. 278 p. il. 16°, cl., 90 c.

Hemenway, Herbert Dan. Hints and helps for young gardeners: a treatise designed for those young in experience as well as youthful gardeners. Hartford, Ct., published by the author, [Herbert D. Hemenway,] 1906. c. 59 p. il. fold. plan, O. pap., 35 c.

Mr. Hemenway is director of the School of Horticulture, Hartford, Ct. His book has grown out of his experience in the classroom and garden with classes of both children and adults.

Hemyng, Bracebridge. Jack Harkaway among the pirates; or, grit and wit always win. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-241 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Hemyng, Bracebridge. Jack Harkaway at Oxford. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-249 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Hemyng, Bracebridge. Jack Harkaway's struggles; or, haunted night and day. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-253 p. D. (New medal lib.) pap., 15 c.

Hemyng, Bracebridge. Rob Rollalong at sea; or, high jinks on the briny deep. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-246 p. D. (Bound-to-win lib.) pap., 10 c.

Hemyng, Bracebridge. Rob Rollalong, runaway; or, braving the world. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-247 p. D. (Bound-to-win lib.) pap., 10 c.

Henderson, Ernest Flagg. A short history of Germany. New ed. [2 v. in 1.] 9 A.D. to 1871 A.D. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 12+518+8+472 p. maps, 8°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Henderson, G: Keven. American text-book of lithography. Indianapolis, Ind., Levey Brothers & Co., 1906. c. 11-238+7 p. il. 16°, cl., $2.50.

Henderson, G: R. The cost of locomotive operation. N. Y., Railroad Gazette, 1906. c. 4+192 p. diagrs., 8°, cl., $2.50.

Henderson, Howard. Wealth and workmen; or, the mission of men and money. 2d rev. ed. Covington, Ky., H. A. Schroetter, [1906.] c. 3+351 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Henderson, *Mrs.* Mary Foote. The aristocracy of health: a study of physical culture, our favorite poisons, and a National and International League for the Advancement of Physical Culture. N. Y., Harper, 1906. c. 12+772 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A practical study of the science of health through hygiene, teaching people how to be strong, self-reliant, successful, long-lived and happy. The ill-effects of the use of wines, liquors, beer, coffee, tea, tobacco, opium or other "favorite poisons" upon the mind and body are strongly set forth. The diseases they produce, their relation to degeneracy, morals, sleep, nerves, etc., are subjects of chapters. Other chapters are devoted to the poison vice in England, Germany, France and the United States; The favorite poisons and heredity; On the subject of diet in general and of uric acid in particular, etc.; Proposed constitution for the United States National League for Physical Culture. Seven rules are given for obtaining longevity.

Henderson, Reuben Stewart. Preliminary earthwork tables, giving cubic yards per 100 feet for level sections; to which is added a graphical method of estimating quantities from a profile. N. Y., Engineering News Publishing Co., 1905. c. 32 p. sq. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Henderson, Reuben Stewart. Railroad curve tables; containing a comprehensive table of functions of a one-degree curve, with correction quantities giving exact values for any degree of curve, together with various other tables and formulas, including radii, natural sines, cosines, tangents, cotangents, etc.; to which is added a method of finding any function of a curve of any degree or radius without a field book, by R. S. Henderson. N. Y., Engineering News Publishing Co., 1906. c. 3+69 p. 16°, cl., *$1 net.

Henderson, Rob. Actuarial Society examinations in 1905: questions and solutions reprinted from recent issues of the *American Underwriter* and the *Fundamental Principles of Probability*. N. Y., Thrift Publishing Co., 1906. c. 95 p. 8°, ¾ mor., $3.

Henderson, Rob., *comp.* Henderson's sign painter: a compilation of the very best creations from the very best artists in their specialties; embracing all the standard alphabets; also all the modern and fashionable styles of the times. Newark, N. J., R. Henderson, 1906. c. unp. col. pls., obl. O. bds., $3.

Henderson, T: F. Mary, Queen of Scots, her environment and tragedy: a biography; with 102 il., including 2 photogravure pls. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1905. 2 v., 8°, *$6 net.

Henderson, W: James. The art of the singer: practical hints about vocal technics and style. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [S.] c. 8+270 p. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

Author of "What is good music" and "The orchestra and orchestral music;" also a well-known musical critic. He aims to present the best that was taught by the old masters together with the practice and precepts of the leading singers of our own time. *Contents:* What is singing?; The artist and the public; Fundamental breathing; Breathing and attack; Practice in beginning tones; About tone formation; Registers of the voice; Messa di voce and portamento; The acquirement of agility; Treatment of the vowels; Treatment of the consonants; Style and recitative; The lyric in style; Wagner singing; The singer's musicianship.

Hendrick, Frank. The power to regulate corporations and commerce: a discussion of the existence, basis, nature and scope of the common law of the United States. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 19+516 p. O. cl., **$4 net.

Mr. Hendrick is author of "Railway control by commission," and a member of the New York bar. "An attempt to define the limits within which the governments of the several states of the United States may secure freedom of trade by control of the persons and things engaged therein, and to indicate the respective powers of the three departments of the government in the exercise of such control. The relation of the three departments of the government of the United States to one another and to those of the state governments in the control of interstate commerce and of corporations is set forth with references to over two thousand cases involving questions of constitutional law."—*Preface.*

Hénin, B: Louis Antoine. Méthode Hénin: première année de français pour les com-

mencants, (first year in French for beginners,) to be used privately or in schools. Bost., Heath, 1906. c. 6+52 p. sq. O. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 50 c.

Henley's [Norman W.] cyclopedia of practical engineering and allied trades. N. Y., Norman W. Henley Publishing Co., 1907, [1906.] c. 5 v., 500 p. in ea. v., il. 8°, hf. mor., per v., $6; per set, $25.

Henry, F: A: A record of the descendants of Simon Henry, (1766-1854,) and Rhoda Parsons, (1774-1847,) his wife; with appendices containing some account of their ancestry and of collateral lines: being a contribution towards a comprehensive genealogy of the descendants of Sergt. John Henry, freeman, of Topsfield, Mass., 1690. Cleveland, O., [F: A: Henry,] 1905. 7-65 p. il. pors. facsims., 8°, cl., $3.15.
Bibliographical foot-notes.

Henry, I. A. Aids to chemistry. 8th ed. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 16°, (Students' aid ser.) cl., *$1.25 net.

Henry, J: Norman. A nurse's hand-book of medicine. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. c. 13+268 p. col. front. pls., 12°, cl., **$1.50 net.

Henry, O., [*pseud.* for Sydney Porter.] The four million. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. c. 5+261 p. S. cl., †$1.
Twenty-five tales of city life as seen in New York, in the Bowery and on Fifth Ave., in Wall Street and on the East Side. They are both pathetic and droll. By the author of "Cabbages and kings."

Hensel, Esther Pearl. On the movements of petals. [Also] On the conflict of parties in the Jacobin Club, (November, 1789-July 17, 1791,) by C: Kuhlmann. [Also] On the substantivation of adjectives in Chaucer, by Arthur Garfield Kennedy. Lincoln, Neb., University of Nebraska, [1906.] various paging, O. (University studies.) pap., 50 c.

Henshall, Ja. Alexander. A list of the fishes of Montana; with notes on the game fishes. Missoula, Mont., University of Montana, 1906. 12 p. pl. 8°, (Bulletin University of Montana, Biological ser.) n. p.

Henshaw, Julia W. Mountain wild flowers of America: a simple and popular guide to the names and descriptions of the flowers that bloom above the clouds. Bost., Ginn, 1906. c. 21+384 p. il. O. cl., **$2 net.
As this book is intended more for the use of the general public than for botanists, the flowers described are classified according to color and without special reference to their scientific relationship. An accurate scientific, as well as a clearly worded description, accompanies each of the three hundred plants indexed; the text is illustrated with one hundred and one full-page pictures, which are reproductions of the original photographs taken by Mrs. Henshaw in the mountain region.

Hepbron, G: T., *ed.* Spalding's official basket ball rules for 1906-7; as adopted by the Amateur Athletic Union and the Young Men's Christian Association Athletic League of North America. N. Y., American Sports Publishing Co., 1906. c. 4+165 p. il. pors. S. (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c.

Her brother's letters; wherein Miss Christine Carson, of Cincinnati, is shown how the affairs of girls and women are regarded by men in general and, in particular, by her brother, Lent Carson, lawyer, of New York City. Anonymous; drawings by F. Vaux Wilson and C. M. Relyea. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 7+217 p. D. cl., †$1.25.
A series of frank letters from a brother in New York to a sister in Cincinnati answering the question: What do men think of women and their affairs? Frank talks on dress, décolleté, dancing, engagements, wild oats, etc. Also two of the sister's letters to her brother. Published serially in the *Ladies' Home Journal.*

Herbert, T. E. Telegraphy: a detailed exposition of the telegraph system of the British post office. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. 20+912 p. il. 8°, cl., *$2.60 net.

Herbertson, Andrew J. The Oxford geographies. In 3 v. v. 1, The preliminary geography. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 8+149 p. S. cl., 40 c.
Largely descriptive, giving definite pictures of the different regions of the globe, with an outline of the salient topographical features. Author is reader in geography in the University of Oxford.

Herford, Oliver. A little book of bores; with pictures by the author. N. Y., Scribner. [1906. O.] c. 2+52 p. sq. D. bds., **$1 net.
Each letter of the alphabet is dedicated to a different kind of bore, his or her peculiarities being illustrated by a verse and a picture, both being of the comic order; the picture occupies a page by itself (as does the verse), the former being printed in tints. Red letters adorn the title-page and picture pages.

Hering, H: A. The Burglars' Club: a romance in twelve chronicles; with 16 il. by F. H. Townsend. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1906. c. '05. 6+280 p. D. cl., $1.25.
The Burglars' Club was started by men who had pretty well exhausted the pleasures of life. They were all Englishmen who had been in the army or navy, were all sportsmen and all bachelors, and were all looking for fresh excitement. The entrance fee to the Club was a town burglary, the subject to be set by the president, and every other year each member had to keep up his subscription by some daring attempt in the country. The adventures of the members are the subjects of the twelve chronicles, all full of romance and excitement.

Heroic adventures: selections from the *Youth's Companion.* Bost., P. Mason Co., 1906. c. 4+192 p. il. 16°, (Companion ser.) art vellum linen, 50 c.

Herrick, Albert Bledsoe. Practical electric railway hand book. 2d ed., rev. and corr. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1906. c. '01, '06. 4+460 p. S. limp leath., *$3 net.
First edition published in 1901. Much new material has been incorporated in this new edition, in order to keep pace with recent developments in electric transportation. Divided into sections entitled General tables, Testing, The track, The power station, The line, etc.

Herrick, Rob. The poems of Robert Herrick; ed., with a biographical introd., by J: Masefield. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1906.] 34+313 p. Tt. (The chapbooks.) vellum, tied with kid thongs, *$1 net, boxed.
Contains Herrick's extant poems. Printed in clear black type. Index of first lines.

Herrick, Rob., [*Contemporary.*] The common lot. Popular ed. [New issue.] N. Y.,

Grosset & Dunlap, 1906. 5+426 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.
Originally published by Macmillan Co. *See* note "Weekly Record," P. W., October 15, 1904, [1707.]

Herridge, W. T., *D.D.* The orbit of life: studies in human experience. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 147 p. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Herries, W., *comp.* Questions and answers. Brooklyn, N. Y., Office of *The Brooklyn Daily Eagle*, 1905. 64 p. Q. (Brooklyn Eagle lib.) pap., 10 c.
Compilation of the "Questions Answered" department of the *Brooklyn Eagle*, started more than thirty years ago, being the seventh output of this kind. Index to questions is included.

Hershey, Amos J. The unexpected guest: a vaudeville sketch in one act. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1906. c. 18 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Hertzberg, Hans Rudolph Reinhard. Lyrics of love. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 68 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Herzfeld, Elsa Goldina, *ed.* Family monographs: the history of twenty-four families living in the middle west side of New York City; with an introd. by Elsa G. Herzfeld; preface by Elsie Clews Parsons. N. Y., J. Kempster Printing Co., 1905. c. 5-150 p. 8°, cl., $1.25; pap., 75 c.

Hess, Minnie Stevens. Correct bridge: its laws and principles fully explained; illustrative hands. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1906.] c. 109+2 p. col. il. nar. 16°, cl., 25 c.; leath., 75 c.
Contains a vocabulary, rules, twenty illustrative hands. Printed in red and black.

Hesseltine, Norman Francis. A digest of the law of trademarks and unfair trade. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. 48+390 p. O. buckram, $5.

Hessling, Egon, *ed.* Louis XVI. furniture in the Louvre: documents collected and ed. by Egon Hessling; with 35 heliotype pls. with descriptive index and text in German; cabinets, commodes, chairs, tables, etc.; details of ornamentation, inlay, etc. N. Y., Bruno Hessling Co., Ltd., 1906. c. portfolio, $13.40.

Hessling, Waldemar, *ed.* Louis XVI. style in cabinet making and decorative sculpture work in France, Germany, Austria and Italy; with comparisons of the contemporary styles in England and America: documents collected and ed. by Waldemar Hessling; with 8 heliotype pls. N. Y., Bruno Hessling Co., Ltd., 1906. c. 60 p. il. portfolio, $12.

Hetterich, Gustave J. The polite pupil; for the use of Catholic parochial and high schools, by the Brothers of Mary. Nazareth, Dayton, O., [G. J. Hetterich,] [1905.] c. 139 p. S. cl., 25 c.
Not a treatise on social forms, but a compilation of simple rules for good manners at home and abroad—table manners, manners at church, in conversation, in business and in recreation.

Hewett, Edgar Lee. Antiquities of the Jemez Plateau, New Mexico. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Institution of Washington, 1906. 55 p. il. pls. O. (Smithsonian Institution, Bureau of American Ethnology, bulletin.) cl., n. p.

Hewitt, Randall H. Across the plains and over the divide: a mule train journey from East to West in 1862, and incidents connected therewith; il. by the author. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 4+521 p. il. pors. map, 12°, cl., $1.50.

Hewlett, Maurice H: Works. Ed. de luxe. In 10 v. v. 5-10. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 8°, cl., ea., *$3 net. (Sold only in sets.)
Contents: v. 5, The queen's quair, or, the six years' tragedy; v. 6, 7, The road in Tuscany; v. 8, The fool errant; v. 9, Pan and the young shepherd; v. 10, Earthwork out of Tuscany.

Heyland, Alexander. A graphical treatment of the induction motor; tr. from the 2d ed. [by] G. H. Rowe and R. E. Hellmund. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1906. c. 3+48 p. il. diagrs., 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig. L'arrabbiata: eine novelle; ed., with notes, questions, vocabulary, and a complete German composition based upon the text, by Paul V. Bacon. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1906. c. 12+116 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig. Tales from the German. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., 1906. 288 p. 12°, (Foreign fiction ser.) cl., †$1.

Hichens, Rob. Smythe. The call of the blood; il. by Orson Lowell. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [O.] c. 4+485 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
The author of "The garden of Allah" has laid the scene chiefly in Sicily. He has spent his time, while writing, among the people he pictures so vividly. Hermione Lester, a cultured English woman, marries a man considerably younger than herself, who is of Southern ancestry. Heroine plans to spend the honeymoon in Sicily. The Southern nature of the youth awakes, he feels his kinship with the peasants, joins in their sports, loses his heart to a beautiful peasant girl, and meets his fate at her father's hands. This story of Southern temperament attracted wide attention during its publication in *Harper's Bazar.*

Higgins, Hubert. Humaniculture. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., [1906.] c. 4+255 p. D. cl., **$1.20 net.
Dr. Higgins, formerly demonstrator of anatomy at Cambridge University (Eng.), defines scientific humaniculture as a science which, based on a positive knowledge of human aptitudes and qualities, investigates the nature and effects of the adverse conditions to life in order that means may be discovered for a progressive and harmonious development of all the human attributes. This work is largely a discussion of Fletcherism, or the applications of those theories of the physiology of nutrition discovered by Horace Fletcher some years ago during the course of his experiments on himself concerning mastication, taste and appetite. Prof. Chittenden's later experiments in nutrition are in line with Fletcherism, which aims to maintain optimum health. Several chapters are devoted to the history of medical doctrines, and in conclusion are outlined the results of systematic humaniculture in the individual and the state.

Higgins, Lothrop Davis. First science book: physics and chemistry. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. '05. 7+237 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.
Intended for use as a text-book or as a supplementary reader for grammar grades, the work is planned to take the pupil as he is and lead him easily into familiarity with some fundamental principles and into habits of scientific thought.

High-tension power transmission. [1st and 2d ser.] 1st series, Papers and discussions presented at the meetings of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, under the auspices of the Committee on High-tension Transmission; 2d series, Papers and discussions presented at the International Electrical Congress in St. Louis, 1904. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1905-06. 6+466; 6+315 p. O. 1st ser., cl., *$3 net; 2d ser., cl., *$2.50 net.

Higinbotham, Harlow Niles. The making of a merchant: [an exposition of practical business methods.] Chic., Forbes & Co., 1906. [O10.] 12°, cl., $1.50.

• **Hildreth**, R: Hildreth's Japan as it was and is: a handbook of old Japan; ed., with supplementary notes, by Ernest Wilson Clement; introd. by W: Elliot Griffis. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. c. 2 v., 29+401; 10+388 p. il. maps, D. cl., *$3 net.

Hildreth's "Japan" was published in three editions —in 1855, 1856, and 1861 In the last edition a new chapter was added to bring the book down to that date. Mr. Clement has been at work upon the present version for more than ten years. He is the author of "Handbook of modern Japan," and has made the subject a special study. He found much in Hildreth that was out of date or erroneous, as it has been possible in later years to obtain much fuller information about Japan and her people than at the time he wrote. He has also harmonized the spelling of Japanese words with the modern system of Romanization, and has added other notes and explanations where necessary. The many illustrations are also new. Appendix. Bibliography (2 p.).

Hildt, J: Coffey. Early diplomatic negotiations of the United States with Russia. Balt., Md., Johns Hopkins Press, 1906. c. 2-195 p. por. O. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science.) pap., 50 c.

Author is Johns Hopkins University Scholar in History. Contents cover: Dana's mission to Russia: Adams's mission; Russian offer of mediation; Pinkney's mission; Spanish-American affairs; Russian arbitration in reference to the Treaty of Ghent; Treaty of 1824. Authorities and manuscript sources (1 p.).

Hilgard, Eugene Woldemar. Soils: their formation, properties, composition and relations to climate and plant growth in the humid and arid regions. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [Ag1.] c. 15+593 p. il. 8°, cl., *$4 net.

Hill, C:, *M.D.* Manual of histology and organography. Phil., W. B. Saunders & Co., 1906. il. 8°, limp leath., $2.

Hill, Constance. The house in St. Martin's Street: being chronicles of the Burney family; with numerous il. by Ellen G. Hill and reprods. of contemporary portraits, etc. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 8°, cl., *$7 net.

Hill, Constance. The story of the Princess des Ursins in Spain, (Camarera-Mayor.) [New ed.] N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 17+256 p. il. por. D. (Crown lib.) cl., *$1.50 net.

In 1700 when Charles II. of Spain died, leaving no children, the young Duke of Anjou, grandson of Louis XIV. of France, was proclaimed his successor, under the title of Philip V. His wife, chosen by Louis XIV., was the thirteen-year-old Marie Louise of Savoy. As it was considered necessary that the young queen should be wisely guided in her new position, the person assigned to this task by the French monarch was the Princess des Ursins, a brilliant and wise Frenchwoman, widow of the Italian Prince Orsini. During all the troublous years of the wars of the Spanish Succession she held the post of Camarera-Mayor, or superintendent of the queen's household, being the real power behind the Spanish throne. The events of these fourteen years, full of honor as well as anxiety to the Princess des Ursins, are described by Miss Hill, with the subsequent dismissal and retirement of the Princess.

Hill, D: Jayne. A history of diplomacy in the international development of Europe. v. 2, The establishment of territorial sovereignty. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 25+663 p. maps, tables, O. cl., *$5 net.

For general outline of the work *see* "Weekly Record," P. W., July 15, 1905, [1746.] This volume has to do with a group of semi-independent national powers in the process of transformation into modern states, from the death of Emperor Henry VII. in 1313, to the Peace of Westphalia in 1648. Subject is covered in the following divisions: The formation of modern states; The diplomacy of French expansion; The imperial aspirations of France: The struggle for supremacy in Italy; The ascendancy of the House of Hapsburg; The international influence of the Reformation; The organization of Europe as a system of sovereign states. Lists of popes, kings, etc., and a chronological list of treaties are appended, and there are pages of "Authorities" after each chapter. Index.

Hill, *Rev.* Edmund. A few simple and business like ways of devotion to the Passion. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1906. 6-146 p. Tt. cl., *25 c. net.

Hill, Frank R. Hill's Bridge and how to play it. Chic., G: W. Ogilvie & Co., 1906. c. 5-247 p. 16°, cl., 25 c.; leath., 50 c.

Hill, F: Trevor. Lincoln the lawyer. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. [O.] c. 18+332 p. il. pors. facsims., O. cl., **$2 net.

Mr. Hill is a member of the New York Bar; author of "The case and exceptions," "The accomplice," etc. "Lincoln the lawyer," which attracted considerable attention in its course through *The Century*, is based upon very great research and study. In his reading of Lincoln literature, Mr. Hill was impressed again and again with incidents seeming to indicate Lincoln's high legal qualities. Examining Lincoln records further, he was surprised to discover how little had been published concerning the twenty-three years of Lincoln's active practice. Illustrated from photographs and rare manuscripts.

Hill, G: Birkbeck Norman. Harvard College, by an Oxonian. New impression. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 10+337 p. 12°, cl., *$2 net.

Hill, G: Birkbeck Norman. Letters of George Birkbeck Hill, D.C.L., LL.D., Hon. Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford; arr. by his daughter, Lucy Crump. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 8+296 p. por. O. cl., *$3.50 net.

Dr. Birkbeck Hill was born in 1835, in Bruce Castle, near, Birmingham, Eng., a well-known boys' school, of which he later became head-master. At Oxford his friends included Rossetti, Swinburne, William Morris and James Bryce. He is best known as the editor of Boswell's "Johnson," Johnson's "Letters," and as the author of "Footsteps of Dr. Johnson," "Harvard College, by an Oxonian," etc. He died in 1903. His life is largely told in these letters, for which Mrs. Crump has supplied explanatory and connecting information.

Hill, G: Francis. Coins of ancient Sicily. N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. il. map. 4°, cl., *$7.50 net.

Hill, G: Francis. Historical Greek coins; described by G: F. Hill, (of the British Mu-

seum.) N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 19+181 p. il. 8°, cl., *$2.50 net.
By the author of "Coins of Ancient Sicily."

Hill, G: W: The collected mathematical works. In 4 v. v. 2, 3. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1906. 5+339; 577 p. Q. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publications.) cl., ea., $2.50.
V. 1, *see* "Weekly Record," P. W., Sept. 23, 1905, [1756;] v. 2 contains thirteen contributions to mathematical astronomy; v. 3 contains thirty chapters on mathematical astronomy, dealing specifically with the perturbations of Jupiter and Saturn. The author is an astronomer, born in New York City in 1838. He received a gold medal from the Royal Astronomical Society of London for his researches in connection with the lunar theory. He is a member of every important astronomical association. At present he is living at West Nyack, N. Y.

Hill, *Mrs.* Janet McKenzie. The up-to-date waitress; il. with half-tone engravings of tables, prepared dishes, appliances, etc. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [Ap.] c. 7+148 p. D. cl., **$1.50 net.
The editor of *The Boston Cooking School Magazine*, and author of "Salads, sandwiches, and chafing-dish dainties," gives full and valuable information concerning the care of the dining-room, the arrangement of the table, serving of food, preparing certain dishes, table decoration, laundering of table linen, etc.

Hill, Mabel. Lessons for junior citizens. N. Y., Ginn, [1906.] c. 20+234 p. il. 16°, cl., 50 c.
"It is the aim of this book to create an interest in specific knowledge regarding the work of municipal governments, and to arouse hero-worship for the men who are carrying out this work."—*Preface.*

Hill, Marion. The Pettison twins; il. by F. Y. Cory. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 4+263 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
The story of a little twin boy and girl who are trained at home in a thoroughly systematic manner. With watch in hand their mother directs their eating, sleeping and playing with monotonous regularity, until life becomes a burden to them, and they try being naughty just for variety. Their encounter with the trained nurse and the kindergarten teacher and their precocious way of talking affords much amusement.

Hill, Sarah Chapman. A cook book for nurses. Bost., Whitcomb & Barrows, 1906. c. 6+72 p. O. cl., *75 c. net.
Author is Instructor in Cooking in the Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago; Menus are given for typical diets; A condensation of recipes has been the author's aim, bringing together in tabular form recipes identical in method of cooking and differing in only one or two ingredients.

Hillern, Wilhelmine v. Höher als die kirche; ed., with introd., notes and exercises, for composition and conversation and vocabulary, by Clarence Willis Eastman. Bost., Ginn, 1906. c. 8+107 p. map, S. (International modern language ser.) cl., 30 c.
The editor is assistant professor of German, State University of Iowa. In his preface to this new edition of a favorite German story, he says: "The normalized orthography, exercises for composition and conversation, and a carefully revised vocabulary are the grounds on which this edition seeks justification for being." Suitable for the first year of college German.

Hillis, Newell Dwight, *D.D.* The fortune of the Republic, and other addresses upon the America of to-day and to-morrow. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1906. c. 3+333 p. D. cl., *$1.20 net.
An optimistic review of the condition of the people and institutions of this country. Dr. Hillis gathered the information upon which the work is based at first hand. In a course of three years lecture tours, he saw as much as was possible of every great industry in every state and territory of the Union, and talked with thousands of men of all classes, the result being, as he says, that he is an "out and out optimist." Many times during the last summer the substance of these chapters were given on the lecture platform, and other chapters were published in various magazines and reviews.

Hills, Oscar Armstrong, *D.D.* New shafts in the old mine: an exposition of some classic passages of Holy Scripture. Phil., Westminster Press, 1906. c. 12+185 p. D. cl., *75 c. net.
Consideration of certain biblical texts. *Contents:* The Christian's hope; The awakening of a soul; Children of God; The school of grace; Worldliness; The two prayers; The victory of faith; The new birth and the new faith; The gracious farewell. Author is pastor of the Westminster Presbyterian Church, Wooster, O.

Hills, W: Sanford, *comp.* The Hills family in America: the ancestry and descendants of William Hills, the English emigrant to New England in 1632; of Joseph Hills, the English emigrant to New England in 1638, and of the great-grandsons of Robert Hills, of the parish of Wye, county of Kent, England, emigrants to New England 1794-1806; comp by William Sanford Hills and ed. by T: Hills. N. Y., Grafton Press, 1906. c. 21+713 p. por. 8°, cl., **$8 net.

Hilsebusch, Harry W: Hilsebusch's thorough course of rectifying and compounding. Providence, R. I., Gem Publishing Co., 1906. c. 5+55 p. 8°, cl., $2.
Contains lessons 1 to 10 of the Correspondence School of Rectifying.

Himmelwright, Abraham Lincoln Artman. The San Francisco earthquake and fire: a brief history of the disaster; a presentation of facts and resulting phenomena, with special reference to the efficiency of building materials, lessons of the disaster. N. Y., Roebling Construction Co., [1906.] c. 7-270 p. il. 4°, cl., $5.

Hinckley, Frank Erastus. American consular jurisdiction in the Orient. Wash., D. C., W. H. Lowdermilk & Co., 1906. c. 20+283 p. 8°, buckram, *$3.50 net.

Hinckley, Henrietta R. From out of the West. Bost., Mayhew Publishing Co., 1905. c. 3+231 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Hind, C: Lewis. Days with Velasquez; with 24 il., 8 in cols. and 16 in. black and white. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 12+160 p. il. 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Hind, C: Lewis. The education of the artist. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 12+258 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Hindlip, C: Alsopp, *Lord.* Sport and travel: Abyssinia and British East Africa; with 72 il. from photographs taken by Lady Hindlip and the author. [American ed.] N. Y., A. Wessels Co., 1906. 3-332 p. por. O. cl., *$6.30 net.
An account of three journeys, undertaken mainly for the purpose of sport. Appendices contain A settler's views of game preservation in the East African Protectorate, Game licenses, and Game regulations. Index.

Hinds, Amos Lunt. Uncle Stephen, and other verses. Cambridge, Mass., Riverside Press, 1905. c. 8+96 p. (privately printed.)
Partly reprinted from various periodicals.

Hine, C: Gilbert. The New York and Albany post road, from Kings Bridge to "the ferry at Crawlier, over against Albany": being an account of a jaunt on foot made at sundry convenient times between May and November, 1905. Newark, N. J., [Charles G. Hine,] [priv. print.,] 1906. c. 6+89 p. 8°, (Hine's annual,) 1906.

Hinkson, *Mrs.* Katharine Tynan. Dick Penreath. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. 6+344 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Rich and poor in the county of Essex, England, loved Dick Penreath. He lived alone with the ancient family housekeeper on his dead parents' estate, slowly becoming less with Dick's ineffectual farming. Until he was twenty-five he had never thought of girls or marriage. He fell in love, the girl gave him up and he immediately married an uneducated, ignoble woman, to the despair of his friends. The details of Dick's troubles make a quiet, old-fashioned English novel. End is cheerful.

Hinman, Edgar Lenderson. On time as an absolute principle of negativity. [Also] On speculation in relation to the world's prosperity, 1897-1902, by Minnie Throop England. Lincoln, Neb., [University of Nebraska, 1906.] 21+87 p. O. (University studies.) pap., $1.

The title monograph, filling twenty pages, was read at a meeting of the Western Philosophical Association in Lincoln, April 21, 1906. It is a metaphysical discussion of the nature of time. The second monograph, of over ninety pages length, contains a study of the economic conditions in the United States and different European countries from 1897 to 1902, with a view to the rise and fall of stock values during that period. Bibliography (3 p.).

Hinrichs, J:, *comp.* Hinrichs' export cable code; or, [3d ed.] of the "Baltimore export cable code," 1906. Balt., Md., J: Hinrichs, 1906. c. 8+416 p. 4°, $10.

Hinton, E: Wilcox, *ed.* A selection of cases on the law of pleading under modern codes. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1906. c. 13+848 p. 8°, cl., $5.

Hirsch, C: Solomon. A compend of genito-urinary diseases and syphilis, including their surgery and treatment. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. c. 16+351 p. il. 16°, (Blakiston's quiz-compends.) cl., *$1 net.

Hirschl, Andrew Jackson. Trial tactics: transcript of a series of lectures delivered in the Chicago Law School. Chic., T. H. Flood & Co., 1906. c. 7+264 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Hirst, Barton Cooke, *M.D.* Text book of obstetrics. New ed. Phil., W. B. Saunders & Co., 1906. il. 8°, cl., *$5 net; shp. or hf. mor., *$6 net.

Hirst, Francis Wrigley. Monopolies, trusts and kartells. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 8+177 p. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Hirst, Francis Wrigley, *ed.* Commerce and property in naval warfare: a letter of the Lord Chancellor; ed., with introd. notes and appendices. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 48 p. 8°, cl., *35 c. net.

Hirth, Friedrich. Scraps from a collector's note book: being notes on some Chinese painters of the present dynasty; with appendices on some old masters and art historians. N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co., 1905. 135 p. il. O. cl., *$3 net.

Author is professor of Chinese, in Columbia University, N. Y. City. In his preface, he says "Whatever the results may be, the scraps now offered in the shape of desultory notes, dotted down by their author a dozen years ago for the purposes of reference when forming a collection of scrolls and sketches of the old art city of Yang-chóu on the Grand Canal near Chink'iang, will not be found quite useless in the hands of foreigners bent on similar pursuits. . . . The main part of the present paper is devoted to some painters of the Manchu dynasty. I say 'some painters,' because the number of those I might have mentioned is endless."

Hiscox, E: Thurston. The star book for ministers. 16th ed., rev. and enl. Phil., [American Baptist Publication Society,] [1906.] c. 299 p. 16°, cl., $1.

Hiscox, Gardner Dexter. Gas, gasolene and oil engines. 15th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Norman W. Henley Publishing Co., 1905. 8°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Hiscox, Gardner Dexter. Modern steam engineering in theory and practice: a new, complete and practical work for steam-users, electricians, firemen, and engineers; over 200 questions, with their answers, likely to be asked by the examining boards are given, as well as forty tables of the properties of steam for power and other uses; with chapters on electrical engineering by Newton Harrison; il. by over 400 specially made engravings. N. Y., Norman W. Henley Publishing Co., 1907, [1906.] c. 487 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., $3.

Hishida, Seiji George. The international position of Japan as a great power. N. Y., Columbia University Press, Macmillan, Agts., 1905. 9-289 p. 8°, (Studies in history, economics and public law; ed. by the faculty of political science of Columbia University.) pap., *$2 net.

Contents: Introduction; International society of ancient Asia, 660 B. C.-930 A. D.; Dreams of universal empire, 894-1595; The first intercourse of Japan with the European nations, 1541-1638; Reopening of the sealed Japan, 1643-1863; Japan's entry into the comity of nations, 1868-1899; Modern international relations of Japan with Asiatic nations, 1868-1898; The Far Eastern question, 1895-1900; The Far Eastern question, 1900-1905; Conclusion; Appendix: A. The treaty of Portsmouth; B. The renewed Anglo-Japanese alliance. Bibliography (5 p.).

Hissey, Ja. J: Untravelled England: with 24 full-page il. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 18+459 p. 8°, cl., $4.50.

Hitch, Alfred. Rhapsody. N. Y., New York Book Supply Co., [1906.] c. 76 p. S. pap., 25 c.

A collection of poems on miscellaneous subjects and a few prose sketches and sentences embodying worldly experiences and thoughts.

Hitchcock, Alfred M. A practice-book in English composition. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. c. 14+226 p. il. D. cl., **80 c. net.

"It is not a rhetoric nor a complete manual of composition," says Mr. Hitchcock, of the Hartford Public High School. "Instead of elaborate statements of theories, principles and rules it contains merely a few simple suggestions slipped in here and there informally—cautions against common errors and hints in regard to how compositions may be made effective. Models are used sparingly . . ." Part

1 calls for short compositions, oral and written. Part 2 takes up an entirely different kind of work—training in technical accuracy.

Hitchcock, C: H: The geology of Littleton, New Hampshire; with an article on a trilobite from Littleton, and notes on other fossils from the same locality by Avery E. Lambert; reprinted from "History of Littleton." Cambridge, Mass., University Press, 1905. c. 38 p. il. map, diagr., 8°, pap., 50 c.

Hitchcock, F: Hills, *ed.* The building of a book: a series of practical articles written by experts in the various departments of book making and distributing; with an introduction by Theodore L. De Vinne. N. Y., Grafton Press, [1906.] c. 14+376 p. 12°, cl., **$2 net.

The book had its origin in the wish to give practical, non-technical information to readers and lovers of books.—*Preface.* For full notice *see* P. W., Nov. 10, 1906, (p. 1306.)

Hitchler, Theresa. Cataloguing for small libraries. Bost., A. L. A. Publishing Board, 1905. c. 84 p. il. O. (American Library Association Publishing Board Library tract.) pap., 15 c.

Presents essentials of cataloguing practice so clearly that it will be valuable to cataloguers in libraries of every size. Miss Hitchler is superintendent of cataloguing in the Brooklyn Public Library.

Hix, Melvin. Fifty English classics briefly outlined. N. Y., Hinds, Noble & Eldredge, [1905.] c. 21+302 p. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Various paging.

Hixson, Martha B. Missions in the Sunday school: a manual of methods; [introd. by Marion Lawrence.] N. Y., Young People's Missionary Movement, [1906.] c. 3+215 p. il. diagrs., 12°, cl., 50 c.

Hoar, G: Frisbie. Election of senators by direct vote of the people; speech of Hon. George F. Hoar, of Massachusetts, in the Senate of the United States, Thursday and Friday, April 6 and 7, 1893. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906. 34 p. 8°, (Senate documents.) pap., 5 c.

Hoare, J. Douglas. Arctic exploration. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 8+314 p. il. maps, 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Hobart, G: Vere, ["Dinkelspiel;" "Noah Lott;" "Hugh McHugh," *pseuds.*] Skiddoo!: il. by Gordon H. Grant. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., [1906.] c. 112 p. il. nar. S. cl., †75 c.

"John Henry" discourses in characteristic style on upper berths, cooks, patriotism, mosquitoes, street car etiquette, social affairs and chafing dishes.

Hobart, H: Metcalf. Elementary principles of continuous-current dynamo design. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 10+220 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

Hobart, Marie E. J. The little pilgrims and the book beloved: a mystery play. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. c. 9+53 p. il. sq. O. bds., *$1 net.

Written for St. Agnes' Sunday-school, Trinity Parish, New York City, and presented by the children on the Eve of St. Agnes, 1906.

Hobbs, Roe Raymond. The court of Pilate: a story of Jerusalem in the days of Christ; il. by S. Di Franco. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., [1906.] c. 4-332 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Romance founded on the bitter hatred existing at the time of Christ between the Romans and the conquered Jews. The hero is a centurion of the guards, loyal to Pilate though disapproving of his methods. This Cestus is loved by two women, one a typical woman of Rome, sensuous and unscrupulous, the other a Jewish maiden, pure and true to her religion. The turbulent life of the city is depicted, in the streets, in the High Priest's house and in Pilate's palace, and the Messiah is introduced, not as a character, but as a compelling and restraining influence.

Hobbs, Roe Raymond. Gates of flame. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 3-286 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A story of Kentucky telling of an innocent man accused of a murder, of which he is proved guilty through a chain of circumstantial evidence. In the end the real murderer is found and the innocent man released from prison.

Hobbs, Roe Raymond. Zaos: a novel. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 5-269 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Hobday, F: G. T. Surgical diseases of the dog and cat; with chapters on anesthesia and obstetrics. 2d ed. of "Canine and feline surgery." Chic., W. T. Keener & Co., 1906. 366 p. il. 8°. cl., *$3.25 net.

Hobson, B. L. Porcelain: Oriental, Colonial and British. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 245 p. col. il. 8°; cl., *$3.50 net.

Hobson, H. Overton, *M.D.* Helouan: an Egyptian health resort and how to reach it; with 35 il. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 6+86 p. maps, D. cl., $1.

A desirable winter resort sixteen miles from Cairo, three miles from the Nile, having medicinal springs, with a well-equipped bathing establishment. Descriptions are also given of its hotels, places of amusement, mosques, etc., and a list of desert flora, compiled by Prof. Schweinfurth, is added. Author is medical director of the Helouan baths.

Hodgdon, G: E., *comp.* Shannon genealogy; genealogical records and memorials of one branch of the Shannon family in America. Rochester, N. Y., [Genesee Press,] (privately printed,) 1905. c. 578 p. il. por. facsims.

Hodge, Dwight Munson. No room at the inn, and other poems. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., (privately printed,) 1905. c. 48 p. 16°, ed. limited.

Hodge, F: Arthur. The plea and the pioneers in Virginia: a history of the rise and progress of the Disciples of Christ in Virginia; with biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers. [Charlottesville, Va., Frederick Arthur Hodge,] 1905. c. 279 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Hodges, G:, *D.D.* The happy family. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906. S.] c. 5+41 p. D. cl., **75 c. net; limp leath., **$1.50 net.

The Dean of the Episcopal Theological School at Cambridge tries to discover the secrets of a happy home life and to set them forth plainly under the sub-titles: The business of being a wife; The business of being a mother; The business of being a father. Printed in two colors.

Hodges, G:, *D.D.* The pursuit of happiness. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. c. 5-91 p. por. D. cl., 75 c.

Consideration of certain helps to happiness, viz., determination, regulation, proportion, vision, minis-

tration and religion, the last two being also qualities of life. By the dean of the Cambridge Theological School.

Hodges, G:, *D.D.* The religion of the seminarian: a paper read in the Chapel of St. Luke, at the Berkeley Divinity School, May 23, 1906. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1906.] c. 2-20 p. S. pap., *10 c. net.

Dr. Hodges is rector of St. John's Memorial Church, Cambridge, Mass. The substance of paper was first given as a matriculation address at the General Theological Seminary, New York City.

Hodgson, F: T: The carpenter's steel square and its uses: being a description of the square and its uses in obtaining the lengths and bevels of all kinds of rafters, hips, groins, braces, brackets, purlins, collar beams, and jack-rafters; il. by nearly 100 engravings. 4th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Industrial publication Co., 1906. c. 9-111 p. il. diagrs., 16°, cl., 50 c.

Hodgson, W: Earl. Salmon-fishing; with a frontispiece by Joseph Farquharson; a facsimile in cols. of a model set of flies for Scotland, Ireland, England and Wales; il. of angling scenes characteristic of these parts of the United Kingdom and pictures of the salmon passes. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 11+314 p. 8°, cl., $3.50.

Hodson, Jane, *ed.* How to become a trained nurse: a manual of information in detail; with a complete list of the various training schools for nurses in the United States and Canada. 2d ed. N. Y., W: Abbatt, 1905. 265 p. il. O. cl., $2.25.

Contents: What it is to be a nurse, by Frances Eaton Pope; The probationary term; and The training term, by Anna A. Hintze; Graduation and "first case," by Mary A. Snively; Private practice, by Mary A. Samuel; Hospital employments, by Marion E. Smith; Private sanitarium employment, by Anna Alston; District nursing, by Lillian D. Wald; Obstetric nursing, by Emma J. Keith; Nursing the insane, by Emily J. MacDonnell; Massage, by Eliz. D. Holt; Male nurses, by Eugenie Hibbard; Taking notes—"charting," by Anna L. R. Mines; A chapter for superintendents and matrons, by Mrs. Anna M. Lawson; Uniforms, medals, diplomas, etc., by the editor; Some eminent nurses, by the editor and others; The army nurse corps, by Mrs. Dita H. Kinney. List of books for nurses (3 p.). Editor is a graduate of the New York Hospital Training School, and has served as matron in Hudson Street House of Relief, New York City.

Höffding, Harold. The philosophy of religion; tr. from the German ed. by B. E. Meyer. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 8+410 p. 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Hoffman, Ja. D: A course of instruction in elementary machine design; arranged for students of the junior class, Purdue University. Lafayette, Ind., Press of Burt-Terry-Wilson Co., [1906.] c. 3-102 p. diagrs., 8°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Hofmann, *Rev.* Rudolf Hugo. After this manner pray ye: sermons on our Lord's prayer; tr. by Mary Stuart Smith. Burlington, Ia., German Literary Board, 1906. c. 156 p. O. cl., 85 c.

Eight addresses by the professor in ordinary at the University of Leipzig.

Hogan, Louise E. Shimer, [*Mrs.* J. L. Hogan.] How to feed children: a manual for mothers, nurses and physicians. 8th ed., rev. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. c. 8+239 p. il. 12°, cl., **$1 net.

Hogue, Wilson T: Hymns that are immortal, with some account of their authorship, origin, history and influence. Chic., [Free Methodist Publishing House,] 1906. c. 19+326 p. pors. 12°, cl., $1.

Hohenlohe-Schillingsfuerst, *Prince* Chlodwig Karl Viktor. Memoirs of Prince Chlodwig of Hohenlohe-Schillingsfuerst; authorized by Prince Alexander of Hohenlohe-Schillingsfuerst; ed. by Friedrich Curtius; English ed. supervised by G: W. Chrystal. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 2 v., 9+405; 5+519 p. pors. facsims., O. cl., **$6 net.

English version of the much discussed political revelations, suppressed in Germany by the Emperor immediately after publication. Prince Hohenlohe, born in 1819, died in 1901, was concerned in German political life from early manhood. After long service in Bavarian affairs he was a member of the Reichstag, successively ambassador of Paris and Imperial Chancellor of the German Empire These memoirs are in large part a transcript of his journal since 1866, supplemented by letters, reports and earlier diaries. Frank and unsparing views are given of contemporaneous men and events, and especially of Bismarck and his dismissal by the present Emperor. Index of names.

Hohlfeld, Alexander Rudolf. The teaching of the history of a foreign literature, with a long introduction justifying the choice of the subject. [Madison, Wis.,] Modern Language Association of America, 1905. 25 p. 8°, pap., gratis.

Holbrooke, G: Otis. Verses. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 143 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Holcomb, Ja. Foote, *D.D., and* Helen Harriet Howe. In the heart of India; or, beginnings of missionary work in Bundela Land; with a short chapter on the characteristics of Bundelkhand and its people, and four chapters of Jhansi history. Phil., Westminster Press, 1905. c. 9+251 p. il. map, 16°, cl., $1.10.

Holden, Perry Greeley. The A B C of corn culture. Springfield, O., Simmons Publishing Co., 1906. c. 92 p. il. 8°. (Address pubs. for price.)

Holder, C: F: Half hours with fishes, reptiles, and birds. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906.] c. 255 p. il. D. (Eclectic readings.) cl., 60 c.

Author now holds Chair of Zoölogy in Throop College, Pasadena, Cal. He points out that to-day a thousand branches of trade and commerce require knowledge that can be obtained only through nature study. The story of lower animal life is presented on broad lines, divested of technicality, and at almost every step supplemented by forceful and explanatory illustrations as ocular aids to the teacher. Special attention is given to the fauna of the Pacific Coast. Can be used as text-book for intermediate grades and as supplementary reader.

Holder, C: F: Life in the open: sport with rod, gun, horse and hound in Southern California. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 13+401 p. il. sq. O. cl., **$3.50 net.

Drawing upon the impressions of twenty years spent in Southern California, along the shore or in the Sierra Madre, the author tries to convey some idea of life in the open in the various seasons, what to expect in winter and summer. Not only are hunting and fishing exploits described, but also the

natural beauties of flowers and fruit, the wonderful roadways, the variations in climate, the missions, and the scenic marvels. Appendices contain statistical information about the principal towns, table recording temperature of air and water during a year on Catalina Island, game laws, etc. Illustrated by numerous half-tones, handsomely bound and boxed. Author has also written "Life of Charles Darwin," "The big game fishes," etc.

Holder, C: F: The log of a sea angler: sport and adventures in many seas with spear and rod. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [Mr.] c. 10+385 p. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

The incidents of this "Log" are culled mainly from the author's experiences during a continuous residence of five or six years, winter and summer, on the extreme southwestern portion of the Florida reef, where Loggerhead looks into the west. He has added other experiences in other localities from Maine to California.

Holdich, *Col. Sir* T: Hungerford. Tibet the mysterious; with il. from photographs and maps; and map in col. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1906. O.] c. 11+356 p. O. cl., **$3 net.

Opens with a description of the geographical situation of Tibet, its geological evolution, climate, etc.; then comes a historical outline as an introduction to the survey of exploration since the 18th century, undertaken by the monks, the Chinese, Jesuit missionaries, Indians and recent European expeditions down to Younghusband's. Index. Bibliography (5 p.). Author is an English army officer stationed many years in India and the Tibetan border countries; has also written "The Indian borderland," "The countries of the king's award," etc.

Hollams, *Sir* J: Jottings of an old solicitor. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 247 p. 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Holland, Clive. Things as seen in Japan. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. [O1.] 16+252 p. il. 16°, cl., *75 c. net; leath., *$1 net.

Holland, Rupert Sargent. The Count at Harvard: being the adventures of a young gentleman of fashion at Harvard University. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. c. 5+320 p. il. D. cl, $1.50.

"The Count" is the nickname given a young Harvard student by his associates. He is full of fun, very witty, and rarely in earnest about anything. His career during his last year is evidently depicted by a Harvard student, it is so true to college life. Dedicated "to the class of 1900."

Holland, T: Erskine. The elements of jurisprudence. 10th ed. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. c. 25+443 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Hollander, Jacob Harry, *and* Barnett, G: E., *eds.* Studies in American trade unionism. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. [F.] c. 3+380 p. O. cl., **$2.75 net.

Editors are professors of political economy, Johns Hopkins University. In the winter of 1902 the Economic Seminary of the Johns Hopkins University, composed of a small body of advanced students, undertook an investigation of the history, activities and influence of labor organizations in the United States. These essays are the result of their studies. *Contents:* Introduction, J. H. Hollander; The government of the Typographic Union, G: E. Barrett; The structure of the Cigar Makers' Union, T. W. Glocker; The finances of the Iron Molders' Union, A. M. Salkowski; The minimum wage in the Machinists' Union, W: H. Buckler; Collective bargaining in the Typographical Union, G: E. Barrett; Employers' Associations in the United States, F. W. Hilbert; Trade-union agreements in the Iron Molders' Union, F. W. Hilbert; Apprenticeship in the building trades, Ja. M. Motley; Trade-union rules in the building trades, Solomon Blum; The beneficiary features of the railway unions, J. B. Kennedy; The Knights of Labor and the American Federation of Labor, W: Kirk.

Hollands, *Mrs.* Hulda Theodate St. Bernard. When Michigan was new. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1906.] c. 242 p. il. por. 16°, cl., 60 c.

Holley, Marietta, ["Josiah Allen's Wife," *pseud.*] Samantha *vs.* Josiah: being the story of a borrowed automobile and what came of it; il. by Bart Haley. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. [My.] c. 395 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Josiah insisted on driving a borrowed automobile and being his own *chauffeur*. He wrecked the automobile and hurt himself seriously. His recovery was slow, and he grew melancholy. The physician advised changing his thoughts, making him argue against Samantha as of old. Samantha had a scrapbook of supernatural happenings which she brought out and read, and the health-restoring arguments on superstitions, immortality, creeds, unbelief, etc., followed every chapter. Full of philosophy, knowledge of human nature and kindly satire.

Holliday, Carl. A history of southern literature. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 406 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Author is instructor in English literature in the University of Virginia. The purpose of his work is to make a study of the various literary movements of the South and their results, and to show that the writings of this section are not mere disconnected efforts of isolated thinkers, but rather the natural, logical and continuous productions of a people differing materially in views and sentiments from their neighbors on the north. The volume is divided into six periods: beginnings (1607-1676): period of national consciousness (1676-1740); revolutionary period (1740-1810); period of expansion (1810-1850); Civil War period (1850-1875); New South (1875-1905). Bibliography (3 p.).

Holliday, Evelyn Macfarlane, *and* Arny, Helen Worman, *eds.* Dulci fistula: a book of nonsense verse. Bryn Mawr, Pa., [Helen W. Arny,] 1905. 117 p. il. 16°, cl., $1.

Hollweck, *Rev.* F. G. The seal of confession: a drama in five acts; adapted from Father Spillmann's story, "A victim to the seal of confession." St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1905. 50 p. 8°, pap., *25 c. net.

Holman, Worthington C. Ginger talks, no. 1. Chic., Salesmanship Co., 1905. c. 12°, vellum, $2.

The talks of a sales manager to his men.

Holmes, C: B. The village parson: [a story.] N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1905. 180 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Holmes, Charlotte Steevens, *comp.* A genealogy of the lineal descendants of John Steevens, who settled in Guilford, Conn., in 1645; ed. by Clay W. Holmes. Elmira, N. Y., [Clay W. Holmes,] 1906. c. 162 p. 8°, cl., $5.

Holmes, F: L. First constitutional convention in Wisconsin, 1846. Madison, Wis., State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1906. 227-251 p. maps, 8°, pap., 35 c.

From Proceedings of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1905.

Holmes, Gordon. The Arncliffe puzzle. N. Y., E: J. Clode, 1906. c. 6+326 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A wealthy English baronet is found dead in his library. Indications point to death by slow poison. Suspicion is thrown on the dead man's secretary, whom he has named as heir, and on his agent. Scotland Yard detectives, and an English barrister,

an American financier, and a physician who is an expert in poison effects, are drawn into the case, which develops many surprises, not the least of which is the final confession of the murderer. A love story helps along the plot.

Holmes, Gordon. The late tenant. N. Y., Edward J. Clode, 1906. c. 6+285 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The tenancy of an ordinary flat in an ordinary London mansion led to the discovery of diaries, documents and pictures behind pictures which all bore witness that "the late tenant," a woman deserted by a false husband, had died of a broken heart. Her sister Violet is the heroine, and her life is also influenced by the false husband, who under two names interferes with her romance with the new tenant of the flat. A soubrette actress and a servant girl, paid to give false witness, also help to make still more intricate the complicated plot.

Holmes, *Mrs.* Mary Jane. Lucy Harding: a story of the Nihilists. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '05. 9-262 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction. pap., 10 c.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Works. Breakfast table series. Dent ed.; il. by H. M. Brock. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. 16°, cl., $5; cf., $9.75; hf. mor., $11; ¾ levant, boxed, $12.

Holmes, S: Jackson. The biology of the frog. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 9+370 p. il. (partly col.) 12°, cl., **$1.60 net.

The author is assistant Professor of Zoölogy in the University of Wisconsin.

Holst, Bernhardt Paul, *ed.* The teachers' and pupils' cyclopædia: a popular dictionary of geography, biography, history, literature, economics, civics, arts, sciences, discoveries and inventions. Special contributors: Ruric Nevel Roark, James Meckleborough Greenwood, Gustavus R. Glenn, J: L. Stevens. Boone, Ia., Holst Publishing Co., 1906. c. 4 v., il. pls. (partly col.) maps, 8°, subs., hf. mor., $16.50.

Holt, Hamilton, *ed.* The life stories of undistinguished Americans as told by themselves; ed. by Hamilton Holt; with an introd. by Edwin E. Slosson. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1906. 7+299 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The *Independent* has published during the last four years about seventy-five autobiographies of undistinguished American men and women. The aim of each autobiography was to typify the life of the average worker in some particular vocation, and to make each story the genuine experience of a real person. From this list have been selected the sixteen lives presented in this volume as most representative. Thus we have the story of the butcher, the sweat-shop worker, the boot-black, the push-cart peddler, the dressmaker, the nurse girl, the cook, the editor, the butler, etc. The lives represent also the five great races of mankind.

Holt, H: Calmire: man and nature. 6th ed., rev. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. c. 7+705 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

In the issue of June 4, 1892, "Calmire: man and nature," appeared in the "Weekly Record." It was published anonymously and its author has been vainly sought for fourteen years. Now it is made public that this very serious novel of a young man's evolution from "Chaos" to "Kosmos" was the work of Henry Holt, of Henry Holt & Co., who let his young hero study social and religious conditions and share his thoughts with a healthy, lovable, common-sense girl that helped him towards clearer ideas and a stronger character.

Holt, H: Sturmsee: man and man. 3d ed., rev. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. c. 6+599 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

On June 3, 1905 "Sturmsee: man and man," by the author of "Calmire" was entered in the "Weekly Record." This novel voiced views on the labor question, the woman question, on art, literature and education and all questions now before the civilized world. Many of the characters of "Calmire" reappeared and now studied sociology as they had studied religion in the former novel. The book showed growth and breadth of view and dwelt especially on the saving power of individuality and innate gifts of mind and character.

Holyoake, G: Jacob. The history of co-operation; rev. and completed. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. [My1.] 2 v., 26+691 p. 8°, cl., *$5 net.

Homans, Ja. E: Self-propelled vehicles: a practical treatise on the theory, construction, operation, care and management of all forms of automobiles; with upwards of 500 il. and diagrs. [5th ed., rev. and enl.] N. Y., T. Audel & Co., 1907, [1906.] c. 7+598 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Home, Gordon Cochrane. Yorkshire dales and fells; painted and described by Gordon Home; with 20 il. in col. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 9+180 p. sq. 8°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Home Counties, *pseud.* The little farm. N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1905. 16+135 p. il. S. (Country handbooks; ed. by Harry Roberts.) cl., *$1 net; limp leath., *$1.25 net.

The aim of this little volume, the introduction says, is "to give the townsman who wishes to have a little place of his own in the country, true notions of the conditions in which even the smallest farm needs to be managed."

Home Counties, *pseud.* Poultry farming: some facts and some conclusions. N. Y., Dutton, 1905. 16+186 p. front. pl., D. cl., *$1.50 net.

Written largely in the interests of townsmen who are lured into poultry raising by amazing misrepresentations concerning profits to be derived from poultry farming. Practical data on management are also introduced. Designed primarily for English farmers. By the author of "The little farm."

Home (The) educator in necessary knowledge; carefully prepared by the eminent specialists, C: Morris, Alice Johnson and others. Phil., C. Foster Publishing Co. [1905.] c. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., $2.25.

Honeyman, Abraham Van Doren. Alfred the Great. Plainfield, N. J., Honeyman & Co., 1905. c. 100 p. map, cl., 35 c.; mor., 50 c.

Hood, C: Newton, ["A rollingstone." *pseud.*] Europe on $4.00 a day. 3d ed. Medina, N. Y., Rollingstone Club, [1906.] c. 62+1 p. il. 16°, pap., 50 c.

Hood, *Rev.* E. Lyman. New West Education Commission, 1880-1893. [Atlanta, Ga., published by the author, Rev. E. Lyman Hood, Atlanta Theological Seminary,] 1905. 151 p. por. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Contents: Organization of the commission; Mormonism; Congregational missions and schools; The academies of Utah; The rural schools of Utah; Trinidad academy; New Mexico and Arizona; The academies of New Mexico; The rural schools of New Mexico and Arizona; The Mexican training school; Charles Robinson Bliss; Conclusion; Schools of the new West; Teachers of the new West, with length of service; Summary.

Hooper, C: E: The country house: a practical manual of the planning and construction of the American country home and its

surroundings; il. by E. E. Soderholtz and others. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1905. c. 23+330 p. Q. cl., **$3 net.

Contents: Selection of a site; Planning the house; Construction of the shell; Details of finish; Doors and doorways; Windows and window motives; Fireplaces, chimneys and fireproofing; Halls and stairways; Living, and other rooms; The dining room. kitchen and their relations; Heating, ventilation and lighting; Plumbing; Water supply and drainage; Outbuildings, gateways, etc.; Gardens and their accessories; Hints. Generously and beautifully illustrated.

Hopkins, Albert Allis, *and* Bond, Alex. Russell, *comps.* Scientific American reference book. [2d ed.] N. Y., Munn & Co., 1906. 8+516 p. il. col. pls., 12°, cl., $1.50.

Hopkins, Herbert Müller. The Mayor of Warwick. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [Ap.] c. 4+435 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The author is a grandson of John Henry Hopkins, the first Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Vermont. He is a graduate of Columbia, was instructor in Latin in the University of California, and is now professor of Latin in Trinity College, Hartford. His varied experiences in universities East and West, and his knowledge of ecclesiastical circles, have stood him in good stead in writing this novel of political and college life in an up-to-date New England college town (Hartford?). A bishop full of old traditions, his beautiful niece, with all the culture, force and weakness of the American woman in her present unnatural life, several professors of marked characteristics and the Mayor of Warwick, who has been a baseball professional and a car conductor, are chief characters. The book is artistically written because, although its most astonishing secret is divulged within the first third of the book. the interest never flags to the last. words, which are almost as astonishing.

Hopkins, Louise Martin. Signal lights: a story of life on the prairies. Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1906. c. 5+336 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A story of frontier life on the borderland of civilization in a military outpost situated on a branch of the Republican River, about fifty miles southwest of Fort Kearney. Story opens in 1858, and is of the good old-fashioned kind, bristling with adventures for Indians and "pale-faces."

Hopkins, Nevil Monroe. Experimental electrochemistry. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1905. c. 14+284 p. il. O. cl., **$3 net.

"It has been the aim of the author to produce a book that will prove useful in both the lecture room and in the laboratory. Although a work upon the subject of electrochemistry must presuppose a working knowledge of chemistry and electricity, it has been the object of the writer to introduce the subject as clearly as possible, dealing with chemistry and electricity without assuming too much on the part of the student. The book is so written that it may be read through as a history by the student, presenting theory and practice together, with the introduction of an ample number of experiments to supply experimental evidence for the theories advanced." —*Preface.* Bibliography chronographically arranged. (12 p.) Index.

Hopkins, Seward W. A chase for love; or, in the China sea. N. Y., Street & Smith. [1906.] c. '94. 5-299 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Hopkins, W: J: The airship "Dragonfly"; il. by Ruth M. Hallock. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. c. 4+346 p. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

Two boys and girls get into an airship which breaks loose and goes soaring off into a thunderstorm. They pick up a man who has fallen from an ocean liner and they all have adventures with gentlemanly smugglers, an almost human dog, two horses, a whale, etc. A second time the airship runs away and the story is thrilling.

Hopkins, W: J: The clammer. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [Mr.] c. 3-255 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

A quaint idyl concerning an eccentric, lonely man who finds his only solace digging clams. He meets the daughter of his rich neighbor, and their minds and hearts and souls at once prove congenial. They marry against the wishes of the mother of "a daughter of the rich" and the description of their first year of happiness makes the chief part of the prose-idyl of love of nature and love of love.

Hopper, Ja. Caybigan. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. c. 3-340 p. 12°, cl., †$1.50.

Tales of the Filippino people.

Hoppin, Ja. Mason. The reading of Shakespeare. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [Ap.] c. 4+210 p. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

Author is Professor Emeritus of the history of art in Yale University. The first four of these essays relate to Shakespeare's life and learning, nature and art, morality and style. The professor then takes up the plays separately, commenting briefly on each and making some quotations. He groups the Historical plays, Comedies, Greek plays, Roman tragedies, Italian plays and, finally, under the head of "Some last great plays," discusses "The tempest," "Macbeth," "Lear" and "Hamlet."

Horace, [Quintus Horatius Flaccus.] The works of Horace; with explanatory notes and a table of metres by Thomas Chase; rev. by Francis H. Lee. N. Y., Hinds, Noble & Eldredge, [1905.] c. 458 p. il. 12°, (Chase & Stuart's new classical ser.) cl., $1.10.

Hornaday, W: Temple. Camp-fires in the Canadian Rockies; il. with 70 il. by J: M. Phillips. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [O.] c. 17+353 p. maps, O. cl., **$3 net.

The author is director of the New York Zoological Park. He says in his preface: "This is merely a story of recreations with big game, with a few notes on nature. Next to the necessity of a strenuous trip to mountain wilds, my chief object was to get into the home of the mountain goat and learn at first hand something of the strange personality of that remarkable animal. The most valuable result of this trip, however, is Mr. Phillips' wonderful photographs of a live mountain goat, secured at risks to life and limb that were really unjustifiable." The ground where the expedition had its scene was in the almost inaccessible mountains of British Columbia. Mr. Phillips is a famous mountain climber and camera expert; also the Pennsylvania State Game Commissioner. The seventy illustrations are from photographs taken by him.

Horne, Abraham R. Horne's Pennsylvania German manual; how Pennsylvania German is spoken and written; for pronouncing, speaking and writing English. 3d ed., enl. Allentown, Pa., T. K. Horne, 1905. c. il. por. 12°, cl., $1.

Horne, Herman Harrell. The psychological principles of education: a study in the science of education. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 14+435 p. 12°, cl., *$1.75 net.

The author is professor of philosophy in Dartmouth College.

Horner, Jos. Gregory. Modern milling machines. N. Y., Norman W. Henley Publishing Co., 1907, [1906.] c. 304 p. il. 8°, cl., $4.

Horner, Jos. Gregory. Practical metal turning. N. Y., Norman W. Henley Publishing Co., 1907, [1906.] c. 404 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.50.

Horner, Jos. Gregory. Tools for machinists and wood workers. N. Y., Norman W.

Henley Publishing Co., 1907, [1906.] c. 340 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.50.

Horsfall, Bruce, *il., and* Scott, W: Earle Dodge. A portfolio of bird portraits. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., [1905.] c. 19 p. 8 col. pl. obl. 8°, cl., $4.

Contents: Catbird; Brown thrasher; Starling; Young bobolink; Wood thrush; Meadow-lark; Robin; Bluebird. Printed on one side of leaf only.

Horton, G: The edge of hazard; with pictures by C. M. Relyea. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906. Mr.] c. '06. 5+429 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A young Bostonian, member of the smart set, losing his money, his fair weather friends, and the girl he loves all at the same time, feels pretty "sore." He accepts, without much protest, an appointment obtained for him by an old friend of his father to go to Russia to take charge of one of the American Trading Company's stores at Stryetensk, Siberia. The time is just before the outbreak of the Japanese war with Russia, when both countries were in a ferment. His adventures are most exciting on his way to his destination. Twice or three times he is arrested as a spy; falls before the fascinations of two women spies, one a Russian, the other a Japanese, and has other thrilling happenings.

Horton, Rob. Elmer. Weir experiments, coefficients and formulas. Wash., D. C., U. S., Office of the Superintendent of Documents, 1906. 189+2 p. O. (Department of the Interior, U. S. Geological Survey, general hydrographic investigations.) pap., 15 c.

Experiments in water supply and hydraulic engineering, the word "weir" being used to describe any structure used to determine the volume of flow of water from measurements of its depth on a crest or sill of known length and form. In this sense dams and reservoir overflows, etc., may be weirs.

Hoskins, Leander Miller. A text-book on hydraulics; including an outline of the theory of turbines. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1906 c. 5+271 p. il. diagrs., O. cl., **$2.50 net.

Author is professor of applied mathematics in the Leland Stanford Junior University. The book is designed primarily for the use of students of engineering in universities and technical colleges. In its preparation the aim has been to present fundamental principles in a manner both sound and as simple as possible. The treatment presupposes a good elementary knowledge of the principles of mechanics and a working knowledge of the elements of calculus; but for the student thus far equipped, who is also well trained in arithmetic, algebra and trigonometry, it presents little mathematical difficulty.

Hosmer, G: Leonard. An historical sketch of the town of Deer Isle, Maine; with notices of its settlers and early inhabitants. [New ed.] [Bost., Fort Hill Press,] [1905.] c. 289 p. por. map, 12°, cl., $1.50.

Index.

Houck, *Mrs.* Ida Viola Best, [*Mrs.* I: Miller Houck.] A treatise on modern drawn work. 4th issue of new designs. Tiffin, O., [Mrs. I. M. Houck,] 1906. c. 54 p. il. por. Q. pap., 75 c.

Hough, Emerson. The king of Gee-Whiz; with Lyrics, by Wilbur D. Nesbit; [col.] il. by Oscar E. Cesare. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906.] c. 6+210 p. sq. O. cl., †$1.25.

Lulu and Zuzu, whose hair had been turned green and blue by the use of their father's chemical preparations, go, by means of the submarine express, under the guidance of the Private Secretary, to the island of Gee-Whiz, where green and blue are the royal colors, and here they take part in all manner of surprising adventures. Mr. Hough is author of "The Mississippi bubble," etc.; Wilbur Nesbit author of "The trail to boyland."

Hough, Lynn Harold. Athanasius: the hero. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. 172 p. D. (Men of the kingdom.) cl., *$1 net.

Hough, Theodore, *and* Sedgwick, W: Thompson. The human mechanism: its physiology and hygiene, and the sanitation of its surroundings. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 8+564 p. il. D. cl., $2.50.

Professor Hough, who is associate professor of biology in Simmons College, has been engaged in the study and teaching of physiology and personal hygiene for over ten years. Professor Sedgwick, professor of biology in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, has had a large share in the advancement of the study of public health and sanitation in America. The authors have made the keynote of this work the right conduct of the physical life, and to this end everything else is subordinated. Anatomy and histology are only briefly outlined, while special chapters are devoted to practical matters of physiology, hygiene and sanitation. Intended for high schools and normal schools, and for short courses in colleges.

Houghtaling, W: The steam engine indicator and its appliances: being a comprehensive treatise for the use of constructing, erecting and operating engineers, superintendents, master mechanics, and students; describing in a clear and concise manner the practical application and use of the steam engine indicator. 4th ed., rev. Bridgeport, Ct., American Industrial Publishing Co., 1906. c. 11-307 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., $2.

Houghton, *Mrs.* Louise Seymour. Hebrew life and thought: being interpretative studies in the literature of Israel. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1906. [Je.] c. 8+386 p. D. cl., *$1.50 net.

These eleven studies have been given many times in the form of lectures, and have been constantly revised. Their purpose is, the writer says, "to bring the more or less cultured but unscientific Bible student into a hospitable attitude towards the new light that scholarship has shed upon the sacred page." Their titles are: The day-book of the Most High; Folklore in the Old Testament; The poetry of the Old Testament; Heroes and heroism; Eastern light on the story of Elisha; Love-stories of Israel; A parable of Divine Love; Secular faith; The search for spiritual certainty; The Hebrew Utopia; The law and modern society.

Houghton, *Mrs.* Louise Seymour. The Russian grandmother's wonder tales; il. by W. T. Benda. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [S.] c. 17+348 p. front. D. cl., †$1.50.

The stories which the Russian grandmother tells will be found, with many others, in a German collection of "Tales and legends of South Slavonia," put forth in Vienna some twenty years ago by Dr. Friedrich Kraus, an ardent student of folk-lore. Mrs. Houghton has Englished and adapted for juvenile readers, in a charming way of her own, this mine of folk-lore and fairy tales, sketching in a slight background of peasant village life as it still exists in some parts of Southern Russia.

Household (The) physician, a twentieth century medica: a practical description in plain language of all the diseases of men, women and children; by a corps of eminent specialists, practising physicians and surgeons: Herbert E. Buffum, A. T. Lovering, Ira Warren. Bost., Physicians' Publishing Co., 1905. 1434 p. il. por. 8°, hf. mor., $8.

Housman, Alfred E: A Shropshire lad. [New ed.] N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 76+96 p. S. cl., *$1 net.

Sixty-three poems of varying length and metre, some martial, others amatory, others depicting the

beauties of nature, all voicing the sentiments of an English country lad. First brought out in 1900.

Houston, Edwin Ja. Franklin as a man of science and inventor. Phil., Franklin Institute, 1906. c. 140 p. il. pors. 8°, n. p.
Reprinted from the *Journal of the Franklin Institute*, April-May, 1906.

Houston, Edwin Ja. The young prospector; or, the search for the lost gold mine; il. by W: F. Stecher. N. Y., W. A. Wilde Co., [1906.] c. 3-400 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
The author is well known as one of the inventors of our system of electric lighting and as a leader in boys' work. The search for the lost gold mine takes the boy heroes to the rough mining camps in Arizona. A large amount of useful information is woven into the story.

Houston, Edwin Ja., *and* Kennelly, Arthur Edwin. Elementary electro-technical series. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1906. c. 10 v., il. diagrs., S. cl., per set, *$10 net; per v., *$1 net.
Contents: Alternating electric currents, 4th ed. enl., 271 p., 102 il.; Electric arc lighting, 3d ed. enl., 437 p., 172 il.; Electric heating, 2d ed. enl., 290 p., 86 il.; Electric incandescent lighting, 3d ed, enl., 508 p., 161 il.; Electric motor, 2d ed. enl., 377 p., 122 il.; Electric street railways, 2d ed. enl., 367 p., 158 il.; Electric telegraphy, 2d ed. enl., 448 p., 163 il.; Electric telephone, 3d ed. enl., 454 p., 151 il.; Electro-therapeutics, 3d ed. enl., 452 p., 147 il.; Magnetism, 2d ed. enl., 294 p., 94 il.

How Henry Allen won his wife: a farmers' handbook. Florence, Ala., Tennessee Valley Fertilizer Co., [1905.] c. 137 p. il. 16°, cl., 50 c.
Introduced by a three-page farmer's romance, there are suggestions for the planting and cultivating of various crops, particularly cotton, advocating the use of various brands of fertilizers manufactured by the publishers, with testimonials and quotations in prose and verse.

Howard, Bronson. Kate: a comedy in four acts. N. Y., Harper, 1906. c. 10+211 p D. cl., †$1.25.
A reading version of the popular American dramatist's new play dealing with the marriage question in its modern complications. All technicalities of the stage are ignored, the names of the speakers are not constantly repeated to fatigue the eye and distract the thought. A large part of the comedy passes in a village in Buckinghamshire, England, during September, 1905, and it ends in a residence of Fifth Avenue, New York City, opposite Central Park, in June, 1906.

Howard, Burt Estes The German empire. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [S26.] c. 10+449 p. 8°, cl., **$2 net.
Contents: The founding of the German empire; The empire and the individual states; The Kaiser; The Bundesrat; The Reichstag; Imperial legislation; The imperial chancellor; Citizenship under the German constitution; The judicial organization of the empire; Alsace-Lorraine and its relation to the empire; The constitution and imperial finance; The armed forces of the empire; The imperial constitution.

Howard, Burt Estes. The shepherd's question. Bost., American Unitarian Association, 1906. c. 5-62 p. D. bds., *80 c. net.
Meditations on King David's question, "If a man die, shall he live again?" The author believes that eternal life must be lived on earth first, if lived at all, lived in the trivial round of everyday duties as well as in heaven. Emphasizes the worth of high ideals and the opportunities of seemingly petty treadmill lives. Printed in red and black.

Howard, J: Hamilton. In the shadow of the pines: a tale of tidewater Virginia. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1906.] c. 7+249 p. il. map, D. cl., $1.25.
This story of the Dismal Swamp region of Virginia opens in 1861, but is not concerned with the Civil War, except as that event interested Napoleon III. and his emissaries. One of these was murdered, and the mystery of that murder is solved. The son of a proud Virginia gentleman is driven from his home because he refuses to neglect people about him merely because they are poor and have been suspected of wrongdoing.

Howard, J: Raymond, *ed.* Prose you ought to know. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 4+215 p. O. cl., *$1.50 net.
Mr. Howard is managing editor of the library of "The world's best poetry," etc. The present work contains one hundred and fifty brief selections from about eighty notable authors; they are chiefly intended to suggest further reading along the same lines, though full of interest in themselves. Each extract, or rather each author, is prefaced by a condensed biographical and critical notice. There is a list of authors and titles, in which the names of the publishers of American authors are given. The text is enclosed in an ornamental frame, printed in pale green.

Howard, Newman. Constantine the Great: a tragedy. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 123 p. cr. 8°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Howard, Philip Eugene. The life story of Henry Clay Trumbull, missionary, army chaplain, editor and author; with an introd. by C: Gallaudet Trumbull. Phil., Sunday School Times, 1905. c. '04, '05. 15+525 p. por. O. cl., *$1.75 net.
Henry Clay Trumbull, for many years editor and proprietor of the *Sunday School Times*, was born June 8, 1830, and died Dec. 8, 1903. In his busy life he wrote a number of books, of which the titles fill a page. Charles Gallaudet Trumbull who writes the introduction says: "What the world at large could not know of Henry Clay Trumbull, and what no man can tell of himself, this book reveals. As editor, writer, explorer, expositor, chaplain, missionary, the world has known him; now it may know him as something better than all these."

Howard, Rena Cartwright. The three brides, and other poems. Los Angeles, Cal., Baumgardt Publishing Co., 1905. c. 3-117 p. il. por. 12°, cl., $1.

Howard, Timothy E: Musing and memories: [poems.] Chic., Lakeside Press, (R. R. Donnelley & Sons,) 1905. sq. D. cl., 75 c.

Howe, F: Clemson. The confessions of a monopolist. Chic., Public Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 10+157 p. D. cl., *$1 net.
Portions of this volume have appeared in the *World's Work* under the title "The confessions of a commercial senator." Author explains that monopoly is the story of something for nothing—of making the other fellow pay; he explains the lust for franchises, mining rights, tariff privileges, railway control and tax evasions; also explains how all monopoly is bottomed in legislation, on laws born in corruption. He proves that monopoly palsies industry, trade, life itself. He claims the United States Senate is the refuge of monopoly. Its members no longer are representatives of the commonwealths whose names they bear, but of the big business interests whose directors, attorneys and agents they are.

Howe, H: Marion. Iron, steel, and other alloys. 2d ed., slightly rev. Cambridge, Mass., A. Sauveur, 1906. c. 18+495 p. il. fold. pl., diagrs., 8°, cl., $5.

Howe, Malverd Abijah. Symmetrical masonry arches; including natural stone, plain concrete, and reinforced concrete arches for the use of technical schools, engineers and computers in designing arches according to the elastic theory. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. 10+170 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Howe, Malverd Abijah. A treatise on arches; designed for the use of engineers and students in technical schools. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 23+369 p. diagrs., 8°, cl., $4.

Howe, Maud, [*Mrs.* J: Elliott.] The price of jealousy; or, Phillida. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '91. 3-280 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Howe, S: Gridley. Letters and journals of Samuel Gridley Howe; ed. by his daughter, Mrs. Laura E. Richards; with notes and a preface by Franklin B: Sanborn. [v. 1, The Greek Revolution.] Bost., Dana Estes & Co., 1906. c. 19+419 p. por. map, O. cl., **$3 net.

Compiled from Dr. Howe's letters and journals of the eight years between 1824 and 1832, most of which time he spent in Greece where, as army surgeon, he fought on the side of freedom against the Turks. Dr. Howe was born in Boston in 1801, and devoted his long life to the cause of freedom and the succor of the needy and oppressed, being in middle life the pioneer in work among the blind. His daughter supplies connecting links in narrative and edits the journals.

Howell, W: H: A text-book of physiology, for medical students and physicians. Phil., W. B. Saunders & Co., 1905. 905 p. il. 8°, cl., $4; hf. mor., $5.

Howells, W: Dean. Certain delightful English towns; with glimpses of the pleasant country between. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [O.] c 6+290 p. il. O. cl., **$3 net.

A baker's dozen of papers describing certain fascinating English towns and the country in between: Plymouth, Exeter, Bath, Wells, Bristol, Folkstone, Canterbury, Oxford, Chester, Shrewsbury, Northampton and other towns are seen through Mr. Howells's eyes, quick to perceive significant details, humorous and refreshingly American.

Hoxie, Jane Lincoln. A kindergarten story book. Springfield, Mass., Milton Bradley Co., 1906. c. 8+119 p. front. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Hoyle, Frances P. The world's speaker, reciter and entertainer for home, school, church and platform; recitations, readings, plays, drills, tableaux, etc. Phil., World Bible House, [1905.] c. 27-484 p. il. 8°. (Apply to pubs. for price.)

Hrdlicka, Ales, [Alois Ferdinand.] Contribution to the physical anthropology of California: based on collections in the Department of Anthropology of the University of California. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, [1906.] 49-64 p. pls., Q. (University of California publications, American archæology and ethnology.) pap., 75 c.

Hrdlicka, Ales, [Alois Ferdinand.] Notes on the Pima of Arizona. Lancaster, Pa., New Era Printing Co., 1906. 39-46 p. 8°, gratis.

Article on Piman Indians reprinted from the *American Anthropologist*, Jan.-March, 1906.

Hubbard, Elbert, *and* Lentz, J: Jacob. Thomas Jefferson: a little journey by Elbert Hubbard, and an address by J: J. Lentz: being two attempts to help perpetuate the memory and pass along the influence of the great American. East Aurora, N. Y., Roycroft-ers, 1906. c. 3+105 p. por. 12°, cl., $2.

The article on Jefferson, by Hubbard, was originally published in the author's "Little journeys to the homes of American statesmen." 1889.

Hubbard, Lindley Murray. An express of '76: a chronicle of the town of York in the War of Independence; il. by J. B. Beales. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. '05. 8+340 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A romantic novel presenting striking pictures of the days of '76 and the campaign in New York, with many stirring adventures. Intimate glimpses are afforded of Washington, Franklin, Burr, Hamilton, Putnam, and other historical figures. The novel is given a realistic touch by the fact that the author has used material said to be found in the journal of his ancestor, General Jonathan Hubbard.

Hubbard, *Mrs.* Sara Anderson, [*Mrs.* Ja. M. Hubbard.] The religion of cheerfulness. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 4+63 p. nar. D. bds., boxed, *50 c. net.

Hubbell, J. H., *ed. and comp.* Hubbell's legal directory for lawyers and business men; cont. the names of one or more of the leading and most reliable attorneys in over 4000 cities and towns in the United States and Canada, [etc.,] 1906. N. Y., Hubbell Pub. Co., 1905. c. 1435+367 p. O. shp., $5.

Huber, J: Bessner, *M.D.* Consumption: its relation to man and his civilization; its prevention and cure. Phil., Lippincott, [1906.] c. 3-536 p. il. O. cl., **$3 net.

An essay addressed both to the physician and to the layman. Claims to be what its title denotes—"a comprehensive exposition of the effects which consumption has had upon civilization, and a consideration of its relation to human affairs." Its scope is wider than that of a medical treatise, although the author believes it will be found an adequate, if not an exhaustive, text-book upon this disease, which is so destructive to the human race. Dr. Huber is member of the National Association for the study and prevention of tuberculosis.

Hubner, C: W: Poems. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 110 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Huddy, Xenophon Pearce. The law of automobiles. Albany, N. Y., Matthew Bender & Co., 1906. c. 20+367 p. O. buckram, $3.50.

Hudson, J: Rogers. Tables for calculating the cubic contents of excavations and embankments. 4th ed. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 133 p. diagrs., 8°, cl., $1.

Hudson, *Mrs.* Jos. Kennedy. In the Missouri woods. Kansas City, Mo., Franklin Hudson Publishing Co., 1906. c. 84 p. 16°, cl., $1; hf. leath., $1.50.

Hudson, W: Cadwalader. J: P. Dunbar: a story of Wall street. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1906. c. 4+441 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A story of modern high finance giving many details of how stocks are manipulated and one interest worked against the other to gain control of the market. An imaginary trust, called the Universal Supply Company, has been worked at great profit with wholly watered stock. J. P. Dunbar, a successful operator, is almost ruined by a supposed friend. A woman speculator plays a controlling part in the plot. The uncle of J. P. Dunbar is an original character, and points many words against present business methods. By the author of "Man with the thumb."

Hudson, W: H: A crystal age: [a dream of the future.] N. Y., Dutton, 1906. [N5.] 8+316 p. 12°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Hudson, W: H: Hampshire days. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1903, [1906.] 16+344 p. il. O. price reduced, cl., $2.

Hudson, W: H: Nature in Downland. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1900, [1906.] 12+307 p. il. O. price reduced, cl., $2.
See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Je. 30, 1900 [1483.]

Hudson, Woodward. Memoir of Samuel Hoar, September 27, 1845-April 11, 1904; prepared for the Social Circle in Concord and read at its meeting on November 14, 1905. Cambridge, Mass., Riverside Press, (privately printed,) 1905. c. 51 p. 16°.

Huebner, Francis Christian. Our postal system; read before the Columbia Hist. Soc., Washington, D. C., May 8, 1905. Wash., D. C., [Mary Stevens Beall,] 1906. 126-174 p. 8°, cl. (Address pub. for price.)

Huelsen, Christian. The Roman Forum: its history and its monuments; tr. from the 2d German ed. by Jesse Benedict Carter. N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co., 1906. 16°, cl., *$1.75 net.
The first edition was published in Germany, June, 1904. Has also been published in Italian.

Huggard, W: R:, *M.D.* A handbook of climatic treatment; including balneology. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 16+536 p. 8°, cl., *$4 net.
Discusses climate in its relation to cures, dealing especially with balneology; or, scientific bathing in mineral springs.

Huggins, *Sir* W: The Royal Society; or, science in the state and in the schools; with 25 il. N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co., [1906.] 13+131 p. Q. cl., *$1.40 net.
Selections from four addresses of the President of the Royal Society delivered 1902-1905. The book treats of what science, as represented by the Royal Society, has done and is now doing for the nation. and of the place that science should take in education.

Hughes, Edwin Holt. Letters on evangelism. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. 4-104 p. S. cl., *25 c. net; pap., *15 c. net.
By the president of De Pauw University, Greencastle, Ind. Eleven papers of instruction and suggestion on methods of approaching inquiring and unhappy souls.

Hughes, Ja. Laughlin. Mistakes in teaching. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1906.] c. 112 p. por. 16°, cl., 40 c.

Hughes, Rupert. Colonel Crockett's co-operative Christmas. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1906. S.] c. 5-66 p. D. buckram, boxed, †$1.
After eating a lonely Christmas dinner one year in a deserted New York restaurant Colonel Crockett, of Texas, resolved if ever he had to spend another Christmas away from his family and in that great city he would do something to make it less lonely for himself and for other strangers there. Finally that time did come, when his ingenious plan for a "co-operative" Christmas was tried with marvellous success. With colored illustrations and characteristic frame around text in black and white.

Hughes, T: Welburn. An illustrated treatise on the law of evidence. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1905, [1906.] c. 4+194 p. O. pap., *$5 net.

Hugo, Victor. Hernani; with introd., notes and vocabulary by Ja. D. Bruner. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906.] c. 264 p. D. cl., 70 c.
Editor is associate professor of the romance languages in the University of North Carolina. In his introduction is discussed the theory of the romantic drama. "Hernani" is said to have freed the French drama from the shackles of classicism. It was the first triumph of romanticism when produced in Paris for the first time, Feb. 25, 1830.

Hulbert, Archer Butler. The Ohio River: a course of empire. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 12+378 p. il. maps, O. (Historic rivers ser.) cl., boxed, **$3.50 net.
Mr. Hulbert is associate professor of American history, Marietta (O.) College, and also author of "Historic highways of America," "Washington and the West," etc. Aims to present a consecutive story of the most important historical events connected with the Ohio River, together with descriptions of some of its most beautiful scenery and some account of its legendary lore. Index.

Hulbert, Archer Butler. Pilots of the Republic [North American]: the romance of the pioneer promoter in the Middle West; with 16 pors. and illustrative initials by Walter J. Enright. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. c. 6+368 p. O. cl., *$1.50 net.
An introductory chapter has for subject "The brother of the sword." Following are sketches of the lives and doings of twelve "pilots," namely, Washington, promoter of western investments; Richard Henderson, the founder of Transylvania; Rufus Putnam, the father of Ohio; David Zeisberger, hero of "the meadow of light"; George Rogers Clark, founder of Louisville; Henry Clay, promoter of the first American highway; Morris and Clinton, fathers of the Erie canal; Thomas and Mercer, rival promoters of canal and railway; Lewis and Clark, explorers of Louisiana; Astor, the promoter of Astoria; Marcus Whitman, the hero of Oregon; the captains of "the American system." Index.

Hulbert, Homer Beza. The passing of Korea; il. from photographs. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 12+473 p. pors. Q. cl., **$3.80 net.
Author of "The history of Korea." Thirty-five chapters offer an exhaustive account of this picturesque country and people. The more important ones are: Where and what Korea is above and below ground; The people; The government; Legendary and ancient history; Mediæval history; The golden age of Korea and the Japanese invasion; The Manchu invasion and early Christianity; The opening of Korea; Russian intrigue; The Japan-Russian war; The Japanese in Korea; Revenue; The currency; Architecture and building; Korean industries; Domestic and foreign trade; Monuments and relics; Language; Literature; Music and poetry; Art; Education; Woman's position; Folk-lore; Religion and superstition; Slavery; Burial customs; Modern improvements; The future of Korea. Index.

Huling, Caroline A. Letters of a business woman to her niece. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., [1906.] c. 10+313 p. por. D. cl., $1.
Twenty-eight letters upon as many topics, embracing excellent advice on home matters and the best methods in a business career a young girl beginning life would profit by knowing. Opens with directions for the best educational preparations necessary for an ambitious girl to make who wants to help her parents. Advice follows as to her college career; as to her behaviour as a guest; at home at vacation time; choice of a vocation; in business; her dress; in a law office; when further education is desirable; when lonely in a great city; seeking a new situation; on a vacation trip; travelling; in business for herself; lending money; about to be married. etc.

Hull, Ja. W., *comp.* An appeal to those bearing the name of Hull. Newburgh, N. Y., Newburgh Journal Co., 1905, [1906.] 16 p. 8°, pap., gratis.

Hull, J: B. T. Hull's Telegraphic cypher code; arranged for the use of surety and bonding companies. Balt., Md., [J: B. T. Hull,] 1905. 2+74 p. f°, hf. mor., $5.

Hull, W: Newell. New light on psychology; definitions of various authors, a brief recital of terms and limited explanations,

preparatory to experimental psychology. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1905.] c. 95 p. il. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Hullah, Annette. Théodor Leschetizsky, [the Polish pianist, 1830-1905.] N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 12°, (Living masters of music ser.) cl., *$1 net.

Hulst, Maurice Lesage d'Hautecœur d'. The Christian family; seven conferences adapted from the original of Monsignor d'Hulst by the Rev. Bertrand L. Conway. N. Y., J. F. Wagner, [1905.] c. 109 p. 12°, cl., *75 c. net.

Hume, Fergus W. Lady Jim of Curzon Street: a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., [1906.] c. 519 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The chronic impecuniosity of a London couple, possessed of little honor or conscience—the husband the younger son of a duke—is the propelling cause of a plot against an insurance company. A Russian doctor, in love with "Lady Jim," engages to produce a body that shall be accepted as that of Lord James Karines. "Lady Jim's" husband. Lord James goes into hiding, and his counterfeit is buried and the insurance paid. Before the money is even handled Lord James's father and brother are lost at sea, and Lord James is the Duke. It is now to his interest to be proved alive, and a long series of plots and counterplots follow, in which each actor in the original plot is seeking safety for himself alone. "Lady Jim" is a heartless woman, with a biting tongue and keen intelligence, the prime mover in all the wickedness.

Hume, Fergus W. The mystery of the shadow; authorized ed., with 16 il. by A. T. Smith. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1906. 6+279 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Mrs. Ainsley, of Tudor Grange, marries in her sixty-fourth year a handsome scamp, many years her junior, her wealth being her sole attraction for him. Gilbert Ainsley, after a year of married life, becomes a morphia-fiend, and is so brutal to his wife that she makes a new will in favor of her ward Alix. Gilbert knows of the change of will, and as he loves Alix plans to murder his wife. His methods are so ingenious that for a long time he escapes suspicion after she is found strangled in her luxurious home. Two innocent persons are accused of the murder, and a great deal of clever detective work is done before the story is concluded.

Hume, Harold Hardrada. The pecan and its culture. Petersburg, Va., American Fruit and Nut Journal, 1906. c. 5-159 p. il. O. cl., $1.25.

Botany, varieties, culture, harvesting and diseases of this nut which has now become an orchard nut. Bibliography (3 p.).

Hume, T: L., *and* Thompson, Eugene Everett. Washington securities, June, 1905: a compilation of useful information regarding the securities dealt in on the Washington Stock Exchange, with a complete record by the month since January 1, 1900, of sales and price ranges. Wash., D. C., T: L. Hume and Eugene E. Thompson, 1905. c. 13-148 p. fold. plan, tables, 8°, cl., $5.

Humphrey, Heman, *D.D.* Sketches of the early history of Amherst College; prepared by President Heman Humphrey, D.D., at the request of the trustees. [Amherst, Mass., E. Hitchcock,] 1905. c. 32 p. O. pap., 25 c.

An undated manuscript in the handwriting of President Heman Humphrey, D.D., the property of Amherst College Library. It is published and distributed by the kindness of Mr. Frank W. Stearns, of the class of 1878.

Humphreys, Jennett. Laugh and learn: a book of nursery lessons and nursery games. [N. Y.,] Blackie & Son, Ltd., [1906.] 7-255 p. sq. O. cl., 50 c.

Hunnewell, Hollis Horatio, *ed.* Life, letters and diary of Horatio Hollis Hunnewell, born July 27, 1810; died May 20, 1902; with a short history of the Hunnewell and Welles families, and an account of the Wellesley and Natick estates, by his grandson, Hollis Horatio Hunnewell. N. Y., De Vinne Press, [priv. print.,] 1906. c. 3 v., fronts. col. pors. fold. maps, plans, facsims., 8°, Limited eds., 50 copies on Holland handmade paper, and 3 cops. on Japanese vellum, cloth.

Hunt, Albert Bradlee, *ed.* Houseboats and houseboating. N. Y., Forest and Stream Publishing Co., 1905. c. 216 p. il. pls., f°, cl., *$3 net.

Opens with an article on "Houseboating in America," by the editor, pointing out the progress made in houseboating in the United States, and making known the opportunities American waters afford for enjoyment of the houseboating life; following is a paper by E. E. Thomas on "Houseboating in England;" one on "Interior fitting and furnishing," by A. B. Hunt and "The inside route to Florida," by Captain T. I. Smith. Many examples of various kinds of houseboats are described and illustrated, such as the sailing houseboat, the stationary houseboat; the steam power for houseboats and gasolene power for houseboats.

Hunt, Leigh. Stories from Italian poets. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 16+287 p. 12°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.

Hunt, Theodore Whitfield. Literature: its principles and problems. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. [Mr.] c. 24+403 p. D. cl., **$1.20 net.

Author is professor of English in Princeton University. Has written "English prose and prose writers," etc. He discusses the guiding principles and methods of literature; its scope and mission; its primary aims and processes and forms; the laws that govern its orderly development, and its logical relation to other great departments of human thought; its specifically intellectual and æsthetic quality; its informing genius and spirit.

Hunt, T: Forsyth. How to choose a farm; with a discussion of American lands. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 18+412 p. il. 12°, cl., **$1.75 net.

The author is professor of agronomy in Cornell University. He is also author of "Cereals in America."

Hunt, *Rev.* W:, *and* Poole, Reginald Lane, *eds.* Political history of England. In 12 v. v. 1, The history of England from the earliest times to the Norman conquest, by T: Hodgkin. v. 4, The history of England from the accession of Richard II. to the death of Richard III., (1377-1485,) by C: W: Chadwick Oman. v. 11, The history of England from Addington's administration to the close of William IV.'s reign, (1801-1837,) by G: C. Broderick; completed and rev. by J. K. Fotheringham. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 21+528; 16+525; 19+486 p. O. cl., ea., *$2.60 net; per set, *$28 net.

The general scheme of this history is set forth under the first volume published in 1905, being v. 10 of the series, in P. W., "Weekly Record," Nov. 4, 1905, [1762.] There have been published thus far v. 1, 2, 3, 4, 10 and 11.

Hunt, W: Holman. Pre-Raphaelitism and the Pre-Raphaelite brotherhood. N. Y.,

Macmillan, 1905. c. 2 v., 28+512; 14+493 p. O. cl., per set, *$10 net.

A history of the inception and development of the Pre-Raphaelite school of painting of which William Holman Hunt was one of the leaders. The movement belonged to the last half of the past century, and was an attempt to return to nature, or truth in art. Besides Mr. Hunt, Rossetti, Ford Madox Brown, Millais and other English artists who afterwards became famous, were members of the brotherhood. The work is rich in many interests. It not only goes into the motives and ambitions that inspired the Pre-Raphaelites but is full of details and anecdotes which describe and illustrate numerous interesting personalities; both artists and literary people were included in the author's acquaintance, and he tells much that one is glad to know about Tennyson, Thackeray, Dickens, Gladstone and others equally noted.

Hunter, *Mrs.* Fannie McDowell. Women preachers; introduced by Dr. A. M. Hillis. [Arlington, Tex., J. T. Upchurch,] 1905. c. 100 p. front. il. por. pl., 8°, pap., 25 c.

Hunter, G: W:, *jr., and* Valentine, Morris Crawford. Laboratory manual of biology. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. c. 10+246 p. il. 16°, cl., 60 c.

Hunter, R: Little pickles: rhymes for children: il. by Ruth Cobb. [N. Y.,] Blackie & Son, Ltd., [1906.] unp. O. bds., 50 c.

Hunter, *Col.* W: C. Frozen Dog tales. Bost., Everett Press, 1906. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Huntington, De Witt Clinton. Half century messages to pastors and people. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1905.] c. 2-214 p. D. cl., $1.

The Chancellor of Nebraska Wesleyan University offers his papers as suggestions towards lives of true Christianity. There are sixteen chapters dealing with important items of Christian conduct. Between the chapters are quotations from well-known authors, all leading to deeper searchings of the heart and devout prayers.

Huntington, F: Dan., *Bp.*, ["W. M. L. Jay," *pseud.*] The days of Lent; selected readings from the writings of the Rt. Rev. F. D. Huntington, D.D., late Bishop of Central New York; with an introd. by James O. S. Huntington. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. c. 264 p. 12°, cl., **$1.25 net.

Huntington, Helen, [*Mrs.* Archer M. Huntington.] Days that pass: [poems.] N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 12°, cl., **$1.25 net.

Huntington, W: Reed, *D.D.* A good shepherd, and other sermons. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1906.] c. 8+296 p. D. cl., *$1.25 net.

Twenty-three sermons by the Rector of Grace Church, New York.

Huntsman, J: Fletcher. The life insurance premium. N. Y., Spectator Co., 1905, [1906.] c. 23 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.

This is a revision of a pamphlet by the same author, entitled "Life insurance: how protected."

Hurlbut, Jesse Lyman, *D.D.* Outline studies in the New Testament for Bible teachers. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1906.] c. 4-112 p. D. cl., *40 c. net; pap., *25 c. net.

For volume covering the Old Testament *see* "Weekly Record." P. W., Oct. 28, 1905, [1761.] The volume is intended for study and constant reference to the Bible is needed. Does not end with the ascension of Christ, but makes a special feature of the growth of the Christian church.

Hurlbut, Jesse Lyman, *D.D.* The superintendent's helper, for 1907. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, 1906. c. nar. T. leath., *25 c. net.

Hurty, J: N. Life with health: a text-book on physiology, hygiene, and sanitation. Chic., R. K. Row & Co., 1906. c. 256 p. il. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Hussey, Eyre. A girl of resource. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 2+340 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A girl trained from her eleventh to her nineteenth year by a father devoted to philosophy, the stage and horses, is left to the guardianship of two bachelor uncles, both afraid to bring her to their housekeeper-ridden households. She loses her fortune and must go alternately to her new homes. She is a scholar, knows English literature by heart, is full of poetry and imagination, and everything presents itself to her as acting drama. She conquers the uncles, the housekeepers and society, and finally finds a congenial life companion in a young, manly solicitor.

Huston, Paul Griswold. Around an old homestead: a book of memories. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. 4-365 p. il. sq. O. cl., *$1.50 net.

Papers that centre in a real homestead that nestles among the hills of southwestern Ohio, which was the author's birthplace and that of many generations of his family. Their subjects are: The old homestead; The open wood fire; The old muzzle-loading rifle; The barn; The woods; Squirrels and squirrel hunting; Some thoughts about my dog; The orchard; Harvest; The papaw thicket; Nature and the city; Nature and the problem of suffering; The wood thrush, a sonnet; A prayer.

Hutchinson, Jonathan. Leprosy and fish eating. Chic., W. T. Keener & Co., 1906. maps, 8°, cl., *$3.25 net.

Hutchison, Rob., *and* Rainy, H. Clinical methods: a guide to the practical study of medicine. 9th ed. Chic., W. T. Keener & Co., 1906. 11+632 p. il. col. pls., 8°, (Medical text-books of modern methods of treatment.) cl., *$2.50 net.

Hutten, *Baroness* Bettina v. The one way out; with il. by Harrison Fisher. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 4+190 p. O. cl., boxed, †$2.

By the author of "Pam" and "Pam decides." Adrian Bellew, in his fortieth year, faces the fact that he is a ruined man. The only way out of his difficulties, he reasons, is a rich marriage. His matrimonial experiments are rich in humor, but he comes to his own in the end, finding gold in Africa and winning the girl he has always loved. The book is beautifully made, violet being the predominant color. The text is enclosed in a frame of pale violet and green. The binding is in violet cloth, the design of the front being a mass of violets surrounding a medallion portrait of a fair young girl. The cover linings are violet, and there are four full-page pictures in color.

Hutten, *Baroness* Bettina v. Pam decides: a sequel to "Pam"; with il. by B. Martin Justice. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. [Ap.] c. 7+340 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The author left Pam before she was twenty, having resolved never to marry, because all marriages she had known were unhappy. She is twenty-seven, living in poverty and seclusion in London with her old faithful servant Pilly, when circumstances again bring her in contact with the Duchess who had always loved her grandfather, and her cousin who had once wanted to marry her. The important new character is a young Slavic nobleman whom Pam ad-

mits to her home, although keeping secret from all others where she is living and earning a pittance writing cheap novels. For three years the drama of her life is described, then she decides according to her manifold character. For notice of "Pam" *see* "Weekly Record," P. W., Mr. 11, 1905 [1728].

Hutton, E: The cities of Spain; with 24 il. in col. by A. Wallace Rimington and 20 other il. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 15+324 p. map, D. cl., *$2 net.

By the author of "Italy and the Italians," "The cities of Umbria," etc. *Contents:* On the way; Burgos; Valladolid; Salamanca; Zamora; Avila; The grave of Torquemada; Segovia; Madrid to-day; In old Madrid; The Prado gallery; The Escorial; Toledo; Córdova; Seville; La Corrida; Early Spanish painting and the school of Seville; Jerez; Cadiz; To Morocco; Tangier; Malaga; Granada; Murcia, Alicante and Valencia; Tarragona; Barcelona; Conclusion. Index.

Hutton, E: Sigismondo Malatesta, Lord of Rimini: a study of a xv century Italian despot; with 10 il. in photogravure. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 8°, cl., *$4 net.

Hutton, F: Remsen. The mechanical engineering of power plants. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 739 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., $5.

Hutton, J: A. Pilgrims in the region of faith. Amiel, Tolstoy, Pater, Newman: a thesis with il. by J: A. Hutton. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. 207 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Contents: Thesis: Henri Frédéric Amiel in "Journal intime;" Walter Pater in "Marius the Epicurean; Leo Tolstoy in "My confession," etc.; J: H: Newman in "Apologia pro vitâ suâ."

Hutton, R: Holt. Brief literary criticisms; selected from *The Spectator* and edited by his niece, Elizabeth M. Roscoe. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 9+417 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Hutton, R: Holt, *ed.* The life of Sir Walter Scott abridged from Lockhart's "Life of Scott" as suggested by the former Prime Minister of England, W: Ewart Gladstone; with an introductory appreciation by the late Secretary of State, John Hay. Phil., J. D. Morris & Co., [1905.] 16+308 p. 8°, subs., ed. de luxe, limited. ¾ mor., $5.

Hutton, W: Holden. The church and the barbarians: being an outline of the history of the church from A.D. 461 to A.D. 1003. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 8+228 p. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Hyans, E: M. Theory of accounts for accountant students. N. Y., Universal Business Institute, Inc., 1905. c. 144 p. O. (Apply at Inst. for price.)

Hyatt, Thaddeus Pomeroy. The teeth and their care. Brooklyn, N. Y., [Thaddeus P. Hyatt.] 1906. c. 9-43 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Author is a member of the Second District Dental Society of the State of New York, and a practical dentist of Brooklyn, N. Y. He considers good teeth the foundation of a well-nourished, healthy body and instructs his readers about their construction and use. A special chapter is devoted to the teeth of children.

Hyde, A. G. George Herbert and his times; with 32 il. N. Y., Putnam. 1906. 327 p. por. O. cl., $2.75.

The "poet of the Temple" lived in the interval between Queen Elizabeth and the great civil war in England. Gives account of his family, public oratorship at Cambridge, his relations with James I., his part in the ecclesiastical controversies of the day, his final laying aside of courtier's dress and sword for the humble garb of a village priest. Valuable for the estimate of Herbert's place amoung the religious poets and writers of the 17th century, and the influence of his works on the thought and life of later times.

Hyde, H: Morrow. The upstart. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. [O.] c. 4+332 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

The well-known writer of short stories, connected with the Chicago *Tribune* for several years, in this novel tells the story of a little Irish town in Illinois. First the hero wins success with his fists, later with his silver voice, and finally by his broad and brilliant mind. The struggles of his life are given in humorous, dramatic narrative, and they finally leave him a congressman and a happy husband. A story of plain people giving a truthful picture of the Middle West.

Hyde, Mary Frances. Two-book course in English. Bost., Heath, 1906. c. 2 v., il. 16°, cl., bk. 1, 35 c.; bk. 2, 60 c.

Contents: Book 1, Lessons in the use of English: book 2, Practical English grammar with exercises in composition.

Hyde, W: De Witt, *D.D.* The college man and the college woman. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. c. 8+333 p. D. cl., **$1 net.

The president of Bowdoin College has for years contributed to our best magazines and has lectured on ethical subjects throughout the land. Much of this material he has now collected for the sixty thousand men and thirty thousand women in the colleges of the United States, to reveal to themselves and to the world what they are and what they may become. He considers the college man and woman among the great forces of the time. He dedicates his book to President Roosevelt to whose college education he traces his great capabilities in so many different directions.

Hymns of worship and service. Chapel ed. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. c. various paging, O. cl., 50 c.

Contents: First lines of hymns; Topical index; Index of tunes, alphabetically arranged; Lord's prayer, Commandments and Apostles' creed; Hymns, with music; Responsive services. For prayer meetings, young people's meetings and chapel services.

Hyne, C: J: Cutcliffe Wright. Kate Meredith, financier. N. Y., Authors and Newspapers Association, 1906. c. 7-318 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Hyne, C: J: Cutcliffe Wright. The trials of Commander McTurk. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. c. 4+367 p. 12°, cl., †$1.50.

Hynes, J. A., *comp.* Pharmacy laws and questions. Chic., Daniels Co. Press, 1906. c. 57 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Hyrst, H. W. G. Adventures in the great deserts: romantic incidents and perils of travel, sport and exploration throughout the world; with 16 il. Phil., Lippincott, 1907, [1906.] 15+341 p. D. cl., *$1.50 net.

Hyslop, Ja. Hervey. Borderland of psychical research. Bost., Herbert D. Turner & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 8+425 p. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

Author was formerly professor of ethics and logic in Columbia College; vice-president of the Society for Psychical Research. This work is not a sequel to "Science and a future life" and "Enigmas of psychical research." On the contrary, it rather leads up to them and may help to aid the understanding of them by indicating what the means of discrimination are between the normal and abnormal on the one hand, and between both of these and the supernormal on the other. Not intended for the scientific student of psychology, "but for the layman who wishes to understand the

difficulties that attend the conversion of the more educated world to the more recondite problems of psychic research."

Hyslop, Ja. Hervey. Enigmas of psychical research. Bost., Herbert B. Turner & Co., 1906. [Mr.] c. 9+427 p. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

Contents: The residues of science; The ancient oracles; Crystal vision—history; Crystal gazing—experiments; Telepathy; Dreams; Apparitions; Clairvoyance; Premonitions; Mediumistic phenomena; Retrospect and vaticination. This volume may be considered a supplement to Prof. Hyslop's "Science and a future life," as it goes more thoroughly into many of the subjects only touched upon there. The various experiences quoted are not for the purpose of scientific proof of a transcendental world, and much less as evidence of what such a world is, if the facts should prove it, but as evidence of something which needs further investigation. The author was formerly Professor of Ethics and Logic in Columbia University.

Ibsen, Henrik. The collected works of Henrik Ibsen; [rev. and ed., with introds., by W: Archer.] Copyright ed. In 11 v. v. 2, The vikings at Helgeland; The pretenders; v. 6, The league of youth; Pillars of society; v. 7, A doll's house; Ghosts. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. 32+343; 31+409; 27+295 p. D. cl., per v., $1.

Idaho. State constitution and school laws considered with reference to the student, the teacher, the school official and any other interested in the political and educational institutions of the state, by H. L. Talkington. Lewiston, Lewiston Morning Tribune, [1906.] c. 186+[10] p. O. cl., $1.25.

Idaho. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; Sol Hasbrouck, ex-off. rep. vs. 9, 10. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1905, 1906. c. O. shp., ea., $4.25.

Iles, G: Inventors at work: with chapters on discovery. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 22+503 p. il. pors. O. cl., **$2.50 net.

Sketches the aims, methods and personalities of great inventors and discoverers. Outlines the chief principles of invention and discovery with typical illustrations. Form, properties and measurements are discussed in seventeen chapters; then follows one on nature as teacher. The equipment for research is shown to consist in knowledge and trained powers of observation, experiment and explanation. The achievements of Newton, Faraday, Bell, Bessemer, Nobel and Von Welsbach are recounted, followed by a discussion of the uses of compressed air and of concrete especially as provided with a backbone of steel. Two chapters treat the economy of fuel, the supply of heat, light and motive power from local centers, and a closing word touches on social aspects of invention as extending new aid to men of little capital or none.

Illingworth, J: Richardson. Christian character: being some lectures on the elements of Christian ethics. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. 7+206 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Illinois. *Appellate cts.* Reports of cases; with a directory of the judiciary of the state, corrected, and a table of cases reviewed by the supreme court. v. 117-122, 1905, 1906; ed. by W. Clyde Jones and Keene H. Addington. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1906. c. O. shp., ea., $3.75.

Illinois. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases. v. 216-221; cont. cases in which opinions were filed from June, 1905, to June, 1906, and cases in which rehearings were denied from the Oct. term, 1905, to the June term, 1906; I: Newton Phillips, rep. Springfield, I: Newton Phillips, 1905, 1906. c. O. shp., ea., $2.25.

Illinois citations and table of cases: being a complete alphabetical list of all cases under both parties by title in the Ill. supreme court reports, Breeze to v. 124, inclusive, and the Ill. appellate court reports, vs. 1 to 114, inclusive, and carried through to the U. S. supreme court, showing the entire history of each case and giving a syllabus index where every point in the syllabus is located in the opinion, [etc.] Springfield, Fiske & Co., 1906. c. 942; 944-2037 p. O. shp., per set, $15.

Illustrated guide to Athens and the environs from the handbooks for travellers of Baedeker, Joanne, etc. N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co., [1906.] 7+64 p. S. bds., *50 c. net.

Illustrations of the ravages of the gypsy and brown tail moths. 2d ed. Medford, Mass., Medford Mercury, 1906. c. 10 p. text+234 pls. Q. pap., gratis.

Medford is five miles N. N. W. of Boston. Gives the regulations of the inhabitants to fight these pests and then plates showing the destruction caused by them.

Imbrie, W: M., *D.D.* The church of Christ in Japan: a course of lectures. Phil., Westminster Press, [1906.] c. 122 p. 12°, cl., *75 c. net.

Imlach, Gladys M. The story of Columbus; pictures by Stewart Orr. N. Y., Dutton, [1906.] 7+119 p. 8 col. pls., map, 16°, (Children's heroes ser.; ed. by John Lang.) 50 c.

In the house of her friends. N. Y., Rob. Grier Cooke, 1906. c. 4+209 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The story is laid in a small college town in New England. The widow of a popular professor has educated her two children in these surroundings, her husband's father being dean of the college. The college life when new, energetic teachers take the reins in their hands disturbs the old dean. The widow's life held a secret which she did not allow to interfere with duty to her family and her friends. The little jealousies and heart burnings of college life are worked into a plot resting chiefly on the absorbing love of a daughter for her mother.

Independent Order of Odd Fellows. *Grand Lodge of Michigan.* Digest of the decisions of the Grand Lodge of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows of the state of Michigan, from its organization to and including the annual session in October, 1905, now in force; together with the Constitution, by-laws, rules of order of said Grand Lodge as amended to the close of the annual session in October, 1905; comp. by G: Dean; published by order of the Grand Lodge. Lansing, Mich., [H. N. Wilder, Gr. Secretary,] 1906. c. 311 p. 8°, shp., $1.25.

Indian tribal funds: the case for the Catholic Indians stated with the record made in Congress of debate by the Senate on the issue

of the mission schools. N. Y., Marquette League, [1906.] 48 p. O. pap., gratis.

Permission was given several years ago by the authorities at Washington sanctioning the use by the Catholic Indians of their tribal funds for the support of their schools. These funds held by certain Indian tribes are their own, which have been paid to them by the government for lands they have ceded. The Catholic Indian Bureau had all along contended that an Indian parent should be allowed to spend his own money, in his own way, in the education of his own children in the school of his own choice. The whole question has been the subject of much misrepresentation—hence this pamphlet giving all particulars of the subject with the debates in Congress from its inception.

Indiana. *Appellate ct.* Reports of cases, with tables of cases reported and cited, and statutes cited and construed, and an index; G: W. Self, off. rep., Sol H. Esarey, ass't rep. v. 34, 35, cont. cases decided at the May and Nov. terms, 1904, not reported in v. 33, and cases decided at Nov. term, 1904, and May term, 1905. Indianapolis, W: B. Burford, 1906. c. O. shp., ea., $4.

Indiana. Street improvement by cities and towns in the state; cont. the statutes, with comments thereon, and forms, by J: R. Wilson and Morris M. Townley. Indianapolis, W: B. Burford, 1906. c. 124 p. O. cl., $6.

Indiana. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; with tables of cases reported and cited, and statutes cited and construed, and an index; G: W. Self, off. rep., Sol H. Esarey, asst. rep. v. 164, 165; cont. cases decided at the Nov. terms, 1904, not reported in v. 163, and cases decided at the May and Nov. terms, 1905. Indianapolis, W: B. Burford, 1905. c. O. shp., ea., $3.50.

Industrial life insurance, its history, statistics and plans; also hints to industrial agents. N. Y., Spectator Co., 1905. c. 164 p. 12°, cl., $1.50; leath., $2.

Ingalls, Walter Renton, *ed.* Notes on metallurgical mill construction. N. Y., Engineering and Mining Journal, 1906. 8°, cl., $2.

Contents: Brickwork and concrete; Building construction; Ore crushing machinery; Dryers and drying; Conveyors and elevators; Disposal of tailings; Miscellaneous information.

Inge, W: Ralph. *D.D.* Studies of English mystics: St. Margaret lectures, 1905. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 6+239 p. 8°, cl., *$2 net.

Inge, W: Ralph, *D.D.* Truth and falsehood in religion. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 11+176 p. 8°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Ingersoll, Ernest. Eight secrets. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [N21.] c. 8+338 p. il. 12°, cl., †$1.50.

Ingersoll, Ernest. The life of animals: the mammals; with 15 col. pls. and many other il. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [My.] c. 11+555 p. col. front. D. cl., **$2 net.

Deals with the mode of life, the history and the relationships of mammals, including man. The original pictures of animals were made by the New York Zoölogical Society's photographer, Elwin S. Sanborn, or have been loaned by private collectors. The author's daughter, Miss Helen Ingersoll, drew twelve of the fifteen colored plates and also many of the smaller illustrations in the text. Bibliography of authorities, 10 p. Index.

Ingersoll, Ernest. The wit of the wild. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 11+288 p. il. D. cl., **$1.20 net.

Strange and interesting stories of animal lore, illustrating the ways and means employed by the wild creatures in their struggle for existence. A few of the chapter titles which we quote are suggestive of the contents: The way of a weasel; Life insurance for wasps; The squirrel's thrift and how it was learned; The seamy side of bird-life; Animals that advertise; Animals that wear disguises; Do animals commit suicide? A kitten at school, etc.

Ingersoll, Rob. Green. The philosophy of Ingersoll: to plow is to pray, to plant is to prophesy, and the harvest answers and fulfils; ed. and arranged by Vere Goldthwaite. N. Y., Paul Elder & Co., [1906.] c. 11+117 p. 8°, bds., **$1.50 net; leath., **$3 net, boxed.

Inglis, Alex. Ja., *and* Prettyman, Virgil. First book in Latin. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 301 p. 12°, cl., *60 c. net.

Ingram, Arthur Foley Winnington, *Bp.* A mission of the Spirit. N. Y., Whittaker, 1906. 221 p. 12°, cl., *$1 net; pap., *50 c. net.

Inman, H: The ranch on the Oxhide: a story of boys' and girls' life on the frontier. New ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 13+297 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Inman, Herbert Escott. The saga of Jarl the neatherd: a fairy story of another land and time; written by H. Escott Inman. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1905.] c. 352 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Innes, J: H. The old Bark mill; or, first house of religious worship in New York and its surroundings; the ministry of Dominie Jonas Michaelis; some notes respecting the site of the first Jewish synagogue in New York. N. Y., [J: H. Innes,] 1905. 8°, pap., 50 c.

Inskip, G: D. Tables of five place squares and logarithms of feet, inches and 32ds of inches from zero to 100 feet; Logarithmic secants for hip, valley, and rafter from zero to 18-inch rise to 1-foot base, advancing by 32ds; Logarithmic functions, natural sines and co-sines for every minute of the quadrant. N. Y., Myron C. Clark Publishing Co., 1906. c. 2+277 p. diagrs., 12°, limp leath., $3.

Inspector Stark, *pseud.* The great green diamond; or, thief against thief. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. 3-224 p. D. (Magnet detective lib.) pap., 10 c.

Inspector Stark, *pseud.* The hand in red; or, the Rajah's diamond. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-214 p. D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c.

Inspector Stark, *pseud.* Revealed by lightning; or, who killed Colonel Carthage? N. Y., Street & Smith, 1906. c. 4-214 p. D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c.

Inspector Stark, *pseud.* The western ferret; or, the mysterious "O. E. L." N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. 3-208 p. D. (Magnet detective lib.) pap., 10 c.

Insurance man's practical digest, 1905. St. Louis, Mo., Murdoch Law Book Co., [1906.] c. 6+605 p. O. shp., $1.50.

International critical commentary on the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments: A critical and exegetical commentary on the Book of Psalms, by C: A: Briggs, D.D., and Emilie Grace Briggs. In 2 v. v. 1. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. 110+422 p. O. cl., **$3 net.

Emilie Grace Briggs is the daughter of Dr. Briggs of the Union Theological Seminary. The Commentary is the fruit of forty years of labor. He has made a careful study of the chief commentaries and has referred to them as far as practicable in the notes. He shows that Catholic commentators have rendered valuable service which has often been neglected by Protestants; also that the older British interpreters are the real fathers of much of the material for which modern Germans usually receive credit.

International (The) directory of booksellers, [1906,] and bibliophile's manual; including lists of the public libraries of the world, publishers, book collectors, learned societies and institutions, universities and colleges; also bibliographies of book and library catalogues, concordances, bookplates, etc.; ed. by Ja. Clegg. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. 464 p. D. cl., *$2 net.

This seventh issue of the directory contains much additional matter, especially in the pages devoted to the British possessions. Among the subjects introduced for the first time may be mentioned: Bookbinders in London and the Provinces; Colonial and foreign learned and scientific societies; South African public schools; American educational institutions; Literary agents, etc.

International Sunday School lessons. The lesson handbook, 1907: a concise treatment of the International Sunday School lessons for the entire year based on the text of the American Standard Version, by H: Meyer; with an introd. by Rob. W. Rogers. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1906.] c. 167 p. nar. T. (Berean ser.; J: T. McFarland, D.D., ed.) cl., *20 c. net; leath., *25 c. net.

Iowa. Laws relating to the powers and duties of road superintendents, township trustees and clerks; with all amendments, including the laws of 1906 and practical forms. 13th ed. Burlington, Acres, Blackmar & Co., 1906. c. 109 p. O. cl., 50 c.

Iowa. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, Jan.-July, 1905, by W. W. Cornwall. v. 10, 11, being v. 127 and 128 of the ser. Chic., T. H. Flood & Co., 1905. c. '06. Q. shp., ea., $3.

Ireland, W: W. The life of Sir Henry Vane, the younger. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 14+513 p. 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Irish, Marie. Tableaux and scenic readings, original tableaux, pantomimes, illustrated songs and scenic readings; suitable for all ages. Chic., T. S. Denison, [1906.] c. 121 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Irving, H: Brodribb. The life of Judge Jeffreys. Reissue. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 4+380 p. pors. facsims., O. cl., *$2.50 net.

First published in 1898. Author, who is a son of Sir Henry Irving and is now touring in this country, states that "after consulting all accessible authorities, both printed and manuscript, some of which have not been hitherto made use of, I have formed a rather different estimate of Jeffreys' life and character from that generally accepted." Judge Jeffreys, of "Bloody Assizes" memory, was born in 1648 and died, dishonored and abhorred, in the Tower of London in 1689. List of the principal authorities (2 p.); list of principal judges; letter from Lord Jeffreys; index.

Irving, Washington. The legend of Sleepy Hollow; drawings by Arthur I. Keller. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906.] c. 91+1 p. col. il. O. cl., $2, boxed.

Irving, Washington. The sketch book. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 20+414 p. 12°, (Macmillan's York lib.) cl., 80 c.; leath., $1.25.

Irving, Washington. The sketch-book of Geoffrey Crayon, gent; with introductory and explanatory notes. N. Y., Maynard, Merrill & Co., [1906.] c. 8+552 p. por. 12°, (Maynard's English classic ser., Special no.) cl., 40 c.

Irving, Washington. The sketch book. pt. 2, Essays; ed., with an introd. and notes, by E: Everett Hale, jr. N. Y., University Publishing Co., [1906.] 19+103 p. por. D. (Standard literature ser.) cl., 35 c.

The essays selected are The voyage; Westminster Abbey; Christmas; The stage coach; Christmas day; The Christmas dinner; Stratford-on-Avon. The introduction covers The life of Irving; Irving as a representative of American literature; The essay as a literary form; Suggestions for study.

Irwin, Wallace Admah, ["Ginger," *pseud.*] The book of spice. Bost., John W. Luce & Co., 1906. c. 68 p. il. 16°, pap., 75 c.

Irwin, Wallace Admah, ["Ginger," *pseud.*] Chinatown ballads; [il. by E. C. Peixotto.] N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1906. c. 7-81 p. front. D. cl., $1.25.

Seven stories in verse of San Francisco's former Chinese quarter by the author of "At the Sign of the Dollar" and "Love sonnets of a hoodlum." Illustrated with full-page pictures of scenes from Chinatown as it was before the earthquake.

Irwin, Wallace Admah, ["Ginger," *pseud.*] Random rhymes and odd numbers. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 8+302 p. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

A collection of satirical and humorous verses upon an infinity of subjects, designed to show every side of Mr. Irwin's activity as a versifier. Illustrated with drawings by some of the best American artists, including Charles Dana Gibson, Leyendecker, Strothmann and Kemble.

Irwin, Will H: The city that was: a requiem [in prose] of old San Francisco. N. Y., B: W. Huebsch, 1906. c. 47 p. S. bds., *50 c. net.

A vivid pen picture of San Francisco as it was before the earthquake and fire by the present managing editor of *McClure's Magazine*. It was originally published in the *N. Y. Sun*, April 21, 1906. The author tells, in an entertaining manner, of the men and women who peopled the city, of its unique institutions, of its clubs, restaurants and pleasures, and of the conditions which made life there so different from anywhere else in the world.

Ishbel, *pseud.* The old roof-tree: letters of Ishbel to her half-brother, Mark Latimer, (August-January.) N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 5+271 p. D. cl., *$1.50 net.

Letters written partly in London, partly in an English cathedral city, with a few others from the Continent, by an Australian woman of culture and experience, who brings to the consideration of English social and religious conditions fresh, unpreju-

diced yet sympathetic powers of observation. Emphasis is laid on the condition of London's working classes as seen during the author's charity ministrations.

Israel, Erastus Rowlley. A fool in theology. Arden Park, N. C., [Hackney & Moale Co.,] [1905.] c. 164 p. O. pap., 50 c.
The author prefaces his criticisms of the Bible with the information that he was once a "preacher," and believed in the divine inspiration of the Bible. His views in his old age have all changed. While he still believes in an "Almighty Creator," he doubts all that the Bible is thought to teach—the devil, hell, its authenticity, etc.

Iverach, Jā., *D.D.* The other side of greatness, and other sermons. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1906. 8+290 p. D. cl., *$1.50 net.
Sixteen sermons by the principal of the United Free Church College, Aberdeen, Scotland.

Ives, Howard Chapin. The adjustment of the engineer's transit and level. 2d ed. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 3+15 p. 16°, bds., 25 c.
The author is assistant professor of Civil Engineering in the University of Pennsylvania.

Ives, Howard Chapin, *and* Hilts, Harold Ezra. Problems in surveying, railroad surveying and geodesy; with an appendix on the adjustments of the engineer's transit and level. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 9+136 p. diagrs., 16°, cl., $1.50.

Ivimey, J: W: Complete version of Ye three blind mice; col. il. by Walton Corbould. N. Y., Frederick Warne & Co., 1906. unp. sq. O. pap., 50 c.

Ivins, *Mrs.* Virginia Wilcox. Pen pictures of early western days; il. by W: S. Ivins. Keokuk, Ia., [Mrs. Virginia W. Ivins,] 1905. c. 157 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Ivins, W: Mills. The soul of the people: a New Year's sermon. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. c. 69 p. D. bds., **60 c. net.
Examination of some of the national characteristics of the American people upon whom hangs the fate of the Western world. The love of work, love of change, national good-nature, lack of intellectual thoroughness, love of money—these are some of our good and bad qualities which will enter into the solution of national problems, like the reform of our election laws, control of public utilities and reform of municipal government. Mr. Ivins, however, is optimistic, even when he considers New York City politics. He was the Republican candidate for Mayor of New York in the election of 1905.

Ivy, T: Parker. Forestry problems in the United States. [Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co.,] 1906. c. 47 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.
Contents: The forest service and the civil service; The Reserve act of 1891 and its effect on eastern forests; The Mississippi River and forestry.

Jackson, Abraham Valentine Williams. Persia past and present: a book of travel and research, with more than 200 il. by A. V. Williams Jackson. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 31+471 p. pors. map, plans, facsims., 8°, cl., *$4 net.
List of works of reference (8 p.).

Jackson, Archie V: Secrets of mushroom growing simply explained, by the largest grower in America. Chic., [Archie V: Jackson,] 1906. c. 44 p. O. cl., $1.
The whole process of mushroom growing is described by one of the largest growers in America. He asserts that the industry requires little capital, that there is a great future for it, and recommends it as easy, pleasant work for women and old people. Written in a simple, plain manner.

Jackson, B. Daydon. George Bentham. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 12+292 p. 12°, (English men of science ser.) cl., *$1 net.

Jackson, E. Hilton. Law Latin: a treatise in Latin with maxims and phrases as a basis of instruction. 2d ed. Wash., D. C., J: Byrne & Co., 1905. c. 236 p. O. buckram, $1.50; shp., $2.

Jackson, F: Hamilton. The shores of the Adriatic, the Italian side: an architectural and archæological pilgrimage. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 14+358 p. il. plans, roy. 8°, cl., *$6 net.

Jackson, *Mrs.* Gabrielle Emilie Snow. By love's sweet rule: a story for girls. Phil., J: C. Winston Co., 1906. c. 3-320 p. il. D. cl., †$1.
Margaret lost her mother when almost a baby, and long felt restrictions of an unsympathetic aunt. At last a young woman is engaged to take the latter's place as housekeeper, and a transformation is wrought. How she gilds the dullness of Margaret's life with sweetness and brings mutual love and happiness into her home, form the main theme of the story.

Jackson, *Mrs.* Gabrielle Emilie Snow. Sunlight and shadow. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 6+241 p. il. (partly col.) D. †$1.50.
The story is one for girls; it relates to the doings of a girls' boarding school, the scene rarely shifting from Azelea Grange, as the school is called. The girls are strongly individualized, and there is a plot which concerns a family secret, which is carefully kept to the end.

Jackson, *Mrs.* Gabrielle Emilie Snow. Wee Winkles and Snowball; il. by Mary Theresa Hart. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [O.] c. '06. 6+147 p. nar. O. cl., †$1.25.
Companion volume to "Wee Winkles and Wide-awake," published last year. Snowball is a pony given to the children, who are taught how to harness and care for it. Kindness to animals is the keynote of the story, which ends with a Christmas frolic and a visit from Santa Claus. For little people.

Jackson, J: H. History of education from the Greeks to the present time. 2d ed. [Colorado Springs, John H. Jackson.] 1905, [1906.] c. 304 p. pors. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Jackson, M. Katherine. Outlines of the literary history of Pennsylvania. Lancaster, Pa., New Era Printing Co., 1906. c. 8°, cl., $1.25.

Jackson, T: Graham. Reason in architecture. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 16+189 p. f°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Jacobs, Jos. The Jewish encyclopedia: a guide to its contents, an aid to its use, by Joseph Jacobs, revising editor. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. c. 18+162 p. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Jagrovic, Dragan M. Hrvatsko-englezka teoretsko-prakticna gramatika. 1. Englezko-Hrvatski te Hrvatsko-Englezka riecnik. Priredio: Dragan M. Jagrovic. Dovrsio: Stjepko Brozovic. N. Y., Frank Zotti & Co., 1906. c. 8+272 p. 16°, cl., $1.

James, *Mrs.* Florence Alice Price ["Florence Warden," *pseud.*] A perfect fool; or, Chris' redemption. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '94 335 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

James, G: Payne Rainsford. Darnley: a romance of the time of Henry VIII. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., 1906. 487 p. 12°, cl., †$1.

James, G: Payne Rainsford. Richelieu: a tale of France in the reign of Louis XIII. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., 1906. 474 p. 12°, cl., †$1.

James, G: Wharton. The story of Scraggles; il. from drawings by Sears Gallagher, and from photographs. Bost, Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. 7+88 p. D. cl., †$1.

The story of a little song-sparrow that Mr. James found weak, crippled and unable to fly. He took the little bird to his home and it became his constant companion while he was writing his book "In and out of the old missions of California."

James, G: Wharton. The wonders of the Colorado Desert, (Southern California,) its rivers and its mountains, its canyons and its springs, its life and its history, pictured and described; including an account of a recent journey made down the overflow of the Colorado River to the mysterious Salton Sea; with upwards of 300 pen-and-ink sketches from nature by C: Eytel. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. 2 v., 44+270; 14+271 p. O. cl., **$5 net.

Many days spent in the Colorado Desert have enabled the author of "In and around the Grand Canyon of the Colorado River in Arizona" and "In and out of the old missions of California" to describe with vividness and realism all its wonders—its skies, its horizon, its sunrises and sunsets, its weirdness, mystery, storms, calms and solitudes, its life, both of man and animals, its lofty mountains and its volcanoes, its wonderful river, etc. He has written of the physical history of the desert, of the industries of the Indians, and of the old stage coach days, and of its former bandits.

James, Hartwell, *ed.* The cat and the mouse: a book of Persian fairy tales; ed., with an introd., by Hartwell James; with 40 il. by J: R. Neill. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1906.] c. 13-94 p. 16°, (Il. fairy tales ser.) cl., 50 c.

James, Hartwell, *ed.* The enchanted castle: a book of fairy tales from flowerland; ed., with an introd., by Hartwell James; with 40 il. by J: R. Neill. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1906.] c. 13-123 p. 16°, (Il. fairy tales ser.) cl., 50 c.

James, Hartwell, *ed.* The jeweled sea: a book of Chinese fairy tales; ed., with an introd., by Hartwell James; with 40 il. by J: R. Neill. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1906.] c. 13-102 p. 16°, (Il. fairy tales ser.) cl., 50 c.

James, Hartwell, *ed.* The magic bed: a book of East Indian fairy-tales; ed., with an introd., by Hartwell James; with 40 il. by J: R. Neill. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1906.] c. 11+13-109 p. 12°, (Il. fairy tales ser.) cl., 50 c.

Contents: The magic bed; The wise jackal; The four brothers; The fish prince; The talking turtle.

James, Hartwell, *ed.* The magic jaw bone: a book of fairy tales from the South Sea islands; ed., with an introd., by Hartwell James; with 40 il. by J: R. Neill. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1906.] c. 13-106 p. 16°, (Il. fairy tales ser.) cl., 50 c.

James, Hartwell, *ed.* The man elephant: a book of African fairy tales; ed., with an introd., by Hartwell James; with 40 il. by J: R. Neill. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1906.] c. 13-103 p. 16°, (Il. fairy tales ser.) cl., 50 c.

Jameson, Mary Adams. A bunch of poppies: [poems.] Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. 153 p. 16°, cl., $1.

Jamison, Alpha Pierce. Elements of mechanical drawing: their application and a course in mechanical drawing for engineering students. 2d ed. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 12+226 p. il. pls., 8°, cl., $2.50.

Jane, F: T. Heresies of sea power. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 5+341 p. il. maps, O. cl., *$4 net.

The author gives a review of the Peloponnesian war, the Punic wars, Actium and Lepanto, the Spanish Armada, and the Russo-Japanese war. He refutes many of the generally held ideas about the special value of the quality and quantity of ships through which wars are won. He holds that above and beyond all the strength of sea-power is the one rule proved by all history that the victor is always "the fittest to win." He ranks personality of the leader which can inspire personality in his subordinates beyond all the perfection of build and all the quantity of the soulless material of which ships consist.

Janvier, Margaret Thomson, ["Margaret Vandegrift," *pseud.*] Umbrellas to mend. Bost., R: G. Badger, 1905. c. 176 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Jaques, L: Curtis, *comp.* Intermediate French: translation and composition: selected and arr. by L: Curtis Jaques. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 2+139 p. S. (International modern language ser.) cl., 40 c.

Contains typical passages from the great French authors of the last three centuries; designed to meet the recommendation of the committee of twelve of the Modern Language Association, for intermediate work. The matter for translation which the work provides is suitable for the elementary and advanced examinations for college. Compiler is instructor in French in the Volkmann School, Boston.

Jardine, Rob., *M.D.* Text-book of midwifery for nurses; with 49 il. 3d ed. Chic., W. T. Keener & Co., 1906. 276 p. 12°, *$1.50 net.

Author is professor of midwifery, St. Mungo's College, Glasgow, Scotland.

Jarrott, C: Ten years of motors and motor racing. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 10+297 p. il. 8°, cl., *$4 net.

Jaurès, Jean Leon. Socialists will prevent war: an address. Spokane, Wash., Press of the New Time, [1906.] 12 p. Tt. pap., 5 c.

Jaurès, Jean Leon. Studies in socialism; tr., with an introd., by Mildred Minturn. Authorized English version. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 43+197 p. D. cl., **$1 net.

Jaurès is one of the most prominent European socialists. These essays were first published in a socialist daily paper in Paris. They are prefaced by the translator with a summary of the fundamental socialist theories and of the various methods advocated. The sixteen essays are grouped as: Socialism and life: Revolutionary evolution, and Miscellaneous. Index.

Johnson, Hannibal A: The sword of honor: a story of the [American] Civil War by Lieut. H. A. Johnson, Third Maine Regiment, N. V. M. Hallowell, Me., H. A: Johnson, 1906. 96 p. pors. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Johnson, Jos. French. Money and currency in relation to industry, prices, and the rate of interest. Bost., Ginn, 1906. c. '05. 10+398 p. O. cl., $1.75.

Chapters on: The medium of exchange; Nature and value of money; Nature and uses of credit; Circumstances affecting demand and supply; Domestic and foreign exchange; The relation of money and credit to prices; The relation of money and credit to the rate of interest; The importance of price; Commodity or metal money; Production and value of the precious metals; Monometallism vs. bimetallism; The silver question; Fiat money, illustrated by the greenback; Fiat money in foreign countries; Credit money; Money in the United States; Is the gold standard secure? Bibliographies follow each chapter. The book is also abundantly supplied with references, statistical tables, and charts. Author is professor of political economy and Dean of the School of Commerce, Accounts, and Finance, New York University.

Johnson, Owen. Max Fargus. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., [1906. S.] c. 3-315 p. front. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

Story of the seamy side of New York life during the '70's, centering in a plot made by an unprincipled lawyer to gain possession by means of blackmail and deceit of the fortune of Max Fargus, proprietor of many oyster houses. A young woman, not wholly bad, becomes a weapon in this lawyer's hands. In the end wickedness reacts on the wrongdoers in a most satisfying way and Max Fargus's revenge is complete.

Johnson, Philander Chase. Senator Sorghum's primer of politics; or, helpful hints on the science of not getting the worst of it. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1906.] c. 64 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.; ooze cf., $1, boxed.

Johnson, *Mrs.* Rebecca. How to hatch, brood, feed and prevent chicks from dying in the shell. Rev. 2d ed. Maxwell, Ia., L. R. Shepherd Publishing Co., 1906. c. 64 p. il. por. sq. O. cl., $1.25.

Practical and exact directions for poultry raising by one who has been engaged in it as a money-making business since 1882, and has raised as many as 2600 chicks in one year.

Johnson, S: Lives of the English poets; ed. by G: Birkbeck Hill; with brief memoir of Dr. Birkbeck Hill by his nephew, Harold Spencer Scott. In 3 v. v. 1, Cowley-Dryden; v. 2, Smith-Savage; v. 3, Swift-Lyttelton. N. Y., Oxford University Press. (Amer. Branch,) 1905. 27+487; 4+440; 4+568 p. O. hf. leath., per set, $10.50.

These volumes complete the series of works connected with the writings of Dr. Johnson, which was promised by Dr. Birkbeck Hill in the preface of his edition of Boswell's "Life." Dr. Birkbeck Hill worked to the very end of his life on these "lives." He finished the work in its main outlines and the work of revision then fell into the hands of his nephew, H. Spencer Scott.

Johnson, W. S. Orangia: a geographical reader of the Orange River Colony. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 6+66 p. il. map, D. cl., 50 c.

Designed for children in Standard III. in English government schools. Appendices contain information regarding rivers, population and mines of the Colony.

Johnson, W: H: Johnson's guide to government land of the United States; 800,000,000 acres open to entry under United States homestead, mining and timber laws; where it is, what it is, and how to get it; with a synopsis of homestead, desert, timber, mining and irrigation laws. Springfield, Mo., William H. Johnson, 1905, [1906.] 152 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.

Johnson, W: Ja., *jr.* The master method of physical culture; ed. by Prof. Anthony Barker. N. Y., A. Barker, [1905.] c. 200 p. il. pors. D. cl., $1.

Sets forth in detail Professor Anthony Barker's method of physical culture. The author was one of his pupils and in poor health when he first consulted the professor; he gives his experience and a picture of himself before and after taking the course of training under Prof. Barker, showing a remarkable change in his appearance. Besides the chapters giving the exercises, there are others on diet, dress, intoxicating liquors, tobacco, teeth, hair, skin, sleeping and resting, pork, oysters, how to live one hundred years, etc.

Johnson, Willis Fletcher. Four centuries of the Panama canal. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1906. [N.] c. 21+461 p. il. por. maps, O. cl., **$3 net.

The complete story of the Panama Canal and, incidentally, that of Panama itself. As the author says, "the story is more than four centuries long, and it implicates, literally, mankind from China to Peru. Any one of half a dozen of the phases might well monopolize a volume." The really salient and essential features of the story, however, are given here. Dr. Johnson, author of "A century of expansion," is peculiarly well fitted to write on this subject, having been, since De Lesseps' time, a close student of and frequent writer on Isthmian Canal affairs, especially for the *New York Tribune* and the *London Times*, and having studied them on the spot with Secretary Taft. A few of the chapter headings are: The quest of Columbus; The secret of the start; Early plans and rivalries; The Clayton-Bulwer episode; Why the French failed; Negotiations with Colombia; The Panama revolution; American policy in Panama, etc. Appendices contain the text of various treatises, proclamations, etc.

Johnston, Alexander. American political history, 1763-1876; supplemented by Ja. Albert Woodburn. In 2 pts. pt. 2, The slavery controversy, Civil War and Reconstruction, 1820-1876. N. Y., Putnam, 1905. c. 6+598 p. O. cl., **$2 net.

See note, "Weekly Record," P. W., Nov. 18, 1905 [1764].

Johnston, *Mrs.* Annie Fellows. The giant scissors; il. in col. by Frank T. Merrill. [Holiday ed.] Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. c. 4+199 p. sq. O. (Little colonel ser.) cl., $1.25.

An illustrated holiday edition from new plates of a little story published in 1898. It has appeared in the dress of the "Cosy corner series," in that of "The little colonel series" and in a volume entitled "The little colonel stories". It is presented now in holiday attire, with narrow page, marginal sketches and full-page pictures in color. Joyce, the little heroine, is one of the Little Colonel's friends. She spends a year in France with Cousin Kate, and is the means of aiding a poor, ill-treated little French lad. The gate, with the large stone scissors carved upon it, still exists on the road above the little village of St. Symphorien, just outside of Tours.

Johnston, *Mrs.* Annie Fellows. Keeping tryst: a tale of King Arthur's time. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. c. '05, '06. 3+62 p. front. nar. S. cl., 50 c.; pap. bds., 35 c.

A young boy inspired by the song of an old trouhadour becomes page to a gallant knight. Upon the death of his master the king took him for his record of faithfulness. Relates his deeds of courage and valor, for which he also becomes a knight, the height of his ambition.

Johnston, *Mrs.* Annie Fellows. The Little Colonel, maid of honor; il. by Etheldred B.

Barry. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. c. 5+295 p. D. (Little Colonel ser.) cl., $1.50.
Lloyd Sherman, best known under her nickname of the "Little Colonel," and the heroine of quite a list of books, is seen in this story as maid of honor to her friend, Eugenia Forbes, whose wedding takes place at the Locust, the home of Lloyd's godmother. It is a June wedding, the house party brought together to celebrate it containing many old friends and promises of future romances.

Johnston, *Mrs.* Annie Fellows. Mildred's inheritance. [Also] Just her way. [Also] Ann's own way; il. by Diantha Horne. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. c. '99, '06. 6+74 p. D. (Cosy corner ser.) 50 c.
The first tale is a story of a lovely English girl who comes to America and is befriended on shipboard by a rich American family, attracted by her sweet voice. This gift gained her a position to be eyes for a school-girl who was temporarily disabled, and she led a happy, useful life. The other tales are shorter and both point out girlish failings and their consequences.

Johnston, D: E. A history of middle New River settlements and contiguous territory. [Bluefield, W. Va., Art Stationery Co.,] 1906. c. 500+21 p. front. pls. pors. 8°, cl., $2.25.

Johnston, *Sir* Harry Hamilton. Liberia; with an appendix on the flora of Liberia, by Dr. Otto Stapf; with over 300 il. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. 2 v., 28+519; 16+521-1183 p. maps, 8°, net, *$12.50.

Johnston, J: Black. The nervous system of vertebrates; with 180 il. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. c. 20+370 p. O. cl., *$3 net.
Author is professor of zoology in West Virginia University. Attempt "to give an account of the nervous system as a whole, to trace its phylogenetic history, and to show the factors which have determined the course of evolution." Little space is given to mere descriptive anatomy, but an effort is made to bring out clearly the functional significance and relationships of the structures described. At the end of each chapter there are suggestions for laboratory work; also literature list giving sources for facts.

Johnston, J: T: Morris. A man with a purpose; il. by Harry Lewis Bailey. Chic., R. R. Donnelley & Sons Co., 1906. c. 9-176 p. front. il. pors. facsim., 8°, cl., $1.50.
To give the story and lesson of the life of Alanson David Brown is the purpose of this volume.

Johnston, R: Holland, *comp.* A contribution to a bibliography of Thomas Jefferson. Wash., D. C., [R: Holland Johnston,] 1905. 4+73 p. 8°. (Apply to pubs. for price.)
Thirty copies separately printed for the author from the Jefferson memorial edition of the Writings of Thomas Jefferson.

Jones, Alice Johnson. In Dover on the Charles: a contribution to New England folk-lore. [Franklin, Mass., Alice J. Jones,] 1906. c. 114 p. front. nar. sq. 16°, cl., $1; pap., 50 c.
Dover is a little town about sixteen miles southwest of Boston. Author gives account of life of the people during the first half of the last century. Book gives reminiscences of a happy childhood spent upon a prosperous farm in eastern Massachusetts.

Jones, Amanda Theodocia. Poems, 1854-1906. N. Y., Alden Brothers, 1906. c. various paging, 12°, cl., $1.
Rubáiyát of Solomon and other poems, 1879-1896.

Jones, Chester Lloyd. The consular service of the United States, its history and activities. Phil., pub. for the University [of Pennsylvania by John C. Winston Co.,] 1906. 9+126 p. Q. (Publications of the University of Pennsylvania, Ser. in political economy and public law.) cl., $1.50; bds., $1.25.
Sketches the history of the consular service of the United States and points out especially the development of its relations to trade. It indicates the service actually rendered at the present time, the limits of the aid which consuls can lend to commerce and the defects of our present consular organization. A study of the systems in use in the chief European commercial nations is included to show what has been accomplished there to make the consuls a commercial body and the means adopted in furthering that purpose.

Jones, E: D: Syllabus of lectures on the principles of industry. pt. 1, [Physical factors.] Ann Arbor, Mich., G. Wahr, 1905. c. 20 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Jones, E: Franc. Richard Baxter: a novel. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1906. 340 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Jones, Harry Clary. The electrical nature of matter and radioactivity. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1906. c. 9+212 p. D. cl., $2.
By the professor of physical chemistry, Johns Hopkins University. As far as possible non-mathematical language has been used, though the endeavor has been made for scientific accuracy. Five chapters are devoted to a consideration of the electrical nature of gases, while the remaining thirteen discuss radioactivity.

Jones, H: Arthur. Michael and his lost angel: a play in five acts. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. c. '95. 22+107 p. D. cl., 75 c.
This play was produced at the Lyceum Theatre, London, on the 15th of January, 1896. The leading character, the Rev. Michael Feversham, is a cold, austere, scholarly man, stern in the pursuit of his duty. He exacts a public confession in his church from a young girl, the daughter of his secretary, who has been ruined by a scoundrel. When temptation assails himself, however, he falls, and in this way learns to be more merciful. The play deals with his repentance, the end being a tragedy.

Jones, J: W: Life and letters of [General] Robert Edward Lee, soldier and man. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 13+486 p. front. pors. 8°, $2.

Jones, Leonard A: A treatise on the law of landlord and tenant in continuation of the author's "Treatise on the law of real property." Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1906. c. 86+925 p. O. shp., $6.

Jones, Ruby May Butts. Dreams: [poems.] N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 118 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Jones, Rufus Matthew. The double search: studies in atonement and prayer. Phil., John C. Winston Co., 1906. c. 124 p. 16°, cl., **75 c. net.

Jones, S. Walter. Jones on telegraph and telephone companies. Kansas City, Mo., Vernon Law Book Co., 1906. [O22.] 8°, cl., *$6 net.

Jones, T: S., *jr.* The rose-jar. Clinton, N. Y., G. W. Browning, [1906.] c. 11-57 p. 12°, ed. limited, imperial Japan vellum cl., *$1 net.

Jonson, Ben. Epicoene; or, the silent woman; ed., with introd., notes and glossary, by

Aurelia Henry. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1906. c. 72+309 p. 8°, (Yale studies in English.) cl., $2.50; pap., $2.

Jonson, Ben. Underwoods, consisting of divers poems; printed at the University Press, Cambridge, with special new type. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. 3+165 p. 4°, ed. limited to 250 copies, bds., *$6 net.

Jordan, D: Starr. Life's enthusiasms. Bost., American Unitarian Association, 1906. c. 64 p. D. bds., *80 c. net.

President of Leland Stanford Junior University urges enthusiasm in things of life, "a call to do things because we love them, to love things because we do them, to keep the eyes open, the heart warm and the pulses swift." And he suggests as sources of enthusiasm intellectual drill, humor, love of nature, poetry, music, sympathy with humanity.

Jordan, Francis. Aboriginal fishing stations on the coast of the middle Atlantic states. Phil., [Francis Jordan,] 1906. 45 p. il. O. bds., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Author is member of the American Philosophical Society and Vice-President of the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia. These deserted fishing stations are found on the shores of all the bays and inlets that indent the low, sandy coastline of New Jersey, Delaware and Maryland, where fish and mollusks of unsurpassed quality were abundant. The author describes the prominent characteristics of these stations where they have survived the elements and the ploughman and teaches something of the domestic economy of these ancient fishermen and their means of subsistence.

Jorgensen, C: Julius. The mastery of color: a simple and perfect color system, based upon the spectral colors, for educational purposes and practical use in the arts and crafts, demonstrated by the fundamental pigments, applied and blended in the author's studio. Milwaukee, [C: J. Jorgensen,] 1906. c. 2 v., pls. portfolio, $30.

Josephson, Aksel Gustav Salomon. Proposition for the establishment of a bibliographical institute. Chic., [A. G. S. Josephson,] 1905. 7 p. 12°, pap., gratis.

Josephus, Flavius. Works; tr. by W: Whiston and newly ed. by D. S. Margoliouth. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. [Ap9.] 21+989 p. 8°, (Library of historical literature.) buckram, $2.

Joubert, Carl. Aspects of the Jewish question: Zionism and anti-Semitism. N. Y., Bloch Publishing Co., [1906.] 10+98 p. O. cl., *75 c. net.

Real surname of Carl Joubert, who died in London in February, 1905, was Giote, the name of Joubert being that of his mother, a member of a Dutch South African family. For twenty years Joubert was closely associated with Russian people, especially the Jewish section, and it is now known that he became a professing Jew. His "Truth about the Tzar," "Russia as it really is," "The fall of Tzardom," recently noticed, and "The white hand," contain his views of Russia of to-day. This book is a reprint, with alterations and some additions, of an article published in the English *Quarterly Review*, in April, 1902 It aims to be an impartial survey of the Jewish question in Europe. Appendix is made up of statistics relating to the Jews. Bibliography (10 p.).

Joubert, Carl. The fall of tsardom. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. 255 p. O. cl., *$2 net.

The author of "Russia as it really is" and "The truth about the Tzar" in this volume "describes the latest phases of the process of disintegration which drives the Russian people, whether *intellectuel* or *moujik*, to seek relief from Tzardom in constitutional reform." He shows that the Revolutionists are neither madcaps nor dreamers, and that the *moujik* is fit for liberty if not for suffrage. In the main the work is a bitter, uncompromising arraignment of the Tzar and the bureaucracy. Mr. Joubert was for nine years a resident of Russia and during twenty years has been closely associated with its people. It is evident that the present book was written before the Peace of Portsmouth.

Jousse, J. Jousse's musical catechism; containing the elements of music; rev. and enl. by Thomas A'Becket; with a pronouncing dictionary of musical terms and Schumann's "Rules for young musicians." Cæcilian ed. Bost., Oliver Ditson Co., 1906. c. 2+88 p. S. pap., 30 c.

Joutel, Henri. Joutel's Journal of La Salle's last voyage, 1684-7; with a frontispiece of Gudebrod's statue of La Salle and the map of the original French edition, Paris, 1713, in facsimile. New ed., with historical and biographical introd., annotations and index by H: Reed Stiles, to which is added a bibliography of the discovery of the Mississippi, by Appleton P. C. Griffin. Albany, N. Y., J. McDonough, 1906. c. 5+258 p. fold. map, 4°, cl., *$5 net.

Jowett, *Rev.* J. H: The Epistles of St. Peter. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1906. 7+345 p. D. (Practical commentary on the New Testament; ed. by W. Robertson Nicoll.) cl., *$1.25 net.

Jowett, *Rev.* J. H: The folly of unbelief. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1906. c. 128 p. 12°, cl., *50 c. net.

Jowett, *Rev.* J. H: Yet another day. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1906. c. '05. 188 p. 12°, cl., *75 c. net; leath., *$1 net.

Joyce, Patrick Weston. A grammar of the Irish language. [Reissue.] N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 4+136 p. S. bds., 30 c.

First published in 1879. Grammar of the modern Irish language. Appendix contains explanation and illustration of Idioms; also additional examples of declensions of nouns.

Joyce, Patrick Weston. Irish peasant songs in the English language: the words set to proper old Irish airs. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 20 p. D. pap., *20 c. net.

The author and compiler is Honorary President of the Royal Society of Antiquaries, Ireland. Six songs chosen from a vast collection and one by the compiler himself. In most cases words and music are now published for the first time.

Joyce, Patrick Weston. Outlines of the history of Ireland from the earliest times to 1905. 7th ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1905. 160 p. S. cl., 30 c.

Author is one of the commissoners of the publication of The ancient laws of Ireland. Intended mainly for use in schools; written in very simple language.

Joyce, Patrick Weston. Outlines of the history of Ireland from the earliest times to 1905. 8th ed., rev. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 3-154 p. S. cl., 36 c.

Joyce, Patrick Weston. A smaller social history of ancient Ireland; treating of the government, military system, and law; religion, learning, and art; trades, industries, and commerce; manners, customs, and domestic life of the ancient Irish people; with

213 il. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 23+574 p. map, S. cl., *$1.25 net.

Abridgment of "A social history of ancient Ireland," published in 1904. Pictures the society in all its phases as it existed in Ireland before the Anglo-Norman invasion. Period covered, broadly speaking, is from the 6th to the 12th century.

Joyce, Patrick Weston, *comp. and ed.* Ancient Irish music; comprising one hundred Irish airs hitherto unpublished, many of the old popular songs and several new songs; collected and ed. by P. W. Joyce, the harmonies by Professor Glover. Reissue. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 9+104 p. Q. cl., $1.

Judah Hallevi. Judah Hallevi's Kitab Al Khazari; from the Arabic, with an introd. by Hartwig Hirschfeld. N. Y., Bloch Publishing Co., 1906. 4+313 p. D. cl., *$1.50 net.

Judah Hallevi, even better known as Jehudah Levita, was one of the most learned of the Jewish writers of the Middle Ages. Almost alone he stood out among the Jewish writers and contended that the Jewish idea of God was the result of direct revelation; that no school of thought or philosophy could have shaped it. He lived among the Arabians and wrote their language fluently. This book known as the Kusari and by various other spellings contains the arguments by which he sought to persuade the men of his faith of their duties and privileges as Jews

Juday, Chancey. Ostracoda of the San Diego region: 1, Halocypridæ. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, [1906.] 13-38 p. Q. (University of California publications, Zoölogy.) pap., 30 c.

Report on one of the species of pelagic ostracoda, a variety of crustaceans.

Judson, W: Pierson. City roads and pavements suited to cities of moderate size. 3d ed. N. Y., Engineering News Publishing Co., 1906. c. 3-197 p. il. O. cl., *$2 net.

Juettner, Otto, *M.D.* Modern physio-therapy: a system of drugless therapeutic methods; including a chapter on X-ray diagnosis. Cin., Harvey Publishing Co., [Otto Juettner, 1906.] c. 8+513 p. il. O. cl., $6.

Author is professor of practice at the Cincinnati Post-Graduate School of Physiological Therapeutics. Practical summary of the uses of galvanism, faradism, static electricity, high frequency currents, X-rays, Finsen rays, Minin rays, electric light baths, sun baths, chromotherapy, all forms of massage, Swedish movements, vibratory stimulation, oscillation, diet, water, dry heat, suggestion, with an account of X-ray diagnosis and detailed instruction concerning the uses of electro-therapeutic apparatus.

Julian, C: The last of the Stuarts: a dramatic poem in five acts. Denver, Col., Reinert Publishing Co., 1905. c. 159 p. il. pors. cl., $1.50.

Justi, Herman. Papers and addresses on phases of the labor problem by the commissioner of the Illinois Coal Operators' Association, Springfield, Ill. Springfield, Ill., [Herman Justi,] 1905. 80 p. O. pap., gratis.

Contents: By way of preface; System of joint trade agreements. (Address at Joliet, Ill., Labor day, Sept. 4, 1905.); Correspondence with President Eliot. (Reprinted from *Fuel*, Feb.-Mar., 1904.); The basis of agreement. (Minutes of joint interstate conference, Indianapolis, 1902.); The open shop versus the closed shop. (Address at Streator, Ill., Chautauqua, July 8, 1905.); The organization of capital. (The Century magazine, Feb. 1903.); Labor problem in the South. (Bob Taylor's magazine, April, 1905.); The South's sure way to industrial peace. (Bob Taylor's magazine, October, 1905.); Relations of capital and labor. (Address at Springfield, Ill., Labor day, Sept. 3, 1900).

Justice for the Russian Jew: an appeal to humanity for the cessation of an unprecedented international crime against an outraged and oppressed race. N. Y., J: S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., [1906.] 5-125 p. por. D. pap., *25 c. net.

A stenographic report of the speeches delivered at the mass meeting in Washington, D. C., Jan. 21, 1906, called to protest against the murders of the Jews in Russia. Some of the speakers were Congressman Sulzer, Rev. Dr. D. C. MacLeod, Hon. Chas. A. Towne, Rev. Francis T. McCarthy and Henry T. Rainey.

Juvenal, [*Lat.* Juvenalis.] The satires of Juvenal; with introd. and notes by A. F. Cole. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. 12+382 p. por. S. (Temple Greek and Latin classics; ed. by G. Lowes Dickinson and H. O. Meredith.) cl., **$1 net.

Text in Latin and English on facing pages. Editor is a scholar of King's College, Cambridge.

Kaempfer, Engelbert, *M.D.* The history of Japan; together with a description of the Kingdom of Siam, 1690-92; tr. by J. G. Scheuchzer. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 3 v., 90+337; 10+307; 9+386 p. il. 8°, ed. limited, cl., *$9 net.

Kaiser, Paul. Blessed are ye: a series of sermons on the beatitudes of the Sermon on the Mount; tr. by Bruno Lederer. Burlington, Ia., German Literary Board, 1906. c. 140 p. 12°, cl., 85 c.

Kaler, Ja. Otis, ["James Otis," *pseud.*] Among the fur traders; il. by Frank T. Merrill. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1906. c. 2-382 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

Purports to be the journal, written one hundred years ago, of a boy of sixteen, who was a member of the old Northwest Fur Company. He and two other boys met accidentally at Mackinaw, and had numerous good times and bad times together, with the Indians and fur traders. Two of the boys were agents for fur companies, their business being to discover the plans of rival fur companies.

Kaler, Ja. Otis, ["James Otis," *pseud.*] Joey at the fair; il. by Frank T. Merrill. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906. S.] c. 4+187 p. D. (Twentieth century juveniles.) cl., †75 c.

A story of New England farm life of the present day. Joey is a farm lad in his early "teens," whose chief ambition is to take a calf of his own raising to the county fair and win the blue ribbon.

Kaler, Ja. Otis, ["James Otis," *pseud.*] Larry Hudson's ambition; il. by Eliot Keen. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. 6+261 p. D. (Cosy corner ser.) cl., 50 c.

The story of a New York bootblack whose ambition is to be a farmer and to possess a home of his

own. The great event which leads to a realization of his dream is his meeting with Deacon Eli Doak, owner of the Herdsdale farm, who has come with his family to New York to celebrate the Fourth of July. The Deacon is robbed by a confidence man, and Larry gives him substantial aid in recovering his property. In return he is invited to the Herdsdale farm where, in a little while, his industry and honesty make him a valued member of the family.

Kaler, Ja. Otis, ["James Otis," *pseud.*] The light keepers. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. c. 12°, cl., †$1.50.

Kaler, Ja. Otis, ["James Otis," *pseud.*] The minute boys of the Wyoming Valley; il. by A. Burnham Shute. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1906.] c. 12+367 p. front. 12°, cl., †$1.25.

Kane, Helen P. Dianthe's desertion: a seriocomedy in one act. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1906. c. 13 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Kane, Helen P. Her nephew-in-law elect: a farce in one act. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1906. c. 12 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Kansas. Probate law: the law of the state of Kansas as administered in probate courts and by probate judges, whether acting in judicial or ministerial capacities, by J: Marshall. Kansas City, Mo., Pipes-Reed Book Co., 1906. c. 852 p. O. shp., $6.

Kansas. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; T: Emmet Dewey and L. J. Graham, reps. v. 70, 71, Oct. 8, 1904-July, 1905. Topeka, State Printing Office, 1906. c. 30+997; 23+1047 p. O. shp., ea., $3.50.

Kansas inferno (The): a study of the criminal problem, by a life prisoner: a description of the Kansas prison as it is and as it should be. Wichita, Kan., Wonderland Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 164 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The author, whose name is withheld from publication for obvious reasons, has tried "to describe faithfully the good and evil of prison life in the Kansas State penitentiary, to portray its effects on the mental and moral qualities of the prisoners, and to outline a remedy for its worst evils."

Karapetoff, Vladimir. Electrical engineering laboratory notes; for seniors in electrical engineering first term work. [Ithaca, N. Y.,] Cornell University, 1906. c. 6+184 p. il. diagrs., 8°, (Sibley College ser.) cl., $2.60.

Printed on one side of leaf only

Karasowski, Moritz. Frederick Chopin: his life and letters; tr. by Emily Hill. New ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1906. 2 v., pors. D. cl., *$4 net.

Karishka, Paul, *pseud.* The twentieth century Christ. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1906. Mr.] c. '00, '06. 13+205 p. D. cl., **$1 net.

An effort to discover the philosophy of Jesus by an investigation of the four Gospels, regardless of theologies and dogmas, priests or church. Various systems of philosophy from the Greek to that of the modern evolutionist are contrasted or compared with the cult of Christianity. The author, who is a well-known lawyer, writing under a pen name, does not care when the Gospels were written nor by whom. His concern is simply their hidden meaning, the philosophy which Christ taught.

Kassimer, Ada Marie. In dream: [poems.] Bost., R: G. Badger, 1906. c. 41 p. 16°, cl., $1.

Kathleen Mavourneen; or, St. Patrick's eve: a domestic Irish drama in 4 acts. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1906. 12°, pap., 15 c.

Kauffman, Reginald Wright. Miss Frances Baird, detective: a passage from her memoirs, as narrated to and now set down by Reginald Wright Kauffman; with a frontispiece in col. by W: Kirkpatrick. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. [My.] c. 6+269 p. col. front. D. cl., $1.50.

A double robbery and a murder take place on a fine old estate on the Hudson River, N. Y., with two detectives on the spot, sent specially to watch diamonds of fabulous worth intended for the bride of the son and heir of the house. Miss Baird was under a cloud with her manager because she had failed in one or two cases on which she had been put. Her brilliancy in outwitting other detectives and her final most unexpected discovery of thieves and murderer again reinstate her among the most trusted detectives of the force. In the course of her work her heart also speaks.

Keble, J: The Christian year: thoughts in verse for Sundays and holy days throughout the year; with photogravure frontispiece. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1906. 8+255 p. 16°, (Newnes' devotional ser.) limp lambskin, *$1.25 net.

Keble, J: Lyra innocentium: thoughts in verse on Christian children, their ways and privileges. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. 16°, (Caxton thin paper classics.) limp lambskin, *$1.25 net.

Keble, J: The Psalter in English verse; with introd. by His Grace the Archbishop of Armagh, Lord Primate of Ireland. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1906.] 44+444 p. por. 16°, (Red letter lib.) limp leath., $1; Bibelot ed., leath., $1.25.

Keedy, J: Lincoln. Teachers' book of the heroic Christ: a course of studies for classes in religious education, glorifying the heroic and kingly qualities in Jesus Christ. Lysander, N. Y., published by the author, [J: L. Keedy,] [1905.] c. 124 p. 16°, pap., 70 c.

Keefer, Ja. H. Notary's point book: being a manual of the essentials in notarial practice, together with useful definitions and forms, written in succinct, non-technical language. Ossian, Ind., Ja. H. Keefer, [1906.] c. unpaged, T. pap., 10 c.

Keeler, C: San Francisco through earthquake and fire; il. in col. half-tones from copyright photographs by A. C. Pillsbury, H. S. Hooper and others; with a two-color cover design by Louise M. Keeler. San Francisco, Paul Elder & Co., [1906.] c. 8°, pap., 75 c.

Keeler, Harriet Louise, *and* Adams, Mary Elizabeth. High school English: a manual of composition and literature. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1906. c. 7+279 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Keeler, Lucy Elliot. A guide to the local history of Fremont, Ohio, prior to 1860. Columbus, O., Press of F. J. Heer, 1905. c. 28 p. il. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Bibliography.

Keeler, N: Edwin. A trip to Alaska and the Klondike in the summer of 1905. Cin., Eb-

bert & Richardson Co., [priv. print.,] 1906. c. 115 p. front. por. 8°.

Keen, W: Williams, *M.D., ed.* Surgery, its principles and practice, by various authors; ed. by W: Williams Keen. v. 1, History, Surgical physiology, Surgical pathology, Infections, Tumors, Wounds. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1906. c. il. (partly col.) col. pls., 8°. cl., $7.50; shp., $8.50.
Contains bibliographies.

Keezer, Frank, *comp.* The law of marriage and divorce; giving the law in all the states and territories; with approved forms. Bost., W: J. Nagel, 1906. c. 8°, cl., $4.

Keightley, A. The recovery of health; with chapter on the Salisbury treatment. Chic., W. T. Keener & Co., 1906. 20+257 p. 12°, cl., *$2 net.

Keitges, J:, *comp.* Proverbs and quotations for school and home. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1906.] c. '05. 2-105 p. S. cl., 35 c.
Compiler has confined himself to material "clearly suited to the purpose of inculcating right principles and acquainting the pupil with those popular sayings which have become crystallized through age—long usage." The material is divided into three parts. Pt. 1, classified sayings; pt. 2, alphabetical, unclassified list of different sayings; pt. 3, miscellaneous quotations and memory gems.

Keith, Henrietta P., *and* Cummins, Eleanor A. Practical studies in interior decoration and furnishing. Minneapolis, Minn., M. L. Keith, 1906. 3+186 p. il. 8°, linen pap., $1.

Keith, Marian. The silver maple: a story of upper Canada. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 6-357 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Story of Ontario, Canada, in its earlier days, when feeling ran high between the Scotch and Irish settlers. Scotty Macdonald, whose real name is Ralph Stanwell, is intensely proud of his Highland kindred who have brought him up and correspondingly ashamed of his English name. He is a sturdy, courageous, ambitious fellow, not satisfied with the life of a lumberman. How the chance came for education, how he made his just decision, why he went to Egypt with the army sent to succor Chinese Gordon, and how the mystery surrounding his birth was cleared away and restitution made at last, are all here unfolded. A pretty love story binds the incidents together. By the author of "Duncan Polite."

Kelby, Robert Hendre. The New York Historical Society, 1804-1904. N. Y., [New York Historical Society,] 1905. 160 p. pors. facsim., 8°. (privately printed.)
Bibliography.

Kelley, Gwendolyn Dunlevy, *and* Upton, G: Putnam. Edouard Remenyi: an appreciation; with sketches of his life and artistic career, by friends and contemporaries, to which are added critical reviews of his playing and selections from his literary papers and correspondence; il. from photographs. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. c. 6+255 p. por. O. cl., $1.75.
It was the wish of Remenyi, the Hungarian violinist, that biographical material should be collected and preserved for future use by his friend Miss Kelley. Death, however, cut short his plan for writing the story of his life. In this volume have been brought together all these biographical documents. Mr. Upton, the Chicago musical critic, has edited the collection, as well as written a biographical sketch; while Miss Kelley has contributed a chapter on Remenyi as "Master and man." There are reminiscences by his wife and many other friends and also press comments; and fully half the volume is made up of selections from his letters. Born in Hungary, in 1830, his musical career began when he was nine years old. Later he took part in the uprising under Kossuth, and then began his wanderings over the world, which were to end only with his death while playing in San Francisco in May, 1899.

Kellogg, Brainerd. English composition. N. Y., Maynard, Merrill & Co., [1906.] c. 208 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Kellogg, Frank Eugene. The young express agent; il. by J. W. Kennedy. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1906.] c. 6-328 p. D. cl., †$1.25.
Harry Baker at eighteen is forced to leave school in order to help his mother and take care of his brothers and sisters. His father had fought in the Civil War, and they had only his pension to live on. He obtains a position in an express office at two dollars a week, becoming the superintendent after a varied experience. He has enemies who try to injure him. There is a train robbery and other incidents. But his honesty and good business capacity carry him to the top.

Kellum, Margaret Dutton. The language of the Northumbrian gloss to the Gospel of St. Luke. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. c. 6+118 p. 8°, (Yale studies in English.) pap., 75 c.
Bibliography (2 p.).

Kelly, H. P., *comp.* Irish bulls and puns: 500 gems of modern Irish wit and humor; comprising original and selected witticisms, droll sayings and laughable anecdotes comp. and arr. by H. P. Kelly. N. Y., Carey-Stafford Co., [1906.] c. 159 p. S. (Elite lib. of modern humor.) cl., 75 c.
A volume in the *Elite* series, which consists of Cahill's A bunch of yarns; Carey's The pun book; Hartman's Spice and parody; Kelly's Irish bulls and puns; and Vaughn's 700 limerick lyrics. These books are sold separately, but are also brought out as a set in a de luxe edition, with a handsome polished oak shelf to stand them on for each purchaser.

Kelly, Howard Atwood. Walter Reed and yellow fever. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. c. 3-293 p. il. por. 4 pls., 12°, cl., **$1.50 net.
Bibliography (2 p.).

Kelly, Margaret Duncan. The story of Sir Walter Raleigh; col. pictures by T. H. Robinson. N. Y., Dutton, [1906.] 7+120 p. il. 16°, (Children's heroes ser.) cl., 50 c.

Kelly, Wayne Scott, ["Six Shot Shortie," *pseud.*] Lariats and chevrons; or, Corporal Jack Wilson. Guthrie, O. T., State Capital Co., 1905. c. 620 p. por. 16°, cl., $1.50.

Kelman, Janet Harvey. Stories from Chaucer, told to the children; with pictures by W. Heath Robinson. N. Y., Dutton, [1905.] 11+114 p. col. pl. 16°, (Told to the children ser.) cl., 50 c.

Kelman, Janet Harvey. Stories from the life of Christ; selected for the children by Janet Harvey Kelman; with pictures by F. D. Bedford. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 11+113 p. col. pl. 16°, (Told to the children ser.) cl., 50 c.

Kelsey, F: Wallace. First county park system. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1905. 300 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Kempster, Ja. Aquila. Salvage. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 3+353 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.
An Englishman, who has seen better days, driven to desperation by reverses is about to commit suicide when he gets into a quarrel with a stranger and believes he has killed him. He exchanges clothes with him, finding five thousand pounds in his pockets and a first-class ticket for America. The Englishman comes to New York and prospers, and the man he has robbed is carried to a London hospital where he tarries for a long time, his memory having entirely deserted him. The meeting of the two men in New York brings about a dramatic ending.

Kennard, Jos. Spencer. Italian romance writers. N. Y., Brentano's, 1906. c. 5-472 p. O. cl., **$2 net.
Author proves in introduction that from the earliest imaginative narrative there was no real prototype of our novel in Italy until the beginning of the nineteenth century. Thinks the national spirit and the novel were twin births in Italy. Separate essays follow on the work of Manzoni, D'Azeglio, Guerrazi, Grossi, Nievo, De Amicis, Fogazzaro, Verga, Matilde Serao, De Roberto, Anna Neera, Grazia Deledda Butti and D'Annunzio.

Kennedy, Dan. Edwards. Undine and our sylvan world: sixteen nature sketches. Brookline, Mass., Queen's Shop, 1906. c. 6+169 p. 8°, ed. limited. (Address pubs. for price.)
Ornamental borders in green.

Kennedy, Ja. Harrison, *comp.* History of the Ohio Society of New York, 1885-1905; prepared and compiled under the direction of H: L. Burnett, Warren Higley, Leander H. Crall, committee on publication, by James H. Kennedy, historian of the society. N. Y., Grafton Press, 1906. c. 3-663 p. facsims. col. front., pors. pls., facsims., fold. diagrs., 8°, cl., **$5 net.

Kennedy, J: Pendleton. Horseshoe Robinson: a tale of Tory ascendency in 1780. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., 1906. 481 p. 12°, cl., †$1.

Kennedy, W: Sloane. Wonders and curiosities of the railway; or, stories of the locomotive in every land; with an appendix, bringing the volume down to date. N. Y., Hurst & Co., [1906.] 25+266+10 p. il. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Kennicott, Ada M. The story of Columbus. Portland, Me., L. H. Nelson Co., 1906. c. 31 p. il. por. D. pap., 10 c.
Told for young people and illustrated with many reproductions of well-known pictures.

Kenny, Louise. The red-haired woman: her autobiography. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 406 p. 12°, cl., †$1.50.

Kenny's hotel directory (pocket ed.), 1905; containing a complete list of hotels, with rates, in the United States, Canada, Cuba, Mexico, Hawaii, Porto Rico, Bermuda, Nassau, N. P., London, Eng., and other European cities. Also counties and county seats (c. h.) in the United States, population, money order and telegraph offices. N. Y., Kenny Directory Co., [1906.] c. '05. 300 p. nar. T. leath., 50 c.

Kent, C: Foster. The origin and permanent value of the Old Testament. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [Ap.] c. 12+270 p. D. cl., **$1 net.
Author is Woolsey Professor of Biblical Literature in Yale University: also author of "Israel's historical and biographical narratives," "From the creation to the establishment of the Hebrew kingdom," and kindred books. This work aims to answer some of the questions in the minds of ministers and Sunday-school teachers. Themes treated include: The eclipse and discovery of the Old Testament; Its real nature and purpose; Its place in divine revelation; History of the prophetic sermons, epistles and apocalypses; The Hebrew sages and their proverbs; Practical methods of studying, etc.

Kentucky decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter. v. 80-83 (in 1 v.); v. 84-88 (in 1 v.); v. 89-92 (in 1 v.). St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. Co., 1906. c. various paging, O. shp., ea., $4.

Kenyon, F: G:, *ed.* Robert Browning and Alfred Domett. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. [My7.] 12+161 p. 12°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Keon, Grace. "Not a judgment." N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1906. c. 3-318 p. D. cl., $1.25.
Story of the struggles against circumstances of a poor and ignorant girl born in New York's East Side. She is her brother's good angel after he is convicted of murder, and becomes a blessing, "not a judgment," to all who know her—to the friend with a mysterious past, and to the young doctor whose love she wins. By the author of "The ruler of the kingdom."

Kerbey, Joseph Orton. The land of to-morrow: a newspaper exploration up the Amazon and over the Andes to the California of South America. N. Y., W. F. Brainard, 1906. c. 9+405 p. il. por. D. cl., $1.50.
The writer, a well-known newspaper man who held the position of American Consul at Para, Brazil, made the various journeys described into the area of the upper Amazon at the suggestion of James G. Blaine, when Secretary of State to President Harrison. The chief object of the exploration was to find new rubber territory; a secondary motive was to make known to the world the wonderful natural resources of "Amazonia," a region of equatorial South America, wholly undeveloped, and called by the natives *La tierra de manana*, ("The land of tomorrow"). The narrative is a succession of pen pictures of a country and people of which the world is almost entirely ignorant. The unexplored forests of india rubber and other indigenous products of Amazonia, as well as its rich gold and silver deposits, have earned for it the name of "the California of South America."

Kern, Clyde Garfield. Questions and answers in English and American literature. [Windham, O., C. G. Kern,] 1905. c. 206 p. 16°, pap., 55 c.

Kerr, S. Barnell. From Charing Cross to Delhi; il. from photographs by the author. N. Y., A. Wessels Co., [imported,] 1906. 12+304 p. O. cl., $3.15.
Discursive account of the author's stay in India, during which he visited Bombay, two mission stations, Ahmedabad, Agra and Delhi. He chats with natives and fellow travellers; describes the voyage from Marseilles, but confines what he calls the "educational matter," relating to social, political and historical matters, to appendices scattered through the volume. Index.

Ketchum, Milo Smith. The design of steel mill buildings and the calculation of stresses in framed structures; [with tables of structural details.] 2d ed., enl. N. Y., Engineering News Publishing Co., 1906. c. 14+464+16 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., *$4 net.

Keyser, Leander Sylvester. The only way out. 2d ed. Canal Dover, O., O. L. Youngen & Co., 1906. c. 11-336 p. D. cl., $1.
A young man, keen of intellect, witty and eloquent and "an honest skeptic" goes to college, where

he meets a girl, his intellectual equal, as pronounced in her unquestioning faith as he in his skepticism. They become attracted, but the difference of belief leads to many discussions, which again lead to separation. A rival appears, there are many trials, and finally the hero finds "the only way out." Published many years ago by Anson D. F. Randolph & Co., but long out of print.

Kidd, Dudley. Savage childhood: a study of Kafir children; with 32 full-page il. from photographs by the author. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 16+314 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.50.

Kidder, Frank Eugene. Churches and chapels: their arrangements, construction and equipment, supplemented by plans, interior and exterior views of numerous churches of different denominations, arrangement and cost. 200 il. 3d ed., rev. and enl. 67 pls. N. Y., W: T. Comstock, 1906. c. 179 p. plans, obl. D. cl., reduced to *$3 net.

This, the third edition, is a great advance over previous editions, both on account of revision and the addition of new material. Much of the old matter, which had become out of date, has been supplanted by new. Besides this several subjects not treated in the old editions are now included. A chapter on organs, fully illustrated, is new, while a chapter dealing with Episcopal and Roman Catholic churches has been entirely rewritten, the old views being replaced with the very latest ideas in church construction.

Kiepe, E: J: Materia medica and therapeutics. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., [1906.] c. 17-265 p. 16°, (Medical epitome ser.) cl., *$1 net.

Kilbourne, F: W. Alterations and adaptations of Shakespeare. Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1906. c. 190 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Gives the results of the study of the alterations and adaptations of the acting editions of Shakespeare used from the Restoration to the end of the eighteenth century in accordance with the special tendencies of the time. The attempts to change each separate drama are fully given.

Kildare, Owen Frawley. My old bailiwick: sketches from the parish of "My Mamie Rose." N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 2-313 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Owen Kildare was a real inhabitant of the old New York City Bowery. He gives sketches of his old Bailiwick or sheriff's district. He pleads for the homeless and ne'er-do-wells and suggests good work that might be done among them. He gives a fine tribute to the Bowery Mission and its practical, common-sense methods.

Kinard, Ja. Pinckney. English grammar for beginners. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 9+256 p. 12°, cl., *50 c. net.

Kind, J: L: Edward Young in Germany: historical surveys, influence upon German literature, bibliography. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 14+186 p. O. (Columbia University Germanic studies.) pap., **$1 net.

Writer was Carl Schurz Fellow in German, Columbia University. Submitted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the Faculty of Philosophy, Columbia University. The history of German interest in Young's "Night thoughts" and "Conjectures on original composition" and the considerable literature that arose on the subjects covered are told in detail and add to the knowledge of the literature of Germany in an important period of its history. Chapter 5 contains a bibliography of German translations, reviews and notices of the works of Young, covering from 1728 to 1903 (45 p.).

Kinealy, J: H: Mechanical draft: a practical handbook for engineers and draftsmen; with 27 original tables and 13 half-tone pls. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1906. c. 14+142 p. 16°, cl., $2.

King, *General* C: The further story of Lieutenant Sandy Ray. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., [1906.] c. 349 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

King, *General* C: Tonio, son of the Sierras: a story of the Apache war; il. by C: J. Post. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., [1906. Je.] c. 338 p. col. front. D. cl., †$1.50.

Tonio was one of the most trusted Indian scouts of the Sierras in 1873. A young man fresh from West Point was sent out as representative of the commanding general, and he made trouble with the commandant of the post and with his own classmate at West Point, now acting major at the post. Both young men loved the commandant's daughter. In the complications that ensued Tonio played a telling part. Arizona was the scene.

King, C: Francis. Advanced geography. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. 8+288+35 p. col. front. il. maps, col. pls., Q. (King's concrete geographies.) cl., *$1.25 net.

Author is Master of the Dearborn School, Boston. The "Elementary geography" of this series dealt largely with the children of the world; this volume with the people, their characteristics, occupations and the results of their labors. The humanistic, the industrial, the commercial and the causal relations are emphasized. Profusely illustrated with half-tones and maps of four kinds: political, commercial, physical and relief maps. These maps have been prepared specially for this geography by the Mathews-Northrup Works of Buffalo.

King, H: Churchill. Letters to Sunday-school teachers on the great truths of our Christian faith. Bost., Pilgrim Press, 1906. c. 6+199 p. D. cl., *$1 net.

Author is President of Oberlin College. These letters appeared in the *Pilgrim Teacher and Sunday School Outlook*. Twelve letters on the following subjects: Some underlying principles; Seeming unreality of the spiritual life; God manifest in Christ; Significance of Jesus Christ; Christian life as a friendship; Basis in the divine friendship; three letters on Conditions of deepening acquaintance with God; The fundamental temptations; Supreme claim of the Christian life on thoughtful men.

King, H: Melville. The beginnings and progress of American Baptists: historical discourse delivered at the centennial anniversary of the First Baptist Church in Pawtucket. R. I., October 8, 1905. Providence, R. I., Remington Printing Co., 1905, [1906.] 22 p. O. pap., 20 c.

King, H: Melville. Rev. John Myles and the founding of the first Baptist Church in Massachusetts. Providence, R. I., Preston & Rounds Co., 1905. c. 103 p. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

King, J: Blair Smith. Practical observations upon the chemistry of food and dietetics. Chic., Blakely Printing Co., 1906. c. 140 p. 12°, cl., $1.

King, W:, *Archbp.* A great Archbishop of Dublin, William King, D.D., 1650-1729: his autobiography, family and a selection from his correspondence; ed. by Sir Charles Simeon King. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 7+332 p. pors. O. cl., *$3 net.

Archbishop King was the son of Scotch parents who settled in Ireland. He was successively Bishop of Derry and Archbishop of Dublin, played an active part in the affairs of his time and wrote several

books. This volume is divided into the following parts: Introduction; the Autobiography, translated from the Latin; Archbishop King's will; Some account of his family; Correspondence, including letters from Dean Swift, Addison, and other noted men, some two hundred pages; Miscellanea; Index.

King, W: Lyon Mackenzie. The secret of heroism: a memoir of Henry Albert Harper. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 3-161 p. por. D. cl., *$1 net.

Record of the inspiring life of a young Canadian who rendered brilliant services to the Canadian Department of Labor through his connection with the *Labor Gazette*. In December, 1901, at the age of twenty-eight, he lost his life when attempting to rescue a girl friend who had fallen through the ice. Four years later a statue to his memory erected by the citizens of Ottawa was unveiled with impressive ceremonies. This memoir by Harper's oldest and most intimate friend is largely made up of quotations from his journal and letters.

King, W: R: A text-book of engineering, for secondary technical schools. Balt., Md., Friedenwald Co., 1906. c. 3-408 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., $4.

King, Willis Percival, *M.D.* Perjury for pay: an exposé of the methods and criminal cunning of the modern malingerer. Kansas City, Mo., Burton Co., 1906. c. 3-312 p. D. cl., *$2 net.

During twenty-five years' service as surgeon with the Missouri Pacific railroad the author has examined and treated hundreds of injured employees and passengers or those who claim they have been injured. He first treats the different classes of injuries for which suit is usually brought, describing the real injury and the symptoms which should follow, and then the fake or assumed symptoms. He shows how to detect and expose frauds and cites cases personally known to him. The book is designed to be an educator for honest but mistaken physicians.

Kingdon, *Father* —. A short Latin dictionary for beginners: English-Latin and Latin-English. 5th ed. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1906. 4+216 p. 8°, cl., *50 c. net.

Kinglake, Alexander W: Kinglake's Eothen; with an introd. and notes by D. G. Hogarth. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 21+295 p. il. D. cl., 90 c.

First published in 1844. Record of a journey through Syria, across the desert to Egypt and back again to Syria, made by the author in 1834 and 1835.

Kingsbury, F: J:, *and* Talcott, Mary Kingsbury. The genealogy of the descendants of Henry Kingsbury, of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass.; from collections made by Frederick John Kingsbury; ed., with extensive additions, by Mary Kingsbury Talcott. Hartford, Ct., [Miss M. K. Talcott,] 1905. 732 p. il. pors. maps, 8°, cl., $7.50.

Kingsford, C: Lethbridge, *ed.* Chronicles of London; ed., with introd. and notes. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1905. 48+368 p. front. (fold. plan) 8°, cl., *$3.40 net.

Contents: Introduction; Chronicles of London; I, Julius B II; II. Cleopatra C IV; III. Vitellius A XVI.; Appendix: 1, The chief variations of the first chronicle in Vitellius A XVI from the text of Gregory's chronicle; 2, A list of the lords, knights, and gentlemen slain in the realm of England since the good Duke of Gloucester was murdered: from Vitellius A XVI; 3, Narrative for the years 1423-5 and 1427-8: from Cotton. MS. Julius B I. Notes. Glossary. Index.

Kingsley, C: The water-babies; told to the children by Amy Steedman. N. Y., McLoughlin Bros., [1906.] c. 88 p. col. front. il. D. (World's classics retold.) cl., 35 c.

Kingsley, C: The water-babies: a fairy tale for land-babies; slightly abridged, in words of one syllable, and ed. by G. Mercer Adam; il. by Carll B. Williams. Akron, O., Saalfield Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 104 p. il. 4°, (One syllable books.) cl., 50 c.

Kingsley, *Mrs.* Florence Morse. The intellectual Miss Lamb. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. c. 100 p. il. S. cl., †75 c.

Miss R. Lamb, in spite of her pink and white prettiness, is "a walking edition of the great Greathead's 'Physiological psychology.'" Billy, her lover, big and good to look at and not at all psychologically inclined, finds he is only another specimen for her to study and tabulate, until a small boy quite innocently plays the part of a reconciling providence.

Kingsley, Homer Hitchcock, *and others.* The self-pronouncing speller; rev. and enl. ed. of the "New era word book." Chic., Eaton & Co., [1906.] c. 142 p. il. 12°, (New era ser.) cl., 20 c.

Kinkead, Eleanor Talbot. The invisible bond. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1906. [Mr.] c. 5+513 p. col. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

An exquisitely beautiful but ill-bred woman, described as possessing the nature of the panther, being apparently without heart or scruple, is the leading character in a story of Kentucky of to-day. She is endowed with a certain magnetic charm, that makes every man who comes in contact with her, her slave. As the story progresses it is made evident that there is a secret in her past, which she jealously guards. She uses her fascinations to make a man marry her who loves another woman. After a brief married life, she falls in love with a literary celebrity and deserts her husband for him. She lets her husband think her dead, making considerably more trouble before the end of the tale.

Kintzing, Pearce. The signs of internal disease; with a brief consideration of the principal symptoms thereof. Chic., Cleveland Press, [Clinical Review Publishing Co.,] 1906. c. 374 p. il. 8°, cl., $3; hf. mor., $4.

Kip, Clarence W., *ed.* Verse and worse. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., [C. W. Kip,] 1906. c. 64 p. sq. D. cl., $1; shp., $1.50.

Selected short poems and some prose epigrams by various writers, many of them by the editor. Text within ornamental border.

Kipling, Rudyard. Puck of Pook's Hill; il. by Arthur Rackham. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. c. '05, '06. 2+275 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Una and Dan, two imaginative children, are acting bits of "Midsummer night's dream" in a field near Pook's Hill on Midsummer Eve, when Puck himself, "the oldest Old Thing in England," suddenly appears and tells them of Weland's sword. And in the days following he unfolds to them other tales of the long-ago in England, of Sir Richard Dalymgridge, who came over with the Conqueror; Parnesius, a centurion of the Thirtieth Roman legion; Kadmiel, the Jew who lent money to King John, etc. There are ten of these stories, six of which have appeared in *McClure's Magazine* under the title of "Robin Goodfellow—his friends;" and each is followed by a poem.

Kipling, Rudyard. "They"; with [col.] il. by F. H. Townsend. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. c. '04-'06. 80 p. O. cl., boxed, **$1.50 net.

Holiday edition of a story that appeared two years ago in *Scribner's*, giving rise to much discussion. A man approaches a beautiful house in England,

sees children playing among the shrubberies, and is met by a blind woman who asks him if he has seen "them." Two subsequent visits afford him more glimpses of the children and the blind woman, who has the inner sense of color and the comprehension of the meaning of the egg. The children are elusive, only to be seen by the few who love them, never to be touched. Is an allegory into which each may read what he pleases.

Kirchoffer, W: Gray. The sources of water supply in Wisconsin. Madison, Wis., University of Wisconsin, 1905. 169-249 p. map, O. (Bulletin of the University of Wisconsin, Engineering ser.) pap., 50 c.

Data on the topography, geology and rainfall of the region are followed by a consideration of the two main sources of water supply, surface waters and ground waters. References (2 p. list.)

Kirk, E: Bruce. A talk with boys about themselves; with introd. by Canon E: Lyttleton. N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., [1905.] c. 71 p. S. (Kirk sex ser.) pap., *50 c. net.

Subjects treated: Origin of life; Puberty, its meaning and responsibilities; Evils of self-pollution; Love and marriage; Reproduction; Perfect manhood; Health and strength.

Kirk, E: Bruce. A talk with girls about themselves; with introduction by Lady Paget. N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., [1905.] c. 10+66 p. 16°, (Kirk sex ser.) cl., 50 c.

Kirk, *Mrs.* Florence, [Florence Hewitt.] Old English games and physical exercises. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 8+51 p. O. bds., 50 c.

Intended for the use of children in the elementary schools. The tunes are exactly as children sing them, with the addition of simple accompaniments. Includes games with or without music, physical exercises to nursery rhyme accompaniments, and breathing exercises. Each game includes words and music (if required), and full directions.

Kirk, W: National labor federations in the United States. Balt., Md., Johns Hopkins Press, [1906.] 150 p. O. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science.) pap., 75 c.

Kirkbride, Franklin Butler, *and* Sterrett, Jos. Edmund. The modern trust company, its functions and organization. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. c. 11+309 p. O. cl., **$2.50 net.

Aims to describe the functions and organization of the trust company as it exists in the United States to-day. Its history, which dates from the granting of the first trust company charter in 1822, has already been told in a number of interesting papers and addresses, and is therefore not repeated. Practical experience, consultation of all available literature, the examination of trust companies in various parts of this country, and conferences with their officers, have helped to make a composite picture. The forms and systems described are those which have commended themselves to the authors' judgment as best adapted to the needs of the average trust company. Bibliography (6 p.)

Kirlin, *Rev.* Jos. L. J. History of the Catholic church in Philadelphia. Phil., Martin I. J. Griffin, 1906. 8°, cl., $3; hf. mor., $5.

A critical history covering the time from the earliest occupation of Pennsylvania.

Kirschbaum, Benno. German verbs: primitives and their compounds: an alphabetical list of the most important regular and irregular verbs of the German language; with an appendix of the common compound verbs used in the "conversational language," their English translation, variation of meaning, etc. Abridged ed. Phil., B. Kirschbaum, 1906. c. 17+236 p. fold. tab., 12°, cl., $1.50.

Kirschner, Lola, ["Ossip Schubin," *pseud.*] Peterkins: the story of a dog; from the German of Ossip Schubin by Mrs. J: Lane; with numerous drawings by Cottington Taylor. N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head.) 1906. 15+180 p. sq. O. cl., †$1.50.

As Mrs. Lane explains in the introduction, this is a translation of a story for children known as "Peterl" in Germany, where it has created a sensation. It tells the pathetic adventures, ending in happiness, however, of a clever little white spitz dog. Ossip Schubin is a Bohemian, and her novels deal mostly with the Bohemian aristocracy.

Kirtley, Ja. S:, *D.D.* The disciple and his Lord; or, twenty-six days with Jesus. Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, 1906. [Jl.] c. 254 p. map, D. cl., **60 c. net.

By the author of "The young man," etc. These studies were first published in *Service*, the organ of The Young People's Union, as part of the sacred literature course for 1905-1906. Author examines non-Christian literature, the Acts and Epistles and the Four Gospels for reports of the twenty-six days in which Jesus did his most far-reaching work.

Kiser, S: Ellsworth. Thrills of a bell boy; il. by J: T. McCutcheon. Chic., Forbes & Co., 1906. c. '04, '06. 2-61 p. S. cl., 60 c.

Eighteen poems, relating the experiences and yearnings of a bell boy, by the author of "Love sonnets of an office boy," "Ballads of the busy days," etc.

Kiss-o-graphs. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1906.] nar. S. (Thumb-o-graph ser.) cl., *50 c. net; leath., *$1 net; leath., gilt, *$1.50 net.

A little album, with pages for recording "lip imprints," and autographs, to which is attached a specially inked pad that needs moistening only to be ready for use.

Kitt, Th., *M.D.* Text book of comparative general pathology for practitioners and students of veterinary medicine; authorized tr. by Dr. W: W. Cadbury; ed., with notes and additional il., by Dr. Allen J. Smith; with 4 col. pls. and 131 il. Chic., W. T. Keener & Co., 1906. c. 13+307 p. Q. cl., *$5.25 net.

Author is a Munich professor; translators are both connected with the medical school of the University of Pennsylvania.

Kittle, W: Freedom *versus* slavery in the United States, 1619-1865. Chic., R. K. Row & Co., [1906.] c. 138 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Klarmann, *Rev.* Andrew F. The crux of pastoral medicine: the perils of embryonic man: abortion, craniotomy and the Cesarean section; myoma and the Porro section. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., F. Pustet & Co., 1905. c. 5-221 p. 16°, cl., *$1 net.

Klein, C: The lion and the mouse: a story of American life; novelized from the play by Arthur Hornblow; il. by Stuart Travis. N. Y., George W. Dillingham Co., [1906. Ag.] c. 5-399 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

As a play "The lion and the mouse" has had a long run in several theatres. The plot of the play is retained in the novel, but expanded, many interesting details being added not possible in a drama. The plot is built up around a man named John Burkett Ryder, "the Colossus" the world calls him, who has made in oil a fortune beyond computation. To carry through one of his moneymaking schemes he aims to crush a Judge of the Supreme Court he

cannot bribe by accusing him of "graft" on false testimony. The Judge's daughter has written a book, "The American Octopus," which the public thinks pictures Ryder. It has been published anonymously, but it is the means of bringing the young author into the Ryder palace, where she beards the lion in his den and succeeds in saving her father's life and honor. An argument against trusts and the present day methods of accumulating colossal fortunes.

Kleiser, Grenville. How to speak in public. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. c. 10 +533 p. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

Author was formerly instructor in elocution and public speaking in Yale Divinity School, Yale University. His book comprises numerous exercises for developing the speaking voice, deep breathing, pronunciation, vocal expression, and gesture; it also contains selections for practice from masterpieces of ancient and modern eloquence. It is intended for students, teachers, business men, lawyers, clergymen, politicians, clubs, debating societies, and, in fact, for every one interested in the art of public speaking.

Kline, Archibald Le Roy, *comp*. Piece work rate-setting table for seven, eight, nine and ten hour day. Chic., Glennon & Kern, [1905.] c. 16°, limp leath., $5.

Kling, Peter Madsen. Why a boy should learn a trade: the workman as a citizen, reward for skill and energy. Pittsburg, Pa., Press of P. F. Smith, 1906. c. 188 p. il. por. 12°, cl., $1.

Knapp, Estelle Mildred. Here and there: [poems.] N. Y., Wagner Press, 1906. c. 4+41 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Knight, W: Allen. The love-watch; [illuminated text frontispiece.] Bost., Pilgrim Press, [1906.] c. '04. 55 p. S. limp bds., *60 c. net.

The story of Christ's last days on earth. A new edition, with headlines in red and an illustrated frontispiece. By the author of "The song of our Syrian guest."

Knight (The) errant of the nursery; with il. by the knight and his father, [William Parkinson.] N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1906.] 44+4 p. il. (partly col.) obl. Q. bds., $2.

A story for children, with large pictures in color.

Knollys, G: Ledgers and literature. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1907, [1906.] 175+1 p. 12°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Contents: The romance of book-keeping; A panegyric of dining; A professor of sentiment; Vespertina quies; Lunching in the city; The brother of the twilight; On the advantages of living in a lunatic asylum; An officer of the boy's brigade; On the cultivation of the spirit of Greek archæology; A week on the Thames; Chalfont St. Giles; The three ship-owners; L'envoi.

Knopf, A. Notes on the foothill copper belt of Sierra Nevada; [Also] An alteration of Coast Range serpentine. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, 1906. 411-430 p. Q. (University of California publications, Bulletin of the Department of Geology.) pap., 15 c.

Serpentine is a magnesium silicate of which the more impure quality is used for building purposes.

Knowles, *Rev*. Archibald Campbell. The life of offering: meditations upon the passion and resurrection of our blessed Lord. Milwaukee, Wis., Young Churchman Co., 1906. c. 9+78 p. S. cl., *50 c. net.

Arranged for use during Lent and Holy Week and for Fridays throughout the year.

Knowles, F: Lawrence, *ed*. The value of love; introd. by Louise Chandler Moulton. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., 1906. c. 11+178 p. O. cl., $1.50; limp chamois, $2.50; ed. de luxe, suede, $4; English mounted cf., $5.

Knowles, F: Milton. A cheerful year book for the recording of engagements and other serious matters; accompanied by philosophic and material aphorisms for the instruction of youth, the inspiration of maturity and the solace of old age; the same being il. with tasteful and illuminating pictures by C. F. Lester; and the whole introduced and concluded with profound and edifying remarks by Carolyn Wells. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1906. [O.] c. unp. 16°, cl., boxed, **$1.50 net.

Knowles, Rob. E: The undertow: a tale of both sides of the sea. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 4-403 p. D. cl., $1.50.

By the author of "St. Cuthbert's." The story opens with the last day of Stephen Wishart at college. He graduates with high honors and is the valedictorian. He is the hero of the story, and is described as most attractive, handsome and eloquent, and dedicated to the ministry. The scene is in Canada, his father and mother, who come to hear his speech, being quaint old Scotch people. Stephen before taking up his life's work after his ordination, goes abroad for further study. Temptations of various kinds assail him in his experiences with the life of the great cities of London and Edinburgh. This is the "undertow" that almost overcomes him, but he wins out in the end.

Knowling, *Rev*. R: J: The testimony of St. Paul to Christ viewed in some of its aspects. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1905. 8+533 p. 8°, (Boyle lectures, 1903-1905.) cl., *$3 net.

Contents: 1st ser., 1903, The documents; 2d ser., 1904, St. Paul's testimony in relation to the gospels; 3d ser., 1905, St. Paul's testimony in relation to the life of the church.

Knox, G: W: The spirit of the Orient. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906. S.] c. 17+308 p. il. O. cl., **$1.50 net.

Prof. Knox, who has spent many years in the East, studying its peoples and its problems, here records his observations and deductions regarding the awakened East. Three chapters are devoted to America and the East, The American point of view, and The Asiatic point of view; then follows detailed consideration of India, China and Japan, with a summing up of present conditions in the New World, in which connection it may be said that Prof. Knox believes there is no fear of the "yellow peril." Bibliography with brief annotations (2 p.).

Knox, *Colonel* T: Wallace. The Siberian exiles; or, a struggle for love. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '92, '93. 5-355 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Kobbé, Gustav. Famous American songs. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906. S.] c. '05, '06. 18+169 p. il. pors. D. cl., **$1.50 net; limp leath., **$2.50 net.

Author of "The loves of great composers." Beginning with "Home, sweet home" Mr. Kobbé tells how the song happened to be written, where it was first sung, and many incidents in the wandering career of Payne, the man who had no home. The same method is followed in the case of other songs—"Old folks at home," "Dixie," "Ben Bolt," "The star-spangled banner," "Yankee Doodle," "Hail Columbia," and "America" and "Some war songs." Printed in black letter type, and with red initial letters.

Kobbé, Gustav. How to appreciate music. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 4-275 p. O. cl., **$1.50 net.

A book frankly addressed to those who do not wholly understand music but want to. Treats of the history and development of music, kinds and forms, instruments, orchestras, bands, composers, singers, conductors—in short, it consists of a complete discussion of the entire art in untechnical language.

Koch, Felix J: Little journeys to Russia and Austria-Hungary; ed. by Marian M. George. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., 1906. c. 136 p. il. col. pl., maps, 12°, (Library of travel.) cl., 50 c.

Kofoid, C: Atwood. Dinoflagellata of the San Diego region. 1, On heterodinium, a new genus of the peridinidæ. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, 1906. 341-368 p. il. 4°, (University of California publications, Zöology.) pap., 25 c.

Describes a new genus of sea monster taken in a vertical catch from 85 fathoms to the surface, off San Diego in July, 1905.

Konig, E. Natural color photography. N. Y., Tennant & Ward, 1906. [N20.] c. 94 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Koones, J: Alexander. Everybody's law book; legal rights and legal remedies; rev. and enl., with an appendix; with business forms and valuable information; a clear description of Am. law, its sources, principles and maxims, [etc.] N. Y., Hitchcock, Pub. Co., 1905. c. 808 p. D. hf. shp., $2.50; shp., $3.

Koplik, H: The diseases of infancy and childhood; designed for the use of students and practitioners of medicine. 2d ed., thoroughly rev. and enl.; il. with 184 engravings and 33 plates in col. and monochrome. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1906. c. 17-885 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., $5; shp., $6; hf. mor., $6.50.

References of authorities for collateral reading.

Krafft-Ebing, Richard *Freiherr* v. Psychopathia sexualis; with especial reference to the antipathic sexual instinct: a medico-forensic study. Authorized English adaptation of the 12th German ed. by F. J. Rebman. N. Y., Rebman Co., [1906.] c. 13+617 p. por. 8°, cl., $4.

Kramer, Harold Morton. Hearts and the cross; il. by Harold Matthews Brett. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1906.] c. 6-414 p. front. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

The story of an educated man and one of vigorous personality, who suffers imprisonment for a crime he has not committed, but finally secures justice and pardon. He becomes a wanderer under a false name, winning the better element of a somewhat rough community by his eloquence as the preacher in a neglected parish, meanwhile working in the fields for his support. His fearless honesty and sympathy provoke deadly hatred, augmented by the jealousy of the lover of the heroine, whose interest in the mysterious preacher, so clearly above his present station, adds fuel to the flame. The mystery is at last cleared up and all is well.

Kraus, E: H: Essentials of crystallography; with 427 figures. Ann Arbor, Mich., George Wahr, 1906. c. 10+162 p. il. O. cl., *$1.60 net.

Author is junior professor of mineralogy in the University of Michigan. This text is intended for beginners and aims to present the essential features of geometrical crystallography from a standpoint which combines the ideas of symmetry with those of holohedrism, hemihedrism, etc. All forms possible in the thirty-two classes of symmetry are discussed, even though representatives of several of the classes have not as yet been observed among minerals or artificial salts. In each system, however, the important classes are indicated so that the book may readily be used for abridged courses.—*Preface.* Bibliography (2 p.). Index.

Krausz, Sigmund. Krausz's A B C of motoring: a manual of practical information for layman, auto novice and motorist; containing dictionary of terms, types of cars, anatomy of the automobile, motors, carbureter, ignition, cooling, tires, transmission, etc., care of the machine, art of driving, troubles of the road, etiquette of automobiling, racing rules and statistics, foreign travel, clubs, manufacturers, trade papers, speed tables and complete digest of motoring laws of thirty-five states and names of those having no laws. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1906.] c. 3-252 p. il. S. cl., $1; mor., $2, boxed.

Krausz, Sigmund. Krausz's complete automobile record: expense account for fifty-two weeks; with columns for cost of gasolene, carbide, kerosene, repairs, replacements, daily runs, chauffeur's salary, garage expenses, speed record, starting point, destination, motoring laws of thirty-five states and names of others having no laws; totals of expenses and runs for any period shown at a glance. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1906.] c. unp. front. obl. Tt. cl., 50 c.; leath., $1.

Krausz, Sigmund. Krausz's practical automobile dictionary; English-French-German, French-English-German, German-French-English; with an introd. by C: J. Glidden: twelve thousand technical terms and other words employed in connection with motor cars and motoring. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1906.] c. 12+129 p. S. cl., **$2 net.

Kremer, Wesley Potter. 100 great battles of the Rebellion, [1861-1865:] a detailed account of regiments and batteries engaged—casualties, killed, wounded and missing, and the number of men in action in each regiment; also, all the battles of the Revolution, War of 1812-5, Mexican war, Indian battles, American-Spanish war, and naval battles; state rosters from the several northern states, giving the enrollment, number killed, wounded, died and deserted from each organization during the war. Hoboken, N. J., [W. P. Kremer,] 1906. c. 366 p. il. S. cl., $2.

Krolik, Sarah Ewell. Hand sewing lessons: a graded course for schools and for the home. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1906.] c. '01, '05. 3-101 p. il. sq. S. cl., 50 c.

Outcome of fifteen years' experience in the Self-Help Circle," a school organized to instruct girls in domestic arts. Designed for normal and high school classes, clubs or home use. The course can be taken in one to three years according to the practice work. Each kind of sewing is explained, illustrated by diagrams, while there are also directions for cutting and drafting and in a supplement exact rules for Indian basketry and bead work.

Kuhn, Max. All happy: a hint from Mr. Max Kuhn, chief controller of the Waldorf-As-

toria, concerning a method of keeping everybody happy who is engaged in the conduct of a hotel, café or restaurant. N. Y., [Max Kuhn,] 1905. c. 160 p. il. pors. col. pl., forms, D. cl., $1.

A description of the Kuhn checking system now in use in many hotels and restaurants as a guard against errors and dishonesty. It is a simple scheme patented by Mr. Kuhn, chief controller of the Waldorf-Astoria, who claims that it makes "all happy" where it is in operation—the proprietor, the guest, the checker, the waiter, and the cashier. The account is illustrated by many fac-similes of dinner checks, cashiers' records, etc., and letters testifying to the quick service and accurate accounting rendered by the use of the Kuhn system. Contains a list of game, fruits, fish, etc., with time they are in season; a list of New York hotels; "Some successful recipes."

Kuhns, Levi Oscar. Saint Francis of Assisi. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906. S.] c. 4+38 p. D. (Chiswick ser.) cl., **50 c. net.

A study of the life of this famous church saint. Author is professor in Wesleyan University. Book printed in black and red and illustrated from rare prints.

Kummer, Alfred. The city that lieth foursquare; or, things above. Bost., Mayhew Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 5+262 p. por. 16°, cl., $1.

Kyle, J: Johnson. Manual of diseases of the ear, nose and throat. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. c. 30+595 p. il. (partly col.) 12°, cl., *$3 net.

La Bédollière, Émile Gigault de. Histoire de la Mère Michel et de son chat; with introd., notes and vocabulary by Freeman M. Josselyn, jr. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906.] c. 104 p. S. cl., 30 c.

Editor is professor of Romance languages in Boston University, also Docteur de l'Université de Paris.

Labiche, Eugène Marie. La grammaire; ed., with notes and vocabulary, by Moritz Levi. Bost., Heath, 1906. c. 5+70 p. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 25 c.

The notes for this play were written some years ago in connection with Prof. V. E. François, but with his consent have undergone a complete revision by Moritz Levi, of the University of Michigan, for this edition

Labiche, Eugène Marie, *and* Martin, Edouard. La poudre aux yeux; with introd. notes and vocabulary by V: E. François. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906. F6.] c. '05. 111 p. por. S. cl., 30 c.

Labiche, Eugène Marie, *and* Martin, Edouard. Le voyage de Monsieur Perrichon: comedie en quatre actes; ed. by I. H. B. Spears. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. '05. 8+144 p. map, S. (International modern language ser.) cl., 35 c.

The editor is one of the faculty of the William Penn Charter School, Phila. An admirable text for use in preparation for the College Entrance Examinations, the story of the play is so humorous and diverting. The present edition has been prepared with the view of removing the difficulties of rapid and occasionally elliptical dialogue, and of emphasizing the desirability of rendering this dialogue into idiomatic, and equally *real* English, bringing out the force of the text, so far as the difference in language will allow, by the available equivalents in our own tongue.

Labor, capital and the public: a discussion of the relations between employes, employers and the public; [introd. by Hayes Robbins.] [Columbus, O., Allen R. Foote,] 1905, [1906.] 8+220+2 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Laboulaye, Edouard René Lefebvre. Abdallah; or, the four-leaved shamrock; tr. by Mary L. Booth. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906.] c. '05. 5+208 p. D. cl., $1.50.

La Bruyère, Jean de. Les caractères; ou, les moeurs de ce siècle; adapted and ed. by Eugene Pellissier. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. 16+180 p. 12°, (Siepmann's classical French texts.) cl., *60 c. net.

La Bruyère, Jean de. Selections from "Les caractères" of La Bruyère; ed., with an introd. and notes, by F. M. Warren. Bost., Heath, 1906. c. 7+146 p. 16°, (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 50 c.

Lack, Harry Lambert, *M.D.* The diseases of the nose and its accessory sinuses; with 124 il. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 15+399 p. O. cl., *$8.50 net.

Author is surgeon to the throat department of the London Hospital and lecturer on diseases of the throat to its Medical College (University of London). In 1899 he was awarded the Jacksonian prize for an essay on "The pathology, diagnosis, and treatment of the inflammatory affections of the nose and its accessory sinuses and air-cells." Some of the investigations for that work have been continued and amplified, the whole essay having been thoroughly revised, and additional chapters added in the endeavor to make the present book a complete treatise on the diseases of the nose. At the end of each chapter has been added a short bibliography, containing references to the more important recent contributions to the subject.

Ladd, Horatio Oliver. Chunda: a story of the Navajos. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1906.] c. 7+257 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The story of a young girl of the Navajos Indians, who is taken East by a missionary and educated and who afterwards become a physician. Her young lover is taken to Hampton, and when they meet after ten years separation he has grown into a refined, educated man. They become engaged, when for a time she goes back to her tribe and has a bitter experience. After their marriage they return to the Navajos to work for the education of the tribe in every way.

Lafargue, Paul. The evolution of property from savagery to civilization. [4th ed.] N. Y., Scribner, 1905. 6+174 p. 12°, (Social science ser.) cl., $1.

Lafargue, Paul. Social and philosophical studies; tr. by C: H. Kerr. Chic., Charles H. Kerr & Co., 1906. c. 3-165 p. nar. S. (Standard socialist ser.) cl., 50 c.

Author is son-in-law of Karl Marx. Titles of essays: Causes of belief in God; The origin of abstract ideas; The origin of the idea of justice; The origin of the idea of God. These essays are now translated into English for the first time.

La Follette, Robert Marion, *ed.* The making of America. Robert Marion La Follette, editor-in-chief; W: M. Handy, managing editor. [Éd. de luxe.] Phil., J: D. Morris & Co., [1905.] c. 10 v., fronts. pors. maps. charts, diagrs., 8°, subs., cl., $40; ¾ mor., $50; mor., $75.

Contents: v. 1, The people and their social life; v. 2, Statesmanship and diplomacy; v. 3, Industry and finance; v. 4, Trade and commerce; v. 5, Agriculture; v. 6, Mining and metallurgy; v. 7, Science and invention; v. 8, Labor; v. 9, Army and navy; v. 10, Public welfare.

La Fontaine, Jean de. One hundred fables; ed., with introd., notes, and vocabulary, by O. B. Super. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 14+187 p. front. por. 12°, (International modern language ser.) 45 c.

Laird & Lee's diary and time-saver; including territorial acquisitions of the United States, Panama canal, Canada and Mexico, changes of the moon for 1907. 8th annual ed. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1906. c. 96 p. map, T. leath., 25 c.

Contents: Calendar, 1906, 1907, 1908; Canadian statistics, area, population of the states and territories, date of admitted congressional representation; Electoral vote; Salary and term of legislators; Cable rates to foreign countries; Population U. S. and Canadian cities; Mexican and Panama statistics and population; Postal distances; Nevada gold fields; Emergencies; Holidays; Cash accounts; Memoranda; Addresses.

La Jeunesse, Ernest, Gide, André, *and* Blei, Franz. In memoriam: Oscar Wilde; [three essays;] tr. and introd. by Percival Pollard. Greenwich, Ct., Literary Collector Press, 1905. 6+107 p. S. ed. limited, bds., $1; flex. leath., $1.25.

Two French and one German tribute to Oscar Wilde are given describing his last days in Paris where he died in 1900. Percival Pollard knew Oscar Wilde intimately and gives a sympathetic sketch of this erratic, unfortunate genius.

La Jeunesse, Ernest, Gide, André, *and* Blei, Franz. Recollections of Oscar Wilde; tr. and introd. by Percival Pollard. Bost., John W. Luce & Co., 1906. c. 4-87 p. S. cl., *75 c. net.

Two Frenchmen and one German are the writers of these recollections. They knew Wilde in the last years of his life on the continent.

Lajoie, Napoleon, *and* Bobrick, M. A., *comps. and eds.* Napoleon Lajoie's official base ball guide. Cleveland, O., American League Publishing Co., 1906. c. 226 p. il. pors. 16°. pap., 10 c.

Lajoie is manager of the Cleveland baseball club.

Lamb, C. G. Alternating currents: a textbook for students of engineering. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., [1906.] 6+325 p. il. diagrs., O. cl., *$3 net.

Author is lecturer on electrical matters at the Engineering Laboratory, Cambridge University, Eng.

Lamb, C: A dissertation upon roast pig; with an introd. by Cyrus Lauron Hooper; from the first ed. Hingham, Mass., Village Press, 1905. 4°, ed. limited, bds., parchment back, *$3 net.

Lamb, C: Essays of Elia. 1st ser.; ed., with introd. and notes, by G: Armstrong Wauchope. Bost., Ginn, [1905.] c. 26+302 p. por. S. (Standard English classics.) cl., 40 c.

A larger volume of the essays of Charles Lamb was issued from the Athenæum Press by the present editor in February, 1904. Since then the "Essays of Elia" (first series) having been included in the college entrance requirements, this edition has been prepared with special reference to the needs of our secondary schools. Although much of the matter of the earlier and fuller work has been used, this book is in many respects a new one. It contains thirty of the most popular essays.

Lamb, C: Lamb's essays: The Essays of Elia and The last Essays of Elia; with an introd. by G: E. Woodberry; with etched vignettes on titles. New ed. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. 2 v., 16°, (Handy volume classics.) cl., per v., $1; per set, $2; also Handy library ed., 12°, cl., $1.25.

Lamb, C: Last essays of Elia; introd. by Augustine Birrell. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1906.] 14+296 p. por. 16°, (Red letter lib.) limp leath., $1; Bibelot ed., leath., $1.25.

Lamb, C: The letters of Charles Lamb, in which many mutilated words and passages have been restored to their original form; with letters never before published and facsimiles of original ms. letters and poems; with an introd. by H: Howard Harper; [notes on facsimile letters of Charles Lamb by R: Garnett.] Bost., Bibliophile Society, [priv. print.,] 1905. f°. Ed. limited.

Lamb, C: *and* Mary. Tales from Shakespeare; ed., with an introd., by Alfred Ainger; [il. from the folio ed. of Boydell.] N. Y., Brentano's, 1906. 2 v., 17+172; 4+173-395 p. pors. O. cl., per set, boxed, $5; ¾ mor. or cf., boxed, *$10 net.

Illustrations are after paintings by Sir Joseph Reynolds, Hamilton, Westall, Smirke, Maclise, etc. Canon Ainger was the editor of Lamb's complete works. Bound in green cloth decorated in gold.

Lamb, *Mrs.* Edith M. What the baby needs. [Balt., Md., Nunn & Co., 1906.] c. front. S. cl., $1.

Not a medical book, but a simple statement by a woman of experience concerning the care of babies, the necessary outfit, diet and hygiene. Recommended by Dr. H. A. Kelly, Professor of Gynæcology, Johns Hopkins University.

Lambert, J: C., *D.D.* The romance of missionary heroism: true stories of the intrepid bravery and stirring adventures of missionaries with uncivilized man, wild beasts and the forces of nature in all parts of the world; with 39 il. Phil., Lippincott, 1907, [1906.] 2-346 p. O. cl., *$1.50 net.

Lamborn, Leebert Lloyd. Modern soaps, candles and glycerin: a practical manual of modern methods of utilization of fats and oils in the manufacture of soap and candles and of the recovery of glycerin. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1906. c. 706 p. il. 8°, cl., **$7.50 net.

By the author of "Cottonseed products."

Lamont, Hammond. English composition. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. 24+365 p. il. 16°, cl., **$1 net.

Lamperti, G. B., *and* Heidrich, Maximilian. The technics of bel canto, by G. B. Lamperti with the collaboration of Maximilian Heidrich; tr. from the German by Dr. Th. Baker. N. Y., G. Schirmer, 1905. c. '06. 36 p. il. 8°, limp cl., $1.25.

La Munyan, *Mrs.* Harriet Belle Parker, [*Mrs.* Philip E. La Munyan,] *comp.* The Dewees family: genealogical data, biographical facts and historical information collected by Mrs. Philip E. La Munyan; ed. by Ellwood Roberts. Norristown, Pa., W. H. Roberts, 1905, [1906.] 294 p. il. pors. O. cl., $3.

Lancaster, G. B. The spur; or, the bondage of Kin Severne. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. c. 5+310 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

By the author of the New Zealand tales, "Sons o' men." The "spur" is a compact entered into by a rich Australian, lustful for power over men, and

a young sheep shearer with undeveloped literary ability. In return for education and a chance to write, the sheep shearer, Kin Severne, agrees to forfeit himself to his benefactor for seven years if after three years he has failed to make a literary success. Because Kin speedily penetrates the real character of the other, the rich man sets about with diabolical ingenuity to frustrate all the efforts of his protegé. The scene shifts from Australia to New Zealand and twice again to Samoa. Kin's first novel is a failure, so honor holds him to his bond even when it means the loss of love and life.

Lanciani, Rodolfo Amedeo: The golden days of the Renaissance in Rome, from the pontificate of Julius II. to that of Paul III. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [N.] c. 13+340 p. il. pors. O. cl., **$5 net.

By the author of "Ruins and excavations of ancient Rome," etc. The purpose of the present volume is to describe the moral and material evolution of the Eternal City from mediæval conditions and to draw a picture of it as it was at the very summit of its renaissance. The early chapters describe the city before the days of Pope Paul III. Then follow an account of the change brought about under this Pope, and a study of the four personages who fostered or perfected the reform movement, namely, Agostino Chigi in the financial development; Raphael and Michelangelo in the artistic; and Vittoria Colonna in the religious and moral. In developing the subject one principal aim has been kept in view—to illustrate the few monuments of that period left standing in Rome and mostly concealed under modern superstructures. The illustrations, about 100 in number, are many of them unique, the subjects having been drawn or photographed for the first time.

Landis, Abb. Analyses of fraternal societies and illustrations of premium computations. Nashville, Tenn., [Abb Landis,] [1906.] c. 154 p. 8°, cl., $5.

Contains the provisions of benefits with actuarial formulæ of rates promised according to benefits.

Landis, H: Gardner. A compend of obstetrics, especially adapted to the use of medical students and physicians; rev. and ed. by W: H. Wells. 8th ed. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. c. 9+227 p. il. pls., 12°, (Quiz-compends.) cl., *$1 net; interleaved, *$1.25 net.

Lane, *Mrs.* J:, [*formerly* Anna E. King.] The champagne standard. N. Y., J: Lane Co., 1905. c. 5+314 p. D. cl., *$1.50 net.

Pretence is the champagne standard in modern society—"the insincere, pretentious and frothy striving after one's little private unattainables;" also "to live up to the champagne standard you have to put your best foot foremost, and that foot is usually a woman's." This is the argument of the title essay of the book. Those that follow recount the experiences, pathetic and humorous, of an American woman exiled in England. She wrestles with the problem of finding and settling a house, of engaging servants, of entertaining. There are also chapters on more general topics, like Soft-soap, The plague of music, The electric age, The extravagant economy of women, Romance and eyeglasses, etc.

Lane, Martha Allen Luther, *and* Hill, Mabel, *comps.* American history in literature. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 11+178 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

The purpose of the compilers has been to gather into compact form a large number of "literary excerpts" which illustrate the leading events and the characteristic conditions that have marked the development of the United States. Historical and chronological data and blackboard quotations are given and suggestive reading lists. Selections are grouped under the headings: The New World, Colonial life, Revolution, Civil War, etc.

Lane, Wilmot Burkemar. Psychology. pt. 1, [Elemental consciousness.] Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell Co., Inc., 1906. c. il. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Lang, Andrew. Homer and his age. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 8+336 p. il. O. cl., *$3.50 net.

Argument of the book is that the Homeric epics present a historical unity, a complete and harmonious picture of the entire life and civilization of one single age, probably a brief age, and are not "a mosaic of the work of several changeful centuries." To prove this Mr. Lang examines the political, legal, religious and social aspects portrayed in the epics, which present no anachronisms. Evidence is also drawn from a comparative study of other national heroic poems, and of comparative archæology and Mycenæan and Greek art. Index.

Lang, Andrew. Sir Walter Scott. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [Mr.] c. 12+216 p. por. D. (Literary lives; ed. by W. Robertson Nicoll.) cl., **$1 net.

The author states in the preface that he has here tried to compress as much as possible of the essence of Lockhart's "Life of Scott" into a small space with a few additions from other sources. As a fellow countryman of Scott, and one who has worked over much of the historical ground and over most of the manuscript material handled by Lockhart, Mr. Lang seems to be peculiarly fitted for the task.

Lang, Andrew, *ed.* Aladdin and the wonderful lamp, and other stories from the "Fairy Books"; with a col. frontispiece and numerous il. by H: J. Ford and J. P. Jacomb-Hood. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. c. '98, '04. 8+259 p. D. cl., **75 c. net.

Lang, Andrew, *ed.* The elf maiden, and other stories from the "Fairy Books"; with a col. frontispiece and numerous il. by H: J. Ford. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. c. '98-'04. 5-196 p. D. cl., **60 c. net.

Lang, Andrew, *ed.* The golden mermaid, and other stories from the "Fairy Books"; with col. frontispiece and numerous il. by H: J. Ford. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. c. '88. '03. 8+196 p. D. cl., **60 c. net.

Lang, Andrew, *ed.* Joan of Arc; ed. by J: Lang. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 119 p. 16°, (Children's heroes ser.) cl., 50 c.

Lang, Andrew, *ed.* Little Wildrose, and other stories from "The crimson fairy book"; with a col. frontispiece and numerous il. by H: J. Ford. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. c. '03. 7+258 p. D. cl., **75 c. net.

Lang, Andrew, *ed.* The magic ring, and other stories from the "Fairy Books"; with col. frontispiece and numerous il. by H: J. Ford. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. c. '03. 8+193 p. D. cl., **60 c. net.

Lang, Andrew, *ed.* The orange fairy book; with 8 col. pls. and numerous [black and white il.] by H. J. Ford. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 13+338 p. D. (Fairy book ser.; ed. by Andrew Lang.) cl., *$1.60 net.

As in other volumes of this series the tales are selected from all lands and nationalities. The thirty-four here brought together include several Rhodesian stories, another from Uganda, three from the Punjaub, and some from Jutland.

Lang, Andrew, *ed.* Portraits and jewels of Mary Stuart; with 17 il. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 13+107 p. 8°, cl., *$2.75 net.

Lang, Andrew, *ed.* Pretty Goldilocks, and other stories from the "Fairy Books"; with

a col. frontispiece and numerous il. by H: J. Ford. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. c. '04. 8+195 p. D. cl., **60 c. net.

Lang, Andrew, *ed.* The Snow Queen, and other stories from the "Fairy Books"; with a col. frontispiece and numerous il. by H: J. Ford. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. c. '93, '03. 4-260 p. D. cl., **75 c. net.

Lang, Andrew, *ed.* Trusty John, and other stories from the "Fairy Books"; with a col. frontispiece and numerous il. by H: J. Ford. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 4-258 p. D. cl., **75 c. net.

Lang, Cosmo Gordon, *Bp.* Thoughts on some of the parables of Jesus. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 274 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Lang, J: The story of Captain Cook. N. Y., Dutton, [1906.] 7+119 p. col. il. 16°, (Children's heroes ser.) cl., 50 c.

Langdon, *Mrs.* Amelie, *comp.* Just for two: a collection of recipes designed for two persons. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Minneapolis, Minn., H. W. Wilson Co., [1906.] c. 8+246 p. 16°, cl., *90 c. net.

Langdon, *Mrs.* Emma Florence. The Cripple Creek strike: complete history of all industrial strife from '94 to September 1, 1905. 2d ed., rev. Denver, Col., Emma F. Langdon, 1905. c. '04, '05. il. pors. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Langdon, *Rev.* Stephen. Lectures on Babylonia and Palestine; [delivered in Holy Trinity Church, Paris.] N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co., 1906. 200 p. 12°, hf. mor., *$1.50 net.

The author is an American Assyriologist and a recognized authority on Hebrew history and literature.

Langford, Nathaniel Pitt. Diary of the Washburn expedition to the Yellowstone and Firehole Rivers in the year 1870. St. Paul, Minn., [N. P. Langford,] 1905. c. 31+122 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., $1.

Preceding Mr. Langford's diary is an introduction, which settles the question, with whom originated the idea of establishing the Yellowstone National Park, and also gives an account of his own and his friends' efforts to have a bill to that effect put through Congress. His diary of the Expedition is published as first written, day by day, around the evening camp fire, and is a most interesting story of the daily wonders that broke upon the sight of the members of the expedition. The diary is illustrated with many sketches. Mr. Langford is the President of the Minnesota Historical Society.

Lansdale, Maria Hornor. The châteaux of Touraine; il. with [col.] pictures by Jules Guérin and by photographs. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. [O.] c. 17+363 p. O. cl., **$6 net.

The twelve Touraine châteaux with which this beautiful volume has to do are Plessis les Tours, Loches, Chinon, Langeais, Amboise, Blois, Luynes, Chenonceaux, Azay-le-Rideau, Chaumont, Chambord and Cheverney. Their unique architecture and interior decorations, with their picturesque surroundings, are described in detail. The tragedies and romances that cling to them, stories of dead and gone kings and queens, have been woven into an accurate narrative of vivid interest covering one of the most fascinating periods in French history. There are over forty reproductions in black and tint of photographs of many details of the châteaux, and sixteen reproductions in color of drawings by Jules Guérin. The text is printed in black, with red initials, folios and running heads.

La Ramée, Louise de, ["Ouida," *pseud.*] A dog of Flanders: being a story of friendship closer than brotherhood. East Aurora, N. Y., Roycrofters, 1906. c. 3+90+2 p. 8°, cl., $2.

La Ramée, Louise de, ["Ouida," *pseud.*] The Nürnberg stove. [Illustrated holiday ed.] N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., [1906.] c. '95. 101 p. D. cl., boxed, 75 c.

La Ramée, Louise de, ["Ouida," *pseud.*] Under two flags: [a novel.] N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1906. 437 p. il. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Larkins, J. C. Artistic draperies and home decorations. Portland, Ore., [J. C. Larkins,] 1905. c. 80 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

Larned, Josephus Nelson. Books, culture and character. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. c. 4+187 p. D. cl., **$1 net.

Lectures or selected parts of lectures given by the author before such bodies as the American Library Association, schools, etc. General character may be seen from the chapter headings: A familiar talk about books; The best of quality in books; Hints as to reading; The mission and the missionaries of the book; Good and evil from the printing press; Public libraries and public education; School-reading versus school-teaching of history. By the author of "A primer of right and wrong" and various school histories. Mr. Larned is both an educator and a librarian.

La Rochefoucauld, [6th *Duc* de, *Prince* de Marsillac.] Les maximes du Duc de la Rochefoucauld; preface de Paul Souday. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. 30+156 p. por. S. (Les classiques français; ed. by M. H. Warner Allen.) limp leath., *$1 net.

La Rocheterie, Marie de. The life of Marie Antoinette. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. 8°, cl., *$3 net, boxed.

Larsson, Gustaf. Elementary sloyd and whittling; with drawings and working directions. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., [1906.] c. 3+97 p. sq. D. cl., 75 c.

The author is principal of the Sloyd Training School, Boston. His book meets a demand for a simple and inexpensive wood-working text, adapted to children from eight to twelve years. Careful directions are given, with more than forty working drawings, and there is also an illustrated chapter on benches and tools and a description of the woods used in sloyd. A portion of the book is suitable for classes having no extensive outfit; it outlines such work as can be done in the regular schoolroom.

Latham, E:, *comp.* Famous sayings and their authors: a collection of historical sayings in English, French, German, Greek, Italian, and Latin. N. Y., Dutton, 1905. 8+269 p. 12°, cl., *$2 net.

Lathrop, Elise. Where Shakespeare set his stage; decorations by C. W. Hood. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., [1906. S.] c. 10+247 p. il. O. cl., **$2 net; ¾ levant, **$4 net.

Twelve of Shakespeare's plays have been selected for the subjects of as many chapters and for illustration, namely: Julius Cæsar, Anthony and Cleopatra, Romeo and Juliet, The taming of the shrew, The merchant of Venice, Othello, Macbeth, Hamlet, A midsummer night's dream, The merry wives of Windsor, Richard III, and Henry VIII. The author has been at great pains to trace the exact localities of the scenes of the plays, the period at which the action of the drama might have taken place, etc. Also describes the personal appearance and general characteristics of the chief personages as mentioned by their friends or by history. The localities in

widely scattered countries in which Shakespeare set his stage have been illustrated with great care in selection of pictures.

Lathrop, J: Rob. Tincher, *D.D.* How a man grows. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. 213 p. D. cl., *$1.25 net.

Author believes the day will come "when man shall love man for his own sake, when virtue and holiness shall be supreme and the race shall be one in Christ Jesus." He points out that Science speaks with loud and uniform voice as to the necessity of religion and pronounces it among the instincts. The author has made a careful study of the theories of all the noted thinkers of all ages.

Latson, W. R. C., *M.D.* Walking for exercise and recreation; with rules and special exercises for overcoming common faults in walking. N. Y., Health-Culture Co., [1906.] c. 38 p. il. sq. S. pap., 15 c.

The value of walking as an exercise depends entirely on its being properly done. Dr. Latson indicates clearly the evils of improper walking and how to walk correctly, all of which is made clear by halftone illustrations showing correct and incorrect ways. A set of exercises for promoting ease and grace in walking is given, with illustrations.

Latzke, Paul. A fight with an octopus: being the story of a great contest that was won against tremendous odds as printed originally in *Success Magazine*. Chic., Telephony Publishing Co., [1906.] 5-116 p. por. D. pap., 25 c.

By the author of "Unknown Captains of Industry." A book about the telephone trust and how it was beaten by a few sturdy men out of the West.

Laughlin, Clara Elizabeth, *ed.* The complete home. N. Y., Appleton, 1907, [1906. N.] c. 9+313 p. il. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

This work comes from two authors, Oliver R. Williamson and Sarah Cory Rippey. The first has written the chapters on: Choosing a place to live; Floors, walls and windows; Lighting and heating; Furniture, and The bathroom. Sarah Cory Rippey is the author of chapters on: Household linen; The kitchen; The laundry; Table furnishings; The bedroom; Cellar, attic and closets; Hangings, bric-a-brac, books and pictures; The nice machinery of housekeeping, and Hired help. The text and illustrations of the book are designed as a help in buying and furnishing a house on limited means.

Laughlin, Clara Elizabeth, *ed.* The complete hostess. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. [F.] c. 10+321 p. il. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

Contents: Informal and formal entertaining in the home, by C. E. Laughlin and Priscilla Leonard; Outdoor entertainment, by Priscilla Leonard; Children's parties, by Eleanora K. Marble; Entertainments for young people from 12 to 16, by Eleanora K. Marble; Weddings, by C. E. Laughlin; Wedding anniversaries, by Eleanora Marble; Cotillons and and fancy-dress parties for adults and older young people, by S. C. Rippey; Church entertainments, by Mrs. J: Foster Kirk, jr.; Large public entertainments, by Evangeline Kendall; Entertaining congresses, federated clubs, etc., by Priscilla Leonard; Clubs, by P. Leonard; Hostess and guest; School exhibitions and exercises; Calls, cards, invitations, etc.

Laughlin, Ja. Laurence. Industrial America: Berlin lectures of 1906. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [S.] c. 6+261 p. diagrs., O. cl., **$1.25 net.

Author is professor of political economy in the University of Chicago. The lectures embraced in this volume were delivered in Berlin in connection with the interchange of professors between Germany and America. They present such an account of the industrial problems at present occupying public attention in the United States as a non-specialist audience would find instructive and important. *Contents:* American competition with Europe; Protectionism and reciprocity; The labor problem; The trust problem; The railway question; The banking problem; The present status of economic thinking in the United States. Illustrated with diagrams showing wages of unskilled labor, 1850-1900, and maps showing the grouping of railways in the United States. Index.

Laurens, H: The Henry Laurens pamphlets. 1st ser. N. Y., H: Laurens, 1906. c. 3 papers, 8°, pap., ea., 10 c.

Contents: no. 1, The concentration of wealth; no. 2, The trust situation; no. 3, The public highways.

Laurie, Simon Somerville. Synthetica: being meditations epistemological and ontological. In 2 v. v. 1, On knowledge; v. 2, On God and man. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 11+321; 10+416 p. O. cl., per set, *$7 net.

Prof. Laurie was appointed Gifford Lecturer in the University of Edinburgh for 1905-6. The discussions embraced in these two volumes arise out of two of his previous works, "Metaphysica nova et vestuta" and "Ethica; or, the ethics of reason." The "Meditations" of the second volume constituted the Gifford Lectures delivered in 1905 and 1906.

Lavery, Adelbert A. A geography of Saratoga county, state of New York. Ballston Spa, N. Y., Feeney Bros. & Co., 1905. c. 36 p. fold. map, 8°, cl., 50 c.

Lavis, Fred. Railroad location, surveys and estimates. N. Y., M. C. Clark Publishing Co., 1906. c. 7+270 p. maps, fold. tab., diagrs., 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Lavisse, Émile C:, *Commandant.* Comparative studies of the field equipment of the foot soldier of the French and foreign armies; tr. for the General Staff, U. S. Army, by Capt. E: P. Lawton, January 1, 1906. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1906. 174 p. 12°, (U. S. General Staff, 2d Military information division publication.) pap., 20 c.

Law, Ja. Text book of veterinary medicine. v. 1. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Ithaca, N. Y., published by the author, [Ja. Law,] 1905. c. 8°, cl., $4.

Lawler, Ja. Jos. From pit to palace: a romantic autobiography. N. Y., Palace Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 300 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Lawrence, Albert Lathrop. The wolverine: a romance of early Michigan; il. from drawings by Arthur E. Becher. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1904, [1906.] c. 334 p. il. D. price reduced, cl., †75 c.

See note, "Weekly Record," P. W., October 29, 1904 [1709.]

Lawrence, Eugene. The days of Queen Anne; ed. for use of schools and reading clubs. Chic., Orville Brewer Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 48 p. il. pors. 12°, cl., 65 c.

Lawrence, R. H., *comp.* An index to the illustrations in the [Valentine] Manuals of the corporation of the city of New York, 1841-1870. N. Y., Society of Iconophiles, [priv. print.,] 1906. c. 27+107+1 p. 8°.

The "Manual of the corporation of the city of New York," in twenty-five successive annual volumes, was commenced in 1841 and conducted by Mr. Valentine until 1866.

Lawson, Andrew C. The copper deposits of the Robinson mining district, Nevada. Berkeley, Cal., University of California

Press, 1906. 287-357 p. Q. (University of California publications, Geology.) pap., 50 c.

Lawson, Publius Virgilius. Story of the rocks and minerals of Wisconsin. Appleton, Wis., Post Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 7+17-202+5 p. il. pors. maps, 12°, cl., $2.50.

Lawton, F:, *comp*. Anthology of French poetry, from the time of Froissart up to the beginning of the present century [20th]. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 15+285 p. 16°, cl., *60 c. net; leath., *80 c. net.

Lawton, G: The art of winning; or, how to make turf speculation successful. In three parts: The art of handicapping; The art of playing; The art of odds; including an explication of a new method of handicapping and four new and original systems of playing. N. Y., [G: Lawton,] 1906. c. 146 p. 16°, cl., $5.

Lawyers' reports, annot., books 69, 70; all current cases of general value and importance, with full annots.; Burdett A. Rich and H: P. Farnham, eds. Rochester, N. Y., Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., 1906. c O. shp., ea., $5.

Lawyers' reports, annot., new ser. In 6 bks. books 1-4; Burdett A. Rich and H: P. Farnham, eds., 1906. Rochester, N. Y., Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., 1906. c. O. shp., ea., $4. (Sold only in sets.)

Layard, G: Somes, *ed*. Sir Thomas Lawrence's letter-bag; with recollections of the artist by Miss Elizabeth Croft; with 22 il. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 15+296 p. pors. O. cl., *$4 net.

Work has been compiled at the request of Sir Thomas Lawrence's friend and sole executor, Mr. Keightley, from five volumes of correspondence in Mr. Keightley's possession. It is designed to give a different impression of the artist than that left after reading O. G. Knapp's "An artist's love story," published two years ago, detailing the story of Lawrence's tragic passion for the two daughters of Sarah Siddons. Lawrence was born in 1769, son of a Bristol innkeeper, and when only thirteen years old was making pencil and crayon portraits of the gay world at Bath. He died in 1830, the friend of many notable personages. Collection of letters include drafts of Lawrence's letters, as well as those from friends and patrons. Miss Croft's recollections are gleaned from a friendship of thirty years.

Laycock, Craven, *and* Spofford, Albion Keith. Manual of argumentation, for high schools and academies. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 8+161 p. 12°, cl., *50 c. net.

Lazare, Jules, *comp*. Contes et nouvelles des meilleurs auteurs contemporains. In 2 v. v. 1, First series; v. 2, Second series. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] 2+132; 159 p. S. (International modern language ser.) ea., pap., 35 c.

Lazare, Jules, *comp*. Elementary French composition; with practical rules and directions, analytical notes and a comprehensive English-French vocabulary. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] 6+134 p. S. (International modern language ser.) cl., 35 c.

Lazare, Jules, *comp*. Lectures faciles pour les commençants: leçons des choses, historiettes et anecdotes, exercises de memoire. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] 3+89 p. S. (International modern language ser.) cl., 35 c.

Lazare, Jules, *comp*. Premières lectures en prose et en vers: a new French reader for elementary and intermediate grades; ed., with a French-English vocabulary. New ed., rev. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] 4+132 p. S. (International modern language ser.) cl., 35 c.

Lea, H: C: A history of the Inquisition of the Middle Ages. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 3 v., 9+736; 10+587; 9+736 p. 8°, cl., *$7.50 net.

First published in 1887, 1888, by Harper & Brothers.

Lea, H: C: A history of the Inquisition of Spain. In 4 v. v. 1, 2. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [Ja.] c. 12+620; 11+608 p. O. cl., ea., **$2.50 net. (Sold only in sets.)

We are already indebted to Mr. Lea for "A history of the Inquisition of the Middle Ages" (3 v.) and other carefully written works along the same lines. In the present work he traces the character and career of an institution which exercised no small influence on the fate of Spain and indirectly upon the civilized world. He also includes a brief sketch of the Portuguese Inquisition, which earned a reputation even more sinister than its Spanish prototype. The work opens with the accession of Ferdinand and Isabella, and is divided into two books. Book 1, "Origin and establishment" has chapters on: The Castilian monarchy; The Jews and the Moors; The Jews and the Conversos; Establishment of the Inquisition; The Kingdoms of Aragon. Book 2, "Relations with the state," contains chapters on: Relations with the crown; Supereminence; Privileges and exemptions; Conflicting jurisdictions; Popular hostility.

Lea, Ja. H: Genealogical research in England, Scotland and Ireland: a handbook for the student. [South Freeport, Me., Ja. H: Lea,] 1906. c. 3-112 p. fold. map, limp art canvas, $1.50; interleaved for annot., $2.50.

Lea, Ja. H: *and* G: H: The ancestry and posterity of John Lea, of Christian Malford, Wiltshire, England, and of Pennsylvania in America, 1503-1906. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1906. c. 15+611 p. il. pors. map, facsim., 8°, cl., $10; hf. mor., $11.50.

English section, by James Henry Lea; American section, by George Henry Lea.

Lea, S: Hill. Hydrographic surveying: methods, tables and forms of notes. N. Y., Engineering News Publishing Co., 1905. 172 p. il. diagrs., O. cl., $2.

Much of matter is elementary and the hydraulic formulas are stated as nearly as practicable in their simplest forms. The author has limited the scope to such ordinary methods of hydrographic surveying as are likely to come within the practice of the hydrographic surveyor. The manual aims to be a concise explanation of modern methods of practice. The author is consulting engineer of the American Society of Civil Engineers.

Leacock, Stephen Butler. Elements of political science. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. c. 9+417 p. D. cl., **$1.75 net.

Author is Associate Professor of Political Science at McGill University, Montreal. The book explains the nature of the state and the structure of government in smallest detail, suggests other readings and gives further authorities on its subject. Full index.

Leage, R. W: Roman private law founded on the "Institutiones" of Gaius and Justinian. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 13+429 p. 8°, cl., *$3.25 net.

Lear, H. L. Sidney. Weariness. 8th impression. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 4+318 p. S. New cheaper ed., cl., $1.

By the author of "For days and years" and "Chris-

tian biographies." Consolatory and helpful discourses for the sick and weary.

Learned, Ellin Craven, [*Mrs.* Frank Learned; "Priscilla Wakefield," *pseud.*] The etiquette of New York to-day. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1906.] c. 9+296 p. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

The very latest information regarding the etiquette of invitations and answers, luncheons, teas, informal card parties, musicals, cotillions, dinner dances, and theatre parties, favors for cotillions, fancy dress parties and other entertainments, customs at the table, dinner giving, the serving of a dinner, men's manners, visiting and the use of cards, engagements, wedding preparations, hospitality, garden parties, etc.

Learned, *Mrs.* Leila Sprague, *comp.* Adam's sons; portrayed by Arthur Garfield Learned; comp. by Leila Sprague Learned. Bost., Sparrell Art Co., 1906. c. 125 p. col. front. il. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Epigrams and quotations, wise and witty, cynical and sweet, concerning sovereign man of all ages and kinds culled from modern and earlier authors. Printed on heavy cream paper, each page illustrated by marginal designs in black and white and with many full-page facing pictures. Illustrator will be recalled as the artist who portrayed "Eve's daughters."

Leathes, J: Beresford. Problems in animal metabolism: a course of lectures given in the physiological laboratory of the London University at South Kensington in the summer term, 1904. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. 8+205 p. 8°, cl., *$2 net.

Leaver, Ja. Marshall. Box making for profit: being a series of discussions of the cost of making boxes; with talks on methods of grading as proposed by the National Association of Box Manufacturers, as well as remarks on general box making practice. Milwaukee, Wis., Packages Publishing Co., 1906. c. 128 p. 16°, cl., $1.

Leavitt, Percy Metcalf. Souvenir portfolio of Universalist churches in Massachusetts. Bost., Massasoit Press, 1906. c. 112 p. il. obl. 12°, cl., $1.

Leavitt, Sheldon, *M.D.* The absent treatment of disease; with particular reference to telepathy. Chic., Magnum Bonum Co., 1906. unp. S. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

An intelligent discussion of the absent treatment of disease by telepathy, the author being a thorough believer in this method. He is the author of "Psycho-therapy," and the editor of *Thought*.

Le Brandt, Jos. The girl from Porto Rico: a farce-comedy in three acts. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1906. [Ja8.] c. 65 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Le Braz, Anatole. The land of Pardons: [Brittany;] tr. by Francis M. Gostling. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 15+290 p. il. (partly col.) 12°, cl., *$2 net.

Legends and descriptions of Brittany and its great religious festivals, the "Pardons."

Le Camus, *Mgr.* Émile. The life of Christ; tr. [from the French] by W: A. Hickey. In 3 v. v. 1. N. Y., Cathedral Library Association, 1906. c. 450 p. fold. map, 8°, subs., cl., per v., $1.50.

Ledger, G: Pitman's phonography adapted to Esperanto. N. Y., Sir I: Pitman & Sons, [1906.] 40 p. S. pap., *50 c. net.

Esperanto, the "international" language invented by Dr. Zamenhof and first published in 1887, is based upon the analysis of ideas expressible by mankind wherever found. Pitman's phonography, based on the rules of the "Phonographic instructor" (20th century edition), has here been adapted to the increasing use of this language.

Lee, Arthur Bolles. The microtomist's vademecum. 6th ed., rev. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. 8°, cl., *$4 net.

Lee, E. Laurence. Home made rhymes. Chic., R. A. Masters, 1905. c. 64 p. il. por. sq. S. limp leath., $1.50.

The homely story often contained in these rhymes, finds sympathetic illustration by Ray Masters, who contributes a graceful picture to each page.

Lee, Ida, [*Mrs.* C: Bruce Marriott.] The coming of the British to Australia, 1788 to 1829; with 25 il. and a preface by the Marquis of Linlithgow, [J: Adrian L: Hope.]. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 17+350 p. O. cl., *$2.50 net.

Contents: The dawn of Australian colonization; The early governors; Sydney in the eighteenth century; The *Lady Nelson*, Baudin's Expedition, and the *Investigator*, Crossing the Blue Mountains; Making the roads, founding of Bathhurst, further explorations; The new settlements; The pioneer and the natives of the interior; The first regiments, the bushrangers and the police; The first churches; Australia's physical feature, its animal and vegetable life. Appendix contains a list of towns and stations and the distance of miles from Sydney.

Lee, Jennette, [*Mrs.* Gerald Stanley Lee, *formerly* Jennette Barbour Perry.] Uncle William, the man who was shiftless. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. c. 4+298 p. S. cl., †$1.

Study of the character of a Nova Scotia islander, a tender-hearted humorous, old man of child-like faith, who is a benediction to all who meet him. A New York artist comes to the island to paint, and after having won Uncle William's interest, returns to New York, and later falls ill when success is just within reach. Uncle William is sent for to nurse him and becomes the good angel in his love affairs and fortune. A New York *musicale* and a picture exhibition are heard and seen through Uncle William's eyes.

Lee, Marian, *pseud.* Confessions to a heathen idol; il. from photographs by Fred. Robinson. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. c. 16+351 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

An original idea it is for a woman of wide social experience and wholesome views of life, to confess her inmost thoughts nightly to a little teak-wood idol placed above her writing desk. She lives in an inland college town, and is forty years old when she looks up to this silent confidant. The mother of her dead husband is a character about which the heroine makes delightful confessions. It is a pretty love story, full of epigrammatic comment, that is confided to the idol.

Lee, Sidney Lazarus. Shakespeare and the modern stage; with other essays. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [O.] c. 15+251 p. O. cl., **$2 net.

Eleven essays written between 1899 and 1905. Separate titles: Shakespeare and the modern stage; Shakespeare and the Elizabethan playgoer; Shakespeare in oral tradition; Pepys and Shakespeare; Mr. Benson (director of acting company in the provinces) and Shakespearean drama; The municipal theatre; Aspects of Shakespeare's philosophy; Shakespeare and patriotism; A peril of Shakespearean research (fraudulent information); Shakespeare in France; The commemoration of Shakespeare in London. The main purpose is to survey Shakespearean drama in relation to modern life and to illustrate its living force in current affairs.

Lee, Vernon, [*pseud.* for Violet Paget.] Hauntings. fantastic stories. N. Y., J:

Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 11+237 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
Four tales, as the author describes them, of spurious ghosts in the scientific sense. Titles are: Amour dure; Dlonea; Oke of Okehurst; A wicked voice. Vernon Lee has also written "The spirit of Rome," "The enchanted woods," etc. First published in England sixteen years ago.

Leedham-Green, C: The treatment of gonorrhea in the male. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 160 p. il. 8°, cl., *$2 net.

Leffmann, H:, *M.D.* Outline autobiography of Henry Leffmann, of Philadelphia; with a reference index of contributions to science and literature. Phil., [H: Leffmann,] (privately printed,) 1905. 21 p. pors. 8°.

Le Gallienne, R: Painted shadows. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1904, [1906.] 3+339 p. D. price reduced, cl., †75 c.
See note "Weekly Record," P. W., October 29, 1904 [1709.]

Legler, H: Eduard. Narratives of early Wisconsin travellers, prior to 1800. Madison, Wis., State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1906. c. 157-193 p. por. facsims., 8°, pap., 50 c.
From Proceedings of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1905.

Lehmann, J: Albert. A little book of home and country verse; with il. by Alice May Shriver. Cleveland, O., Evangelical Press, [priv. print.,] 1906. c. 21-188 p. por. 12°, cl.

Lehmann, Philipp B. The new phonetic system of English spelling. La Crosse, Wis., Philipp B. Lehmann, 1906. c. 31 p. 16°, pap., 35 c.

Leigh, Ja. E: Austen-. A memoir of Jane Austen by her nephew, Ja. E: Austen-Leigh, to which is added "Lady Susan" and fragments of two other unfinished tales, by Miss Austen. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 9+364 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Leigh, Oliver, ["Geoffrey Quarles," *pseud.*] Edgar Allan Poe, the man, the master, the martyr. Chic., Frank M. Morris Co., 1906. c. 78 p. pors. sq. D. (Dilettante ser.) cl., *$1.25 net.
Poe's character and career have for many years been a study with the author, his intention being some time in the future to make a book of his literary discoveries, that is, to re-write Poe's biography from an entirely new view-point, showing the malice and mistakes of his past biographers. He gives here a few new and interesting facts, in a detached way, about portraits of Poe, the "Lavante" satire, the profile study, the widower year portrait, and a transposable portrait, a mechanical contrivance to prove the perfect regularity of both sides of Poe's physiognomy.

Leland, J: The itinerary in Wales of John Leland, in or about the years, 1536-1539 extracted from his ms.; arr. and ed. by Lucy Toulmin Smith. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 11+152 p. 4°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Lenher, Victor. Laboratory experiments for students in general chemistry in the University of Wisconsin. 4th ed. Madison, Wis., Tracy, Gibbs & Co., 1906. c. 92 p. il. 8°, Students' ed., 70 c.; Scientists' ed., 80 c.

Lent, E: Burcham. Cupid's middleman; il. by H. B. Matthews. N. Y., Cupples & Leon, [1906.] c. 5+336 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Humorous story recounting the things that happened when the Middleman wrote his chum's love letters. There is a peppery father-in-law-elect, who is bound to identify his daughter's lover as a notorious thief and murderer, and involves the young people and their Middleman in all manner of complications before the tangle is straightened out.

Leonard, *Rev.* Delavan Levant. A hundred years of missions; the story of progress since Carey's beginning, by Rev. Delavan L. Leonard; introd. by Rev. Arthur T. Pierson, D.D. Rev. ed. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1905. c. 7+448 p. 12°, cl., **$1.20 net.

Leonard, J: W:, *ed.* The book of St. Louisans: a biographical dictionary of leading living men of the city of St. Louis. St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Republic, 1906. c. 7-630 p. 8°, cl., $12.50.

Leonard, W: Ellery. Byron and Byronism in America; submitted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the Faculty of philosophy, Columbia University. Bost., [W: E. Leonard,] 1905. 126 p. 8°, pap., $1.
Bibliography (3 p.).

Leroy-Beaulieu, Pierre. The United States in the twentieth century; authorized tr. by Addington Bruce. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. [Ja.] 26+396 p. D. cl., **$2 net.
The author is the son of Paul Leroy-Beaulieu, the eminent French economist. His present work was originally published in Paris a little more than a year ago, and has attracted a great deal of attention. In it the author makes a detailed survey of the resources, industries, and development of the United States, analyzes the characteristics of the American people, and discusses, thoroughly and frankly, the more important problems now confronting the nation—such problems as "the immigration question," "the race question," "the trusts," "the tariff," "railway control" and "race suicide."

Le Sage, Alain-René. Turcaret: [a play;] ed., with introd. and notes, by W. A. R. Kerr. Bost., Heath, 1905. 12+105 p. 16°, (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 30 c.
Bibliography.

Leslie, Edwin. Knights who fought the dragon. Phil., Sunday School Times Co., 1906. c. 2-297 p. D. cl., *$1 net.
The story opens in 1899 and leads up to the Boxer rebellion in China. The scene is Peking, where the chief characters are engaged in missionary work. Dr. Gilmour is an American and a graduate of Harvard; with him is his wife, who is as active as himself in work among the Chinamen, his daughter Ray and Paul his son. Dr. Douglas Medhurst is also one of the group; he and Dr. Gilmour have given their lives in the hospital, alleviating the sufferings of the Chinese. An interesting love story runs through the book. The siege of Peking and the intense sufferings of the besieged end the story.

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. Laocoon; tr. with preface and notes by the late Rt. Hon. Sir Rob. Phillimore, Bart. N. Y., Dutton, [1906.] 8+336 p. 16°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; lambskin, $1.

Lessons (The) of the King made plain for His little ones, by a religious of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. N. Y., Benziger, 1906. c. 198 p. il. S. cl., 60 c.
Fourteen chapters devoted to as many subjects in the life of Christ and the people among whom he lived when on earth. The language is simple, as they are addressed to young people. For Catholic children.

Lester, J: C., *and* Wilson, Dan. Love. The Ku Klux Klan: its origin, growth and disbandment; with introd. and notes by Walter L. Fleming; il. by reproductions of old prints and rare documents. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1905. pors. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Letters (The) which never reached him. New ed. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 302 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Lever, C: Ja. Lord Kilgobbin; with 18 il. by Luke Fildes. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 11+475 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Lever, C: Ja. Tom Burke of "Ours"; with 44 il. by Hablot Knight Browne, ("Phiz.") N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 15+766 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Levussove, Mose S: The new art of an ancient people, the work of Ephraim Mose Lilien. N. Y., B. W. Huebsch, 1906. c. 5-51 p. por. O. bds., 75 c.; limp leath., $2.

Ephraim Mose Lilien was born in 1874 in a little village in Galicia; he was the son of poor Jewish parents unable to give him an ordinary education; he was apprenticed to a sign painter, and gradually began to earn money enough to pay his way. He studied art in Cracow, and afterwards in Munich, but was hampered at the latter place by lack of funds. He slowly developed his own original artistic nature, and is at the present time in Berlin, where "he is recognized and admired as a man who turned art into a new channel, who delivered a national message by means of form." His drawings have won him a place easily in the forefront of modern illustration. Many examples are given of his work in this appreciation. Mr. Levussove has been for a number of years an instructor in the art department of the College of the City of New York.

Lewis, *Rev.* Alexander. Sermons preached in England. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1906. c. '05. 233 p. 12°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Lewis, Alfred H: Confessions of a detective; il. by E. M. Ashe. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 5+280 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Stories of a New York policeman who began life as an East Side Irishman and ends it as a shrewd police officer. Contains frank statements as to the system of "graft" in all departments of the city government. Second half of the book is made up of four stories of a cool-headed expert detective called Inspector Val.

Lewis, Alfred H: The story of Paul Jones: an historical romance; il. by Seymour M. Stone and Phillips Ward. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., [1906. My.] c. 3-308 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Beginning with the birth of Admiral Paul Jones the author of "Wolfville" and other novels makes a stirring romance out of the unusual incidents of his career, giving at the same time a true historical setting.

Lewis, Alfred H: The throwback: a romance of the Southwest; il. with a frontispiece in col. and 3 other pictures from paintings by N. C. Wyeth. N. Y., Outing Publishing Co., 1906. c. 6+348 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A novel of love and adventure in the early days of Texas and the Southwest. The hero is Alan Gordon, a scion of an old Virginia family, who left his home in early boyhood and went west. Reverting somewhat to the primitive type of the gay Gordons of mediæval times, who loved fighting for fighting's sake, the hero became a leader among the rough and turbulent men of the Southwest. Indian fighting, daring deeds of cowboy life, a search for buried treasure, with the humor of that region made familiar by Mr. Lewis in "Wolfville," and a love motive make an interesting story.

Lewis, C. J. *and* J. Norman. Natality and fecundity. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 8°, cl., *$2 net.

Lewis, C: Clarke. Addresses for young people. College View, Neb., Union College Press, 1905. c. 273 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.

Lewis, Charlton Miner. The principles of English verse. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. [Je.] c. 4+143 p. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

Author is Emily Sanford Professor of English Literature in Yale University. Designed for general readers who enjoy poetry but think they might enjoy it more if they found its metrical structure less bewildering. The author distinguishes clearly between conclusions based on scientific reasoning and conclusions based on his own individual taste. In six chapters he treats of Rhyme and metre; The pentameter line; Blank verse; Rimed pentameters; Miscellaneous metres; and Embellishments of verse. Also of interest to scholars and professional metrists.

Lewis, *Mrs.* Harriet. Adrift in the world: a sequel to "A vixen's treachery." N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '75, '92. 2+220-430 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Lewis, *Mrs.* Harriet. The bailiff's scheme: a novel. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 7-216 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Lewis, *Mrs.* Harriet. The belle of the season; or, the false heir. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '92. 3-241 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Lewis, *Mrs.* Harriet. Love before pride; or, a heart's torture: a sequel to "The belle of the season." N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '92. 2+241-478 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Lewis, *Mrs.* Harriet. The old life's shadows: a novel. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '71, '90. 7-286 p. D. (Eagle series of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Lewis, *Mrs.* Harriet. Outside her Eden: a sequel to "The old life's shadow." N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '71, '90. 2+540 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Lewis, *Mrs.* Harriet. Rosamond's love: a sequel to "The bailiff's scheme." N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 2+215-236 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Lewis, Herbert Pierce. Eb Peechcrap and wife at the fair: being the experience of residents of 'Possum Ridge, Arkansaw, in St. Louis. N. Y. and Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 239 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Lewis, Le Roy. Anatomy and physiology for nurses. Phil., W. B. Saunders & Co., 1905. c. 5-317 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.75.

Lewis, Mary Elizabeth. The ethics of Wagner's The ring of the Nibelung. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 17+192 p. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

"This volume," according to the preface," contains the history of the evolution, or advancement of the thought of the world, as it is set forth in the music dramas of the Wagnerian trilogy, 'The ring of the Nibelung.' This work tells a story in which fictitious personages are eventually seen to represent steps or degrees in the ethical progress of mankind."

Lewis, T: Hamilton. The good life; [introd. by Washington Gladden.] Balt., Md., Methodist Protestant Book Concern, 1905. c. 214 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Leyds, Willem Johannes. The first annexation of the Transvaal. N. Y., A. Wessels Co., [imported,] 1906. 21+378 p. folding map, facsims., Q. cl., $6.30.

Mr. Leyds, formerly Minister Plenipotentiary for the South African Republic, and during many years closely associated with its history, considers that, in order to judge the probable effects of the influence of the Boer people upon the political life of Great Britain consequent upon the recent annexation of the South African Republic and the Orange Free State to the British Empire, one should be familiar with their past relations. Hence he here gives first a sketch of the early relations of the Boers with the British government, tracing the history since 1652, and then deals with the events that led up to and accompanied the annexation in 1844. English authorities, unoffic;al and official, only are cited, references being always noted. List of secretaries, governors, etc., index and "Some publications consulted" (9 p.).

Liautard, Alexandre François Augustin. A manual of operative veterinary surgery; with nearly 600 il. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1906. c. 29+803 p. 8°, cl., **$5 net.

Liber, Maurice. Rashi: tr. from the French by Adèle Szold. Phil., Jewish Publication Society, 1906. c. 3+278 p. map, D. cl., $1.

A biography of one of the most eminent and influential men in Jewish Talmudical and biblical literature. "Rashi," as he was called, is a name formed in accordance with a well-known Jewish custom from the initials of his full name, Rabbi Shelomo Izhaki. He lived 1040-1105 at Troyes in Champagne (northern France). He was the first to compose a commentary on the Talmud and on most of the books of the Old Testament. Appendix contains a bibliography (9 p.), notes and index.

Liberator (The); William Lloyd Garrison and Isaac Knapp, publishers. v. 1, no. 1, Boston, Massachusetts, Saturday, January 1, 1831. Bost., Directors of the Old South Work, Old South Meeting House, 1906. 24 p. D. (Old South leaflets.) pap., 5 c.

Library of natural history (The); embracing Living animals of the world and Living races of mankind; editors and special contributors: Charles J. Cornish, F. C. Selous, Ernest Ingersoll, Sir Harry Johnston, Sir Herbert Maxwell, H. N. Hutchinson, J. W. Gregory, R. Lydekker, and many other eminent naturalists; nearly 2000 il. N. Y., University Society, Inc., 1906. c. '03. 5 v., maps, col. pls. 8°. (Address pubs. for price.)

Issued in 1903 under the title "The people's natural history."

Library of universal literature; all times, all languages translated. v. 1. N. Y., Alden Bros., 1906. c. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Libro (El) social de la Habana. N. Y., W. Green, 1906. c. 12°, cl., $2.

Originated and compiled by Louise Wintzer de vom Dorp and revised by Enrique Fontanills.

Lichtentag, Alexander. Lichtentag's Paragon shorthand: a vast improvement in the art of shorthand; seven easy lessons. New Orleans, [Alexander Lichtentag,] 1906. c. 8+88 p. 12°, cl., $5.

Life insurance: recommendations of the Armstrong Committee and the insurance bills before the New York legislature. Brooklyn, N. Y., Office of the *Brooklyn Daily Eagle*, [1906.] c. 31 p. Q. (Brooklyn Eagle lib.) pap., 10 c.

Lightfoot, Reginald Prideaux, *Bp.* Analysis of certain of St. Paul's Epistles; reprinted from Bishop Lightfoot's "Commentaries"; with a preface by the Lord Bishop of Durham, [H. C. G. Moule.] N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 75 p. 12°, cl., *40 c. net.

Lile, W: Minor, Redfield, H: S., Wambaugh, Eugène, Mason, Alfred F., *and* Wheeler, Ja. E. Brief making and the use of law books; ed. by Nathan Abbott. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. '05. 8+472 p. O. canvas, $2.

Liljencrantz, Ottilia Adeline. Randvar the songsmith: a romance of Norumbega. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [F.] c. 9+313 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

"She was a prince's child," he "but a viking wild," whose romance Longfellow traced in "The skeleton in armor." The scene like that of the poem is the ancient city of Norumbega, in the time of the fabled Norse occupation of America. Stirring fact and mystic legend are entwined, there being a great clash of arms and much love making. The were-wolf myth is brought into the story with dramatic effect.

Lilley, A. L. Sir Joshua Fitch: an account of his life and work. London, E: Arnold. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1906. 7+263 p. por. O. cl., $2.50.

Biographer is Vicar of St. Mary's, Paddington Green, London. Sir Joshua was born in 1824 and died in 1903. His life was chiefly devoted to educational interests. He did much in the cause of woman's education in England. He also had strong religious interests and worked hard for reforms of every kind. Bibliography (3 p.). Index.

Lilley, S. Sumner. What is the Monroe doctrine?; by a member of the Massachusetts bar. Lowell, Mass., [C: S. Lilley,] 1905. 6+140 p. D. cl., gratis.

A study of the real meaning and purpose of the Monroe doctrine, the article being divided into three chapters: Origin, purpose and construction of the doctrine; The American continents not subjects for future colonization by European powers; Application and extension of the doctrine.

Lincoln, Abraham. The writings of Abraham Lincoln; ed. by Arthur Brooks Lapsley; with an introd. by Theodore Roosevelt; together with The essay on Lincoln by Carl Schurz, The address on Lincoln by Jos. H. Choate, and The life of Lincoln by Noah Brooks. [Federal ed.] N. Y., Putnam, 1905. c. 4 v., il. pors. 8°, cl., per v., $5.

Lincoln, C: Z. The constitutional history of New York from the beginning of the colonial period to the year 1905; showing the origin, development, and judicial construction of the constitution. Rochester, N. Y., Lawyers' Co-operative Publishing Co., 1906. c. 5 v., 8°, cl., $15.

Contents: V. 1, 1609-1822; v. 2, 1822-1894; v. 3, 1894-1905; v. 4, The annotated constitution; v. 5, Tables of statutes held constitutional or unconstitutional. Table of cases. Index of persons. General index.

Lincoln, Jos. Crosby. Mr. Pratt: a novel; frontispiece by Horace Taylor. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1906. [My.] c. 7+342 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Mr. Solomon Pratt, who tells the story, and also took part in it, is the skipper of the sloop *Dora Bassett*. The scene is a primitive sea coast New Eng-

land watering place. Here come two wealthy Wall Street magnates in search of "the natural life." They bring with them an English valet, who adds to the general fun. The ways of all are simple enough, but so strange to the uneducated natives that many amusing scenes are created out of their doings. By the author of "Cap'n Eri" and "Partners of the tide."

Lindgren, Waldemar. The copper deposits of the Clifton-Morenci district, Arizona. Wash., D. C. [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1905. 375 p. il. maps, diagrs., 4°, (Department of the Interior, U. S. Geological Survey, professional paper.) pap., 70 c.

Lindsay, Anna Robertson Brown. The warrior spirit in the republic of God. [New ed.] N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 8+218 p. 12°, cl., **$1.50 net.

Lindsay, C: Harcourt Ainslee Forbes-. Panama: the isthmus and the canal. Phil., John C. Winston Co., 1906. c. 368 p. il. pors. maps, D. cl., **$1 net.

The author has made himself an authority on the Panama Canal and he presents a clear non-technical description of the entire gigantic work which the American people have undertaken on the isthmus. In the preparation of this volume he has been afforded all the facilities at the command of the War Department and the Isthmian Canal Commission. These opportunities, and the author's familiarity with the ground he describes, enabled him to make an exceptionally accurate, comprehensive statement of present conditions and future prospects in the canal zone.

Lindsay, Ja. Alexander. Lectures on diseases of the lungs. 2d ed., enl. and rewritten. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 519 p. 8°, cl., *$4 net.

Lindsay, J: Shanks. The Mormons and the theatre; or, the history of theatricals in Utah; with reminiscences and comments, humorous and critical. Salt Lake City, Utah, [John S. Lindsay,] 1905. c. 178 p. por. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Lindsay, Maud. More mother stories; il. by F. C. Sanborn and Mrs. Fanny Railton. Springfield, Mass., Milton Bradley Co., 1905. 183 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Stories for children.

Lindsay, S: Stewart, *comp.* The plate and sheet glass calculator; containing above 28,000 superficial areas, with concise examples for readily ascertaining the contents of any number of lights of whatever size. Pittsburg, Pa., Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., 1905. c. 7+94 p. obl. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Lindsay, T: Martin, *D.D.* A history of the Reformation. v. 1, The Reformation in Germany from its beginning to the religious peace of Augsburg. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. 16+528 p. O. (International theological lib.; ed. by C: A. Briggs, D.D., and Stewart D. F. Salmond, D.D.) cl., **$2.50 net.

The Principal of the United Free Church College, Glasgow, devotes this first volume to the eve of the Reformation and the movement itself under Luther. He describes the social, religious and intellectual life of the age, and shows how the Reformation was not a "unique phenomenon, entirely unconnected with the immediate past," but rather a continuation of the religious life of the period founded on the simple evangelical piety which had never entirely disappeared from the mediæval church. Book 2 will deal with the Reformation beyond Germany. Chronological summary; Index.

Lindsley, Van Sinderen. Rate regulation of gas and electric lighting. N. Y., Banks Law Pub. Co., 1906. c. 4+165 p. O. cl., $1.50

A compact handbook, containing the principles and authorities governing rate regulation of public utilities, which will prove useful to all interested in the question of the rate regulation of public service corporations, which is now being brought so prominently before this country. A reference to the statutes of the several states and a table of decided cases are annexed.

Linn, G: Wilds. A history of a fragment of the clan Linn and a genealogy of the Linn and related families. [Malvern, Pa., G: Wilds Linn,] 1905. c. 204+13 p. por. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Contents: Pt. 1. Historical; pt. 2. Genealogy of the Linn and related families; pt. 3. Biographical sketches. Thirteen blank pages at end, for records of marriages, births and deaths.

Linthicum, R:, *and* White, Trumbull. San Francisco earthquake horror; comprising also a vivid portrayal of the recent death-dealing eruption of Mt. Vesuvius; together with twelve descriptive chapters giving a graphic and detailed account of the most interesting and historic disasters of the past from ancient times to the present day; profusely il. with photographic scenes of the great disasters and views of the devastated cities and their people. Chic., [W. R. Van Sant & Co.,] 1906. 7-408 p. il. pors. map, 8°, cl., $1.50.

Linville, H: Richardson, *and* Kelly, H: A: A text-book in general zoölogy; with 233 il. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 10+462 p. col. pl., D. cl., $1.50.

Authors are, respectively, heads of the departments of biology in the De Witt Clinton High School and in the Ethical Culture School, New York City. An inductive method has been employed with the definition of a group following as the logical outcome of study of group characters. A large portion of the book is devoted to the insects and vertebrates, because young students are more familiar with these groups and so take greater interest in them. The less known, however, are treated with care, the different features of morphology, physiology and relation to environment being maintained in good measure throughout.

Lippincott, *Mrs.* Sara Jane Clarke, ["Grace Greenwood," *pseud.*] Stories from famous ballads; ed. by Caroline Burnite; with il. by Edmund H. Garrett. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 7+100 p. col. il. 16°, cl., *50 c. net.

Lipsett, Ella Partridge. A summer in the Apple Tree Inn; with 4 il. by Mary Wellman. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. c. 5+247 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

When Bob and Dorothy, Mildred and Lydia came to Beach Farm, for their annual summer visit, they found that their indulgent Aunt Margaret had had built for them a miniature house of four rooms, that one could live in, although it was simply intended for their play. They have wonderful times keeping house in it, giving teas and making candy and cake. There is a Japanese on the farm named Koto, who tells them fairy tales, and aids them in all their plans. He turns out to be a nobleman, finding proof of his high position in one of the beautiful Japanese cabinets adorning "The Apple Tree Inn."

"**Listen** to this." N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1906. c. 32 p. 4°, (Ogilvie's fun books.) pap., 25 c.

Little, *Mrs.* Archibald, [*formerly* Alicia Helen Neva Bewicke.] Round about my

Peking garden. Phil., Lippincott, 1905. 2+284 p. il. O. cl., *$5 net.

China and the Chinese have long been subjects of study with Mrs. Little. Her experiences of travel and her researches are contained in a life of "Li Hung Chang," in two descriptive works, "The land of the blue gown," and "Intimate China," and in two romances, "A marriage in China" and "Out in China." The present work is the result of new material gathered on revisiting Peking in 1900, after the Boxer outbreak. First she describes her Peking garden; following are chapters on: How the court came back to Peking; Official and rank distinctions; An imperial funeral; Pekingese dogs and gold and silver fish; The western hills; Seaside resorts; Imperial hot springs and the Ming tombs; To Kalgau and the Mongolian grass land; Among Peking palaces; The Hsiling, or Western truths; Lama and Confucian temples; To Port Arthur, etc.

Little, Francis. The Lady of the Decoration. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. [Ap.] c. 4+235 p. D. cl., †$1.

"The Lady of the Decoration" is a charming little Kentucky widow, who goes to Japan to teach a Japanese mission school, chiefly to forget the tragedy of her married life, and partly to escape a man she knows has loved her many years, but to whom she is not yet ready to give herself. She has earned her title of "Lady of the Decoration" from the little pupils of her school, who think a tiny watch she wears is a decoration from the emperor. She has many novel experiences in Japan, and finally comes into her own again, with "Jack's" dramatic arrival on the scene.

Little sermon book, by An Oxford M.A. N. Y., Thomas Whittaker, 1906. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Little Snow White, and other stories; with 127 il. and a frontispiece in cols. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., [1906.] c. 4+123 p. 8°, (Mother Goose ser.) cl., †75 c.

Littlehales, G: Washington. Altitude, azimuth and geographical position; comprising graphical tables for finding the altitude and azimuth, the position-line, and the variation of the compass; and for identifying observed celestial bodies, and finding the course and distance in great circle sailing. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. c. 5-11 p. il. 3 tab., charts, f°, **$25 net.

Living Church annual: a church cyclopedia and almanac, for 1907. Milwaukee, Wis., Young Churchman Co., 1906. 8+440 p. pors. D. pap., 35 c.; cl., 60 c.

Livingston, Burton E: The relation of desert plants to soil moisture and to evaporation. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1906. [Ag.] 2-77 p. O. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publications.) pap., 40 c.

With the aid of a grant from the Carnegie Institution of Washington the writer was able to spend the summer of 1904 at the Desert Botanical Laboratory of that institution at Tucson, Arizona, in carrying out a series of quantitative studies on desert plants. The results of these studies are embodied in the present paper.

Livingston, Luther S:, *comp.* American book prices current: a record of books, mss. and autographs sold at auction in New York, Boston and Philadelphia, from September 1, 1904, to September 1, 1905; with the prices realized; comp. from the auctioneer's catalogue. v. 11. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1905.] c. 18+635 p. 8°, cl., **$6 net; Large pap. ed., **$15 net.

Livingston, Luther S:, *comp.* American book prices current: a record of books, manuscripts and autographs sold at auction in New York, Boston and Philadelphia from Sept. 1, 1904, to Sept. 1, 1906, with prices realized; comp. from the auctioneers' catalogues. v. 12. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1905, 1906. 774 p. 8°, cl., **$6 net; Large pap. ed., **$15 net.

Lloyd, Albert B. Uganda to Khartoum: life and adventures on the Upper Nile. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 12+308 p. il. map, 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Lloyd, H: Demarest. Man, the social creator. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. c. 5+279 p. por. O. cl., **$2 net.

For several years before his death, in 1903, Mr. Lloyd, sociologist and economist, had planned to write a book on religion which should embody his conception of man as a creator or potential god, in which he should describe the manifestations of this creative ability as they are seen in various parts of the world. Notes for this work, made during his travels in Europe and Australasia, have now been edited and arranged by Miss Jane Addams and Miss Anne Withington. Mr. Lloyd believes that social love is the expression of religious motives and he here traces its growth in the labor movement, in political unrest, in the demand for education, in co-operative experiments, etc.

Lloyd, Nelson McAllister. The Robberies Company, Ltd. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [S.] c. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

The Robberies Company was a society of highly educated reformers who planned to remove by force the superfluities of daily life. In the guise of hired servants they get into the rich hero's house and control his every action. A rumor that he is engaged brings a wonderful supply of wedding gifts, which are all returned to the owners by the Robberies Company. Much good philosophy and much humor are worked into the conversations by which the hero learns to know the real importance of life and the relative value of his possessions.

Lloyd, Nelson McAllister. Six Stars; [il. by Howard Pyle, A. B. Frost and others.] N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. [Ap.] 4+315 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Six Stars is supposed to be a quiet town in one of the beautiful valleys of Pennsylvania. *Short stories:* The third and a half generation; The best gun in the valley; The natural born preacher; The Snyder County gold-strike; The Admirable Whoopie; The second venture; The posy song; The angels of Six Stars; A bachelor of elements; The man who studied continual; Music hath charms; The most determinedest man; The uplifting power of pride; The sentimental Miss Tubbs; The modest man; The contentedest man.

Löb, Walther. Electrochemistry of organic compounds; authorized tr. from the author's enl. and rev. 3d ed. of "Electrolysis and electrosynthesis of organic compounds," by H. W. F. Lorenz; with 10 il. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 10+308 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Lobdell, *Mrs.* Julia Harrison, *comp.* Bentley gleanings; comp. and pub. by (Mrs.) Julia Harrison Lobdell: family of John Witherstine. Chic., [Mrs. Julia H. Lobdell,] 1905, [1906.] 128 p. fold. map, 8°, cl., $1.

Loch, Catharine Grace. Catharine Grace Loch, Royal Red Cross, Senior Lady Superintendent Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India: a memoir; with an introd. by Field-marshal the Earl Roberts; [ed. by A. F. Bradshaw.] N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1905, [1906.] 14+359 p. pors. 12°, cl., *$1.35 net.

Lock, *Rev.* J: Bascombe, *and* Child, J. M. Trigonometry for beginners. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 8+195 p. il. 12°, cl., *60 c. net.

Locke, W: J: The belovéd vagabond. N. Y., John Lane Co., 1906. c. 303 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The story is told by the young waif who was rescued by "the belovéd vagabond" and was moulded like clay by his experience and inspired by his genius and originality. They lived in London and in Paris, and went through a medley of farce and tragedy. The vagabond had knowledge on all subjects and theories on many. He lacked continuity, and by always following his impulses he got himself and others into many scrapes. He and his adopted son were lovable under all circumstances.

Lockwood, C: Barrett, *M.D.* Appendicitis: its pathology and surgery. 2d ed., enl. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 14+342 p. il. 8°, hf. leath., *$4 net.

Lockwood, Frank Cummins. Robert Browning. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1906.] c. 3-146 p. D. (Modern poets and Christian teaching.) cl., *$1 net.

Contents: The man Browning; Browning's way to truth; The path to God; The human highway; The upward march of nature; God's message to man; Browning's influence.

Lockwood, W: Lewis. Trailers of the North: [short stories.] N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 4+197 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Contents: In the great silence; Fanshaw of the Northwest mounted; A kronikle of the trale; The golden cache; Fool gold; Skookum Jim; Shipmates of the trail.

Lockyer, *Sir* Norman. Stonehenge and other British stone monuments astronomically considered. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 12+340 p. il. 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Lodge, H: Cabot. A frontier town, and other essays. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [S.] c. 4+274 p. O cl., **$1.50 net.

Contents: A frontier town; Good citizenship; The senate of the United States; History; Samuel Adams; Theodore Roosevelt; Senator Hoar; American history; Certain principles of town government; Franklin; The United States of Algeciras.

Lodge, R: Walley. Notes on assaying and metallurgical laboratory experiments. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 8+310 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

The author is assistant professor of mining and metallurgy in Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Loeb, Jacques. The dynamics of living matter. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 11+233 p. il. 8°, (Columbia University biological ser.) cl., *$3 net.

Loeb, Jacques. On the changes in the nerve and muscle which seem to underlie the electrotonic effects of the galvanic current. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, 1905. 9-15 p. 4°, (University of California publications, Physiology.) pap., 5 c.

The author is from the Rudolph Spreckels physiological laboratory of the University of California.

Loliée, Frederic. Women of the Second Empire: tr. by Alice Ivimy; with numerous il. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 8°, cl., *$7 net.

London, Jack. Moon-face, and other stories. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 273 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Contents: Moon-face: a story of a mortal antipathy; The Leopard Man's story; Local color; Amateur night; The minions of Midas; The shadow and the flash; All Gold Canyon; Planchette.

London, Jack. The sea-wolf; il. by W. J. Aylward. Popular ed. [New issue.] N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap, 1906. 3+366 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Originally published by Macmillan Co. *See* note "Weekly Record," P. W., November 19, 1904, [1712.]

London, Jack. White Fang. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 6+327 p. col. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

Story of the taming of the wolf-nature of a dog whose father was a wolf and mother a dog. It is told from the animal's viewpoint, the scenes being laid in Alaska and in California, where White Fang's domestication is completed.

Long, A: White, *comp.* American poems, 1776-1900; with notes and biographies. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906.] c. '05. 368 p. D. cl., 90 c.

A useful collection of American verse, with notes of explanation and interpretation, which shall illustrate the growth and spirit of American life as expressed in its literature. The volume does not pretend to exhaustiveness, but is meant to be an introduction to the systematic study of American poetry. The poems have been chronologically classified into three periods. The compiler and editor is preceptor in English at Princeton University, and is also joint editor of "English poems from Chaucer to Kipling."

Long, Ja. T. The 16th decisive battle of the world: Gettysburg. Gettysburg, Pa., [James T. Long,] [1906.] c. 95+1 p. front. pors. pls., map, 16°, pap., 25 c.

Long, J: Harper. Elements of general chemistry; with experiments. 4th ed., rev. and enl. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. c. 443 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Long, J: Harper. A text-book of elementary analytical chemistry, qualitative and volumetric. 3d ed., rev. and enl. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. c. 11+299 p. il. 8°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Long, J: Harper. A text-book of physiological chemistry for students of medicine. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1905. c. 8+424 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Long, J: Luther. Billy-boy: a study in responsibilities; with il. by Jessie Wilcox Smith and decorations by Rob. McQuinn. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. c. 4+74 p. sq. D. cl., †$1.25.

The father tells this story of himself and his little boy. They dearly love each other and are constant companions. The boy is allowed one day to go hunting with his father. The first bird shot is a shock to him that he does not recover from. He refuses to go out again, takes to his bed, is quite sick, and turns away in seeming dislike from his father. His tender little heart is almost broken, that his father can kill the dear little birds. The father at last understands, an explanation ensues, and all is well. The dedication reads, "For unwise fathers as if from their (sometimes) wise sons."

Long, J: Luther. The way of the gods. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [Ap.] c. 7+314 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A romantic love story of Japan, full of the mystery of the East, by the author of "Madame Butterfly." The hero is Shijiro Arisuga, a Samurai, and a member of the Imperial Guards, pledged to the "great red death," for the emperor. In the war with China Arisuga wins great glory in his defence of the colors. But he forfeits his position in the army, and his hope of meeting his father in another world, by marrying the Lady Hoshi—"Dream-of-a Star"—who is of a despised caste. The sorrow that results from this marriage is pathetically told, with "Dream-of-a-Star's" novel expiation.

Long, Jos. Ragland, *comp*. The prevention and cure of tuberculosis: a collection of articles of a popular character on the subject of tuberculosis, by S. A. Knopf, M.D., J. H. Huddleston, M.D., and others; comp. by Joseph R. Long. Denver, Col., H. M. Brinker, 1905. c. 246+2 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Long, W: Jos., ["Peter Rabbit," *pseud.*] Brier-patch philosophy interpreted by W: J. Long; il. by C: Copeland. Bost., Ginn, 1906. c. 11+296 p. sq. D. cl., *$1.50 net.

Whimsical papers about human life and the ways of animals. They are entitled: On the sweet reasonableness of animal thinking; The habits of men and other animals; Concerning a rabbit's right to reason; On training up a cub in the way he should go; Animal psychology; Calling names; Brier patch philosophy; Heroes who hunt rabbits; Some scientific amenities; The question of a rabbit's religion; Concerning your morals; Animal immortality.

Longeway, M. Louise. The trained nurses' directory; composed of names carefully selected by prominent physicians and surgeons from their private lists. 12th ed. [N. Y., M. Louise Longeway, 1906.] c. 126 p. nar. T. subs., bds., $1.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. Courtship of Miles Standish. Minnehaha ed. Chic., Thompson & Thomas, [1905.] c. 224 p. il. pls., D. cl., $1.

Besides the title poem contains: Prometheus; The ladder of St. Augustine; The phantom ship; The warden of the Cinque Ports; Haunted houses; In the churchyard at Cambridge; The two angels; Daylight and moonlight; Jewish cemetery at Newport; My lost youth; Catawba wine; Santa Filomena.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. Evangeline: a tale of Arcadie; with prefatory and explanatory notes. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 7+127 p. il. map, 16°, cl., 25 c.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. Hiawatha. pt. 1; notes by W. F. Rocheleau. Chic., Orville Brewer Publishing Co., 1905, [1906.] c. 8+88 p. il. 8°, pap., 15 c.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. Paul Revere's ride. Portland, Me., L. H. Nelson Co., 1905. c. 30 p. il. obl. 12°, pap., 15 c.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. The song of Hiawatha; with il. [partly col.] by Harrison Fisher; decorations by E. Stetson Crawford. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906.] c. '55-'06. 7-188 p. sq. O. cl., boxed, $3.

Uniform with "The courtship of Miles Standish" and "Evangeline" of preceding years. Harrison Fisher's drawings in full color are artistically reproduced.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. Tales of a wayside inn. Remarque ed. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1906.] 240 p. 32°, cl., 40 c.; 50 c.; leath., 75 c. to $1.50.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. Tales of a wayside inn: with an introduction by Nathan Haskell Dole. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., 1906. c. 18+217 p. front. S. (Handy volume classics, pocket ed.) cl., 35 c.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. Tales of a wayside inn; with an introduction and notes. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1906.] c. 12+276 p. map, 16°, (Riverside literature educational ser.) *75 c. net.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. Tales of a wayside inn; ed., with an introd. and notes, by J. H. Castleman. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 223 p. front. 16°, (Macmillan's pocket American and English classics.) cl., *25 c. net.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. A Longfellow calendar; ed. by Anna Harris Smith. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906. S.] c. 2+137 p. por. D. (Chiswick ser.) cl., **50 c. net.

Appropriate quotations from Longfellow, adapted to each day of the year.

Longinus, Dionysius Cassius. Longinus On the sublime; tr. by A. O. Prickard. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 27+128 p. D. cl., $1.

Lord, Walter Frewen. The mirror of the century; with 12 pors. N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 17+268 p. front. D. cl., *$1.50 net.

Eleven studies of the works of famous nineteenth century novelists, namely, George Eliot, W. E. Norris, Jane Austen, the Brontës, W. M. Thackeray, Charles Dickens, Lord Lytton, the Kingsleys, Lord Beaconsfield, Anthony Trollope, and Charles Reade.

Lorimer, G: Horace. The false gods. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. [Ap.] c. 5+91 p. il. D. cl., †$1.25.

A reporter from the Boston *Banner* comes to New York to write up a "good story" for his paper, of which a Mrs. Athelstone, who claims to be a reincarnation of Madame Blavatsky, the Theosophist, is to be the heroine. He uses great ingenuity in reaching Mrs. Athelstone, who refuses to see reporters. He meets her surrounded by mummies and Egyptian statues of great antiquity, an air of mystery over everything. How his great "find" works out is left to the reader to discover.

Lossing, Benson J: Our country: a history of the United States from the discovery of America to the present time; over 700 il. by Felix O. C. Darley and other well-known artists. [Ed. de luxe.] N. Y., Lossing History Co., 1905. 8 v., pors. (partly col.) maps, 8°, cl., $22; ¾ mor., $32.

Lothman, Dan. W: Latin lessons. Cleveland, O., The Cleveland Printing and Pub. Co., 1906. c. 8+179 p. il. 8°, cl., 90 c.

Lothrop, *Mrs*. Harriet Mulford Stone, ["Margaret Sidney," *pseud.*] Five little Peppers and how they grew; il. in col. by Hermann Heyer. Holiday ed. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1906.] c. 81+425 p. col. il. O. (Five little Peppers ser.) cl., †$2.

First published in 1881. *See* note, "Weekly Record," P. W., October 15, 1881, [509.]

Lothrop, *Mrs*. Harriet Mulford Stone, ["Margaret Sidney," *pseud.*] Two little friends in Norway; il. by Hermann Heyer. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1906.] c. 9+431 p. il. 12°, (Two little friends ser.) cl., †$1.50.

Lott, H: C: The literature and graded spelling book: a course in spelling and word study for the grades and high school. Lansing, Mich., Hammond Publishing Co., Ltd., [1906.] c. 5-176 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Lottridge, Silas Alpha. Familiar wild animals: photographs from nature by the au-

thor. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. c. 5+ 115 p. D. cl., *60 c. net.

The sketches and pictures are chosen from "Animal snapshots" to help stimulate school children in the direct observation of outdoor life. Some of the material has been reprinted from *St. Nicholas* and from *Field and Stream.*

Louisiana. *Supreme ct.* Reports. v. 114 and 115; ed. under the direction of the court by T. H. Thorpe. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 23 p. 1216 columns, O. shp., ea., $8.

Cases argued and determined in the supreme court of La. sitting at N. O., at term beginning 1st Monday of Nov., 1904, and at term beginning 1st Monday of Nov., 1905. With cross-reference tables, tables of cases reported and cited, tables of code sessions, legislative acts, and articles of the constitution cited and construed.

Louisiana Purchase Exposition. St. Louis Electric Railway Test Commission. Report of the Electric Railway Test Commission to the President [Hon. D: R. Francis] of the Louisiana Purchase Exposition; ed. by H. H. Norris and Bernard V. Swenson. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1906. c. 14+ 621 p. il. pors. diagrs., D. cl., *$6 net.

Members of the Commission were J. G. White, chairman; George F. McCulloch, James H. McGraw, H. H. Vreeland and W. J. Wilgus. The large amount of electric railway apparatus brought together for exhibition at Chicago seemed available for special comparison by trained experts. This volume is the result.

Lounsberry, Alice. The wild flower book for young people. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1906. Ag.] c. 12+315 p. il. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

The author has written other works on the trees and flowers: "A guide to the trees," "A guide to the wild flowers," etc. The little girl who tells this story goes from the city to live in the country with her grandmother. There through the spring, summer and autumn she roams through woods, meadows and swamps and sees many things that pique her curiosity. It is the wild flowers she mostly wishes to know about, but she notices the birds and insects, the trees, the changes in nature, etc. The little girl writes about these things in her own way, using neither botanical terms nor difficult words. The flowers she finds are the ones common through the northeastern states.

Lounsbery, Grace Constant. Love's testament: a sonnet sequence. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 12°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Lounsbury, T: Raynesford. The text of Shakespeare: its history from the publication of the quartos and folios down to and including the publication of the editions of Pope and Theobald. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [S.] c. 23+579 p. O. cl., **$2 net.

Author is professor of English in Yale University. *Contents:* The dramatic situation in Shakespeare's time; Attitude towards plays of the playwrights; Differences of the early texts; The earliest editions of Shakespeare; Pope's edition of Shakespeare; Pope's treatment of the text; The early career of Theobald; Theobald's dramatic ventures; Shakespeare restored; Theobald's attitude towards Pope; Pope's preliminary attack; The original "Dunciad"; "The Dunciad" of 1729; Errors about "The Dunciad"; Shakespeare controversy of 1728; Arrangements for Theobald's edition; Warburton's attack on Pope; The allies of Pope; The Grub-Street journal; The attack on verbal criticism; Theobald's edition and its reception; The spread of Pope's influence; Difficulties in Theobald's way; Defects of Theobald's edition; Theobald's later reputation. Index.

Love, the victim; or, reunited; by a popular southern author. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '90, '91. 350 p. D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c.

Lovett, Ja. D'Wolf. Old Boston boys and the games they played. Cambridge, Mass., Riverside Press, [priv. print.,] 1906. c. 7+241 p. il. pors. 8°.

Lövgren, Nils. A church history for the use of schools and colleges; with a series of biographies by A: Edman; tr. by M. Wahlström and C. W. Foss. Rock Island, Ill., Augustana Book Concern, [1906.] c 8+ 358 p. il. 16°, cl., $1.50.

Low, Albert Howard. Technical methods of ore analysis. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 12+277 p. diagrs., 8°, cl., $3.

Low, Alvin Harrington. Land, money and highways: evils and remedies. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Los Angeles, Cal., Alvin H. Low, 1905. c. '06. 32 p. por. O. pap., gratis.

Low, C: Porter. Some recollections by Captain Charles Porter Low, commanding the clipper ships "Houqua," "Jacob Bell," "Samuel Russell," and "N. B. Palmer," in the China trade, 1847-1873. Bost., G: H. Ellis Co., 1905. c. 179 p. pls., pors. 8°, cl., $2.

Lowe, Percival G. Five years a dragoon, ('49-'54,) and other adventures on the great plains. Kansas City, Mo., Franklin Hudson Publishing Co., 1906. [Ap15.] 417 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Lowell, *Mrs.* Carrie L. Thompson, *comp.* The nature lovers' treasury; with 32 il. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1906.] c. 20+323 p. D. (Lovers' treasury ser.) cl., **$1.20 net.

A collection of poems and prose extracts about nature, by the editor of "The art lovers' treasury," grouped under the following headings: Nature's welcome; Nature's recreations; Intimacy of nature; Gladness of nature; Nature's moods; In nature's wilderness; Grandeur and beauty of nature; Nature thoughts; Nature and her poets. Index of authors.

Lowell, Ja. Russell. Fireside travels; with introd. by W: P. Trent. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906.] c. 20+209 p. front. S. (Handy volume classics, pocket ed.) cl., 35 c.

Contents: Cambridge thirty years ago; A Moosehead journal; Leaves from my journal in Italy and elsewhere.

Loyola, *Mother* Mary. Jesus of Nazareth: the story of His life written for children; ed. by Father Thurston, S. J. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1906. c. 17-401 p. 12°, cl., 90 c.

Lubbock, Basil. Jack Derringer: a tale of deep water. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 12+ 328 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A story of life aboard ship when the master of the vessel was absolute despot over a crew brought on board drugged and beaten, of every known nationality. Jack Derringer was an educated rover who had met his fate in the daughter of the master of a ship in the South Seas. His troubles were at their worst when he was struck with moon blindness. Shipwrecks and adventures of every kind make up the often exciting plot.

Lucas, C: J. P. The Olympic games, 1904. St. Louis, Mo., Woodward & Tiernan Printing Co., 1905. c. 147 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Lucas, C: Prestwood. The Canadian war of 1812. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 272 p. 8°, cl., $4.15.

Lucas, Corydon L. The Milton Lott tragedy: a history of the first white death in Boone County and the events which lead up to the dark tragedy, and the placing of the monument in memory of this historic event; together with two other short stories of pioneer happenings, A sketch of the life of Col. Nathan Boone, the man that explored the upper Des Moines Valley, and A sixty mile race for one hundred and sixty acres of Iowa land. Madrid, Ia., published under the auspices of the Madrid Historical Society [C. L. Lucas,] [1906.] 24 p. il. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Lucas, E: Verrall. Listener's lure: a Kensington comedy. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 3+286 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The author of "A wanderer in Holland" and "The open road," by means of letters purporting to come from about a dozen different characters, tells the love story of a young girl who is the graceful listener and has much confided to her. After helping her guardian edit a new edition of Boswell's "Johnson," she finds a place as secretary to a rich woman devoted to charities and altruistic plans of all kinds. Here she meets many people of many idiosyncrasies and many fads. The literary element prevails in the guardian's letters and humor pervades those of nearly every character in the little London comedy.

Lucas, E: Verrall. A wanderer in Holland; il. in col. and from old Dutch masters. 5th ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 9+309 p. 12°, cl., price changed to *$2 net.

Lucas, E: Verrall. A wanderer in London; with 16 il. in col. by Nelson Dawson and 36 other il. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 11+307 p. map, 12°, cl., **$1.75 net.

Lucas, E: Verrall, *comp*. The friendly town: a little book for the urbane. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1906. c. 15+380 p. S. cl., $1.50.

Over 200 selections in verse and prose from some one hundred authors representing the "urbane" spirit, the love of the city, in English literature.

Lucas, *Rev*. Herbert. At the parting of the ways: considerations and meditations for boys. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1906. 8+317 p. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Lucas, Rob. The Robert Lucas journal of the War of 1812 during the campaign under General William Hull; ed. by J: C. Parish. Iowa City, Ia., State Historical Society of Iowa, 1906. c. 9+103 p. front. map, facsim., 4°, cl., $2.

Limited to four hundred copies reprinted from the Iowa *Journal of History and Politics*.

Lucas, St. John. Quicksilver and flame. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 3+320 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Begins in Italy. Basil Edyvene has left a wife who has tired of him and is living with his sister, a visionary author with vague ideals. He meets a woman devoted to a child's hospital, who turns out to be a celebrated actress. The plot is involved and the actors generally are as uncontrolled as "quicksilver and flame."

Luce, Morton. A handbook to the works of William Shakespeare. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 10+462 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Ludwig, L. E. Scientific business letter writing; dealing with the vital factor in the promotion of modern business from a business man's standpoint. [Twentieth century ed.] Chic., Publicity Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 7-147 p. 16°, cl., $1.

Lusk, Graham. The elements of the science of nutrition. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1906. c. 13-326 p. diagrs., 8°, cl., $2.50.

Lutes, Della Thompson. Just away: a story of hope. Cooperstown, N. Y., Crist, Scott & Parbhall, 1906. c. 5+11-76 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.

Lützow, Franz Heinrich Hieronymus Valentin, *Graf* v. Lectures on the historians of Bohemia: being the Ilchester lectures for the year 1904. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1905. 7+120 p. 8°, buckram, $2.

Lyde, Lionel W., *and* Ferryman, A: Ferryman Mockler, *Lieut.-Col.* A military geography of the Balkan Peninsula. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 10+203 p. maps, 12°, cl., *$1.40 net.

Lionel W. Lyde is professor of economic geography, in University College, London. His collaborator was late Lieutenant Colonel in Oxfordshire Light Infantry

Lyman, E. B. A reminiscence of Newport before and during the Revolutionary War. Newport, R. I., [Mrs. H. L. Stevens, [priv. print.,] 1906. c. 40 p. 16°.

Lyman, H: Munson, *M.D.* Hawaiian yesterdays: chapters from a boy's life in the islands in the early days. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. [Mr17.] c. 12+281 p. il. maps, O. cl., *$2 net.

Dr. Lyman's parents, newly married, sailed from New Bedford in November, 1831, as missionaries to the Hawaiian Islands. After almost six months' voyaging in a small whaleship around the Horn, they reached Honolulu, and were assigned to duty at Hilo, on the island of Hawaii. There Dr. Lyman was born and spent all of his early life until he came to the United States to enter college. His book is a picture of island life before it had been affected by modern civilization. He tells of childhood play and work, of chance visitors, and native customs, as well as the experiences of the devoted band of missionaries, their struggles and successes.

Lyman, Olin Linus. Micky. Bost., R: G. Badger, 1905. c. 241 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Story of newspaper life in a large city, centering in the meteoric career of a young Irish-American possessing unusual journalistic ability but cursed with the inherited thirst for liquor. Micky is fortunate enough to get on the scent of a political scandal involving the Democratic nominee for mayor. He runs it to earth, and then all but loses his game through his fatal weakness, which intervenes at the critical moment.

Lynde, Francis. The quickening; with il. by E. M. Ashe. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906. Mr.] c. 6+407 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Paradise Valley in Tennessee was the home of the characters. The ones who play leading parts are Major Dabney, an old Confederate soldier and chief owner of the land in that vicinity, his pretty niece Ardea, Caleb Gordon, owner of an iron-furnace, and also an old soldier of the war, and his son, Tom. The time is in the '80's, twenty years after the Civil War had ended, when Northern capital was seeking investment in the rich fields of coal and iron ore of Tennessee. The development of Tom Gordon's character is the dominant theme. Destined from his birth to be a preacher, Tom

goes through many phases of doubt and unbelief before he touches ground. All through the story Ardea Dabney is Tom's guardian angel, the young man's inherent goodness bringing him safely through. Tom becomes a man when his father needs a friend, successfully fighting a dishonest Northern promoter, who has them in his clutches. By the author of "The grafters."

Lyons, Albert Brown, *and* Lyon, G: W: Amos, *eds.* Lyon memorial: Massachusetts families, including descendants of the immigrants William Lyon, of Roxbury, Peter Lyon, of Dorchester, George Lyon, of Dorchester; with introd. treating of the English ancestry of the American families; associate editor, Eugene F. McPike. v. 1. Detroit, Mich., [A. B. Lyons,] 1905. c. 491 p. 8°, cl., *$5 net.

Lyons, Albert Edwin. Mister Bill, "a man." Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1905. c. 319 p. front. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Lyra Germanica; tr. by Catherine Winkworth; with a preface. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 15+235 p. 16°, (Muses lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., $1.

Lysias. Selected speeches, 12, 16, 19, 22, 24, 25, 32, 34; ed., with introd., notes and appendices, by C: Darwin Adams. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906. Ja3.] c. '05. 3-400 p. front. D. (Greek ser. for colleges and schools.) cl., $1.50; same, Text ed. 80 p. D. pap., 30 c.

Prepared primarily for the use of college freshmen. Opens with an introduction which embraces a life of Lysias, an account of his works and style. An appendix contains a chronological outline, Athenian legal procedure, a bibliography (2 p.) and other valuable matter. Greek text.

Mabie, Hamilton Wright, *ed.* Heroes every child should know: tales for young people of the world's heroes in all ages; il. and decorated by Blanche Ostertag. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. c. 18+332 p. por. D. (Every child should know ser.) cl., **90 c. net.

Text has been taken from the Bible, from Church's "Heroes" and "Stories," Scott, The Cid, etc. Heroes selected include: Perseus, Hercules, Daniel, St. George, Sir Galahad, Siegfried, King Alfred, William Tell, George Washington, Robert E. Lee, Father Damien—some twenty in all.

Mabie, Hamilton Wright, *ed.* Legends that every child should know: a selection of the great legends of all times for young people; il. and decorated by Blanche Ostertag. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 13+261 p. D. (Every child should know ser.) cl., **90 c. net.

Culled from the works of Tennyson, Longfellow, Washington Irving, Heine, Hawthorne, from "A book of famous myths," Baring-Gould's "Curious myths of the Middle Ages," etc., we have here the story of Sir Galahad, Rip Van Winkle, the Seven sleepers of Ephesus, Prester John, Hiawatha, Guy of Warwick, the Wandering Jew, and many others.

Mabie, H: Clay. The meaning and message of the cross. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1906. c. 259 p. 12°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Mabie, H: Clay. Method in soul-winning on home and foreign fields. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 128 p. D. cl., *75 c. net.

McAdoo, W: Guarding a great city. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [My.] c. 6+350 p. por. O. cl., **$2 net.

The Police Commissioner of New York City, 1904-1906, describes in detail the inner workings of the New York police system and discusses the problems that grow out of the supervision of crime and vice in a great city, suggesting various reforms. Special chapters treat of Chinatown, the East Side, the poolroom evil, traffic, magistrates, etc.

McAfee, *Rev.* Cleland Boyd. The Mosaic law in modern life. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 224 p. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

McAleer, G:, *M.D.* A study in the etymology of the Indian place name Missisquoi. Worcester, Mass., [George McAleer, priv. print.,] 1906. 102+2 p. por. maps, 8°, pap., 50 c.

Bibliography (2 p.).

McAllister, Addams Stratton. Alternating current motors. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1906. c. 9+278 p. il. diagrs., O. cl., *$3 net.

Major portion of the volume has appeared in *Electrical World, American Electrician* and *Sibley Journal of Engineering.*

MacArthur, C: Elliott. On navigation simplified; especially adapted as a hand-book and guide to new and old "Bowditch's navigator." N. Y., Rudder Publishing Co., 1906. c. 9-121+3 p. tables, diagrs., 16°, (Rudder "on" ser.) cl., $1.

MacArthur, Robert Stuart. The question of the centuries: some sermons on personal relationship of the disciple to the kingdom of heaven. Cleveland, O., Frank M. Barton, 1905. c. 94 p. por. 16°, cl., $1.

Macaulay, T: Babington, *Lord.* Essay on Addison; ed. by C: Flint McClumpha; [Also] Life of Samuel Johnson; ed. by J. S. Clark. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906.] 157 p. pors. S. (Gateway ser. of English texts; ed. by H: Van Dyke.) cl., 45 c.

McBride, H. Elliott. Old time humorous dialogues for young people and adults. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1906.] c. '06. 2-127 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Fifteen dialogues arranged for amateur representation in schools, etc. Gives important directions of characters, costumes, prompting, rehearsals, making up, stage effects, etc.

McCall, Sidney, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Mary McNeil Fenollosa.] The dragon painter: il. by Gertrude McDaniel. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [O.] c. '05, '06. 6+262 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A story of Japan. Kano Indara, the last of his race and the last of a mighty line of artists, his daughter Umè-ko the dragon, and Tatsu, a wild mountain artist—the dragon painter—are the chief characters. The story of the meeting of Umè and Tatsu, their betrothal, despite the protest of Nata, the old nurse of the family, and the subsequent dramatic events, are carefully depicted by the author of "Truth Dexter."

McCall, Sidney, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Mary McNeil Fenollosa.] Truth Dexter. Illustrated ed. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. '01, '06. 10+362 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

See note, "Weekly Record," P. W., March 23, 1901 [1521].

McCarthy, Denis Aloysius. Voices from Erin. Bost., Angel Guardian Press, 1906. c. 7+92 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.

McCarthy, Ja. The newspaper worker: designed for all who write, but especially addressed to the reporter who may have only a vague notion of the aims, scope and requirements of his profession. N. Y., Press Guild, [1906.] c. 108 p. O. cl., $2.

Author, now connected with the *Brooklyn Eagle*, writes from fifteen years' experience as a newspaper reporter. Designed to familiarize the new reporter with the organization of a newspaper staff and to direct him to an intelligent comprehension of the aims, scope and requirements of his profession. Contains analyses of all forms of news, showing points to cover and questions to ask to glean information; has lists of so-called "hint words" grouped under headings, to be used in reporting the subject covered; also chapters on descriptive writing, editing, proof reading, heading writing, etc.

McCarthy, Justin Huntly. The flower of France. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [My.] c. 6+331 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Story of Joan of Arc, historically correct in the main, but filled out by imaginative touches. Follows the Maid's career from her girlhood days in Domremy to her martyrdom at Rouen, and pictures her, not as a mailed warrior and half-mad fanatic, but as a simple steadfast peasant girl, lovable and engaging, who leads the armies of France quite as much by the power of her innocence and faith as by the supernatural voices. A stage version of the book will be produced by Sothern and Marlowe next season.

McCarthy, Justin Huntly. The illustrious O'Hagan. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [N.] c. 4+330 p. O. cl., †$1.50.

Scene is laid in a little German principality in the 18th century. O'Hagan and his twin brother, Irish gentlemen and soldiers of fortune, succeed in baffling the intriguing court beauties and diplomats and effect the rescue of Dorothea, the beautiful but unhappy wife of a dissolute prince. As the lady and one of her champions fall in love with each other events work toward an exciting climax.

McCarty, *Mme.* Pernet. The natural singing voice. St. Louis, Mo., [Mme. Pernet McCarty,] 1905. c. 8+109 p. il. por. 12°, cl., $1.

McCash, I: Newton. Ten plagues of modern Egypt; with introd. by J. A. Beattie. Des Moines, Ia., Personal Help Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 220 p. por. D. cl., $1.

Addresses intended to uncover present social conditions; to point out the causes which produce them and suggest some effective remedies. These ten modern "Plagues" are divorce, amusements, municipal misrule, corrupt journalism, lynching, social impurity, our city carnivals, murder—self and others, gambling, and intemperance.

McCay, Winsor, ["Silas," *pseud.*] Little Nemo in Slumberland. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1906. [S.] c. col. il. obl. Q. bds., 75 c.

Full-page colored illustrations, made up of small pictures with explanatory text as legends, describing thirteen series of adventures of a small boy in Slumberland. First appeared in colored sheet of N. Y. *Herald* Sunday edition.

McClelland, M. G. Sam; with il. by E. M. Nagel. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1906.] c. 13-146 p. 16°, (Il. golden days ser.) cl., 50 c.

McClung, S: O. The annunciation of the Eden age. Williams, Ind., [Samuel O. McClung,] 1906. c. 9-212 p. il. fold. diagrs., 16°, cl., $1.25.

The "Eden age" is supposed to be 2000 from now. The author says that to understand his prophetic book readers must be "skilled in geography and ancient and modern history." We confess his ideas are ahead of our "skill."

McClure, Alexander Kelley. Old time notes of Pennsylvania: a connected and chronological record of the commercial, industrial and educational advancement of Pennsylvania and of the inner history of all political movements since the adoption of the Constitution of 1838; il. with por. of over 100 distinguished men of Pennsylvania, including all the governors, senators, judges of the courts of to-day, leading statesmen, railroad presidents, business men and others of note. Autograph ed. Phil., J: C. Winston Co., 1905. c. '05. 2 v., 34+599; 21+632 p. O. cl., $8.

Col. McClure was for over thirty years editor-in-chief of the Phila. *Times* and has been a member of the state senate. He possesses over fifty years of reminiscences of public events and leading men to draw upon and a wide experience in the political struggles of Pennsylvania.

MacColl, Hugh. Symbolic logic and its applications. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 11+141 p. O. cl., *$1.50 net.

A system of logic explained in clear and simple language along new lines.

MacColl, Malcolm, *D.D.* The Royal Commission and the Ornaments rubric. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 110+398 p. O. cl., *$4 net.

Examination and discussion of the Book of common prayer, more especially the interpretation of its Ornaments rubric (in the English Prayer-book) which authorizes the ornaments, *i.e.*, vestments, altar fittings, etc., allowable in the services. The book has grown out of the examination in 1904 of its author, who is a canon of Ripon (Eng.) Cathedral, before the Royal Commission on Ecclesiastical Discipline concerning the meaning of the Ornaments rubric. Verbatim report of this examination is given in an appendix. In the Introduction the author, after a general survey of the subject, makes an earnest plea for church unity, not uniformity in non-essentials. Remainder of the book is a careful study of Prayer-book history during the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Elizabeth, and in later days. Index. The report of this Royal Commission has been issued this past summer, the recommendations it makes looking to a revision of the Ornaments rubric.

McConnell, Francis J. The diviner immanence. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1906.] c. 4-159 p. D. cl., *75 c. net.

Deals with some popular misunderstandings of the doctrine of divine immanence, *i.e.*, the essential presence of God in all the universe and yet distinct from it. The author does not disparage the current doctrine, but points "to that spiritual immanence for which the divine immanence as ordinarily understood is the pre-condition."

McConnell, Guthrie, *M.D.* A manual of pathology. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1906. c. 9-523 p. il. (partly col.) 8°, cl., $2.50.

McConnell, R: G: Report on the Klondike gold fields. Ottawa, Can., S. E. Dawson, 1905. 71 p. il. maps, O. (Geological Survey of Canada, annual report.) pap., 25 c.

Based on field work carried on in 1903, the author having previously spent three seasons in the Yukon district. After a statement concerning the history, topography and geology of the region, the author describes the gold deposits in the various creeks, and, finally, mining methods employed. Three valuable survey maps

McCord, Lottie. Only a horse; or, Tom's reform. Emporia, Kan., McCord & McCord, 1905. c. 3+184 p. il. 16°. cl., $1.

Adventures of two horses based almost entirely on facts. Designed to encourage gentleness towards domestic animals.

McCormick, C: N., *M.D.* Optical truths. 2d ed. Chic., McCormick Neurological College, [1906.] c. 193+5 p. il. (partly col.) sq. O. cl., $3.
Author is president of the McCormick Neurological College, Chicago. Presents detailed information concerning the eye, especially the action and counteraction of the eye and the nervous system upon each other. Treatment is described and cases cited. Glossary.

McCormick, Frank Jos. Mr. Durbar's toast. Dayton, O., [Frank J. McCormick,] (privately printed,) 1905. 32 p. 8°.
Marginal decorations.

McCormick, J: H:, *ed.* Century book of health; the maintenance of health, prevention and cure of disease, motherhood, care, feeding and diseases of children, modern home nursing, accidents and emergencies, injurious habits: a complete practical guide based upon the latest medical practice, recent discoveries in science and United States pharmacopœia revision of 1905. Springfield, Mass., King-Richardson Co., [1906.] c. 9-872 p. il. col. pls., 8°, cl., $4.50.

McCornack, Walter Edwin. The insurance law of the state of Illinois: fire, life, accident, marine, employers' liability, guaranty and mutual benefit insurance. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1906. c. 37+628 p. 8°, cl., $6.

McCourt, W. E. Fire tests of some New York building stones. Albany, N. Y. State Education Department, 1906. 38 p. il. O. (New York State Museum bulletin, Economic geology.) pap., 15 c.
Of pertinent interest in view of recent conflagrations in large cities. Types of stones selected are those produced in New York State, and with few exceptions now in use for structural purposes. Contains 26 full-page plates.

McCoy, Annie Wilson. Youthful fancies: a collection of verses. Balt., Md., J: Murphy Co., [1906.] 4-58 p. il. sq. S. cl., $1.20.

McCrady, *Rev.* E: Apostolic succession and the problem of unity; [introd. by Theodore D. Bratton.] Sewanee, Tenn., University Press, 1905. c. 8+163 p. D. cl., $1.10.
Discussion of the doctrine of Apostolic succession as held by the Roman Catholic and Greek churches as well as by many members of the English and Protestant Episcopal churches. The author thinks it can be only accepted as a plausible theory and can never be demonstrated as an incontestable fact. It is this theory which is the real bar to Christian unity in that it discriminates against the validity of the sacraments as administered by the Protestant bodies. The author also states arguments against the proposed change of name of the Protestant Episcopal church to the American Catholic church.

McCroben, M. M. Dictionary of English literature. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 214 p. 32°, (Miniature reference lib.) padded leath., 50 c.

McCrossman, G: E., Schultz, S: D., *and* Harper, Andrew M. The international digest of criminal law. In 3 v. v. 1, Canadian criminal law; v. 2, American criminal law; v. 3, English criminal law. Toronto, Can., Arthur Poole & Co., 1906. 500; 800; 850 p. 8°, cl., per v., $6; per set, $18; cf., per set 3 v., $21.

McCrudden, Francis H. Uric acid: the chemistry, physiology and pathology of uric acid and the physiologically important purin bodies; with a discussion of the metabolism in gout. N. Y., Paul B. Hoeber, [1906.] c. '05. 11+318 p. O. pap., *$2.50 net.
The results of the author's investigations and balancing of opinions of eminent chemists concerning uric acid have led him to the conclusion "that rheumatic diseases and uric-acid metabolism do not, at the present time, seem closely related."

MacCulloch, Hunter. Tiberius Gracchus: an historical tragedy. Brooklyn, N. Y., Rose and Thistle Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 183 p. 12°, cl. (Address pubs. for price.)

Macculloch, J. A. The childhood of fiction: a study of folk tales and primitive thought. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 11+509 p. 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

McCully, C: Harvy. Sanitation and disinfection: a concise treatise on disease prevention with special reference to the communicable diseases. Chic., H. S. Fassett, 1906. c. 184 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.
Written with special reference to the embalmer.

MacCunn, Florence A. Mary Stuart. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 7+216 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., *$3 net.

MacCunn, J: The making of character: some educational aspects of ethics. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 7+226 p. 12°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Maccurdy, G: Grant. The eolithic problem: evidences of a rude industry antedating the paleolithic. [New Haven, Ct., G: Grant Maccurdy,] 1905. 425-479 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.25.
Reprinted from the *American Anthropologist* (n. s.), v. 7, no. 3, July-September, 1905. Bibliography (7 p.).

McCutcheon, G: Barr. Cowardice Court; with il. by Harrison Fisher and decorations by Theodore B. Hapgood. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. [Mr.] c. 2+140 p. D. cl., †$1.25.
How the feud sprang up between Lord Bazelhurst and Mr. Shaw in their adjoining homes in the Adirondack Mountains, how Lady Penelope parleyed with the enemy and how Dan Cupid took a part in their meeting; how the wife of Lord Bazelhurst drove Lady Penelope from her home and the part that the haunted house and a terrible thunderstorm play are told in the dashing style of the author of "The day of the dog" and "The Purple parasol."

McCutcheon, G: Barr. Jane Cable; il. in col. by Harrison Fisher. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. c. 6+336 p. col. front. D. cl., †$1.50.
Blackmail and revenge are the keynotes of this story of modern Chicago, involving two families of business and social prominence. The secret of Jane Cable's parentage is known only to her supposed mother and to the lawyer and his clerk who arranged her adoption. She is in love with this wretched lawyer's only son, and the working out of the plot takes two of the characters to the Philippines as soldier and nurse. Eventually the mystery is cleared up and punishment and reward are fittingly meted out.

McDermid, W: Albert, *comp.* Songs of the University of Chicago; brought under one cover. N. Y., Hinds, Noble & Eldredge, 1905. c. 7+151 p. il. por. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Macdonald, Alex. The lost explorers: a story of the trackless desert; il. by Arthur H. Buckland. [N. Y.,] Blackie & Son, Ltd., 1906. c. 6-378 p. D. cl., $1.50.

MacDonald, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Roberts. Dream verses and others. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. [My.] c. 9+122 p. D. cl., *$1 net; limp leath., *$1.50 net.

Macdonald, *Mrs.* Frederika. Jean Jacques Rousseau: a new criticism. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. 2 v., 11+418; 10+405 p. il. pors. facsims., O. cl., $6.50.

Purpose of this criticism is to establish by means of newly-discovered historical documents the fact that as the result of a conspiracy between two men of letters (Grimm and Diderot) an entirely false reputation of Rousseau has been handed down to us, wherein he is represented as a man of repulsive character and vile private life. Such a conception of the man is a barrier in the way of the attentive study of his books and a just appreciation of his teachings and influences as a philosopher. The author quotes at length from contemporaneous letters and memoirs, as well as from Rousseau's works, and to each volume are appended extended notes in French. By the author of "Studies in the France of Voltaire and Rousseau," "Iliad of the East," etc.

MacDonald, J:, *M.D.* Dr. MacDonald's astrological almanac, 1906: the speculators' daily guide; rules for planting and harvesting by the moon, predictions about crops, stocks, the weather, sickness, future events, lucky days and other information from planetary influence. Binghamton, N. Y., J: MacDonald, M.D., 1906. c. '05. unp. O. pap., 10 c.

Macdonald, Ronald. The sea maid. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. [Ja.] c. 6+328 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

In 1883 the Dean of Beckminster and his wife were supposed to be drowned at sea. Twenty years after an English bank-clerk, who, by many deaths, had become a British peer, sailed for Australia to join his family. Many comic and tragic incidents, including a mutiny on the ship, lead to about 60 people being put off in boats near a coral island in Polynesia. There the long-lost Dean, his wife and a daughter, born in their exile, are found. The fun, knowledge of human nature, and views of so-called civilization, make a bright story of surprises.

Macdonnell, Anne. Touraine and its story; with many col. il. by A. B. Atkinson. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 13+365 p. 8°, cl., *$6 net.

MacFadden, Harry Alex. Rambles in the Far West. Hollidaysburg, Pa., Standard Printing House, [1906.] c. 5+277+1 p. il. pls. por. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Describes the tour made by the members of the National Editorial Association. Was originally published in the *Democratic Standard* at Hollidaysburg, Pa.

McFadyen, J: Edgar. The prayers of the Bible. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1906.] 11+388 p. O. cl., $1.75.

The author is professor of Old Testament literature and exegesis, Knox College, Toronto, and has written "An introduction to the Old Testament." The numerous prayers contained in the Bible are topically arranged, in order to facilitate their study, and in the Old Testament chronologically as well, so for as that was possible, the first period including the prayers to the exile, the second those between the exile and the New Testament. Following this collection is a selection of biblical prayers suitable for modern use. General index. Index of Scripture references. Index of biblical prayers. Index of biblical prayers for modern use.

MacFall, Haldane. Sir Henry Irving. Bost., John W. Luce & Co., 1906. 6-128 p. il. pors. nar. D. bds., *$1 net.

By the author of "The masterfolk" and a volume on "Whistler" in *The spirit of the age* series. Opens with an appreciation of Irving as a man; following is a sketch of his life and a detailed account of his stage career, both as actor and manager, and the various characters he made famous. "His art" is the subject of the concluding division of a work full of enthusiasm for Irving as man and actor. Dedicated to Ellen Terry. The illustrations, chiefly by Gordon Craig, represent Irving in a half dozen of his best known character parts.

MacFall, Haldane. Whistler: butterfly, wasp, wit, master of the arts, enigma. N. Y., J: W. Luce & Co., 1906. c. 4-76 il. por. nar. D. (Spirit of the age ser.) bds., *75 c. net.

The first volume of a new biographical series. The collection will have for its subjects men and women, "whose work and influence, in whatever field of literature or art was their chosen one, may be said to faintly reflect the spirit or tendencies of cultivated thought at the present time." The treatment is unconventional, the chief aim being to present to the readers "a living, marching personality breathing with the individuality characteristic of the person." The second volume of the series will be found on record under Simpson, Eve B.

McFarland, Boynton Wells. A course in the elementary principles of chemistry for secondary schools. New Haven, Ct., Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1906. c. 11+166 p. 8°, cl., $1.

McFarland, Helon Brooks. Standard reduction factors for gases: a number of tables necessary for the reduction of the volume of any gas at any temperature, pressure, and degree of saturation to its equivalent volume under standard conditions, together with a table for the numerical solution of certain exponential equations. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 11+54 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

McFarland, J: T:, *ed.* The illustrative lesson notes, for 1907: a guide to the study of the International Sunday School lessons by Ismar J: Peritz, Frank Milton Bristol and Rob. Remington Doherty. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1906.] c. 360 p. il. maps, O. cl., $1.25.

McFarland, Jos. A text-book upon the pathogenic bacteria, for students of medicine and physicians. 5th ed., rev. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1906. c. 7-647 p. il. (partly col.) chart, 8°, hf. mor., *$3.50 net.

Macfarlane, C: Albert. For old times' sake: [a story.] Methuen, Mass., Macfarlane Co., 1905. c. 220 p. il. S. cl., $1.

Story of rural New England, introducing the members of two families, the parents of which had been friends and sweethearts through days of stormy courtship. The second generation brings about the union of the families largely through the intervention of a maddened bull.

Macfarlane, Walter. The principles and practice of iron and steel manufacture. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 11+266 p. il. pors. 12°, cl., *$1.20 net.

McGehee, Lucius Polk. Due process of law under the federal Constitution. Northport, N. Y., E. Thompson Co., 1906. c. 10+451 p. 8°, (Studies in constitutional law.) cl., $3.

McGovern, J: The fireside university for home circle study and entertainment; with complete indexes. Chic., Union Publishing House, [1906.] c. 17-543+14 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., marble edges, $2.75; gilt edges, $3.

MacGrath, Harold. Half a rogue; with il. by Harrison Fisher. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906. N.] c. 4+449 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A novel by the author of "The man on the box," etc. It has to do mainly with the career of Dick Warrington, a successful dramatist. Beginning his life as a very poor boy, he works his way through college, becomes a reporter, writes novels and popular plays and makes a fortune, and returns to live in his native town in a handsome house he has built. He is proposed as the Republican candidate for mayor, some realistic pictures being given of a "boss's" dishonest methods in aiming to defeat him. Two good love stories run through the book.

MacGrath, Harold. The man on the box. Popular ed. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap, 1906. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Published by arrangement with Bobbs-Merrill Co. *See* notice P. W. "Weekly Record," November 1904 [1712].

Macgregor, D. H. Industrial combination. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 9+245 p. 8°, cl., *$2.50 net.

McGregor, R: C. Birds from Mindoro and small adjacent islands. [Also] Notes on three rare Luzon birds. Manila, P. I., Bureau of Public Printing, 1905. 27 p. O. pap., gratis.

Observations of birds seen and collected in the Philippines during 1905, principally in the island of Mindoro. Fully half the pamphlet is taken up with full-page half-tones of birds, their nests and their habitat.

Mach, Edmund Rob. Otto v. Outlines of the history of painting from 1200-1900. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 2+186 p. 4°, cl., $1.50.

By the author of "Greek sculpture: its spirit and principles." Three kinds of type are used in the tables of painters to distinguish between the greatest artists, the important painters and the less conspicuous ones. More names are given on the table of the American painting of the 19th century than the scope of the book may seem to warrant, because the interest in this period seemed to demand it.

Mach, Ernst. Space and geometry in the light of physiological, psychological and physical inquiry; from the German by T: J. McCormack. Chic., Open Court Publishing Co., 1906. c. 2+148 p. D. cl., *$1 net.

Author is emeritus professor of history and theory of inductive science in the University of Vienna. Three essays written originally for *The Monist*, which appeared in April, 1901, July, 1902, and October, 1903. Now put into permanent form in the belief that they constitute an indispensable contribution to the discussions now waging concerning the philosophical foundations of metageometry, or conceptions beyond the explanations of ordinary geometry.

McIlvaine, C: Outdoors, indoors, and up the chimney. Phil., Sunday School Times Co., 1906. c. 5+179 p. il. 12°, cl., *75 c. net.

Contents: If I came from the moon; Why the stove smokes; What dust does for us; Our friends the toadstools; Only a lump of coal; Our indoor neighbors, mice; Only an egg; On the seashore; Under creek waters; Scares that are useless; The beginning of plants; Plants that poison; A study of flies; Fireflies; The busiest of insects; Jack Frost; In the dark; Our underground neighbors.

McIntyre, J: T: The Bowery night school: a vaudeville sketch. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1906. c. 20 p. D. pap., 15 c.

McIntyre, J: T: The dime lunch: a vaudeville sketch. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1906. c. 17 p. D. pap., 15 c.

McIntyre, J: T: One girl in a thousand: a play in three acts. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1906. c. 57 p. D. pap., 15 c.

McIntyre, J: T: Sketches, skits and stunts. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1906. c. 205 p. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

McIntyre, J: T: The swell cracksman: a vaudeville sketch. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1906. c. 12 p. D. pap., 15 c.

McIntyre, J: T: With John Paul Jones; il. by Clyde O. Deland. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1906. c. 358 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

The story opens in Philadelphia, after the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga. Ethan Carlyle is made a messenger by the Continental Congress to carry important papers to France. He is pursued by a British spy, and has many serious adventures. Fortune throws him in the way of the celebrated Captain Paul Jones, whom he serves under for a while and learns to admire warmly.

McIvor, Allan, *pseud.* The mechanic: a novel. N. Y., W: J. Ritchie, [1906. Ap.] c. 7+300 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Mack, W:, *and* Milburn, B. A., *eds.* Cyclopedia of law and procedure. Annual annotations. v. 1-19 cyc., [1905.] N. Y., American Law Book Co., 1906. 8+760 p. O. flex. shp., $6.

Mack, W:, *and* Milburn, B. A., *eds.* Cyclopedia of law and procedure. v. 20-22, (Fraud to international offense.) N. Y., American Law Book Co., 1906. c. O. shp., ea., $6.

Mack, W:, *and* Nash, Howard P., *eds.* Cyclopedia of law and procedure. v. 19, (Explosives—fratricide.) N. Y., American Law Book Co., 1905. c. 1464 p. O. shp., $6.

Mackail, J: W:, *ed.* Select epigrams from the Greek anthology; ed., with rev. text, tr., introd. and notes, by J. W. Mackail. New ed., rev. throughout. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 11+433 p. O. cl., *$4 net.

First published in 1890; has been some years out of print. First Greek anthology was compiled by Meleazer in the early part of the first century; additions were made by Philippus of Thessalonica and Strato. Agathias of Myrina, in the 6th century, rearranged the collection under subject, while Cephalas, in the 10th century, amplified the anthology of Agathias. Finally Planudes, in the 14th century, compiled a new anthology founded on that of Cephalas. Mr. Mackail, professor of poetry in Oxford, has selected 500 epigrams from these collections. He supplies a preface, a 90-page introduction, a biographical index, copious notes and indices of authors, first lines, and of the epigrams in the Palatine and Planudeau anthologies here included. Epigrams are given in Greek with accompanying translations, arranged under subject.

Mackay, G: Eric. Love-letters of a violinist. Remarque ed. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1906.] 144 p. il. 32°, cl., 40 c.; 50 c.; leath., 75 c. to $1.50.

McKay, G: Lewis, *and* Larsen, Christian. Principles and practice of butter-making: a treatise on the chemical and physical properties of milk and its components; the handling of milk and cream and the manufacture of butter therefrom. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. [Ja12.] 12+329 p. il. 8°, cl., **$1.50 net.

The authors are professors of dairying in the Iowa State College.

McKay, W: D. The Scottish school of painting. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1906.

12+369+1 p. il. pors. sq. 12°, (Library of art.) cl., *$2 net.
References to Scottish painters (5 p.).

MacKaye, Ja. The economy of happiness. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. 15+533 p. diagrs., 8°, cl., **$2.50 net.

MacKaye, Ja. The politics of utility: the technology of happiness applied; being bk. 3 of "The economy of happiness." Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. 21+179 p. 12°, pap., **50 c. net.

Mackaye, Percy Wallace. Jeanne d'Arc: a drama. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 9+163 p. il. 12°, cl., **$1.25 net.

MacKaye, *Mrs.* Steele. Pride and prejudice: a play founded on Jane Austen's novel. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 8+167 p. col. front. O. cl., $1.25.
A play, in four acts, introducing twenty characters of Miss Austen's novel and adapting the text by quotations to the purposes of stage presentation. Author is widow of the theatrical manager and author of "Hazel Kirke."

McKeever, W: Arch. Psychology and higher life. Topeka, Kan., Crane & Co., 1906. c. '05. 240 p. D. cl., $1.
Author is Professor of Philosophy, Kansas State College. The book has grown out of a course of lectures delivered to freshmen. Its aim is to present the subject matter of descriptive psychology in such a way as to constitute a simple text-book for the younger student and at the same time to furnish instructive reading for a much larger constituency. It may be characterized as a study of human nature based on psychologic methods and insight.

Mackenzie, Arthur Ford. Chess lyrics: a collection of chess problems, 1887-1905; ed. by Alain Campbell White. N. Y., J. H. Graham, 1905. 94+476+3 p. il. por. O. cl., $3.
Mr. Mackenzie was born in Kingston, Jamaica, 1861. Failing health obliged him to abandon his position as junior master in the Church of England and Collegiate School in Kingston. He found in chess his pleasantest entertainment and became a celebrated problemist. He had for many years been totally blind, before he died, June 23, 1905. He collaborated with the editor in getting up this collection of problems, all fully illustrated.

McKenzie, Rob. Tait. The Barnjum barbell drill. N. Y., American Sports Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 51 p. il. 16°, (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c.

Mackey, Albert Gallatin. An encyclopædia of freemasonry and its kindred sciences; containing also an addendum, giving the results of subsequent study, research and discovery to the present time, and a self-pronouncing dictionary by Charles T. McClenachan. New and rev. ed. Phil., L. H. Everts & Co., 1906. c. 7+1080 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., $6; hf. rus., $8.

Mackie, Alex. Nature knowledge in modern poetry: being chapters on Tennyson, Wordsworth, Matthew Arnold and Lowell, as exponents of nature study. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 6+132 p. front. D. cl., $1.
Ten papers that were originally contributed to *The Scottish Field*. They gather together the best material of the four poets named in the title, in which accurate nature-references are found. They offer a reading selection either for schools where nature-study is taught, or for the general reader. The writer was examiner in English in Aberdeen University, and is author of annotated editions of Macaulay's "Warren Hastings" and "Milton."

McKim, Randolph Harrison, *D.D.* The problem of the Pentateuch: an examination of the results of the higher criticism; with a foreword by the Dean of Canterbury, [H: Wace, D.D.] N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. c. 17+136 p. D. cl., **$1 net.
Three lectures by the rector of the Church of the Epiphany, Washington, D. C., on the Reinecker foundation, delivered at the Virginia Theological Seminary in December, 1905.

Mackinnon, Ja. A history of modern liberty. v. 1, Introduction, origins, the Middle Ages; v. 2, The age of the Reformation. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 22+398; 11+490 p. O. cl., per set, $10.
Prof. Mackinnon of St. Andrew's University, Scotland, author of "The growth and decline of the French monarchy," etc., thinks "that liberty is the free development of man, subject of course to the limits of such development inseparable from human life." In these two and succeeding volumes he traces the development of liberty as exemplified in modern history, the work being a history and not a philosophic disquisition, and dealing with man as a member of the State. Succeeding volumes will discuss the constitutional struggle in England and Scotland in the 16th century, the American and French Revolutions, and the revolutionary and progressive movements of the 19th century. Each volume separately indexed.

Maclaren, Alex., *D.D.* Expositions of Holy Scripture. In 30 v. 1st ser. In 6 v. v. 1, The Book of Genesis; v. 2, The book of Isaiah, chapters I. to XLVIII.; v. 3, The book of Isaiah, chapters XLIX. to LXVI. and Jeremiah; v. 4-6, The gospel according to St. Matthew: chapters I. to VIII.; IX. to XVII.; XVIII. to XXVIII. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1906. 8+339; 8+338; 8+403; 8+422; 7+385; 7+379 p. O. cl., per v., *$1.25 net.
First series in six volumes of a complete commentary on the Bible, to be complete in thirty volumes published in annual series of six volumes. W. Robertson Nicoll as general editor of the work has gathered together the expository writings of this eminent English divine, pastor of Union Chapel, Manchester, and author of several theological works as well as volumes in the Expositor's Bible.

McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham. Report on the diplomatic archives of the Department of State, 1789-1840. Rev. ed. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1906. 73 p. 8°, (Papers of Bureau of Historical Research, Carnegie Institution of Washington.) 25 c.

McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham, Slade, W: Adams, *and* Lewis, Ernest Dorman, *comps.* Writings on American history, 1903: a bibliography of books and articles on United States history published during the year 1903; with some memoranda on other portions of America; prepared by Andrew Cunningham McLaughlin, W: Adams Slade, and Ernest Dorman Lewis. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1905. 14+172 p. Q. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publication.) pap., $1.
Complete list of books and articles on the history of the United States, published during 1903, and also of material on British-American history. Similar in scope to Richardson and Morse's "Writings on

American history, 1902." A classified system has been adopted with alphabetical arrangement of authors under each subdivision, with the exception of biography and genealogy. Notes have been inserted where title needed explanation, and references are given to appraisals in critical journals. Completed by a twenty-eight page index.

McLaughlin, G: A. The promised gift. Chic. and Bost., Christian Witness Co., 1906. c. 104 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.

McLaughlin, Ja. Matthew, *ed.* Rudiments of music, for graded schools. Bost., Catholic Music Publishing Co., 1906. c. 3+60 p. 12°, cl., 30 c.

McLaughlin, Ja. Matthew, *and* Gilchrist, W: Wallace. Music readers: [singing.] In 5 bks. Bk. 1, First music reader; bk. 2, Second music reader; bk. 3, Third music reader; bk. 4, Fourth music reader; bk. 5, Fifth music reader. Bost., Ginn, 1906. c. 6+125; 6+122; 6+130; 6+156; 6+274 p. sq. O. (New educational music course.) bks. 1 and 2, ea., cl., 30 c.; bk. 3, cl., 35 c.; bk. 4, cl., 40 c.; bk. 5, cl., 50 c.

The aim of the series is to inspire love of good music; to develop a musical voice; to teach sight singing; to induce musical interpretation. McLaughlin is director of music in the Boston public schools; Gilchrist is a vocal teacher and conductor and composer.

McLaws, Emily Lafayette. Maid of Athens; il. from drawings by Harry C. Edwards. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [Mr.] c. 6+286 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

By the author of "When the land was young." Romance centering in Byron's love for a beautiful Greek girl, to whom he is suppposed to have written "Maid of Athens, ere we part" and several other poems. His impetuous, daring wooing presents him in a most favorable light, and throughout the story he is more sinned against than sinning. Turkish plots separate him from his Greek love, while the story closes with his heroic death at Missolonghi in defence of Greek liberty. Glimpses are also given of Turkish harem life.

Maclean, Magnus, *and* Marchant, E. W., *comps.* Elementary questions in electricity and magnetism. 2d ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. O. cl., *40 c. net.

Macleane, Douglas. Reason, thought and language; or, the many and the one: a revised system of logical doctrine in relation to the forms of idiomatic discourse. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 15+583 p. O. cl., $6.

Author, formerly lecturer and chaplain of Pembroke College, Oxford, here tries "to strengthen and revivify formal logic . . . by bringing it into closer connection with the living facts of thought and speech." He also thinks that both ancient and recent views upon various parts of logical theory require examination, and that the entire subject can be with advantage rehandled.

McLenegan, Annie Susan. Pioneer life in the Fox River Valley, [Wisconsin.] Madison, Wis., State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1906. c. 265-292 p. pors. pls., 8°, pap., 50 c.

From Proceedings of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1905.

Macleod, Fiona, [alleged *pseud.* for W: Sharp.] The mountain lovers. N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 5+241 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Second English edition. Also published in this country in 1895 by Roberts Bros. *See* note in "The Annual American Catalogue," 1895.

McManus, Blanche. Our little Dutch cousin; il. by the author. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. c. 5+99 p. D. (Little cousin ser.) cl., 60 c.

The present-day institutions and manners and customs of Holland are depicted through a story about two little Dutch children who are visited by an American cousin from New York City, to whom they show all the sights.

McManus, Blanche. Our little Scotch cousin; il. by the author. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. [Ap.] c. 95 p. D. (Little cousin ser.) cl., 60 c.

The doings of several little Scotch children, who travel about with their elders on pleasure trips, are made the means of conveying considerable information about Scotch ways and customs and Scotch history of the past and present.

McMaster, Ja. Smith. McMaster's commercial cases: current business law, from the decisions of the highest courts of the several states. N. Y., McMaster Co.; Albany, N. Y., Weed-Parsons Co., 1905. c. 8°, cl., $6.

McMaster, J: Bach. A history of the United States, from the Revolution to the Civil War. In 7 v. v. 6, 1830-1842. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. [O.] c. 18+658 p. maps, O. cl., **$2.50 net.

McMullen, Lynn B. Forty lessons in physics. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. c. 8+452 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Meant for the classroom—not the laboratory. Contains nothing which the average high-school pupil cannot master. The theory is presented continuously on the left-hand pages. The right-hand pages are left free for illustrative and supplementary material —diagrams, tables and formulæ. Most of the tables are from Smithsonian physical tables, but some are from the *Scientific American* reference book. The plan allots fifteen weeks to mechanics, three to sound, six to light, five to heat and seven weeks to electricity.

Macmurchy, Angus, *and* Denison, Shirley. The Canadian railway act, 1903, (annotated.) Toronto, Canada Law Book Co., 1905. 38+730 p. 8°, cl., $7.50.

McMurry, C: Alex. Course of study in eight grades. In 2 v. v. 1, Grades 1-4; v. 2, Grades 5-8. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. ea. 6+236 p. 12°, cl., ea., 75 c.

McMurry, *Mrs.* Lida Brown, *and* Gale, *Mrs.* Agnes Spofford Cook, *comps.* Songs of mother and child. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1905, [1906.] c. 16+187 p. 8°, cl., $1.25.

McMurry, *Mrs.* Lida Brown, Smith, C: Alphonso, *and* Norvell, Frank Turner. Our language: [a three course book in English.] First book, Language, by Mrs. Lida Brown McMurry and F. T. Norvell; Second book, Language and grammar; [and] Third book, Grammar, by C: Alphonso Smith. Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson Publishing Co., [1906.] 204; 240; 260 p. il. D. cl., bk. 1, 40 c.; bk. 2, 45 c.; bk. 3, 50 c.

It is the aim of the authors to interest the pupils by novel but vital illustrations, to make him feel a pride in using good English, to eliminate the dry-as-dust exercises that have so long been in vogue, and to make the knowledge of the English language go hand in hand with the appreciation of English literature.

McNaught, Rosamond Livingstone, *comp.* Christmas selections, for readings and recitations. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1906. c. 5-202 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

Macnaughton, S. A Lame Dog's diary: a novel. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. [F.] c. 4+311 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The "lame dog" is a young Englishman who had lost a leg in the South African war. He is at home in a little English village, being nursed back to health and strength by his sister, Palestrina. Time hangs heavy on his hands, so advised by Mrs. Fielden, a charming young widow, he starts a diary. Mrs. Fielden has a keen sense of humor, and makes him many consolatory visits; between them they miss few of the queer characteristics of the odd people among whom they live. The story is one of every-day events, made attractive by the way in which they are presented. By the author of "The fortune of Christina McNab."

McNeal, Edgar Holmes. Minores and mediocres in the Germanic tribal laws. Columbus, O., Press of F. J. Heer, [priv. print.,] 1905. 5-130 p. 8°, pap.

Contents: Introduction; The Burgundian code; The Alemannian code; The Lombard code; The Visigothic code; The Bavarian code; Conclusion. A thesis for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the University of Chicago.

McNeill, J: C: Songs, merry and sad. Charlotte, N. C., Stone & Barringer Co., 1906. c. 106 p. D. cl., *$1 net.

Have almost all already appeared in the *Century Magazine*, the *Youth's Companion*, and the *Charlotte (N. C.) Observer*.

McOscar. Jos. Riley, *M.D.* The all-around specialist: a treatise giving the technique of the specialists in the most important branches of medicine. 3d ed., rev. and enl. Phil., Lippincott, 1905. c. 448 p. il. 8°, cl., **$3.50 net.

Macphail, Andrew. The vine of Sibmah: a relation of the Puritans. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [My.] c. 4+432 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The hero and narrator of this story is one of Cromwell's soldiers, who years before had rescued from highwaymen a London merchant and his daughter. After the Restoration this Captain Dexter went over seas to New England, where his adventures in quest of the girl, who has mysteriously disappeared, took him from colony to colony, even among the hostile Indians, until at last the maid was found and the secret of her parentage was revealed.

Macpherson, C: Stewart. 350 exercises in harmony, counterpoint and modulation, (including the harmonization of melodies.) N. Y., E. Schuberth & Co., [1906.] c. 4+68 p. 8°, cl., *75 c. net.

McPherson, W:, *and* Henderson, W: Edwards. An elementary study of chemistry. [Bost., Ginn,] [1905.] c. 412 p. il. diagrs., 12°, cl., $1.25.

McQuillin, Eugene. A treatise on the law of instruction to juries in civil cases, with forms; approved by the courts of Missouri. St. Louis, Mo., Gilbert Book Co., 1906. c. '05. 65+1195 p. O. shp., $7.50.

Macquoid, Percy. A history of English furniture; with pls. in col. after Shirley Slocombe and numerous il.; selected and arranged by the author. In 4 v. v. 1, The age of oak; v. 2, The age of walnut. N. Y., Putnam, 1905. f°, cl., per v., *$15 net.

Covers from the beginning of Tudor times down to the last of the Georges. Issued in twenty folio parts, five to a volume. Each link in the chain of evolution in furniture has been carefully studied. This information on furniture adds considerably to the historical knowledge of the manners of our forefathers. The illustrations have been made specially for the work under the direction of the author.

MacRae, Ja. Cameron. The Highland-Scotch settlement in North Carolina. Raleigh, N. C., [Miss Mary Hilliard Thornton and Mrs. E. E. Moffett,] 1905. nar. 16°, cl., 50 c.

McReynolds, Rob. Thirty years on the frontier. [Colorado City, Col., Rob. McReynolds,] 1906. c. 5+256 p. il. pors. cl., $1.25.

McSpadden, Jos. Walker. Stories from Dickens; by Jos. Walker McSpadden. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906.] c. 4-376 p. col. front. il. S. (Children's favorite classics.) cl., 60 c.

Stories taken directly from Dickens and largely in his own language. The contents include: The story of Oliver Twist; The story of Smike and his teacher; The story of little Nell; The story of Paul and Florence Dombey; The story of Pip as told by himself; The story of Little Dorritt and The personal history of David Copperfield.

McTaggart, J: McTaggart Ellis. Some dogmas of religion. London, E: Arnold. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1906. 20+298 p. O. cl., *$3 net.

Author is Fellow and lecturer of Trinity College in Cambridge, and has written "Studies in the Hegelian dialectic" and "Studies in Hegelian cosmology." He divides his present work under the following headings: The importance of dogma; The establishment of dogma; Human immortality; Human pre-existence; Free will; God as omnipotent; A non-omnipotent God; Theism and happiness.

MacVannel, J: Angus. The college course in the principles of education. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1906. 58 p. 8°, pap., *25 c. net.

Madan, A. C. Senga handbook: a short introduction to the Senga dialect as spoken on the Lower Luangwa, northeastern Rhodesia. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1905. 100 p. S. cl., 85 c.

The Sengas are a tribe of the Bantu, numbering perhaps 50,000 altogether, and living in part in the British territory on the Lower Luangwa river, South Africa. This volume was compiled from the evidence of an intelligent young Senga. First half of the volume treats of the different parts of speech; the second half contains an English-Senga vocabulary.

Maddocks, Mildred. Good housekeeping family cook book. Springfield, Mass., Phelps Publishing Co., 1906. c. 31-320 p. il. 8°, (Good housekeeping lib.) (Address pubs. for price.)

Madison, Janet, *comp.* Sweethearts always: poems of love; selected by Janet Madison; il. by H. Putnam Hall. Chic., Reilly & Britton Co., 1906. c. 232 p. O. vellum cl., $2; ed. de luxe, mor., boxed, $4.

A collection of the best love poems. The limitation imposed in this little collection is that all the poems must sing of constancy in love. Each poem is enclosed in a heart-shaped wreath of forget-me-nots printed in two colors. At the foot of each page is an appropriate motto or ring posy such as was in olden times engraved in engagement or wedding rings.

Madison, *Mrs.* Lucy Foster. A maid of Salem Towne; il. by Frank T. Merrill. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1906. c. 2-315 p. il. D. cl., †$1.25.

The time of the story is 1691, when the delusion about witches was at its height in the New England

colonies. A lovely young girl, Delight English, the victim of an avaricious uncle, is denounced as a witch and is on the scaffold awaiting death when a command comes from the English King to release all accused of witchcraft.

Maeterlinck, Maurice. The swarm; from "The life of the bee"; tr. by Alfred Sutro; with frontispiece and decoration by Anthony Euwer. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. 2+113 p. D. cl., **$1.20 net.

A chapter taken from the author's "Life of the bee." Each page is decorated in pale green in characteristic designs printed over the black text.

Magee, Harvey W. A treatise on the law of national and state banks, including the clearing house and trust companies; with an appendix cont. the national bank act as amended and instructions relative to the organization of national banks. Albany, N. Y., J. B. Lyon Co., 1906. c. 44+800 p. O. shp., $6.50.

Magee, L: J. The American and the German "peril"; reprinted from the *Engineering Magazine*. [N. Y., L: J. Magee, 1906.] c. 3-63 p. sq. O. pap., gratis.

Comparison of American and German industrial methods, for the purpose of showing what the United States and Germany may learn from each other. The author thinks that in the size and in many cases in the organization of our industries, we are superior, but the Germans excel us in technical training and in thoroughness of preparation. He suggests an interchange of experience between nations; points out the differences in national traits that influence the industrial policy of each, and discusses American trade methods when put to the test in German markets.

Magistrate, *Mrs., pseud.* When Teddy swings his stick. Houston, Tex., Gulf Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 79 p. 8°, cl., 35 c.

Magnay, *Sir* W: The master spirit; il. by J: Cameron. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 6+319 p. 12°, cl., †$1.50.

The "master spirit" was a great lawyer, paralyzed by an accident, who directs the work of another lawyer entrusted with great cases. At last there is a murder case in which the two lawyers take opposite sides. The "master spirit" has been getting better unknown to his henchman, and is able to walk and have serious influence on the trial of the great case. The murderer is tracked, and the *denouement* will be a surprise to the most expert novel reader. London is the scene. The love affairs of the plot are certainly not smooth, but at the eleventh hour punishment is meted out to the right person.

Magnus, Laurie. How to read English literature. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 11+207 p. 12°, cl., *75 c. net.

Mahaffy, J: Pentland. The silver age of the Greek world. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1906. c. 7+482 p. 8°, cl., *$3 net.

This book is intended to replace the author's "Greek world under Roman sway," now out of print, in a maturer and better form, and with much new material added.

Maine, *Sir* H: Sumner. Ancient law, its connection with the early history of society and its relation to modern ideas; with introd. and notes by Sir F: Pollock. 4th American ed. from the 10th London ed. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. 23+462 p. D. cl., *$1.75 net.

First published in 1861. Text as last revised by the author is here reprinted without alteration, with editorial notes at the end of the chapters, by the eminent English jurist, supplementing and confirming the author's deductions.

Maine. *Supreme judicial ct.* Reports. v. 100, Feb., 1905-Dec., 1905; G: H. Smith, rep. Portland, W: W. Roberts, 1906. 655 p. O. shp., $4.

Maitland, F: W: The life and letters of Leslie Stephen; [with appendix and index.] N. Y., Putnam, 1906. 8+510 p. pors. O. cl., *$4.50 net.

By Sir Leslie Stephen's friend and chosen biographer. Story of his life is largely told in letters, very many to Prof. Charles Eliot Norton, Oliver Wendell Holmes and James Russell Lowell; others to his family, to W. K. Clifford, Darwin, etc. He died in 1904. Appended a list of his works (3 p.); list of the "Sunday Tramps." Index.

Maitland, S: Roffey. The Reformation in England; with numerous il. N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 5+467 p. por. D. cl., *$1.50 net.

The author of "The Dark Ages" gives an account of the progress of the Reformation in England, grouping his material under specific subjects. There are two chapters on Puritan veracity, two on Puritan style, five on Puritan politics, four on the Ribalds, five on Bishop Gardiner, and over a hundred pages on Bishop Bonner. Extended quotations from early histories and records.

Major, D: R. First steps in mental growth: a series of studies in the psychology of infancy. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 14+360 p. il. 12°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Makepeace, *Mrs.* Carrie Jane. The whitest man. Bost., R: G. Badger, 1905. c. 195 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Maker, Hugh Anthony. Odd odes: a short volume of short poems. Indianapolis, Ind., Irvington Printshop, 1906. c. 205 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Malim, Margaret F. Old English woodcarving patterns; from oak furniture of the Jacobean period: a series of examples, selected and drawn in facsimile from rubbings, for the use of teachers, students and classes. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. pl. 4°, cl., *$6 net.

Malloch, Douglas. In forest land :[poems;] il. from photographs by Sidney Vernon Streator. Chic., American Lumberman, 1906. c. 192 p. pls. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Mallory, Orson Erskine. Pastor's hand book with communion helps. Worcester, Mass., [Orson E. Mallory,] 1906. c. 123 p. 16°, cl., $1.

Malone, Frank. Mathematical dexterities; or, the shortest way possible to reach accurate and quick results: a self instructor for home study and a guide and reference to all who desire to be practical in business life. St. Louis, Mo., [Frank Malone,] 1906. c. 164 p. il. por. 16°, cl., $1.

Maltbie, W: H: Analytic geometry: a first course. Balt., Md., [The Woman's College,] 1906. c. 3+142 p. diagrs., pap., 25 c.

Maltby, W: J. Captain Jeff; or, frontier life in Texas with the Texas Rangers; some unwritten history and facts in the thrilling experiences of frontier life, by one of "The Nine," a member of Company "E," Texas Rangers. [Sweetwater, Tex., William J Maltby,] 1906. 161 p. por. 8°, cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Manikins (Blakiston's): a series of 12 manikins of the head, nose, throat, eye, ear, lungs, heart, stomach, kidneys, liver, foot, and hand; with descriptions of each, and showing 513 structures. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Manley, E:, *and* Allen, Philip Schuyler, *eds.* Four German comedies; ed., with notes, repetitional exercises and vocabulary. Bost., Ginn, [1905.] c. 210 p. 16°, (International modern language ser.) cl., 45 c.
Contents: Rosen, J., Ein knopf; Moser, G. von, Ein amerikanisches duell; Müller, H., Im wartesalon erster klasse; Pohl., Die schulreiterin; List of abbreviations; Notes; Exercises for retranslation; Questions; Vocabulary. First named editor is connected with the Englewood High School, Chicago, and the second with the University of Chicago.

Mann, Arthur Sitgreaves. Prince Ivo of Bohemia: a romantic tragedy in five acts. N. Y., Grafton Press, [1906.] c. 3-84 p. D. cl., **$1 net.

Mann, Gustav, *M.D.* Chemistry of the proteids. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 8+600 p. 8°, cl., *$3.75 net.

Mann, J: H: A treatise on the law of foreign business corporations doing business in the state of New York. Albany, N. Y., Banks & Co., 1906. c. 43+516 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Mannex, Mary E. Patron saints for Catholic youth: St. Joseph, St. Aloysius, St. Anthony, St. Philip Neri, St. Anne, St. Agnes, St. Teresa, St. Rose of Lima. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1905. c. various paging, il. S. cl., 50 c.
Short biographies of these eight saints.

Manning, Clifford, *ed.* The farmer's encyclopedia. Pocket ed. Racine, Wis., J. I. Case Plow Works, [1905.] c. 136 p. il. 16°, cl., 10 c.

Manning, H: Parker. Irrational numbers and their representation by sequences and series. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 6+123 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.
The author is assistant professor of pure mathematics in Brown University.

Mansfield, J:, *comp. and ed.* A sailor's garland: poems selected and ed. by J: Mansfield. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 31+328 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Mansion, J. E. First year French for young beginners. Bost., Heath, 1906. 4+120 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 50 c.
Author is senior modern language master, Royal Belfast Academical Institution. Lessons for children of nine or ten years who, being past the kindergarten stage, may reasonably be taught the essentials of grammar. The grammar is limited to the most usual tenses of the indicative mood, and to the essential components of the simple sentence.

Manson, J: The Salvation Army and the public. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 19+376 p. 12°, cl., *$2 net.

Manson, *Sir* Patrick. Lectures on tropical diseases: Lane lectures, 1905. Chic., W. T. Keener & Co., 1906. 230 p. il. 12°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Manual of style: being a compilation of the typographical rules in force at the University of Chicago Press, to which are appended specimens of types in use. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1906. 9+201 p. D. pap., *50 c. net.
"The present work is a codification of the typographical rules and practices in force at the University of Chicago Press. Having its genesis, more than a decade ago, in a single sheet of fundamentals jotted down at odd moments for the individual guidance of the proofreader; added to from year to year, as opportunity would offer or new necessities arise; revised and re-revised as the scope of the work—and it is hoped the wisdom of the workers—increased, it emerges in its present form as the embodiment of traditions, the crystallization of usages, the blended product of the reflections of many minds."—*Preface.*

Maple, Jos. C. Life and writings of Rev. William Pope Yeaman, S.T.D. Columbia, Mo., [Jos. C. Maple,] 1906. 388 p. front. 8°, cl., $1.15.

Mar, Alice, *il., and* Haines, Alice Calhoun. Indian boys and girls; with four full-page col. pls. after paintings in water-color by Alice Mar and numerous il. in black-and-white by Edwin Willard Deming; and with new stories and verses by Alice Calhoun Haines. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1906.] c. 47+1 p. S. cl., †$1.50.

Marble, T: Littlefield. The patriot: a romantic drama in three acts founded on "Paul Revere's ride." Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1906. c. 31 p. D. pap., 15 c.

March, Eleanor S. My friend the umbrella: a story in [colored] pictures. N. Y., Thomas Whittaker, [1906] 6-97 p. T. cl., 50 c.

Marchand, C: M., *ed.* Four thousand French idioms, gallicisms and proverbs; with notes and examination papers. N. Y., Brentano's, 1905, [1906.] c. 232 p. 16°, cl., $1.25.
For advanced French students.

Marchant, E. C. Greek reader. v. 2, Selected and adapted with English notes from Professor Von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff's "Griechisches lesebuch." N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 5+96 p. D. cl., 70 c.
V. 1, entered "Weekly Record," P. W., October 28, 1905, [1761.]

Marchmont, Arthur Williams. By wit of woman. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1906. Ap.] c. '05. 362 p. col. front. D. cl., †$1.50.
Christabel von Dreschler has been educated by her dead mother's brother, John P. Gilmore, and has just come into his large fortune, when she learns that her father, a colonel in the Austrian army, had before his death laid a heavy charge upon her. Papers left her show that he had been accused of a crime of which he was innocent and imprisoned for many years. His desire is that she go to Budapest and solve the mystery of his life and clear his name. She accepts the dangerous mission, and finds herself at once in the midst of a bold conspiracy, which aims at the severance of Hungary from Austria, and the setting-up of an independent Hungarian throne. A perfect maze of intrigue and adventure follows.

Marden, Orison Swett. Success nuggets. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906. S.] c. 4+76 p. nar. S. cl., **75 c. net.
Little nuggets of thought by the editor of *Success* and author of "Pushing to the front," who has specialized upon this one theme under such headings as the following: Does an education pay? Why he was not promoted; Why he did not win out; If you would be popular; Why they are poor; Why the salesman did not succeed; If you are well-bred; Why he never got above a little picayune business; Why his marriage was a failure; What the world wants; When is success a failure; Does a vacation pay, etc.

Marden, Orison Swett, *and* Holmes, Ernest Raymond. Every man a king; or, might in mind-mastery. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906. S.] c. 4+240 p. D. cl., **$1 net.

Marillier, H: Currie. Rossetti. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 112 p. 16°, (Bell's miniature ser. of painters.) limp leath., $1.

Mariner's (The) pocketbook: a handy reference book for navigators, yachtsmen, and seamen of all classes, and for all persons interested in the navy, the merchant marine, and nautical matters generally. Scranton, Pa., International Textbook Co., [1906.] c. 21+324 p. il. col. pls., diagrs., 16°, cl., $1.50.
The pocketbook was prepared under the supervision of E. K. Roden, principal of the International Correspondence School of Navigation.—*Preface.*

Marion, Henri. John Paul Jones' last cruise and final resting place, the U. S. Naval Academy. Wash., D. C., G: E. Howard, 1906. c. 7-87 p. il. O. cl., $1; ed. de luxe, $2.
Prof. Marion, of the Naval Academy, accompanied Admiral Sigsbee's squadron to France to convey to the United States the body of John Paul Jones. He here describes the scenes and incidents of the ceremonies in Paris, the embarkation at Cherbourg, the voyage home and memorial exercises at Annapolis. Appendix contains reprints of documents relating to the presence of the French troops in Maryland during the Revolution, and there is a foreword by Gen. Horace Porter.

Markham, *Sir* Clements Robert. A memoir of Archbishop Markham, 1719-1807, by his great-grandson. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 7+96 p. por. O. cl., $1.75.
Born in Ireland in 1719, educated at Westminster School and Christ Church, Oxford, Dr. Markham was appointed headmaster of Westminster School, and after ten years became successively Dean of Rochester, Bishop of Chester, and Archbishop of York. He was a friend of Edmund Burke, the Earl of Mansfield, and Sir Joshua Reynolds. He preached against the American Revolutionists and defended Warren Hastings in a speech in the House of Lords, and finally died at the ripe old age of eighty-eight, active to the very last. His biographer is his great-grandson, the English traveller and geographer, author of several histories, biographies and books of travel.

Marks, W: Dennis. The finances of gas and electric light and power enterprises: electric railways, electric light stations, gas works, oil motor cars. Phil., [W: D. Marks,] 1905. 3-368 p. diagrs., facsims., map, 16°, limp cl., $2.50.

Marquis, T: Guthrie, *ed.* Giants of the Dominion from Cartier to Laurier, by Agnes Maule Machar, Louis Honoré Frechette, J. Castell Hopkins, D: Creighton, W: Buckingham, F. Blake Crofton, J. Lambert Payne, and others. Phil., [T: G. Marquis,] 1905. c. 578 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., $5.
Published in 1903 under the title: "Builders of Canada from Cartier to Laurier."

Marryat, *Captain* F: Mr. Midshipman Easy; with 8 il. by E. J. Wheeler. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 8+375 p. 12°, (York lib.) cl., 80 c.; leath., $1.25.

Marryat, *Captain* F: Peter Simple; with 8 il. by F. A. Fraser. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 13+421 p. 12°, (York lib.) cl., 80 c.; leath., $1.25.

Marsh, Barton Walter. The Uncompahgre Valley and the Gunnison tunnel: a description of scenery, natural resources, products, industries, exploration, adventure, etc. Montrose, Col., Marsh & Torrence, 1905. c. 13-154 p. il. D. bds., 85 c.
The Uncompahgre Valley lies in the heart of the Rocky Mountains, three hundred and fifty miles southwest of Denver; it is destined, it is believed, to become, within a short time, one of the most beautiful and fruitful garden spots on the face of the earth. This book gives an account of its mineral wealth as well as of its rich fruit and vegetable yield, and tells how and why the Gunnison tunnel was built. The tunnel is a bore of eight miles or more through the mountains made to divert the Gunnison River into the valley for purposes of irrigation.

Marsh, Harriet Anne. The point of view of modern education. Bloomington, Ill., Public School Publishing Co., 1905. 148 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.
List of reference books.

Marsh, R: The whistle of fate; or, love the victor. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1906. c. '04, '05. 3-288 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Marshall, A. W. Practical dynamo and motor construction, for building small machines. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1906. [Ja6.] 125 p. il. bds., 50 c.

Marshall, Beatrice. His most dear ladye: a story of Mary Countess of Pembroke, sister of Sir Philip Sidney. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. [Ap3.] 7+317 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Marshall, C. F., *M.D.* Syphilology and venereal diseases. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 519 p. il. 8°, cl., *$3.25 net.

Marshall, H. E. An island story: a child's history of England; with col. pictures by A. S. Forrest. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1906.] 16+521 p. O. cl., *$2.50 net.
History of England told in narrative style adapted to young people, events being grouped around central characters.

Marshall, H. E. Stories of Robin Hood; told to the children; with pictures by A. S. Forrest. N. Y., Dutton, [1905.] 4+122 p. 24°, (Told to the children ser.) cl., 50 c.

Marshall, J. T., *ed.* An American commentary on the Old Testament: Leviticus and Numbers, by G: F. Genung, D.D. Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, 1906. 16+108+12+144 p. O. pap., **75 c. net.

Marshall, W: Vickroy. Competition. Berlin, Pa., Record Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 8+93 p. front. D. cl., 50 c.
Author is editor of *Berlin Record*, Berlin, Pa. The central thought is: 1, That the natural law of competition is the true and only medium in which success may be achieved in the various departments of industrial life. The theme includes within its scope the following propositions: 1, That the ills which afflict our industrial and commercial life are attributable to the unnatural distribution of earnings growing out of undue concentration of capital and monopoly. 2, That the result is periodic "overproduction" and "hard times." 3, That the remedy is such a remodeling of the taxing system as will prevent undue concentration of industrial interests and the fostering of monopoly.

Marston, E:, ["The Amateur Angler," *pseud.*] Fishing for pleasure and catching it, and two chapters on angling in North Wales, by R. B. Marston. [N. Y., Scribner, im-

ported,] 1906. 14+152 p. il. 12°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Fourteen chapters describing various holiday and other angling excursions in 1903, 1904, 1905, and two chapters on salmon and trout fishing in North Wales. Also tells Longfellow's story of Hiawatha's fishing feats in prose interpersed with quoted verse; and gives some legends of fish and other "scraps" to tell around the Christmas fireside. Has fifteen pictures of the trout streams of England and Wales. Author was until recently senior member of the English publishing firm, Sampson Low, Marston & Co.

Martin, B: Ellis *and* Charlotte M. The stones of Paris in history and letters. [New ed. in 1 v.] N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. '99. 11+581 p. il, pors. D. cl., $2.

First published in 1899 in two volumes. *See* note, "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 9, 1899, [1454.] Contains a wealth of historic and literary reminiscences connected with the streets and buildings of Paris. Molière, La Fontaine, Corneille, Racine, Balzac and Victor Hugo are brought before the reader by the various houses they inhabited.

Martin, C: Alfred. Cana; or, little chapters on courtship, marriage, home. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1906. 53 p. 16°, pap., 10 c.

Martin, F: W. Modern yachts, launches and boats: supplement to 2d ed.; Album of designs. Waukegan, Ill., F. W. Martin, 1906. c. '03, '06. 2+147-184 p. plans, obl. D. cl., $1.

Martin, G: Washington. How the Oregon trail became a road. [Mount Pleasant, Utah, Presbyterian Teachers' Association,] 1906. 52 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Martin, H: Desires. The economical and successful management of cotton mills. [Warren, R. I.] H: D. Martin, 1905. c. 221 p. il. por. O. cl., $1.50.

Compilation of articles which have appeared in various trade papers. The author, an inventor and cotton mill manager, limits himself to the economical problems of cotton mill management, the employees, office methods, management of men and mechanics, etc.

Martin, L: Adolphe, *jr.* Text-book of mechanics. v. 1, Statics. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. diagrs., 12°, cl., **$1.25 net.

Martin, M. C. The other Miss Lisle. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1906. c. 3-282 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Sylvia Lisle, an English girl in ill health, is ordered to Cape Town by her physician, in the hope that she will be benefited by the climate. Her sister Christine, "the other Miss Lisle," has been Sylvia's unselfish nurse since their mother's death. She carries out her self-sacrifice at Cape Town to the extent of accepting a man who pleases Sylvia, but whom she does not love. There is another man both of the girls love, who only wants Christine, and who takes part in the Boer war thinking his love hopeless. The chief characters are Catholics; arguments are given against "mixed" marriages.

Martin, Percy Falcke. Mexico's treasure-house (Guanajuato): an il. and descriptive account of the mines and their operations in 1906; 44 p. il., 6 panoramic views. N. Y., Cheltenham Press, 1906. c. 7-259+9 p. maps, diagrs., 8°, cl., $3.

Martin, Percy Falcke. Through five republics (of South America): a critical description of Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Uruguay and Venezuela in 1905; with 128 il. [N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co.,] 1906. 24+487 p. maps, O. cl., *$5 net.

The writer is an English journalist. "My object," he says, "in giving this book to the world is twofold. First, I believe it is timely, in view of the enormous advances made by the South American Republics of late years, and the amount of British capital invested therein. Secondly, I have in my journalistic capacity been enabled to gather much information of value, which I have found no opportunity for utilizing in the newspapers I have represented, but which, accompanied by illustrations and somewhat fuller descriptions, should be acceptable as a critical account of the countries visited."

Martindale, G. B. American law directory (annual), Jan., 1906. N. Y., G. B. Martindale, 1906. c. 1261+94+77+1217 p. O. shp., $15.50.

Martineau, Ja. Two services of public prayer; reprinted from "Home prayers." N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. unp. S. cl., 40 c.

Marton, Albert Martin. A new treatise on the modern methods of carbon printing. [2d ed.] Bloomington, Ill., [Albert M. Marton,] 1905. 260 p. il. por. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Marvin, *Rev.* F: Rowland. Christ among the cattle: a sermon preached in the First Congregational Church, Portland, Oregon. 4th ed., rev. and corr. Troy, N. Y., Pafraets Book Co., 1906. 3+58 p. S. cl., *50 c. net.

Mary Magdalen, [Mary of Magdala.] The life of Saint Mary Magdalen; tr. from the Italian of an unknown fourteenth century writer by Valentina Hawtrey; with an introd. by Vernon Lee. [2d ed.] N. Y., J: Lane Co., [1906.] 21+286 p. pors. D. cl., *$1.50 net.

A translation of an unknown 14th century Italian writer's story of the relations of Jesus with the family of Lazarus, whose sister Mary is here identified with the Magdalen. Save for the account of the Passion, it is purely imaginative. Mary Magdalen is represented as the forsaken wife of St. John. Vernon Lee, otherwise known as Violet Paget, briefly sketches the history and argument of this Italian romance. Illustrated by fourteen full-page reproductions of famous paintings.

Maryland. *Ct. of appeals.* Reports of cases; W: T. Brantly, state rep. v. 97-102. Frederick, Charles H. Baughman, 1905, 1906. c. O. shp., ea., $5.

Maryott, Erastus Edgar, *M.D.* The new medical world: a book for reference and consultation; containing a thorough description of disease, with the latest and best methods for its treatment. 5th ed., rev. Springfield, Mass., Hampden Publishing Co., 1906. c. 16+593 p. il. pors. pls., 8°, cl., $3.25.

Marzials, *Sir* Frank T: Molière. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 128 p. 16°, (Bell's miniature ser. of great writers.) cl., 50 c.; limp leath., $1.

Masefield, J: On the Spanish Main; or, some English forays on the Isthmus of Darien; with a description of the buccaneers and a short account of old time ships and sailors. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 12+339 p. il. map, 8°, cl., $3.50.

Maskell, H: Parr. Hints on building a church. Milwaukee, Wis., Young Churchman Co., [1906.] 11+196 p. il. sq. O. cl., *$1.56 net.

Intended for popular reading rather than for architects, but contains practical suggestions which will be found useful to the latter in the absence of

any more complete directory on the subject. It supposes the reader to have some elementary knowledge of the various historical styles.

Mason, C: Field. A complete handbook for the hospital corps of the United States Army and Navy and state military forces. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. c. 14+545 p. il. col. pls., 8°, cl., *$4 net.

Mason, Daniel Gregory. The romantic composers; with 7 pors. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906, [1907.] c. 12+353 p. il. 12°, cl., **$1.75 net.

The romantic composers are: Franz Schubert, Robert Schumann, Felix Mendelssohn, Frederic Chopin, Hector Berlioz, Franz Liszt.

Mason, Ja. Murray. The public life and diplomatic correspondence of James Murray Mason; with some personal history by Virginia Mason, (his daughter.) Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. '03, '06. 7+603 p. O. cl., $3.50.

Born in Virginia in 1798; died near Alexandria, Va., in 1871. He became a United States senator in 1837; drafted the "fugitive slave law"; was expelled from the Senate; sent as Confederate commissioner with Slidell to England and France in 1861, and was captured by Wilkes on the *Trent* and imprisoned at Boston till 1862. His speeches trace to their origin the causes which led to secession and present the right of the states to secede.

Mason, W: Pitt. Examination of water: (chemical and bacteriological.) 3d rev. ed. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1906. 5+155 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Masquerades, tableaux and drills. N. Y., Butterick Publishing Co., Ltd., 1906. c. 144 p. il. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Massachusetts. Laws of the commonwealth relating to political committees, caucuses, conventions, and the nomination of candidates, including the acts of 1905; with information relating to qualification of voters, naturalization, and election districts, 1905; comp. by R: Lewis Gay. Bost., R: L. Gay, [1905.] c. 21+129 p. T. limp cl., 25 c.

Massachusetts. List of bankrupts in the district of Massachusetts; comp. under the direction of the clerk of the U. S. district court, Mass. district; from Aug. 1, 1898, to July 31, 1905, (nos. 1 to 10476, law of 1898,) giving status of each case at the last date. Bost., Hooper, Lewis & Co., Inc., 1905. c. 271 p. 8°, cl., $4.25; shp., $5: pap., $3.50.

Massachusetts. *Supreme judicial ct.* Digest of the reported decisions contained in Mass. reports. vs. 1 to 189, Sept., 1804-Dec., 1905. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., and St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 8 v., O. buckram, per set, $48.

Massachusetts. *Supreme judicial ct.* Reports. v. 188-190, Apr., 1905-Mar., 1906; H: Walton Swift, rep. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. O. shp., ea., **$2 net.

Massachusetts lawyers' diary for 1906; cont. the terms and a list of the officers of all the courts, (U. S., state and local,) in the commonwealth, county officers, attorneys, etc.; directory of lawyers in Mass. Cambridgeport, Cambridgeport Diary Co., [1905.] c. 461 p. (including diary) sq. D. cl., $1.50.

Massee, G: Text-book of fungi; including morphology, physiology, pathology, classification, etc.; with 141 il. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 11+427 p. 12°, cl., *$2 net.

Massey, R: Walter. Massey's Bookkeeping and business practice. [7th rev. ed.] Birmingham, Ala., Massey Business College Co., [1906.] c. 204 p. forms, 8°, cl., $2.25.

Masson, Tom. The Von Blumers; il. by Bayard Jones. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 5-330 p. col. front. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

Amusing story of typical American married life. A young couple go through many experiences caused by present educational, social and financial conditions, are addicted temporarily to almost every "fad," and finally learn to live together most happily. The author understands the peculiarities of man and the peculiarities of woman.

Masson, Tom, *ed.* The humor of love in verse and prose. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1906. c. 2 v., 14+198; 8+227 p. S. cl., **$2.50 net.

Two volumes of selections from the literature of prose and poetry illustrating some humorous phases of courtship.

Master-man (The). N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) [1906.] 2+243 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Written by a woman who has already made a reputation with successful books but prefers to publish this anonymously. The story of a country doctor in Virginia who works day and night for his fellow-men. He is unmarried and his adoring niece keeps his home. She has two lovers; the one she chooses is the son of the doctor's only love. A case of lynching is realistically described, the doctor saving the negro from the mob and incurring the wrath of his fellow townsmen. The girl's lover, a doctor, and the son of a straight-laced minister, becomes the master-man of the town.

Masterman, C: F: Gurney. In peril of change: essays written in times of tranquillity. N. Y., B: W. Huebsch, [1906.] 15+331 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Author is Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, and literary editor of the London *Daily News*. The essays estimate the forces which are making for change throughout the world but especially in the England of the last generation. A reaction has set in from the radical views of the last few decades. The author criticizes literature and politics, their possibilities and short-comings and gives short sketches of the influence of Henley, Shorthouse, Henry Sidgwick, George Gissing, Disraeli, Gladstone, the great religious teachers (Temple, Westcott, Creighton, Dolling), Shaw, Wells, Maeterlinck, etc. It is a book to make earnest men think. Many of the essays have already appeared in English periodicals.

Matheson, G:, *D.D.* Rests by the river: devotional meditations. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1906. 16+367 p D. cl., $1.25.

Author, formerly minister of the parish of St. Bernard's, Edinburgh. These meditations appeared originally in the pages of *Saint Andrew*, an organ of the Church of Scotland. They are intended for devotional moments and are divided into two parts, the first containing a thought, and the second either an invocation or a prayer. There are two readings per week for one year and each reading may be scanned in two or three minutes.

Mathews, Amanda. The hieroglyphics of love: stories of Sonoratoun and old Mexico. Los Angeles, Cal., Artemesia Bindery, [1906.] c. 113 p. front. sq. O. bds., $1.

Mathews, Frances Aymar. The undefiled: a novel of to-day. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [S.] c. 4+277 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

By the author of "My Lady Peggy goes to town." So many men are infatuated with Judith Harriman

the magnificent, that her life becomes a succession of thrilling adventures. First the Duke de Montrésor travels from Paris to New York and is almost successful in carrying her off by force. Next she marries an attractive blond man, a popular author, whom she soon discovers she hates. Her next move is to resume her maiden name and to accept a position of private secretary to a wealthy self-made New Yorker. This Mr. Travers turns out to be a man who had once saved her life in France and had never forgotten her. Judith's husband is killed in an auto accident and she is enabled to marry her rich employer.

Matson, Esther, *comp.* All the year in the garden: a nature calendar. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906. S.] c. 7+156 p. il. D. cl., **$1 net.

A verse for every day in the year, in praise of gardens, taken from the works of leading poets.

Matthews, Aza. Retail liquor dealers' manual of United States internal revenue laws, decisions and instructions; rev. ed. to date, February 2, 1906. Omaha, Neb., J. M. Wolfe Co., 1906. c. 7-46 p. 8°, pap., 50 c.

Matthews, Ja. Brander. American character. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906. S.] c. 4+34 p. por. D. cl., **75 c. net; limp leath., **$1.50 net, boxed.

An answer to a foreign criticism that "the ambition of the American's heart, the passion of his life is money . . . . The Americans ignore the arts, they despise disinterested beauty." Prof. Matthews, therefore, sets himself honestly to an examination of our national traits. Originally given as an alumni address in Columbia University and Rutgers College.

Mattoon, C: Hiram. Baptist annals of Oregon, 1844 to 1900; with an introd. by W. Carey Johnson. v. 1. McMinnville, Ore., Press of the Telephone Register Publishing Co., 1905. c. il. por. 8°, cl., $3.

Maturin, *Rev.* B. W. Self-knowledge and self-discipline. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1905. 5+301 p. D. cl., *$1.50 net.

Chapters on the knowledge of self and self-discipline as means to a holier Christian life. *Contents:* Self-knowledge; The principles of self-discipline; The seat of the conflict; The discipline of the will; Of the mind; Of the affections: Mortification and the supernatural life; The law a preparation for the revelation of love.

Maud, *Rev.* J. P. Preparation for confirmation. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 8+180 p. D. (Handbooks for the clergy.) cl., *90 c. net.

Author is vicar of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, Eng. Intended to assist junior clergy in determining the line of teaching they will adopt, and the methods they will pursue. Appendix contains an outlined scheme of instruction for twelve classes.

Maupassant, Guy de. Selections from Guy de Maupassant: ten short stories; ed., with an introd., linguistic and literary notes, and a vocabulary, by Albert Schinz. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 17+144 p. por. 16°, (Ginn's international modern language ser.) cl., 40 c.

Maurice, *Major* F. The Russo-Turkish war: a strategical sketch. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 18+300 p. maps, 12°, (Special campaign ser.) cl., *$1.60 net.

The author is Major in the Sherwood Foresters.

Maury, Matthew Fontaine. New complete geography; rev. South Carolina ed. N. Y., University Publishing Co., 1906. c. 171+4+12 p. col. front. il. maps, f°, (Maury geographical ser.) cl., $1.25.

Maury, Max. Français-anglais, English-French: geographical lexicon, French pronunciation, French and English irregular verbs, moneys, weights and measures, summary of French grammar, proper names. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1906. c. 11-290 p. nar. 16°, (Dean's waistcoat pocket dictionaries.) cl., 25 c.; leath., 50 c.

Maxey, Edwin. International law with illustrative cases. St. Louis, Mo., F. H. Thomas Law Book Co., 1906. c. 22+797 p. O. shp., $6.

Maxse, *Colonel* F: Ivor. Seymour Vandeleur: the story of a British officer: being a memoir of Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel Vandeleur, D. S. O. Guards and Irish Guards; with a general description of his campaigns; with water col. il. by Nico Jungmann. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., [1906.] 6+288 p. por. folding maps, Q. cl., *$4 net.

Record of the short brilliant career of Cecil Foster Seymour Vandeleur, born in London in 1869; studied at Eton; later at Sandhurst; then commissioned in the Scots Guards. His energy was untiring; his efficiency remarkable in all he undertook. He saw service in the Egyptian campaigns under Kitchener, in Nigeria, in Uganda and finally in the Boer War, where he made a fine record. He was killed at the age of thirty-two by a band of train robbers in South Africa. Col. Maxse gives informing reviews of African history and the part Great Britain has played there.

Maxson, L: W., *comp.* Spalding official archery guide. N. Y., American Sports Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 68 p. il. por. 16°, (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c.

Maxwell, Donald. A cruise across Europe: notes on a freshwater voyage from Holland to the Black Sea; with nearly 200 il. by the author and Cottington Taylor. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Maxwell, W: Babington. The guarded flame. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. [S.] c. 2+361 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The story of a great philosopher supposed to be the last survivor of the group which contained Darwin, Huxley, Spencer, etc. He is at work upon a new book and his secretary, a learned physician, his wife and niece and his dear familiar friend, the country doctor of a little English shire, guard him and wait on him and live only for him. Then his young wife awakes to the monotony of her life. She loves the secretary. The consequences are ghastly but contain a fine study of the influence of mind on body and vice versa. The philosopher is paralyzed for two years. The young wife is unable to decide what he knows or realizes while he lies speechless.

Mayall, Stanley. Bubbles: the bachelor's birthday book. Bost., Mayhew Publishing Co., 1905. c. 74 p. D. cl., 50 c.

A funny verse for every day in the year.

Mayou, M. S. The changes produced by inflammation in the conjuntiva. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. il. 8°, (Hunterian lectures, 1905.) cl., *$2.75 net.

Mazzotto, Domencio. Wireless telegraphy and telephony; from the original Italian by S. R. Bottone. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 12+416 p. il. 12°, (Whittaker's practical handbooks.) cl., *$2 net.

Meade, R: Kidder. Portland cement; its composition, raw materials, manufacture,

testing and analysis. Easton, Pa., Chemical Publishing Co., 1906. c. 8+385 p. il. pls., fold. tab., diagrs., 8°, cl., $3.50.

Meakin, Annette M. B. Russia, travels and studies. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. 20+450 p. il. pl. maps. 8°, cl., *$4 net.

Mears, Mary Martha. The breath of the runners: a novel. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1906.] c. 7+293 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The "runners" are girl artists whose passionate friendship finally succumbs on the one side to the jealousy of artists. Story begins in New York City, then shifts to Paris. The chief heroine is a wholesouled woman, who for years keeps her talent secondary to that of her jealous friend. Gives a stirring description of the grinding, unending work required to "succeed" with the present high standard of execution in art works. The unselfish, indefatigable carver of cameos and sculptor finds her enduring happiness in the love of a man as unselfish as herself.

Medical Record visiting list for 1907. Regular style for 30, 60, or 90 patients a week. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. mor., $1.25; $1.50; $2. Also, superfine grade fitted into seal and calf skin wallets.

Medlicott, Mary, *comp.* Abbreviations used in book catalogues. Bost., Boston Book Co., 1906. c. 15 p. nar. O. pap., 15 c.

Compiled by the reference librarian of the City Library, Springfield, Mass., from a list in the *Library Journal*, V. 12, 1887, prepared by E. H. Woodruff of Cornell University, with additions from publishers' catalogues and other sources.

Meek, Seth Eugene. An annotated list of a collection of reptiles from southern California and northern Lower California. Chic., [Field Columbian Museum,] 1905. 19 p. pls., 8°, (Field Columbian Museum pubs., zoological ser.) pap., 50 c.

Meeker, Ellis R., *comp.* New Jersey: a historical, commercial and industrial review; comp. under an act concerning a publication setting forth the industrial and agricultural advantages of the state of New Jersey, (chapter 72, laws 1904.) Elizabeth, N. J., Commonwealth Publishing Co., 1906. c. 5+316 p. il. pors. map, f°, cl., $25.

Meeker, Ezra. The ox team; or, the old Oregon trail, 1852-1906: an account of the author's trip across the plains, from the Missouri River to Puget Sound, at the age of twenty-two, with an ox and cow team in 1852, and of his return with an ox team in the year 1906, at the age of seventy-six: a narrative of events and descriptive of present and past conditions. Omaha, Neb., E. Meeker, [1906.] c. 248 p. il. por. 12°, cl., $1.

Megraw, Rob. H., *comp.* Textiles and the origin of their names. [N. Y., Dry Goods Economist, 1905.] c. '05. 5-75 p. il. O. cl., $2.

Definitions are given of every kind of manufactured fabric used in men and women's clothing; the explanations of how they obtained their names are full of interest.

Meifuss, *Rev.* J. F. Graded arithmetical problems for elementary schools based on E. Henschel's works. pt. 2. Pupils' rev. 8th ed. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1905. 32 p. 8°, pap., 5 c.

Meiklejohn, J: Miller Dow. The English language: its grammar, history and literature. American ed., rev. Bost., Heath, 1906. c. 6+466 p. 12°, cl., $1.20.

Meilhac, Henri. L'été de la Saint-Martin. [Also] La lettre chargée, by Eugène Labiche. [Also] Vent d'ouest, by Ernest d'Hervilly; with notes, vocabulary and exercises by Roy Temple House. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. '05. 5+137 p. S. (International modern language ser.) cl., 35 c.

Three characteristic French plays, suitable for rapid reading during the latter part of the first year or the early part of the second. Each play is interesting from a different point of view: "Vent d'ouest" for its limpidity, "La lettre chargée" for its rollicking humor, "L'été" for its grace and its fidelity to nature. The notes are by the instructor in French in the Central High-School, St. Louis, Mo.

Meinhardt, T: F. Practical lettering and spacing. N. Y., Norman W. Henley Publishing Co., 1907, [1906.] c. il. obl. pap., 60 c.

Menpes, Mortimer. Henry Irving; with 12 pors. in col. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 53 p. il. 16°, (Portrait biographies.) cl., 80 c.

Menpes, Mortimer, *il., and* Mitton, *Miss* G. E. The Thames, by Mortimer Menpes; with 75 il. in col. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 12+248 p. sq. 8°, cl., *$6 net.

Menpes, Mortimer, *il., and* Steel, *Mrs.* Flora Annie. India; text by Flora Annie Steel. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. 12+216 p. il. 8°, cl., *$6 net.

Merchants and Travellers Association, *Philadelphia.* Tales of the trades: a presentation of facts concerning the making of articles in everyday use. Phil., Merchants and Travellers Association, 1906. c. 100 p. il. 8°, pap., gratis.

Merchants Association of New York. Pocket guide to New York [City.] N. Y., Merchants Association, 1906. c. 6+207 p. nar. O. pap., 10 c.

Merchants Association of New York. *Committee on Water Supply.* Waste of water in New York and its reduction by meters and inspection: a report by James H. Fuertes to the Committee on Water Supply of the Merchants Association of New York; also, A digest of laws governing the use of water-meters in New York, by Alfred L. Marilley, and A summary of present conditions relating to the water supply of New York, by J. Hampden Dougherty. N. Y., Merchants Association of New York, 1906. 6+272 p. O. cl., $2; pap., $1.50.

The investigation was conducted to ascertain as nearly as possible: 1, The amount of water lost by leakage and wastage from New York's water supply; 2, The proportion of water so lost that could quickly and effectively be saved; 3, The bearing which the saving of this lost water would have on the advisability of deferring the construction of the works for the proposed new water supply from the Catskill Mountains. Six appendices of details, the last containing a list of references to material consulted covering 14 pages.

Merchants preferred justices list: comprising a list of justices of the peace and banks of the United States. Chic., Shryer Mercantile Agency, [1906.] c. 421 p. O. cl., $10.

Mercier, C: Arthur. Criminal responsibility. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1905. 232 p. 8°, cl., *$2.50 net.
Contents: Responsibility; Voluntary action; Wrongdoing; Insanity; Mind; Conditions of responsibility; The answers of the judges; Procedure and practice.

Meredith, G: Works. Pocket ed., rev. 16 v. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. '96-'97, 16°, cl., per v., $1.; limp leath., per v., *$1.25 net.
Contents: The ordeal of Richard Feverel: a history of a father and son, 7+455 p.; Diana of the Crossways: a novel, 9+415 p.; Sandra Belloni, originally "Emilia in England," 7+492 p.; Vittoria, 7+516 p.; Rhoda Fleming: a story, 7+416 p.; The egoist: a comedy in narrative, 7+523 p.; The adventures of Harry Richmond, 7+569 p.; Beauchamp's career, 7+527 p.; Evan Harrington, a novel, 7+472 p.; One of our conquerors, 7+433 p.; The shaving of Shagpat: an Arabian entertainment, 6+249 p.; The tragic comedians: a study in a well-known story, 4+157 p.; Lord Ormont and his Aminta, 6+442 p.; The amazing marriage, 10+646 p.; Short stories, 4+442 p.; Poems, 8+469 p. The text has been carefully collated and revised, making the edition a most desirable one from every point of view.

Merejkowski, Dmitri Sergievich. Peter and Alexis: the romance of Peter the Great; sole authorized tr. from the Russian. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 4-556 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
Completes the author's trilogy—"Christ and Anti-Christ," of which the former volumes were "The death of the gods" and "The romance of Leonardo da Vinci." The three novels may be read separately, being connected only by a strong underlying idea. Through many historical episodes, often brutal and revolting, a psychological study is made of the Romanoff family. Peter, though called the Great, is shown as a man of violent temper, self-indulgent and cruel: his unfortunate son Alexis is compared to the present Tsar Nicholas. It is a sketch, vivid and true, of classes and conditions, of court and society, of peasants and wild religious beliefs in Russia at the beginning of the eighteenth century.

Meriam, Junius Lathrop. Normal school education and efficiency in teaching; submitted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the Faculty of Philosophy, Columbia University. N. Y., Teachers' College, (L. F. Snow, Publication Bureau,) 1905. 5-153 p. diagrs., 8°, (Teachers' College, Columbia University, contributions to education.) pap., 75 c.
Bibliography.

Mérimée, Prosper. Colomba; with introd. and notes by J. A. Fontaine. [Special ed., with vocabulary.] Bost., Heath, 1906. c. 3-232 p. 16°, (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 45 c.

Merington, Marguerite. Captain Lettarblair: a comedy in three acts written for E. H. Sothern; arr. from the prompt-book used in the original Lyceum production; il. with photographs of the play. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906.] c. 10+212 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Merington, Marguerite. Scarlett of the Mounted. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1906. [Ag.] c. 3-213 p. front. il. S. cl., †$1.25.
"Lost Shoe Creek," a wretched mining camp in the Klondike, is the scene. Its miserable inhabitants match their surroundings in poverty and picturesqueness. They are miners, prospectors, escaped jail birds, highwaymen and abandoned women. A New York girl searching for her father, who has mysteriously disappeared, is stranded here without friends or money for a year. Sergeant Scarlett, of the Mounted Police, a handsome young Irishman recently left a title and an estate, takes in the camp in his round of duty and becomes deeply involved in its history, losing his heart of course to the beautiful New Yorker. He finds her father, "Lucky" Durant, who has discovered a gold mine, marries the girl, and together they reform "Lost Shoe Creek." The situations are often humorous and the dialogue bright and clever.

Merriam, C: E: Report of an investigation of the municipal revenues of Chicago. 2d ed. Chic., City Club of Chicago, 1906. 13+161 p. tables, 8°, (Publication of City Club of Chicago.) pap., 50 c.

Merriam, G: Spring. The negro and the nation: a history of American slavery and enfranchisement. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. [F.] c. 4+436 p. D. cl., **$1.75 net.
An impartial survey of the negro problem in America since the 17th century. The conditions necessitating the importation of slaves are described; the attitude of the "fathers of the nation" towards the blacks; the rise and progress of the Abolition movement, culminating in the Civil War; the effects of emancipation in Reconstruction days; and, in conclusion, the present status of the negro in the United States, his rights, his future and his relation to the whites, are all exhaustively discussed.

Merrill, S. A. Man's place in the kosmos. N. Y., Alden Bros., 1906. c. 202 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Merrill, W: A: On the influence of Lucretius on Horace. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, 1905. Q. (University of California publications, Classical philology.) pap., 25 c.
The final results of this examination of the separate works of Horace are thus summarized: When Horace wrote his Satires, Lucretian influence was strong upon him; during his mature years, his Odes show little direct Lucretian influence; in the first book of the Epistles the influence of Lucretius again revives, but in the second book of the Epistles, the fourth book of the Odes, and in the Ars poetica it is practically absent.

Merriman, C: Eustace, *comp.* Who's it in America: being a sort o' biography of certain prominent persons, with some facts about them hitherto unpublished in a work of this nature; ed. and comp. from the latest unavailable data. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1906. 4-121 p. il. S. cl., $1.
Amusing burlesque biographies of prominent people by the author of "Letters of a son to his self-made father."

Merriman, Dan. Jeremy Taylor and religious liberty in the English church. Worcester, Mass., Hamilton Press, 1905, [1906.] 34 p. O. cl., $1.
Read before the American Antiquarian Society at its semi-annual meeting in Boston, April 26, 1905.

Merriman, Mansfield, *and* Brooks, J: P. Handbook for surveyors: a pocket-book for the classroom and the field. 4th ed., rev. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1906. 246 p. 16°, mor., $2.

Mershon, Stephen Lyon. Mystic voices: an interpretation of nature. pt. I, Terrestrial phones; or, voices from the visible; pt. II., Celestial phones; or, voices from the invisible. N. Y., T. E. Schulte, [1906.] c. 63 p. il. D. cl., *75 c. net.
Papers on nature, which are something more than mere descriptions of the skies, trees and flowers. The author is the son of the late Rev. Stephen L. Mershon, of Easthampton, L. I., his reflections taking on a decided religious coloring.

Meryon, C:, *il., and* Stokes, Hugh. Etchings of Charles Meryon; text by Hugh Stokes.

N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1906. 4°, (The master etchers.) cl., *$2.50 net

Merzbacher, Gottfried. The Central Tian-Shan mountains, 1902-1903. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 9+385 p. 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Metcalf, H. B., *comp.* Gems of wisdom for every day; selected by H. B. Metcalf. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. [S22.] c. unp. front. nar. O. cl., boxed, *$1 net.

A selection for every day in the year of "unfamiliar" rather than "familiar" quotations, printed in black, enclosed in floral border designs in blue. Bound in heavy blue linen.

Metcalf, Maynard M. An outline of the theory of organic evolution; with description of some of the phenomena which it explains. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 22+212 p. il. 8°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Metcalf, Suzanne. Annabel: a novel for young folks. Chic., Reilly & Britton Co., [1906.] c. 4-231 p. front. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Annabel Williams is the "odd one" in a group of merry children whose doings enliven an otherwise serious narrative. She is the "chum" and good influence in the life of Will Carden, the young hero, the story leaving them grown up and loving each other. The Carden family had been defrauded by a so-called friend and Will had to work to keep the home together. The father had made a great invention in the manufacture of steel and trusted the papers to this false friend, who represents Carden as dead and reaps the benefit of the invention, the family suffering for ten years before the truth comes to light.

Metcalfe, Francis. Side show studies; il. with many amusing drawings by Oliver Herford. N. Y., Outing Publishing Co., 1906. c. '05, '06. 4+232 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Ten stories of circus life. Some of the titles are. The liberty of Franz and the rebellion of Fuzzy Wuzzy; The bite of a rattler and the sad fate of Big Pete; The amorous baboon; and Kalsomining an elephant. The stories are supposed to be narrated at Dreamland, Coney Island, N. Y.

Methodist Episcopal Church, South. The doctrines and discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1906; ed. by Gross Alexander. Nashville, Tenn., Publishing House of Methodist Episcopal Church, South, (Smith & Lamar, Agts.,) 1906. c. 8+441 p. S. cl., 30 c.

Appendixes: 1, Boundaries of the annual conferences; 2, Course of study; Course of study for Mexican preachers; German preachers; Japanese preachers; Decisions rendered by bishops. Alphabetical index under subjects.

Methodist year book, 1906; ed. by Stephen V. R. Ford. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, 1905. 216 p. D. pap., *25 c. net.

Meyer, Balthasar H: A history of the Northern Securities case. Madison, Wis., University of Wisconsin, 1906. 215-350 p. 8°, (Bulletin of the University of Wisconsin, Economics and political science ser.) pap., 60 c.

Meyer, G: Homer. The nine swords of Morales: the story of an old-time California feud. Phil., H: Altemus Co., [1905.] c. 11+264 p. 12°, cl., †$1.50.

Meyer, H: Coddington, *jr.* Steam power plants, their design and construction. 2d ed., corrected. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1905. c. '02, '05. 4+159 p. il. fold. plans, diagrs., O. (Engineering record ser.) cl., *$2 net.

Meyer, Hugo R: Municipal ownership in Great Britain. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [Ap.] c. 12+340 p. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

Author of "Government regulation of railway rates" and sometime assistant professor of political economy in the University of Chicago. This is the second of a series of four books which will give the results of the author's examination of the actual working, in important instances, of the public regulation and the government ownership and operation of the so-called public service industries; the railway, the telegraph, the street railway, the electric light, the electric power plant, and the telephone. The investigations in question have been carried on since the fall of 1892, and they have covered the United States, Great Britain, Germany, and Australia. The books embodying the results of the investigation will follow each other in quick succession.

Meyer, Kuno. Contributions to Irish lexicography. v. 1, pt. 1, A-C. [N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co.,] 1906. 31+573 p. O. cl., *$6 net.

This dictionary is the outcome of about twelve years desultory reading of Middle- and early Modern-Irish books and manuscripts. The author explains that if from the outset he had made his excerpts in a systematic and methodical manner his lexicon would have been more complete. The vocabulary of no single book or manuscript is fully represented. Words established by Windlisch in his "Wörterbuch," or by Atkinson in the glossary to his "Passions and homilies," have been omitted, but words from the smaller glossaries used in accompanying editions of separate texts have been included. There are thirty pages of addenda and corrigenda already for this volume, which show the scholarly and untiring work that has been put into this lexicon.

Meyer, Max Wilhelm. The making of the world; tr. by Ernest Unterman. Chic., Charles H. Kerr & Co., 1906. c. 150 p. nar. S. (Library of science for the workers.) cl., 50 c.

Author has written "The end of the world," in which he showed that worlds come to an end and that this world will cease to have existence. He believes that from these defunct world systems new worlds will germinate and blossom and that we also will rise to higher stages of evolution in the universe. He gives a scientific treatise on the matter and motion which create, and claims another element superior to these but does not teach that this guiding principle of the universe is a supernatural entity. He does not solve the "great puzzle," but simply refers it to eternity.

Meynell, Everard. Giovanni Bellini. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., [1906.] 20+64 p. il. O. (Newnes' art lib.) bds., $1.25.

Sixty-five reproductions of the pictures of Giovanni Bellini, an Italian fifteenth century painter, whose works are mostly to be found in Venice. A sketch of his life introduces the pictures.

Michalke, Carl. Stray currents from electric railways; tr. and ed. by Otis Allen Kenyon. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1906. c. 6+101 p. sq. D. cl., *$1.50 net.

Leakage currents from electric railway returns have a corrosive action that is very destructive. Europeans have experienced far less trouble than Americans from this danger. The reports of "horrible cases" in America caused them to call for investigations in their own countries, and it is from reports of these investigations, printed in various periodicals, that this book has been compiled under the Head Engineer at Charlottenburg, Berlin. The translator has added a bibliography (8 p.) and some footnotes from American practice.

Michel, Émile. Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn: a memorial of his tercentenary, 1606-1906, by Émile Michel, of the Institute of France; with 70 pls. [in col. and photo-

gravure, reproductions of his most famous paintings, etchings, studies and drawings, with a study of the master's work.] N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. unp. F. cl., *$10 net.

Michelson, Miriam. Anthony Overman; il. by J: Cecil Clay. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. c. 7+330 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

By the author of "In the Bishop's carriage." A story of San Francisco in its days of prosperity before the great disaster. The heroine is a newspaper woman, keen, alert, self-reliant, abreast of the times; the hero an idealistic, altruistic dreamer, searching for truth in new religious and new socialistic schemes. He tries every kind of manual labor in his wish to help all in need by example, advice and money. The brilliant up-to-date woman at last yields to her great love for his fine character, but he distinctly tells her she will only take her place in his great scheme for making the world better and happier.

Michigan. The consolidated corporation law, as amended in 1905; with case law; annot. by Burritt Hamilton. Detroit, Sprague Pub. Co., [1906.] c. 14+56 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Michigan. *Supreme ct.* Reports; H. B. Lazell, state rep. v. 135-142. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1906. c. O. shp., ea., $3.50.

Midway Islands: relief of conditions in Midway Islands [a group northwest of the Hawaiian Islands] in the Pacific. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1905. 9 p. 8°, pap., gratis.

Mifflin, Lloyd. My lady of dream. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. c. 4+58 p. O. cl., 75 c.

Thirty-five short poems dealing chiefly with love themes.

Mighels, Philip Verrill. Chatwit, the man-talk bird; il. by the author. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [Mr.] c. 6+265 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The story of a white and black magpie, named Chatwit, who one day was caught by a small boy, and kept in captivity a long time, until, in fact, the bird learned to talk "man-talk." Escaping one day from his box, Chatwit goes back to the woods, and airs his accomplishment to his mates of the wild. His boastings have a bad effect, and he becomes the centre of much gossip, and endless conspiracies, in which all the wild creatures take part.

Mighels, Philip Verrill. The crystal sceptre: a story of adventure. N. Y., Harper, 1906. 4-346 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

After a wild balloon flight the hero meets with an accident, which leaves him on an unknown island. He finds it inhabited by a strange race—half apes, half men—which he names the "Missing Links." His adventures among them are most comical; he becomes their king and helps in their fights with other queer people. The lad has to resort to many clever expedients before he succeeds in returning to civilization. For boys.

Mighels, Philip Verrill. Dunny: a mountain romance. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [S.] c. 5+264 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

By the author of "Bruvver Jim's baby." Although "Dunny," a quaint, lovable little boy, occupies the prominent place in the story, it is a love story with a pretty heroine—his sister Sylvia. Dunny and Sylvia after their father's death accept Jerry Kirke's invitation to make their home with him in a rough, western lumber camp. On their way from the East they meet a handsome young fellow going to the same part of the country they are bound for, and a deep friendship grows up between him and Sylvia. The story relates to this love, and Jerry Kirke's desire to make Sylvia his wife and her gratitude to him, her father's friend. The humorous side of life in this typical community is appreciatively set forth.

Milam, Burt Ja. The honest farmer from Arkansaw on a lark seein' the West. Jacksonville, Fla., [Burt J. Milam,] 1905. c. 344 p. il. por. facsim., 12°, cl., $1.50.

Miles, Alfred H:, *ed.* Fifty-two more stories for boys. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. 6+462 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

A collection of stories for boys embracing a wide variety of subjects—travel, adventure, school and home life, etc. For boys from ten to sixteen years of age.

Miles, Alfred H:, *ed.* Fifty-two more stories for girls. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. 6-464 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

A collection of stories for girls from ten to sixteen years old by the best English writers of juvenile tales.

Miles, Alfred H:. *ed.* Robert Bridges and contemporary poets. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 23+680+21 p. 16°, (Poets and poetry of the 19th century.) cl., *50 c. net; leath., *$1 net.

Miles, Eustace Hamilton. Essays in the making. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 13+161 p. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Miles, H: The later work of Titian. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., [1905.] il. 8°, (Newnes' art lib.) bds., $1.25.

Contents: Introduction, by Henry Miles; List of the principal works of Tiziano Vecellio.

Miles, J: E: The railroads, their employes and the public: a discourse upon the rights, duties and obligations of each toward the other. Plymouth, Mass., Memorial Press, 1906. c. 199 p. 8°, cl., $1.

Mr. Miles is chairman of the legislative board of the Massachusetts Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers. He discusses such practical questions as the comfort of the public, technical training school in railroading, rate regulation, arbitration, the Railroad Commission and the civil service employers' liability, etc. One chapter tells of the efforts put forth by the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers to further reciprocity with Canada and describes a trip in Canada taken by the Brotherhood.

Military Historical Society of Massachusetts. Petersburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg. Bost., Military Historical Society of Massachusetts, 1906. 6+442 p. 4 fold. maps, 8°, (Papers of the Military Historical Society of Massachusetts.) cl., $2.50.

Military Historical Society of Massachusetts. The Wilderness campaign, May-June, 1864. Bost., Military Historical Society of Massachusetts, 1905. 471+1 p. maps, 8°, (Papers of the Military Historical Society of Massachusetts.) cl., $2.

Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. Register of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S.; comp. from the registers and circulars of the various commanderies by J. Harris Aubin. Bost., Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S., Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, 1906. 253 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Mill, J: Stuart. Considerations on representative government; with an index (now first added.) N. Y., Dutton, 1905. 6+345 p. 12°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; lambskin, $1.

Mill, J: Stuart. Dissertations and discussions.) N. Y., Dutton, 1905. 9+389 p. 12°, (New universal lib.) 50 c.; lambskin, $1.

Mill, J: Stuart. The subjection of women. New ed.; ed., with introductory analysis, by Stanton Coit. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 128 p. S. cl., *40 c. net.

The first edition of this essay was published in 1869; it has been out of print for a number of years. In issuing this new edition the editor, Prof. Coit, speaks of the manner in which the first edition was sent out—"the reader," he says, "was not furnished with any mechanical means to aid him in analyzing the argument and keeping the main lines of the thought clearly before him. There were no table of contents, no headings to the chapters, and no divisions of the chapters into sections." To supply these defects, the editor precedes the essay with an outline of the argument, divided into chapters. He also shows that the legal status of women has materially changed since 1869.

Millar, W: Plastering, plain and decorative: a practical treatise on the art and craft of plastering and modelling; with about 300 il.; with an introductory chapter entitled "A glimpse of its history," by G. T. Robinson, F.S.A. New ed. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 650 p. 4°, canvas, *$7.50 net.

Millard, T: Franklin Fairfax. The new Far East: an examination into the new position of Japan and her influence upon the solution of the Far Eastern question, with special reference to the interests of America and the future of the Chinese Empire. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [Mr.] c. '05, '06. 12+319 p. O. cl., **$1.50 net.

Material for this work was gathered in the course of several sojourns in the Far East, made during the last six years. All the localities affected by recent events have been visited by the author, sometimes as an observer of and participant in those events. He believes that the peace between Japan and Russia, far from settling the Far Eastern question, leaves it in almost as unsettled a state as before hostilities began, and that the details of the settlement must be worked out in the future of the Chinese Empire and Korea. After considering the true position of Japan, and different phases of the war, Japan's interests in Korea and Manchuria are discussed and the foreign policies in China with a sketch of the New China and, lastly, America's position and policy. Three appendices give the text of the Anglo-Japanese alliance, the Russo-Japanese treaty, and the Japan-Korea agreement. Much of the matter has already appeared in *Scribner's*.

Miller, Abraham. Unmoral maxims. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 3-75 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Miller, Alfred Stanley. The cyanide process: an introduction to the cyanide process, including the determination of the applicability of the process to an ore. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 8+95 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Miller, Aura Maud. Varia on the text of Hamlet. Ann Arbor, Mich., Richmond & Backus Co., (privately printed,) 1905. 68 p. 8°.

Miller, D. L., *and* Haff, Harry E., *comps.* Atlas of the city of Schenectady, N. Y., embracing maps of the village of Scotia; from official records, private plans and surveys under the direction and personal supervision of D. L. Miller, assisted by Harry E. Haff. Phil., A. H. Mueller, 1905. c. 16 fold. maps, f°, cl., $15 and $25.

Miller, Dan. Early history of the Reformed Church in Pennsylvania; with introd. by Prof. W. J. Hinke, D.D. Reading, Pa., D. Miller, 1906. c. 9-280 p. il. 8°, cl., 75 c.

Miller, Delevan S. Drum taps in Dixie: memories of a dummer boy. [Watertown, N. Y., D. S. Miller Co.,] 1905. 2-254 p. por. D. cl., $1.

The story of the Civil War as told by a boy from West Carthage, N. Y., who went to the war right after the fall of Fort Sumter, when only thirteen years old and was not mustered out until the war was over in 1865. Gives a fair picture of the devoted soldiers on both sides and criticisms of all the celebrated generals.

Miller, Elizabeth Jane. Saul of Tarsus: a tale of the early Christians; with il. by André Castaigne. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906.] c. 6+442 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

In "The yoke" the author wrote "a romance of the days when the Lord redeemed the children of Israel from the bondage of Egypt"; she now writes a story of the great Roman world in the days immediately succeeding the crucifixion The scenes are laid in Jerusalem, Alexandria, Rome and Damascus. The Apostle Paul, Stephen the martyr, Herod, Agrippa, and the emperors Tiberius and Caligula are among the characters.

Miller, *Rev.* G: Frazier. Adventism answered (the Sabbath question). pt. 1, Passing of the law and the introduction of grace; pt. 2, Some phases of the gospel liberty. Brooklyn, N. Y., Guide Printing and Publishing Co., 1905. c. 7+214 p. D. cl., $1.

Rector of St. Augustine's (Episcopal) Church, Brooklyn, has written this book to refute the claims of the Seventh Day Adventists. His argument is that the ceremonial of the religious system, established in the Old Testament or Old Covenant, was abolished by and in Christ; hence, that the Sabbath of the Jews is no longer binding upon Christians as the Adventists claim. Sunday, the first day of the week, was the day chosen by the early Christians for worship and as it is necessary that there be uniformity in such observance, Sunday has since then been set aside as a rest day, a day for special religious observance; but the Old Testament restrictions and ceremonials concerning the Sabbath should in no degree be applied to this Christian Sunday.

Miller, Gerrit Smith, *jr.* Notes on Malayan pigs; from the Proceedings of the United States National Museum. v. 30. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Institution, 1906. 737-758 p. O. pap., n. p.

Miller, *Mrs.* Harriet Mann, ["Olive Thorne," *pseud.*] Kristy's rainy day picnic; with il. by Ethel N. Farnsworth. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 5+235 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

Fifteen short amusing stories told to a little girl who is kept in the house by the rain. In line with "Kristy's surprise party" and "Kristy's queer Christmas."

Miller, Ja. Russell, *D.D.* The beauty of kindness; with il. by Harold Copping. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906.] c. '05, '06. 31 p. D. (Chiswick ser.) cl., **50 c. net.

Author of "Making the most of life" and other religious and ethical works, writes helpfully and hopefully on "the little deeds of thoughtfulness and gentleness which make no noise and attract no notice."

Miller, Ja. Russell, *D.D.* Christmas-making. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906. S.] c. 32 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, **30 c. net.

Meditations on what Christmas should mean to each of us—not only to the happy and care-free—but also to the troubled, the burdened and the lonely. Suggestive thoughts on its proper observance.

Miller, Ja. Russell, *D.D.* A heart garden. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906. S.] c. 5+294 p. S. bds., **65 c. net.

The latest book from the author's pen. It is a message of comfort and cheer; its keynote is found in its opening lines: "A good woman said 'My heart is a little garden and God is planting flowers there.' Every heart should be a little garden, full of sweet and beautiful plants and flowers."

Miller, J: Henderson. Where the rainbow touches the ground; frontispiece by Ja. A. Kempster. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. [D.] c. 5+253 p. D. cl., †$1.

A story of Kansas, in which a man has a wonderful experience in a cyclone. He meets a man being blown upwards as he is coming down, who forces a big bunch of notes into his hand. For a long time he cannot find the owner of the money, but puts it away for safe keeping in a bank. This is only one of many amusing, exaggerated stories with which the book is filled. The hero, from being a tramp, becomes the treasurer of a bank, through his cyclone experience.

Miller, Rennets C. Philip, a model Christian: a first century model for 20th century imitation. Fall River, Mass., Church Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 32 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Philip of Jerusalem, first mentioned in Book of the Acts, a layman, one of the seven deacons or stewards of the church.

Miller, Rob. Clinton. Historic views of Gettysburg; il. in half-tones of all the monuments, important views and historic places on the Gettysburg battlefield. Gettysburg, Pa., J. I. Mumper & R. C. Miller, 1906. c. unp. obl. O. pap., 50 c.

Over sixty plates of half-tones, excellent reproductions of photographs, show almost everything of interest in the way of scenery, monuments and historic places on the battlefield of Gettysburg. Each plate is accompanied by a brief description. There is also a map of the battlefield. Mr. Miller is the custodian of the Jennie Wade House, now the War Museum at Gettysburg.

Miller's prescriptions and formulas; containing 231 up-to-date prescriptions from the most reliable authorities of the medical profession, with full instructions as to preparation and use in the various diseases; also 89 scientific pharmaceutical formulas. Omaha, Neb., Miller Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 106 p. 8°, cl., $1.

Milligan, Harvey W: The government of the people of the state of Illinois. Rev. ed. N. Y., Hinds, Noble & Eldredge, [1906.] c. 4+5-141 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Millikan, Rob. Andrews, *and* Gale, H: Gordon. A first course in physics. Bost., Ginn, 1906. c. 8+488 p. il. por. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Millikan, Rob. Andrews, *and* Gale, H: Gordon. A laboratory course in physics for secondary schools. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 8+134 p. S. cl., 40 c.

Prof. Millikan is Assistant Professor of Physics and Prof. Gale is Instructor in Physics in the University of Chicago. The book represents the laboratory work of "A first course in physics" which has been developed during the past four years for the use of the high-school department of the School of Education and for other secondary schools affiliated with the University of Chicago. There is a definite course of fifty carefully devised and selected experiments.

Millington, J. P. John Dalton. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 12+225 p. por. cr. 8°, (English men of science ser.) cl., *$1 net.

Mills, T: Wesley, *M.D.* Voice production in singing and speaking, based on scientific principles. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. c. 17-282 p. il. pls. (partly col.) O. cl., *$2 net.

It has not been the purpose of the author, professor of physiology in McGill University (Montreal), to write an exhaustive work on vocal physiology, but keeping in mind the real needs of the practical voice-user, to give him the principles that must underlie sound practice.

Mills, Weymer Jay. The ghosts of their ancestors; pictures by J: Rae. N. Y., Fox, Duffield & Co., 1906. [Mr.] c. 6+143 p. S. cl., †$1.25.

A comedy staged in New York about 1830 and acted by Jonathan Knickerbocker, "absorbed in his passion for wealth and worship of his family;" his three meek, colorless daughters, and his youngest daughter, mischief loving and gay, in love with the organist of St. Paul's; the said organist; a negro servant; Knickerbocker's sisters and "the ghosts of his ancestors," who appear one Easter Even to exhibit themselves as the vulgar, tippling, clownish crew they were in life, in order to refute Knickerbocker's assumption of family greatness and force him into consenting to his daughter's marriage to a man with no ancestors.

Millspaugh, C: F: Prænunciæ Bahamenses: 1. contributions to a flora of the Bahamian Archipelago. Chic., [Field Columbian Museum,] 1906. 137-184 p. 8°, (Field Columbian Museum pubs., Botanical ser.) pap., 50 c.

Milne, W: Ja. Progressive arithmetic: First to Third books. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906. Jl16.] c. 3 bks.: 1st bk., 35 c.; 2d bk., 40 c.; 3d bk., 45 c.

Author is President of New York State Normal College, Albany, N. Y. The desirability of gathering together the information acquired in the first two books of the series and of including the essentials of arithmetic in one volume has led to the adoption of a purely topical method of presentation. The problems have been made both rational and practical, and they relate to a wide range of subjects drawn from modern life and industries. Algebra has been drawn upon to solve some of the more intricate problems.

Milton, J: Lycidas, Comus, L'allegro, Il penseroso, and other poems; ed. by Julian W. Abernethy. N. Y., Maynard, Merrill & Co., [1906.] c. 198 p. por. 12°, (Maynard's English classic ser.) cl., 25 c.

Milton, J: Milton's Ode on the morning of Christ's nativity; with an introd. by Glen Levin Swiggett. Sewanee, Tenn., University Press, [1906.] 4-33 p. S. bds., $2.

Milton, J: Paradise lost, books 1 and 2; with introd. and notes. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 19+101 p. por. 16°, cl., 25 c.

Miltoun, Francis. [*pseud.* for Milburg F. Mansfield.] Castles and chateaux of old Touraine and the Loire country; with many il. reproduced from paintings made on the spot by Blanche McManus. Bost., L. C Page & Co., 1906. c. 11+347 p. col. front. map, D. cl., $3; ¾ mor., boxed, $7.

The history and legends belonging to the splendid monuments of Renaissance architecture dotting the banks of the Loire and its tributaries are given, as well as descriptions and illustrations by author and artist of their appearance to-day. *Contents:* A general survey; The Orléannais; The Blaisois and the Sologne; Chambord; Cheverney, Beauregard and Chaumont; Touraine, the garden spot of France; Amboise; Chenonceaux; Loches; Tours and about there; Luynes and Langeais; Azay-le-Rideau, Ussé

and Chinon; Anjou and Bretagne; South of the Loire; Berry and George Sand's country; The upper Loire. Index.

Miltoun, Francis, [*pseud.* for Milburg F. Mansfield.] Rambles on the Riviera: being some account of journeys made *en automobile*, and things seen in the fair land of Provence; with many il. reproduced from paintings made on the spot by Blanche McManus. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. c. 13+434 p. col. front. D. cl., $2.50; ¾ mor., boxed, $6.

The charms of the Riviera are described in the same manner in which those of Normandy and Brittany were portrayed in the previous books of the author. The many pleasant wanderings by motor of the author and artist, through highway and byway, in and out of the beaten track find record here. Many unusual things seen and heard are embraced in the narrative, with some personal observations on the picturesque, romantic and topographical aspects of one of the most beautiful touring grounds in the world.

Minchin, G: M., *and* Dale, J. B. Mathematical drawing. London, Edward Arnold. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1906. 5+145 p. O. cl., *$2.10 net.

First author is professor of applied mathematics at the Royal Indian Engineering College, London; and the second is assistant professor of mathematics, King's College, London.

Ministry (The) of truth. Healing as practiced by Jesus, by S: Greenwood. [Also] The true thought modus, by Clarence W. Chadwick. [Also] Letter from a lawyer to a friend, by L. H. Jones. [Also] The word declared here, by Blanche Hogue. Bost., Christian Science Publishing Society, 1906. c. 50 p. D. pap., 10 c.

The articles forming the pamphlet are reprinted from the *Christian Science Journal*. They all enforce the lessons that "Christian Science commands its student to work, to cease loitering, complaining and doubting, and to bring the saving declarations of the truth into active duty every hour of the day." Mrs. Eddy, "one holy woman," has set these messages before the world.

Minnesota. Revised laws, 1905; enacted Apr. 18, 1905, to take effect Mar. 1, 1906; ed. and annot. by Mark B. Dunnell. St. Paul, pub. by the State [of Minnesota,] 1906. c. 1210+170 p. Q. shp., $5.50.

Minnesota. *Supreme ct.* Reports. v. 94, 95, Dec. 23, 1904-Sept. 1, 1905; H: Burleigh Wenzell, rep. St. Paul, Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., 1906. c. O. shp., ea., $2.75.

Minnesota. The township manual of the state: a complete guide for township officers in their various duties under the revised laws, 1905, and general laws, 1905, by Walter S. Booth. 18th ed. Minneapolis, Walter S. Booth & Son, 1906. c. '05. 272 p. D. pap., $1.

The laws included go into effect Mar. 1, 1906.

Minnesota. The village manual for the state: a complete guide for village officers in their various duties under the revised laws, 1905, and general laws, 1905, by Walter S. Booth. 3d ed. Minneapolis, Walter S. Booth & Son, 1906. c. '05. 288 p. D. pap., $1.

The laws included go into effect March, 1906.

Minnich, *Rev.* Michael Reed. A memoir of the first treasurer of the United States; with chronological data. Phil., [published by the author, Michael Reed Minnich,] 1905. c. 87 p. por. O. cl., $1.50.

Michael Hillegas, first treasurer of the Colonial United States, was born in Philadelphia, April 22, 1729. At the age of twenty-one he became business successor of his father, an emigrant from Alsace Lorraine, who was a most successful merchant. He served as treasurer from 1776 to 1789. About 50 pages of the book are a direct reprint from the Journals of Congress, which contains all the data available of this man, who gave generously of his abundance to help along the young Republic.

Minor, W: Harvey. [Richard] Savage, the rake; Chatterton, the precocious youth: two character sketches. Cleveland, O., privately printed by The Torch, [Burrows Bros. Co.,] 1906. 12°, ed. limited, cl., 45 c.

Mississippi. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases. v. 86, 87; rep. by T. A. McWillie. Nashville, Tenn., Marshall & Bruce Co., 1906. c. 18+926; 16+929 p. O. shp., ea., $4.

Missouri. Digest of the decisions of the courts to Dec., 1904, [etc.] In 10 v. v. 10, table of cases digested, table of constitutions and statutes construed. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1905. c. O. shp., per v., $6.

Missouri. *St. Louis and Kansas City cts. of appeals.* Cases determined Apr. 4, 1905, to May 22, 1906; by J: Turner White and Ben Eli Guthrie, off. reps. v. 112-118. Columbia, E. W. Stephens Pub. Co., 1905. c. O. shp., ea., $5.

Missouri. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, between June 20, 1905, and June, 1906; Perry S. Rader, rep. v. 190-196. Columbia, E. W. Stephens Pub. Co., 1906. c. O. shp., ea., $4.

Mitchell, Donald Grant, ["Ik Marvel," *pseud.*] Reveries of a bachelor; or, a book of the heart; il. by W. E. B. Starkweather. [Holiday ed.] N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., [1906.] c. various paging, sq. O. cl., *$2.50 net.

Mitchell, Elisha. Diary of a geological tour by Dr. Elisha Mitchell in 1827 and 1828; with infrod. and notes by Dr. Kemp P. Battle. Chapel Hill, N. C., University of North Carolina, 1905. 73 p. O. (University of North Carolina, James Sprunt historical monograph.) pap., 50 c.

Dr. Mitchell was born in Connecticut in 1793; graduated from Yale in 1813; and later became professor of chemistry and geology in the University of North Carolina. This diary contains an account of his vacation travels in North Carolina, especially his observations of its geological and mineral features. Dr. Mitchell was killed in 1857 when attempting the ascent of the mountain which now bears his name.

Mitchell, Ja. Tyndale. Motions and rules at common law according to the practice of the courts of common pleas of Pennsylvania. 2d ed., enl. and annot. to 1906 by W: D. Neilson. Phil., Rees Welsh & Co., 1906. c. 8+161 p. O. buckram, $2.50.

Mitchell, J: Ames. The silent war; il. by W: Balfour Ker. N. Y., Life Publishing Co., 1906. c. 222 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A story of the masses against the millionaires. A little prologue gives the romantic incident on which later hinges the plot. The scene is New York City and the consequences of modern "high finance." "The People's League" is supposed to right the

wrongs of those the trusts have ruined, and to take even the lives of millionaires who will not be coerced into being blackmailed by the masses.

Mitchell, J: J., Co. The new standard coat system: a short-measure method of drafting every kind of coat for every size and shape: complete treatise on the art and science of coat cutting; [accompanied by scale.] N. Y., J: J. Mitchell Co., 1906. 293 p. il. diagrs., 4°, cl., *$10 net.

Mitchell, Silas Weir, *M.D.* A diplomatic adventure. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. [Ap.] c. 2+166 p. S. cl., †$1.

The story has its scene in Paris, and is related by a secretary to the American legation in France during the summer of 1862. The plot is founded upon the assumed incident of a stolen dispatch finding its way into the hands of the American minister to France during the stormy time when the Emperor was endeavoring to induce England to acknowledge the Confederate states as a nation. A pretty woman seeking refuge in a stranger's cab, starts the story, and is the cause of three possible duels. American and French characters take part in the story which is full of fun, while it has its serious side.

Mitchell, Theodore Clarence, *and* Carpenter, G: Rice. Exposition in class-room practice. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 9+373 p. 12°, cl., *70 c. net.

Mitton, *Miss* G. E. Clerkenwell and St. Lukes; comprising the Borough of Finsbury, by G. E. Mitton; ed. by Sir Walter Besant. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 8+127 p. il. 16°, (Fascination of London ser.; ed. by Sir Walter Besant.) cl., 90 c.

Moberly, *Rev.* Edmund G. The gospel of love. Phil., Nunc Licet Press, 1906. c. 4+193 p. S. cl., $1.

The book has chapters entitled: The signs of the times; Sin; The disease of sin; Scope of the gospel of love; The fruits of the gospel of love; The warning of the past; The true unity; Definitions of faith; Holy Scriptures: A summary; Love—a dialogue. Dr. Moberly denies that he is a member of the Swedenborgian church, as has been asserted. He is a regularly ordained minister of the Church of England.

Mock, F: G., ["Ogal Alla," *pseud.*] Blue Eye: a story of the people of the plains. [Nampa, Idaho, F. G. Mock,] 1905. c. 245 p. 8°, cl., $1.25.

Modern homes: 200 dwelling designs. 13th ed. Grand Rapids, Mich., J. H. Daverman & Son, [1906.] c. 9+121 p. il. plans, f°, pap., 39 c.

Modern materia medica (The): the source, chemical and physical properties, therapeutic action, dosage, antidotes and incompatibles of all additions to the newer materia medica that are likely to be called for on prescriptions. N. Y., Druggists Circular, 1906. c. 306 p. 16°. cl., $1.50.

Revised to January 1, 1906.

Modern suburban houses: a series of examples erected at Hampstead, [Eng.,] and elsewhere; from designs by C. H. B. Quennell, architect, illustrating 15 types on 44 pl., 20 from specially taken photographs and 15 of large scale plans, including 7 views of interiors. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 4°, cl., *$6 net.

Moffatt, Ja., *D.D., ed.* Literary illustrations of the Bible. v. 2, Book of Daniel; v. 4, The Gospel of St. Luke; v. 5, The Epistle to the Romans; v. 6, The Book of Revelation. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1905, 1906. 4 v., T. cl., ea., 50 c.

For notes of vols. 1 and 3 *see* "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 9, 1905, [1767.]

Moffatt, Mary Maxwell. Queen Louisa of Prussia; with 20 il. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 7+323 p. 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Moinaux, Jules. Les deux sourds: [a comedy in one act;] ed., with notes and vocabulary, by I. H. B. Spiers. Bost., Heath, 1906. c. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 25 c.

Editor is of the William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia.

Molesworth, *Mrs.* Mary Louise Stewart, ["Ennis Graham," *pseud.*] Jasper: a story for children; with il. by Gertrude D. Hammond. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905, [1906.] 7+235 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Molesworth, *Mrs.* Mary Louise Stewart, ["Ennis Graham," *pseud.*] The wrong envelope, and other stories. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 248 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de. Le Tartuffe; ou, l'imposteur; ed., with introd. and notes, by J: E. Matzke. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. c. 27+169 p. S. cl., 50 c.

The editor is professor of Romanic language in The Leland Stanford Jr. University. The play is in French. The (English) introduction gives the origin and spirit of the play, the history of the play, its sources, characters, etc. Bibliography (1 p.).

Molloy, Fitzgerald. The Russian court in the eighteenth century; il. in photogravure. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1906. 2 v., 8°, cl., *$6 net.

Molmenti, Pompeo Gherardo. Venice, its individual growth from the earliest beginnings to the fall of the republic; tr. by Horatio F. Brown. pt. 1 in 2 v, The middle ages; [illuminated frontispiece.] Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. c. 9+223; 8+237 p. il. pors. plans, cl., per 2 v., *$5 net; Large pap. ed., *$10 net. (Sold only in 2 v. sections.)

To be issued in three sections of two volumes each. The first two are devoted to Venice in the Middle Ages; succeeding sections will be ready in the spring and fall of 1907. The author is a leading historical writer in Italy, and the translator is British Archivist in Venice, as well as author of "In and around Venice." Appendix of "documents" in Italian. Index.

Monday Club. Sermons on the International Sunday-school lessons for 1907. 32d ser. Bost., Pilgrim Press, [1906.] c. '06. 380 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Forty-eight sermons by thirty different clergymen.

Monro, T: Kirkpatrick. Manual of medicine. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 1044 p. 8°, cl., *$4.50 net; leath., *$5.50 net.

Montagu, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, [*Mrs.* E: Montagu; *formerly* Elizabeth Robinson.] Elizabeth Montagu, the queen of the bluestockings, her correspondence from 1720 to 1761, by her great-great-niece, Emily J. Climenson. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 2 v., 16+296; 10+305 p. il. pors. O. cl., *$8 net.

Mrs. Montagu, born in 1720, died in 1806, was the wife of an elderly man of great means and excellent family connections. She aspired to become a social leader of the intellectual type, and succeeded.

Her salon was much frequented by the celebrities of her day, among them Walpole, Garrick, Reynolds, Burke, Johnson and Sterne and various titled personages. Her correspondence, filling 68 cases, each containing from 100 to 150 letters, has been, as far as possible, arranged chronologically by the compiler, portions of letters from intimate friends being also introduced. Mrs. Montagu's letters, rarely quoted in their entirety, have been selected so as to illustrate the customs, fashions and habits of the day.

Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de. Of books. Greenwich, Ct., Literary Collector Press, 1905. 3-49 p. sq. T. (Collector reprints.) ed. limited, bds., 50 c.

Montana. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, from June 22, 1904, to July 3, 1905. Off. rep. v. 31, 32. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1905. c. '06. 28+768; 27+724 p. O. shp., ea., $4.

Montgomery, Helen Barrett. Christus redemptor: an outline study of the island world of the Pacific. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 8+282 p. front. map, 12°, (United study of missions.) cl., **50 c. net; pap., **30 c. net.
Bibliography (6 p.).

Montgomery, Ja. L. Modern book-keeping and business practice. N. Y., Maynard, Merrill & Co., 1906. c. 381 p. forms, 8°, cl., $1.

Montgomery, Maud. The story of our Lord's life; with 8 col. pls. after Gaudenzio Ferri. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1904. 8+163 p. sq. S. (Simple guides to Christian knowledge; ed. by Florence Robinson.) price reduced to cl.; *60 c. net.

Montgomery, T: Harrison, *jr*. The analysis of racial descent in animals. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. c. 11+311 p. D. cl., **$2.50 net.

Author, professor of zoölogy in the University of Texas. His preface says: "There is one aspect of the general problem of evolution that has not been broadly treated within recent years, and that is, a critical examination of the methods of determining racial descent and an estimation of the comparative values of the phenomena to the interpreted. Numerous special genealogies of particular groups have been elaborated, and they compose a considerable part of the literature of comparative anatomy. But an attempt to deduce the more general and fundamental principles of the subject is a desideratum." List of works cited (12 p.). Index.

Montorgueil, G. Living toys: a wonder book for girls and boys; adapted from the French of G. Montorgueil by Mrs. Harold Neill; the col. il. by "JoB." N. Y., Frederick Warne & Co., 1906. 63 p. Q. bds., $1.50.

A brightly told story of what happens nights in a toy-shop when all the care-takers have gone home. The illustrations of the toys all in action show the inimitable work of the great artist, the Comte de Breville ("JoB").

Moody, J: The art of Wall Street investing. N. Y., Moody Corporation, 1906. c. 167 p. D. cl., *$1 net.

The author of "The truth about the trusts" here brings together the results of sixteen years' experience and study of Wall Street conditions and methods. He indicates the difference between speculating and investing and advocates conservative methods. After examining the fundamental principles of investing, the different classes of securities are described, and the machinery of investing in Wall Street is explained.

Moody's classified investments: being a directory showing the ownership of government, municipal, railroad and other investment securities held by savings banks, insurance companies and other financial institutions in the United States and Canada. 1st annual no., 1905. N. Y., Moody Corporation, 1905. c. 8°, limp leath., $10.

Moody's manual of railroads and corporation securities. 7th annual number, 1906. N. Y., Moody Corporation, [1906.] c. 28+2786 p. O. cl., $10; leath., $12.

Moon, Alfred A. Moon's practical arithmetic; containing the practical principles of this science. [Glensted, Minn., Alfred A. Moon,] 1905. c. 138 p. 16°, cl., $1.

Moor, Cresaere G., *and* Hewlett, R: Tanner. Applied bacteriology. 3d ed. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 485 p. il. 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Moore, Albert Hanford. A list of plants collected in Bermuda in 1905; including a description of two new species. Cambridge, Mass., [Albert Moore Hanford,] 1906. 22 p. il. 4°, pap., 50 c.

Collections made in July and the first week of August, 1905. The specimens have been determined by comparison with specimens at the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. The names have been made to accord with the rules of nomenclature adopted by the International Congress at Vienna in July, 1905. Pamphlet has three reproductions from original photographs.

Moore, Clifford Herschel, *and* Schlicher, J: Jacob. The elements of Latin. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 12+284 p. D. (Twentieth century text-books.) cl., **$1.10 net.

First author is professor of Latin in Harvard University; second author is professor of Latin in Indiana State Normal School. Covers the first year's work in Latin. The authors aim to have the pupil do the work, and have arranged all lessons so that the pupil may feel he is studying in a manner which will enable him to master the future problems of Latin as they arise.

Moore, De Witt Clinton. A treatise on the law of carriers, as administered by the courts of the United States, Canada and England, [etc.,] and cont. the railroad rate act of 1906. Albany, N. Y., Matthew Bender & Co., 1906. c. 127+1044 p. O. buckram, $6.

Moore, E: E., *comp.* Moore's Hoosier cyclopedia: a compilation of statistical, official, historical, political and general information, adapted especially to meet the needs of busy Indianians; il. with portraits of officials and other persons of note and prominence; complete directories of state, county, township and judicial officers. Indianapolis, Ind., W: B. Burford, 1905. c. 3-304 p. vellum, $2.

Moore, Frank Frankfort. The Jessamy bride; with pictures in col. by C. Allan Gilbert. [Holiday ed. New issue.] N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1906. c. '96, '06. 417 p. D. cl., boxed, **$2 net.

Originally published by Herbert S. Stone, Chicago. *See* note, "Weekly Record," P. W., April 17, 1897, [1316.]

Moore, F: The Balkan trail; with 62 il. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 11+290 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.50.

Moore, F: Wilson. A million a month, by a millionaire. N. Y., Continental Publishing Co., 1905. c. 345 p. D. cl., $1.

Chiefly a plea for the workingman, of whom the author says "he is the director of his own enormous power, and the leader of his so-called leaders." Arguments on labor problems and many amusing anecdotes are strung together on a mere thread of a story.

Moore, G: The lake. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. [F.] c. 2+309 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The scene of this novel is Ireland. The interest is centered in two people—Father Oliver Gogarty, an Irishman in charge of a parish in the west of Ireland, and Rose Leicester, his organist and schoolmistress. An error on the girl's part drives her out of the parish to London, where after some vicissitudes, she becomes the secretary of a literary man and travels with him and his daughter to Germany and Italy to study Wagner and the Italian composers. The priest begins a correspondence with her, chiefly of good advice, and finds in a little while that he is in love. This realization changes his whole life, and though he never expects to see Rose again, he gives up his life's work and starts for New York, letting it appear he has been drowned in the lake.

Moore, G: Memoirs of my dead life. N. Y., Appleton, 1907, [1906. N.] c. 46+310 p. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

Sounds like an ingenious parody of some of the young "impressionist" foreign novelists. Describes in the first person a most emotional "ardent nature" career. The publishers have been obliged to "cut" a little, but the author has written a preface in view of this, which appears intact and shows the originality of the writer and his perfect English.

Moore, H. C. Afloat on the Dogger Bank: a story of adventure in the North Sea and in China; il. by J. Prater. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1906.] c. 7-321 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

Mr. Page, a prosperous Lincolnshire man, is negotiating for the purchase of a steam trawler to start a business for his son, but doubts the statements made him by the owners. Charlie, the son, a lad of sixteen, proposes to his father that he shall go aboard the trawler in the disguise of an ordinary seaman and learn her real condition. He pluckily carries out his plan, quickly discovers the skipper is brutal and dishonest, and learns all about North Sea fishing. He deserts the ship, under justifiable circumstances, in company with an educated Chinaman, that chance has placed in the power of the skipper. Later they go together to China during the Boxer riots to recover a hidden treasure.

Moore, H: Kingsmill, *D.D.* The way to teach the Bible; according to the method in use at the Church of Ireland Training College, Kildare Place, Dublin. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 5+120 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Outline and description of a Bible teaching plan known as the Kildare Place, or Leading Thought, Method. Five chapters present the scheme, and a concluding one gives specimen notes of lessons. Author is principal of the Church of Ireland Training College, and has also written "Class teaching," "An unwritten chapter in the history of education," etc.

Moore, *Rev.* Hight C. The country Sunday-school. Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, [1906. Je.] 27 p. S. pap., 5 c.

The author is Sunday-school missionary for North Carolina.

Moore, J. Howard. Better-world philosophy: a sociological synthesis. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1906. c. '99. 5-275 p. D. (International lib. of social science.) cl., $1.

Chapters on: The problem of industry; Blunders; The social problem; Egoism and altruism; The preponderance of egoism; The social ideal; The derivation of the natures of living beings; Race culture; Individual culture.

Moore, J: Trotwood. The Bishop of Cottontown: a story of the southern cotton mills. Phil., [J: C. Winston Co.,] 1906. c. 3+644 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Story of the cotton mills of Alabama in 1874, when child-labor was dwarfing and killing its victims by the hundreds, unrestrained by law or public opinion. The unscrupulous, sensual mill-owner, his aristocratic neighbors impoverished by the war, the poor whites, laboring in the mill, are the characters over whom the overseer-preacher, the so-called Bishop of Cottontown, wields a mighty influence for good. Several love stories are introduced, as well as a mystery concerning a missing heir, and the book closes with an attempted lynching of a negress and a brave defense of the jail.

Moore, M. Carrie. Visions and voices: [poems.] [Cin., O., George W. Lasher, D.D.,] 1906. 136 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.

Moore, *Mrs.* N. Hudson. The collector's manual; with 336 engravings and with borders by Amy Richards. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1906. N.] c. '05, '06. 16+322 p. Q. cl., **$5 net, boxed.

A guide for collectors and lovers of antiques, by the author of "The old china book," "The old furniture book," etc. *Contents:* Tables and sideboards; English pottery and porcelain; Chairs and sofas; Antique glassware; Chests and cupboards; Brass and copper utensils; Old-fashioned bedsteads; Lustre ware; Old-fashioned timepieces; Desks and secretaries; Old pewter; Bureaus; Cottage ornaments. Profusely illustrated.

Moore, *Mrs.* N. Hudson. Deeds of daring done by girls; with il. in col. by Archie Gunn. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1906. O.] c. 6+300 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Six stories based upon acts of heroism performed by girls under twenty; one is American, one Dutch, one Spanish, one Canadian, one French, who lived and died in France, and another little French girl who lived in Louisiana. The stories are historically correct as to manners and customs and details of dress.

Moore, T. Sturge. Albert Dürer. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1905. 13+343 p. il. pors. 12°, (Library of art.) cl., *$2 net.

Moore, T. Sturge. Correggio; with 55 full page il. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1906. sq. 12°, (Library of art.) cl., *$2 net.

Moore, W. Harrison. Act of state in English law. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 12+178 p. 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Moore, Walter Clement. Material for 2750 interesting lessons, plans and outlines: a time-saving hand-book for the use of teachers in graded and ungraded schools. Syracuse, N. Y., C: W. Bardeen, 1905. c. 72 p. 16°, (School bulletin publications.) cl., *35 c. net.

Moore, W: T: The plea of the Disciples of Christ; or, the principles and aims of a religious movement newly stated and critically examined. Chic., Christian Century Co., 1906. c. 9+130 p. 16°, cl., *25 c. net.

Moorehead, G: The duel: a romantic story founded upon Henry Lavedan's famous play of the same name. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 4-186 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Moorhouse, *Major* Lee. Souvenir album of noted Indian photographs. Pendleton, Ore.,

East Oregonian Print., 1905. c. 25 pls., obl. 8°, art pap., $1.

Plates accompanied by guard-sheets with descriptive letterpress.

Moran, J: Searching the heavens and the earth. Springfield, Ill., Illinois State Register Co., 1906. c. 107 p. 8°, cl., $5.

Moran, W: Jos., *and* Brelsford, C: H: Graded spelling books for city schools. In 8 v. First year-Eighth year. N. Y., Hinds, Noble & Eldredge, 1906. c. 54; 44; 44; 52; 50; 50; 52; 57 p. il. S. pap., ea., 5 c.

The authors of this little series of spellers are supervising principals in the Philadelphia public schools. The lessons are intended to furnish work for the pupils of the elementary and grammar schools for a period of eight years. The work for each year is the result of a careful and extensive study of the ability and needs of the pupils of the various grades by the teachers who are actually engaged in doing the work. The word-lessons are arranged in uniform size for each year, and the dictation lessons are well graded.

Moras, Edmond Raymond. Autology (study thyself) and autopathy (cure thyself). Chic., [E. R. Moras,] 1905. c. 270 p. por. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Morat, J. P. Physiology of the nervous system; authorized English ed., tr. and ed. by H. W. Syers. Chic., W. T. Keener & Co., 1906. 708 p. il. col. pls., 8°, cl., *$7.50 net.

More, Paul Elmer. Shelburne essays. 4th ser. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 283 p. D cl., **$1.25 net.

Contents: The Vicar of Morwenstow; Fanny Burney; A note of "Daddy" Crisp; George Herbert; John Keats; Benjamin Franklin; Charles Lamb again; Walt Whitman; William Blake; The theme of "Paradise lost;" The letters of Horace Walpole.

More five o'clock stories in prose and verse, by a Religious of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1906. c. 292 p. 16°, cl., 75 c

Morey, W: Carey. Outlines of ancient history; for the use of high schools and academies. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906. Jl14.] c. 550 p. D. hf. leath., $1.50.

Author is professor of history and political science in the University of Rochester. The subject matter of the author's "Outlines of Roman history" and "Outlines of Greek history" has been used so far as available. He endeavors to develop in the pupil's mind a scientific spirit by indicating the relation of special facts to general movements and the relation of each nation's career to the general progress of mankind. Progressive maps, Synopsis for review, References for reading, and a classified list of books in the appendix (11 p.) will give the advanced student special help.

Morgan, C: Herbert, *and* Taylor, T: Eddy. Studies in the Old Testament: a year's course of twenty-five lessons providing a daily scheme for personal study; adapted also to class work. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1905.] c. 217 p. il. maps, O. cl., 75 c.

Morgan, Conwy Lloyd. The interpretation of nature. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 5+180 p. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

Author is Principal of University College, Bristol, England. The book is an expansion of an article which appeared in the May (1905) number of the *Contemporary Review*. Author has introduced a few passages from a series of papers which appeared in the *Monist* in 1897. Originally published by Macmillan. *See* "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 23, 1905, [1769.]

Morgan, G: Campbell, *D.D.* The morning message: a selection for daily meditation, from the works of G: Campbell Morgan, D.D.; comp. by William Ross. East Northfield, Mass., The Bookstore, [1906.] c. 196 p. por. 16°, cl. $1.10.

Morgan, J: Livingston Rutgers. Physical chemistry for electrical engineers. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. 8+230 p. il. 12°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Morgan, J: Tyler, *and others*. Condition of the people of the Isle of Pines. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906. 13 p. 8°, (United States Congress, Senate document.) pap., 5 c.

Includes Senate resolution no. 103, 59th Cong., 1st sess., concerning the appointment of a committee to examine into the condition of the people of the Isle of Pines, also, letters, etc., from American residents on the island, and others.

Morgan, W: Conyer. Qualitative analysis as a laboratory basis for the study of general inorganic chemistry. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 14+351 p. il. 8°. cl., *$1.90 net.

Morgan, W: Yoast. A journey of a jayhawker; il. by Albert T. Reid. Topeka, Kan., monotyped and printed by Crane & Co., 1905. c. 11-283 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Letters first published in the Hutchinson *Daily News*.

Morris, C: Heroes of discovery in America. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. [Ap.] c. 2+344 p. il. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

Stories of the deeds of the great discoverers who have explored and conquered in America. Among the forty chosen are Leif the Lucky, Columbus, the Cabots, Cortez, Pizarro, Cartier, Coronado, Sir Walter Raleigh, Hudson, Marquette, Boone, the Hudson Bay fur-hunters, Frémont, Bering and latter-day Arctic explorers.

Morris, C: Heroes of progress in America. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. [N.] c. 344 p. il. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

Brief biographies of forty-five men and women prominent in American history as discoverers, inventors, patriots, pioneers in religious liberty, orators, reformers, women's rights women, temperance leaders, etc.

Morris, C: Heroes of the army in America. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. [N.] c. 4-336 p. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

Short biographies of thirty-six army men, beginning with Washington and ending with General Nelson A. Miles.

Morris, C: Men of affairs in New York [City:] an historical work giving portraits and sketches of the most eminent citizens of New York. N. Y., Lewis R. Hamersly & Co., 1906. c. 3+294 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., $10.

Morris, C: Theodore Roosevelt and the presidents of the United States: the story of their lives and how they reached the White House. Phil., World Bible House, [1905.] c. 17-248 p. il. 8°. (Apply to pubs. for price.)

Morris, Clara, [*Mrs.* F: C. Harriott.] The life of a star. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. c. 9+363 p. 12°, cl., **$1.50 net.

Morris, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Mary. Passing chimes. [Des Moines, Ia., Mrs. Elizabeth Morris,] 1905. c. 96 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Morris, G: Llewelyn, *and* Wood, Esther. The country cottage; with 75 views and plans. N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 16°, (Country handbooks.) limp leath., *$1.25 net.

Morris, H: Essentials of materia medica, therapeutics and prescription writing, arranged in the form of questions and answers; prepared especially for students of medicine. 7th ed., rev. and adapted to the eighth revision, (1905,) of the U. S. Pharmacopœia by W. A. Bastedo. Phil., W. B. Saunders & Co., 1905. c. 300 p. (Saunders' questions-compends.) 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Morris, J. Makers of Japan: [a series of biographies of great Japanese statesmen and soldiers;] with 24 il. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. 15+330 p. O. cl., *$3 net.

Mr. Morris is author of "What will Japan do?" "Advance Japan!" "Japan and its trade," etc. He is a member of the Japan Society. His object in the preparation of the present work has been to convey a general impression of Japan and her people and of the workings of reform as exemplified in the lives of some of her patriots. There are twenty-two chapters containing as many biographical essays, accompanied by portraits, being a carefully worked out series of character studies of famous Japanese statesmen and soldiers. The chapter devoted to the Mikado is especially interesting, as he has always been for most of us a figure of considerable mystery. The essays include many well-known names, such as Marquis Ito, Count Shojiro, Field Marshal Yamagata, Field Marshal Oyama, Admiral Togo, and others equally prominent.

Morris, *Mrs.* Ja. Edwin. Travels of a water drop, and others. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., 1906. c. 3-166 p. il. S. cl., 35 c.

Ten stories for young people about things in nature, namely: Travels of a water-drop; Travels of a barnacle; Crabs; Æolus and his children; Burls; Berenice (a butterfly); Under the lilac tree; Puck's snuff box; Life in a brook; Life in a marsh.

Morris, L: R: Instruction in real estate and fire insurance. Bost., Penn Publishing Co., 1906. c. 5-147 p. 12°, cl., $3.

Morris, W:, *and* Walker, Emery. Printing: an essay. Hingham, Mass., Village Press, 1905. sq. 4°, Limited ed., Alton mill hand made pap., *$3 net.

Morrison, Alex. G: Drapery, interior decoration and architecture: a practical hand-book for the dealer, decorator and the workroom. N. Y., T. A. Cawthra & Co., 1906. c. 139 p. il. 8°, cl., *$2 net.

Morrison, Rob. Stewart, *and* De Soto, Emilio Dominquez. Mining rights on the public domain; code and placer claims, tunnels, mill sites and water rights; statutes, decisions, forms and land office procedure, for prospectors, attorneys, surveyors and mining companies. 12th ed., rev. and enl. Denver, Col., Smith-Brooks Printing Co., 1905. c. 549 p. T. shp., $3.

Morrow, Albert Sidney, *M.D.* The immediate care of the injured. Phil., W. B. Saunders & Co., 1906. 340 p. il. 8°, cl., *$2.50 net

Morse, E: Sylvester. Mars and its mystery. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 8+192 p. il. O. cl., **$2 net.

Prof. Morse is a member of the National Academy of Sciences, and author of "Glimpses of China and Chinese homes" and other works. This is a study of the planet Mars for the general reader. The author spent thirty-four consecutive nights at the famous Lowell Observatory, Flagstaff, Arizona, 7000 feet above sea-level, observing the markings or the canals on Mars. He presents the results of his observations in concise popular form. Also comments on the attitude of astronomers towards the canals on Mars.

Morse, J: Torrey, *jr.* Memoir of Colonel Henry Lee; with selections from his writings and speeches. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1905. c. 9+441 p. il. por. 12°, hf. leath., **$3 net.

Morse, Margaret Fessenden. The spirit of the pines. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [F.] c. 5+159 p. S. cl., †$1.

A man and a woman, one stricken with consumption and exiled from home, the other unhappy and purposeless after the death of an adopted child, both young and singularly gifted, are accidentally thrown together in the New Hampshire woods where a love of nature draws them together. The inevitable follows; and after a few days' glimpse of happinesss, comes the pain of renunciation and joy denied.

Mortimer, Alfred Garnett, *D.D.* Confession and absolution: an investigation of the teaching of the Bible and Prayer book. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 10+136 p. S. cl., *75 c. net.

Elaboration of a sermon preached last summer by the rector of St. Mark's (Episcopal) Church, Philadelphia, undertaken at the request of the Hon. Elbridge T. Gerry. Answers many of the objections brought against confession and absolution.

Mortimer, Alfred Garnett, *D.D.* Confirmation: a manual of instruction. Phil., G: W. Jacobs & Co., [1906. F.] c. '05. 2-188 p. nar. S. cl., **50 c. net.

Author is rector of St. Mark's, Philadelphia. *Contents:* Importance of a right preparation for confirmation; The incarnation and the atonement; Grace; Confirmation; The operations of the Holy Ghost; The seven gifts of the Holy Ghost; The fruits of the spirit; Penitence; The holy communion; Prayer and the rule of life.

Mortimer, Alfred Garnett, *D.D.* One hundred miniature sermons. N. Y., Thomas Whittaker, 1906. [O1.] 160 p. 12°, pap., *$1 net.

Morton, H: Holdich. Genito-urinary diseases and syphilis; il. with 158 half-tones and photo-engravings, and 7 full-page col. pls. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Phil., F. A. Davis Co., 1906. c. 12+500 p. 8°, cl., *$4 net.

Morton, J. W. How to run 100 yards. N. Y. American Sports Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 44 p. il. 16°, (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c.

Morton, Julius Sterling, Watkins, Albert, *and* Miller, G: L., *eds.* Illustrated history of Nebraska: a history of Nebraska from the earliest explorations of the trans-Mississippi region; with steel engravings, photogravures, copper plates and tables. Lincoln, Neb., Jacob North & Co., 1905. c. 2 v., il. pors. maps, 8°, leath., $25.

Morton, R. Essentials of medical electricity. Chic., W. T. Keener & Co., 1906. 192 p. il. pls., 12°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Moses, Bernard. The government of the United States. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 6+424 p. D. (Twentieth century textbooks; ed. by A. F. Nightingale.) cl., *$1.05 net.

Author is professor of history and political science in the University of California. His work shows

the government of the United States by giving a sketch of its organization and the general methods of its working. It deals not only with the central, or Federal government, but also with the state, territorial and local governments which, taken together, make up the government of the United States.

Moses, E: P. First lessons in reading. Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 5-120 p. il. 12°, bds., 20 c.

Moses, Josiah. Pathological aspects of religions. N. Y., G. E. Stechert, 1906. 264 p. O. (American Journal of Religious Psychology and Education, Monograph supplement.) pap., *$1.50 net.

A dissertation submitted to the faculty of Clark University, Worcester, Mass., in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, and accepted on the recommendation of G. Stanley Hall, who writes the introductory notes. The contents cover: Definitions of religion classified; Emotional element in religion; Mysticism; Symbolism, fetichism and interpretation; The intellectual element in religion; and The volitional element of religion. Author wishes to teach that religious life is no more exempt from disease than is every organ and tissue of the body. There is no disparagement of true religion.

Moses, Montrose Jonas. Famous actor families in America. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906. S.] c. 8+331 p. pors. O. cl., **$2 net.

An account of the families of the Booths, Jeffersons, Sotherns, Boucicaults, Hacketts, Drews and Barrymores, Wallacks, Davenports, Hollands and Powers. Many anecdotes and new facts are woven in these biographies of famous actors. The opening chapter is entitled "To-day and yesterday," being a picture of the stage as it was and as it is. Bibliography (25 p.).

Mosher, W: E. Willkommen in Deutschland: ein lehrbuch für das zweite jahr; with the co-operation of Fräulein Elizabeth Kadelbach. Bost., Heath, 1906. c. 5+243 p. il. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 75 c.

Author is associate professor of German in Oberlin College. He aims in this work to give in simple, idiomatic German something of a typical but real picture of the German people, and to introduce the student to an elementary knowledge of their political institutions and history. There are English notes, a vocabulary and exercises in English. List of reference works (1 p.).

Moss, Fletcher. Pilgrimages to old homes, by Fletcher Moss, of the old Parsonage, Didsbury, Esquire, one of His Majesty's justices of the peace for the County Palatine of Lancaster, England. N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 12+392 p. il. O. cl., *$7 net.

Moss, Mary. The poet and the parish. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 3+326 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The coming of Felix Gwynne back to his native heath arouses much gossip. Felix, though born and educated abroad, had had an American father. An old lady leaves him a beautiful old country place which he comes "home," as his friends say, to inherit. As he already has a fortune, he at once becomes an object of great interest. He is, in addition to his wealth, handsome and a poet of some fame, and, as it is discovered later, an utter bohemian. He wins for his wife a charming girl, as conventional as he is unconventional. In a little while they admit they are mismated, but the author shows with impartial hand both the tyrannies of the conventions and the justification for them, all ending happily. The author has done some very fine literary work for the *Atlantic*.

Moss, Sanford Alex. Elements of gas engine design; reprint of a set of notes accompanying a course of lectures delivered at Cornell University and of articles from *American Machinist; Machinery* and *Power;* with additions. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1906. c. 5+197 p. S. (Van Nostrand's science ser.) bds., 50 c.

Author is member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers. "This work," he says, "is an attempt to present in a condensed form all of the fundamental principles with which a designer of gas engines should be familiar. A complete exposition of the elements only of all subjects of direct interest to the designer is aimed at. No attempt is made to go into mathematical or constructional details, as this is manifestly impossible in a work of this size."

Mother Goose A B C. [N. Y., International Art Publishing Co.,] 1906. unp. col. il. sq. O. (Dean's rag books.) rags, 25 c.

Mother Goose: her book; with [col.] pictures by Harry L. Smith. N. Y., Duffield & Co., [1906.] c. 3-48 p. sq. O. bds., 75 c.

Collection of seventy-five or more familiar Mother Goose rhymes, illustrated with funny initial pieces and several full-page pictures printed in three colors.

Mott, W: Warner. Teratology in the flowers of two California willows. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, [1906.] 181-226 p. Q. (University of California publications, Botany.) pap., 50 c.

Abnormal or irregular growths or monstrosities in willows. Bibliography 3 p.

Mottram, W: The true story of George Eliot in relation to "Adam Bede"; giving the real life history of the more prominent characters by William Mottram; with 86 il., mainly from photographs, by Allan P. Mottram and Vernon H. Mottram. [American ed.] Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. [O13.] 20+307 p. pors. D. cl., *$1.75 net.

Author is grandnephew of Adam and Seth Bede and a cousin of George Eliot. He shows "Adam Bede" to have been founded on facts. The prototype of Adam Bede was Robert Evans, the father of George Eliot; Dinah Morris was the aunt of George Eliot, and with her these reminiscences are specially concerned. Devotes some pages to the evolution of George Eliot's religious convictions and explains that, under the circumstances, her life with George Henry Lewis was only a sin because of legal technicalities, which he points out were almost wholly geographical.

Moull, J: Auditing for accountant students. N. Y., Universal Business Institute, Inc., 1905. c. 71 p. 8°. (Apply to Inst. for price.)

Moulton, Forest Ray. An introduction to astronomy. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 18+557 p. il. 12°, cl., price changed to *$1.60 net.

The author is professor of astronomy in the University of Chicago.

Moulton, H: W., *comp.* Moulton genealogy: the Moulton annals; comp. by the late Henry W. Moulton of Newburyport, Mass.; ed. by Miss Claribel Moulton, descendants of Robert of Salem, James of Wenham, Mass.; Thomas of York, Me.; John and William of Hampton, N. H., and unclassified Moultons, Moultons in the Revolution; and coat of arms, etc.; with 40 il., including 3 views of Naworth Castle. Chic., Edward A. Claypool, 1906. 454 p. 8°, cl., $6; hf. mor., $7; mor., $9.

Mowry, W: A:, *and* Swett, *Mrs.* Blanche. Essentials of United States history. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co., [1906.] c. 10+378+56 p. il. maps, 12°, cl., 90 c.

Moyes, *Mgr.* Ja., *Canon.* Aspects of Anglicanism; or, some comments on certain events in the nineties. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 8+499 p. D. cl., $2.50.

Author is Canon of Westminster (Roman Catholic) Cathedral. The chapters of this book appeared substantially in a series of articles in *The Tablet*, at various dates between 1890 and 1899.

Muckensturm, L: Jaques. Louis' mixed drinks; with hints for the care and serving of wines. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1906.] c. 113 p. front. por. nar. 8°, cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Mudge, *Rev.* Ja. The life ecstatic: [essays.] N. Y., American Tract Society, [1906.] c. 223 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Muenchgesang, Rob. In quest of truth: glimpses of Roman scenes during the reign of the Emperor Domitian; with an appendix explanatory of foreign expressions and historical names. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1905. c. 203 p. il. 16°, cl., 80 c.

Muir, T: The theory of determinants in the historical order of development. 2 pts. in 1 v. pt. 1, General determinants up to 1841; pt. 2, Special determinants up to 1841. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 11+491 p. 8°, cl., *$5 net.

Muir, W: Carpenter Pendleton. A treatise on navigation and nautical astronomy; including the theory of compass deviations; prepared for use as a text-book at the United States Naval Academy by Commander W: C. P. Muir. Annapolis, Md., United States Naval Institute, 1906. c. 13+718 p. il. diagrs., 12°, cl., $5.

List of works consulted, 8 p.

Mulholland, Rosa, [*now Lady* J: Gilbert.] Our sister Maisie; il. by G. Demain Hammond. [N. Y.,] Blackie & Son, Ltd., 1907, [1906.] 383 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Mullany, Katherine Frances. Miriam of Magdala: a study. N. Y., [Macmillan,] [1906.] c. 100 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Müller, Friedrich Max. Deutsche liebe: aus den papieren eines fremdlings; herausgegeben und mit einem vorwort begleitet; ed., with introd., notes and a vocabulary, by Ja. Chapman Johnston. Bost., Ginn, 1906. c. '05. 20+185 p. por. S. (International modern language ser.) cl., 45 c.

This exquisite little prose idyl, Max Müller's only venture in the field of fiction, furnishes beginners in German with a text of the highest literary merit. In the preparation of the text the editor, teacher of German and English in the High School, Harrisonburg, Va., has kept in mind the needs of students in second-year and third-year classes. It can, however, be used advantageously in the first-year classes in college, or later as material for intelligent rapid reading. A chronological list of Müller's works concludes the introduction.

Müller, Friedrich Max. Memories: a study of German love; tr. from the German by G: P. Upton; new il. ed. with pictures and decorations by Margaret Maitland Armstrong. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. c. '74, '02. '06. 7-135 p. sq. O. cl., $2.50; Illuminated ed., limited, boxed, *$7.50 net.

Muller, Jörgen P: My system: 15 minutes' work a day for health's sake; with 44 il. from photographs and a time table; authorized tr. by G. M. Fox-Davies; from the 5th ed. of the Danish original. N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co., [1906.] 90 p. por. O. cl., *$1 net; pap., *75 c. net; also chart, *20 c. net.

A series of gymnastics requiring no apparatus, and absolutely new and unique rubbing exercises, all of which may be gone through at home in fifteen minutes, constitutes "my system." They are fully explained and illustrated. The author, a native of Denmark, is a celebrated amateur athlete.

Müller, W. Max. Egyptological researches: results of a journey in 1904. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1906. 62 p. il. 106 pls. Q. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publication.) pap., $2.75.

Author is Orientalist, born in Gleisenberg, Germany, in 1862; now resides in Philadelphia. Contributor to Encyclopædia Biblica, Jewish encyclopædia, and author of "Asia and Europe after the Egyptian monuments," "Love poetry of the ancient Egyptians," etc.

Mulloy, Martin J. The Irish in America one thousand years before Columbus. Bost., Angel Guardian Press, 1906. c. 3+146 p. D. bds., 75 c.

Mumford, Angelina Jenkins. The Genesee Valley cook book. Bost., Fort Hill Press, 1905. 110 p. 8°. (privately printed.)

Mumford, Ethel Watts-, [*now Mrs.* Grant,] *and* Glaenzer, R: Butler. The auto-guest book: being the maxims of Punbad the railer, Ga Raja of the Pun-job, Vice-Roysterer of Notsopoor; rendered into the vernacular and highly decorated by Mrs. Ethel Watts-Mumford Grant and R: Butler Glaenzer. San Francisco, Paul Elder & Co., [1906.] unp. col. il. sq. D. crash, **$1 net.

Highly decorated pages printed on pale brown paper. The decorations are Turkish figures printed in blue and black. Each page has original aphorisms at the top or perverted proverbs. There are blanks on every page for autographs and various memoranda.

Mumford, Ethel Watts-, [*now Mrs.* Grant,] Herford, Oliver, *and* Mizner, Addison. The altogether new cynic's calendar of revised wisdom for 1907. San Francisco, Cal., Faul Elder & Co., [1906.] c. unp. T. gingham, **75 c. net.

Illustrated in black and red; border decorations in red; bound in red and white gingham.

Mumma, Rosa Meyers. Fallina: a tale of modern American social life. Bost., Roxburgh Publishing Co., 1906. c. 146 p. D. cl., $1.

The story of an unhappy marriage with some good "hits" upon the laxity of our present divorce laws.

Munn, C: Clark. The girl from Tim's place; il. by Frank T. Merrill. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., 1906. c. 9-426 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Tim's place is a clearing in the Maine lumber region, which Tim Connor, an Irishman, had settled. "Chip," a pretty, ignorant girl of sixteen, is the maid of all work in this primitive hotel. One night, there is a quarrel at cards, and she hears her father, who is an escaped murderer in hiding, sell her to a repulsive half-breed. To escape a fate worse than death, she travels sixty miles of almost pathless Maine wilderness, and is saved by a camping party, who feed her and clothe her and take her home with them. Her father pursues her but is killed, leaving "Chip" an heiress; she only knows this, however, much later, when she has assumed her real name of Vera Raymond, and is a beautiful, well educated girl.

Munro, Hugh Andrew Johnstone. Translations into Latin and Greek verse, by H. A.

J. Munro; with a prefatory note by J. D. Duff. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1906. 11+113 p. por. O. bds., $2.

Author, professor of Latin in the University of Cambridge, died in 1885. These translations were printed for private circulation in 1884; only two translations and a few changes being added in this reprint. Authors translated into Latin or Greek include Shakespeare, Goethe, George Eliot, Tennyson, Milton, Burns, Pope, Byron, Dante, Isaiah, Shelley, Scott and Gray ("The elegy"), seventy-three selections in all.

Munson, J: W: Reminiscences of a Mosby Guerrilla. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 11+277 p. por. O. cl., **$2 net.

The author was one of the most trusted men of Colonel Mosby, the famous Confederate Guerrilla chief. His personal experience practically covers the entire career of the Partisan Rangers.

Münsterberg, Hugo. Science and idealism. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [My.] c. 6+71 p. S. cl., **85 c. net.

Lectures delivered this spring at Yale University by the professor of psychology at Harvard, author of "American traits," "Psychology and life" and "Eternal life." He shows that science itself must fall asunder if we consistently disbelieve in metaphysical ideals. He proves that the æsthetic and logical, the moral and religious values belong forever to our real world, which without them would be not a world but a chaos. These eternal values he resolves into one whose eternal character stands beyond doubt.

Murdock, Harold. Historie of the life and death of Sir William Kirkcaldy, of Grange, knight, wherein is declared his many wise designs and valiant actions, with a true relation of his heroic conduct in the castle of Edinburgh which he had the honour to defend for the Queen of Scots; now set forth from authentic sources by Harold Murdock. Bost., printed for the Club of Odd Volumes, [priv. print.,] 1906. c. 11+130 p. il. 4°, fold. pl., por. fold. map, fold. facsim.

Mureau-Dangin, Paul. Saint Bernardine of Siena. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 12+288 p. 8°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Murfree, Mary Noailles, ["Charles Egbert Craddock," *pseud.*] The amulet: a novel. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [O.] c. 4+356 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Scene laid in a stockade fort in Tennessee in the year 1763, where a little band of English soldiers was maintaining this output of civilization among the Cherokee Indians. Captain Howard was in charge of the fort, and with him were his daughter and his sister. The great stretch of country which now has become Kentucky and Tennessee was a hunting ground of the Indians, and much of the story deals with their depredations. The jealousies and quarrels of "young subalterns," the love story of Arabella Howard, the superstition attaching to an Indian amulet, and the characteristics of an old missionary to the Indians are worked into the historic plot.

Murphey, Claude C: Around the United States by bicycle; il. by Eustace Paul Ziegler. Detroit, Mich., Press of Raynor & Taylor, 1906. c. 362 p. map, 16°, cl., $1.25.

Murphy, J. B. C. The seed and the soil. New ed. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1906. 229 p. D. cl., *$1 net.

Murphy, J: B:, *ed.* General surgery. Chic., Year Book Publishers, [1906.] c. 583 p. col. front. il. pls., 12°, (Practical medicine ser.) cl., $2.

Murphy, Michael C. College athletics. N. Y., American Sports Publishing Co., 1906. c. 5-50 p. il. por. 16°, (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c.

Murray, A. H. Hallam. The high road of empire: water color and pen and ink sketches in India. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 453 p. 8°, cl., *$5 net.

Murray, Clara. Playtime. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. 128 p. col. il. sq. S. cl., 50 c.

Stories for the youngest readers, describing in simple language the work and play of sundry little people.

Murray, D: Japan; rev. ed., continuing the history to the close of 1905; with the provisions of the treaty of Portsmouth between Russia and Japan, and supplementary chapters by Baron Kentaro Kaneko. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. '94, '06. 7+567 p. il. D. (Story of the nations ser.) cl., **$1.35 net; leath., **$1.60 net.

First published in 1894. *See* note, "Weekly Record," P. W., Jan. 20, [1147.] The death of the author in March, 1905, prevented him from carrying out his intention of continuing the narrative so as to include the important events of the last fifteen years in the "Story of Japan." The chapters presenting the record of these fifteen years, including an account of the more important and epoch-making of the events in the Russo-Japanese war of 1904-05, have been prepared by Albert White Vorse. Baron Kaneko has contributed two interesting and important chapters to this new edition in recognition of the valuable work done by the author, who served during the years from 1873 to 1879 as special adviser to the Imperial Japanese Minister of Education in the foundation of the present Japanese system of education.

Murray, Ja. A: H:, [*and others,*] *eds.* A new English dictionary on historical principles, founded mainly on the materials collected by the Philological Society. [Reissue in monthly parts.] January [1906] pt. of v. 6; February to November [1906] pts. of v. 7; December [1906] pt. of v. 8, Maniable-Raceme. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. f°, pap., ea., 90 c.

Murray, *Major* J: Ogden. The immortal six hundred: a story of cruelty to Confederate prisoners of war, by one of the six hundred. Winchester, Va., Eddy Press Corporation, 1905. c. 274 p. il. pors. 12°, cl., $2.

Murrell, *Mrs.* D: Gamble. What Marjorie saw abroad. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 4-264 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Describes a trip of four months made through England, Germany, Switzerland, France and Italy by a party of Americans.

Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de. Poésies choisies de Alfred de Musset; ed. by C. Edmund Delbos. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 23+135 p. por. S. (Oxford higher French ser.; ed. by Leon Delbos.) cl., 70 c.

Editor is modern language master, Upper Canada College, Toronto. Introduction is in French; there are thirty-five of de Musset's poems; notes in English and a bibliography (2 p.).

Myall, *Mrs.* Laura Hain Friswell, [*Mrs.* A. Myall.] In the sixties and seventies: impressions of literary people and others.

Bost., Herbert B. Turner & Co., 1906. 11+ 331 p. O. cl., **$3.50 net.

The father of Miss Friswell was the late English novelist and essayist, James Hain Friswell. Laura grew up in what is now an old-fashioned part of London, knowing the many famous writers, artists, actors, etc., of her day. Among those of whom she tells delightfully fresh anecdotes are George Cruikshank, Robert Brough, Charles Kingsley, Dickens, Gladstone, Du Maurier, William Black, Swinburne, Sir Henry Irving, Anthony Trollope, Toole, W. S. Gilbert, Madox Brown, and Sir Walter Besant.

Myers, Philip Van Ness. General history for colleges and high schools. Rev. ed. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 15+779 p. il. maps, 12°, cl., $1.50.

Myers, Philip Van Ness. Outlines of nineteenth century history. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 138 p. il. maps, D. cl., 75 c.

Comprises the last ten chapters of the author's revised "Mediæval and modern history." It affords a rapid survey of events from the Congress of Vienna in 1815 to the Peace of Portsmouth and the elections to the Russian Douma. The outworking of the democratic ideas of the French Revolution is made the dominant interest of the period. The author sees and makes plain the fundamental fact of a continuity and progress in history like that in geology, a slow but sure advance from lower to higher social, moral and political ideals and forms.

Myers, W: Wilshire. Hotep: a dream of the Nile. Cin., Robert Clarke Co., 1905. 15+ 356 p. il. D. cl., price changed to $1.50.

See note "Weekly Record," P. W., December 9, 1905, [1767.]

Naish, Ethel M. Browning and dogma: seven lectures on Browning's attitude towards dogmatic religion. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 13+210 p. 12°, cl., *$1.40 net.

Nall, S: Aid to obstetrics. 6th ed. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 16°, (Students' aid ser.) cl., *$1 net.

Nansen, Fridtjof, *ed.* The Norwegian North Polar expedition, 1893-1896: scientific results. v. 5. Published by the Fridtjof Nansen Fund for the Advancement of Science. N. Y., for sale by Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 4+152 p. il. pls. map, Q. cl., $8.

Volumes 1 to 4 and vol. 6 of these "Scientific results" of the expedition taken in the "Fram" have appeared at intervals since April, 1900. The volume under notice contains the investigations of specialists relating to three North Polar phenomena, viz., Section 14, The bottom deposits of the North Polar Sea, by O. B. Boggild, with an appendix by O. N. Heidenreich and C. J. J. Fox on Analyses of the bottom deposits, and another, by Hans Klaer, on Thalamophora of the bottom deposits and the mud from the ice surface; Section 15, On dead-water, by V. Walfrid Ekman; and Section 16, Protozoa on the ice-floes of the North Polar Sea, by F. Nansen. There are many valuable maps, full-page plates and tables.

National Educational Association. Report on instruction in library administration in normal schools; prepared by Elizabeth G. Baldwin; submitted to the National Council of Education by a committee on co-operation between public schools and public libraries in accordance with the recommendation of the national council and the authorization of the board of directors, at its meeting in Asbury Park, N. J., July 6, 1905. Winona, Minn., National Educational Association, 1906. c. 71 p. 8°, pap., 10 c.

National Gallery (The), London: the Flemish school, [by F: Wedmore.] N. Y., F. Warne & Co., [1906.] unp. pls. sq. O. (Art galleries of Europe.) cl., *$1.25 net.

First volume in this new series to be devoted to different schools in the National Gallery. Following an article by F: Wedmore on the Flemish school, as represented in the National Gallery, there is a list of the painters and their pictures, arranged chronologically. Then come sixty-five full-page half-tone reproductions. The Flemish school includes Jan Van Eyck, Memlinc, David, the two Teniers, Matsys and Van Dyck.

National Shorthand Reporters' Association. Digest of statutes and legal decisions relating to official stenographers, [etc.] New Haven, Ct., The Mac Printing Corporation, 1906. c. 242 p. 1 fold. leaf, O. cl., $2.

National temperance almanac and the teetotaler's year book, for 1906; containing in addition to the calendar some valuable and highly instructive statistical matter tabulated from government authorities bearing upon the nature and extent of the liquor traffic in this country and abroad and its relation to the labor problem, to taxes, crime, insanity, life insurance, and other economic questions; with lists of national and state organizations, with post-office addresses of chief officers, etc.; ed. by Ja. B. Dunn. N. Y., National Temperance Society and Publication House, [1906.] c. 71 p. S. pap., 10 c.

Nautical almanac (abridgment), 1906; containing full daily tide tables for the Atlantic coast of the United States. Also a list of lighthouses of the United States, Canada, West Indies, east coast of South America, and other useful information. 64th year. N. Y., J: Bliss & Co., 1905. c. unp. O. pap., 25 c.

Naylor, Ja. Ball. The Kentuckian: a thrilling tale of Ohio life in the early sixties; il. by A. B. Shute. Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., Inc., 1905. c. 5+385 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Vance Chatham, the Kentuckian, came up into Ohio, one November day, almost half a century ago, looking for some means of earning a living. He had lost his parents, and his home, the only possession left him being his thoroughbred "Kaintuck," his father's last gift. He falls in with a group of horse thieves, with whom he has some remarkable adventures and engages to teach school in the neighborhood. He has a love affair, marries and afterwards enlists in the Union Army. The story is one of the life of the time—the horse "Kaintuck" being a conspicuous actor in it. The coming Civil War and the abolition of slavery are foretold.

Naylor, Ja. Ball. Witch Crow and Barney Bylow; il. by Carll B. Williams. Akron, O., Saalfield Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 3+ 118 p. col. front. sq. O. bds., $1.

The story of a farmer lad who yearns for life in the great city and determines to seek his fortune there. A witch crow hears him wishing for unlimited wealth, but confers on him instead a magic penny, which never grows more and never grows less regardless of his expenditures.

Naylor, Wilson S: Daybreak in the Dark Continent. N. Y., Young People's Missionary Movement, [1905.] c. 16+315 p. por. D.

(Forward mission study courses.) cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

A study of the present conditions of Africa based on Prof. Naylor's recent visit to the "Dark Continent." Contents are divided into chapters on: The Dark Continent; The dark peoples and their customs; A religion of darkness; what of the night! The morning cometh! The religion of light; Heralds of the dawn; Daybreak. Each chapter is followed by a series of questions, so the work may be used as a text book. Bibliography (5 p.)

Neale, J: Mason, *D.D.* Good King Wenceslas: a carol; introd. by W: Morris; il. by Arthur Gaskin. Hingham, Mass., Village Press, 1905. 4°, limited ed., French handmade pap., *$1.50 net.

Nebraska. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases. Sept. term, 1903-Jan. term, 1904. [Unofficial.] v. 5; Harry C. Lindsay, rep. Lincoln, State Journal Co., 1905. c. 82+840 p. O. shp., $3.

Nebraska. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, Jan. term, 1903, to Jan. term, 1904. v. 67-70; Harry C. Lindsay, off. rep. Lincoln, State Journal Co., 1905. c. O. shp., ea., $3.

Needham, Raymond, *and* Webster, Alex. Somerset House, past and present. N. Y., Dutton, [1906.] 344 p. il. pors. 5 plans, 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Neely, T: B:, *Bp.* South America: a mission field. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. 4-107 p. map, nar. S. cl., *35 c. net.

Opens with a sketch of the people of South America and their religion. Reasons are then given for work. The Methodist Episcopal bishop freely criticises the influence of Roman Catholic missions.

Neet, G: Wallace. Introduction to psychology. Valparaiso, Ind., M. E. Bogarte Book Co., 1906. c. 7-145 p. 12°, cl., 65 c.

Negro (The) and the elective franchise: a series of papers and a sermon; by Archibald H. Grimke, C: C. Cook, J: Love and others. Wash., D. C., American Negro Academy, 1905. 85 p. O. (Occasional papers.) pap., 35 c.

The American Negro Academy was organized March 5, 1897, by the founder, Rev. Alex. Crummell, for the promotion among negroes of literature, science and art, the fostering of higher education, the publication of scholarly works and the defense of the negro against vicious assaults. The papers here given deal with the meaning and need of the movement to reduce Southern representation; the potentiality of the negro vote North and West; the migration and distribution of the negro as affecting the elective franchise; the negro and his citizenship, etc. Although favoring the negro the tone is calm and the arguments thoughtful.

Negro (The) in the cities of the North. N. Y., Charity Organization Society, 1905. c. 3+96 p. il. Q. cl., 60 c.

A reprint of a special number (Oct. 7, '05) of *Charities*, a weekly journal of philanthropy and social advance. It contains twenty-four articles, some of the titles being: The make-up of negro city groups, by Lilian Brandt; Emigration from the South—the women, by Carl Kelsey; Should negro business men go South, by Booker T. Washington; Kowaliza, a community with a purpose, by Mary White Ovington; The black vote of Philadelphia, by W. E. Burghardt Du Bois; Industrial conditions among negro men, Boston, by J. Daniels; Some causes of criminality, by J. H. N. Waring; Negro press in America, by L. M. Hershaw.

Neighbour, Lambert Bowman. Descendants of Leonard Neighbour, immigrant to America, 1738. Dixon, Ill., [Lambert Bowman Neighbour,] 1906. c. 8+48 p. il. pors. map, facsim., 12°, hf. mor., $2; pap., $1.50.

Neikirk, Lewis Irving. Groups of order p^m which contain cyclic subgroups of order p^{m-3}. Phil., published for the University of Pennsylvania by the J. C. Winston Co., Agts., 1905. 65 p. 8°, (Publications of the University of Pennsylvania, Ser. in mathematics.) pap., 75 c.

Neil, H:, ["Marshall Everett," *pseud.*,] *ed.* Encyclopedia for the home: a complete library of the best literature of the best authors. Chic., Columbia Publishing House, [1905.] c. 33-520 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., $2.

Neill, T: The first law of nature. Spokane, Wash., Press of the New Time, [1906.] 16 p. nar. T. pap., 5 c.

That self-interest is the first law of nature, is the writer's text, and he believes that when every man realizes that it is to his interest to vote against the present "capitalist system" and recognize the socialistic party as the representative of the interests of the wage earner, he will do so. He offers an argument and some statistics against trusts and the railroads.

Nelligan, R: Francis. The art of swimming: a practical working manual, graphically illustrated from original drawings and photographs; with a clear and concise description of all strokes. 2d ed. Bost., American Gymnasia Co., 1906. c. 71 p. pls. 16°, cl., 60 c.

Nesbit, Wilbur Dick. A book of poems; with 5 il. by Ellsworth Young. Subs. ed. Evanston, Ill., Bowman Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 7-198 p. pls. 12°, cl., $2.

Nesbit, Wilbur Dick. The gentleman ragman: Johnny Thompson's story of the emigger. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [S.] c. 4+312 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Johnny Thompson, a healthy, interested boy, tells this story of a typical inland town of the West. Mr. Colquoun came to Plainville to avoid the complications of an old feud, went into the rag business and became the gentleman ragman. Johnny dubbed him the "emmiger," meaning *emigré*, because he was a stranger in the land. He takes a leading part in village affairs, journalistic, educational, social, etc. The country editor, the village poetess, the barefoot cure as tried in Plainville, the circus and all the interests of village life are described to the life with abundant humor and a touch of true pathos.

Nesbitt, Frances E. Algeria and Tunis; painted and described by Frances E. Nesbitt; with 70 il. in col. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 9+229 p. il. 8°, cl., *$6 net.

Nettleship, R. L. Memoir of Thomas Hill Green, late fellow of Balliol College, Oxford and Whyte's Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Oxford; with a short preface specially written for the edition by Mrs. T: Hill Green. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 7+256 p. por. D. cl., *$1.50 net.

Thomas Hill Green, born in 1836 and died in 1882, was educated at Rugby and Oxford, where later he became fellow and professor. His complete works include two volumes of "Philosophical works" and one of "Miscellanies," "Lectures on the principles of political obligation," "The witness of God and faith," and "Prolegomena to ethics." This memoir by his friend and pupil and the editor of his writings was originally published in his Works.

Neumann, Arno. Jesus; tr. by Maurice A. Canney; with a preface by P. W. Schmiedel.

N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 32+180 p. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Nevill, *Lady* Dorothy. The reminiscences of Lady Dorothy Nevill; ed. by her son Ralph Nevill. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1906. 14+336 p. por. O. cl., *$4.20 net.

Lady Dorothy Nevill, daughter of Horatio Walpole, the third Earl of Orford, celebrates her eightieth birthday this year. She has known her celebrities in England, has travelled much in the old days, and has been closely in touch with political and social life of the 19th century. Hence her reminiscences contain memories of, oftentimes also letters from, Disraeli, Lord Ellenborough, Samuel Rogers, Tennyson, Thackeray, Dickens, Bernal Osborne, Lever, Louis Napoleon, the second Duke of Wellington, Cobden, Henry Irving, the present King of England, and many others.

Neville, Arthur Courtenay. Some historic sites about Green Bay, [Wisconsin.] Madison, Wis., State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1906. c. 143-156 p. front. map, pap., 50 c.

From proceedings of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1905.

Nevin, Blanche. Great-grandma's looking-glass: il. by Annis Dunbar Jenkins. N. Y., Rob. Grier Cooke, 1905. unp. O. pap., 75 c.

A poem printed in red, a few lines to a page, surrounded by silhouette illustrations.

Nevinson, H: Woodd. A modern slavery. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [My.] c. 10+216 p. il. por. O. cl., **$2 net.

Record of a journey undertaken at the suggestion of the editor of *Harper's Magazine* during the years 1904 and 1905 for the purpose of finding out the facts of the slave-trade reported to be carried on by the Portuguese in their African provinces of Angola and the islands of San Thomé and Principe in spite of the Berlin Treaty of 1895. Travelling incognito the author studied the plantation and domestic slavery, the agents of the slave trade, the mode of exportation, the sufferings of the miserable blacks and their life on the mainland and the islands. Most of the material has appeared in *Harper's*. Mr. Nevinson has also written "The thirty days' war," "In the valley of Tophet," etc.

New age (The) and its creed: being the Merrick lectures for 1905-6, delivered at the Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O., April 23-27, 1906. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. 175 p. D. cl., *$1 net.

The Merrick Fund was established for the purpose of securing lectures within the general field of experimental and practical religion. *Contents:* Introduction, by President Herbert Welch; The new age, by Bishop Elijah Embree Hoss; The new Biblical learning, by Prof. Doremus Almy Hayes; The new theology, by the Rev. C: E: Jefferson; The new evangelism, by Bishop W: Fraser McDowell; The new patriotism, by President Edwin Holt Hughes.

New American comprehensive encyclopedia (The): a complete encyclopedia of the arts, sciences, history, biography, geography and general literature. N. Y., J. A. Hill & Co., 1906. c. 5 v., il. pls. (partly col.) fold. maps, fold. plans, 4°. (Address pubs. for price.)

Issued in 1902 as v. 1-5 of the Anglo-American encyclopedia and dictionary.

New American standard school dictionary; with appendices on terms and measures used in physics, engineering, etc.; foreign words, phrases, and sayings. N. Y., W: Stitt, jr., [1906.] c. 3+442 p. il. D. cl., 25 c.

A reliable and comprehensive dictionary at very low price.

New Bedford, Mass. Free Public Library. The cotton industry: a list of books and magazine references bearing on the cotton industry, textiles, and textile manufactures. New and rev. ed. New Bedford, Free Public Library, 1906. 21 p. nar. T. pap., gratis.

New century ideal dictionary (The) of the English language. [Library ed., illustrated.] 1906. Chic., Reilly & Britton Co., [1905.] c. 607+27 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Issued in 1904 under the title "The twentieth century dictionary of the English language."

New England Modern Language Association (The). Specimen entrance examination papers in French and German prepared by college and preparatory teachers for discussion at the third annual meeting, May 12, 1906. Bost., [for sale by] Ginn, 1906. c. 45 p. 8°, (New England Modern Language Association publications.) pap., 15 c.

New Jersey. Business corporations under the laws of New Jersey. Jersey City, Corporation Trust Co., 1906. c. 20 p. D. pap., gratis.

New Jersey lawyers' diary and bar directory, 1906. 17th year; cont. also schedule of time for service of notices, and district court rules and practice, county and state officers, etc.; comp. by C: W. Parker. Newark, Soney & Sage, 1906. c. '05. 229 p. including diary, D. cl., $1.50.

New Jersey motor vehicle law, with an analysis showing the more important features of the law and an exhaustive index; by J: A. Hartpence. Trenton, True American Pub. Co., prs., 1906. c. 39 p. D. pap., $1.

New Jersey. Rules of the courts; comprising the rules of the court of errors and appeals, supreme court, circuit courts, court of chancery, prerogative court, orphans' court, court of pardons, and the U. S. courts for the district of N. J.; with notes and references to statutes and decisions. 3d ed., by C: L. Corbin and G: S. Hobart. Newark, Soney & Sage, 1906. c. 32+400 p. O. buckram, $5.

New knowledge supplementing all cyclopedias. N. Y., Alden Bros., 1905-'06. 3+188 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

New (The) method of spelling as recommended by the Spelling Reform Committee and approved by President Roosevelt; every good speller should have this book, but to the poor speller it is not so essential. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 16 p. S. pap., 5 c.

Gives a short history of the "spelling reform movement" in this country and the list of the 300 words in both the old and new spelling which have been accepted by Mr. Roosevelt as the official spelling for official documents published by the United States government.

New York [City.] Boundaries of election districts in the city of New York; all boroughs. Brooklyn, N. Y., Office of the Brooklyn Daily Eagle, [1906.] 25 p. Q. (Brooklyn Eagle lib.) pap., 10 c.

New York [City.] *Common Council.* Old English records of the city of New York,

1675-1776: minutes of the Common Council; ed. by Prof. Herbert L. Osgood; published under the authority of the city of New York. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. 8°, cl., per set, **$17.50 net.

Editorial work has been done under the immediate supervision of Professor Herbert L. Osgood, of Columbia University. An elaborate index to the series has been prepared by C. A. Nelson, of the Columbia University Library. These Minutes of the Common Council comprise in their entries by far the most important collection of material relating to the early administration of municipal affairs in New York which has survived. Nearly all the papers of the Common Council, except those which were spread upon its minutes, have disappeared. The original rough minutes themselves have also, for the most part, been destroyed, and the text which is here presented is based chiefly upon two copies of them made long ago. A belief that the printing of these minutes was a necessary condition for the study of the early growth of city government in this country has led to this undertaking.

New York [City,] [Greater New York City.] The Charter of the City of New York as amended to and including 1906; together with a History of charter making. Brooklyn, N. Y., Office of the Brooklyn Daily Eagle, [1906.] 179 p. Q. (Brooklyn Eagle lib.) pap., 50 c.

New York [City.] Greater New York City charter, as enacted in 1897 and amended in 1901, as further amended by subsequent acts, down to and including the year 1906; with notes indicating the derivatory statutes and references to judicial decisions relating thereto, [etc.;] by Mark Ash and W: Ash. 3d ed. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1906. c. 130+1373 p. O. canvas, $7.50.

New York [City] Public Library. List of works in the New York Public Library by or relating to Benjamin Franklin. N. Y., [New York Public Library,] 1906. 55 p. 8°, pap., 10 c.

New York [City] Public Library. List of works in the New York Public Library relating to beggars, mendicants, tramps, vagrants, etc. N. Y., New York Public Library, [priv. print.,] 1906. 11 p. 8°.

Reprinted from Public Library Bulletin, May, 1906.

New York [City] Public Library. List of works in the New York Public Library relating to bimetallism, gold and silver standards, etc. N. Y., [New York Public Library,] 1905. 44 p. 8°, pap., 10 c.

New York [State.] Abbott's cyclopedic digest of all the decisions of all the courts, embracing a period from Jan. 1, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1905; ed. and comp. by DeWitt C. Blashfield. v. 1, 2 of Sup., v. 15, 16 of the set. N. Y., New York Law Book Co., 1906. c. 7+1606; 1607-3268 p. O. shp., ea., $7.50.

New York [State.] Annot. code of civil procedure of the state, with amendments to the close of the legislature of 1906; with derivation notes, cross-references, notes of judicial decisions, and general index by Frank B. Gilbert. Albany, Matthew Bender & Co., 1906. c. 13+1504 p. O. canvas, $10.

New York [State.] Annotated codes; supp., (1902-1905,) by Amasa J. Parker, jr., and code amendments, 1903-1905, inc. N. Y., Banks Law Publishing Co., 1905. c. 434 +39 p. O. shp., *$6 net.

New York [State.] Code of civil procedure, as amended to the close of the legislature of 1906; with tables of cited cases which have construed the sections of the code, [etc.,] by G: Chase. N. Y., Banks Law Pub. Co., 1906. c. 10+1482 p. S. (Chase's pocket code.) shp., $3.50.

New York [State.] Code of civil procedure as in force Sept. 1, 1877; all amendments to and including those of 1906. Albany, N. Y., Banks & Co., 1906. c. 54+739+220 p. O. shp., $2.50.

New York [State.] Code of civil procedure; cont. all amendments of 1906, [etc.,] by Amasa J. Parker, jr.; rev. by Albert J. Danaher. 6th ed., with new index and table of annots. to date. Albany, N. Y., Banks & Co., 1906. c. 11+1088+8+80+107+284 p. D. (Parker's pocket code of civil procedure.) shp., $3.50.

New York [State.] Code of civil procedure; cont. all amendments to June 1, 1906; with notes of decisions to date, [etc.,] with a complete topical index; prepared by J: C. Thomson. 31st ed. Albany, N. Y., Matthew Bender & Co., 1906. c. 6+1432 p. S. (Parsons' complete annot. pocket code.) flex. skiver, $3.50.

New York [State.] Code of criminal procedure of the state: being chapter 442, laws of 1881, as amended by laws of 1802-1906, inclusive, with notes of decisions, forms and indices; ed. by Lewis R. Parker. N. Y., Banks Law Pub. Co., 1906. c. 467 p. S. limp mor., *$2 net.

New York [State.] Code of criminal procedure of the state as amended, including 1893-1906; with notes of decisions, a table of sources, complete set of forms, and a full index. 25th rev. ed. Albany, N. Y., Banks & Co., 1906. c. 25+551 p. D. buckram, $2.

New York [State.] Code of criminal procedure of the state, including the amendments made by the legislature of 1905; by C. D. Rust. 20th ed., 1906. Albany, Matthew Bender & Co., 1906. 34+368 p. D. flex. im. alligator, $3.50. (Bound with Penal code of New York.)

New York [State.] Code of criminal procedure and penal code of the state, as amended to the close of the 129th session of the legislature, 1906; annot. by J: T. Cook. Albany, N. Y., Matthew Bender & Co., 1906. c. 8+547+6+516 p. O. canvas, $5.

New York [State.] *Ct. of appeals.* Reports of cases, from and including decisions of May 30 to and including decisions of Oct. 24, 1905; with notes, references and index; by Edwin A. Bedell, state rep. v. 182, 185. Albany, N. Y., J. B. Lyon Co., 1905. c. O. shp., ea., $2.50.

New York [State.] *Ct. of appeals.* Reports; annot. bk. 36. Albany, N. Y., Henry B. Parsons, 1906. O. shp., $5.

New York [State.] *Ct. of appeals.* Rules in force July 1, 1898; annot. by Edmund H. Smith, rep.; Practice-admission of attorneys. 7th ed. Albany, N. Y., Banks & Co., 1906. c. 236 p. O. canvas, $1.50.

New York [State.] *Courts.* The court rules of the state, and bankruptcy rules and orders, including the general rules of practice, the court of appeals rules, rules of the court of claims, of the appellate divisions of the different departments, special rules of practice in the 1st judicial department, rules of the city court and municipal court of the city of N. Y., [etc.,] notes, references and indexes. 2d ed., rev. to Jan. 1, 1906; prepared by Rob. C. Cumming and Frank B. Gilbert. N. Y., Banks Law Pub. Co., 1906. c. 574 p. O. buckram, $3.25.

New York [State.] *Courts.* Decisions relating to the liquor tax law of the state of New York reported in New York reports, vols. 149 to [182] inclusive; Appellate division reports, vols. 4 to [106] inclusive; Miscellaneous reports, vols. 17 to [47] inclusive, and miscellaneous unreported decisions, chronologically arranged; arr. by W: E. Schenck under the direction of Patrick W. Cullinan, State Commissioner of Excise. [Albany, N. Y., printed for State Department of Excise,] 1905, [1906.] 3 v., 8°. (Address dept. for price.)

New York [State.] *Courts.* Rules of practice of the various courts of the state, and the U. S. supreme court rules, rules of circuit court of appeals, 2d circuit, admiralty rules, general orders in bankruptcy annot., and the rules governing the granting of passports, as amended to Jan. 1, 1906; comp. by Harold J. Hinman. Albany, N. Y., Matthew Bender & Co., 1906. c. 304 p. O. canvas, $1.50.

New York [State.] *Cts. of record.* General rules of practice; with notes, references and an index, 1906; by Marcus T. Hun. Albany, N. Y., Banks & Co., [1906.] c. 619 p. O. canvas, $3.
Bound with The rules of the court of appeals of the State of New York. [1906.]

New York [State.] *Cts. of record.* The miscellaneous reports; cases decided other than the court of appeals and the appellate divisions of the supreme court, including the appellate term of the supreme court for the hearing of appeals from the city court of N. Y. for the boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx and the municipal courts of the city of N. Y. for the boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx; special terms and trial terms of the supreme court, city court of N. Y., the court of general sessions of the peace in and for the city and county of N. Y., county courts, and of the surrogates' courts; Rob. G. Scherer, rep. v. 47-49. Albany, N. Y., J. B. Lyon Co., 1906. c. O. shp., ea., $2.

New York [State.] *Cts. of record.* Rules of the courts of the state and of the United States; in force Jan. 1, 1906: comp. by Marcus T. Hun. Albany, N. Y., Banks & Co., 1906. c. '05. 628 p. O. canvas, $3.50.

New York [State.] A digest of statutes and reports, from Jan. 1, 1905, to Jan. 1, 1906; with tables of statutes, constitutional provisions, rules of court, and cases cited; being a continuation of Abbott's N. Y. digest, by Ja. MacGregor Smith. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1906. c. 29+450 p. O. shp., $5.

New York [State.] Digest of the reports and session laws of the state for 1905, including all the decisions of the courts of the state published during that period, and a full synopsis of all acts passed by the legislature: being the annual of the monthly digest; rev. and rearr. Albany, N. Y., J. B. Lyon Co., 1906. c. 29+806 p. O. (Combined official N. Y. digest.) shp., $4.50.

New York [State.] The insurance law: being chapter 38 of the general laws and chapter 690 of 1892, including all amendments of 1906; with notes and annots., by Amasa J. Parker, jr. N. Y., Banks Law Pub. Co., 1906. c. 360 p. O. buckram, $2.50.

New York [State.] The insurance law: being the statutory revision of the laws affecting insurance companies enacted in 1892, with all amendments to and including 1906; embracing also the statutory construction law, general amendments to insurance laws, provisions of penal code applicable as amended to 1906; also the amendments of 1906 proposed by the Armstrong committee, so called; prepared by Andrew Hamilton. Albany, N. Y., Banks & Co., 1906. c. 270+15 p. O. buckram, $2; pap., $1.50.

New York [State.] Laws of the state relating to general, religious and non-business corporations, taxation and exemption, Sunday observance, marriage and divorce, [etc.;] by Rob. C. Cumming and Frank B. Gilbert; comp. for the use of clergymen and trustees of religious corporations by Rev. H. E. Waugh. 12th ed. Albany, Banks & Co., 1906. c. 321 p. O. buckram, $2.
Tax law of New York appended (185 p.).

New York [State.] Penal code of the state: being chapter 676 of the laws of 1881, as amended by the laws of 1882-1906, inclusive, with notes, forms and index; ed. by Amasa J. Parker, jr. N. Y., Banks Law Pub. Co., 1906. c. 349 p. S. limp mor., *$2 net.

New York [State.] Penal code of the state, in force Dec. 1, 1882, as amended by laws of 1882-1906; with notes of decisions to date, a table of sources and a full index. 25th rev. ed. Albany, N. Y., Banks & Co., 1906. c. 13+312 p. D. buckram, $2.

New York [State.] Penal code of the state, including the amendments made by the legislature of 1906; by C: D. Rust. 20th ed., 1906. Albany, Matthew Bender & Co., 1906. c. 29+196 p. D. flex. im. alligator, $3.50.

New York [State.] Statutory revision of the laws affecting banks, banking and trust companies, enacted in 1892 and amended in 1893-1906, including the banking law, the general corporation law and stock corpora-

tion complete as amended, the statutory construction law, general amendments to bank law, penal code provisions applicable, and tax law as amended, 1906; indexed; prepared by Andrew Hamilton. Albany, Banks & Co., 1906. c. various paging, O. buckram, $2; pap., $1.50.

New York [State.] Statutory revision of the laws affecting miscellaneous corporations enacted in 1892; with amendments of 1906; prepared by Andrew Hamilton. Albany, N. Y., Banks & Co., 1906. O. shp., $2.

New York [State.] Statutory revision of the laws affecting railroads, enacted in 1892, and amended in 1893-1906, etc., indexed; prepared by Andrew Hamilton. Albany, N. Y., Banks & Co., 1906. various paging, 8°, buckram, $2.

New York [State] supplement, v. 95, (New York state reporter, v. 129.) Permanent ed., Sept. 11, 1905-Feb. 5. 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 35+1264 p. O. (National reporter system, N. Y. supp. and state reporter.) shp., $4.

Contains all the decisions of the supreme and lower courts of record of N. Y. state. With table of N. Y. supp. cases that have been passed upon by the court of appeals. Also, tables of N. Y. supp. cases in vs. 103-106, appellate division reports; 40, misc. reports; 18, N. Y. criminal reports. A table of statutes construed is giving in the index.

New York [State] supplement, v. 96, (New York state reporter, v. 130.) Permanent ed., Feb. 12-Apr. 2, 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 23+1227 p. O. (National reporter system, N. Y. supp. and state reporter.) shp., $4.

Contains the decisions of the supreme and lower courts of record of N. Y. state. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

New York [State] supplement. v. 97, (New York state reporter, v. 131.) Permanent ed., Apr. 9-May 7, 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 29+1222 p. O. (National reporter system, N. Y. supp. and state reporter.) shp., $4.

Contains the decisions of the supreme and lower courts of record of N. Y. state. With table of N. Y. supp. cases that have been passed upon by the court of appeals. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

New York [State] supplement, v. 98, (New York state reporter, v. 132.) Permanent ed., May 14-June 18, 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 19+1214 p. O. (National reporter system, N. Y. supp. and state reporter.) shp., $4.

Contains the decisions of the supreme and lower courts of record of N. Y. state. With table of N. Y. supp. cases that have been passed upon by the court of appeals. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

New York [State] supplement, v. 99, (New York state reporter, v. 133.) Permanent ed., June 25-Aug. 20, 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 28+1225 p. O. (National reporter system, N. Y. supp. and state reporter.) shp., $4.

Contains the decisions of the supreme and lower courts of record of N. Y. state. With table of N. Y. supp. cases that have been passed upon by the court of appeals. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

New York [State.] *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases in the appellate division; Marcus T. Hun, rep. vs. 104-111. Off ed., 1905. Albany, N. Y., J. B. Lyon Co., [1905, 1906.] c. O. shp., ea., *$3 net.

New York [State.] The tax law of the state, including the recording tax act of 1906 relating to taxation of mortgages of real property, and important amendments to the stock transfer act of 1905; completely indexed, 1906; complete ed. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1906. 185 p. O. pap., $1.

New York [State.] Taxes, how assessed and collected; the tax law of 1896, with all amendments to date; school taxes, highway taxes, and taxes on dogs, [etc.;] a handbook for assessors, collectors and lawyers; also supp. cont. amendments and decisions to June 1, 1905, by J: N. Drake; rev. by Albert J. Danaher. Albany, N. Y., Banks & Co., 1905. c. 9+364+31 p. O. shp., $2.50.

New York [State.] Trust companies: comparative statements of trust companies in the state of New York; comp. by the Audit Co., of New York, from annual reports of the superintendent of banks, 1894 to 1904, (as of December 31 in each year.) N. Y., G. M. Young & Co., [1906.] c. '05. 8+82 p. Q. limp cl., gratis.

Companies are arranged in the order of Borough of Manhattan, Borough of Brooklyn, Borough of Queens, other cities and towns in New York State. Various items are according to the statements returned annually by the trust companies in their reports to the New York State Banking Department. Banking department statistics, with amplifications of official lists of names, have been added.

New York [State.] Village law of the state, with all amendments to date, including those made by the legislature of 1906; forms and annots, complete, [etc.,] by Amasa J. Parker, jr.; rev. by Albert J. Danaher. 6th ed. Albany, Banks & Co., 1906. c. 207 p. O. buckram, $2.

Tax law of New York appended (185 p.).

New York County National Bank, New York. Through fifty years: the story of a bank's progress, 1855-1905. N. Y., Press of Rob. Grier Cooke, [priv. print.,] 1905. c. 5+29 p. por. 16°.

"This story of the progress of the New York County National Bank through the fifty years of its existence is issued in commemoration of its semi-centennial anniversary."

New York Legislative Insurance Investigating Committee. *Spectator's* (The) summary of the testimony given before the New York legislative insurance investigating committee; all the material facts included in the testimony of the numerous witnesses as printed in the weekly issues of the *Spectator;* embracing every session of the committee from September 6 to December 30, 1905. N. Y., Spectator Co., 1906. c. 176 p. 8°, cl., $1.

New York Life Insurance Company. Official report of the trustees investigating committee of the New York Life Insurance Company. N. Y., New York Life Insurance Company, 1906. 8 p. 8°, gratis.

Newberry, S: Henderson. Eagle oak, and other poems. Richmond, Va., E. Waddey Co., 1906. c. 426 p. pls. pors. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Newcomb, Harry Turner. Municipal socialism: the conservative victory in Cleveland. Wash., D. C., Press of G. E. Howard, 1905. 50 p. 8°, pap., gratis.

Newcomb, Harry Turner. The proposed radical railway legislation: an address delivered before the faculty and students of the University of Missouri, October 20, 1905. Wash., D. C., Press of Gibson Bros., 1905. 32 p. 8°, pap., gratis.

Newcomb, Harry Turner. Proposed solutions of the railway rate problem: a paper presented at the fifty-ninth annual meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, before the section on social and economic science, at New Orleans, Louisiana, on December 30, 1905. Wash., D. C., G. E. Howard, pr., 1906. 31 p. 8°, pap., gratis.

Newcomb, Harry Turner. Railway rates and the cost of living. Wash., D. C., [published by the author, H. T. Newcomb,] 1906. 28 p. 8°, pap., gratis.

Newcomb, Simon. A compendium of spherical astronomy; with its applications to the determination and reduction of positions of the fixed stars. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 18+444 p. 8°, cl., **$3 net.

Newcomb, Simon. Side-lights on astronomy and kindred fields of popular science: essays and addresses. N. Y., Harper, 1906. c. '82-'06. 7+350 p. por. il. O. cl., **$2 net.

Deals with the larger aspects of astronomy. The problems facing astronomers to-day, such as How large is the universe? How long will it endure? etc., are discussed, and there are also chapters on the telescope, the mariner's compass, the flying-machine, the organization of scientific research, conceptions of the fourth dimension and the curvature of space, as well as chapters describing the methods of astronomers. Professor Newcomb has avoided minute scientific details.

Newell, Arthur. A knight of the toilers. Phil., F. L. Marsh & Co., [1906.] c. '05. 6-270 p. D. cl., $1.

Rebelling at the sharp business methods of Mr. Pattison, the head of a corporation representing vast capital, John Trevor, his confidential man, one day sends in his resignation. When Trevor is next heard from he is in a mining region, where a great strike is organizing, Pattison being the head of the Trust the miners are opposing. Trevor's money and sympathy go to the miners, and his sage teachings throw the balance of power into their hands. With capital to fight capital a battle is won in the end over Pattison.

Newell, F: Haynes. Irrigation in the United States. New ed., rev. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1906.] c. '02, '06. 19+433 p. D. cl., **$2 net.

For note on first edition *see* "Weekly Record," P. W., Mar. 8. 1902, [1571.] Author is chief of Division of Hydrography, of the United States Geological Survey; also chief engineer of the Reclamation Service.

Newland, D: Hale. The mining and quarry industry of New York State; report of operations and production during 1905. Albany, N. Y., State Education Department, 1906. 45-199 p. 8°, pap., 15 c.

Bibliographies scattered throughout the work.

Newlands, J. C. Voice production and the phonetics of declamation. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1906. 128 p. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Newman, Ja. Stanley. Southern gardener's practical manual. Harrisburg, Pa., [James Stanley Newman,] 1906. c. 12+220 p. il. por. 12°, cl., $1.10.

Newman, J: H:, *Cardinal.* The poems of John Henry Newman, afterwards Cardinal. N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) [1906.] 20+357 p. por. S. (Sacred treasury.) cl., *75 c. net; leath., *$1 net.

Compilation of Cardinal Newman's poems from 1821, the date of his Oxford poem "St. Bartholomew's Eve," including his work in "Lyra apostolica," hymns, etc. "The dream of Gerontius," his last and greatest poem, is not included because of its unexpired copyright. Frederic Chapman contributes an introduction.

Newmarch, Rosa. Songs to a singer, and other verses. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 12°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Newth, G: S. Smaller chemical analysis. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 4+147 p. diagrs., D. cl., 60 c.

Author is demonstrator in the Royal College of Science, London, and has also written several similar text-books. This volume is practically an abridgment of the qualitative section of his "Manual of chemical analysis," with a chapter added on simple volumetric processes.

Newton, A. E. Pre-natal culture: systematic method of moulding the tendencies of offspring before birth; introd. by Alice B. Stockham, M.D. [New issue.] Chic., Stockham Publishing Co., [1906.] c. '93, '05. 3-109 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Formerly published by Fowler & Wells Co.

Newton, Clyde, ["Newton Newkirk," *pseud.*] Recollections of a gold cure graduate; il. by Wallace Goldsmith. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1906.] c. 4-144 p. T. cl., Freshman ed., 75 c.; Graduate ed., limp chamois, boxed, $1.50.

Purports to be "extracts from the journal kept by Mr. Phillip Allen during his course at the Institute and here set down for the first time." The pictures and text are burlesques of a Gold Cure Institute for Inebriates.

Nichols, Clark A. A treatise on pleading and practice in the courts of record of New York, including pleading and practice in actions generally and in special actions and proceedings and appellate procedure, with forms. v. 4. Albany, N. Y., Matthew Bender & Co., 1906. c. 32+3591-4628 p. O. shp., $6.

Nichols, *Mrs.* J. L., *ed.* The Bible in symbols; or, easy method for Bible study; designed especially for the boys and girls to stimulate a greater interest in the Holy Bible; il. by Frank Beard and others; collected, comp. and arr. by the publishers; ed. by Mrs. J. L. Nichols. Naperville, Ill., J. L. Nichols & Co., [1906.] c. 157 p. 8°, cl., $1.25; hf. mor., $1.75; mor., $2.

Nicholson, Jos. Shield. Rates and taxes as affecting agriculture. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. 146 p. 12°, (Social science ser.) cl., $1.

Nicholson, Meredith. Poems. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906.] c. 8+109 p. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

The author of "The main chance" and "The house of a thousand candles" has contributed much verse to leading magazines. This is here collected and much has been added not heretofore published.

Nicholson, Watson. The struggle for a free stage in London. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [N.] c. 10+475 p. D. cl., **$2.50 net.

Prof. Nicholson is instructor in English in Yale University. For nearly two centuries two London theatres —Drury Lane and Covent Garden—had the monopoly of playing Shakespeare and the national drama. patents having been granted them by Charles II. in 1660. Not until the 22d of August, 1843, when royal sanction was given to the Theatre Regulation Bill depriving the two patent theatres of the monopoly they had possessed, was the privilege extended to the minor or independent theatres that had sprung up and multiplied in London in spite of the "inviolable rights" of the patentees. The story of the long struggle to free London of the theatrical monopoly had many exciting chapters of special interest to all lovers of the drama, the end only coming with the parliamentary act of 1843. Index. Bibliography (books that were found most useful in the preparation of this work) (24 p.)

Nicknames of my friends. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1906.] unp. T. (Thumb-o-graph ser.) cl., *50 c. net; leath., *$1 net; leath. gilt, *$1.50 net.

Blanks in which to enroll not only nicknames but autographs and birthdays of one's friends.

Nicolay, Helen. The boy's life of Abraham Lincoln; with il. by Jay Hambidge and others. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. [O.] c. 4+307 p. pors. D. cl., $1.50.

Based upon the standard life of Lincoln; written by Lincoln's secretaries John G. Nicolay and John Hay.

Nicolls, W: Jasper. Coal catechism. Phil., G: W. Jacobs & Co., [1906. Ap.] c. '98, '06. 2-235 p. S. limp leath., **$2 net.

Author of "The story of American coals" has written this catechism for intelligent and busy readers who have no technical training. Questions are so arranged as to lead one gradually through the various stages of the origin, development and uses of coal.

Nielsen, F: History of the Papacy in the XIXth century; tr. by Arthur Ja. Mason, D.D. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 2 v., 13+378; 481 p. 8°, cl., *$7.50 net.

Nitzsche, G: E:, *ed.* Official guide of the University of Pennsylvania. Phil., John C. Winston Co., 1906. c. 139 p. il. plan, S. pap., 35 c.

Niver, Harmon Bay. Great names and nations: a first book in history. Regular ed. N. Y., G: S. Hulbert & Co., 1906. c. 3+240 p. D. cl., 60 c.; School ed., 40 c.

Stories of the following great nations and their great men: China, India, Egypt, Assyria and Babylonia, Lydia, the Phœnicians, the Hebrews, Medes and Persians, Greece and Rome.

Nixon, Alfred, *and* Richardson, G: H. Secretarial work and practice, by Alfred Nixon and G: H. Richardson. Also, Company law, by T: Price. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 8+386 p. D. (Longman's commercial ser.; ed. by Alfred Nixon.) cl., $1.50.

Relates to the duties of a secretary or general office manager of a limited liability company or joint stock company incorporated in England for certain defined purposes. He is responsible to his board of directors. First part contains exact information concerning office work, reports, proceedings, distribution of dividends, and various matters of finance. Second part discusses the laws relating to such companies. Mr. Nixon is principal of Manchester Municipal School of Commerce; Messrs. Richardson and Price are lecturers in this school.

Nixon-Roulet, Mary F. Our little Spanish cousin; il. by Blanche McManus. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. c. 6+125 p. il. D. (Little cousin ser.) cl., 60 c.

Nixon-Roulet, Mary F., Rock, Magdalen, *and others.* The trail of the dragon, and other stories, by Mary F. Nixon-Roulet, Magdalen Rock, Marion Ames Taggart and others. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1906. c. 2-256 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Twenty-one stories for Catholic readers. Includes: Neddy's achievement, by Magdalen Rock; Her unwedding day, by Marion Ames Taggart; The good red earth, by Anna T. Sadlier; A matter of conscience, by G: Barton; The love story of Sister Claire, by Jerome Harte.

No tax on agents. 10th ed. Phil., C. H. Congdon, 1906. c. 107 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Noble, Gilbert Clifford, *comp.* The most popular home songs; selected and arr. by Gilbert Clifford Noble. N. Y., Hinds, Noble & Eldredge, [1906.] c. 3+124 p. sq. O. pap., 50 c.

The words and music of about one hundred and fifty well-known songs.

Noble, W. Arthur. Ewa: a tale of Korea. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1906.] c. 6-354 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The story is told by a young Korean, the aim being to present Korean affairs from the standpoint of the Korean. The hero at eighteen is told he must marry, and a bride four years his senior and by no means attractive is chosen for him. He runs away from home, meets Ewa, a pretty slave girl, whom he loves, and becomes a slave himself for her sake. On this slight plot are hung many discussions of the life, customs, government, religion and superstitions of the Korean. The lovers in the end become Christians.

Nodier, C: Jean Sbogar; ed. by D. Le Savory. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 19+140 p. S. (Oxford modern French ser.; ed. by Leon Delbos.) hf. cl., 50 c.

Editor, who is lecturer in the University of London, Goldsmith's College, has prefaced the text by a biographical sketch of Nodier. Numerous notes and a 3-page bibliography of works by and on Nodier.

Nolhac, Annet Marie Pierre Giraud de. Versailles and the Trianons; il. in color by René Binet. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. c. 8+384 p. 8°, *$3.50 net; ed. de luxe, *$10 special net.

Norris, Frank. The joyous miracle. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. c. '98, '06. 3+27 p. front. D. cl., **50 c. net.

A short story illustrating Christ's love for little children.

Norris, H: McCoy. Ancestry and descendants of Lieutenant Jonathan and Tamesin (Barker) Norris of Maine, in which are given the names, and more or less complete records, from 1550 to 1905, of about twelve hundred persons, by their great-grandson. N. Y., Grafton Press, 1906. c. 64 p. 2 charts, por. 8°, cl., **$3 net.

Norris, Stanley. The young railroader; or, out for a fortune. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. 3-245 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Norris, Stanley. The young railroader's flyer; or, pluck wins out. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-239 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Norris, Stanley. The young railroader's wreck; or, the dumb flagman. N. Y.,

Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '00. 3-280 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Norris, W: Modern steam road wagons. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 14+174 p. il. O. cl., *$2.25 net.
Technical description of heavy steam motor wagons, including past and present practice, with special attention to boiler fittings and road wheels. Various English makes are described and the book is copiously illustrated. Appendix contains record of the first, second and third Liverpool trials of steam road wagons. By the author of "Practical treatise on the 'Otto' cycle gas engine."

Norris, Zoe Anderson. Kentucky colonel stories. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1905. 128 p. il. 12°, pap., 15 c.
Humorous stories.

North, Ja. Atlantic City in picture and poem. Camden, N. J., printed for the author, [James North,] 1906. 51 p. il. sq. O. cl., $1.
Descriptive poems of noted places in Atlantic City, with illustrations.

North American Indian fairy tales: folklore and legends; il. by R. C. Armour. Phil., Lippincott, 1905. 9+192 p. pls., 12°, cl., $1.

North Carolina. *General Assembly*. [Code] revisal of 1905; prepared by T. B. Womack, N. Y. Gulley, W. B. Rodman. Raleigh, N. C., E. M. Uzzell & Co., 1905, [1906.] c. 2 v., O. shp., $8.
Enacted into law at the session of the General Assembly of 1905.

North Carolina manual of law and forms for justices of the peace, county officers, executors and administrators, guardians, business men and lawyers; originally comp., [etc.,] by W. N. Jones and J. N. Holding. 5th ed., [etc.,] by Rob. N. Simms. Raleigh, Edwards & Broughton, prs., [1906. c. '03.] 782 p. D. hf. shp., $3.

Northcote, Hugh. Christianity and sex problems. Phil., F. A. Davis Co., 1906. c. 9+257 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Northeastern reporter, v. 75. Permanent ed., Aug. 18, 1905-Jan. 19, 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 14+1246 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.
Contains all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mass., O., Ill., Ind., appellate court of Ind., and the court of appeals of N. Y., with table of northeastern cases in which rehearings have been denied. Also, tables of northeastern cases published in vs. 216-218, Ill. reports; 163, Ind. reports; 33, 34, Ind. appellate court reports; 181, 182, N. Y. reports; 71, O. state reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Northeastern reporter, v. 76. Permanent ed., Jan. 26-Apr. 20, 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 20+1242 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.
Contains all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mass., O., Ill., Ind., appellate court of Ind., and the court of appeals of N. Y. With table of northeastern cases in which rehearings have been denied. Also, tables of northeastern cases published in vs. 219, Ill. reports; 164, Ind. reports; 188, Mass. reports; 72, O. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Northeastern reporter, v. 77. Permanent ed., Apr. 27-July 20, 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 16+1305 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.
Contains all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mass., O., Ill., Ind., appellate court of Ind., and the court of appeals of N. Y. With tables of northeastern cases published in vs. 220-221, Ill. reports; 189, Mass. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Northmen (The), Columbus and Cabot, 985-1503: The voyages of the Northmen; ed. by Julius E. Olson; The voyages of Columbus and of J: Cabot; ed. by E: Gaylord Bourne. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. 15+443 p. maps, facsim., 8°, (Original narratives of early American history.) cl., **$3 net.
Editors are respectively professor of Scandinavian languages in University of Wisconsin, and professor of history in Yale University.

Northrop, H: Davenport, *comp*. The gem speaker; containing choice recitations and readings from world-renowned authors. Phil., National Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 17-257 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.

Northrop, H: Davenport, *comp*. The marvellous story of Christ and His apostles; containing the life of our Saviour from the lowly manger to His sublime ascension. Phil., National Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 17-352 p. col. front. il. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Northwestern reporter, v. 104. Permanent ed., July 18, 1905-Jan. 2, 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 16+1248 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.
Contains all the decisions of the supreme courts of Minn., Wis., Iowa, Mich., Neb., N. D., S. D. With table of northwestern cases in which rehearings have been denied. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Northwestern reporter, v. 105. Permanent ed., Jan. 9-Mar. 27, 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 16+1265 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.
Contains all the decisions of the supreme courts of Minn., Wis., Iowa, Mich., Neb., N. D., S. D., with table of northwestern cases in which rehearings have been denied. Also, tables of northwestern cases published in vs. 125, 126, Iowa reports; 135, 136, Mich. reports; 93, Minn. reports; 67, Neb. reports; 17, S. D. reports; 122-124, Wis. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Northwestern reporter, v. 106. Permanent ed., Apr. 3-May 29, 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 13+1236 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.
Contains all the decisions of the supreme courts of Minn., Wis., Iowa, Mich., Neb., N. D. and S. D. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Northwestern reporter, v. 107. Permanent ed., June 5-July 31, 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 15+1250 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) $4.
Contains all the decisions of the supreme courts of Minn., Wis., Iowa, Mich., Neb., N. D., S. D., with table of northwestern cases in which rehearings have been denied. Also, tables of northwestern cases published in vs. 127, Iowa reports; 94, Minn. reports; 125, Wis. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Northwestern reporter, v. 108. Permanent ed., Aug. 7-Oct. 23, 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 31+1226 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.
Contains all the decisions of the supreme courts of Minn., Wis., Iowa, Mich., Neb., N. D., S. D., with table of northwestern cases in which rehearings have been denied. Also, tables of northwestern cases published in vs. 128, Iowa reports; 137-40 Mich. reports; 95, Minn. reports; 68-69, Neb. reports; 18, S. D. reports; 126, Wis. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Norton, F: Calvin. The governors of Connecticut; biographies of the chief executives of the commonwealth that gave to the world the first written constitution known to history; il. with reproductions from oil paintings at the state capitol and facsimile signatures from official documents. Patron's ed. Hartford, Ct., Connecticut Magazine Co., 1905. c. 385 p. pors. 8°, cl., $5.

Norton, Grace, *comp. and ed.* Le Plutarque de Montaigne: selections from Amyot's translation of Plutarch, arranged to illustrate Montaigne's essays. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. c. 192 p. 12°, cl., **$1.25 net.

Norton, J. Pease. The economic advisability of inaugurating a national department of health. New Haven, Ct., J. Pease Norton, [1906.] 15 p. O. pap., gratis.
Mr. Norton is assistant professor in political economy in Yale University.

Norton, W: Harmon. The elements of geology. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. '05. 10+461 p. il. O. cl., $1.40.
The essentials of the science of geology are treated with fulness and ample illustration in this text-book for beginners. By limiting his discussion chiefly to this continent the author has been able to devote a large amount of space to the principles which he describes. In historical geology a broad view is afforded of the development of the North American continent and of the evolution of life upon the earth.

Notes on building construction; arranged to meet the requirements of the Syllabus of the Board of Education, South Kensington, [England.] New ed., rev. and enl. pt. 2. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., [1906.] 18+422 p. il. O. (Rivington's series of notes on building construction.) cl., $4.
The principal additions or alterations that have been made in this edition are as follows: The subject of joinery, which in former editions was treated partly in part 1 and partly in part 2, has now been brought together in consecutive order in one volume, so that the subject is complete within the scope of this part. Other subjects, on the other hand, have been transferred to part 1 in order to make their treatment consecutive in that volume, while four entirely new chapters on the important subjects of drainage, sanitary fittings, heating and ventilation, and electric and gas lighting (including also bells and signals, telephones and lightning conductors) have been added to this part. Pt. 1 was put on record November 19, 1904.

Notter, J. Lane, *M.D., and* Firth, R. H. Hygiene. 6th ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1905, [1906.] 14+491 p. D. cl., $1.50.
First edition published in 1894. Authors have written a number of other books on hygiene, and are respectively chairman of council and examiner to the Royal Sanitary Institute, and professor of hygiene in the Royal Medical College, England.

Noyes, I: Pitman. The Psalms poetically rendered in rhyme; Edward VI. version. Wash., D. C., [I: P. Noyes,] 1906. 178 p. O. pap., $1.50.

Noyes, I: Pitman. The ways of life: the union [marriage], the divorce, the re-union: [a play.] Wash., D. C., Isaac P. Noyes, [1906.] c. 38 p. O. pap., gratis.
Author feels he has a message the public needs; therefore incurs the expense himself.

Noyes, Walter Chadwick. American railroad rates. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. 277 p. 12°, cl., **$1.50 net.

Nuelson, J: L: Luther: the leader. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. 2-255 p. D. (Men of the kingdom.) cl., *$1 net.
The author, who is professor in the Nast Theological Seminary, Berea, O., has tried to write a short, anecdotal character sketch of the subject, omitting unimportant matters and condensing others.

Nunn, J: F: Lexicon of music and cyclopedia of condensed musical knowledge. Bay City, Mich., J. F. Nunn, 1905. c. 87 p. por. S. cl., 75 c.
Contents: Dictionary of musical and technical terms; Principle of musical instruments; Forms of composition and definitions; Theory of the human voice; The conductor's baton; Range of instruments in orchestra; Pianos; Violins; Reed instruments; How to organize a band.

Nursery A B C. [N. Y., International Art Publishing Co., 1906.] unp. col. il. sq. O. (Dean's rag books.) rags, 25 c.

Nuttall, *Mrs.* Zelia. The earliest historical relations between Mexico and Japan, (from original documents preserved in Spain and Japan;) published by the Crocker Fund for research in Mexico. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, [1906.] 47 p. Q. (University of California publications, American archæology and ethnology.) pap., 50 c.

Nutting, Herbert Chester. A supplementary Latin composition. Rev. and enl. ed. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1906. c. 8+135 p. 12°, cl., 80 c.
By the author of "Advanced Latin composition."

Nyström, Anton Kristen. The natural laws of sexual life: medical-sociological researches; authorized tr. from the 3d Swedish ed. by Carl Sandzen. Kansas City, Mo., Burton Co., 1906. c. 3-260 p. O. cl., $2.
Author is a Swedish physician. He thinks the ignorance and mystery regarding sexual life leads to much misery. He claims the sexual desire should rank with hunger, thirst and other natural instincts, and that men and women should marry young without regard to social success and prosperity and live natural lives. He speaks freely, but his purpose is earnest and his convictions strong.

O., A. V. Jack. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1906. c. 51 p. front. S. cl., 45 c.
A story for Catholic young people about a boy who was "a pickle" and always in trouble, but turned out a helpful, unselfish lad, who lost his life in saving a boy from drowning.

Obenschain, Eunice M. The dance of the fairies: an exhibition drill for ten girls from 10 to 16 years old. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1906. 12°, pap., 15 c.

Ober, F: Albion. Columbus the discoverer. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [F.] c. 7+300 p. il. por. D. (Heroes of American history.) cl., **$1 net.
Commissioned by the United States Government to search in the West Indies for all vestiges of early settlements, the author discovered much material relating to Columbus. Repeated visits to Spain added to his information. The career and personality of the discoverer are here set forth with clearness and exactness.

Ober, F: Albion. Ferdinand De Soto and the invasion of Florida. N. Y., Harper,

1906. [S.] c. 7+291 p. front. il. por. map, D. (Heroes of American history.) cl., **$1 net.

De Soto was not only the discoverer of the Mississippi but for many years previous he had explored Panama and taken part with Pizarro in the conquest of Peru, from whence he took home a fortune of half a million dollars to use in fitting out an expedition to invade Florida. Mr. Ober's story embraces all these adventures, as well as his love affair with the daughter of a Spanish grandee and his death in the far-away new world.

Ober, F: Albion. Pizarro and the conquest of Peru. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [My.] c. 6+296 p. il. por. D. (Heroes of American history.) cl., **$1 net.

Author of "Columbus the discoverer," "Hernando Cortez" and many works of travel, here tells the thrilling story of the explorer and conqueror of the 16th century, who with a handful of soldiers subdued the vast empire of the Incas in Peru, founded the city of Lima, collected untold wealth, and at last was assassinated by his followers in 1541.

Ober, F: Albion. Vasco Nuñez de Balboa. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [O.] c. 7+286 p. il. por. map, D. (Heroes of American history.) cl., **$1 net.

Tells the adventures of Vasco Nuñez de Balboa, soldier of fortune, who was probably one of the most generous and high-minded of all the Spanish-American conquerors. Mr. Ober begins with Balboa's experiences in Santo Domingo and the expedition from there, under the command of Francisco de Enciso, which was headed for Darien, where, taking advantage of an insurrection, Balboa made himself supreme head in the new colony. Here confused accounts of a great Western ocean reached him, and in 1513 he started in quest of it, obtaining his first view of the Pacific "from a peak in Darien."

O'Connell, C. J., *Dean*. Christian education. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1906. c. 8+192 p. S. cl., *60 c. net.

Author is the priest in charge of Saint Joseph's Church (Catholic), Bardstown, Ky., and he has also written "Sermons and orations," "History of Loretto," etc. The book is a strong plea for a religious, honest and strong home training. Camillus P. Maes, Bishop of Covington, contributes a preface, endorsing the little book.

O'Connell, Ja. Jay. The auto guyed: a pictorial alphabet; text by Ja. Jay O'Connell; pictures [partly col.] by Rudolph E. Leppert. N. Y., Dutton, [1906.] c. obl. S. cl., $1.

O'Day, J: Christopher, *M.D.* Oil wells in the woods; il. by Miss Ethel Farmer and photographs collected by the author. Deposit, N. Y., Oquaga Press, 1905. c. 359 p. col. front. 12°, cl., $1.50.

A story of Oil City in northwestern Pennsylvania; it follows the fortunes of Mr. Smelley, grown rich through oil, and his daughter Nina. Many events of the early days of the oil business are incorporated, such as the burning of the "Nelly" and the terrible death that befell so many of the drillers; the opening of Triumph Hill, the rise and fall of early oil towns, the Bradford boom, the McKean county fire, the "646" gusher, the panic which followed its development, etc.

Odd types: a character comedy; frontispiece and cover by W: L. Hudson. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 5+443 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Oehlenschläger, Adam Gottlob. Axel and Valborg: a historical tragedy in five acts; tr. from the Danish and German by F: Strange Kolle. N. Y., Grafton Press, [1906.] c. 120 p. 12°, cl., **$1 net.

Oehler, Ja. C. Cruise to the Orient. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian Committee of Publication, [1906.] c. 3-271 p. 8°, cl., $1.25.

Official American (The) textile directory; containing reports of all the textile manufacturing establishments in the United States, Canada and Mexico, together with the yarn trade index; comp. by the *Textile World Record*, 1906-7. Bost., Lord & Nagle Co., 1906. c. 8°, Office ed., cl., $3; Travellers' ed., $2.

Published annually in July. Formed by the combination of the Annual official directory of the textile industries and the American textile directory.

Official (The) Catholic directory and clergy list for 1906. Milwaukee, Wis., M. H. Wiltzius Co., 1906. 20+191 p. il. map, D. U. S. ed., pap., $1.75; leath., $2.50; complete ed., pap., $2.50; leath., $3.50.

Contains complete reports of all dioceses in the United States, Canada, Newfoundland, England, Ireland and Scotland, and the hierarchies and statistics of the United States of Mexico, Central America, West Indies, Oceanica, Austro-Hungarian monarchy, German Empire, Holland, Switzerland, South Africa, Norway, Belgium and Japan.

Official women's basket ball rules; adopted June, 1899, at Springfield, Mass.; rev. N. Y. City 1905. N. Y., American Sports Publishing Co., 1906. c. 19 p. il. 16°, pap., 10 c.

Ogden, Horatio Nelson, *ed.* The child in the church. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. '05. 2-53 p. S. cl., *25 c. net.

Contains the rite of baptism as administered in the Methodist Episcopal church, instructions in the duties of parents and pastors towards the child, a catechism, ten doctrines of grace, and a certificate of baptism. Bound in white cloth, and designed to be kept by the person baptized as a record of baptism.

O'Higgins, Harvey Jerrold. Don-a-Dreams: a story of love and youth. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. c. 3-412 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

"Don-a-Dreams" is an imaginative, impractical young Canadian who comes to New York after one year in college to seek his fortune. Since his earliest boyhood he has adored "Miss Margaret," the girl of his sleeping and waking dreams, and has promised himself some day to win her. His pitiable struggles for livelihood in New York leave him still the idealist and the evils of bohemian life do not bring to him contamination. And at last, as a successful dramatist, he is able to realize all of his happiest dreams. The author will be remembered for his collection of stories of New York firemen entitled "The smoke eaters."

Ohio. The annotated revised statutes of the state, including all laws of a general nature in force Jan. 1, 1906, by Clement Bates. 5th ed., by C: E. Everett. In 3 v. v. 3. Cin., W. H. Anderson Co., 1905. c. 3297-3922+3-565 p. O. shp., (for complete work,) $13.

Ohio. *Circuit cts.* Reports of cases. v. 27, circuit court reports; v. 17 circuit decisions. Norwalk, Laning Print. Co., 1906. c. 27+885 p. O. shp., $2.50.

Ohio. *Circuit cts.* Reports of cases. New ser. v. 6, to be cited as 6 Ohio circuit decisions; (V. R. Shepard.) Norwalk, Laning Print. Co., 1898, [1906.] c. 8+853 p. O. shp., $2.50.

Ohio. A digest of all decisions of the courts of the state from 1802 to 1905, and all cases

decided in the courts of the U. S. affecting or relating to O. law, including the supreme, circuit and district federal judicatories. v. 3-7; comp. and ed. under the supervision of J. F. Laning. Norwalk, Laning Print. Co., 1905, 1906. c. O. shp., ea., $7.50.

Ohio. Encyclopedic digest of reports: being a complete encyclopedia and digest of all the O. case law up to and including v. 70 O. state reports, [etc.,] under the editorial supervision of T: Johnson Michie. v. 7-14. Charlottesville, Va., Michie Co., 1905, 1906. c. O. shp., ea., $6.

Ohio. *Federal cts.* Reports of cases growing out of controversies arising in O., or construing O. statutes. O. federal decisions, v. 12-14. Norwalk, Laning Print. Co., 1905. c. '04. O. shp., ea., $2.50.

Ohio. Nisi prius reports. New ser., v. 3: being reports of cases decided by the superior, common pleas, insolvency and probate courts of the state of O.; Vinton R. Shepard, ed. Cin., Ohio Law Reporter Co., 1906. c. 5+716 p. O. shp., $2.50.

Ohio. Reprint of cases published in the *Weekly Law Bulletin*, vs. 10-17, to be cited as 9 Ohio decisions, reprints. Norwalk, Laning Print. Co., [1906.] c. '99. 10+908 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Ohio. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; Emilius O. Randall, rep. New ser., v. 72-74. Norwalk, Laning Print. Co., 1905. c. '06. O. shp., ea., $2.50.

Ohio. *Supreme ct.* Reports. Century ed., annot. v. 21-48. Norwalk, Laning Print. Co., 1905. c. '06. O. shp., ea., $5.

Okakura-Kakuzo. The book of tea. N. Y., Fox, Duffield & Co., 1906. [My.] c. 8+160 p. nar. D. cl., **$1.10 net.

"Tea began as a medicine and grew into a beverage. In China, in the eighth century, it entered the realm of poetry as one of the polite amusements. The fifteenth century saw Japan ennoble it into a religion of æstheticism—Teaism." Thus the author summarizes the history of "the cup of humanity." The schools of tea, Taoism and Zennism, the tea-room, art appreciation, tea-masters, are severally treated, the book being essentially an interpretation of Japanese character. The author has also written "The awakening of Japan" and "Ideals of the East."

Okey, T: The story of Paris; il. by Katherine Kimball. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 15+439 p. il. maps, 12°, (Macmillan's mediæval towns ser.) cl., $2; leath., $2.50.

Oklahoma (territory). *Supreme ct.* Reports. vs. 15, 16; by J. H. Burford. Guthrie, Okla., State Capital Co., 1906. c. O. shp., ea., $3.50.

Old English cottages. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. il. 4°, cl., *$3 net; pap., *$2.50 net.

O'Leary, *Rev.* DeLacy Evans. The Apostolical constitutions and cognate documents; with special reference to their liturgical elements. N. Y., E. S. Gorham, 1906. 11-77 p. 16°, (Early church classics.) cl., *30 c. net.

Olin, Arvin Solomon. Outline studies in the history of education. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Lawrence, Kan., [Arvin S. Olin,] 1906. c. 135 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.
Bibliography (11 p.).

Olin, C: H: Journalism; explains the workings of a modern newspaper office, and gives full directions for those who desire to enter the field of journalism. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1906. c. 193 p. sq. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Olin, C: H: Ventriloquism; contains such a full, clear and concise explanation of the subject that any one can readily master and practice the art. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1906. c. 199 p. il. sq. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Oliver, F: Scott. Alexander Hamilton: an essay on American union. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. 12°, cl., *$3.75 net.

Author shows Hamilton as a good soldier, a great lawyer, a statesman of rare splendor, and also as a figure of deep romantic interest. He specially compares the work done after the War of Independence and that after the Civil War between the North and the South, and dwells upon the great effect of personality in preserving the American Union in those days of its great danger, separated by half a century. Praises highly Mrs. Gertrude Atherton's story of "The conqueror" as giving a fine characterization of the man Hamilton.

Olmis, Elizabeth. Love's probation; or, Morris Julian's wife. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '92. 338 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Olmsted, Stanley. The Nonchalante: casual data touching the career of Dixie Bilton, operettensängerin at Beilmar. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. [F.] c. 1+247 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

A German university town, two students, one studying chemistry, the other studying his surroundings, and a young opera singer are the ingredients with which the author fashions an original love story. The girl is a coquette and loves new excitements. She is careless and musical and changeable and she leads the men she first meets at a restaurant a very exciting life for some time. Gives quite an insight into student life in Germany and into the temperamental differences of Americans and Germans.

Olympic games (The) at Athens, 1906; ed. by James E. Sullivan, American commissioner to the Olympic games. N. Y., American Sports Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 181 p. il. pors. S. (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c.

The editor was Commissioner from the United States to the Olympian games which opened at Athens on April 22, 1906, in the presence of 100,000 visitors. Describes the games day by day; also gives little history of the old Olympian games in Ancient Greece.

O'Malley, Austin, *M.D., and* Walsh, Ja. Jos., *M.D.* Essays in pastoral medicine. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. c. 10+363 p. il. O. cl., **$2.50 net.

Dr. O'Malley is pathologist and ophthalmogist to Saint Agnes's Hospital, Phila. Dr. Walsh is adjunct professor of medicine at the New York Polyclinic School, and professor of nervous diseases and of the history of medicine, Fordham University, New York. Pastoral medicine presents that part of medicine which is of import to a pastor in his cure, and those divisions of ethics and moral theology which concern a physician in his practice. It sets forth facts and principles whereby the physician himself or his pastor may direct the operator's conscience whenever medicine takes on a moral quality, and it also explains to the pastor, who must often minister to a mind diseased, certain medical truths which

will soften harsh judgments, and other facts, which may be indifferent morally but which assist him in the proper conduct of his work, especially as an educator.

Oman, C: W: Chadwick. The great revolt of 1381. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 8+219 p. fold. map, fold. plan, 8°, cl., *$2.90 net.

André Réville's collection, together with the smaller volumes of documents published by Messrs. Powell and Trevelyan in 1896 and 1899, and certain other isolated transcripts of local records, lie at the base of my narrative.—*Preface.*

Oman, C: W: Chadwick. Inaugural lecture on the study of history, delivered on Wednesday, February 7, 1906. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 30 p. 8°, pap., *35 c. net.

Oman, C: W: Chadwick, *ed.* History of England. In 6 v. v. 2, England under the Normans and Angevins, 1066-1272, by H. W. C. Davis. N. Y., Putnam, 1905. 22+577 p. O. cl., *$3 net.

The general notice of this great history appears in "The Annual American Catalog," 1905. This was v. 4 of the work. Now comes v. 2, and the expert who writes it is of Balliol College. The years he covers witnessed the creation of English feudalism, the rejuvenation of the English Church, the decisive conflicts of church and feudalism with the state. They also witnessed the trial and failure of autocracy at home and of a premature imperialism in foreign policy. Separate bibliography, index and maps for each volume.

Omar Khayyám. Ruba'iyat of Omar Khayyám: a new metrical version rendered into English from various Persian sources by G: Roe; with an introd. and many notes and references and an original "Ode to Omar." Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. [N.] c. 121 p. D. Persian illuminated bds., *$1.50 net.

"Between those English versions of Omar which sacrifice the letter to the requirements of good verse and those which, in order to be literal, sacrifice the spirit to the letter, there is a great gulf. I have attempted a middle course, and the following stanzas are the result . . . . Whatever may be the faults or merits of the translation, however, I believe that the marginal reference cannot fail to prove valuable to Omarian students. Upon the left-hand margin is given the number of each quotation in the leading English, German, French and Italian translations, while the references upon the right-hand margin indicate some of the mss. and reproductions where the Persian text of the stanza may be found."—Mr. Roe's *"Introduction."*

On the water relations of the coconut palm (cocos nucifera), on the oil produced from the nuts, the factors entering into the rancidity of the oil, and the insects attacking the trees; introd. by Paul C. Freer. [Also] On the water relations of the coconut palm (cocos nucifera) by Edwin Bingham Copeland. [Also] The coconut and its relation to coconut oil and the causes of its rancidity, by Herbert S. Walker. [Also] The principal insects attacking the coconut palm. pts. 1 and 2: reprinted from *The Philippine Journal of Science.* Manila, P. I., [Bureau of Printing,] N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. various paging, 4°, pap., *$1 net.

O'Neil, Ada May, *comp.* The message of the flowers: [poems.] [Charlotte, Mich., Perry & Perry, 1905.] c. 70+4 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Compilation of poems about flowers. The next edition will be illustrated with flowers in natural colors.

O'Neill, *Rev.* F: C: Short talks to young toilers. N. Y., Christian Press Assoc. Publishing Co., 1905. c. 393 p. il. D. cl., *75 c. net.

Oppenheim, E: Phillips. A maker of history; il. from drawings by Fred Pegram. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [Ja.] c. '05, '06. 6+305 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A sheet of paper blown into the hands of a young Englishman, from the window of a railroad car, standing on the line of the state railroad in the forest of Pozen is the cause of the whole story. It is a tale of mystery which cannot be anticipated without spoiling the interest. The scene changes from Paris to Devonshire, England. Two mysterious disappearances from a Paris hotel, that are not explained until the very end, keep the curiosity of the reader at the highest point. Detectives and diplomats, and important officials of England, France, Germany and Russia, have a place among the characters.

Oppenheim, E: Phillips. The man and his kingdom; il: from drawings by C: Grunwald. [New issue.] Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [Mr.] c. 5-325 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The man is a rich Englishman who buys his kingdom (rich lands in a South American republic) and starts a successful socialistic community. The President of the republic and his son and daughter furnish the romance. At the close "the man" has become President and has explained his theories to a people most desirous to work them successfully. First published in England in 1899. Reprinted by Lippincott in *Select novels series.*

Oppenheim, E: Phillips. A millionaire of yesterday; il. from drawings by J. W. Ferguson Kennedy. [New issue.] Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [Mr.] c. 5+315 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Opens in South Africa. Two fellow travellers join interests in a mining claim which they expect will lead to a fabulous fortune when their rights are recognized by the English government. Their hopes are realized after the reported death of the elder man, and, according to contract, the entire fortune falls to the younger one. Later this man figures in England as "a millionaire of yesterday" owing to complications in which his former partner's daughter plays a part. First published in England in 1900. Reprinted by Lippincott in *Select novels series.*

Oppenheim, E: Phillips. Mysterious Mr. Sabin; or, love and intrigue. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 4-320 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Oppenheim, E: Phillips. Tragedy of Andrea: a novel. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1906. 340 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Oppenheim, Lassa. International law: a treatise. In 2 v. v. 2, War and neutrality. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., [1906.] 34+595 p. O. cl., *$6.50 net.

Author is member of the faculty of the University of London. For general purpose of the work *see* note "Weekly Record," P. W., June 3, 1905 [1740]. As the first volume dealt with the international law concerning peace, so this volume is devoted to the settlement of state differences, war and neutrality. Notice is taken of all incidents of legal interest which occurred during the recent China-Japanese, South African and Russo-Japanese wars. Appendix contains the text in French of the nine law-making treaties, the Foreign enlistment act, Naval prize act, and Prize courts act. General index refers to both volumes.

Oppenheimer, Seymour. The surgical treatment of chronic suppuration of the middle ear and mastoid: il. by 46 half-tone pls. containing 64 figures and 27 key pls., all engraved from original drawings prepared from special dissections under the super-

vision of the author. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. c. 13+425 p. 8°, cl., *$6 net; hf. mor., *$7 net.

Opper, F: Burr. Alphonse and Gaston and their friend Leon. New ed. N. Y., Cupples & Leon, 1905. 40 p. col. il. bds., 75 c.

Opper, F: Burr. Happy Hooligan. New ed. N. Y., Cupples & Leon, 1905. col. il. O. bds., 75 c.

Orbach, Christopher Leopold. Slovak American interpreter. Novy Anglicky Tlumocnik pre Slovákov v. Amerike siedme opravene vydanie. N. Y., Tlacou a Nakladom Sloáka v Amerike, 1905. c. 111+6 p. S. bds., 50 c.

Orczy, Emma Magdalena Rosalia Maria Josefa Barbara, *Baroness*, [*Mrs.* Montague Barstow.] I will repay: a romance. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. c. 8+327 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Author of "The scarlet pimpernel" has written a story of the French Revolution, the plot of which deals with a soul-conflict between love and a mistaken sense of duty.

Orczy, Emma Magdalena Rosalia Maria Josefa Barbara, *Baroness*, [*Mrs.* Montague Barstow.] A son of the people: a romance of the Hungarian plains. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 6+354 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The author of "The Scarlet Pimpernel" tells a story of Hungary in the days of the first introduction of machinery. The lord of the soil had spent his fortune to build a machine for mowing and grinding wheat. The peasants burned his invention. A rich peasant helps him in his need, quiets the people and wins the lord's daughter in spite of all aristocratic prejudice. It takes time till all the feuds are settled and the peasant farmer and his noble bride learn to be happy together. Gives reliable picture of the conditions in Hungary.

Oregon. *Supreme ct.* Digest of the decisions, v. 1 to 43, inclusive; with table of cases showing where the decisions are reported, where to be found in this digest, and where subsequently cited in the Ore. reports; by R: Ward Montagu. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1905. c. 972 p. O. shp., $11.

O'Reilly, Jos. J: E: How to become a fireman; with all information relative to civil service requirements, examinations and the school of instruction. [3d ed.] N. Y., Chief Publishing Co., 1906. c. 60 p. il. 16°, pap., 25 c.

O'Reilly, Jos. J: E: How to become a patrolman; with all information relative to civil service requirements, examinations and the school of instruction, etc., etc. [3d ed.] N. Y., Chief Publishing Co., 1906. c. 54 p. il. S. pap., 25 c.

Ormond, Alexander T: Concepts of philosophy. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 31+722 p. 8°. cl., *$4 net.

Contents: 3 pts. in 1 v. Pt. 1, Analysis; pt. 2, Synthesis: *a*, From physics to sociality; *b*, From sociality to religion; pt. 3, Deductions.

Orr, Ja., *D.D.* The problem of the Old Testament considered with reference to recent criticism: the Bross prize, 1905. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. 50+562 p. O. (Bross lib.) cl., *$1.50 net.

The author, who is a professor in the United Free Church College, Glasgow, examines the old Testament in its relation to Higher Criticism, showing whereas much light has been thrown on the structure and meaning of the Scriptures by the critics of the last thirty years, that if carried out to its logical issues, Higher Criticism must "prove subversive to our Christian faith, and of such belief in, and use of, the Bible as alone can meet the needs of the living church." Written for the English public and as much as possible shorn of technicalities This book was awarded the Bross Prize of $6000 at Lake Forest University in 1905, the sum being derived from the fund left by the late William Bross of Chicago, the income of which was to foster the production of books or treatises "on the connection, relation and mutual bearing of any practical science, or history of our race, or the facts in any department of knowledge, with and upon the Christian Religion."

Orth, S: P: Five American politicians: a study in the evolution of American politics; 1, Aaron Burr, father of the political machine; 2, De Witt Clinton, father of the spoils system; 3, Martin Van Buren, nationalizer of the machine; 4, Henry Clay, master and victim of compromise and coalition; 5, Stephen A. Douglas, defender of state's rights and of nationalism. Cleveland, O., Burrows Bros. Co., 1906. 5-447 p. pors. S. cl., *$2 net.

"These biographical sketches were prepared," says the author, "not as a formal treatise upon political science, nor a new fragment of political theory wrested from the realms of research, nor yet as a novel contribution to political history; but to tell simply and informally the life-stories of five of our great American politicians."

Ortlepp, *Rev.* Edmund Ernest. The story of Christ's passion, told and explained by Rev. E. E. Ortlepp. In 3 pts. pt. 1. Burlington, Ia., German Literary Board, 1906. c. 11+282 p. il. sq. O. cl., *$1.25 net.

Attempt to follow in Christ's steps in and about Jerusalem during the days of his betrayal, trial and crucifixion. Based on a thorough exegesis of the Greek text and a study of all standard commentators.

Osbon, *Capt.* Bradley Sillick. A sailor of fortune: personal memoirs of Captain B. S. Osbon, by Albert Bigelow Paine. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. c. 9+332 p. 12°, cl., **$1 net.

Osborne, Oliver T: Introduction to materia medica and pharmacology, including the elements of medical pharmacy, prescription writing, medical Latin, toxicology, and methods of local treatment. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1906. c. 19-167 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Osbourne, Lloyd. Three speeds forward: an automobile love story with one reverse. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 5+100 p. front. il. D. cl., †$1.

By author of "Baby Bullet" and "Wild justice." The hero is George Marsden, the inventor and proprietor of the Bo-Peep puzzle, out of which he has made an independent fortune. His buying a house in the snobbish little town of Studdingham and settling there shakes the very foundations of society. He is ostracized from the first, no one taking the trouble to discover that he is a gentleman engaged in electrical research, the puzzle being an incident of his youth and too productive of money to be ignored. Two automobiles and a pretty girl figure in a *dénouement*, brought about by the hero's cleverness, which finally opens society's doors.

Osbourne, Lloyd. The tin diskers: the story of an invasion that all but failed; il. by F. L. Fithian. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1906.] c. '04, '06. 5-127 p. D. cl., †50 c.

A London newspaper to increase its circulation offers a prize of a thousand pounds to the finder of a tin disk buried in an out-of-the-way place. An eccentric middle-aged American woman, travelling in England with her pretty niece, becomes one

of the seekers after the buried treasure. The niece is forced to accompany her aunt on her nightly strolls and is arrested by a young Englishman for trespassing on his property. The result is a love story, which is not without amusing scenes.

Osbourne, Lloyd. Wild justice. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. [F.] c. 4+296 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Short stories: The renegade; The security of the high seas; Forty years between; O's Head; Professor No No; Captain Elijah Coe; Mr. Bob; Old Dibs; The labor captain.

O'Shea, Michael Vincent. Dynamic factors in education. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 14+320 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Osmun, G: W. Augustine: the thinker. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. 250 p. D. (Men of the kingdom.) cl., *$1 net.

Osterheld, Dudley Oliver. The turning point: a word to beginners with Christ: [sermons.] N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1906.] c. 40 p. nar. S. pap., 10 c.

Osterhout, Winthrop J: Van Leuven. The resistance of certain marine algæ to changes in osmotic pressure and temperature. [Also] The role of osmotic pressure in marine plants. [Also] On the importance of physiologically balanced solutions for plants. [Also] The antitoxic action of potassium on magnesium. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, [1906.] 10 p. O. (Univ. of California pubs., Botany.) pap., 25 c.

Reports of investigations in the action of salt water on marine plants.

Ostrander, Fannie E. The Goose family tales; pictures by Will Carqueville. Chic., W. B. Conkey Co., [1905.] c. 87 p. col. il. 8°, bds., 50 c.

A story for children.

Ostwald, C. W. Wolfgang. Studies on the toxicity of sea-water for fresh-water animals (*Gammarus pulex De Geer*). Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, 1905. c. 163-191 p. Q. (University of California publications, Physiology.) pap., 25 c.

Fresh-water animals of both sexes were studied to arrive at the degree of virulence of the poison for them in sea-water which by volatilization had been reduced to almost the utmost degree of condensation. Many charts and lists show the processes and results. The females died quicker than the males.

Ostwald, Wilhelm. Conversations on chemistry: pt. 1, First steps in chemistry; pt. 2, The chemistry of the most important elements and compounds. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. 8+373 p. il. 12°, cl., $2.

Ostwald, Wilhelm. Individuality and immortality. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [F.] 4+74 p. D. (Ingersoll lectures, 1906.) cl., **75 c. net.

The author is regarded as one of the founders of the modern science of physical chemistry. He is professor in the University of Leipzig and has recently given a series of lectures at Harvard in exchange with Professor Peabody. He here discusses the subject of the future life as he would deal with a problem of chemistry, giving the latest knowledge of facts bearing on mind and matter and showing that our relations to one another, and to humanity in general, are similar in kind though different in degree to the relations which can be demonstrated as existing between matter and energy. He thinks that the mortality of the individual is one of the larger factors in the immortality of the race.

Otten, *Rev.* Bernard J. Does it matter much what I believe?: a common sense view of religious indifferentism and the obligations of embracing the true religion. 2d ed. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1906. 92 p. 16°, pap., 15 c.

Otten, *Rev.* Bernard J. What need is there of religion?: a plain statement of the reasons for religion and its practice. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1906. 115 p. 16°, pap., 15 c.

Otten, *Rev.* Bernard J. Why should I believe?: a brief statement of the reasons for the truth of supernatural religion. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1906. 107 p. 16°, pap., 15 c.

Outcault, R: Felton. My resolutions, Buster Brown; [il. by the author.] N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1906. S.] c. unp. por. S. cl., 75 c.

Sixty framed and illustrated resolutions similar, in a measure, to those which, it will be recalled, always completed the "Buster Brown" cartoons, "Tige" of course appearing in all of them. They are both humorous and wise, being full of a homely wisdom that all may profit by.

Outram, Ja. In the heart of the Canadian Rockies. New cheaper ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 12+451 p. il. 8°, cl., **$2.50 net.

Overland, Martha Uboe. A manual of statutory corporation law: classified corporation laws of all the states; cont. a digest of the business corporation laws of every state and territory of the U. S.; arr. uniformly. N. Y., Ronald Press, 1906. c. '05. 458 p. O. buckram, $3; shp., $3.50.

Owen, Margaret Cunliffe, ["*Mme.* la Marquise de Fontenoy," *pseud.;* née Margueritte du Plantz.] Gray mist: a novel, by the author of "The martyrdom of an empress"; il. with water-col. drawings by the author. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [O.] c. 6+282 p. O. cl., **$1.50 net.

A story dealing exclusively with the people and the landscape of this gifted author's native province of Breton. The hero was forgotten, when a baby-boy, in a little skiff and swept out to sea by the rising tide. He was picked up by a fisherman and carried still further from his native town. The rescuer's wife had become demented with grief upon the loss of her baby and he took her the child and persuaded her it was her baby. The secret leaks out after many years and involves the hero in strange complications. Primitive old-world usages and unwritten folk-lore are used by the author with the power shown in all her remarkable work.

Owen, W: Bishop, *and* Goodspeed, Edgar Johnson. Homeric vocabularies: Greek and English word lists for the study of Homer. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1906. 8+62 p. D. pap., *50 c. net.

Oxford University. Illustrated catalogue of a loan collection of portraits of English historical personages who died between 1714 and 1837 exhibited in the Examination schools, Oxford, April and May, MDCCCCVI. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906 106 p. pls. pors. facsims., 4°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Oxley, B: Harvey, *comp. and ed.* Instructions to juries by West Virginia courts as approved by the supreme court of appeals

of the state. 1 v. in 2 pts. pt. 1, The law of instructions; pt. 2, Forms of instructions. Charleston, W. Va., Tribune Print. Co., 1906. c. 55+419+61 p. O. shp., $5.

P., L., *ed.* A book of angels. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 18+328 p. il. D. cl., *$1.80 net.

By the compiler of "The inheritance of the saints." *Contents:* Introductory, from a sermon by the Bishop of Rochester; The angel of the presence, by the Rev. A. B. Webb, Dean of Salisbury; A survey of Scripture references to angelic ministrations, by Canon T. T. Carter; The holy angel in relation to God and man, by Rev. V. S. S. Coles; The holy angels in regard to their corporate state and life, by Rev. C. H. Sharpe; The Seraphim, by Canon Tetley; The cherubim, by Rev. E. E. Dugmore; Angels round the throne in worship and praise, by Canon Worgman; Certain characteristics of the holy angels, by Dean Randall; The conception of angels as represented in art, by E. M. H.; Visitants and messengers, by Rev. H. H. Jeaffreson; Guardian angels, by Rev. G. W. Hart; Angels of good tidings and joy, by Rev. W. H. Draper; Ministering angels, by Rev. F. E. Carter; Angels of victory, by Rev. C. H. Sharpe; The voice of the archangel, by Rev. W. H. Draper.

Pacific reporter, v. 81. Permanent ed., June 26-Oct., 23, 1905. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1905. c. 16+1232 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) $4.

Contains all the decisions of the supreme courts of Cal., Kan., Ore., Wash., Col., Mont., Ariz., Nev., Id., Wyo., Utah, N. M., Okl., and courts of appeal of Cal. With table of Pacific cases in which rehearings have been denied. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Pacific reporter, v. 82. Permanent ed., Oct. 30, 1905-Feb. 5, 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 27+1259 p. O. shp., $4.

Contains all the decisions of the supreme courts of Cal., Kan., Ore., Wash., Colo., Mont., Ariz., Nev., Id., Wyo., Utah, N. M., Okl., and courts of appeals of Cal. With table of Pacific cases in which rehearings have been denied. Also, tables of Pacific cases published in vs. 5, Ore. reports; 146, Cal. reports; 19, Colo. appeals reports; 30, Mont. reports; 14, Okl. reports; 45, Ore. reports, 28, Utah reports; 37, 38, Wash., reports; 12, Wyo. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Pacific reporter, v. 83. Permanent ed., Feb. 12-Apr. 23, 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 16+1217 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

Contains all the decisions of the supreme courts of Cala., Kan., Ore., Wash., Colo., Mont., Ariz., Nev., Id., Wyo., Utah, N. M., Okl., and courts of appeals of Cala. With table of Pacific cases in which rehearings have been denied. Also, tables of Pacific cases published in vs. 9, 10, Id. reports; 31, 32, Mont. reports; a table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Pacific reporter, v. 84. Permanent ed., Apr. 30-June 11, 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 14+1238 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

Contains all the decisions of the supreme courts of Cala., Kan., Ore., Wash., Colo., Mont., Ariz., Nev., Id., Wyo., Utah, N. M., Okl., and courts of appeals of Cala. With table of Pacific cases in which rehearings have been denied. Also, tables of Pacific cases published in vs. 6, Ariz. reports; 147, Cala. reports; 33, Colo. reports; 39, Wash. reports; 13, Wyo. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Pacific reporter, v. 85. Permanent ed., June 18-Aug. 13, 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 15+1237 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

Contains all the decisions of the supreme courts of Cal., Kan., Ore., Wash., Colo., Mont., Ariz., Nev., Id., Wyo., Utah, N. M., Okl., and courts of appeal of Cal. With table of Pacific cases in which rehearings have been denied. Also, tables of Pacific cases published in vs. 70, Kan. reports; 11, N. M. reports; 29, Utah reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Pacific reporter, v. 86. Permanent ed., Aug. 20-Oct. 22, 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 14+1242 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

Contains all the decisions of the supreme courts of Cal., Kan., Ore., Wash., Colo., Mont., Ariz., Nev., Id., Wyo., Utah, N. M., Okl., and courts of appeals of Cal. With table of Pacific cases in which rehearings have been denied. Also alphabetical and numerical tables of Pacific cases published in vs. 7, Ariz. reports; 20, Colo. appeals reports; 27, Nev. reports; 40, Wash. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Page, C: Nash. Parrots and other talking birds, their food, care and training. Des Moines, Ia., [Charles N. Page,] [1906.] c. 128 p. il. 16°, cl., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

Page, T: Nelson. The coast of Bohemia. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. '88, '06. 9+126 p. D. cl., **$1 net.

Some fifty-odd poems, collected under the title poem, six of them in negro dialect. Most of the poems, with the exception of those in dialect which appeared in "Befo' the war," are now published for the first time.

Page, T: Nelson. On Newfound River. [New ed.] N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. '91, '05. 6+286 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

A new enlarged edition of a story of simple country life in old Virginia, first published in 1891. No radical change has been made by the author in revising his book for this new issue, although he has enlarged it, with a view to making it more complete and giving a somewhat fuller reflection of the life it undertakes to mirror. It is illustrated with four drawings, printed in colors, by John Edwin Jackson.

Page, T: Nelson. The Page story book; ed. by Fk. Ellsworth Spaulding and Catherine Turner Bryce. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. 9+125 p. D. cl., **50 c. net.

Six stories selected from "Among the camps" and "Bred in the bone," somewhat abridged and adapted for school use by the editors, the first of whom is superintendent of schools and the second supervisor of primary schools in Newton, Mass. Titles: A little Confederate hero; Jack and Jake; Kittykin and the part she played in the war; Two little Confederates; Nancy Pansy; The Christmas peace.

Pailleron, Edouard Jules Henri. L' étincelle: comedie en un acte; ed., with introd., notes and vocabulary, by O. G. Guerlac. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. c. 17+98 p. S. cl., 35 c.

Editor is assistant professor of French in Cornell University. The introduction embraces a history of the play, with the plot and a sketch of the author's life. Bibliography (2 p.).

Pailleron, Edouard Jules Henri. Le monde où l'on s'ennuie: comédie en trois actes; ed., with introd., notes, vocabulary, French questions and English exercises by W: Raleigh Price. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 10+179 p. por. S. (International modern language ser.) cl., 40 c.

Editor is head of the Department of Modern Languages, East High School, Rochester, N. Y. For nearly twenty-five years this comedy has held the stage in Paris and other European capitals. It is especially well suited for second-year work in schools and first year work in colleges. The plot is simple, the dialogue bright and sparkling, and it is comparatively free from difficulties of construction.

Paine, Albert Bigelow. The lucky piece: a tale of the north woods [Adirondacks];

frontispiece in col. N. Y., Outing Publishing Co., 1906. [Mr.] c. '05, '06. 4+250 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A little girl with a sweet, winning face is given in exchange for some berries a Spanish "lucky piece" by a boy who sees her as he goes past in the stage. Years later some rich New Yorkers with an only daughter are spending the summer in their Adirondack camp. The girl's unaccepted lover is also there, and a mountain guide who has educated himself to be engineer after his mother and sister were taken from him. A double love story is worked out in which jealousy and ambition play their part, and the "lucky piece" appears again to clear away misunderstandings and mysteries.

Paine, Dorothy C. A maid of the mountains. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1906. O.] c. 5-348 p. il. D. cl., †$1.

A father buys a summer home for his family in the mountainous region of North Carolina. They have lived in Florida for a few years, although they are Northerners. The journey there and getting settled, the meeting with queer specimens of the natives, with entertainments and camping experience make a good story for young people.

Paine, Ralph Delahaye. Praying skipper, and other stories. N. Y., Outing Publishing Co., 1906. c. 5+292 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Contents: The praying skipper; A victory unforeseen; Corporal Sweeney, deserter; The last pilot schooner; The jade teapot; Captain Arendt's choice; Surfman Brainard's "day off."

Paine, Ralph Delahaye. The story of Martin Coe; il. by Howard Giles. N. Y., Outing Publishing Co., 1906. c. 4+404 p. col. front. D. cl., $1.50.

The story of a gunner's mate who deserted from an American cruiser to command the filibustering expeditions of a South American revolutionary party. He is wrecked in tropical waters and picked up by a Portland-bound schooner. The scene shifts to an old-fashioned village on the Kennebec, where Martin Coe, sailor and adventurer, falls in love with the solitary pupil of the Select Boarding School. The new influences which surround him lead him to atone for his desertion of his flag by returning to the navy to take his punishment, leaving the girl he loves to await his return to her with his honor untarnished.

Painter, Franklin Verzelius Newton, *D.D.* Introduction to English literature, with suggestions for further reading and study, and annotated selections illustrating the successive periods and principal authors; rev. and enl. Bost., Sibley & Co., [1906.] c. 2+700 p. front. pors. map, 12°, cl., $1.25.

Bibliographies.

Palfrey, W: The course of true love in Colonial times: being the confessions of William Palfrey of Boston and the friendly advice of Moses Brown of Providence concerning Polly Olney. Bost., Merrymount Press, 1905. c. 12+33 p. 12°, cl., $3. (privately printed.)

Palgrave, Francis Turner. The golden treasury. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1905. il. 16°. (Crowell's handy volume classics, pocket ed.) cl., 35 c.; leath., 75 c.

Palgrave, Francis Turner. Golden treasury of the best songs and lyrics; ed. by E: Hutton. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 4+446 p. por. 16°, (Macmillan's Temple classics.) cl., 50 c.; limp leath., 75 c.

Palgrave, Francis Turner. Palgrave's The golden treasury; ed., with notes and an introd., by Herbert Bates. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. c. '05. 7+447 p. D. (Longmans' English classics; ed. by G: Rice Carpenter.) cl., *40 c. net.

An adaptation to the use of schools, of this well-known English collection of verse, by Prof. Bates, instructor in English in the Manual Training High School, Brooklyn, N. Y. Many notes have been added, and a few of Palgrave's original notes have been abridged or excised.

Palliser, G: A. Palliser's up-to-date house plans; containing one hundred and fifty plans of houses costing from $500 to $18,000; also, hints and helps to all who intend to build, with price list of working plans and specifications. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1906. c. 5+154 p. plans, 8°, cl., $1.50; pap., $1.

Palmer, Bell Elliott. Point of view: a comedy sketch. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1906. [Ja8.] c. 6 p. 12°, pap., 15 c.

Palmer, Bell Elliott. The professor's truant gloves: a comedy sketch. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1906. [Ja8.] 5 p. 12°, pap., 15 c.

Palmer, Dan. D: *and* Bartlett J. The science of chiropractic; its principles and adjustments; with 117 il. Davenport, Ia., Palmer School of Chiropractic, 1906. c. 3-413+3 p. pors. pls. facsims., 8°, cl., $5.

Palmer, Erastus, *and* Sammis, L. Walter. The principles of oral English. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 12+222 p. 12°, cl., *60 c. net.

Erastus W. Palmer is head of the Department of Public Speaking of the College of the City of New York.

Palmer, F: Lucy of the stars; il. by Alonzo Kimball. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [Ap.] c. 9+344 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Two women of our own time, with their triumphs and struggles in love and politics, their ambition, unrest and strong individualities are chief characters. The story has its scene in London and later in New York and Washington. By the author of "The vagabond."

Palmer, Roundell. The book of praise. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 16+484 p. 16°, (Muses lib.) cl., 50 c.

Palmer, Sutton, *il., and* Moncrieff, Ascott Rob. Hope, ["Ascott Rob. Hope," *pseud.*] Surrey painted by Sutton Palmer; described by Hope Moncrieff; with 75 il. in col. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. il. sq. 8°, cl., *$6 net.

Palmer, Walter B: The history of the Phi Delta Theta Fraternity; with a foreword by J: Wolfe Lindley and an introd. by Clarence La Rue Goodwin. Menasha, Wis., G. Banta Publishing Co., 1906. c. 36+930 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., $4.

Palmer, W: Scott. An agnostic's progress. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 3+169 p. D. cl., *$1.20 net.

Retrospective journal, describing the gradual development of an eager, inquiring mind during the second half of the last century from conventional religion, merely professed religion, to agnosticism and then, step by step, by means of scientific research psychical investigation and philosophy to a scientific Christianity, which is to him a realization of the theory of evolution. In relating the various phases of this progress the author touches on the philosophical, psychological and physical questions of the day and their exponents, his starting point having been Darwin's "Origin of species."

Palmer, Wilson. Reminiscences of Candia. Arlington, Mass., [published by the author, Wilson Palmer,] 1905. 12°, cl., $2.

Paltsits, Victor Hugo. The depredation at Pemaquid in August, 1689, and events that led up to it; read before the Maine Historical Society, January 18, 1900. [N. Y., Victor Hugo Paltsits,] (privately printed,) 1905. 8°.

Paltsits, Victor Hugo. Maps illustrating early discovery and exploration in America, 1502-1530; reproduced by photography from the original manuscripts; issued under the direction of Edward Luther Stevenson. (New Brunswick, N. J., 1903-1905.) [N. Y., V: Hugo Paltsits, (privately printed,) 1905.] 863-867 p. 8°.
Reprinted from the *American Historical Review*, v. 10, no. 4, July, 1905.

Paltsits, Victor Hugo. Scheme for the conquest of Canada in 1746; read before the American Antiquarian Society at its semi-annual meeting in Boston, April 26, 1905 [N. Y., Victor Hugo Paltsits,] (privately printed,) 1905. 26 p. O. pap.

Pammel, L: Hermann. A comparative study of the vegetation of swamp, clay, and sandstone areas in western Wisconsin, southeastern Minnesota, northeastern, central, and southeastern Iowa. Davenport, Ia., [Louis H. Pammel,] 1905, [1906.] 32-126 p. il. maps, 8°, cl., $1.10.
Reprinted from v. 10, Proceedings of the Davenport Academy of Sciences, Davenport, Iowa. Bibliography (1 p.).

Pancake, Edmund Blair. Miss New York: il. by W. E. B. Starkweather. N. Y., R: F. Fenno & Co., [1906.] c. 5-305 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
Two students in their last year in a Kentucky college, meet a mysterious family in the mountain wilds. The mother is supposed to have supernatural powers. The devoted daughter is first known as Miss Fairfax, then as Miss New York, but to the end the mysteries of circumstances and of relationships are expertly guarded.

Paret, W:, *Bp.* The place and function of the Sunday school in the church. N. Y., Thomas Whittaker, [1906.] c. 2-101 p. D. (The Reinicker lectures for 1906.) cl., *50 c. net.
Three lectures by the Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Maryland. They deal chiefly with the duty and relation of the Church to children.

Parham, Eugenia. Longing, and other poems. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. 107 p. por. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Parker, B. The Browns: a [book] of [bears;] verses by B. Parker; il. by N. Parker. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1906.] c. 54+2 p. 4°, bds., $1.50.

Parker, B: Strattan. After noontide: a volume of verse in various keys; with il. by Evaleen Stein and E. E. Edwards. New Castle, Ind., B: S. Parker, 1905. c. 9+193 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Parker, C: A., *M.D.* A guide to the diseases of nose and throat and their treatment; with 255 il. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 14+624 p. O. cl., *$5 net.
Author is surgeon to the Throat Hospital, Golden Square, London.

Parker, E: Albert. The harmony of the beautiful: a treatise tending towards the correlation of the fine arts in respect to their ethical significance. Bost., Mayhew Publishing Co., 1906. 12°, cl., $1.25.
The author was appointed professor of literature in the Manila schools, Philippine Islands.

Parker, *Sir* Gilbert. The march of the White Guard; il. by W. E. B. Starkweather. [Holiday ed.]. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., [1906.] c. '02. 4-132 p. D. cl., boxed, 75 c.

Parkinson, Rob. L. The Irish detective: a melodrama in four acts. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1906. c. 65 p. D. pap., 15 c

Parody, Guillermo, *ed.* Manual de fonografia española (sistema Pitman). 8th ed. [N. Y., Sir I: Pitman & Sons,] 1906. 6-101 p. por. D. pap., $1.50.

Parr, G: Dudley Aspinall. Electrical engineering in theory and practice. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 8+447 p. il. 8°, cl., *$3.25 net.

Parrish, Randall. Bob Hampton of Placer; il. by Arthur I. Keller. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 4-384 p. front D. cl., $1.50.
Story of Wyoming and Montana during the Indian uprisings of the '70's, the action revolving around a gambler with a mysterious past, a man of education, iron will and reckless courage. He rescues from an Indian massacre an unknown young girl, for whose future he holds himself responsible and with whom and her lover, an army officer, he seems strangely linked. There is much fighting, an attempted lynching and, as a culmination, the battle of the Little Big Horn, when General Custer and his command were wiped out. But before that, mysteries are cleared away and Bob Hampton comes into his own. By the author of "A sword of the old frontier," "When wilderness was king," etc.

Parry, D: Maclean. The scarlet empire; with il. by Hermann C. Wall. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906. Mr.] 5+400 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
A young man of socialistic tendencies, thoroughly unfortunate in business, commits suicide. He awakens miles beneath the sea in a "lost Atlantis" which figures as "the scarlet empire." Here all is socialistic, controlled by the state. The people find themselves in a worse state of slavery than when controlled by millionaires and walking delegates upon the earth. Every item of food, conversation, marriage, education, etc., is regulated by strictest law and the bulk of the people are inspectors to guard the rights of the state. The hero goes through ghastly experiences and finally asserts his individuality and rescues himself and three others, one of whom furnishes the romance.

Parry, Elwood Comly. Friedrich Schiller in America: a contribution to the literature of the poet's centenary, 1905. Phil., Americana Germanica Press, 1905. c. 3-116 p. 8°, (Americana Germanica monograph ser.) cl., $1.25.
Reprinted from German American annals, v. 3. Bibliography.

Parshall, Horace Field, *and* Hobart, H: Metcalfe. Electric machine design: being a rev. and enl. ed. of "Electric generators." N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. 26+575 p. il. 4°, hf. leath., $12.50.

Parson, W: E:, *D.D.* Samuel Bacon Barnitz, missionary and western secretary: an appreciation. Burlington, Ia., German Literary Board, 1905. c. 201 p. il. pors. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Parsons, Caroline. Parsons' Lessons in Munson phonography; prepared with a view to simplifying the study. Kalamazoo, Mich., Parsons' Business College, 1906. c. 60 p. 8°, cl., $1.75.

Parsons, *Mrs.* Clement. Garrick and his circle; with 36 il. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. 23+417 p. pors. O. cl., $2.75.

Mrs. Parsons says in her preface: "This book is scarcely, in the strict sense, a biography, for the sequence of years does not constitute its main thread. My aim has been to make each one of a series of vignettes illustrate Garrick's character or career in contact with this or that group of outside characters or events." *Contents:* Bibliography (some works consulted) (4 p.); Contemporary events (2 p.); Eighteenth century Litchfield; Early London days—Peg Woffington; The great actor; Old theatrical ways; Kitty Clive and the others; Mrs. Garrick; Garrick in his green-room—slings and arrows; Garrick's contemporary dramatists; Garrick as author; "The Club" and the literary set; The Methodists and the stage; The beau monde; Dublin theatres and the provinces; Foreign friends and visits; Garrick and Shakespeare; Lusisti satis; Westminster Abbey; Little Davy. Appendices.

Parsons, *Mrs.* Elsie Worthington Clews. The family: an ethnographical and historical outline with descriptive notes, planned as a text-book for the use of college lecturers and of directors of home reading clubs. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 25+389 p. O. cl., **$3 net.

Mrs. Parsons is Hartley House Fellow and Lecturer in Sociology, Barnard College, 1899-1905. Her book is intended as a text-book for colleges and universities. She selects the family as a well-chosen subject for the elementary student of Society. She gives outlines of topics to be discussed in the classroom, and the bibliographical notes after each chapter serve as time economies. Special study is given to marriage and parenthood, and the subjects introduced are all studied with scientific outspokenness. Marginal classifications and copious footnotes make the book practical, and a full table of contents and index make its vast amount of facts easily get-at-able.

Parsons, Frank. The heart of the railroad problem: the history of railway discrimination in the United States, the chief efforts at control and the remedies proposed, with hints from other countries. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [Ap.] c. 5+364 p. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

After twenty years spent in the study of the relations between the railroads and the public Professor Parsons has become convinced that the heart of the railroad problem lies in the question of impartial treatment of shippers. In this book he reveals the facts in reference to railway favoritism or unjust discrimination. Professor Parsons has travelled through nine countries of Europe and over three-fourths of the United States studying railroads; he has made an examination of railroad literature, reports, cases, etc., and has been called upon to give testimony before the Interstate Commerce Committee of the Senate and the United States Industrial Commission.

Parsons, Frank, *and* Albertson, Ralph. The railways, the trusts and the people. pt. 1, Relations of the railways to the public; ed. by C. F. Taylor, M.D. Phil., C. F. Taylor, M.D., [1906.] 5+262 p. O. (Equity ser.) pap., 25 c.

Parsons, Harry De Berkeley. The disposal of municipal refuse. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 10+176 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.

The author is member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, also of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, and author of "Steam boilers, their theory and design."

Parsons, J: Inglis. The operative treatment of prolapse and retroversion of the uterus. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 98 p. il. 8°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Parsons, Morte. Eye and ear training for reading music at sight; [il. title-page.] Kent, Wash., M. Parsons, [1906.] c. 44 p. por. O. limp pap., 40 c.

Partridge, W: Ordway. The czar's gift; il. by V: Perard. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. [My.] c. 3-62 p. S. (Hour-glass stories.) cl., **40 c. net.

Two brothers were left to take care of themselves when their mother died and their father was transported to Siberia. Later the elder brother became a Nihilist and was also transported. The younger boy became a great sculptor. The czar receiving one of his statues asked what he could give in return. His gift was the freedom of the father and brother.

Partridge, W: Ordway. Technique of sculpture. Bost., Ginn, 1905. c. 117 il. sq. D. cl., $1.60; School ed., cl., *$1 net.

Paston, G:. [*pseud.* for *Miss* E. M. Symonds.] Social caricature in the eighteenth century; with over 200 il. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 8°, canvas, *$15 net.

Paternoster, G. Sidney. The cruise of the *Conqueror:* being the further adventures of the "Motor pirate"; with frontispiece by Frank T. Merrill. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. [Mr.] c. 317 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Introduces the same characters as in the author's automobile detective story, "The motor pirate." That incredibly wicked and resourceful pirate Mannering comes to life again seven years after his plunge from the cliffs of Land's End. He and his rival, Jim Sutgrove, are again pitted against each other, only this time the action takes place on the ocean, mostly in motor boats. But at the conclusion of the story the pirate's fate is again a mystery; his crimes still unpunished.

Paterson, Herbert J. Gastric surgery. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 189 p. 8°, (Hunterian lectures for Feb., 1906.) cl., *$2 net.

Path (The) to the masters of wisdom. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 16°, cl., *50 c. net; leath., *$1 net.

Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton. Poems, [complete in 1 v.;] with an introd. by Basil Champneys. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 48+439 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Paton, D. Montgomerie. New serum therapy. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 319 p. 16°, cl., *$2.25 net.

Paton, Diarmid Noel, *M.D.* Essentials of human physiology. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Chic., W. T. Keener & Co., 1906. 13+444 p. il. 8°, cl., *$2.75 net.

Patten, W:, *ed.* Short story classics, (American;) with an introd. and notes. N. Y., P: F. Collier & Son, [1905.] c. 5 v., 12°. (Apply to pubs. for price.)

Pattengill, H: Romaine. Hints from squints: a book of fun and fodder, gumption and gimp, pedagogy and philanthropy, morals and manners. Lansing, Mich., [H: R. Pattengill, 1905.] c. 144 p. por. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Patterson, C: Brodie. The will to be well. 5th ed., rev. and enl. [New issue.] N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. c. 9+255 p. 8°, **$1.20 net.

Contents: What the new thought stands for; The unity of life; Demand and supply; The law of attraction; Mental influences; Freedom, individual and universal; Hearing and doing; The mission of Jesus; The religion of Christ; Things worth remembering; The laws of health; Spiritual treatment; The life of power; Man: past, present and future; The way of salvation; The kingdom of God; The spirit of praise; The kingdom of man; The dawn of a new age; The controlled life; Health of mind and body; The continuity of life. Formerly published by Alliance Pub. Co.

Patterson, Elizabeth. Judy—heroine: a tale of the days of Roger Williams; [col.] il by Noble Ives. N. Y., McLoughlin Bros., [1906.] c. 92 p. D. cl., 40 c.

Judy, a young girl of thirteen or fourteen, lives with her father and mother in a lonely cabin near a deep woods. The Indians are all around them, and they are often threatened. The father staggers into the cabin one day with an arrow in his side, which disables him so that he cannot seek Roger Williams and warn him of an Indian outbreak that seems to be forthcoming. Judy, a brave little lass, takes her father's place and makes a long journey at night through the dark woods filled with Indians and wild animals. Her journey is successful, and she is safely returned to her home.

Patton, J: Shelton. Jefferson, Cabell and the University of Virginia. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 9+380 p. front. il. pors. 12°, cl., $2.

Patton, W: Macfarland. A practical treatise on foundations explaining fully the principles involved; supplemented by articles on the use of concrete in foundations. 2d ed. enl. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 577 p. 8°, cl., $5.

Paul, G: F: Composition through life and literature: a manual for practical composition in secondary schools. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1906.] c. 112 p. il. 16°, cl., 35 c.

Paul, G: P. Nursing in the acute infectious fevers. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1906. c. 7-200 p. il. pls., diagrs., 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Paul, Herbert Woodfield. History of modern England. In 5 v. v. 5. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 6+405 p. 8°, cl., ea., *$2.50 net; per set, *$12.50 net.

Paul, Herbert Woodfield. Queen Anne, her life and times. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1906. il. facsim., 4°, (Goupil's famous English biographical ser.) hf. mor., *$25 net; mor., *$35 net; ed. de luxe limited, Japan pap., *$50 net.

Paul, Herbert Woodfield. Stray leaves. N Y., John Lane & Co., 1906. 308 p. D. cl., *$1.50 net.

Essays, biographical and literary, by the author of the "History of modern England," "Men and letters," etc. *Contents:* Bishop Creighton; George Eliot; The study of Greek; The novels of Peacock; The religion of the Greeks; Bishops and historians; Horæ subsecivæ; Charles Lamb; The author of "Ionica"; Winston Churchill's "Life of Lord Randolph Churchill."

Pauli, Reinhold. Pictures of old England. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 12+387 p. 16°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.

Paullin, C: Oscar. The administration of the Continental navy of the American Revolution. Annapolis, Md., [United States Naval Institute,] 1905. 8°, pap., $1.

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the United States Naval Institute.

Paullin, C: Oscar. The navy of the American Revolution; its administration, its policy, and its achievements. Cleveland, O., Burrows Bros. Co., 1906. c. 549 p. por. 16°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Bibliography (24 p.).

Paulsen, Friedrich. The German universities and university study; authorized tr. by Frank Thilly and W: W. Elwang. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [Ap.] c. 15+451 p. O. cl., **$3 net.

By the professor of philosophy in the University of Berlin. His aim is to give a systematic account of the nature, function, organization and historical development of German universities. Accordingly, after an introductory chapter in which he describes the general character of the German university and contrasts it with French and English types, Prof. Paulsen divides his subject into five books. Bk. 1 traces the historical development of the German universities from the Middle Ages to the present time; bk. 2 discusses the organization of the university, its legal status, its relation to state, society and the church; bk. 3 is devoted to university teachers and methods of instruction; bk. 4 has to do with students and academic study, discussing the elective and the compulsory systems, vacations, societies, etc.; while bk. 5 treats of the different faculties, medicine, law, theology and philosophy. Appended is a list of German universities, an index and a five-page bibliography of German works. Prof. Thilly, who contributes an introduction, is professor of psychology in Princeton.

Pawling, Albert Schoch. Pawling genealogy. Lewisburg, Pa., [Albert S. Pawling,] 1905. 84 p. por. 8°, cl., $2.

Payne, J: Selections from the poetry of John Payne made by Tracy and Lucy Robinson; with an introd. by Lucy Robinson. N. Y., J: Lane Co., 1906. 25+224 p. por. O. cl., *$2.50 net.

John Payne is mainly known for his work as a translator, especially for his rendering of the "Arabian nights." He turned the poems of Hafiz into English and his version of Villon is well known. Other poems from the Arabic, Persian, Italian and other languages are among his works. Payne has shown facility in a wide range of verse forms; among those included in the selection are examples of the rondel, madrigal, barcarolle, rondeau and pantun, a Malay form of versification.

Payne, Will. When love speaks. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [N.] c. 4+370 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The author of "On fortune's road" and "Mr. Salt" deals with questions of civic virtue and political corruption in America to-day. The love story holds its own above the "purpose" however.

Peabody, Cecil Hobart. Valve-gears for steam-engines. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 142+34 p. fold diagrs., 8°, cl., $2.50.

Peake, Elmore Elliott. The little king of Angel's Landing. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 5+228 p. il. D. cl., †$1.25.

Nine years before the story opens a steamboat explosion had taken place on the Ohio River near the town of Angel's Landing. A tiny baby boy, frightfully maimed, was blown ashore, where he was found by a kind-hearted farmer, who carried him to his home and nursed him back into life. Every effort having been made to find the boy's parents but in vain, the farmer adopted him as his own, calling him "Abe." Abe, although an almost helpless cripple, is a plucky, persevering little fellow, a leader among his boy friends. His short career is rich in lessons and most touching. He in the end comes into his own.

Pearl, rendered into modern English verse, by S. Weir Mitchell. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. c. 57 p. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Pearsall, Dora W. The story of four little sabots. N. Y., Frederick Warne & Co., 1906. 5-86 p. T. bds., 50 c.

Tells in rhyme about the four little wooden shoes worn by the little restless feet of Tina and Tony, and the good times they had in their Holland home, even when they had outgrown the little sabots but still enjoyed each other's love.

Pearse, Mark Guy. The pretty ways o' Providence. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. 4-267 p. D. cl., *$1 net.

Thirteen short stories with scenes in rural England, Ireland and Canada. *Contents:* The pretty ways o' Providence; Man'el Hodges' courtship; The smuggler; The prayers of the congregation; The hand on the lever; The turf stealer; "Terrible expensive"; Old Apollos; Love's little humors; A bit of shramrock; Dick Brimacombe's wedding; The Punch and Judy man; Down in the country.

Pearson, C: Yelverton. Modern surgical technique in its relation to operations and wound-treatment. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 411 p. il. 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Pearson, H: Clemens. What I saw in the tropics: a record of visits to Ceylon, the Federated Malay states, Mexico, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Republic of Panama, Colombia, Jamaica, Hawaii, by the editor of the *India Rubber World*. N. Y., India Rubber Publishing Co., 1906. c. 4+288 p. il. maps, 8°, cl., $3.

Pearson, J. H. Suburban houses: a series of practical plans; with notes on designs and principles of construction. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1906. [Ja6.] 11 p. 4°, cl., $3.

Peck, C: Leroy. Profitable dairying: a practical guide to successful dairy management. N. Y., Orange Judd Co., 1906. c. 12+174 p. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Peck, Ellen Brainerd. Songs by the sedges. Bost., R: G. Badger, 1905. c. 76 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Peck, Epaphroditus. Historical address delivered at the centennial celebration on June 16, 1906, [of the town of Bristol, Ct.] Bristol, Ct., Bristol Press Publishing Co., 1906. 38 p. il. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Peck, G: Wilbur. Peck's bad boy with the circus; il. by C. Frink. Chic., Thompson & Thomas, 1906. c. 3-319 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

Continuation of the adventures of the incorrigible Bad Boy, relating his experiences and those of his "Dad" during their travels with a circus.

Peck, Harry Thurston. Twenty years of the Republic, 1885-1905; with frontispiece. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 8+811 p. O. cl., **$2.50 net.

An impartial history of the political and social life of the nation between the time of President Cleveland's first inauguration in 1885 and the end of the McKinley-Roosevelt administration in 1905. The special charm of Prof. Peck's method was fully appreciated by readers of *The Bookman*, where his work appeared as a serial. He is quite unconventional and independent in his views, apparently having no political bias. He has lived through the period of which he writes and gives many delightful pen pictures of the famous men he has come in contact with or knows through wide reading. Anecdotes in great numbers illuminate the text. Bibliography of books to which reference is made (6 p.). Index.

Pedigo, Ned. With a bum show out West; or, footlight reflections; monologues, stories, experiences, gags, songs, sketches, recitations, original, by that popular comedian Ned Pedigo. Preston, Kan., N. Pedigo, [1905.] c. 96 p. il. D. pap., 25 c.

Peek, Comer Leonard. Lorna Carswell: a story of the South. 2d ed. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 7+333 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Peel, Rob., *and* Minchen, Harry Christopher. Oxford; with 100 il. in col. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 10+144 p. 12°, cl., *$2 net.

Peixotto, Ernest Clifford *and Mrs.* Ernest Clifford. By Italian seas; il. by the author. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [O.] c. 14+233 p. O. cl., **$2.50 net.

Record of leisurely travels of the author-artist and his wife in Mediterranean countries. Three chapters are devoted to the Italian Riviera; A summer in a sandolo (by Mrs. Peixotto) describes Venice in the summer; other papers by either Mr. or Mrs. Peixotto picture forth the Dalmatian coast, Cattaro to Naples, Sicily, Malta, Tunis and Naples. Illustrations are reproductions of delicate drawings of scenery and local types.

Pell, E: Leigh, *D.D.* The life worth while. Richmond, Va., Rob. Harding Co., Inc., [1906.] c. 2-192 p. D. cl., $1.

By the author of "The art of enjoying the Bible" and "The bright side of humanity." He sets forth in twenty-three chapters the aims by which we "shall find life—life eternal, the only satisfying life, the only life worth while."

Peloubet, Francis Nathan, *D.D.* Studies in the Book of Job: a biblical drama illuminating the problem of the ages for advanced classes in the Sunday-school, for biblical literature classes in high schools and colleges, for evening services and for individual use. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. 31+115 p. O. cl., **$1 net.

By the author of "Select notes on the International Sunday School lessons," which have been recognized as models of scholarly, spiritual, educational and devotional knowledge.

Peloubet, Francis Nathan, *D.D.*, and Wells, Amos Russel. Select notes: a commentary on the International lessons for 1907: the beginning of mankind, the beginnings of God's chosen people, the beginnings of the Hebrew Nation; Genesis to Samuel. Bost., W. A. Wilde Co., [1906.] c. 375 p. il. diagrs., maps, O. cl., $1.25; limp mor., $2; interleaved ed., $2.

The thirty-third annual volume of this well-known exposition and commentary contains the usual features: Explanations of the text; Inductive studies of the lessons; Light from many sources; Library references, for future light from Biblical, literary and scientific sources; References to paintings and pictures; Suggestive illustrations; Broad views of the history, making one consecutive story; The heart of the lesson; Suggestions to teachers; Plans of the lessons.

Pemberton, Max. The Lady Evelyn: a story of to-day; il. in water-colors by Arthur W. Brown. N. Y., Authors and Newspapers Assoc., 1906. c. 317 p. D. cl., 50 c.

A young architect is ordered by an old English earl to restore his old Tudor mansion in Derbyshire. Here he meets the Lady Evelyn, a great mixture of proud aristocracy and wildness inherited from an artistic mother. The story is surprising, and describes conditions in some of the many little fighting kingdoms of Austro-Hungary.

Pemberton, Max. My sword for Lafayette. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. [Mr.] c. '05, '06. 10+303 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

The story is told by Zaida Kay, a friend and companion of Lafayette. The French general had befriended him in America and in 1777, hearing Lafayette was in trouble, he went to France to offer himself for his service. A charming love story runs through the historical and imaginative part. Zaida Kay was a sterling soldier and his whole life was devoted to his hero Lafayette.

Pennell, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Robins. Charles Godfrey Leland: a biography. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. c. 2 v., 9+420; 5+471 p. il. pors. facsims., O. cl., **$5 net.

Mr. Leland's gifts and accomplishments were so varied, his life so broad, his acquaintance with famous men so extensive, that his biography has the charm of fiction. He will be remembered as the author of the "Hans Breitmann's Ballads," the translator of Heine's "Pictures of travel" and "Book of songs," author of a series of valuable Art work manuals and of innumerable other works and contributions to magazines and periodicals. He was a lieutenant in the Northern army during our Civil War and later was editor of the Philadelphia *Press*. He spent many years studying the language and customs of the gypsies and Indians, being considered, after Borrow, the greatest authority on Romany life and folk-lore. He left all his papers, letters and manuscripts in the hands of his niece, Mrs. Pennell, wife of Joseph Pennell, the well-known artist and author. The work is profusely illustrated with photogravure frontispiece, portraits, autograph facsimiles, etc. Bibliography (2 p.).

Penniman, Ja. Hosmer. Practical suggestions. 1, In school government; 2, On success. Syracuse, N. Y., C: W: Bardeen, 1905. c. 63 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Pennsylvania. Business corporations laws, codified; annots. and forms by Jos. A. Culbert. Harrisburg, Pa., Evangelical Press, 1906. c. 45+434 p. O. buckram, $3.50.

Pennsylvania. The common school laws of Pennsylvania, and decisions of the superintendent, with explanations, etc.; rev. and arranged by N. C. Schaeffer, superintendent of public instruction. Harrisburg, Pa., Harrisburg Publishing Co., 1905, [1906.] 6+186 p. 16°, cl., gratis.

Pennsylvania. *County cts.* Reports. v. 31. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson Co., 1906. c. 47+734 p. O. shp., $5.

Pennsylvania. A digest of the general acts of assembly for the incorporation and government of cities of the third class; with notes of decisions. 3d ed., by L: Richards. Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage, 1906. c. 22+316 p. O. buckram, $3.

Pennsylvania. A digest of the statute law of the state from the year 1700 to 1903, (with the laws of 1905 in the appendix;) originally compiled in 1811 by J: Purdon. 13th ed., comp., annot. and rev. by Ardemus Stewart. v. 2, (E to L.) Phil., G: T. Bisel Co., 1905. c. 11+1281-2409 p. O. (Stewart's Purdon's digest.) shp., $6.

Pennsylvania. *District ct.* Reports of cases decided in all the judicial districts of the state during the year 1905. v. 14. Phil., Howard W. Page, 1905, [1906.] c. '06. 20+999 p. O. shp., $5.25.

Pennsylvania. Luzerne [Co.] legal register reports; cont. cases decided in the several courts of the county of Luzerne, [etc.;] ed. by Jos. D. Coons, W. E. Woodruff. v. 12. Wilkesbarre, Pa., pr. by E. B. Yordy Co., 1906. c. 8+497 p. O. shp., $5.25.

Pennsylvania. Monaghan's cumulative annual digest of decisions: being a digest of all the reported decisions of the supreme, superior and county courts for the year 1905. [v. 7;] Ja. Monaghan, assisted by Albert Nicholson Garrett. Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage, 1906. c. 883 p. O. buckram, $6.

Pennsylvania. *Superior ct.* Reports. v. 28-30, Apr., Oct. and Nov. terms, 1905, and Jan. and Apr. terms, 1906; W: I. Schaffer, state rep., and Albert B. Weimer, ass't state rep. N. Y., Banks Law Pub. Co., 1906. c. 40+711; 42+721; 37+763 p. O. shp., ea., $2.

Pennsylvania. *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 212-214, at Jan. and May and Oct. terms, 1905, and Jan. term, 1906; rep. by W: I. Schaffer, state rep. N. Y., Banks Law Pub. Co., 1906. c. 30+713; 32+715; 30+720 p. O. shp., ea., $3.50.

Pennsylvania infantry. History of the 121st Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1862-1865: an account from the ranks; by the Survivors' Association. Rev. ed.; [ed. by W: W. Strong.] Phil., Press of *Catholic Standard and Times*, (privately printed,) 1906. c. 299+3 p. il. pors. maps, 8°.

Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind. *Philadelphia.* List of publications in American Braille. Phil., F. McManus, Jr., & Co., 1906. c. 29 p. front. 8°, pap., gratis.

Reprinted from Seventy-third annual report of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the blind.

Pennsylvania Society. Year book of the Pennsylvania Society, 1906; ed. by Barr Ferree. N. Y., Pennsylvania Society, 1906. c. '01-'06. 222 p. il. por. maps, O. cl., $1 to members; non-members, $2.

The fifth year book is largely a Franklin issue, containing a full account of the notable Franklin dinner given by the Society in December, 1905. In addition to a full summary of the Society's work during the past year the volume contains a number of secondary papers, consisting of an annotated list of Pennsylvania anniversaries in 1905, Pennsylvania monuments in 1905, and reviews and comments on the more notable Pennsylvania books published in the same year. About forty of the illustrations relate to Franklin, including the frontispiece, which is a reproduction in color of a miniature by Thuron.

People's Institute, New York. Memorial to William Henry Baldwin, jr., by the People's Institute in co-operation with the various organizations for civic and social betterment of New York City. Cooper Union. Sunday, February fifth, 1905. N. Y., [De Vinne Press,] 1905. 38 p. il. por. 8°, (privately printed.)

Pepper, C: Hovey. Japanese prints. Bost., W. Kimball Co., [1905.] c. 29 p. col. front. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Pepper, C: Melville. Guatemala, the country of the future: a monograph. Wash., D. C., [Guatemala Legation,] 1906. 80 p. il. pors. 8°, gratis.

Opens with a brief description of the Republic of Guatemala, its striking physical aspects, its ocean

transportation facilities, growth of railroad system, etc. Chapters follow on: A progressive President and his policies (Don Manuel Estrada Cabrera); The soil and its riches; Trade and markets; Climate and immigration; International relations; and The land of travel and history.

Pepper, C: Melville. Panama to Patagonia: the Isthmian Canal and the west coast countries of South America. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. [Mr24.] c. 20+397 p. il. maps, O. cl., *$2.50 net.

Author is a well-known journalist and traveller, as well as author of "Tomorrow in Cuba;" also member of the Permanent Pan-American Railway Committee. The purpose of this work is to consider and describe the effect of the Panama Canal on the west coast countries of South America since 1905. Accordingly, he limits himself to industrial, fiscal and political information, subordinating the historical and purely descriptive. He shows the industrial and commercial possibilities in the diversion of trade routes; describes the harbor and other public improvements already begun in South American towns; points out the opportunities for American business expansion, and emphasizes the new relation of the west coast countries to the United States and to Europe. Travel hints are given and one by one the several west coast countries are brought under consideration.

Pepper, G: Wharton, *and* Lewis, W: Draper. Digest of decisions and encyclopædia of Pennsylvania law, 1754-1898: being an encyclopædic summary, under appropriate titles, of the law of Penn., supported by compendious statements of all the cases ever decided by courts of record in the commonwealth. v. 23, (Wills to year.) Phil., Rees Welsh & Co., 1906. c. 39715-41834 columns, O. buckram, $7.50.

Pepys, S: Diary and correspondence of Samuel Pepys, F.R.S., (born 1633, died 1703;) with life and notes by R: Lord Braybrooke, and 100 rare il. gathered, verified and described by C: Curtis Bigelow. Ed. de luxe. Phil., John D. Morris & Co., 1906. 4 v., 8°, ed. limited, subs., ¾ Persian mor., *$9.75 net.

Perez, I: Loeb. Stories and pictures; tr. from the Yiddish by Helena Frank. Phil., Jewish Publication Society of America, 1906. c. 2-455 p. D. cl., boxed, $1.50.

Isaac Loeb Perez, the author of these stories, is considered by competent critics to be the leading Yiddish writer. The language in which he writes, Yiddish or Judæo-German, is the same as that which is spoken by Jews in Russia, Poland, Austria, Roumania and America. Perez was born at Samoscz, government of Lublin, Russia, May 25, 1851. He tells the story of the common people in their own dialect and with simplicity and force.

Pergande, Frank. Manual of examinations for government positions. New enl. ed. Milwaukee, Wis., Frank Pergande, 1906. 352 p. 12°, cl., $5.

Periam, Annina. Hebbel's Nibelungen; its sources, method, and style. N. Y., Columbia University Press, Macmillan, Agts., 1906. 15+220 p. 8°, (Columbia University, Germanic studies.) pap., *$1 net.

Bibliography (7 p.).

Perkins, J: Willis. Fantassie: a strange tale. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., 1906. c. 4+40 p. front. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Perkins, Julia Anna Shepard, [*Mrs.* G. A. Perkins.] Early times on the Susquehanna. [2d ed.] [N. Y., Mrs. Sarah P. Elmer,] 1906. c. 27+285 p. il. pors. maps, (partly fold.,) 8°, hf. leath., $2.

Perkins, *Mrs.* Lucy Fitch. The goose girl: a mother's lap book of rhymes and pictures. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. c. unp. col. il. Q. bds., $1.25.

Forty rhymes for children, each faced by a full-page picture in black and white. Picture cover.

Perkins, *Mrs.* Lucy Fitch, *comp. and il.* Robin Hood, his deeds and adventures as recounted in the old English ballads; selected and il. [in col.] by Lucy Fitch Perkins. N. Y, Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1906.] c. 115 p. F°. (Dandelion classics.) cl., †$1.50.

Initial volume in the *Dandelion classics* for children, to contain classics selected from the best original versions and with illustrations historically correct as to costume, etc. This volume contains ten ballads sung by the wandering minstrels of old, with but few verbal changes.

Perkins, Mary Elizabeth, *comp.* Chronicles of a Connecticut farm, 1769-1905; comp. for Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Mitchell, the present proprietors of the Mumford and Woodbridge homesteads. Bost., [M. E. Perkins,] (privately printed,) 1905. 10+298 p. pors. maps, 8°.

Perley, Martin Van Buren, *comp.* History and genealogy of the Perley family. Salem, Mass., [Martin Van B. Perley,] 1906. c. 22+748 p. il. pors. fold. geneal. tab., 8°, cl., $5.

Pernin, Helen M. Pernin's Universal phonography: the simplest, most legible and rapid shorthand method in the world, and the only strictly phonetic, light-line, non-position, and connective vowel system in use; for schools and self-study. Rev. ed. Detroit, Mich., Pernin Shorthand Institute Co., 1906. c. 20+62 p. il. 16°, cl., $1.50.

Perrett, Louise, *and* Smith, Sarah K. The girl graduate: her own book; designed and il. by Louise Perrett and Sarah K. Smith. Chic., Reilly & Britton Co., [1906.] unp. sq. O. cl., $1.50; leath., $2.50.

A blank book, prettily decorated, for recording date of graduating, class yell and motto, class photograph and class autograph, class officers, teachers, etc.

Perrigo, C: Oscar Eugene. Modern machine shop construction, equipment and management. N. Y., Norman W. Henley Publishing Co., 1905. 12°, cl., $5.

Perrin, J. Nick. Perrin's History of Illinois. Springfield, Ill., [J. Nick Perrin,] 1906. c. 231 p. maps, D. cl., $1.

"This work aims simply at a brief arrangement, in systematic and chronological form, of leading events, in order to furnish a convenient indicator for those who are desirous of being assisted in pursuing their investigations systematically."—*Preface.* Index.

Perry, Bliss. Walt Whitman: his life and work. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 7+318 p. por. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

The editor of *The Atlantic Monthly* presents in a book of moderate compass a full biographical and critical study of the most original personage in American literature. Special attention is given to the formative period of Whitman's mind and style. The book contains much new biographical matter and many hitherto unpublished letters. The author has recently received appointment to the chair of

English Literature at Harvard, where George Ticknor, Longfellow and Lowell were among his predecessors.

Perry, Everett Robbins, *comp*. Reading list on Florence; submitted for graduation by Everett Robbins Perry, New York State Library School, Class of 1903. Albany, N. Y., New York State Education Department, 1906. 5-42 p. 8°. (New York State Lib. bulletin.) pap., 10 c.
Bibliography (1 p.).

Perry, Frances M. An introductory course in argumentation. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906.] c. 230 p. D. cl., $1.
Author is instructor in English in Wellesley College. The present work grew out of his need of a text-book presenting the subject of brief-drawing and argumentative composition in so elementary a manner as to make it practical for a short composition course for college freshmen. The subject is simplified to suit the understanding of students in the first years of college, or the last years of secondary school, without lessening its educative value.

Perry, J: G. Letters from a surgeon of the Civil War; comp. by Martha Derby Perry; il. from photographs. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. 12+225 p. por. 12°, cl., **$1.75 net.

Persephone, and other poems, by members of the English literature department, Wellesley College, for the benefit of the Wellesley library fund; [by Helen J. Sanborn, Margaret Sherwood, Katharine Lee Bates, Sophie Jenett and others.] Bost., [Helen J. Sanborn,] (privately printed,) 1905. 221 p. 8°, cl., $1.

Pertwee, Ernest, *ed*. English history in verse; with a preface by A. T. Pollard. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 12°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.

Peters, Madison Clinton, *D.D.* Will the coming man marry?, and other studies on the problems of home and marriage. Phil., J: C. Winston Co., 1905. c. 192 p. S. cl., $1.
Chapters written for the purpose of exalting the sacredness of marriage; entitled: Will the coming man marry; The kind of woman to marry; The kind of a man a woman should marry; How to be happy though married; The wedding ring; Why so many divorces; The ideal wife; The duties of a husband; Money and matrimony; The culture of a child; How to make a man of your boy; The home and the higher education of woman; The woman behind the tongue; The fretful woman; The woman who wins; The woman who fails; Woman's rights.

Petersen, F: Julius, *M.D.* Materia medica and clinical therapeutics. Los Olivos, Cal., F. J. Petersen, [1905.] c. 400 p. 12°, cl., $3.

Peterson, Cyrus A. Narrative of the capture and murder of Major James Wilson: read before the Pike County [Missouri] Historical Society, January 26, 1906. St. Louis, Mo., [Cyrus A. Peterson, priv. print.,] 1906. 14 p.

Peterson, S: Some fundamental political principles applied to municipal government. [Also] Evans university prize orations, by A. D. Robertson, K. S. Dargan, jr., E: Crane, R. J. Channel. Austin, Tex., University of Texas, 1905. c. 39 p. 8°. (Bulletin of the University of Texas.) pap., 25 c.

Petrarch, Francesco. Certain sonnets to Laura in life and death. Jamaica, Queensborough, N. Y., Marion Press, [priv. print.,] 1905, [1906.] 7-39+1 p. front. 12°, ed. limited, cl., $5.
Italian and English on opposite pages.

Petrarch, Francesco. The triumphs of Francesco Petrarch, Florentine poet laureate; tr. by H: Boyd, with an introd. by Doctor Guido Biagi. [Humanistic type models, 1470-1500.] Bost., Little, Brown & Co., [1906.] c. 181 p. il. pls. 4°, ed. limited, Italian hand-made pap. (Address pubs. for price.)

Petre, F. Loraine. Napoleon's campaign in Poland, 1806-1807: a military history of Napoleon's first war with Russia, verified from unpublished official documents. N Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. maps, plans, cr. 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Petrie, W: Matthew Flinders. Researches in Sinai; with chapters by C. T. Currelly. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 23+280 p. il. maps, 8°, cl., *$6 net.

Petrunkevitch, Alexander Ivanovitch. The freedom of the will: a study in materialism. Short Hills, N. J., [Alexander I. Petrunkevitch,] [priv. print.,] 1905. 16 p. 8°.

Pettengell, J: Mason, *comp*. A Pettengell genealogy: notes concerning those of the name; arranged for publication by C: H: Pope; ed. and compared with the compiler's notes by C: I. Pettengell. Bost., [Fort Hill Press,] 1906 c. 17+582 p. pors. 8°, cl., $8.

Pettus, Maia. Meda's heritage. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 264 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Pfatteicher, Ernst Philip H: King David's earth-born son: a biography of Solomon. Norristown, Pa., Herald Press, 1906. c. 104 p. D. pap., 50 c.
The arrangement of this biography is dramatic, its style is epic.—*Foreword.*

Pfeffer, W: The physiology of plants: a treatise upon the metabolism and sources of energy in plants. 2d ed., fully rev.; tr. and ed. by Alfred J. Ewart. In 3 v. v. 3. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (American Branch,) 1906. 8+451 p. il. O. cl., $6.75.
Author is professor of botany in the University of Leipzig; the translator and editor is professor of botany in the University of Melbourne and Victorian government botanist. The translator says in his preface: "As in the previous volumes a certain condensation has been effected in the present one, in spite of a slight increase in the subject-matter. All additions or interpolations are, however, enclosed in square brackets, except in the sections dealing with tendril-climbers, with protoplasmic streaming, and with the mechanics of water-transport, to which a few explanatory figures have also been added. The appendix gives a summary of the more important literature which has appeared since the issue of the final part of the German edition, and notices of other recent works are interpolated in the footnotes."

Pfleiderer, Otto, *D.D.* Christian origins; from the German by Dan. A. Huebsch. Authorized ed. N. Y., B: W. Huebsch, 1906. c. 2-295 p. D. cl., *$1.75 net.
Professor Pfleiderer of the Berlin University, one of the leading German theologians and philosophers, delivered the contents of this book in a course of

public lectures in Berlin during 1905. His viewpoint of the origin of Christianity is purely historical. The book is divided into two parts, the first being devoted to the preparation and foundation of Christianity, showing the influence of Greek philosophy, and the Jewish-Greek school of Philo, the basis of Judaism, the achievement of Jesus, and the earliest group of Christian believers. The second section treats of The evolution of early Christianity into a church, as traced in the teachings of Paul, the three older Gospels, the gnostic movement, the meaning of the Gospel of John, and the establishment of church authority.

Phelan, D: S. Christ, the preacher: sermons for every Sunday of the ecclesiastical year. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1905. c. 6+566 p. 12°, cl., *$2 net.

Phelps, Idelle, *comp.* Your health; drawings by Helen Adeline Knipe. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1906. O.] c. unp. sq. T. bds., **$1.50 net.

A book of toasts full of humor and good nature, with pictures in red and white, with verses and sentiments beginning with black heavy initials.

Phelps, Martha Bennett. Frances Slocum, the lost sister of Wyoming; compiled and written by her grandniece, Martha Bennett Phelps, for her children and grandchildren. N. Y., Knickerbocker Press, 1905. c. 13+167 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Philip, Carolyn Howard. Bridge for beginners. 2d ed. Buffalo, N. Y., Otto Ulbrich Co., 1906. c. unp. T. cl., *25 c. net.

Philips, G: Morris. Nation and state: a text-book on civil government. Phil., Christopher Sower Co., [1906.] c. '05. 206+42 p. D. cl., 88 c.

This book follows the natural and simple plan of taking up, in order, the clauses of the Constitution, and explaining them. It is not a history of the origin and growth of government, nor a philosophical treatise. It is a text-book which the average pupil who is ready to take up this subject can understand and study. An appendix in small type, for reference purposes, contains: The constitution of the United States, Law of the succession of the presidency, Electoral count bill, Declaration of Independence, Lists of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, and Chief Justices, with detailed information. Bibliography (2 p.)

Phillimore, J: Swinnerton. Index verborum Propertianus. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (American Branch,) 1906. 4+111 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Word index to the poems of Propertius, the Roman elegiac poet, born about 50 B.C. Reference is made from each Latin word to the book, poem and line where the word is used. Dr. Phillimore is professor of Greek at Glasgow University.

Phillips, A. Lyman, *comp.* A bachelor's cupboard; containing crumbs culled from the cupboards of the great unwedded; coll. by A. Lyman Phillips; drawings by Will Jenkins. Bost., John W. Luce & Co., 1906. c. 210 p. D. cl., $1.

Contents: On being a bachelor; The impecunious bachelor; Stocking the cupboard; Bachelor etiquette; Around the camp fire; Carving and game; Snacks of sea food; A chat on cheese; Devils and grills; Mexican and Creole cooking; Bachelor bonnes bouchées; Concerning condiments; various variations with vegetables; A dissertation on drinks; What to pay for wines and how to choose them; Correct wines for all occasions; Temperance drinks; Correct clothes; How a man may valet himself; How to cleanse clothing; Handy hints on housekeeping.

Phillips, Alexander Lacy, *D.D.* The call of the home land: a study in home missions. Richmond, Va., [Presbyterian Committee of Publication,] 1906. c. 173 p. il. 12°, cl., 50 c.; pap., 35 c.

Calls attention to the combination of national racial and religious types found in America such as the world has never seen before under one government. Hopes to animate readers with the purpose and hope of producing an ultimate type of Christian manhood of which the United States may be justly proud. Describes specially what each form of worship has done for the country.

Phillips, D: Graham. The fortune hunter; il. by E. M. Ashe. Indianapolis., Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906.] c. 5-214 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

A tale of the East Side of New York City. A man posing as actor in the German theatre, almost at the end of his career as borrower and general impostor, plans to retrieve his fortunes by marrying the pretty daughter of a German "delicatessen" merchant. The story describes life among the industrious Germans, who believe in love, work and home, and the fortune hunter finally leaves the world to nobler humanity.

Phillips, *Rev.* G. E. The extinction of the ancient hierarchy: an account of the death in prison of the eleven bishops honored at Rome amongst the martyrs of the Elizabethan persecution. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1905. 16+440 p. il. 8°, cl.,*$3 net.

Phillips, H: Wallace. Mr. Scraggs introduced by Red Saunders. [Presentation ed.] N. Y., Grafton Press, [1906. Ja15.] c. '03,-'05. 7+188 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

Seven amusing sketches, of which Mr. Scraggs is the hero, entitled: By Proxy; In the toils; St. Nicholas Scraggs; The siege of the drug store; The mournful number; Mr. Scraggs intervenes; The fountain of youth.

Phillips, H: Wallace. Red Saunders' pets and other critters. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. [My.] c. 5+231 p. il. D. cl., †$1.25.

Stories of certain perverse pets told by "Red Saunders." Titles: The pets; Oscar's chance, per Charley; Billy the buck; The demon in the canon; The little bear who grew; In the absence of rules; For sale, the Golden Queen; Where the horse is fate; Agamemnon and the fall of Troy; A touch of nature.

Phillips, Le Roy, *comp.* A bibliography of the writings of Henry James. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. c. 10+187 p. O. cl., **$3 net.

In every case the titles and collations have been taken directly from first editions—American and English—of the author's books or from the periodicals in which they originally appeared. In addition, all the subsequent editions are mentioned. Much of Mr. James' work has never been printed in book form and many of his most characteristic papers are lost in the files of extinct periodicals. Much anonymous writing has also been traced. Complete index traces separate essays often bound under general title giving no clue to contents. Type will be distributed. Only 300 copies are printed.

Phillips, Stephen. Nero. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [Mr.] c. 4+200 p. D. cl., **$1.25 net; large pap. ed., limited, Jap. vellum, **$5 net.

A tragedy in blank verse that was played in London by Mr. Beerbohm Tree and his company.

Phillips, Walter Shelley. Two young Crusoes; il. by the author. Chic., Star Publishing Co., [1906.] c. '05. 3-217 p. D. cl., $1.

The adventures of two boys, "Freckles," and "Jaybird," through a summer's camping, fishing and hunting on an island in one of our western rivers. It is rich in outdoor lore and woodcraft.

Phillips, Wendell. William Lloyd Garrison: eulogy by Wendell Phillips at the funeral of Garrison, May 28, 1879. Bost., Directors of Old South Work, Old South Meeting House, 1906. 16 p. D. (Old South leaflets.) pap., 5 c.

Phillips, W: Wallace. The pets; il. by A. B. Frost. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 4-47 p. D. cl., †50 c.

A story originally published with the collection entitled "Red Saunders' pets." *See* note "Weekly Record," P. W., May 19, 1906, [1790.]

Phillpotts, Eden. The portreeve. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [Ja.] c. 3+452 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The love story of Dodd Wolferstan, who was portreeve or chief magistrate in the maritime village of Bridgetowe. The position of portreeve, while considered a great honor in the little English village of Devon, had no salary and little work attached to it. It was a title that had descended from Saxon days. It made the man who bore it, however, a person whom everybody knew. Dodd Wolferstan was loved by two women; one he loved dearly and wanted to marry: the other, enraged and jealous at being slighted, resorted to most unscrupulous methods to separate the lovers. She is successful and Dodd's intended wife casts him off and marries another man. The rest of the story is unexpected, with a tragical ending. Full of local color.

Phillpotts, Eden, *and* Arnold, Bennett. Doubloons. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. c. 4+349 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A London story of buried treasure. The hero strolls down the street with his last sixpence in his pocket. He sees an old murdered sea captain's body dug out of a sewer. He is involved in consequent events with half a dozen other types of most varied character. The plot steadily "thickens" and the inventive faculty of the authors increases, and the climax is not only a good one, but the last in the world the reader would have suspected. There is much fun in the story.

Phin, J: The seven follies of science: a popular account of the most famous scientific impossibilities and the attempts which have been made to solve them; to which is added a small budget of interesting paradoxes, illusions, and marvels. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1906. c. 8+178 p. il. diagrs., D. cl., **$1.25 net.

By the author of "The workshop companion," "How to use the microscope," etc. In simple language, avoiding the technicalities of higher mathematics, the author explains the following seven scientific "will-o'-the-wisps:" squaring the circle, the duplication of the cube, the trisection of an angle, perpetual motion, the transmutation of metals—alchemy, the fixation of mercury, the universal medicine and elixir of life. There are also four additional scientific follies and selected examples of illusions, and seven curious arithmetical problems.

Photograms of the year 1906: a literary and pictorial record of the best photography of the year; ed. by the staff of the *Photogram*. N. Y., Tennant & Ward, 1906. [N20.] c. 170 p. D. cl., $1.

Physiopath, *pseud.* Buff: a tale for the thoughtful, by a Physiopath. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 5+255 p. S. cl., $1.

Views life, medical theories and practice from the standpoint of nature. Assumes that the methods of nature are much superior to man's methods and that the teachings of nature should furnish the standard for medical practice. Traces and illustrates Buff's progress, as thought, reason and experience unfolded to him the advantages of working in harmony with the restorative power of nature. Points out the natural origin, prevention and cure of tuberculosis, arguing that consumption is no more contagious, or hereditary, than indigestion. Clearly defines the difference between natural immunity from disease and contagion and the medical methods for immunity.

Piatt, J: Ja. How the bishop built his college in the woods. Cin., [Robert Clarke Co.,] [1906.] c. 74 p. il. por. 12°, cl., 75 c.

This book tells the story of the founding of Kenyon College at Gambier, Ohio, by the Rt. Rev. Philander Chase, D.D., the first bishop of Ohio.

Pichon, J. E. Premières notions de vocabulaire et de lecture; ed. illustrée. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 120 p. il. D. (Méthode directe pour l'enseignement des langues vivantes; application au Français.) bds., 40 c.

A French primer entirely in French, constructed on the theory that the only method by which a foreigner can learn to speak a language is to make him from the outset translate his thoughts directly into the foreign language, not an English word into a foreign equivalent. Author is Directeur de l'Ecole Moderne in Prague.

Pickering, Sidney. The basket of fate. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 3+343 p. D. cl., $1.50.

By the author of "Verity," "The key of Paradise," etc. A mock marriage, prompted by a bet, takes place one evening in an old Scottish country home among a group of merry, frivolous persons longing for amusement. The girl bride is fourteen, but looks a child of twelve; the groom is about twenty, and leaves directly after the ceremony for India, having a commission in the army. This is the central motive of the story. The young people do not meet for years afterward, when an unscrupulous half-sister of the girl endeavors of her own accord to prove the marriage or obtain a money equivalent from the rich uncle of the young man. This leads to many complications and surprises.

Pickthall, Marmaduke. The House of Islâm. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 2+310 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Story of the Far East, presenting the contrasted characters of two brothers, one a sincere and pious Muslim, the other an ambitious, nominally orthodox man, who bends the injunctions of the Koran into accord with his own worldly progress. The first becomes sheik in a small town, while his ambitious brother obtains a government position. The passions of love and hate enter into their lives, working out to a dramatic climax. By the author of "Said the fisherman."

Picón, Jacinto Octavio. La prudente, y otros cuentos; ed., with introd., notes and vocabulary, by W: T: Faulkner. Bost., C. A. Koehler & Co., 1905. c. 6+155 p. por. S. cl., *50 c. net.

The author was born in Madrid in 1853. In politics he belongs to the Republican party. He held office in the government but resigned when Alfonso XII. ascended the throne. He is at present Deputy to the Cortes for Madrid. His work is realistic and progressive. The editor is professor of Spanish language and literature in The National Correspondence Institute, Washington, D. C.

Pidgin, C: Felton. The Corsican lovers: a story of the vendetta; 8 il. by Malcolm Straus. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1906. c. 5+345 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A vendetta between two families that has its origin in a murder committed in Corsica, is the moving cause of the remarkable series of events depicted in the story. All the characters get mixed up in it, and there are murders and sudden deaths from unknown causes. The story opens in Corsica, has its scene for a while in England and France, and returns again to Corsica.

Pidgin, C: Felton. The hidden man: a novel. Bost., Mayhew Publishing Co., 1906. c.

6+215 p. D. (Love and laughter lib.) cl., 50 c.

Story of American middle class life, revolving around the love affairs of several young people, a mysterious robbery and its detection. The Hidden Man is a supposed foreigner, suitor for the hand of the heroine, but in reality a thief and reprobate. By the author of "Quincy Adams Sawyer" and "Blennerhassett."

Pidgin, C: Felton. Sarah Bernhardt Brown and what she did in a country town: a dramatic novel. Bost., J. K. Waters Co., 1906. c. 17+436 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

By the author of "Quincy Adams Sawyer." The heroine is a young New York actress who, by the progress of events over which she has no control, is left penniless in a country town of anti-histrionic tendencies. Despite this fact, having no famous ancestry, springing, as she did, from the common people, so-called, she contrived, by the use of her wit, wisdom and personal attractions, to win as great victories, comparatively speaking, as did Mr. Sawyer.

Pier, Arthur Stanwood. Harding of St. Timothy's. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 4+235 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

First published in *The Youth's Companion* under the title "Harry Harding's last year." By the author of "Boys of St. Timothy's" and of several novels. A story of a preparatory school for boys, suggesting St. Paul's or Groton in its atmosphere. It is in sympathy with the present movement against the prominence of athletics and of secret societies in schools and colleges.

Pier, Garrett Chatfield. Egyptian antiquities in the Pier collection. pt. 1. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1906. c. pls. (partly col.) f°, cl., *$4 net.

Pierce, Carl Horton. Scientific salesmanship. N. Y., Holden & Motley, 1906. c. 6+208 p. S. limp cl., $1.

Author is instructor and lecturer on "salesmanmaking" in the educational department of the Y. M. C. A., 23d Street, Branch, N. Y. City. His instructions proved so useful that many students following his teachings much increased their usefulness and value to employers, and it was thought well to publish the course and benefit a larger circle.

Pierce, C: Campbell, *D.D.* The hunger of the heart for faith, and other sermons delivered at the Cathedral open-air services, Washington, D. C.; with an introd. by the Bishop of Washington. Milwaukee, Young Churchman Co., 1906. c. 12+225 p. por. D. cl., *$1 net.

Dr. Pierce is stationed at Fort Myer, just across the Potomac, as Chaplain of the U. S. A., and is also a clergyman of the Diocese of Washington, D. C. The sermons given are selected from those delivered at the open-air services on the Cathedral grounds during the past four years at the request of Bishop Satterlee. The Marine band furnishes the music; the congregation is largely composed of nonchurchgoers.

Pierce, Ja. Oscar. Studies in constitutional history. Minneapolis, Minn., H. W. Wilson Co., 1906. c. 7+330 p. D. cl., *$1.50 net.

Author is ex-Judge of the District Court of Tennessee. The twenty-two essays here gathered are "studies" which have been pursued while Judge Pierce was preparing the lectures on "Constitutional jurisprudence and history," which he has been giving during the past eighteen years before the College of Law in the University of Minnesota. Some of the subjects are: The spirit of '76; The United States a nation from the Declaration of Independence; Vital principles of the Declaration of Independence; The beginnings of American institutions; The republican colonies; Religious liberty in America; Some legacies of the Ordinance of 1787; The ethics of secession; James Wilson as a jurist; The genesis of constitutions, etc.

Pierce, Robert Fletcher Young. Pencil points for preacher and teacher; introduction by Rev. Robert S. MacArthur, D.D. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1905.] c. 210 p. il. D. cl., *$1.25 net.

Pierpont, Ja. Lectures on the theory of functions of real variables. v. 1. Bost., Ginn, 1905. c. 15+560 p. diagrs., O. cl., $4.50.

By the professor of mathematics in Yale University. The present volume is devoted to the foundations of the differential and integral calculus. The theory of irrational numbers introduced by Cantor and Dedekind is developed at considerable length, and the more elementary properties of point aggregates are freely used. Two features of the volume may be mentioned: (1) The Euclidean form of exposition has been adopted. Each theorem with its appropriate conditions is stated and then proved. (2) Numerous examples of incorrect forms of reasoning currently found in standard works on the calculus have been introduced, in order to stimulate the critical sense of the student.

Pierson, Arthur Tappan, *D.D.* The Bible and spiritual criticism: being the 2d ser. of the Exeter Hall lectures on the Bible delivered in London, England, February, March and April, 1904. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., [1906.] c. '05. 23+276 p. D. cl., **$1 net.

A defence of the inspiration and integrity of the Scriptures. In a sense a companion volume to "God's living oracles."

Pierson, Delavan Leonard, *ed.* The Pacific Islanders from savages to saints: chapters from the life stories of famous missionaries and native converts. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. c. 7+354 p. D. cl., **$1 net.

Contents: The island wonders, by Delavan L. Pierson; Modern miracles in Polynesia, by Rev. Rob. Steel; Pao, the apostle of Lifu, by the Rev. S: MacFarlane; Titus Coan and the Pentecost at Hilo, by Rev. A. T. Pierson; Samoa—its people and missions, by Rev. Ja. M. Alexander; Trials and triumphs in the New Hebrides, by Rev. Dr. W: Gunn; The transformation of New Hebrides savages, by Rev. J: G. Paton; How Christ conquered Fiji, by Rev. D. L. Leonard; John Coleridge Patteson, missionary Bishop of Melanesia, by Rev. J: Rutherford; Romance and reality in the Caroline islands, by Mrs. T. C. Bliss, etc.

Pig book. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1906.]. c. unp. il. obl. T. cl., **50 c. net; leath., **$1.25 net; pig skin, **$2.50 net.

A book of decorated pages with blanks in centre on which pigs are to be drawn blindfolded and the artist's name and date of drawing to be added. Many quotations from the literature of many countries appear on the pages, which show pigs of all ages, sizes, qualities and stages of evolution, from sucklings to pies and hams, in green, blue and brown tints.

Pig book for men, women and children. Akron, O., Saalfield Publishing Co., [1906.] c. unp. obl. S. bds., 75 c.

A novelty to take the place of the "blind pigs" (pigs drawn blindfolded) drawn in autograph books, scrap-books, etc. It is a bound pig book, made of a specially prepared sensitized paper, which adds to the amusement of drawing pigs. Vignette borders on each page.

Pike, Godfrey Holden. Dr. Parker and his friends. N. Y., A. Wessels Co., 1905. il. 12°, cl., *$1.50 net.

By the author of "John Wesley: the man and his mission."

Pike, H: Lee Mitchell. Our little Panama cousin; il. by L. J. Bridgman. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. 6+118 p. D. (Little cousin ser.) cl., 60 c.

Pike, Oliver G. In bird-land with fieldglass and camera; il. with photographs taken direct from nature by the author. 2d popular ed. N. Y., A. Wessels Co., [imported,] 1906. 16+280 p. D. cl., 60 c.

The author's aim has been to describe some phases of the country (North Middlesex and South Hertfordshire, England) as they really appear, more especially those relating to the habits of birds as he has observed them. The book thus consists of facts and impressions, accompanied with photographs of birds and their nests in their natural surroundings, all being taken during recreative rambles in bird-land.

Pinckney, Sue. In the Southland. N. Y. and Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 207 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Pinero, Arthur Wing. The rocket: an original comedy in three acts. [French's standard library ed.] N. Y., S: French, Ltd., 1905, [1906.] c. 5-80 p. plans, 12°, pap., 50 c.

Pinkston, Lois, *Lady.* The Earl of Rossville Hall. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 306 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Piramus, Denis. La vie Seint Edmund le Rei: an Anglo-Norman poem of the twelfth century, by Denis Piramus; ed., with introd. and critical notes, by Florence Leftwich Ravenel. [Phil., John C. Winston Co.,] 1906. 2+174 p. O. (Bryn Mawr College monographs.) pap., $1.

The manuscript in which this work is preserved was found in 1838 in the British Museum by Francisque Michel. St. Edmund was a Saxon king, who reigned in the ninth century and whose accepted date of martyrdom is 870 A.D. The poem is written in octosyllable rhymed verse. The editor has made an exhaustive study of Anglo-Saxon poetry based on the peculiarities of Denis Piramus' use of words and metres. She claims evidence of language makes it almost certain poem was composed between 1170 and 1200; evidence of matter makes it probable it was written between 1190 and 1200.

Pitman, *Sir* I: Isaac Pitman's short course in shorthand: an exposition of the author's system of phonography; arr. in forty lessons; designed for use in business colleges, high schools, and for self-instruction. N. Y., Sir I: Pitman & Sons, 1906. c. 192 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Pitman, *Sir* I: Key to Isaac Pitman's "Short course in shorthand." N. Y., Sir I: Pitman & Sons, [1906.] 106 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Pitman, *Sir* I: Pitman's shorthand writing exercises and examination tests: a series of graduated exercises on every rule in the system and adapted for use for the private student or in public classes. 20th century ed. N. Y., Sir I: Pitman & Sons, [1906.] 240 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Pitman, *Sir* I: Practical business letters in shorthand; containing actual correspondence giving the forms and expressions generally met with in business offices; with printed key, and the matter counted for speed practice in either shorthand or typewriting; engraved in the reporting style of I: Pitman's phonography. N. Y., Sir I: Pitman & Sons, [1906.] 2+60 p. S. pap., 35 c.

Pitman, *Sir* I: The reporter's assistant: a key to the reading of the reporting style of phonography, and a course of lessons in shorthand outlines. 7th (20th century) rev. enl. ed. N. Y., Sir I: Pitman & Sons, 1905. 132 p. S. bds., 50 c.

Pitt, *Rev.* Sherman Grant. Notes on the Epworth League devotional meeting topics. 1st ser., 1907, January to June. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1906.] c. 2-64 p. S. pap., 15 c.

Pitt, W:, *Earl of* Chatham. Correspondence of William Pitt when secretary of state, with colonial governors and military and naval commissioners in America; ed. under the auspices of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America by Gertrude Selwyn Kimball. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 2 v., 69+445; 23+502 p. il. 8°, cl., **$6 net.

Pittman, H. D. The belle of the Bluegrass Country: studies in black and white: [a novel.] Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1906. c. 7+424 p. col. front. il. D. cl., $1.50.

In the early '70's a young civil engineer went to Kentucky to supervise the building of a bridge over the Kentucky for railroad purposes. Here he met his fate in one of the celebrated beauties of Kentucky. Gives detailed accounts of life among the whites and slaves a few years after the close of the Civil War.

Pittman, *Captain* Philip. The present state of the European settlements on the Mississippi; with a geographical description of that river illustrated by plans and draughts; an exact reprint of the original edition, London, 1770; ed., with introd., notes and index, by Frank Heywood Hodder; with facsimiles of the original maps and plans. Cleveland, O., Arthur H. Clark Co., 1906. c. 165 p. 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Planets and people: Ormsby's annual prognosticator and year-book of the heavens: a forecaste of the future relating to the business world in all of its various aspects. [12th year.] Chic., Frank Earl Ormsby & Co., [1906.] c. '05. 80 p. nar. O. pap., $1.

Plantz, S: The church and the social problem: a study in applied Christianity. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. 5-356 p. O. cl., *$1.25 net.

Author is President of Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis. His work is divided into six chapters: The importance and development of the social problem; The church as affected by the social problem; The church and socialism; The social mission of the church; The social work of the church, past and present; The proper attitude of the church in the social crisis; How the church may help solve the problem.

Plato. Platonis opera; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit, Joannes Burnet. v. 4, Insunt Clitopho Timaeus Critias seorsum impressi. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) [1906.] unp. D. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) pap., 50 c.

Plato. Platonis opera; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit, Joannes Burnet. v. 4, Tetralogiam VIII continens. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch.) [1906.] unp. D. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) India pap. ed., cl., $2.75.

Plato. The Euthyphro, Apology, and Crito; with introd., translations and notes by F. Melian Stawell. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. 23+168 p. front. S. cl., $1.

Plato. The Theætetus and Philebus of Plato; tr. and explained by H. F. Carlill. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 25+202 p. 12°, (Macmillan's new classical lib.; ed. by Emil Reich.) cl., *$1 net.

Plato. Selections from Plato; with introd. and notes by Lewis Leaming Forman. New ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 60+510 p. 12°, (Macmillan's classical ser.) cl., *$1.90 net.

The editor is instructor in Greek in Cornell University.

Platt, C: A manual of qualitative analysis and of medical chemistry, for physicians and students. 5th ed., rewritten and enl. Phil., John Jos. McVey, 1906. c. 9-243 p. 8°, cl., *$2 net.

Plaut, Hermann. Japanese conversation-grammar; with numerous reading lessons and dialogues. N. Y., Brentano's, 1905. 8+391 p. map. D. (Method Gaspey-Otto-Sauer.) cl., *$2.10 net.

"The present book deals exclusively in colloquial Japanese—that is, in the language spoken in Japan, and, more particularly, spoken by the educated people of the capital. The written language is a language of its own, using its own grammar, and which must be made the object of a special study."

Plummer, Alex., *and* Power, R: H., *comps.* The army horse in accident and disease: a manual prepared for the use of students of the Training School for Farriers and Horseshoers, by the training school instructors. School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, Fort Riley, Kansas. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906. 116 p. front. il. 8°, cl., 50 c.

Plutarch, [*Lat.* Plutarchus.] Plutarch's works. New library ed. by A. H. Clough, W. W. Goodwin and R. W. Emerson; with 10 photogravure frontispieces. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. 10 v., 8°, cl., $25; mor., $50; or Plutarch's lives, in 5 v., $12.50, and Plutarch's essays, etc., in 5 v., $12.50.

Plutarch, [*Lat.* Plutarchus.] Plutarch's lives; tr. by W. R. Frazer. v. 1, 2. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 12°, (New classical lib.; ed. by Emil Reich.) cl., ea., *$1 net.

Plutarch, [*Lat.* Plutarchus.] Plutarch's lives; tr. from the Greek by Aubrey Stewart and G: Long. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 12°, (York lib.) 4 v., cl., ea., 80 c.; leath., $1.25.

Plympton, Almira George. Old-home day at Hazeltown; il. by Clara E. Atwood. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. 4+160 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

Roxy and her grandmother, living with Roxy's uncle and vixenish aunt, are made to feel themselves unwelcome incumbrances. On Old Home Day they steal away and make a trip to the old homestead at Hazeltown, unoccupied and in the hands of strangers. It is put up at auction that afternoon and bought in by a stranger apparently, who turns out to be Roxy's long absent father. He has been in the Klondike and returns unexpectedly with plenty of money, the day having a most delightful ending in a real reunion.

Poe, Edgar Allan. Selected poems and tales of Edgar Allan Poe; ed., with introd. and notes, by Charles Marshall Graves. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co., [1906.] c. 30+158 p. 16°, (Silver series of English classics.) cl., 35 c.

Bibliography.

Poel, W:, *comp.* Lilies that fester: a tragedy adapted from the play "Arden of Faversham." [Also] Love's constancy: an episode in the play of "Edward the Third" arranged in one act. N. Y., Brentano's, 1906. 7+72+73-109 p. D. (Playhouse ser.) cl., **$1 net.

William Poel, who arranged the two plays here given, is Director of the Elizabethan Stage Society. In his introduction he says: "These two plays are modified versions of older ones, and the second of them is in all probability a composition by Shakespeare. It originally formed a part of the early chronicle play, 'Edward the Third,' a drama which can be said to have small dramatic or poetic merit beyond the love-scene supplied by Shakespeare. For this reason it is now separated from the rest of the chronicle so as to form a play complete in itself, and it has been given besides an independent title. The first play is also renamed because it has been almost entirely reconstructed to allow of its being acted on the modern stage. Both dramas deal with the subject of unlawful love."

Pohlman, Andrew. My army experiences; il. by 41 pictures. N. Y., Broadway Pub. Co., 1906. c. 112 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Poincaré, Jules Henri. The principles of mathematical physics; tr. by G: Bruce Halsted. [Gambier, O., George B. Halsted,] 1905. c. 24 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Reprinted from the *Monist*.

Pole, Mary Tudor. The wonder of life: a talk with children about sex; with an introd. by Lady Isabel Margesson. N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., 1905. 30 p. S. (Kirk sex ser.) pap., *25 c. net.

Intended for young children of both sexes. The book shows in simple language the analogy between the reproductive processes in plants and in human beings.

Polk, J. M. Memories of the lost cause: stories and adventures of a Confederate soldier in General R. E. Lee's army, 1861 to 1865; and Ten years in South America; its resources, trade and commerce, and business intercourse with other countries. Austin, Tex., published by the author, J. M. Polk,] 1905. c. 46 p. por. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Pollard, Albert F: Henry VIII. New ed. [Bibliographical foot-notes.] N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1905. 12+470 p. por. 8°, cl., *$2.60 net.

Pollock, Frank Lillie. Treasure trail; with a frontispiece in col. by L: D. Cowing. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. c. 3+367 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A complex plot to secure gold bullion stolen from the Boer government and lost in a steamer sunk somewhere in the Mozambique channel. Two parties have heard of the wreck, both composed of American "gentlemen adventurers." After exciting voyages they reach the scene within a few hours of each other. A Methodist missionary plays an important part, and his daughter, who teaches school in Nebraska and afterwards goes to Bombay to meet her father, joins one of the expeditions. Gives a realistic picture of the lives of many adventurers travelling in search of an easy road to riches.

Pollock, F: Principles of contract at law and in equity: a treaty on the general principles concerning the validity of agreements in the law of England and America. 3d Am. from the 7th Eng. ed., with annots. and additions by Gustavus H. Wald and S: Williston. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1906. c. 154+985 p. O. shp., $6.

Pomeroy, J: Norton, *jr*. A treatise on equitable remedies; supplementary to Pomeroy's "Equity jurisprudence," (interpleader; receivers; injunctions; reformation and cancellation; partition; quieting title, specific performance; creditors' suits; subrogation; accounting, etc.) In 2 v. v. 2. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1905. c. 19+933-1875 p. O. shp., $6.

Poole, Abram, *jr., il., and* McFadden, Marion H. P., *comp*. The babies' hymnal; designs by Abram Poole, jr.; selected by Marion H. P. McFadden. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. c. 47 p. Q. bds., *$1.25 net.

Well-known little hymns for young people. Each text page is enclosed in a broad ring of angels printed on a blue background.

Poole, Cecil Percy. Designs for small dynamos and motors. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1906. c. 4+186 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., *$2 net.

Most of the chapters of this book originally formed articles written for the *American Electrician*, others were published in the book entitled "Electrical designs."

Poole, Cecil Percy. The wiring handbook with complete labor saving tables and digest of underwriters' rules. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1905. c. 6+85 p. il. nar. O. leath., *$1 net.

For the use of wiremen who have occasion to lay out their own work, and engineers who make up wiring plans and specifications. The tables have been printed on separate sheets of tough paper in order that they may be spread out conveniently for practical use and without reference to the text of the book after the user has become familiar with them.

Poole, Ernest. The voice of the street. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1906. c. 10+285 p. il. 16°, cl., †$1.50.

Poole, Joseph. The practical telephone handbook and guide to the telephonic exchange. 3d ed., rewritten and enl. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. 16+533 p. il. 12°, cl., *$2 net.

Poor little Dutch doll (A). [N. Y., International Art Publishing Co., 1906.] unp. col. il. Tt. (Dean's rag books, Dwarf ser.) bds., 25 c.

Pope, Alex. The rape of the lock, and other poems; ed., with introd. and notes, by T: Marc Parrott. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 28+157 p. por. S. (Standard English classics.) cl., 30 c.

Editor is professor of English literature in Princeton University. The work is required for reading by the conference on college entrance requirements in English. A special feature is a reprint in an appendix of the little-known first edition of "The rape of the lock."

Pope, C: H:, *comp*. Merriam genealogy in England and America, including the "Genealogical memoranda" of Charles Pierce Merriam, the collections of James Sheldon Merriam, etc. Bost., C. H. Pope, 1906. 15+500 p. il. 8°, pors. facsims., genealog. tables, cl., $9.

Pope, G: Uuglow, *D.D.* Handbook of the ordinary dialect of the Tamil language. pt. 4, An English Tamil dictionary. 7th ed. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 2+108 p. O. cl., $1.75.

Porrentruy, L. Antoine de. The saint of the eucharist, Saint Paschal Baylon, patron of eucharistic associations; adapted from the French of the Most Reverend Father Louis-Antoine de Porrentruy, definitor general of the order of friars and minor Capuchins; by Father Oswald Staniforth; with a word of recommendation by Rev. P. W. Riordan. San Francisco, Press of Upton Bros. & Dalzelle, 1905. 5-298 p. il. pors. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Portal, Frederic, *Baron* de. A comparison of Egyptian symbols with those of the Hebrews; tr. from the French by J: W. Simons. N. Y., Macoy Publishing and Masonic Supply Co., 1904, [1906.] c. '03. 85 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Porter, Alfred W. An intermediate course of mechanics. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. [Ap9.] 8+422 p. 8°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Porter, C: School hygiene and the laws of health: a text-book for teachers and students in training; with 119 il. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 10+313 p. S. cl., $1.25.

The author is an English barrister and physician; also assistant medical officer of health and chief sanitary inspector, Leeds. The matter upon which this book is founded, formed the basis of a course of lectures delivered to the teachers acting under the Education Committee of Sheffield and the students of the Sheffield Training College.

Porter, *General* Horace. Campaigning with Grant. [New trade ed.] N. Y., Century Co., 1906. c. '97. 18+546 p. il. por. maps, O. cl., **$1.80 net.

First published in 1897 and sold as a subscription book. As General Porter was Grant's aide-de-camp and military secretary, this volume presents an intimate and familiar portrait of the great commander, as well as tells the story of the Virginia campaigns even up to the day of Lee's surrender.

Porter, Rose, *comp*. Daily joy and daily peace; chosen and arr. by Rose Porter. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906.] c. 191 p. il. S. cl., 50 c.; limp leath., $1.

A year of cheerful reading, consisting of a verse from the Bible for each date, followed by bits of verse or sententious sayings from such writers as Carlyle, Amiel, Browning, Stevenson, Maeterlinck, Drummond, Goethe, Shelley, Wordsworth, Beecher, and many of lesser note. Illustrated by twelve photographic reproductions from famous paintings by Millet and others.

Porter, T: F. City songs and country carols. Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1906. c. 222 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A collection of short poems.

Posey, W: Campbell, *and* Spiller, W: Gibson, *eds*. The eye and nervous system, their diagnostic relations, by various authors. Phil., Lippincott, [1906.] c. 11+988 p. il. pls. (partly col.) 8°, cl., **$6 net.

Bibliographies.

Post, L: Freeland. Ethical principles of marriage and divorce. Chic., Public Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 12+138 p. 8°, cl., *$1 net.

Post, L: Freeland. Our advancing postal censorship. Chic., Public Publishing Co., 1905. 32 p. 16°. pap., 3 c.

Post, L: Freeland. Our despotic postal censorship. Chic., Public Publishing Co., 1906 40 p. 16°, pap., 3 c.
Originally appeared as an editorial in the *Public* (Chicago), March 10, 1906.

Postell, Catherine. On Toplecôte Bayou: [short stories.] N. Y., Editor Publishing Co., 1905. c. 126 p. front. 12°, cl., $1.
Contents: On Toplecôte Bayou; A gentleman of Bayou Pierre; Yaller Rose; Fidele; Reform at Bienville; An offering of candles; The defense of the house of d'Arcy; O fond dove! The vortex.

Potter, Beatrix. The tale of Mr. Jeremy Fisher. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., [1906.] c. 3-86 p. col. il. T. ("Peter Rabbit" ser.) cl., 50 c.
"Mr. Jeremy Fisher" was a frog who lived "in a little damp house amongst the buttercups at the edge of a pond." His fishing adventures are told in simple text, with colored pictures, in a style uniform with the author's "Tale of Peter Rabbit," etc.

Potter, H: Codman, *Bp.* Reminiscences of bishops and archbishops. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 12+225 p. pors. O. cl., **$2 net.
As secretary of the House of Bishops of the Episcopal church, and during his long episcopate as bishop of New York, the author has been brought into close association with a group of interesting men both here and in England. His recollections are here collected, with many anecdotes and personal touches, concerning thirteen prelates, viz., Bishops Benjamin Bosworth Smith, Whittingham, Williams, Eastburn, Clark, Coxe, Wilmer, Clarkson, Brooks, Dudley, and the three English archbishops, Tait, Benson and Temple.

Potter, J: E. Legal directory, 1906; members of the Allegheny county bar; magistrates of the cities of Pittsburg and Allegheny; banks and trust companies of Allegheny Co. Pittsburg, Pa., Potter Title and Trust Co., 1905. c. 123 p. f°, shp., gratis.

Potter, S: Otway Lewis. Materia medica, pharmacy and therapeutics, including the physiological action of drugs, the special therapeutics of disease, official and practical pharmacy, minute directions for prescription writing and avoiding incompatibility, also the antidotal and antagonistic treatment of poisoning. 10th ed., rev., and in greater part rewritten. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. c. 14+914 p. 8°, cl., $5; leath., $6.

Poultry houses and fixtures. 6th ed.; up-to-date designs of practical poultry buildings for the city lot, the village acre and the farm. Quincy, Ill., Reliable Poultry Journal Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 32 p. il. plans, diagrs., 8°, pap., 50 c.

Powell, Alma Webster. Advanced school of vocal art; with extracts from the works of Eugenio Pirani. Brooklyn, N. Y., Powell and Pirani Musical Institute, [1905.] c. 87 p. f°, cl., $5.

Powell, B: Erichthonius and the three daughters of Cecrops. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 4+86 p. il. 8°, (Cornell studies in classical philology; ed. by C: Edwin Bennett, J: R. Sterrett and G: Prentice Bristol.) bds., *60 c. net.

Powell, E: Lindsay. The victory of faith: sermons and addresses; [introd. by J. H. Garrison.] St. Louis, Mo., Christian Publishing Co., 1905. c. 5-268 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Powell, Elmer Ellsworth. Spinoza and religion: a study of Spinoza's metaphysics and of his particular utterances in regard to religion, with a view to determining the significance of his thought for religion and incidentally his personal attitude toward it. Chic., Open Court Publishing Co., 1906. c. 14+344 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Powell, Frances, [Frances Powell Case.] The prisoner of Ornith Farm. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [Mr.] c. 4+315 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
A young girl drifts out to sea in an open boat, off the New England coast, on the night of her betrothal to a man she loves. and is rescued by a strange man, who carries her to his home, "Ornith Farm," in Westchester Co., N. Y. This man, Rollis Lannion, although he had seen Hope Carmichael but twice in her girlhood, was deeply infatuated with her, and conceived an ingenious story to make her his own. He represents she is insane, that the name she claims is not her own, and keeps her a prisoner at the Farm for many weeks. Lannion is a man of mystery; his home is isolated and filled with strange people, the heroine going through a series of thrilling events. By the author of "The house on the Hudson."

Powell, Mary Elizabeth. The dying musician: [a story in verse.] Bost., R: G. Badger, 1906. c. 96 p. 12°. cl., $1.50.

Powell, R: Cheadle, *and* Hawley, W: Everett. Hand book of tables for engineering calculations. Berkeley, Cal., [R: Cheadle Powell,] 1905. c. 104 p. diagrs., S. limp leath., $1.25.
The compilers are assistants in physics and members of the Hand-book Committee of the Associated Electrical and Mechanical Engineers of the University of California. Aims to bring together under one cover all the tables that are most frequently used in engineering computations, and also other material that will be of use in such computations. Professor Le Conte compiled the entire section relating to hydraulics.

Powell, W: M. Saunders' pocket formulary. 8th ed., thoroughly rev., enl. and adapted to the eighth revision (1905) of the U. S. pharmacopœia. Phil., W. B. Saunders & Co., 1906. c. 7+299 p. il. 16°, limp mor., wallet style, *$1.75 net.

Power, F: Dunglison. Thoughts of thirty years; from the writings, addresses and sermons of Frederick D. Power, pastor of the Vermont Avenue Christian Church, Washington, D. C.; introd. by Francis E. Clark. Bost., United Society of Christian Endeavor, 1905. c. 199 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.

Power, J: O'Connor. The making of an orator; with examples from great masterpieces of ancient and modern eloquence. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 5+361 p. D. cl., **$1.35 net.
The author is of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-law, and was formerly M.P. for the County of Mayo. Indicates in popular language a course of practice in oratory, based on the writer's experience in the House of Commons, at the bar and on the platform. The examples have been selected as models of the form and structure of great speeches.

Power boat designs, by naval architects. Bost., Swasey, Raymond & Page, 1906. c. 63 p. diagrs., 8°, cl., $1.

Power cruiser book (The); containing the designs and plans of twelve cabin power boats. N. Y., Rudder Publishing Co., 1906. c. 46+2 p. f°, cl., $1.
Reprinted from *The Rudder*.

Powers, Ella Marie, *and* Balliet, T: Minnard. The Silver-Burdett readers. In 5 bks. First book to the Fifth book. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., [1906.] c. '02-'06. 6+136; 2-175; 3-240; 288; 384 p. il. partly col. sq. D. cl., 1st bk., 25 c.; 2d bk., 35 c.; 3d bk., 40 c.; 4th bk., 45 c.; 5th bk., 55 c.
Ella M. Powers has had long experience in teaching and grading. Thomas M. Balliet is Dean of the School of Pedagogy, New York University. Carefully graded readers, the more advanced giving extracts from standard authors. Each reader has vocabulary of new words and key to pronunciation.

Powers, Orville M. The new business arithmetic: a treatise on commercial calculations. Rev. ed. Chic., Powers & Lyons, [1906.] c. 353 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Pratt, Agnes Louise. Aunt Sarah, a mother of New England. Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1906. c. 313 p. D. cl., $1.50.
A story of the Civil War. Aunt Sarah gave her two sons to the army, and in the time they were gone she was stoically calm and did helpful work for all the neighborhood, and was "Aunt Sarah" to everybody.

Pratt, Edwin A. Railways and their rates. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 7+361 p. 12°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Pratt, Edwin A. The transition in agriculture. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. [My1.] 10+384 p. 12°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Pratt, H: Barrington. Studies on the Book of Genesis; tr. from the Spanish. N. Y., for sale by the American Tract Society, 1906. c. 11+530 p. front. por. 8°, cl., 50 c.

Pratt, H: Sherring. A course in vertebrate zoölogy: a guide to the dissection and comparative study of vertebrate animals. Bost., Ginn, 1905. c. 10+299 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Pratt, Ja. Hyde. Corundum and its occurrence and distribution in the United States. Rev. enl. ed. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1906. 174 p. O. (United States Geological Survey, Department of the Interior, Economic geology ser.) pap., 15 c.
Corundum is a mineral, the colored varieties of which are known as sapphires, oriental rubies, oriental topases, emeralds and amethysts. Emery is corundum in granular form. The first discovered deposits in this country were in North Carolina and Georgia, though in more recent years rich deposits have been mined in Montana, Ontario and California. This well-illustrated monograph describes these various deposits, as well as some in foreign countries, enumerates the various uses of corundum, and tells of mining methods, etc.

Pratt, *Lieut.-Col.* Sisson C. Saarbrück to Paris, 1870: a strategical sketch. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 9+203 p. 12°, (The special campaign ser.) cl., *$1.60 net.

Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. *Free Library.* Books on electricity: annotated list; [prepared in 1905 by Herbert L. Cowing,] April, 1906. Brooklyn, N. Y., Pratt Institute Free Library, 1906. 33 p. 16°, pap., n. p.
Compiler was head of the Applied Sciences Reference Department of Pratt Institute Free Library. The subject of electrotherapeutics is not included.

Pray, Kenneth L: Moffatt, *and* Rocheleau, W: Francis. United States history. In 3 v. v. 1. Kansas City, Mo., Roach & Fowler, 1906. c. il. 8°, (Home study historical ser.; ed. by C. H. Sylvester.) subs., cl., $3.75; hf. mor., $4.50.

Preece, *Sir* W: H:, *and* Sivewright, *Sir* J. Telegraphy. New ed. 17th impression. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1905, [1906.] 13+504 p. D. cl., $2.50.
First published in 1876. This new edition has been thoroughly revised and enlarged, and includes descriptions of the most modern devices.

Preissig, E: Notes on the history and political institutions of the Old World. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 9+719 p. maps, O. cl., **$2.50 net.
By the author of "Short outline of the history of Austria-Hungary." The work has grown out of a set of student's notes compiled in preparation for an examination. A bibliography (2 p.) provides ample material for a more extended and thorough course of reading. Divided into: Ancient history, from the beginning of historical information to the downfall of the Western empire, A.D. 476; Mediæval history, from the end of Western empire to discovery of America, A.D. 476-1492; Age of revival from opening of 11th century to discovery of America, 1492; Modern history, 1492 to present time, divided into Age of Reformation, 1492-1648; Age of political revolution, 1648 to date.

Preiswerk, Gustav, *M.D.* Atlas and epitome of dentistry; ed., with additions, by G: W. Warren, M.D. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1906. 350 p. il. col. pls. 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Prendergast, W: Ambrose. Credit and its uses. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. [N.] c. 12+306 p. D. (Appleton's business ser.) cl., **$1.50 net.
Written in a sufficiently popular style to be understood by the layman, presenting the present condition of credit, its development along special lines and its probable future scope. In connection with the subject the author also discusses our bankruptcy laws. Index. Bibliography (2 p.).

Prendiville, A. de. Anesthetic technique for operations on the nose and throat. Chic., W. T. Keener & Co., 1906. 96 p. 8°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Prentice, Amy. Billy Goat's story. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., 1906. 72 p. il. 12°, (Aunt Amy's animal ser.) cl., †50 c.

Prentice, Amy. Brown Owl's story. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., 1906. 75 p. il. 12°, (Aunt Amy's animal ser.) cl., †50 c.

Prentice, Amy. Bunny Rabbit's story. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., 1906. 73 p. il. 12°, (Aunt Amy's animal ser.) cl., †50 c.

Prentice, Amy. Croaky Frog's story. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., 1906. 72 p. il. 12°, (Aunt Amy's animal ser.) cl., †50 c.

Prentice, Amy. Frisky Squirrel's story; with 30 il. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., 1906. c. 12°, (Aunt Amy's animal stories.) cl., †50 c.

Prentice, Amy. Gray Goose's story; with 32 il. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., 1906. c. 74 p.

12°, (Aunt Amy's animal stories.) cl., †50 c.

Prentice, Amy. Mickie Monkey's story; with 35 il. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., 1906. c. 68 p. 12°, (Aunt Amy's animal stories.) cl., †50 c.

Prentice, Amy. Mouser Cat's story; with 35 il. and a frontispiece in col. by J. Watson Davis. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., [1906.] c. 75 p. 12°, (Aunt Amy's animal stories.) cl., †50 c.

Prentice, Amy. Plodding Turtle's story; with 30 il. and a frontispiece in col. by J. Watson Davis. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., [1906.] c. 3-69 p. 12°, (Aunt Amy's animal stories.) cl., †50 c.

Prentice, Amy. Quacky Duck's story; with 31 il. and a frontispiece in col. by J. Watson Davis. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., [1906.] c. 70 p. 12°, (Aunt Amy's animal stories.) cl., †50 c.

Prentice, Amy. Towser Dog's story; with 32 il. and a frontispiece in col. by J. Watson Davis. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., [1906.] c. 74 p. 12°, (Aunt Amy's animal stories.) cl., †50 c.

Prentiss, Delight Sweetser. One way round South America; from manuscript notes and letters; il. from photographs. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., (privately printed,) [1905.] c. 6+181 p. fold. map, 12°.

Prentiss, *Mrs.* Elizabeth. Stepping heavenward; il. by Florence Scovel Shinn. [Holiday ed.] N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., 1906. c. '80, '99. 2-359 p. front. D. cl., boxed, $1.
Formerly issued by Anson D. F. Randolph & Co.

Presbyterian Church, *General Assembly*, U.S. The book of common worship; published by authority of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America for voluntary use in the churches. Phil., Presbyterian Board of Publication, 1906. c. '05, '06. 10+263 p. S. cl., 35 c.

Presbyterian handbook (The) for 1907; containing facts respecting the history, statistics, theological seminaries, boards, etc., of the Presbyterian church in the U. S. A.; together with Bible readings, S. S. lessons and prayer-meeting topics by W. H. Roberts, D.D. Phil., Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work, [1906.] 87 p. S. pap., 5 c.

Prescott, Albert B: Albert Benjamin Prescott, December 12, 1832-February 25, 1905. Ann Arbor, Mich., [Victor C. Vaughan,] [priv. print.,] 1906. 76 p. por. 8°.
Contents: Biographical sketch; Memorial service; Memorials and resolutions; Personal tributes; Bibliography of writings, by V. C. Vaughan.

Prescott, W: Hickling. Complete works. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906.] 12 v., il. pors. maps, 8°, cl., $12; cl., gilt tops, $15; limp leath., $24; hf. cf., $30; ed. de luxe, hf. mor., $36.
Contents: v. 1, 2, Reign of Philip II. of Spain, 26+595; 608 p.; v. 3, 4, Conquest of Peru, 24+374; 16+397 p.; v. 5, 6, Reign of the Emperor Charles v., 18+636; 8+642 p.; v. 7, 8, Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella the Catholic, 26+568; 18+608 p.; v. 9, 10, Conquest of Mexico, 28+516; 20+558 p.; v. 11, Biographical and critical miscellanies, 464 p.; v. 12, Life of Prescott, by G: Ticknor, 574 p.

Preston, Sydney Herman. On common ground. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. [Ap.] c. 2+316 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
A *blasé* bachelor, with both time and money on his hands, invests in a farm and thither repairs to enjoy nature, raise chickens and meditate on the vanity and unsatisfactoriness of love. Mrs. Biggles, a garrulous cockney, more imaginative than truthful, at present mourning the unexplained absence of her "Biggles," is installed as housekeeper, with a hulking boy to tend the farm. Neighbors there are, however, particularly one who plays Wagner and Strauss music; and there develops a series of love affairs, humorous though heartfelt, which puts all the actors "on common ground," whatever their station in society. By the author of "The abandoned farmer."

Preusser, R: F: Brain food for old and young; one hundred and seventy-eight compositions: [poems.] Wash., D. C., [R: F: Preusser,] 1906. c. 173 p. S. pap., $1.

Price, G: McCready. Illogical geology the weakest point in the evolution theory. Los Angeles, Cal., Modern Heretic Co., 1906. c. 93 p. O. pap., 25 c.
Author is editor of *The Modern Heretic*, published at Los Angeles, Cal. He has long held that "there must be something wrong with the evolution theory," and some years ago he discovered "the phenomenal weakness of the geological argument." The results of his investigations have grown into the present work. He thought "the twentieth century could afford at least one book built up from the present, instead of being postulated from the past."

Price, Lillian Louise. Lads and lassies of other days. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., [1906.] c. '05. 3-180 p. il. D. (Stories of colony and nation.) cl., 54 c.
Stories of early colonial days, before the War of Independence. Five of the stories appeared first in the pages of the *St. Nicholas*. For home reading, or the school-room.

Price, W: Hyde. The English patents of monopoly; awarded the David A. Wells prize for the year 1905-06 and published from the income of the David A. Wells fund. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 10+261 p. O. (Harvard economic studies.) cl., **$1.50 net.
Author is instructor in political economy in the University of Wisconsin. The purpose of the "Harvard economic studies," of which this is the first volume, is to place before the public the results of special investigations carried on from time to time by advanced students and instructors in the Department of Economics of Harvard University. Only such monographs are to be published as embody results of permanent value, being genuine contributions to the sum of human knowledge. The present volume is the result of several years of research, including a final year in the British Museum and the Record Office, London. It presents material on this important phase of economic history not hitherto available. *Contents:* Political history; Industrial history; Appendices. Bibliography. Index.

Prichard, *Mrs.* Kate O'Brien Hesketh *and* Hesketh Vernon Hesketh, ["E. *and* H. Heron," *pseud.*] Don Q. in the Sierra; with il. by Frank X. Chamberlin. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. [N.] c. '05, '06. 309 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
The authors of "The Chronicles of Don Q" offer a second series of stories in which this polite and cultured bandit is the leading figure. The tales tell how Don Q dealt with his captives while he waited for their ransoms, how he studied their peculiarities and meted what he called justice out to them, when the ransom failed to come, in a fiendishly cruel method all his own.

Prideaux, Sarah Trevebian. Modern book bindings. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 10+131 p. 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Priest, Ezra Fairbanks. Ashes of roses. Wausau, Wis., Philosopher Press, [Van Vechten & Ellis,] [1905.] c. 173 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.50. (privately printed.)

Contents: Under the falling snow; Resurgam; Max; Big Jim; A bunch of violets; His mother; An idyl of boyhood; Word pictures; Only a society girl; The flutter of angels' wings; Heart throbs; A hopeless quest; A cup of cold water.

Priestman, Howard. Principles of worsted spinning. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 8+321 p. diagrs., O. cl., $2.50.

Technical treatment of the theory and practice of this branch of textile manufacture by the author of "Principles of wool-combing."

Prince, J: Dyneley. Materials for a Sumerian lexicon; with a grammatical introduction. pt. 1, A to E. [N. Y., Lemcke & Buechner, 1905.] 36 p.+109 fcs., 8°, (Assyriologische bibl., hrsg. v. F: Delitzsch u. Paul Haupt, v. 19, pt. 1.) pap., *$8.80 net.

Prince, J: T. School administration; including the organization and supervision of schools. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1906. c. 4+423 p. D. (School bulletin publications.) cl., *$1.25 net.

Prof. Prince is author of "Courses of studies and methods of teaching" and "Methods of instruction and organization of the schools of Germany." The chapters of this work deal with the nature and source of school organization and legal provision for it; with state, city, town, district and county administration; with the superintendent as organizer, as supervisor and in relations to community interests; with the principal as organizer and as supervisor; with the teacher as organizer; with schools for defectives and delinquents, with records and reports, with forms now in successful use. The appendixes deal with the evolution of supervision; the supervision and the consolidation of rural schools; school revenues and their distribution: special schools and classes; school hygiene; and plans of studies for elementary and for high schools. There is a considerable bibliography and ten pages of lists of books. Full index.

Prindle, Franklin Cogswell, *comp.* The Prindle genealogy; embracing the descendants of William Pringle, the first settler, in part for six, seven and eight generations, and also the ancestors and descendants of Zalmon Prindle for ten generations, covering a period of two hundred and fifty-two years, 1654 to 1906. N. Y., Grafton Press, 1906. c. 17+335 p. pors. 8°, ed. limited, cl., **$5 net.

Pritchett, H: Smith. What is religion?, and other student questions: talks to college students. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [F.] c. 10+117 p. nar. D. cl., **$1 net.

President Pritchett of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology has here collected a number of his addresses on the attitude of young men towards religion The various subjects dealt with are: What is truth?; What is religion?; The science of religion; The significance of prayer; Ought a religious man to join a church?

Proctor, Mary. Giant sun and his family. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., [1906.] c. 8+167 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

While primarily intended for supplementary reading for boys and girls in the higher grades, the book can be used as a text-book in the field of astronomy which it covers. Miss Proctor for the past ten years has been lecturing on this subject before schools and in connection with the evening lecture course conducted by the New York City Department of Education. In a manner very attractive to young readers she tells of the wondrous sun-star, and of three eclipses of the sun she has observed herself.

Proctor, R: Anthony. Light science for leisure hours: familiar essays on scientific subjects, natural phenomena, etc.; with a sketch of the life of Mary Somerville; reissue. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 300 p. D. (Silver lib.) $1.25.

First issued in 1871.

Propertius, Sextus Aurelius. Propertius; tr. by J. S. Phillimore. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 11+179 p. S. cl., $1.

J. S. Phillimore is Professor of Greek in the University of Glasgow. The translation follows the Clarendon text of 1902, except where footnotes warn the reader of divergence. Propertius's verse, though sometimes libertine, is never gross, and the knife has been sparingly used in omitting passages of lubricity that might embarrass or perturb the reader. The translation is in prose.

Prouty, E: Nathan. Adjustments of engineering instruments and field problems in surveying. 2d ed., rev. and corr. [Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press,] 1905. c. 44 p. diagrs., 16°, pap., 25 c.

Providence Journal almanac, 1906. 20th annual. Providence, R. I., Providence Journal Co., 1906. 112 p. D. pap., 10 c.

This almanac is a complete statistical work, designed to record the political results in Rhode Island, and to present other useful information relative to the state and its several towns and cities, as well as a summary of sporting events, both local and national, and a variety of information especially adapted to Providence.

Prudden, Theodore Philander. Congregationalists; who they are and what they are. Bost., Pilgrim Press, 1906. 4+80 p. D. bds., *40 c. net; pap., *25 c. net.

Important facts about Congregationalists given in the form of questions and answers. "Such facts," says the author, "I have endeavored to set forth in a compact form for the information of both old and young, who do not read larger works, that they may perceive the heroic origin, the principles, the ideals, the spirit, and the notable achievements of Congregational churches, and also the work which they are now doing."

Prynn, W: Mr. William Prynn: his defence of stage-plays; or, a retraction of a former book of his called "Histriomastix," London, printed in the year 1649. [Greenwich, Ct., Literary Collector Press, 1906.] 8 p. sq. D. ed. limited, bds., $1.

William Prynn an English Presbyterian lawyer, pamphleteer and statesman, was born in 1600 and died 1669. In 1633 he published "Histriomastix," a pamphlet against stage plays in which he criticised the king and queen, for which he was imprisoned and lost both his ears in the pillory. In 1649 he changed his judgment on public stage performances and printed this pamphlet. Charles II. appointed him Keeper of Records in the Tower of London.

Public Schools Athletic League. Official handbook of the Public Schools Athletic League: ed. by Dr. Luther Halsey Gulick and Lee F. Hanmer. N. Y., American Sports Publishing Co., 1906. c. 190 p. il. pors. 16°, (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c.

Publishers' (The) trade list annual, 1906. 34th year. N. Y., Office of The Publishers' Weekly, 1906. [Ag.] Q. cl., $2.

Binds together the catalogues and advertisements of 323 publishers, which aggregate 5264 pages.

Publishers' Weekly (The). American Educational list, 1906. N. Y., Office of The Publishers' Weekly, 1906. 114-224 p. O. leatherette, 50 c.

Pueblo (The) Chieftain: New Year annual, 1906. Pueblo, Colo., [Pueblo Chieftain,] 1905. c. 143 p. il. (partly col.) pors. f°, pap., 50 c.

Puff! puff!: [a train book.] [N. Y., International Art Publishing Co., 1906.] unp. col. il. Tt. (Dean's rag books. Dwarf ser.) bds., 25 c.

Puffing Billy: [a train book.] [N. Y., International Art Publishing Co.,] 1906. unp. col. il. obl. T. (Dean's rag books.) rags, 25 c.

Pulitzer, Walter. Cozy corner confidences. N. Y., Dodge Publishing Co., [1906.] c. unp. nar. D. bds., 75 c.; leath., $1.

By the author of "A cynic's meditations." Long, narrow pages framed in red contain one or two witty aphorisms printed in black.

Pullan, *Rev.* Leighton. The atonement. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 262 p. D. (Oxford lib. of practical theology; ed. by W. C. E. Newbolt and D. Stone.) cl., *$1.40 net.

Author is fellow of St. John Baptist's College, Oxford lecturer in theology at St. John's and Oriel Colleges (England). After a long study of the origin and the meaning of the New Testament, he is convinced that certain theories of the atonement which are now current in England, America and Germany are at one point or another essentially unbiblical.

Punga, Franklin. Single-phase commutator motors; tr. from the German by R. F. Looser; with 81 il. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 16+187 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Purchas, *Rev.* S: Hakluytus posthumus; or, Purchas his pilgrimes contayning a history of the world in sea voyages and lande travells, by Englishmen and others. In 20 v. v. 3-14. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. il. 8°, cl., ea., *$3.25 net. (Sold only in sets.)

Purfield, Horace Traiton. Wood pattern-making; the fundamental principles and elementary practice of the art; to which is added an appendix on the care and use of woodworking, (bench) tools. Ypsilanti, Mich., Scharf Tag, Label and Box Co., 1906. c. 10+215 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Putnam, Harriet. The life of Abraham Lincoln for young folks, told in words of one syllable. N. Y., McLoughlin Bros., [1906.] c. 144 p. col. front. il. 8°, (McLoughlin's one syl-la-ble books.) cl., 50 c.

Pyle, Howard Willet. A practical treatise on tuning and repairing the pianoforte. Phil., J. W. Pepper, 1906. c. 58+2 p. il. diagrs., obl. O. limp cl., $5.

A practical book of reference for anyone who intends to become a tuner and also repairer of the pianoforte. Will be found useful to musicians and owners of pianos and organs in general.

Pyle, Katharine. Nancy Rutledge; written and il. by Katharine Pyle. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 5+206 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

The little girl whose unexciting life is chronicled in this little book, comes to the city from the country when about eight years old. Her life had hitherto been lonely, as she had only a brother to play with, but she meets her cousin Gladys in the city, goes to school with her, shares in her plays and figures in a number of episodes both with her and alone, which illustrate the character of a very attractive child. Simply written for children of about eight years.

Pyles, T. B. The ditch book, district no. 10; containing an exact copy of all decrees and complete alphabetical list of statement ditches, pipes and reservoirs in El Paso Co., Colo. Colorado Springs, Colo., T. B. & N. E. Pyles, 1906. c. 12+172 p. T. cl., $5; leath., $6.50.

"Q. P.," *pseud.* How to buy life insurance. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. [Ap.] c. '05, '06. 5+182+31 p. D. cl., **$1.20 net.

Written for the policy-holders, not the agents or officials. Seeking to avoid both eulogy and condemnation, the author presents facts and emphasizes the obligation of every man to give his family the protection of a sound life insurance. Chapters discuss the history of life insurance, life insurance frills, what kind of policy to buy, cost, what company to insure in, technicalities, the agent, etc. Statistical appendix contains tables, reports and blanks.

Quick, Abraham Messler. Lyrics of life. N. Y., Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1906. c. 184 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Quick, Herbert. Double trouble; or, every hero his own villain; il. by Orson Lowell. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906. Ja.] c. 5+320 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A story of double identity. Florian Amidon, a young western banker, meets with a railroad accident which blots out all memory of the past and he only recovers consciousness of his real self five years later on his way to New York, when he discovers he is known as Eugene Brassfield, President of the Brassfield Oil Co., of Bellevale, Penn., and has been doing business at Bellevale during the missing years. Endeavoring to learn just who he is, he consults a clairvoyant and occultist, who claims to solve all mysteries. With the aid of hypnotism and occult measures, his strange life is gradually disentangled, the results being both startling and amusing.

Quimby, Alden Walker. Valley Forge: a tale. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1906.] c. 4+283 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Around a slight love story are woven the incidents preceding and accompanying the winter spent by the American army at Valley Forge. Scenes are given on both the royal and continental sides, while Washington, Alexander Hamilton, Cornwallis, Howe, André and other leaders appear as characters.

Quinn, P. E. The art reader; prepared for supplementary reading in public and private schools; with il. of some of the masterpieces of painting, sculpture, and architecture. Bost., A. W. Elson & Co., 1905. c. 11+167 p. D. cl., $1.

A series of explanatory and historical descriptions of celebrated works of art. Part of contents: Some monuments of Egypt: The Acropolis; Greek sculptures; The Laocoon; The Colosseum; The old masters; A group of great churches: Two seventeenth century painters: Some famous landscapes, etc.

Quirk, Leslie W. Midget Blake, pitcher; il. by B. M. Fairbank. N. Y., McLoughlin Bros., 1906. c. 92 p. col. front. D. cl., 50 c.
A baseball story for boys. The young hero, nicknamed "the midget," is the star pitcher of the college nine that finally win the championship after a series of exciting games. This is not a superficial treatment of baseball, but a thoroughly technical story of the sport.

Quisenberry, Anderson Chenault. Lopez's expeditions to Cuba, 1850 and 1851, by Anderson C. Quisenberry, member of the Filson Club; read before the club April 3, 1905. Louisville, Ky., J: P. Morton & Co., 1906. c. 172 p. por. map, 4°, (Filson Club publications.) pap., $4.

Racine, Jean Baptiste. Racine's Les plaideurs: ed., with introd. and notes, by C: H. Conrad Wright. Bost., Heath, 1906. c. 10+104 p. por. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 30 c.

Rackham, *Rev.* R. B. How the church began. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 7+131 p. sq. S. (Simple guides to Christian knowledge; ed. by Florence Robinson.) price reduced to, cl., *60 c. net.
The author of "The Westminster commentary on the Acts of the Apostles," tells the story of the early days of the Christian Church down to the year 48 A.D. (approximately), when the Council at Jerusalem was held. Like other numbers of the series, designed for young people.

Radius, Anna Zuccari, ["Neera," *pseud.*] The soul of an artist; tr. from the Italian by E. L. Murison, with an introd. by L. D. Ventura. San Francisco, Paul Elder & Co., [1905.] c. 6+126 p. 12°, cl., **$1.50 net.

Rahill, J. J. Corporation accounting and corporation law: a manual of corporate organization and management; accounting in theory and practice; banking with special reference to the national banking system and a treatise on stock exchanges. 19th ed., rev. and enl.; an appendix on the Cal. examinations for C. P. A. certificates, with a full set of questions and answers, by Alfred G. Platt. Fresno, Cal., J. J. Rahill, 1906. 443 p. O. cl., $3.

Railroad reports, (v. 39-42, Am. and Eng. railroad cases, new ser:) a coll. of all cases affecting railroads of every kind decided by the courts of last resort in the U. S.; ed. by T: J. Michie. v. 16-19. Charlottesville, Va., Michie Co., 1905, 1906. c. O. shp., ea., $5.

Railway appliances—made in America; Jemison Ball, editor. For the promotion of export trade; the only classified list of railway appliances made in America; tr. from the English into French, Spanish and German. [1906 ed.] N. Y., Railway Equipment and Publication Co., 1905. c. 8°, cl., $2.
Published yearly.

Railway organization and working: a series of lectures delivered before the railway classes of the University of Chicago; ed. by Ernest Ritson Dewsnup. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1906. [O.] c. 8+498 p. D. cl., **$2 net.
The University of Chicago, in association with a number of railways, has undertaken the training of railway employees to increase their professional efficiency. The courses furnished deal with the traffic, auditing, operating and other sides of the American railway. This volume is a compilation of scattered lectures, and does not claim to be a balanced treatment of the whole subject of railway transportation. More than a score of railway experts have collaborated in its production.

Raine, Allen, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Beynon Puddicombe.] Garthowen: a story of a Welsh homestead. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., 1906. 339 p. 12°, cl., †$1.

Raine, Allen, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Beynon Puddicombe.] Mifanwy: the story of a Welsh singer. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., 1906. 329 p. 12°, cl., †$1.

Raine, Allen, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Beynon Puddicombe.] Queen of the Rushes: a tale of the Welsh country. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1906. S.] c. 397 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
A little girl of ten sees the ship sink on which her mother is returning to Wales. She is stricken dumb by the shock, and for eight years lives her silent life on a seaside farm, the protegée of an autocratic young farmer, whose father had perished in the same ill-fated ship. She is beautiful and like a queen in her quiet dignity. The farmer marries a wife devoted to Methodist revival meetings, which finally influence her mental power. At another crucial moment in her life the dumb girl's speech is restored, and she becomes a power for good in the lives of several people among whom she has lived her peculiar life.

Raleigh, Walter. The English voyages of the sixteenth century. [N. Y., Macmillan, 1906.] 6+205 p. por. O. cl., *$1.25 net.
Author is professor of English literature in the University of Oxford. Chapters on: The voyagers; Richard Hakluyt; The influence of the voyages on poetry and imagination. Index.

Ramacharaka, *Yogi.* A series of lessons in Raja yoga. Chic., Yogi Publication Society, 1906. c. 6+299 p. 12°, cl., $1.
The lessons which compose this volume originally appeared in the shape of monthly lessons, the first of which was issued in October, 1905, and the twelfth in September, 1906.

Rámanáthan, Ponnambalam. Culture of the soul among Western nations. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 4+262 p. por. D. cl., **$1.25 net.
Author is Solicitor-General of Ceylon. Discourses delivered by a teacher of the Hindu faith before the Monsalvat School for the Comparative Study of Religion and before various other learned societies. *Contents:* On "faith" or love of God as a product of sound teaching; On scripture and its interpretation; On the traditional oral interpretation of the scriptures, and the disastrous consequences of the loss to western nations; On the key of knowledge or the fundamental experiences of the sanctified in spirit; On the law and the prophets of Ancient Judæa; On the teachings of the Psalmists; On the practical nature of the doctrines of Jesus as regards the conversion of self-love into perfect love.

Ramsay, W:, *comp.* A book of toasts; with decorations by Gerta Schroedter. N. Y., Dodge Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 73 p. 12°, bds., 50 c.

Ramsay, W: Mitchell. Pauline, and other studies in early Christian history. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1906. 415 p. O. cl., *$3 net.
By the professor of humanity in the University of Aberdeen, Scotland. Six of these essays deal

with St. Paul; the other nine have to do with movements and men in the early Christian centuries.

Rand, B:, *comp.* Bibliography of philosophy, psychology and cognate subjects. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 2 pts., 25+542; 543-1192 p. 4°, cl., *$10 net.

Published also as v. 3 of "Dictionary of philosophy," ed. by Ja. Mark Baldwin and already entered under his name in this issue.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s enlarged business atlas and shippers' guide; containing large-scale maps of all states and territories in the United States, of the Dominion of Canada, the Republic of Mexico, Central America, the West Indies, Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii, the Philippines, Japan and China. 37th ed. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1906.] c. 369 p. maps, diagrs., f°, subs., cl., $10.50; hf. leath., $12.50.

Randall, E: C. Life's progression: research in metaphysics. Buffalo, N. Y., H: B. Brown Co., 1906. c. 3-200 p. D. cl., *$1.60 net.

The author believes there is no death; there are no dead. What we call death is one step only in life's progression, in the march of evolution, in which neither identity nor individuality is lost, and that life and labor continue as the soul works towards perfection. The so-called dead live here among and about us, and if one will make the requisite conditions one can talk with those who are separated from the body. By the help of a medium the author has for years held communication with the dead. He here discloses his methods and transmits messages from the spirit world concerning the future life. Condemns the attitude and the teachings of theology.

Randall, Emilius Oviatt. The Serpent Mound, Adams County, Ohio: mystery of the mound and history of the serpent; various theories of the effigy mounds and the mound builders. Columbus, O., Ohio State Archæological and Historical Society, [1905.] c. 125 p. il. maps, 12°, cl., 75 c.

Randall, Lida E. A little journey to Norway and Sweden; for home and school intermediate and upper grades; ed. by Marian M. George. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1906.] c. '04. 2-112 p. il. sq. D. (Library of travel.) cl., 50 c.

Supplementary reader describing the sights and customs of Norway and Sweden.

Randall, Otis Everett. Elements of descriptive geometry; with applications to isometric projection and other forms of one-plane projection; a text-book for colleges and engineering schools. Bost., Ginn, [1905.] c. 209 p. diagrs., O. cl., $2.

The aim of this treatise is to make a clear presentation of the theory of projection and to show its application as a medium of expression. By the discussion and proof of a great variety of problems the author hopes to enable the student to make a ready and intelligent use of this medium in the representation of all forms of magnitudes.

Randall-Maciver, D: Mediæval Rhodesia; il. with 36 half-tone pls. from photographs. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 15+106 p. 4°, cl., *$6.50 net.

Randolph, Berkeley W:, *D.D.* The empty tomb: being thoughts on the Resurrection of our Lord. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 17+56 p. D. cl., *50 c. net.

The Principal of Ely (Eng.) Theological College believes that Christ's resurrection was a resurrection of his bodily frame and not merely a spiritual resurrection. He cites St. Paul's testimony and that of the Evangelists to prove his argument. This book is made up of a paper read in Cambridge in November, 1905, and a sermon preached at Lincoln Cathedral in 1903.

Randolph, Carman Fitz. Federal supervision of insurance; reprinted from *Columbia Law Review*, November, 1905. N. Y., [Carman Fitz Randolph,] 1905. c. 500-528 p. 8°, pap., 50 c.

Randolph, Jos. Fitz. A review and index of succession law of the state of New Jersey, including statutes and decisions from 1776 to 1905, relating to testamentary and probate law, probate courts, descent, [etc.] Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage, 1906. 4+747 p. O. canvas, $7.

Rankin, Carroll Watson. The girls of Gardenville. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. [F.] c. 7+317 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

The author of "Dandelion Cottage" has now written the happenings of "The Sweet Sixteen Club" of Gardenville, a small Michigan city. Boys were very scarce and the girls looked to themselves for pleasant, healthy amusements, excursions and other occurrences of typical American life. In fifteen separate chapters almost every girl shows her special characteristics.

Ransom, Olive. A woman's heart: manuscripts found in the papers of Katherine Peshconet and ed. by her executor, Olive Ransom. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. [Ap.] c. 4+252 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A series of letters revealing the intense love of a refined, cultured woman for a Catholic priest. The love is mutual, but for three years the priest is faithful to his vows, although the woman uses many intelligent and seemingly convincing arguments to weaken his position. Finally they enter into a secret marriage. But after a brief happiness, the priest's conscience makes him miserable; the result is tragedy.

Raper, C: Lee. The principles of wealth and welfare: economics for high schools; [appendix: course of readings.] N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 10+336 p. 12°, cl., *$1.10 net.

The author is professor of economics University of North Carolina.

Rappaport, Philip. Looking forward: a treatise on the status of woman and the origin and growth of the family and the state. Chic., Charles H. Kerr & Co., 1906. c. 234 p. D. (International lib. of social science.) cl., $1.

Written from the standpoint of historic materialism. *Contents:* The status of woman; The family; Divorce; Prostitution; The state; The modern economic system. All the theories advanced make for a higher perception of the value and dignity of man.

Raspe, Rudolf Erich. Münchhausens reisen und abenteuer; selected and ed. with introd., notes, vocabulary and exercises for conversation and composition, by F. Georg Gottlob Schmidt. Bost., Heath, 1906. c. 11+123 p. il. 16°, (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 30 c.

Editor is professor of modern languages, State University of Oregon.

Rathborne, St. George. Doctor Jack & Co.: a romance. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '06. 3-240 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Rathborne, St. George. Dr. Jack's talisman; or, the gold scarabæus. N. Y., Street &

Smith, [1906.] c: '05. 3-248 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Rathborne, St. George. Sunset Ranch: a story of a boy's adventures in the West. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '01. 5-272 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Rather, Ethel Zivley. De Witt's colony. Austin, Tex., University of Tex., [1905.] c. 97 p. plans, O. (Bulletin of the University of Texas, Humanistic ser.) pap., 50 c.
"Reprinted from the Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association, vol. viii, no 2, October, 1904."

Raue, C: Sigmund. Diseases of children: a text-book for the use of students and practitioners of medicine. 2d ed., rev., enl. and il. Phil., Boericke & Tafel, 1906. c. 14+776 p. 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Rautenstrauch, Walter. Syllabus of lectures and notes on the elements of machine design. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1906. c. 3+98 p. diagrs, 8°, cl., **$1.50 net.
Author assistant professor of machine design, Sibley College, Cornell University. These notes are collected in this form in order that the student attending author's lectures during the junior year in Sibley College may have a ready reference to all formulas used. Blank pages are inserted in order that frequent notes may be made.

Raven, J: Howard. Old Testament introduction, general and special. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 362 p. 8°, cl., *$2 net.
Bibliography.

Raven, J: Ja., *D.D.* The bells of England. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 15+338 p. 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Ravenel, *Mrs.* Harriott Horry Rutledge, [*Mrs.* St. Julien Ravenel.] Charleston: the place and the people; with il. by Vernon Howe Bailey. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 14+528 p. 12°, (Am. cities ser.) cl., **$2.50 net.

Rawles, W: A. The government of the people of the state of Indiana. Rev. ed. N. Y., Hinds, Noble & Eldredge, [1906.] c. 7+180 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.
Author, who is junior professor of political economy, Indiana University, has tried to give a concise outline of the government machinery and the forces by which it is operated, prefacing it by a historical sketch of Indiana. Constitution of the state and statistical information are appended. First published in 1897 by Eldredge & Brother.

Rawnsley, *Rev.* Hardwicke Drummond. Literary associations of the English lakes. In 2 v. v. 1, Cumberland, Keswick and Southey's country; v. 2, Westmoreland, Windermere, and the haunts of Wordsworth. New ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 12+245; 12+244 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.50.

Rawnsley, *Rev.* Hardwicke Drummond. Months at the [English] lakes; with 9 il. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 12+244 p. 8°, cl., $1.75.
The author is honorary canon of Carlisle.

Rawnsley, R. D. B., *Canon.* Village sermons. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1906. 204 p. 12°. cl., *$1 net.

Ray, Anna Chapin. Hearts and creeds; il. from drawings by Alice Barber Stephens. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. 3+320 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
A romance of the old gray city of Quebec, by the author of "By the good Sainte Anne," and other novels. The two races that divide Quebec socially and politically, the English and the French Canadian, also divide it in the matter of creeds. It is the marriage of Arline Lord, a Protestant girl highly connected, and Amédée Leleu, a Catholic, honored by all who know him, that is responsible for the story. The difference in religion causes great unhappiness, the marriage ending in almost complete disaster. The characters are very attractive. There are two cultivated Americans, a brother and sister, and two fine young Englishmen, the American girl winning the love of both the Englishmen. The conversations are bright and the scenes from the social life of the city animated and realistic.

Ray, Anna Chapin. Janet: her winter in Quebec; with il. from drawings by Alice Barber Stephens. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. 4+370 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
By the author of the "Teddy" books. The second volume in the "Sidney" series introduces a New York family spending the winter in Quebec. The young people of the family are Day Argyle, full of fun and frolic, and her brother Rob, an Exeter student, who has been invalided in a football match. They board with the Leslie family and become very intimate with Sidney Stayre and Ronald Leslie and his sister Janet. The fun is unceasing throughout the story. A young Englishman unconsciously furnishes a great deal of it.

Ray, F: A: Maid of the Mohawk. Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1906. [O.] c. 7+340 p. col. front. D. cl., $1.50.
Romance of the picturesque Mohawk Valley in the days of the American Revolution when the Dutch held sway in the land. The "maid" is loved by two gallant lads, who both suffer heartaches on her account. Customs and manners of the period are worked into the pretty plot.

Raymond, *Mrs.* Evelyn Hunt, [*Mrs.* J: Bradford Raymond.] A sunny little lass. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1906.] c. 5-234 p. il. D. cl., †$1.
The little heroine lives in a New York eastside slum, called Elbow Lane, with her blind grandfather, an old sailor. She is a happy little thing, and so neat and pretty that she is known as the "Queen of Elbow Lane." The great fear of her life is to be separated from her grandfather, whom it is proposed to send to Sailors' Snug Harbor. Charitable people provide a home where the two may live together.

Raymond, Rob. Raikes. Melody in speech: a book of principle, precept, and practice in inflection and emphasis. 3d ed., including an additional treatise by the author. N. Y., Edgar S. Werner & Co., 1906. c. '80, '06. 2+188 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.
First edition was printed in 1880 for the author's private use in his work at the Boston School of Oratory. After Prof. Raymond's death, his son re-edited it, incorporating all changes indicated in Prof. Raymond's notes. In this third edition has been included his treatise on "The voice in elocution," now out of print, and also some personal reminiscences of his teaching. Deals specifically with vocal inflections and emphasis in elocution.

Raze, Floyd Dalton. Poems from desk and door-step. [Kindred, North Dak., Floyd D. Raze,] [1906.] c. 192 p. por. 8°, cl., $2.

Read, Opie P., ["Arkansaw Traveller," *pseud.*] By the eternal: a novel. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1906.] c. 4+303 p. front. il. D. cl., $1.50.
A story of adventure and surprise in which Andrew Jackson, "Old Hickory," the soldier and the man, stands out with dignity from a background of interesting characters. The story of the family life of the hero of New Orleans, when American statesmanship was in its infancy, is related by a boy after the general's own heart. The author has availed himself of many unpublished manuscripts and the history his imagination makes real is reliable and correct.

Reade, C:, [1870,] *comp*. Suggestive essays and orations: salutatories, valedictories, class songs, orations, addresses, etc.; for commencement and other occasions; comp. and arr. by C: Reade. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1905.] c. 224 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Reader, Francis Smith. History of primary laws in Pennsylvania. New Brighton, Pa., [F. S. Reader,] 1906. 31 p. T. pap., gratis.

Reader, T: Time tables on a new and simplified plan to facilitate the operation of discounting bills, and the calculation of interest on banking and current accounts, etc., shewing without calculation the number of days from every day in the year to any other day for any period not exceeding 365 days. 5th ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. unp. S. cl., $1.

Reagan, J: Henninger. Memoirs; with special reference to Secession and the Civil War; ed. by Walter Flavius McCaleb; with introd. by G: P. Garrison. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 7-351 p. por. O. cl., $3.

Judge Reagan was in Jefferson Davis' cabinet as Postmaster-General of the Confederacy; he was at one time a United States senator, chairman of the Railroad Commission of Texas, and President of the Texas States Historical Association.

Recent advances in physiology and bio-chemistry; ed. by Leonard Hill, M.D.; contributors, B: Moore, Leonard Hill, J. J. R. Macleod, M. S. Pembrey, M.D., A. P. Beddard, M.D. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 11+740 p. O. cl., *$5 net.

"This book was designed to set before the student of medicine the progress made in those branches of physiological study which have an immediate bearing on pathology and therapeutics, and to thereby give him an insight into the methods of research, and a training in the process of deduction, which cannot be gained from the bare and unstimulating outlines of the text-book."—*Preface*. Prof. Moore contributes the following chapters: Energy transformations in living matter; Chemical transformations in living matter and its products; Velocity of reaction, and the comparative action of enzymes and cells; Influence of other factors upon enzymes and cells; Theories as to mode of action of catalysts and enzymes; Secretion and glandular mechanisms. By Leonard Hill: The atmosphere; The effect on life of lessening the barometric pressure; The influence of increased atmospheric pressure; Water, its relation to metabolism, etc.; The metabolism of fat. By J. J. R. Macleod: The metabolism of the carbohydrates; The metabolism of uric acid and the other twin bodies; Hæmolysins and allied bodies. By M. S Pembrey: The respiratory exchange; Internal secretion. By A. P. Beddard: :The production of lymph; The mechanism of absorption from the small intestine; The formation of urea; The secretion of urine. Bibliographies.

Redlich, Josef. Local government in England; ed., with additions, by Francis W. Hirst. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 2 v., 26+427; 9+425 p. 8°, cl., *$6.50 net.

The author is professor of law and political science in the University of Vienna.

Redway, *Major* G. W. Fredericksburg: a study in war. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 15+297 p. maps, 12°, (Special campaign ser.) cl., *$1.60 net.

Redway, Jacques Wardlaw. The making of the American nation: a history for elementary schools. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co., [1905.] c. 12+412+56 p. il. pors. maps, O. cl., $1.

Emphasis is laid upon geographic environment and the resulting industrial development. Not only are the historical events recounted, but attention is also given to railroad organization, the growth of trusts and the expansion, geographical and industrial, of this country. Contains lists of collateral reading.

Reed, Bertha. The influence of Salomon Gessner upon English literature. Phil., Americana Germanica Press, 1905. c. 4+118 p. 8°, (Americana Germanica, new ser.) cl., $1.25.

Reed, C: Alfred Lee, *M.D.* The American family: an address delivered before the Medico-Chirurgical faculty of Maryland at Deer Park, Maryland, September 22, 1905. [Groton, O., American Medical Association, 1906.] 24 p. sq. S. cl., gratis.

The author is professor of clinical gynecology in the University of Cincinnati (Medical College of Ohio). This treatise is reprinted from Maryland *Medical Journal*, December, 1905. He thinks after time has adjusted conditions of emigration and amalgamation of races there will be the re-establishment of the Aryan family on American soil and that Anglo-Saxon civilization will be perpetuated along present lines. He does not fear declining birthrate. He thinks it makes for finer types that will insure the survival of the fittest. He calls upon physicians to do their whole duty in instructing their patients in their great duties towards a vigorous, cultured American family with high ideals of right living.

Reed, C: Alfred Lee, *M.D.* The Panama canal mismanagement: report to the Government showing how the commission makes efficient sanitation impossible; reprinted from the journal of the American Medical Association. Chic., Press of American Medical Association, 1905. 18 p. D. pap., gratis.

Dr. Reed spent fifteen days of February, 1905, in Panama, making the most of the ample facilities afforded him by the authorities for a thorough examination of the sanitary condition and sanitary department of the Canal Zone. The results of his investigations are contained in this report submitted to Secretary Taft. After paying tribute to the character of the sanitary department, especially to Colonel Gorgas and Major La Grand, Dr. Reed shows how the department is hampered in its work by the petty annoying and obstructive authority of the Canal Commission. Red-tape and ill-divided authority are the cause of the inefficient sanitation.

Reed, Edwin. Coincidences: Bacon and Shake-speare. [Bost., W. A. Butterfield,] 1906. c. '06. 4+146 p. por. O. hf. cl., *$1.75 net.

Mr. Reed is the author of "Bacon vs. Shake-speare, brief for the plaintiff," "Francis Bacon, our Shakespeare" and other works in the same line. The present book contains additional proof in support of his theory that Bacon was the writer of the plays attributed to Shake-speare, and that "Shakespeare" was the pseudonym under which he wrote. It is a handsomely printed book, on old Stratford hand-made, deckled edge paper, with wide margins.

Reed, Helen Leah. Brenda's ward: a sequel to "Amy in Acadia." Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 5+340 p. il. sq. D. cl., †$1.50.

Brenda married and in an apartment of her own in Boston agrees to take charge of Martine, the bright, lovable Western girl, for the winter so that she may attend school in Boston, her mother's ill health making it necessary for her to go South. Martine enjoys many simple pleasures and does sightseeing, making a visit to Plymouth, the home of her friend Priscilla, and spending the summer at historic York, on the Maine coast.

Reed, *Mrs.* Laura Hall. Fern leaves, and other musings. Logansport, Ind., [Mrs. L. H. Reed,] 1905, [1906.] c. 100 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Reed, Myrtle. A spinner in the sun. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 6+393 p. D. cl., boxed, **$1.50 net.

Interest centres in the mystery of the veiled lady, who returns to her desolate home after twenty-five years' absence, a stricken, solitary creature, shunning notice, waiting only for death. But the kindly ministration of her fellow-kind, involuntary contact with the joys and woes of others, and, above all, the example and counsel of a wanderer, whose aim in life is to lighten and sweeten others' burdens, revive her interest in life. By degrees the secret of her past is disclosed, and with forgiveness for others comes a new outlook on life for herself. There is a pretty love story introduced and also the humorous portrayal of a big-hearted old maid whose prayer is "Oh Lord, keep me from the contamination of marriage." By the author of "At the sign of the Jack-o-lantern," "Lavender and old lace," etc.

Reed, S. Albert. The San Francisco conflagration of April, 1906: special report to the National Board of Fire Underwriters, Committee of twenty. N. Y., [National Board of Fire Underwriters,] 1906. 5+28 p. il. fold. pl., col. plans, 8°, cl., $2.

Reed, W: The phantom of the poles. N. Y., Walter S. Rockey Co., 1906. c. 8-283 p. il. pors. D. cl., $1.50.

Written with the purpose of staying prejudice and encouraging general investigation. Embodies answers to the following questions: Why is the earth flattened at the poles? Why have the poles never been reached? Why is the sun invisible so long in winter near the farthest points north or south? What is the aurora borealis? Where are icebergs formed and how? What produces a tidal wave? Why do meteors fall more frequently near the poles and whence do they come? What causes the great ice pressure in the Arctic Ocean during still tide and calm weather? Why is there colored snow in the Arctic region? Why is it warmer near the poles than 1000 miles away from them? Why is ice in the Arctic Ocean frequently filled with rock, gravel, sand, etc. Author proves the earth is hollow.

Reedy, W: Marion. The law of love: being fantasies of science and sentiment inked into English to cheer up the gloomsters. [East Aurora, N. Y., The Roycrofters, 1905.] c. 5+159 p. O. ooze, $2.

Contents: The law of love; The greatest woman poet [Sappho]: Ginx's baby; the two eaglets [Maude Adams and Sara Bernhardt]; A gipsy genius [Sir Richard Burton]; Brichanteau, actor; A golden book [Marius, the Epicurean].

Reel, Estelle. Nature study and gardening: primary methods and outlines for the use of teachers in the Indian schools. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1905. 27 p. il. 8°, n. p.

The author is superintendent of Indian schools.

Rees, T: Spain's lost jewels: Cuba and Mexico. Springfield, Ill., Illinois State Register, [1906.] c. 4+13-398 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., *$1 net.

Rees, *Rev.* W. G. Edwards. The parson's outlook: studies in clerical life and character. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 5+284 p. D. cl., *$1.60 net.

By a Church of England clergyman. Seventeen "Colloquies" discuss the parson's perplexity, his outlook, critics, children, holiday, postbag, disabilities, etc., while six chapters, called "Profiles," are devoted to The Archdeacon of Erbfleet; Some rural deans; The summer chaplain; The dilettante parson; The vicar of Cinderby; and The rector of St. Luke's.

Reese, J: Ja. Text-book of medical jurisprudence and toxicology. 7th ed.; rev. by H: Leffmann. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. 9+656 p. 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Reeve, Sidney Armor. The cost of competition: an effort at the understanding of familiar facts; il. with photographs. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. 19+617 p. diagrs., D. cl., **$2 net.

At various times in studying the history of civilization we find the world occupied with some principal line of effort. Of such were Egyptian monuments, Phœnician commerce, Greek art, Roman law and politics, etc. The age in which we live is devoted to the production and distribution of wealth. The author studies conditions and comes to the conclusion that the rewards reaped by the trading classes are obtained at the sacrifice of the producing classes. His arguments tend towards rational socialism. Author is professor of steam engineering at the Worcester, Mass., Polytechnic Institute.

Reflections of a bachelor; with decorations by B. Gutmann. [New issue; special skeleton ed.] N. Y., Dodge Publishing Co., [1906.] c. '03, '06. 4-151 p. sq. S. bds., $1.

Reich, Emil. The failure of the "Higher criticism" of the Bible. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. '05. 3-203 p. O. cl., *$1 net.

Of the five chapters of the present work the first two chapters appeared in the *Contemporary Review*, and the other three form the substance of various lectures given in London, Edinburgh and elsewhere. Dr. Reich is an eminent scholar and historian. As he says in the Preface, he is not a clergyman nor does he serve the ends of any ecclesiastical party. "He searches for nothing but truth. Many years ago he fully believed in the 'scientific character' of higher criticism; but having learned more about life and reality by means of extensive travels and varied experience he has come to the conclusion that Higher Criticism is bankrupt as a method of research, and pernicious as a teaching of religious truth. It is a perversion of history and a desecration of religion. . . . This little book . . . is intended not only to destroy the 'scientific' spell of Higher Criticism, but also to construct the right method of comprehending the Bible."

Reid, *Captain* Mayne. The war trail. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 418 p. 12°, cl., †$1.50.

Reid, Stuart J. Life and letters of the first Earl of Durham, 1792-1840. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 2 v., 18+409; 10+409 p. il. pors. O. cl., *$10 net.

John George Lambton, created first Earl of Durham in 1833, was an English Whig politician and diplomatist. As member of Parliament and cabinet officer he played a part in the political movements of his day, and had a hand in the preparation of the first Reform bill. Was successively ambassador to St. Petersburg, Vienna and Berlin, and in 1838 was made high commissioner for the settlement of certain Canadian questions and Governor-General of Canada. For his acts during the short time of office in Canada he was severely criticised, though the lapse of time is reversing the judgment. Author has also written biographies of Lord John Powell, Sydney Smith, etc.

Reid, W: Maxwell. The story of old Fort Johnson; il. by J: Arthur Maney. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 12+240 p. O. cl., **$3 net.

Through the generosity of Major-General John Watts de Peyster Old Fort Johnson, on the Mohawk, N. Y., is now the property of the Montgomery County Historical Society, and to his memory this history of the historic building is dedicated. Gives facts in the life of Sir William Johnson, who came to America in June, 1738. He was born in the County of Meath, Ireland. Contains the genealogy of five generations of the Johnson family.

Reisner, Christian Fichthorne, *D.D.* Workable plans for wide-awake churches. Cin.,

Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. 335 p. O. cl., *$1 net.

The pastor of the Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, Denver, Colo., here describes many plans that have been tried with success in various denominations for furthering the work of a city church. Two chapters are devoted to Sunday-school methods, others to work with straying children, young people's societies, Sunday evening services, work with men, revivals, schemes for raising money, drawing missionary interest, etc. Index.

Reisner, G: Andrew. The Hearst medical papyrus; hieratic text, with introd. and vocabulary. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, 1905. 7+48 p.+17 fcs., 4°, (University of California publications, Egyptian archæology, v. 1.) cl., *$9.20 net.

Religion (The) of Christ in the twentieth century. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 7+197 p. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

Author distinguishes between the Christian religion and the Religion of Christ,—one a combination of ideas, the idea of ecclesiastical organization, the idea of doctrine, and as an adjunct the idea of the way of life. The religion of Christ, on the other hand, he characterizes as a way of life alone. The progress of the Christian church is traced, and three representative Christian organizations holding conflicting views are examined, viz., the Roman Catholic church, the Unitarian and the Anglican or Episcopal. This latter, the author thinks, is the middle way, the "reconciler of Christendom," though he points out the dangers confronting it. The last chapters analyze and explain the teachings of Christ on religion.

Religions of mission fields as viewed by Protestant missionaries. N. Y., Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, 1905. c. 9+300 p. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 35 c.

Designed for class study by those who are planning to enter foreign missionary service. Each chapter is written by an experienced worker in his chosen field. The ten chapters, each prefaced by a bibliographical list, discuss in turn The religion of the African; Shinto, the way of the gods; Hinduism, Buddhism in Southern Asia; Buddhism in Japan; Taoism; Confucianism; Judaism; Mohammedanism; Roman Catholicism.

Remington, F: The way of an Indian; written and il. by F: Remington. N. Y., Fox, Duffield & Co., 1906. [F.] c. 4-252 p. O. cl., **$1.50 net.

Contents: White Otter's own shadow; The Brown Bat proves itself; The Bat devises mischief among the Yellow-Eyes; The new lodge; "The kites and the crows;" The Fire Eater's bad medicine; Among the pony-soldiers; The medicine-fight of the Chis-chis-chash.

Remington, Jos. Price. The practice of pharmacy: a treatise on the modes of making and dispensing official, unofficial, and extemporaneous preparations, with descriptions of medicinal substances, their properties, uses, and doses; intended as a handbook for pharmacists and physicians and a text-book for students. 4th ed.; with over 800 il. Phil., Lippincott, [1905.] c. 25-1504 p. diagrs., 8°, cl., $6; shp., $6.50; hf. rus., $7.

Renn, G: Benton. Practical auditing: a working manual for auditors, describing the details of a commercial audit, in progressive steps from the proper point of beginning through to completion, with general notes on auditing. Chic., George B. Renn, [1905.] c. 32 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Rennolds, Harney. Out of the ashes: a possible solution to the social problem of divorce: [a novel.] Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1906. c. 3+286 p. front. D. cl., $1.50.

A divorce in New York society follows Gertrude Curtman's discovery that her husband is unfaithful. The separated man and wife each lead a quiet life, helpful to others, and in the end all is again made right.

Retail ad writing simplified; by the publishers: a simple and comprehensive course of instruction for the preparation of successful advertising. Galesburg, Ill., Publishers' Advertising Bureau, [1905.] c. 7-107 p. il. pls., 8°, pap., $1.

Rex book; the veterinary guide: the most practical and comprehensive veterinary adviser, giving full and complete information on the most successful treatments of the various diseases of horses, cattle, hogs, sheep and poultry; by a corps of experienced writers. Omaha, Neb., Rex Co., 1905. c. 160 p. il. pors. O. pap., gratis.

Reynolds, *Mrs.* Baillie. "Thalassa"! N. Y., Brentano's, 1906. c. 352 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A young girl who had lived with her father in Italy is, upon his death, consigned to a friend, a mill owner on the Yorkshire moors. He lives with a child supposed to be his daughter. He is rough and not kind to the guest, who is a girl of fine nature and many talents. There is a secret in the lives of the host and the guest which makes the plot of the book. The exclamation "Thalassa" is a term of enthusiasm employed by the Greeks. It literally means the sea, but stands for success and difficulties overcome.

Reynolds, C: Bingham. Washington, the nation's capital; with 200 il. 23d ed. N. Y., Foster & Reynolds, 1906. c. 4+166 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Reynolds, J. Mason. Poems, by Farmer Reynolds. Denver, Col., J. M. Finn, [1905.] c. 92 p. 8°, cl., $1.

Reynolds, J: Schreiner. Reconstruction in South Carolina, 1865-1877. Columbia, S. C., State Co., 1905. 4-522 p. por. 8°, cl., $2.

Reynolds, *Sir* Joshua. Discourses on art delivered to the students of the Royal Academy. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 246 p. 16°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.

Reynolds, *Sir* Joshua. The masterpieces of Reynolds. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1906.] 67 p. il. pors. T. pap., *25 c. net.

Sixty reproductions of photographs from the original paintings by F. Hanfstaengl, affording examples of the different characteristics of the artist's work.

Reynolds-Ball, Eustace Alfred. Rome: a practical guide to Rome and its environs; il. in col. by Alberto Pisa. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 8+236 p. plans, 12°, (Black's guide books.) cl., *$1 net.

Rezek, *Rev.* Antoine Ivan. History of the diocese of Sault Ste. Marie and Marquette; containing a full and accurate account of the development of the Catholic Church in upper Michigan; with portraits of bishops, priests and il. of churches old and new. v. 1. Houghton, Mich., [Antoine I. Rezek,] 1906. c. il. pors. 8°, cl., $5; mor., $7.50.

Rhoades, Ja. Out of the silence. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 4-

36 p. nar. Fe. (Bibliophiles' lib.) cl., *50 c. net.

The preface says this poem "is intended to convey the doctrine of what is often mistermed the new thought, namely, that "by conscious union with the indwelling principle of life man may attain completeness here and now."

Rhoades, Nina. Little Miss Rosamond; il. by Bertha G. Davidson. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1906.] c. 260 p. D. cl., †$1.

Gladys and Joy, so well known in a previous book—"The little girl next door"—are again Rosamond's neighbors at a seaside cottage, where Rosamond's uncle is spending the summer. There are complications which bring out Rosamond's best traits, the story ending with much happiness for all.

Rhoades, Nina. Polly's predicament: a story; il. by C: Copeland. Bost., W. A. Wilde Co., [1906.] c. 341 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Story for older girls, introducing many of the characters already met in Miss Rhoades' books. Polly Allen, a bright-faced, natural girl of eighteen, is invited to go to Europe as the guest of a superficial but attractive married woman. While in Carlsbad they involuntarily play a part in the family affairs of an English woman and her granddaughter, and make a promise of silence that after her return to Vermont brings Polly many heartaches. But at last the promise is broken under most surprising circumstances and Polly's life opens out very happily.

Rhoads, W. M., *comp.* Wise and otherwise; il. by A. R. Bowker. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., [1906.] unp. S. leath., (owl shape,) boxed, **$1 net.

A collection of jokes and comic pictures. The book is shaped like an owl.

Rhoden, Emma v., [*pseud.* for Emmy v. Friedrich-Friedrich.] The young violinist; tr. from the 12th ed. of the German by Mary E. Ireland; il. by Carll B. Williams. Akron, O., Saalfield Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 3-140 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Tells the trials and triumphs of a poor orphan girl who becomes a famous musician.

Rhodes, Harrison Garfield. The lady and the ladder; il. by Karl Anderson. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. [F.] c. '05, '06. 4+231 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

It was her step-daughter that first made Mary Whiting, the widow of two plain Chicago merchants, restless and ambitious for social position. The beautiful mother and the plain step-daughter traveled through Europe and became "climbers" backed by $50,000 a year each. The details show the different characters of the women. All old associations go down before rank and titles and the end finds the ladies married to an English lord and a French marquis with America well lost.

Rhodes, Ja. Ford. History of the United States from the compromise of 1850 to the final restoration of home rule in the South in 1877. In 7 v. vs. 6, 7. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 8°, cl., ea., **$2.50 net; complete set, **$17.50 net; hf. cf., **$32 net; ¾ levant, **$40 net.

Rhodes, Walter. Homiletics and preaching; with an introd. by Rev. H. A. Griesemer. Balt., Md., Press of the Peters Publishing and Printing Co., 1906. c. 5-255 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.

Ribot, Theodore Armand. Essay on the creative imagination; tr. from the French by Albert H. N. Baron. Chic., Open Court Publishing Co., 1906. c. 19+370 p. D. cl., *$1.75 net.

"Whereas people have been accustomed to speak of the imagination as an entity *sui generis*, as a lofty something found only in long-haired, wild-eyed 'geniuses,' constituting indeed the centre of a cult, our author, Prometheus-like, has brought it down from the heavens, and has clearly shown that imagination is a function of mind common to all men in some degree, and that it is shown in as highly developed a form in commercial leaders and practical inventors as in the most bizarre of romantic idealists."—*Translator's Preface.* The only difference is the difference of manifestation.

Rice, Franklin Pierce, *comp.* Paxton, Mass., burial ground inscriptions, to the end of the year 1849. Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1906. 32 p. front. 8°, (Systematic history fund; auxiliary publications.) cl., ed. limited, $1.

Rice, Harmon Howard. Concrete-block manufacture: processes and machines; il. with half-tones. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. 14+152 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Rice, Harmon Howard, Torrance, W: M., *and others.* The manufacture of concrete blocks and their use in building construction. N. Y., Engineering News Publishing Co., 1906. c. 122 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Contents: Introduction; First prize paper, Engineering News competition, by H. H. Rice; Second prize paper, Engineering News competition, by W. M. Torrance; Extracts from other papers submitted in Engineering News competition; Appendix 1. Rules and regulations covering the manufacture and use of hollow concrete building blocks in the city of Philadelphia; Specifications governing method of testing hollow block; Appendix 2. List of manufacturers of concrete block machines, molds and tools.

Rich, Ednah Anne. Paper sloyd: a handbook for primary grades. Bost., Ginn, [1905.] c. 8+55 p. diagrs., obl. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Richards, *Mrs.* Ellen Henrietta Swallow. [*Mrs.* R. H. Richards.] Food materials and their adulterations. 3d ed., rev. and rewritten. Bost., Whitcomb & Barrows, 1906. c. 7+176 p. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

References (10 p.).

Richards, *Mrs.* Ellen Henrietta Swallow, [*Mrs.* R. H. Richards.] Good luncheons for rural schools without a kitchen. Bost., Whitcomb & Barrows, [1906.] c. 12 p. D. pap., 10 c.

Richards, *Mrs.* Harriet E. Baby bird-finder, illustrated. v. 2, A pocket guide to the common water and game birds and hawks and owls of New England; with blank pages for notes. Bost., W. A. Butterfield, 1906. c. 6+129 p. Fe, (Nature finder ser.) leath., *50 c. net; pap., *30 c. net.

Vol. 1 was written by Emma G. Cummings and Mrs. Richards, and was entered under Cummings in "Weekly Record," P. W., June 3, 1905, [1740.]

Richards, H: Melchior Muhlenberg. The Pennsylvania-German in the French and Indian war: a historical sketch; prepared at the request of the Pennsylvania-German Society. [Lebanon, Pa., Henry M. M. Richards,] 1905. 559 p. il. maps, plans, 8°, cl., $6.

Richards, J: Morgan. With John Bull and Jonathan: reminiscences of sixty years of an American's life in England and in the United States. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. 16+308 p. il. pors. O. cl., **$4 net.

Mr. Richards was born in 1841 in Connecticut; his early life until 1867 was passed in the United States; thirty-eight years from 1867 to 1905 have

been spent in England. His narrative is entirely personal, giving in pleasant outlines, sketches of those with whom he has had social or business relations. As he made many voyages each year to the United States, he had opportunities to compare not only methods of life, both social and commercial, but the advances made in every way by both countries. He gives reminiscences of many famous persons —Rev. C: Spurgeon, Dr. Jos. Parker, Beecher, etc., with numerous English and American actors and actresses. Mr. Richards was from 1894 to 1905 proprietor of the London *Academy*. His eldest child is Pearl Richards (Mrs. R. W. Craigie), the celebrated novelist and dramatist, better known probably under her pseudonym "John Oliver Hobbes."

Richards, Jos. W: Metallurgical calculations. pt. 1, Introduction, chemical and thermal principles, problems in combustion. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1906. c. 11+208 p. O. cl., *$2 net.

Author is professor of metallurgy in Lehigh University and has written books on aluminium and kindred subjects. The larger part of this volume is a reprint of a series of articles running in the *Electrochemical and Metallurgical Industry* from March 1905, to March, 1906. Some problems have been added, however. Articles in the serial for the current year will appear as pt. 2, and those for 1907 as pt. 3, completing the work.

Richards, *Mrs.* Laura Elizabeth Howe. The piccolo: [poems.] Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1906.] c. 9-121 p. sq. O. cl., $1.

Poems for little people, with marginal illustrations in various tints and page pictures in black and white.

Richards, *Mrs.* Laura Elizabeth Howe. The silver crown: another book of fables. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. 7+105 p. il. D. cl., †$1.25.

By the author of "The golden windows;" conceived on the same lines as "Captain January" and other books for young people. Consists of forty-five fables, simply written, beautiful and witty, with a little moral attached to each. They appeal to both old and young.

Richards, Paul. Bakers' bread. Chic., Bakers' Helper Co., [1906.] c. 114 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.

Richards, T: Cole. Samuel J. Mills, missionary pathfinder, pioneer and promoter. Bost., Pilgrim Press, 1906. c. 6+275 p. il. O. cl., *$1.25 net.

The American Board of Foreign Missions was first organized through Samuel J. Mills, who was born Apr. 21, 1783, in Litchfield, Ct. He with several college friends, while at Williams College, took refuge from a thunderstorm under a haystack, and here he evolved the thought of sending missionaries to foreign nations, especially to Africa. His own mission work, which was very great, found its field in the large cities of the United States. He and his early friends who all became famous in church work were known as "the men of the haystack." Bibliography (11 p.).

Richards, *Rev.* W: Rogers. The Apostles' creed in modern worship. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. 6+168 p. D. cl., **$1 net.

By the pastor of the Brick Presbyterian Church, New York City. The Apostles' Creed, used by all the branches of the Lutheran church, by the Church of England and the Protestant Episcopal church, the Dutch Reformed, the Methodist, the German Reformed, the French Protestant churches, and now incorporated in the book of worship for the Presbyterian church is here studied historically as a whole and article by article in seven separate chapters.

Richardson, *Major* J: Wacousta: a tale of the Fontiac conspiracy; with il. by C: W. Jeffreys. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. 12+454 p. D. cl., $1.50.

First published in 1832 in London and in 1834 in New York City by Dewitt & Davenport. The story is founded on the artifice of Pontiac, the Indian chief, to possess himself of the last British forts in Canada established along the Western frontier. When the Pontiac Confederacy had been dissolved, the English began the first commercial shipping on the great lakes. Upon the background of history the author has thrown an imaginative picture of love and loyalty.

Richardson, Willard D. Burning brick in down-draft kilns; prepared as a manual for the author's *Kiln Records*. Indianapolis, Ind., T. A. Randall & Co., [1905.] c. 82 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., $1.

Richardson, *Judge* W: E. Socialism and Christianity: a lecture. 2d ed., rev. Spokane, Wash., Press of the New Time, 1905. 24 p. nar. S. pap., 5 c.

The lecturer is a judge of Spokane, Washington. He is a socialist and does not think true Christianity and true socialism antagonistic systems.

Richey, Harry Grant. The building mechanics' ready reference. Carpenters' and woodworkers' ed. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 6+226 p. il. diagrs., 16°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Time-book in pocket of back cover. The author is superintendent of construction U. S. Public Buildings.

Richmond, *Mrs.* Grace Louise Smith. The second violin; il. by B. J. Rosenmyer. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. c. 4+313 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A young musical family gather around their father after a delightful evening. He tells them their mother is very ill and he must take her abroad. The five children are left and the second daughter, who is the "second violin," proves the most wonderful, practical, unselfish help for the whole family. The elder sister, left in charge, is injured, and all rests upon the "dreamy second violin." A young physician sees her rare nature, and when the mother returns she helps him make many people very happy.

Richter, H: Graphic shorthand: being the famous phonetic stenography of F. X. Gabelsberger adapted to the English language by H: Richter. In 2 pts. pt. 1, Corresponding style, $1; pt. 2, Reporting style. N. Y., International News Co., [1906.] 72; 73 p. S. pap., 75 c.

Rickard, T: Arthur, Ingalls, Walter Renton, *and others*. The economics of mining. N. Y., Engineering and Mining Journal, 1905. il. 8°, cl., $2.

Rickert, Martha Edith. Folly; with frontispiece [in col.] by Sigismond De Ivanowski. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., [1906. Mr.] c. 8+368 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

"Folly" is the nickname of a selfish, highspirited girl who marries an English squire whose very virtues madden her, and who later falls in love with a poet, doomed to a slow death with cancer. After the death of her baby, she flees to Spain to nurse the poet, regardless of husband and home. There is no peace, however, for either of them and the anomalous position is brought to an end by the poet who sends for Folly's husband and then steals away to die alone. Folly's readjustment to life and renewal of happiness are brought about by the poet's last injunction, service for others. By the author of the Shetland story, "The reaper."

Rickett, Arthur. Personal forces in modern literature. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 8+228 p. 12°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Rickett, Arthur. The vagabond in literature. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 16+205 p. pors. cr. 8°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Ricketts, Howard Taylor. Infection, immunity and serum therapy in relation to the infectious diseases which attack man; with considerations of the allied subjects of agglutination, precipitation, hemolysis. Chic., American Medical Association Press, 1906. c. 10+600 p. il. 12°, cl., $2.50.
Bibliography (1 p.).

Ridding, G:, *Bp*. The church and commonwealth: the visitation charges of the Right Rev. George Ridding, D.D.; collected and ed. by his wife, Lady Laura Ridding. London, E: Arnold. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1906. 12+331 p. O. cl., *$3 net.
Addresses delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Southwell, England, by the Bishop of Southwell. They relate to church polity and doctrine of the Church of England. Subjects: The church's efficiency for national service: The relations of the Anglican communion to other churches; The Lincoln trial; Church and state; The ministry spiritual; Reasonable service.

Rideout, H: Milner. Beached keels. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. c. 4+300 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
Contents: Blue Peter; Wild justice; Captain Christy. All three stories relate to sea-going life off the eastern coast of Maine. Author was for five years instructor in English department of Harvard University; now in California writing stories of seafaring in the Tropics.

Ridley, *Lady* Alice. The sparrow with one white feather. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 11+186 p. 16°, cl., †$1.50.

Ridley, *Captain* Bromfield Lewis. Battles and sketches of the Army of Tennessee. Mexico, Mo., Missouri Printing and Publishing Co., 1906. c. 12+662 p. il. pors. maps, O. cl., $3.
Captain Ridley, a lawyer of Murfreesboro, Tenn., served throughout the Civil War, first as a private, afterwards as aide-de-camp to Lieutenant-General A. P. Stewart. Battles in which the Army of Tennessee was engaged are described many times in the reports of officers. Diary of the author is reproduced, and there is an account of the Chickamauga Park Commission, and the history of the Ku Klux Klan. War songs are reprinted.

Ridpath, J: Clark, *ed*. The Ridpath library of universal literature: a biographical and bibliographical summary of the world's most eminent authors, including the choicest selections and masterpieces from their writings; editor-in-chief, J: Clark Ridpath; with revisions and additions by W: Montgomery Clemens. [Classic éd. de luxe.] N. Y., Fifth Avenue Library Society, 1906. c. 25 v., fronts. (partly col.) pors. 8°, hf. leath., $150; leath., $175.

Riedl, F: A history of Hungarian literature. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. [O.] c. 7+293 p. D. (Short histories of the literatures of the world; ed. by Edmund Gosse.) cl., **$1.75 net.
Author is professor of Hungarian literature in the University of Budapest. *Contents:* The Hungarian people; The Hungarian language; The Middle Ages; The Renaissance; The Reformation; Count Nicholas Zrinyi; The age of decadence; The new classical school; The language reform; Lyric and dramatic poets before 1848; Michael Vörösmarty; Orators; The novel; Alexander Petöfi; John Arany; Teleki and Madach; Recent writers. Bibliography (1 p.). Index.

Riehl, Wilhelm Heinrich. Die vierzehn nothelfer: novelle; ed. with introd., notes, exercises, and vocabulary, by J. F. Louis Raschen. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 12+79 p. por. 16°, (International modern language ser.) cl., 25 c.

Ries, Heinrich. Clays: their occurrence, properties and uses; with especial reference to those of the United States. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1906. [O12.] c. 16+490 p. il. 8°, cl., **$5 net.

Riggs, Elmer S: The carapace and plastron of *Basilemys sinuosus:* a new fossil tortoise from the Laramie beds of Montana. Chic., [Field Columbian Museum,] 1906. 249-256 p. pls. 8°, (Field Columbian Museum pubs.; Geological ser.) pap., 50 c.

Riley, *Mrs.* Alice Cushing Donaldson. The elements of English verse correlated to music: a manual for teachers. Chic., Clayton F. Summy Co., 1906. c. 8+148 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Riley, Cassius Marcellus, *M.D.* Toxicology: the nature, effects and detection of poisons, with the diagnosis and treatment of poisoning. 3d ed., rev. and enl. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. c. 215 p. il. 12°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Riley, Elihu S: A history of Anne Arundel County, in Maryland; adapted for use in the schools of the [Anne Arundel] County. Annapolis, Md., Charles G. Feldmeyer, 1905. c. 6+169 p. pls. pors. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Riley, J. W. A manual of carpentry and joinery; with 823 il. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 8+500 p. 12°, cl., *$2 net.

Riley, Ja. Whitcomb. While the heart beats young: [poems;] with pictures [partly col.] by Ethel Franklin Betts. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906.] c. 110 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Riley, Ja. Whitcomb. In honor of James Whitcomb Riley: a meeting of the Indiana State Teachers' Association held in Tomlinson Hall, in Indianapolis, December the twenty-eighth, nineteen hundred and five; with a brief sketch of the life of James Whitcomb Riley. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906.] c. 3+88 p. il. por. S. pap., 50 c.
The meeting of the teachers of the state numbered 4000. The programme of exercises included introductory addresses by Dr. Edwin Holt Hughes. President of the Association, and addresses by Senator Albert J. Beveridge, Charles R. Williams, Editor of Indianapolis *News;* Meredith Nicholson, Henry Watterson, Editor of the Louisville *Courier-Journal*, and singing and speaking of Mr. Riley's best-known verses. Mr. Riley responded in prose and verse. The little book closes with "A sketch of the life of James Whitcomb Riley."

Riley, Ja. Whitcomb. Riley child-rhymes; with Hoosier pictures by Will Vawter. [New issue.] Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1905.] c. 23+188 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Ring, J: I am; or, a narrative of creation and salvation through redemption and restoration. Chic., Solomon B: Shaw, 1906. c. 141 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

Ringwalt, *Rev.* Roland. Commodore Jacob Jones, of the U. S. Navy. Wilmington, Del., Historical Society of Delaware, 1906. 25 p. por. O. (Papers of the Historical Society of Delaware.) pap., 50 c.

Riordan, M. J., *comp.* Cathedral records from the beginning of Catholicity in Baltimore to the present time. Balt., Md., Catholic Mirror Pub. Co., [1906.] c. 115+43 p. il. f°, leath., $3; bds., $1.50

Ripley, F: Herbert, *and* Tapper, T: Natural music course: Melodic first to Melodic fourth reader. N. Y., American Book Co., 1906. [Jl.] c. 4 bks., 128; 144; 192; 256 p. sq. D. cl., 1st reader, 25 c.; 2d reader, 30 c.; 3d reader, 40 c.; 4th reader, 50 c.

F: H. Ripley is Principal of the Longfellow School, Boston; Thomas Tapper is Lecturer on music at the Institute of Musical Art of the City of New York. The melodies used in the four books are largely new and original. Well-known composers of America, England, France and Germany have written the songs for the series. The object is to teach music so as to discipline the mental powers, strengthen the will, and remove the dangers which a purely emotional knowledge of music allows.

Ripley, W: Zebina. Changes in railroad conditions since 1887; the increased value of railroads as investments; wide-spread consolidations, direct and indirect, which obliterate competition; and the increase of rates as a tax on the business of the country—the necessity of regulation. [Bost., W: Z. Ripley,] 1905. c. 16 p. 8°, gratis.

Reprinted from the *World's Work* for October, 1905.

Ripley, W: Zebina. President Roosevelt's railway policy; 1. The problem. 2. The remedies. [Bost., W: Z. Ripley,] 1905. 23 p. 8°, gratis.

Reprinted from the *Atlantic Monthly* for September and October, 1905.

Ripley, W: Zebina. The trunk line rate system: a distance tariff. [Bost., W: Z. Ripley,] 1906. diagr., fold. chart, O. gratis.

Reprinted from the *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, v. 20, February, 1906.

Ripper, W: Steam engine theory and practice. 4th ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1905. 8+432 p. il. diagr., O. cl., $2.50.

Ritchey, S: E: High school manual training course in woodwork; including cost of equipment and supplies and studies on trees and wood. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906.] c. '05. 3-223 p. obl. S. cl., $1.35.

Ritchie, Arthur, *D.D.* Spiritual studies in St. Luke's gospel. Milwaukee, Wis., Young Churchman Co., 1906. c. 2 v., 8°, cl., *$5 net.

Rivas, F. M. de. Español-inglés, English-Spanish. Chic., printed by Laird & Lee, 1906. c. 11-372+2 p. maps, 16°, (Dean's waistcoat pocket dictionaries.) cl., indexed, 25 c.; mor., indexed, 50 c.

Rivers, W. H. R. The Todas; with il. and chronological table. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 19+795 p. map, 8°, cl., *$6.50 net.

Rives, Amélie, [*Princess* Troubetzkoy.] Augustine the man: [a play.] N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 5+83 p. por. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

A play in blank verse centering in the character of Augustine, afterwards St. Augustine, and introducing his mother Monica, his mistress Melcara, his son and friends. Scenes are laid in Carthage, Milan, on Lago Maggiore and in Southern Numidia, Augustine's birthplace.

Rives, Hallie Erminie. Tales from Dickens; il. by Reginald B. Birch. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1905.] c. '05. 7+473 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Introduced by a biographical sketch of Dickens, the author retells in her own words the main incidents connected with the leading characters in fifteen of Dickens's novels. An index to characters completes the work. Designed for young people.

Rix, Guy Scoby, *comp.* History and genealogy of the Rix family of America; containing biographical sketches and genealogies of both males and females; comp. by Guy S. Rix. N. Y., Grafton Press, 1906. c. 13+240 p. il. pors. 12°, cl., **$5 net.

Roach, Abby Meguire. Some successful marriages; il. by Alice Barber Stephens. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [O.] c. '04, '05. 6+285 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

A group of novelettes dealing with many phases of the romance and philosophy of married life. Their names are: The inner imperative; Life's accolade; The right of martyrdom; The level of fortune; A working basis; The spirit of partnership; One of life's parodoxes; His claim; The vanished gods; An epitaph and a ghost; Unremembering June; Nevertheless.

Roadknight, *Mrs.* —, *comp.* Old-fashioned rhymes and poems. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 10+96 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Rhymes for the babies and poems for kindergarten children, selected from Tennyson, Burns, Stevenson, Riley, Shakespeare and Mother Goose.

Roads, C:, *D.D.* Bible studies for teacher training: analytical synthetic side lights: a normal class text-book. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. 186 p. D. cl., *60 c. net.

These studies are outline in character. By the author of "Christ enthroned in the industrial world," etc.

Robb, Hunter, *M.D.* Aseptic surgical technique, with especial reference to gynæcological operations; together with notes on the technique employed in certain supplementary procedures. 4th ed., rev. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. c. 9-264 p. il. pls. (partly col.) 8°, cl., $2.

Robbins, Carolyn M., *and* Row, Robert Keable. Essential studies in English: grammar. Chic., R. K. Row & Co., 1906. c. 8+200 p. 16°, cl., *50 c. net.

Robbins, E: Rutledge. Plane geometry. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906.] c. 254 p. D. hf. leath., 75 c.

Author is senior mathematical master in the William Penn Charter School.

Roberts, Arthur Wellington, *and* Rolfe, J: Carew. Essential Latin lessons for beginners. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. 13+363 p. il. 16°, (Roberts and Rolfe Latin ser.) cl., **$1 net.

Roberts, C: G: Douglas. The cruise of the yacht *Dido:* a tale of the Tide country.

Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. c. '95, '06. 5-145 p. il. S. (Cosy corner ser.) cl., 50 c.

The *Dido* was built by Reube Dare, a young man of 18, as a money-making scheme. He planned to go shad fishing in her and so make enough to put him through college. His companion on the first cruise, which was rich in adventure, was his old chum, Will Carter, whose story was told in "How the Carter boys lifted the mortgage."

Roberts, C: G: Douglas. The heart that knows. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. [Ag.] 8+378 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A story of the fisher and sailor folk of the Tantramar marsh country about the head of the Bay of Fundy. On the very day set for the marriage of Jim Calder and Luella Warden Jim, who is first mate of the Barquentine "G. G. Goodridge," sails away from the village of Westcock on a two years' voyage to Montevideo, forsaking Luella without a word of explanation. It is nearly twenty years before his action is explained, and it is known that a woman had made mischief. In the meantime Luella, deserted and broken hearted, lives her life as best she can, facing its tragedy alone. Her faith in Jim's truth and love is pathetically clung to throughout all.

Roberts, Everard. The jealous Mrs. Simkins: [a story.] N. Y., Knickerbocker Press, [priv. print.,] 1906. c. 3+146 p. il. 8°.

Roberts, G: Simon. Historic towns of the Connecticut River valley; [il. from photographs by W. Earl Weller.] Schenectady, N. Y., Robson & Adee. [1906.] c. 7+494 p. 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Roberts, Ina Brevoort, *comp.* Club women of New York, 1906-1907; endorsed by the New York City Federation of Women's Clubs as its official directory; directory of members of women's clubs, societies and associations of New York City and vicinity; descriptive sketches showing purpose and government of the New York City organizations. [Contains 15,000 addresses.] N. Y., Club Women of New York Co., [1906.] 8°, cl., $3.

Roberts, Margaret. Saint Catherine of Siena and her times; by the author of "Mademoiselle Mori"; with 28 il. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. 8+300 p. por. O. cl., $2.75.

One of the greatest figures of the 14th century. Born at Siena, Italy, in 1348; died at Rome in 1380. She assumed the habit of the third order of St. Dominic, and obtained so great a reputation for sanctity that she was able to arrange a peace between the Florentines and Pope Urban VI. in 1378. She was canonized in 1461.

Roberts, Morley. The idlers; with a frontispiece in col. by J: C. Frohn. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. [F.] c. '05, '06. 2+362 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A remarkably handsome, but rather dull young man is the hero. He is of a good family and has been under the care of tutors for years, but never acquired any education. With no profession and with few interests, he is thrown into the London smart set. The story revolves around him; his doings are not always to be spoken of frankly, and after several slips into the mire, he marries a good, sensible girl, and settles down to lead a new life. The characters are most despicable. They borrow money, gamble and cheat at bridge, love others than their own wives and husbands and do other "idle" things.

Robertson, Alice. Non-incrusting chilostomatous bryozoa of the west coast of North America. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, [1906.] 235-322 p. Q. (University of California publications, Zoology.) pap., $1.

Study of a class of molluscoid invertebrated animals known as bryozoa or polyzoa, commonly called moss animalcules, sea-mosses, etc. They are generally marine animals and form by budding various shaped colonies usually attached to stones or shells. This investigation confines itself to the sub-order *chilostomata*, which grow free as flexible colonies.

Robertson, Archibald T: Keywords in the teaching of Jesus. Phil., American Baptist Publication Soc., 1906. c. 128 p. D. cl., *50 c. net.

Robertson, Florence Royall Henderson. Shadow land: stories of the South. Bost., R: G. Badger, 1906. c. 91 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Three stories: Miss Tilly an' Marse Jeems; Ubique fidelis, and Children of the woods. The first two depicting negro character, the third the white mountaineers of southwest Virginia.

Robertson, Harrison. The Pink Typhoon. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [My.] c. 2+196 p. S cl., †$1.

The Pink Typhoon is a motor car in which a staid and learned judge of the Court of Common Pleas indulges against the advice of his friends and his own mature judgment. A small girl and a smaller boy make the Judge's acquaintance and become his companions in his motor adventures, and later their supposed governess, whose real relationship to the children is hidden under the pet name Delicia, and again the god of the machine is Cupid.

Robertson, J: Mackinnon. A short history of freethought, ancient and modern. 2d ed., rewritten and greatly enl. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. 2 v., 16+480; 13+455 p. O. cl., *$6 net.

The first edition, published in 1900, was exhausted within a year. The author was dissatisfied with its completeness and has greatly expanded the new edition in every section. The book is more than twice its former size. The work has also been scrupulously revised in regard to accuracy. Author made lecturing tour in United States in 1897-98. First edition brought to this country by Macmillan & Co.

Robertson, T: W: David Garrick: a comedy in 3 acts. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1906. 12°, pap., 15 c.

Robertson, W: Graham. Gold, frankincense and myrrh, and other pageants; with 12 full-page il. in color by the author. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 4°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Robie, Virginia. Historic styles in furniture. N. Y., Fox, Duffield & Co., 1906. c. 3-196 p. il. obl. O. cl., **$1.60 net.

Robine, R., *and* Lenglien, M. The cyanide industry theoretically and practically considered; tr. by J. Arthur Leclerc; with an appendix by C. E. Munroe. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. 11+408 p. 8°, cl., $4.

Robins, Daniel Maurice. My observations in hell; who and what I saw there. [Loogootee, Ind.,] Southern Mercantile Co., Inc., 1906. c. 42 p. por. S. pap., 25 c.

Robinson, Anna De Knight. Stories of adventure for Friday afternoons; dedicated to the boys and girls of the Pittsburgh public schools. [Pittsburgh, Pa., Eichbaum Co., 1905.] c. 6-116 p. il. D. cl., 80 c.

Twenty-eight short stories into which are woven lessons of morality, bravery, kindness, etc., by a former teacher in the Pittsburgh public schools.

Robinson, Archer Tyler. Note taking. Bost., Heath & Co., 1905. c. 24 p. 16°, pap., 15 c.

"The primary purpose of this pamphlet is to afford first-year students in college a few practical hints about the taking of notes."—*Prefatory note.*

Robinson, Arthur W., *D.D.* The Mission of Help to the Church [of England] in South Africa: what it has done and what it has taught us. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 9+152 p. S. cl., *50 c. net.

Dr. Robinson, vicar of Allhallows, Barking by the Tower, London, and author of "The personal life of the clergy," describes the inception and growth of the Mission of Help to South Africa, suggested by Bishop Wilkinson of England and carried through by the bishops and clergy of the English church. In January, 1904, thirty-six missioners sailed for South Africa and during the next nine months held missions in all parts of the country. The preliminary work is described as well as the satisfactory results, and there are additional reports brought together in the appendix.

Robinson, C:, *and* Copeland, Walter. The awful airship [N. Y.,] Blackie & Son, Ltd., [1906.] unp. col. il. obl. Fe. cl., 35 c.

Robinson, C:, *and* Copeland, Walter. The mad motor. [N. Y.,] Blackie & Son, Ltd., [1906.] unp. col. il. obl. Fe. cl., 35 c.

Robinson, C:, *and* Copeland, Walter. The silly submarine. [N. Y.,] Blackie & Son, Ltd., [1906.] unp. col. il. obl. Fe. cl., 35 c.

Robinson, C: H:, *D.D.* Human nature: a revelation of the Divine: a sequel to "Studies in the character of Christ." [New ed. of pts. 2 and 3, with omission of pt. 1.] N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1905. 16+358 p. D. cl., *$1.20 net.

Part 1 has been omitted in the reissue of this work at reduced price, because the substance of it has been incorporated in the new and revised edition of "Studies in the character of Christ."

Robinson, C: H:, *D.D.* Studies in the character of Christ. New ed., rev. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1905. 16+155 p. D. cl., *$1.20 net.

First edition, published in 1900, has been largely rewritten and with it has been incorporated the first section of "Human nature a revelation of the divine," a sequel to the "Studies." The argument of the author, who is Canon of Ripon (England) Cathedral, is that the character of Christ is the final argument for the truth of Christianity. Canon Robinson has also written "Nigeria, our latest protectorate," "Hausaland" and "Mohammedanism: has it any future?"

Robinson, D: M. Ancient Sinope [Asia Minor]: an historical account; with a prosopographia sinopensis and an appendix of inscriptions. Balt., Md., Johns Hopkins Press, 1906. 333 p. O. cl., $1.

Author is associate in classical archæology in the Johns Hopkins University. Reprinted from *American Journal of Philosophy*, v. 27, no. 2.

Robinson, Doane, [*pseud.* for Jonah Leroy Robinson.] A brief history of South Dakota. N. Y., American Book Co., 1905. il. pors. maps, D. cl., 60 c.

Author is Secretary of the State Historical Society of South Dakota. Describes the sacrifices and successes of the pioneers in the hope of developing in the young generation pride in its locality and patriotic citizenship in the state. Describes the natural features of Dakota and gives the history of the Indians who first occupied its soil.

Robinson, Edith. A Puritan knight errant; il. by L. J. Bridgman. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., [1906.] c. '02. 3-280 p. front. D. (Cosy corner ser.) cl., 50 c.

First published in 1902. Now included in the *Cosy corner series*. A story of Colonial times. The "knight errant" is a little Don Quixote, whose trials and their ultimate outcome are full of interest to young readers.

Robinson, E: Kay. The religion of nature. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. 14+187 p. 16°, cl., **90 c. net.

Contents: Man and other animals; Instinct and reason; The realm of unconsciousness; Actions of animals explained; Some popular errors; The rise of consciousness; God in man; Anatomy no guide; Authorities in support; Cruelty to animals; Conclusion.

Robinson, Emma Amelia. Making men and women: a hand-book for junior workers; introd. by Edwin M. Randall, D.D. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. 213 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

The book is intended to be helpful to pastors, Sunday-school teachers and mothers, as well as to all who are engaged in Junior work, whatever their denomination or title. The principles which underlie all successful work for the young are the same the world over by whatever name the boys and girls may be called. Bibliography follows each chapter. Appendix gives Constitution of the Junior Epworth League.

Robinson, Emma Amelia, *and* Morgan, C: Herbert. Short studies of Old Testament heroes. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. 2+144 p. D. cl., *50 c. net.

Twenty-five stories of as many Old Testament heroes, including Abel, Noah, Abraham, Moses, Joshua, David, and others. There is a plan with each story, also search questions, a heart talk, a prayer and historical outline. Designed for those who wish a short and simple Bible course.

Robinson, G: Livingstone. Leaders of Israel: a brief history of the Hebrews from the earliest times to the downfall of Jerusalem, A.D. 70. N. Y., International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations, 1906. c. 11+242 p. il. maps, tables, 12°, cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Bibliography (1 p.).

Robinson, Ja. Harvey. Readings in European history: a collection of extracts from the sources, chosen with the purpose of illustrating the progress of culture in western Europe since the German invasions. Abridged ed., in one volume. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 24+573 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Author is professor of history in Columbia University. This work is designed to supplement his "Introduction to the history of western Europe," the "Readings" following it chapter by chapter with the purpose of reinforcing the main points made in the manual, so that the outline and the source book work together throughout. An abridgment of Prof. Robinson's fuller course of "Readings in European history" occupying two volumes, intended especially for high schools. Carefully classified bibliographies accompany each chapter.

Robinson, J: H. First lessons in poultry keeping: first year course. Bost., Farm-Poultry Pub. Co., 1905. c. 5-168 p. il. O. (Farm-poultry ser.) pap., 50 c.

Robinson, Lilian Austin, *M.D.* The health of our children in the colonies: a book for mothers. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 13+182 p. S. cl., *90 c. net.

A physician connected with The Sanatorium in Natal, South Africa, here details some of the experience gained in South Africa and India for the benefit of mothers who bear and rear their children in subtropical climates, where the mortality among young children is abnormally great. From birth to school-days suggestions are given, with special emphasis on feeding and on digestive diseases. Chapter on Nursery emergencies and appendix containing directions for baths, etc., and formulæ for seventeen simple remedies.

Robinson, R. Waller. Smithdeal's manual of phonography: a simplified and complete ar-

rangement of Pitman phonography, for self-instruction as well as for school room use. Richmond, Va., Smithdeal & Co., 1906. c. 5-108 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Robinson, Reuben, [Bud Robinson.] A pitcher of cream. Louisville, Ky., Pentecostal Publishing Co., 1906. c. 140 p. por. 12°, cl., 50 c.
Thoughts on religious topics.

Robinson, R: Hallett Meredith. Naval construction; prepared for the use of the midshipmen of the United States Naval Academy. Annapolis, Md., United States Naval Institute, 1906. c. 7+285 p. il. pls. diagrs., 8°, cl., $4.

Robinson, Stillman Williams. A practical treatise on the teeth of wheels; with the theory and the use of Robinson's odontograph. 3d ed., rev., with additions. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1906. c. 164+3 p. il. diagrs., (Van Nostrand's science ser.) bds., 50 c.

Roche, Francis Everard. The exodus: an epic on liberty. Bost., R: G. Badger, 1906. c. 2-299 p. D. cl., $1.50.
A fable in verse opening at the time when the children of Israel were in bondage in Egypt. The angel Gabriel is sent by God to Moses to aid him in delivering the Israelites. The fable assumes that the exodus from Egypt was the turning point in the life of liberty. Contains prophecies of the progress of liberty in modern times.

Rocheleau, W: Francis. The geography of commerce and industry. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 6+408 p. il. maps, sq. O. cl., $1.
Prepared for eighth grade pupils and those who enter the high school. Treats the industrial life of the United States and that of other countries in relation to ourselves and each other. The dependence of industries upon geographical conditions and the effect of commerce upon civilization are also shown.

Rocine, Victor G. Mind training: a practical system for developing self-confidence, memory, mental concentration and character. Chic., Human Science School, [1906.] c. '05. 2-225 p. D. cl., $2.
Chapters on: Secrets of success; How to eat for health and strength; How to improve digestion; Conservation of sex vitality; Physical culture exercises in your home; Nerve tension exercises; How to develop strength of mind through thought culture; Self-confidence through culture; Memory and its many-sidedness; Causes of poor memory; Training of memory centres; Verbal memory; Character building, etc.

Rockwell, W: Hayden, *jr.* Dissecting manual, based on Cunningham's Anatomy. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1905. 7+306 p. 8°, cl., *$2 net.
"Cunningham's anatomy has been followed strictly throughout, and the bracketed numerals at the end of each paragraph refer to the corresponding page in the last edition of that anatomy."—*Preface.*

Rockwood, Roy. Through the air to the North Pole; or, the wonderful cruise of the "Electric Monarch." N. Y., Cupples & Leon, [1906.] c. 3+240 p. D. cl., 60 c.
The adventures of two boys who go to the North Pole in an airship.

Rodd, *Sir* Ja. Rennell. Rose leaf and apple leaf; with an introd. by Oscar Wilde. Portland, Me., Thomas B. Mosher, 1906. c. 8+100 p. 16°, *$1.50 net.

Rodgers, Harry A. Toasts and cocktails. St. Louis, Mo., Shallcross Printing and Stationery Co., 1905. c. unp. O. cl., 50 c.
Alternate pages, facing each other, of poetical and prose extracts, and recipes for cocktails. Printed only on one side of leaf; pages have ornamental borders printed in green.

Rodney, Mary. Four girls: the story of realized ambition. Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1906. c. 5+230 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
Mississippi and Louisiana furnish the background for the happenings in the lives of four natural girls from the time they leave school till they all marry and have every prospect of being prosperous and happy.

Roe, E: T: The planter's guide and complete cotton calculator; comprising common and commercial law, letter writer, bookkeeping, business forms, interest, grain, and wages tables, lightning calculator and a complete cotton book. Chic., Hertel, Jenkins & Co., [1906.] c. 256+128 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Roe, E: T:, Loomis, Elihu G., *and others.* Business and law; or, the careful man's guide: a complete legal and business compendium, including facts, figures, tables, weights, measures, statistics, short cuts in figures, etc., to which is added practical home building and the busy man's atlas, by E: T: Roe and Elihu G. Loomis; assisted by practicing attorneys in eight states. Chic., Hertel, Jenkins & Co., 1906. c. 633 p. il. pors. maps, forms, 8°, cl., $1.75; Library ed., $2.25; leath., $2.75.

Rogers, Bessie Story. As it may be: a story of the future. Bost., R: G. Badger, 1905. c. 83 p. D. cl., $1.

Rogers, Robert Cameron. The rosary, and other poems. N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. c. 7+160 p. D. cl., **$1.50 net.
The author of this volume of miscellaneous poems was born in Albany in 1862, graduated from Yale University in 1883, and is now editor of the Santa Barbara *Morning Press,* California.

Rohlfs, *Mrs.* Anna Katharine Green, [*formerly* Anna Katharine Green.] The circular study. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., [1906.] c. '00. 4+289 p. D. cl., *50 c. net.
Formerly published by McClure, Phillips & Co. *See* notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., November 17, 1900, [1503.]

Rohlfs, *Mrs.* Anna Katharine Green, [*formerly* Anna Katharine Green.] A matter of millions. N. Y., American News Co., 1905. c. 12°, (Library of popular fiction.) pap., †25 c.

Rohlfs, *Mrs.* Anna Katharine Green, [*formerly* Anna Katharine Green.] The woman in the alcove; with il. by Arthur I. Keller. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906. Ap.] c. 5+372 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
The story opens at a ball. The heroine tells of her love for the hero, who leaves her to devote himself to a woman wearing a superb diamond. After a time, while he comes again to dance with her, the rumor is started that the woman with the diamond has been murdered in an alcove window. Suspicion points to the hero and the diamond is found in one of the heroine's gloves. Detective work begins, and every theory is believed and rejected with the well-known ingenuity of the author of "The Leavenworth case."

Roland, Alice Kate. Latter-day sinners. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 241 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Romanes, *Mrs.* G: J: How to use the Prayer book; reissue. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 6+159 p. sq. S. (Simple guides to Christian knowledge; ed. by Florence Robinson.) price reduced to cl., *60 c. net.

Not intended to be a history of the English Prayer book, but an aid to its fuller understanding. Each office is considered separately in its historical as well as devotional aspect. For young people.

Roosevelt, Theodore. The works of Theodore Roosevelt. Elkhorn ed. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. 23 v., il. subs., cl., ea., $2.50; $3.50; ¾ levant, $7.50.

Root, E: Clary. Huntington, jr.: a romance of to-day; with il. in col. by S: M. Palmer. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1906.] c. 8+344 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

"Huntington, Jr.," leaves college just at the height of his career, to return to his home and defend his father's good name, which has been attacked by an unscrupulous "Boss," his political rival. Young Huntington has a brilliant athletic career before him but knows little of business or politics when he takes up his father's vindication and assumes the charge of his business. How he finally conquers the "Boss" and secures forged papers at the risk of his life is the chief part of the story.

Root, Rob. Kilburn. The poetry of Chaucer: a guide to its study and appreciation. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 8+298 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Author is preceptor in English in Princeton University. His aim has been to make accessible to the general reader the fruits of all the scholarly investigation from Tyrwhitt to the present day, so far as they are helpful to a fuller appreciation of the poet and his work. Divided into chapters which, after giving some account of Chaucer's England and Chaucer himself, take up separately "The romaunt of the rose," "The minor poems," "Troillus and Cryseyde," "Canterbury tales," etc. Appendix gives suggestions on the study of Chaucer; and there are bibliographical footnotes and an index.

Ropes, Ja. Hardy. The apostolic age in the light of modern criticism. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. 8+527 p. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

Author is Bussey Professor of New Testament criticism and interpretation in Harvard University. Substantially in its present form this essay was prepared for a course of Lowell Institute lectures, given in March, 1904. The subject is now divided under the following headings: Criticism and the apostolic ages: The earliest Christian missions; Jewish Christianity and its fate; The Apostle Paul; Paul's theology; Life in an apostolic church; The apostles and the gospels; The preparation for Catholic Christianity; Ancient and modern study of the apostolic age.

Ropp, Christian. Ropp's new commercial calculator and short cut arithmetic; containing a new, complete and comprehensive system of useful, convenient and labor-saving tables, also the essence of arithmetic and mensuration; condensed and simplified for practical use, handy review and ready reference; designed for the use of farmers, mechanics, business and professional men, bankers and dealers in grain, stock, cotton, coal, lumber, produce, feed, etc. Chic., C. Ropp & Sons, 1906. c. 160 p. nar. O. Pocket ed., cl., 50 c.; leath., $1; Vest pocket ed., cl., 50 c.; Office ed., cl., $1.

Positively calculates—not merely a limited number of easy examples, but every example or problem that is likely to occur on the farm, in the store, bank, shop or factory. The great superiority of its Tables over others is, that the complete Answer is seen at a glance, without having to turn pages, and to find and add several partial answers—no matter how large, odd or fractional the factors may be. First copyrighted 1869. Thoroughly revised and improved in this edition. Has more than twice the matter and scope of former editions, of which one and a half million copies have already been sold.

Ropp, Edwin Oliver, ["Tecumtha," *pseud.*] Pocahontas: [a play.] Normal, Ill., Universal Publishing Co., 1906. c. 5-90 p. 16°, cl., $1.

Roscoe, *Sir* H: Enfield. The life and experiences of Sir Henry Enfield Roscoe; written by himself. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 12+420 p. 8°, cl., *$4 net.

Rose, Arthur R: A common-sense hell: being the practical thoughts of a business man about the future fate of the wicked, contained in letters to his son. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., [1906.] c. 3-176 p. D. cl., **$1 net.

The son, a graduate of Princeton, wishes to study for the ministry. His father points out to him that the profession of theology is on the wane, but he argues that this present phase of neglect of religion is only temporary. Then follows the long argument on hell, the father showing that hell is a mental condition only, and that an absolutely just God could not sanction the realization of that Christian dogma. The son decides to become a preacher and uses much of his father's common sense in the pulpit.

Rose, A: Foster. Copper work: a text book for teachers and students in the manual arts. Worcester, Mass., Davis Press, 1906. c. 125 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

Rose, Elise Whitlock. Cathedrals and cloisters of the south of France; with il. from original photographs by Vida Hunt Francis. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 2 v., 15+296; 9+312 p. O. cl., **$5 net, boxed.

The makers of this book have spent many summers in wandering about the French country, travelling for weeks without meeting an English-speaking person, penetrating to regions practically unknown to foreigners. It has been their "aim to introduce, in photograph and in story, not critically or exhaustively, but suggestively and accurately, the Cathedral of the Mediterranean provinces as it exists to-day, with its peculiar characteristics of architecture and history." In turn the provinces of Provence, Languedoc and Gascony are considered. Index. List of works consulted (3 p.).

Rose, J: Holland. The development of the European nations, 1870-1900. In 2 v. v. 2. N. Y., Putnam, 1905. c. 6+363 p. O. cl., **$2.50 net.

For notice of purpose of work *see* P. W. "Weekly Record," Nov. 18, 1905 [1764]. This second volume discusses the Triple and Dual alliances, the Central Asian question, the Afghan and Turkoman campaigns, Britain in Egypt, Gordon and the Sudan, the partition of Africa, Congo Free State, and Russia in the Far East, while three appendices contain matter relating to Bosnia in 1875, and to Skobeleff's plan for the invasion of India; and to his interview with Marvin.

Rose, Jos. H. Modern sheet-metal workers' instructor: practical geometry, mensuration, properties of metals and alloys, sheet-metal working machinery; over 200 il. Chic., Frederick J. Drake & Co., 1906. c. 309 p. diagrs., 12°, cl., $2.

Rose, Solomon Sab'thy. Rose's Maboh l'Chumosh, or Torah l'phi hataph; introd. to the Pentateuch for beginners; with translation in Yiddish and English. Phil., [Solomon S. Rose,] [1906.] c. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Rose book (The): for the china decorator and water color painter. Syracuse, N. Y., Keramic Studio Publishing Co., 1906. 48 p. 4°, cl., *$3 net.
Designs first published in *Keramic Studio.*

Rosebery, *Earl of*, [Archibald Philip Primrose.] Lord Randolph Churchill. N. Y., Harper, 1906. c. 3+202 p. por. O. cl., **$2.25 net.
Lord Rosebery and Lord Randolph were close friends from Oxford days, though always political opponents. This volume, intended to supplement Winston Churchill's life of his father, gives inner views of English political life with fresh glimpses of Gladstone, Salisbury and Beaconsfield, and of Churchill's relations with Parnell. It is a sympathetic appreciation of a man who "must be remembered as one of the most meteoric of parliamentary figures, as the shooting star of politics."

Rosenau, W: Jewish biblical commentators. Balt., Md., Friedenwald Co, 1906. c. 153 p. 16°, cl., $1.
Lectures delivered before the Oriental seminary of the Johns Hopkins University during the winter of 1905-1906. *Contents:* The Talmudic period; Karaites and Saadia; Grammarians and lexicographers; Rashi and the tossafists; Ibn Ezra and the Kimchis; Maimonides and Nachmanides; Mendelssohn and the biurists; The nineteenth century Critics;—Bibliography (4 p.)

Rosengarten, Jos. G: Franklin and the University [of Pennsylvania.] [Also] Frankliniana in the University Library, by Morris Jastrow, jr. Phil., [Jos. G: Rosengarten,] 1906. 8 p. por. sq. 8°, pap., gratis.
Reprinted from the *Alumni Register* of the University of Pennsylvania of February and March, 1906.

Rosengarten, Jos. G: Review of Dr. Albert Pfister's Amerikanische Revolution, 1775-1783. Phil., German American Press, [1905.] 4 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.
"Reprinted from German-American annals, February, 1905."

Rosenthal, Leon Walter. Mannheim and multiplex slide rules: theory and practical application. N. Y., Eugene Dietzgen Co., 1905. c. 59 p. il. nar. S. pap., 50 c.
Description and application of these two makes of slide rules, *i.e.*, instruments having fixed and movable parts and employing logarithmic scales by means of which arithmetical, algebraic and trigonometrical calculations may be performed mechanically. Pt. 3 gives tables of conversion ratios.

Rosicruciae, *pseud.* Evolution of immortality: this work enunciates the basic truths in all religions and presents them simply and clearly to the understanding. Salem, Mass., Eulian Publishing Co., 1906. 12°, cl., $1.

Ross, *Mrs.* Anna, *comp.* Thirty-one thoughts from an invalid's Bible. Phil., Griffith & Rowland Press, 1906. 3-51 p. por. S. pap., 15 c.
At the age of fifteen a heavy illness made Margaret an invalid. She came under the influence of the I. A. H. (I am His) Society. At sixteen she received the Bible from which she learned the texts she interpreted in her thirty-one thoughts.

Ross, H: M. Her blind folly. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1906. c. 2-200 p. D. cl., $1.25.
A story for Catholic readers by the author of "That man's daughter." The plot turns upon the conversion of a young man to Catholicism and his marriage to a Catholic girl. In consequence his rich aunt who has brought him up to be her heir changes her will, leaving all to her brother and his children. On her deathbed she regrets what she has done, and adds a codicil to her will, again making the young man her heir. No one knows of this codicil but the brother's wife, and she suppresses it, that her own children may have the money. All kinds of trouble overtake her, and she believes the money accursed. She confesses in the end and justice is done.

Ross, Minnie Stuart Crawford. Around the Mediterranean. N. Y., Grafton Press, [1906.] c. 5-274 p. D. cl., **$1.50 net.
Record told in letters to the author's sons of a trip to Mediterranean countries—Algiers, Sicily, Italy, Egypt, the Holy Land, and home again through Venice, Paris and England.

Rossetti, Christina Georgina. Goblin market. Chic., Blue Sky Press, 1905. 48 p. 16°, bds., 50 c.

Rossetti, W: Michael. Some reminiscences of William Michael Rossetti. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1906. 2 v., il. 8°, cl., *$10 net.

Rossman, Mary Blanche, *and* Mills, Mary Wilda. The dictation spelling book. St. Louis, Mo., published by the author, [Mary W. Mills,] 1905. c. 141 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.
While the chief object of the dictations is the teaching of correct spelling, there are other distinct and definite aims. Besides a number of familiar words, which already form part of a child's speaking vocabulary and are valuable only as words to be correctly spelled, each selection also presents entirely new words, which are valuable not only as spelling material, but also serve to enrich his vocabulary. That they are presented in their proper relation, as used by the best authors, and not as isolated words, totally unrelated, is one of the points in the book's favor.

Rostand, Edmond. The romancers: a comedy in three acts; tr. by Mary Hendee. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1906. 43 p. S. (Baker's edition of plays.) pap., 25 c.

Rotch, T: Morgan. Pediatrics: the hygienic and medical treatment of children. 5th ed., rearranged and rewritten; il. by numerous engravings in the text and by col. plates. Phil., Lippincott, [1906.] c. 25+17-1060 p. 8°, cl., **$6 net; shp., **$7 net.

Rothschild, Alonzo. Lincoln, master of men: a study in character. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [Mr.] c. 6+531 p. pors. O. cl., **$3 net.
This study of Lincoln's character differs from the work of his other biographers by aiming to concentrate the reader's attention on the one element of his personality, which continually grows in significance as time passes. This is his mastery over different types of men, as well as over himself. The eight chapters take up successively his physical, intellectual, and early political prowess, and his relations with Douglas, Seward, Chase, Stanton, Fremont, and McClellan. A list of the books cited covers 12 pages. The notes are very full.

Rouillion, L: The economics of manual training: a study of the cost of equipping and maintaining handwork in the elementary and secondary schools. N. Y., Derry-Collard Co., 1906. c. '05. il. 8°, cl., $5.

Round the world: a series of interesting illustrated articles on a great variety of subjects. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1906. c. 4+215 p. D. (Round the world ser.) cl., 85 c.
The titles of the articles are: The ostrich and ostrich hunting; Venders in different lands; The great wall of China; Making a great newspaper; Rookwood pottery; The marvel of the new world; Nature study and photography; Some wonderful birds; Climbing the Alps; The ski and ski racing; Triumphal arches; The magic kettle; Orange culture; Reminiscences of a Creole grandmother.

Roundy, W: Noble. A ballad of the White Ship, and other poems. Chic., T. P. Halpin & Co., 1905. c. 104 p. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Rousseau, Jean Jacques. The social contract; or, principles of political right; tr., with an historical and critical introd. and notes, by H: J: Tozer. 4th ed. N. Y., Scribner, 1905. 7+247 p. 12°, (Social science ser.) $1.

Rowe, Ja. W: A hand-book on the newly-born. Cin., [U. P. James,] 1906. c. 132 p. il. 16°, cl., *75 c. net.

Rowe, Stuart H: The physical nature of the child and how to study it. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 211 p. 12°, cl., *90 c. net.
Bibliography.

Rowell, G: Presbury. Forty years an advertising agent, 1865-1905. N. Y., Printers' Ink Publishing Co., 1906. 517 p. il. por. D. cl., *$2 net.
Originally appeared in the *Printers' Ink* for 1905.

Rowland, H: Cottrell. In the shadow. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. [Ap.] c. 5+316 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
A psychological study of the negro. Aristide Dessalines, the hero of the story, is a pure black Congo negro from Hayti. His father, a very rich man, sends him to Paris and afterward to Oxford to be educated. Aristide wears the title of count, is in every respect a gentleman, and is received as such in English and French society. The story opens in England at the home of his college chum, Giles Maltby, son of Sir Henry Maltby. Here are gathered a brother and sister from South Carolina, and Dr. Leyden, a famous naturalist. The conversations all discuss the negro question, Dessalines being held as a good example of the negro's best qualities and limitations. Dessalines returns to Hayti to lead a revolution.

Rowlands, Effie Adelaide. The end crowns all; or, true as steel. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '03. 2-253 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Rowlands, Effie Adelaide. For love of Sigrid; or, a dream of happiness. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '95. 3-235 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Rowlands, Effie Adelaide. Love's greatest gift; or, the interloper. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-256 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Rowlands, Effie Adelaide. My Lady of Dreadwood; or, her heart's longing. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '00. 3-244 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Rowlands, Effie Adelaide. A shadowed happiness; or, from gloom to sunshine. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '02. 3-251 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Rowlands, Effie Adelaide. A wife's triumph; or, black fortune. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1906. c. '02. 3-288 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Royal, Matthew J. The unknown island; or, the Isle of the Virgins. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '99. 8-326 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Royal Academy pictures, 1906; illustrating the 138th exhibition of the Royal Academy. 19th year of issue. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1906.] 4+156 p. F°, cl., *$2 net.
All the best and most interesting works of art in this year's exhibition are here reproduced. The collection is thoroughly representative of the 1800 works exhibited. The introduction by Arthur Fish gives a summary of the artists' work displayed. Many notes explain the pictures, which cover 153 pages. Valuable index.

Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colors: an account of the institute is contributed by A. Lys Baldry; with 40 col. pls. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 4°, limited ed., cl., *$3 net; pap., *$2 net.

Ruddiman, Edsel Alex., *M.D.* Whys in pharmacy: a compilation of reasons underlying the principles of pharmacy, supplemented by a table of equations. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. [Fo.] 6+196 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Ruggles, *Major-General* J. Recollections of a Lucknow veteran, 1845-1876. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 15+185 p. O. cl., *$1.50 net.
Maj.-General Ruggles, Colonel of the 19th Punjabees, has spent most of his years of service in India, and is now one of the few survivors of the Siege of Lucknow in 1856, incidents of which are recounted here at considerable length.

Runkle, Bertha, [*now Mrs.* L. Bash.] The truth about Tolna. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. 5+359 p. col. front. D. cl., †$1.50.
Second novel by the author of "The helmet of Navarre." This, however, is a comedy of present-day New York, centering in the character of Tolna, a Metropolitan Opera House tenor purported to be a Hungarian with a history, but in reality a New York boy who years before had been virtually adopted by a musician, educated and pushed into a musical career. These two men find themselves seemingly at odds over the same girl, and it is only when Tolna makes a virtue of truth-telling that the misunderstandings lead to a happy ending.

Ruoff, H: Woldmar, *ed.* The century book of facts: a handbook of ready reference; embracing history, biography, government, law, language, literature, invention, science, industry, finance, religion, art, education, domestic economy, hygiene, and useful miscellany. Standard ed. Springfield, Mass., King-Richardson Co., 1905. c. 726 p. il. por. pls., 4°, cl., $5.50.

Ruskin, J: King of the golden river. Remarque ed. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1906.] 84 p. il. 32°, cl., 40 c.; 50 c.; leath., 75 c. to $1.50.

Ruskin, J: Sesame and lilies; with introd. and notes by Mrs. Lois G. Hufford. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. '94, '95. 31+107 p. por. S. (Standard English classics.) cl., 25 c.
Mrs. Hufford is teacher of English literature in the High School of Indianapolis. She gives general introduction on life and work of Ruskin, a list of the collected works of Ruskin; bibliographical references to valuable studies of his life and writings; a list of quotations in Sesame and lilies; index to Scriptural allusions; and special introductions to the separate lectures "Kings' treasures" and "Queens' gardens." Notes explain briefly every obscure reference, but are not forced unnecessarily upon the pupil's attention.

Ruskin, J: John Ruskin's Sesame and lilies; ed., with notes and an introd., by Gertrude Buck. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 35+150 p. D. (Longmans' English

classics; ed. by G. Rice Carpenter.) cl., *40 c. net.

Editor is Associate Professor of English at Vassar College. "The guiding principle in the preparation of this edition has been to put before the student as much Ruskin text as possible, dispensing with all comment or explanation that could conceiveably be spared. The introduction has, accordingly, made use, wherever that was feasible, of Ruskin's own words; part of the preface of 1871 has been reprinted; the suggestions to teachers have proposed a considerable amount of supplementary reading in other works of Ruskin; and the notes have frequently cited parallel passages for the elucidation of the text in hand."—*Preface.*

Ruskin, J: Sesame and lilies; ed. for school use by Ja. Weber Linn. Chic., Scott, Foresman & Co., 1906. c. 160 p. 16°, (Lake English classics.) cl., 25 c.

Russel, *Mrs.* Florence Kimball. Born to the blue: a story of the [U. S.] army; il. by R. Farrington Elwell. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. c. 6+245 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Jack, the boy "born to the blue," is the son of a captain of United States cavalry stationed at a frontier post in the days when Indian warfare was at its height. His military training begins at an early age. Every phase of garrison life is included in the story, which is accurate in every detail. The boy has many adventures which appeal to readers of all ages. Mrs. Russel, the author, is in every sense an "army woman," the daughter of an officer and born at a frontier post.

Russell, Edgar Alex. Ethics and principles of salesmanship. [N. Y., Graphic Co.,] [1905.] c. 131 p. por. 16°, cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Russell, G: W: Erskine. Social silhouettes. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 13+328 p. 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Russell, J. B. Notes on volumetric analysis. New ed., enl. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. [My1.] 8+94 p. 12°, cl., *30 c. net.

Russell, J: E: An elementary logic. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 205 p. 12°, cl., *75 c. net.

Professor of intellectual and moral science in Williams College.

Russell, T. Baron. A hundred years hence: the expectations of an optimist. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. 312 p. D. cl., *$1.50 net.

A forecast based upon the wonderful scientific discoveries and mechanical inventions of the 19th century, of the probable condition of the civilized human race both as regards moral and material progress a hundred years hence. *Contents:* The rate of progress; Housing, travel and population questions; The man of business; The cult of pleasure; The newspaper of the future and the future of the newspaper; Utilising the sea; The march of science; Education a hundred years hence; Religion, the fine arts, literature; The age of economies; The law a hundred years hence. Conclusions. Index.

Russell, Wille Drennen. Dick: a story; il. by C: Sykes. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1905. 16°, cl., $1..

Russell, W: Clark. Alone on a wide, wide sea. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1905. 348 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Russell, W: Clark. My Danish sweetheart: a tale of perilous adventure at sea. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 323 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Rust, C: Herbert. A church on wheels; or, ten years on a chapel car. Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, 1905. 13+178 p. por. D. cl., **60 c. net.

The chapel car service is a unique method in modern evangelization. Rev. C. H. Rust and his wife lived on the car "Glad Tidings" for ten years, travelling through the West, and holding nearly three thousand meetings on the car, at various small towns. He tells the whole story of the cars, of which there are seven, who gave the first car, etc., with most interesting details of daily life, service, etc.

Rutherford, Ernest. Radioactive transformations. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. 6+287 p. il. diagrs., O. (Yale University; Mrs. Hepsa Ely Silliman memorial lectures.) cl., **$3.50 net.

Third volume of a series of Memorial lectures upon subjects selected, according to the stipulations of the bequest, from the domains of history and natural science. This year's volume includes eleven lectures delivered at Yale in March, 1905, by Macdonald Professor of Physics in McGill University, Montreal, and author of books and papers on radioactivity. Index.

Ryan, Coletta. Songs in a sun garden. Bost., Herbert B. Turner & Co., 1905. 8+101 p. D. cl., **$1 net.

About fifty poems on miscellaneous subjects.

Ryan, *Rev.* J: Augustine. A living wage: its ethical and economic aspects; with an introd. by R: T. Ely. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 16+346 p. D. cl., **$1 net.

The author is a Catholic priest and professor of ethics and economics in the St. Paul Seminary at St. Paul, Minn. The work is divided into four sections: Introductory and historical; The basis, nature and content of the right to a living wage; Economic facts by which the right is conditioned; The obligations corresponding to the right. Prof. Ely in his introduction characterizes the book as "a clear-cut, well-defined theory of wages, based upon the writer's understanding of the approved doctrines of his religious body." Works of reference used by the author in the preparation of this volume (6 p.).

Ryan, *Mrs.* Marah Ellis Martin, ["Ellis Martin," *pseud.*] For the soul of Rafael; with many il. from photographs taken expressly for this book by Harold A. Taylor; decorative designs by Ralph Fletcher Seymour. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. [My2.] c. 5-378 p. D. cl., $1.50.

An oath sworn to a dying woman by a young wife is the motif of this romance of old California in the days when American money and men were crowding out the old Spanish families. An old Spanish woman, bowed down by misfortunes, resolves to retrieve the disasters of her family by mating her last son to the rich descendant of the noble family of Estevan. This girl, just from the convent, dedicates her life to saving the soul of her unstable husband, who is more interested in amusing himself with a bewitching American widow. In order to be true to her vows his wife puts aside her unforgotten romance and makes the man she loves a wanderer and an outcast. Mexicans and Indians play their part in the story, which is enacted in or near the old mission of San Juan Capistrano, not far from Los Angeles.

Ryan, *Mrs.* Marah Ellis Martin, ["Ellis Martin," *pseud.*] My Quaker maid: [a novel.] N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1906.] c. 5-254 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Ryner, Ira. On the crises of 1837, 1847 and 1857, in England, France and the United States: an analysis and comparison. Lincoln, Neb., [University of Nebraska,] 1905, [1906.] 47 p. (University studies.) 8°, pap., $1.

Examination of commercial crises with the purpose of finding out whether these periodical disturbances are inevitable and, in these specific instances, what were the causes. Bibliography (2 p.).

Saar, Ferdinand v. Die steinklopfer; ed., with an introd., notes and vocabulary, by C: Hart Handschin and Edwin Carl Roedder. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. c. 4+117 p. S. cl., *35 c. net.

Ferdinand von Saar was born in Vienna, Sept. 30, 1833. He has written tragedies, novels, dramas, novelettes, many of them dealing with Austrian life. "Die steinklopfer" was written in 1869, but not published until 1873. "The novel is significant in the history of German literature," says the introduction, "in that it is the first *arbeiternovelle*. It is a beautiful tale of plebeian life, dealing with grim facts and conditions, which do not depress, however, because we see here, even among the lowliest of humanity, pure, throbbing human passions and noble impulses." Prof. Handschin is professor of the German language and literature of Miami University, and Prof. Roedder is assistant professor of German philosophy in the University of Wisconsin.

Sabatier, Paul. Disestablishment in France; tr., with a preface historical and personal, [by Rob. Dell. Also, The French English text of the Separation law; with notes.] N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1906. 173 p. 12°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Discusses the causes which led to the separation of church and state in France.

Sabine, Wallace Clement. A student's manual of a laboratory course in physical measurements. Rev. ed. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 6+97 p. diagrs., O. cl., $1.25.

Author professor of physics in Harvard University. The first edition of this manual was published in 1893. Since then the course for which it was intended has undergone many changes. The present edition embodies these changes. This course, as given in Harvard University, is accompanied by a series of illustrated lectures to the class as a whole, one each week, and one hour a week of lectures, recitation, and problem work to the class in small sections. A knowledge of algebra and plane geometry, and a slight acquaintance with the notation of trigonometry are necessary. It should properly be preceded also by a more elementary course in physics, either by laboratory or text-book, preferably the former.

Sabouraud, Raimond Jacques Adrien. Elementary manual of regional topographical dermatology; English tr. by C. F. Marshall; with 231 il. N. Y., Rebman Co., 1906. c. 6+660 p. 8°, cl., $5.

Sadlier, *Mrs.* Anna Theresa. The mystery of Hornby Hall. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1906. c. 3-214 p. D. cl., 85 c.

For years Hornby Hall was known as the seat of a mystery. Just what it was had never been explained. There were rumors of robberies and murders and ghosts, but no one could be found to tell an authentic story of the grim old man and his frightened looking little grandchild, who inhabited the Hall. The little girl's uncle, living some distance from the Hall, determines one day to make an investigation, and rescue the poor child from her depressing surroundings. Many things happen and a most remarkable story is unearthed. For Catholic readers.

Sage, W: The district attorney. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [My.] c. 5+296 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The game of politics as played in an American city is portrayed in this history of a high-minded, incorruptible lawyer, son of a rich man, who gave up family and fortune rather than condone his father's business practices. Methods of corporations in freezing out rivals are described and the part that money plays in party politics. The young district attorney in bringing to justice those who have given and received bribes in connection with a traction franchise finds he has involved his father's friends and those interests for which his father has sold his very soul.

Sailors' yarns. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1906. c. 32 p. 4°, (Ogilvie's fun books.) pap., 25 c.

Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York. Genealogical record, Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York, organized February 28, 1835, incorporated April 17, 1841; containing the lines of descent of members of the society so far as ascertained by the committee on genealogy to July 1, 1905; [ed. by Florence E. Youngs.] N. Y., printed by order of the Saint Nicholas Society, [T. A. Wright,] (privately printed,) 1905. c. 335 p. 4°, incl. forms.

Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de. Paul et Virginie; [il. from copper pls. designed for ed. of 1789 by Moreau le Jeune and Vernet; enl. and engraved on wood by Lamont Brown.] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. 8°, ed. limited, subs., cl., *$15 net.

Sainte-Beuve, C: Augustin. Profils anglais; preface by André Turquet. N. Y., Putnam, 1905. 22+291 p. por. S. (Les classiques français; ed. by M. H. Warner Allen.) limp leath., *$1 net.

Saintsbury, G: E: Bateman. A history of Elizabethan literature. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 12°, cl., price increased to *$1.50 net.

Saintsbury, G: E: Bateman. A history of English prosody, from the twelfth century to the present day. In 3 v. v. 1, From the origins to Spenser. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 17+428 p. il. 8°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Saintsbury, G: E: Bateman. A history of XIX century literature, (1780-1895.) N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 12°, cl., price changed to *$1.50 net.

Sakae Shioya. When I was a boy in Japan; il. from photographs. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard, [1906. Ag.] c. 2-155 p. front. por. D. cl., 75 c.

The story of the author's life from infancy to the age of perhaps fourteen; it conveys a picture of not only the customs but the spirit of the country. Sakae Shioya was born fifty miles from Tokio, and at the age of twelve began the study of English at a Methodist school. Later he studied natural science in the First Imperial College at Tokio, after which he taught English and mathematics. He came to America in 1901, received the degree of Master of Arts at the University of Chicago, and then took a two years' post-graduate course at Yale, and returned to Japan to devote himself to literature and the drama.

Sakolski, Aaron Morton. The finances of American trade unions. Balt., Md., Johns Hopkins Press, 1906. 5-162 p. O. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science.) pap., 75 c.

Saleeby, Caleb Williams, *M.D.* Evolution the master-key: a discussion of the principles of evolution as illustrated in atoms, stars, organic species, mind, society and morals. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [F.] c. '05. 9+364 p. O. cl., **$2 net.

In his introductory the author says: "My object is not to reduce the many and ponderous volumes of the synthetic philosophy to brief and popular form. . . . Rather do I write in the attempt to justify my conviction that the philosophy of universal and ordered change is far more easily demonstrable to-

day than ever before. . . . Since 'First principles' was written new sciences—such as the comparative study of religions, comparative mythology, comparative ethics, comparative psychology, astro-physics, and physical chemistry—have come into being, each of which deals, in effect, with evolution in one or another sphere. My purpose, then, is to demonstrate the truth of the philosophy of evolution or change in the light of human knowledge in the first lustrum of the twentieth century." By the author of "The cycle of life."

Salley, Alexander S:, *jr.* The true Mecklenburg "Declaration of independence." Columbia, S. C., Alexander S: Salley, jr., 1905. 18 p. O. pap., $1.

Sallust, [*Lat.* Sallustius] Crispus Caius. Catiline and Jugurthine war; with explanatory notes and a vocabulary by George Stuart; rev. by Fs. H. Lee. N. Y., Hinds, Noble & Eldredge, [1905.] c. 12+316 p. il. 12°, (Chase & Stuart's new classical ser.) cl., 95 c.

Salmagundi Club Library, New York. Catalogue of the costume books in the library of the Salmagundi Club, New York. N. Y., [Salmagundi Club,] (privately printed,) 1906. 35+1 p. facsims., 8°.

Salmagundi Club Library, New York. Catalogue of the J. Sanford Saltus collection of Louis XVII. books in the library of the Salmagundi Club, New York. [N. Y., Press of Styles & Cash,] 1905. 11 p. 8°. (privately printed.)

Salmon, Lucy Maynard. Progress in the household. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 14+198 p. D. cl., **$1.10 net.

Author is professor of history at Vassar College; a lecturer and a writer in all matters connected with domestic service. The present volume is written in a popular vein, and begins with a full account of the recent progress in the study of domestic science. Then follow chapters on Education in the household; The relation of college women to domestic service; on Sairy Gamp and Dora Copperfield; while that on the last of the three D's (Dress, Disease and Domestics), On putting yourself in another's place, The kitchen, and The woman's exchange, will be useful to the head of every progressive household.

Salt, H: Stephens. The logic of vegetarianism: essays and dialogues. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 7+216 p. 12°, cl., *50 c. net.

Saltus, Edgar Evertson. Imperial purple. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, 1906. c. '92. 3-175 p. D. cl., *$1 net.

First published by Morrill, Higgins & Co. *See* notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., April 16, 1892. Deals with the condition of Rome during five centuries of glory under her great emperors.

Saltus, Edgar Evertson. Vanity Square: a story of Fifth Avenue life. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. 304 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

After some years of married life on Fifth Avenue, New York City, with nothing to do and abundant money to do it with, Mr. Uxhill is bored but Mrs. Uxhill is perfectly satisfied, a happy wife, the mother of one little girl. This child catches the diphtheria. The family physician introduces a trained nurse, the daughter of a celebrated bacteriologist, whom she had assisted in the scientific discoveries for which he had been knighted before he died. The bored husband is attracted by the nurse, the wife falls sick and disappears with her child while convalescing. The story becomes a psychological study of Uxhill and the old family doctor, both influenced by the weird power of the trained nurse. Family life is finally restored.

Sames, C: MacCaughey. A pocket-book of mechanical engineering; tables, data, formulas, theory and examples, for engineers and students. Jersey City, N. J., C: M. Sames, 1905. c. 8+168 p. diagrs., 16°, pocket book leath., $1.50.

Sanborn, Frank Berry. Mechanics: problems for engineering students. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 8+194 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Sanborn, Franklin B: New Hampshire biography and autobiography, (1831 to 1860.) Concord, N. H., [Franklin B: Sanborn,] [priv. print.,] 1905. 3-78 p. il. pors. facsims., 8°.

Sanborn, Kate. Old time wall papers: an account of the pictorial papers on our forefathers' walls, with a study of the historical development of wall-paper making and decoration. Greenwich, Conn., Literary Collector Press, 1905, [1906.] c. 16+116 p.+83 pl. il. 4°. bds., (975 copies,) *$5 net; Collector's ed., with special il., (75 copies,) *$15 net.

An artistic volume which brings together for the first time exhaustive information on an art that added greatly to the beauty and quaintness of the surroundings of our ancestors. Besides describing special papers in American historic homes, the author traces the historical development of wall-paper making from its invention in the early days as an Oriental industry through the many uses that European culture and commerce found for it, until it almost superseded tapestry and frescoes for a time. The plates are printed in color and show very fine pressework.

Sand, George, [*pseud.* for *Mme.* A. L. A. Dudevant.] La mare au diable; preface by L: Corniquet. N. Y., Putnam, 1905. 15+221 p. por. S. (Les classiques français; ed. by M. H. Warner Allen.) limp leath., *$1 net.

Sand, George, [*pseud.* for *Mme.* A. L. A. Dudevant.] La petite Fadette; ed., with notes and vocabulary, by O. B. Super. [Rev. ed.] Bost., Heath, 1906. c. 6+148 p. 16°, (Modern language ser.) cl., 35 c.

Sand, George, [*pseud.* for *Mme.* A. L. A. Dudevant.] The Tower of Percemont: a novel; from the French. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., 1906. 240 p. 12°, (Foreign fiction ser.) cl., †$1.

Sanders, D: W. A manual of civil government of the township and county, town and city; rev. Covington, Ind., Manual Publishing Co., 1906. c. 102 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Sanders, Frank Knight, *D.D., and* Fowler, H: Thatcher. Outlines for the study of biblical history and literature. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [O.] c. 11+233 p. maps, charts, D. (Historical ser. for Bible students.) cl., **$1.25 net.

Dr. Sanders was formerly professor of biblical history and archæology, Yale University; and Prof. Fowler, professor of biblical literature and history, Brown University. Divided into four parts; Introduction; Hebrew history and literature; Early Jewish and later Jewish, period covered extending from earliest times to 200 A.D. Index of biblical books and passages. Selected bibliography (10 p.).

Sandford, Ernest Grey, *Archdeacon, ed.* Memoirs of Archbishop Temple, by seven

friends; ed. by E. G. Sandford. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 2 v., 18+611; 14+743 p. il. 8°, cl., *$9 net.

Sandow, Eugene. Strength and health; how disease may be successfully combated by physical culture; il. with photographs. N. Y., R: K. Fox, [1906.] c. 175 p. il. pors. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Sangster, *Mrs.* Margaret Elizabeth Munson. Fairest girlhood; with drawings by Griselda Marshall McClure. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 263 p. sq. O. cl., boxed, *$1.50 net.

Two dozen papers for and about girls in various walks of life, giving practical advice on the subject of conversation, recreation, clothes, manners, love affairs, health and beauty, education, friends, Christian service, etc. By the author of "Winsome womanhood" and similar books.

Sankey, Ira D: Sankey's Story of the Gospel hymns and of Sacred songs and solos; with an introduction by Theodore L. Cuyler. Phil., Sunday School Times Co., 1906. c. 8+272 p. por. 12°, cl., *75 c. net.

Santayana, G: The life of reason; or, the phases of human progress. In 5 v. v. 5, Reason in science. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [F.] c. 8+320 p. D. cl., ea., **$1.25 net.

The fifth and final volume of one of the most important recent works on philosophy by an American, the author being assistant professor of philosophy in Harvard University. The different volumes consider each so different an aspect of the general subject—individual, social, religious, artistic, scientific—that they may very well be considered separate works. The present work is devoted to a consideration of "Reason in science" in chapters entitled: Types and aims of science; History: Mechanism; Hesitations in method; Psychology, The nature of intent; Dialectic; Prerational morality; Rational ethics; Post-rational morality; The validity of science.

Santayana, G: Sonnets, and other verses. 1st ser. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1906. c. '94, '96. 2+97 p. S. cl., $1.

Author is assistant professor of philosophy in Harvard University. He was born in Spain in 1863. These poems were first published by Stone & Kimball in 1894.

Saratoga Springs. The charter of the village, as amended from the time of the original charter, passed Apr. 17, 1826, up to Jan. 1, 1906; also all the existing laws creating, regulating and now covering all village commissions and officers; also the titles and an abstract of the provisions of all the laws affecting the village and town from Apr. 17, 1826, to date; arr. and comp. by B: K. Walbridge. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Saratoga Print, [1905.] c. 226 p. O. cl., $3.50; shp., $5.

Sargent, F: Le Roy. Lichenology for beginners; reprinted from the *Bryologist*, v. 8, 1905. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Cooperative Society, [1906.] 19 p. O. pap., *50 c. net.

A monograph on lichens; tells how to recognize them and collect them; how to preserve and arrange specimens, etc.

Sargent, J: W: Smoke and bubbles; pictured by Nella Fontaine Binckley. Akron, O., Saalfield Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 83 p. 16°, cl., *$1 net.

Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in Europe; ed. by W: J. Rolfe, 1906; rev. to date. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. maps, plans, 16°, limp leath., **$1.50 net.

Satterlee, G: Reese, *M.D.* Outlines of human embryology: a medical student's handbook of embryology. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1906. 6+173 p. 12°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Saunders, Jos. W. Pages from the past: being truthful tales of a travelling typo who journeyed lower case. Wash., D. C., Jos. W. Saunders, 1906. c. '05. 40 p. sq. 24°, pap., 25 c.

Saunders, Marshall, [Margaret Marshall Saunders.] Alpatok: the story of an Eskimo dog; il. by Diantha W. Horne. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. [Ap.] c. '05, '06. 4+51 p. D. (Cosy corner ser.) cl., 50 c.

A half-starved little dog, picked up in a Canadian city by a poor boy, who carries him home and cares for him, is the means of bringing good fortune to himself and his stepmother.

Saunier, C. Watch-maker's handy book. 7th ed. N. Y., Norman W. Henley Publishing Co., 1907, [1906.] c. 498 p. il. 8°, cl., $3.

Sauter, Edwin. The faithless favorite: a mixed tragedy; to which is appended a collection of detached trifles entitled Schediasm. St. Louis, Mo., [Edwin Sauter,] (privately printed,) 1905. c. '06, ['05.] 3-238 p. S.

Sauter, Edwin. The poisoners; or, as 'twas done in Italy: a tragedy. St. Louis, Mo., [Edwin Sauter,] at the Sign of the Leech, [priv. print.,] 1906. 6+71 p. T. cl.

The scene is laid in Rome in the time of the Borgias; the action only extends over three days. The characters are Count Nerfo, an old Italian nobleman, and his young and beautiful wife Beatrice, who loves and is loved by Donatello, a soldier. There is much intrigue, a double tragedy ending many complications.

Savage, C: Woodcock. A lady in waiting: being extracts from the Diary of Julie de Chesnil, sometime lady in waiting to Her Majesty Queen Marie Antoinette. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. 4+330 p. il. por. D. cl., †$1.50.

The diary through which the story is told purports to have been found in an old cabinet, bought within a few years at an auction sale, in Paris, by a young artist. The diary begins with the young heroine going to Paris, where she becomes lady in waiting to the French Queen, and also her confidential friend. The girl's love story is rich in romance. She is separated by treachery from the man she loves, only to be reunited to him many years later in the United States, where she flees in disguise during the French Revolution. All her family die by the guillotine, she being saved through a friend's devotion. In America she meets Washington, Hamilton, Aaron Burr, and other great men.

Savage, *Rev.* Minot Judson. The blessedness of work: [a sermon.] N. Y., W. B. Perkins, [1906.] c. 2-38 p. por. nar. T. limp ooze, *50 c. net.

An autograph preface by Helen Keller.

Savage, *Rev.* Minot Judson. The companionship of friends; autograph preface by Lyman Abbott, D.D. N. Y., W. B. Perkins, [1906.] c. 39 p. por. nar. T. limp ooze, *50 c. net.

This, and the three little books that follow, represent four of Dr. Savage's notable addresses. Each volume is printed from new plates on Cheltenham antique finish, deckle edge paper, and handsomely bound in limp persian calf. Each contains a portrait of the author.

Savage, *Rev.* Minot Judson. Immortality: some reasons for belief; autograph preface and half-tone il. N. Y., W. B. Perkins, [1906.] c. 35 p. pors. nar. T. limp ooze, *50 c. net.

Savage, *Rev.* Minot Judson. The Jew in Christendom; autograph preface by Rev. Jos. Silverman and half-tone il. N. Y., W. B. Perkins, [1906.] c. 31 p. por. nar. T. limp ooze, *50 c. net.

Savage, *Rev.* Minot Judson. Religion: its changing forms and its eternal essence; preached in the Cathedral of St. Peter, John Calvin's church, before the International Council of Geneva, Switzerland; autograph preface and half-tone il. 2d ed. N. Y., W. B. Perkins, [1906.] c. '05. 30 p. nar. T. por. limp ooze, *50 c. net.

Savidge, Frank Raymond. Formation and management of corporations [in Pennsylvania]: a treatise upon the incorporation and regulation of corporations, the powers and duties thereof, and of corporate officers, [etc.] v. 1 and 2. Phil., Rees Welsh & Co., 1905. c. 16+570; 571-1090 p. O. canvas, $10.

Sayre, Lucius Elmer. A manual of organic materia medica and pharmacognosy: an introduction to the study of the vegetable kingdom and the vegetable and animal drugs. 3d ed., rev.; with histology and microtechnique by W: C. Stevens; 377 il., the majority of which are from original drawings and photomicrographs. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1905. c. 692 p. 8°, cl., *$5 net.

Scanlan, C: Martin. Rules of order for societies, conventions, public meetings, and legislative bodies. Milwaukee, Wis., M. H. Wiltzius Co., [1906.] c. 37 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Scarritt, Winthrop E. Three men in a motor car: a summer in France and Switzerland, followed by some observations of kindred topics. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 14+208 p. il. 12°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Schaeffer, J: Randolph. From Baltimore to Charleston: a view book of magnificent scenery; embracing all historic and picturesque places between the above cities; with a brief history of same. Gormania, W. Va., [published by the author, J: Randolph Schaeffer,] 1906. c. 134+7 p. il. pors maps, obl. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Schaffner, Margaret Anna, *comp.* Corrupt practices at elections; contributions and expenditures. Madison, Wis., Wisconsin Free Library Commission, Legislative Reference Department, 1906. 35 p. S. (Wisconsin Free Library Commission, Legislative Reference Department, Comparative legislative bulletin.) pap., 5 c.

Schaffner, Margaret Anna, *comp.* Exemption of wages; comp., with the co-operation of the Political Science Department of the University of Wisconsin. Madison, Wis., Wisconsin Free Library Commission, Legislative Reference Department, 1906. 39 p. S. (Wisconsin Free Lib. Commission, Legislative Reference Department, Comparative legislative bulletin.) pap., 5 c.

Gives in condensed form the laws of different states and countries relating to the attachment of the wages of working people, clerks, etc., for debt or other causes.

Schaffner, Margaret Anna, *comp.* Lobbying; comp. with the co-operation of the Political Science Department of the University of Wisconsin. Madison, Wis., Wisconsin Free Library Commission, Legislative Reference Department, 1906. 31 p. S. (Wisconsin Free Library Commission, Legislative Reference Department, Comparative legislative bulletin.) pap., 5 c.

Contents: References; Kinds of lobbying; Rules, laws, and judicial decisions; Remedies.

Schaffner, Margaret Anna, *comp.* Railway co-employment. Madison, Wis., Wisconsin Free Library Commission, Legislative Reference Department, 1905. 27 p. S. (Wisconsin Free Library Commission, Legislative Reference Department, Comparative legislative bulletin.) pap., 5 c.

Schauffler, Rob. Haven. Where speech ends: a music maker's romance; with a prelude by H: Van Dyke; il. by E. W. Ashe, F: Dorr Steele and Leon Guipon. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1906. c. 6+291 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Musical novel, depicting the life, the hopes and disappointments of the members of an orchestra. Impelled by his love of music a young American leaves Princeton and secures a position in the Chicago Wolfgang Orchestra. Its first violinist, a German, is his dearest friend, and both are in love with the harpist, known as the Little Mother Jealousy drives the mischief-maker in the orchestra to resort to deceit and hypnotism to attain his end, but eventually his plots are discovered and misunderstandings are cleared up.

Scheerer, Otto. The Nabaloi dialect. [Also] The Bataks of Palawan, by E: Y. Miller. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905. 85-199 p. Q. (United States Department of the Interior, Ethnological survey publications.) pap., gratis.

Grammar and vocabulary prefaced by explanatory notes of the dialect of the Ibaloi, an Igorot tribe living in the Province of Benguet, Luzon, Philippine Islands. The second paper, filling some seven pages, is an examination and study of the Bataks who are found in the interior of Palawan, an island of the Philippine group. Illustrated by many full-page plates from photographs taken by Dean C. Worcester and Merton L. Miller.

Scheffer, Theodore H. The loose leaf system of laboratory notes; for guidance in the dissection and elementary study of animal types. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. c. 6+112 p. sq. 8°, cl., *$1 net.

Schenck, Carl Alwin. Forest utilization, mensuration and sylviculture. [3 pts. in 1 v.] Biltmore, N. C., [Carl A. Schenck,] 1905. 8°, cl., $5.

Contents: Forest utilization, Forest mensuration, and Biltmore lectures on sylviculture, by C. A. Schenck.

Scherer, Ja. Augustin Brown. The Holy grail: six kindred addresses and essays. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. c. 6-210 p. front. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

The author intends that the Holy grail shall be the binding theme of these essays, inasmuch as the quest of the grail is the underlying motive of the five other chapters, of which the titles are: Henry

Timrod, Sidney Lanier, The crusaders, Liberty and law, The century in literature. Author is president of Newberry College, South Carolina, and author of "Four princes," "Young Japan," etc. Frontispiece is a reproduction of Watts's "Sir Galahad."

Scherer, Ja. Augustin Brown. What is Japanese morality? Phil., Sunday School Times Co., 1906. c. 8+88 p. col. front. il. nar. D. cl., *75 c. net.

Examination of the Japanese ethical code, known as Bushido, the cornerstone of which is loyalty, and a survey of its effect on conduct. The Japanese position in regard to women, national and individual honesty and truthfulness are also discussed, as well as the peculiar adaptability to and need of Christianity. By the author of "Young Japan," "Japan to-day," etc.; also presicent of Newberry College, S. C.

Schermerhorn, Clarence Easton. House hints: a practical treatise describing every essential detail pertaining to site, location, arrangements, construction, plastering, heating, plumbing, lighting, decorating and furnishing of the house. 2d ed. Phil., House Hints Publishing Co., [1906.] 55 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Practical suggestions for building and furnishing a house in country or town. Arranged topically; indexed; with a 5-page list of representative firms which furnish building and household requisites.

Schermerhorn, Martin Kellogg. Universal worship: the Catholic gospel—"Our Father." Poughkeepsie, N. Y., C. L. Barnes [priv. print.,] 1906, [1905.] c. various paging, il. 4°.

Schiaparelli, Giovanni Virginio. Astronomy in the Old Testament; authorized English tr., with many corrections and additions by the author. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1905. 8+178 p. il. fold. tab., diagrs., 12°, cl., $1.15.

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich v. Wilhelm Tell: schauspiel; with introd. notes and vocabulary by Edwin Carl Roedder. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906. F6.] c. '05. 2-352 p. por. D. cl., 70 c.

Schillings, Carl G. Flashlights in the jungle: a record of hunting adventures and of studies in wild life in equatorial East Africa; tr. by F: Whyte; with an introd. by Sir H. H. Johnston; il. with 302 of the author's "untouched" photographs taken by day and night. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. c. 30+782 p. por. O. cl., *$3.80 net.

Mr. Schillings's many journeys to East Africa to study the country and its beasts and birds are here recorded. He hunted the elephant, the rhinoceros, hippopotamus, buffaloes and crocodiles, giraffes, zebras, lions and leopards, and other equally fear-inspiring creatures. To photograph them in their night retreats, he resorted to the flashlight with remarkable success, securing a series of pictures such as has never before been seen. His remarkable insight into animal life and sympathy with all wild creatures make his studies of their habits of exceptional value. The beauty of the scenery and the life of the natives are also carefully presented.

Schimpf, H: W:, *M.D.* A systematic course of qualitative chemical analysis of inorganic and organic substances; with explanatory notes. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. [Ja2.] c. 7+156 p. 8°, cl., **$1.25 net.

Schmauk, Theodore Emanuel. The year of our Lord, 1904: a survey of the world: [a history.] Phil., General Council Publication House, 1905. 109 p. 8°, pap., 50 c.

Schmid, Rudolf, *D.D.* The scientific creed of a theologian; tr. from the 2d German ed. by J. W. Stoughton. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1906. 23+251 p. D. cl., *$1.50 net.

Dr. Schmid had conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity at the hands of the Protestant Theological Faculty of the University of Tübingen in 1897. This work is the direct result of that honor, although not undertaken until some years after. It is devoted to his favorite theme—the boundaries of natural science and theology and philosophy. His standpoint is that of absolute peace between the two, the present study aiming to prove it. His subject is confined to the story of the creation, the virgin birth of Jesus Christ, and to His miracles, etc.

Schmidt, Adolf, *M.D.* The examination of the function of the intestines by means of the test-diet; its application in medical practice and its diagnostic and therapeutic value; authorized tr. from the latest German ed. by C: D. Aaron. Phil., F. A. Davis Co., 1906. c. 91 p. col. front. 8°, cl., $1.

Bibliography.

Schneider, J: Philip. The prose style of Richard Rolle of Hampole, with special reference to its euphuistic tendencies. Balt., Md., J. H. Furst Co., 1906. 4+83 p. 8°, cl., $1.

Thesis for Doctor of Philosophy, Johns Hopkins University.

Schneider, *Mrs.* Martha Lemon, [*Mrs.* C. W. Schneider.] A government countess: a novel. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1905. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Deals with departmental life in Washington.

Schneider, Norman Hugh, ["H. S. Norrie," *pseud.*] The practical engineer's handbook: the care and management of electric power plants. Rev. ed. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1906. c. 20+274 p. il. diagrs., 16°, cl., $1.50; limp leath., $2.50.

First published under the title: "A manual on the care and handling of electric plants." *See* "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 5, 1903, [1662.]

Schoch, Eugene Paul. Special experiments and discussions in introductory chemistry; with a plan for the organization of the subject-matter. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1905. 7+62 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Schofield, Alfred Taylor. The knowledge of God: its meaning and its power. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1905. 14+194 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Schofield, Rob. J., ["One of the craft," *pseud.*] Drummers' yarns and funny jokes; winter crop, 1905-6: original and selected American humor, with many laughable illustrations. N. Y., Excelsior Publishing Co., [1905.] 109 p. O. (Excelsior lib.) pap., 25 c.

Schofield, W: H: English literature from the Norman conquest to Chaucer. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 13+500 p. 8°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Scholfield, J. F. Divine authority. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 4+122 p. D. cl., *90 c. net.

Author was the Rector of St. Michael's, Edinburgh. He explains that the divine authority was given by the Holy Ghost to the infallible Catholic

church. He shows how this authority has been disputed, but that it holds its own and is in the keeping of every priest of the Catholic Church.

Scholl, J: W: Friedrich Schlegel and Goethe, 1790-1802: a study in early German romanticism. [Cambridge, Mass., C. H. Grandgent,] 1906. 2+40-192 p. 4°, cl., $1.
Bibliography (2 p.).

Schouler, Ja. Americans of 1776. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. [F.] c. 13+317 p. D. cl., **$2 net.
By the author of "A history of the United States," "Eighty years of union," etc. "This book is not a new narrative history of the Revolution nor a new arrangement of old historical material. It is an original study of life and manners, social, industrial and political, for the Revolutionary period. Newspapers, magazines and pamphlets of the period, old letters and diaries have been explored, and the results of a personal investigation among hidden but trustworthy matter are here set forth."—*The Preface.* Some of the subjects considered are freemen and bondmen, Colonial literature, recreations and amusements, dress and diet, religious influences, philanthropy and disease, libraries and clubs.

Schroeder, Theodore, *M.D.* Culture and culturine: being a few wise and wicked remarks by Theodore Schroeder, of the New York Bar: an address delivered before the Society for Improving the Minds and Morals of the Rich; [reprinted from the *Truth-seeker.*] [N. Y., Theodore Schroeder, 1906.] 12 p. sq. D. pap., 10 c.
By culturine the writer means counterfeit culture.

Schroeder, Theodore, *M.D.* A much needed defence for the liberty of conscience, speech and press, with special application to sex discussion; republished for the author from *The Liberal Review* for August and September, 1906. [N. Y., Theodore Schroeder,] 1906. c. 23 p. O. pap., 10 c.
Writer is attorney for the Free Speech League. He contends that true liberals will ever be ready to defend the right of every other man to disagree with them upon every conceivable subject. He claims public interest requires that every difficult question (even questions of the hygiene, the psychology and the ethics of sex) should be patiently and fearlessly examined on all sides and that no argument should be excluded because of conventionalities or superstitions.

Schroeder, Theodore, *M.D.* Paternal legislation: a study of liberty; [reprinted from *Mother Earth.* N. Y., Theodore Schroeder,] 1906. 12 p. sq. D. pap., 10 c.
From a few sources not readily accessible to the masses the author has copied a partial summary of paternalistic legislation which all now would decline to defend. He is not satisfied with liberty under the law but "shouldn't object to a little liberty in spite of the law," provided such liberty does not infringe upon the equal liberty of his fellowmen.

Schroeder, Theodore, *M.D.* What is criminally "obscene"?: a scientific study of the absurd judicial "tests" of obscenity: [an essay.] N. Y., Theodore Schroeder, [1906.] 16 p. O. pap., 10 c.

Schryver, S: Barnett. Chemistry of the albumens: ten lectures delivered in the Michaelmas term, 1904, in the physiological department of University College, London. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. 5+192 p. 4°, cl., $2.
References at ends of lectures.

Schuen, *Rev.* Jos., *and* Wirth, *Rev.* Edmund J:, *eds.* Outlines of sermons for young men and young women. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1906. c. 451 p. O. cl., *$2 net.
Gotten up by two Catholic priests to supply a frequent demand for material for addresses for sodalities and church leagues.

Schultze, Arthur. Advanced algebra. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 14+562 p. 12°, hf. leath., *$1.25 net.
The author is head of the mathematical department High School of Commerce, New York City.

Schultze, Carl Emil, ["Bunny," *pseud.*] The merry pranks of Foxy Grandpa. Chic., M. A. Donohue & Co., 1905. c. 39 col. pl. obl. f°, bds., 75 c.

Schulze, *Rev.* F: Manual of pastoral theology: a practical guide for ecclesiastical students and newly ordained priests. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Milwaukee, Wis., M. H. Wiltzius Co., 1906. c. '99. 462 p. O. cl., *$1.50 net.
By the professor of pastoral theology at the Provincial Seminary of St. Francis, St. Francis, Wis. Written from a Roman Catholic viewpoint.

Schumacher, Matthew Aloysius. The knowableness of God: its relation to the theory of knowledge in St. Thomas [Aquinas.] Notre Dame, Ind., University Press, 1905. 200+2 p. D. pap., 50 c.; cl., $1.
A dissertation submitted to the Faculty of Philosophy of the Catholic University of America in part fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy Bibliography (8 p.). Index of subjects (3 p.).

Schuyler, Erwin Herrick, *and* Van Sickle, Ja. Hixon. Number applications. N. Y., Newson & Co., 1906. c. 14+192 p. il. 16°, (Haworth ser. of arithmetics.) cl., 40 c.

Schuyler, Livingston Rowe. The liberty of the press in the American colonies before the Revolutionary war; with particular reference to conditions in the royal colony of New York. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1905. c. 8+86 p. 8°, pap., *$1 net.
Accepted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy, by the graduate school of New York University, in 1904. Bibliography.

Schuyler, Montgomery. Westward the course of empire: "Out west" and "back east" on the first trip of the "Los Angeles Limited"; reprinted with additions from the New York *Times.* N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 8+198 p. il. D. cl., **$1.25 net.
An account of the first transcontinental trip made by the Los Angeles Limited, the new train and the new route of the Union Pacific and its associate roads, direct from Chicago to Southern California. The time was the closing week of 1905, the trip occupying less than a fortnight from New York.

Schuyler, Montgomery, *jr.* A bibliography of the Sanskrit drama; with an introductory sketch of the dramatic literature of India. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [Ap18.] c. 11+105 p. 8°, (Columbia University Indo-Iranian ser.) cl., **$1.50 net.

Schuyler, W: Under Pontius Pilate: being a part of the correspondence between Caius Claudius Proculus in Judea and Lucius Domitius Ahenobarbus at Athens in the years 28 and 29 A.D.; tr. and ed. by W: Schuyler. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. c. 5+353 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.
The story of the three years of the ministry of Jesus among the Jews is supposed to be told in letters written by the nephew of Pontius Pilate,

a soldier, to his friend, a learned scholar among the æsthetic, philosophical Greeks. The letter writer becomes a believer after watching the followers of the inspired Teacher, notably Mary of Magdala, around whom the romance of the tale is especially woven. Illustrated with photographs of the célebrated pictures of the old masters.

Schwartz, Joost Marius Willem Van der Poorten, ["Maarten Maartens," *pseud.*] The healers. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. [Mr.] c. 4+419 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

In Leyden, Holland, the eminent Professor Lisse discovered the "semicolon" bacillus which by means of injection in the brain was to cure all diseases. He ranked next to Pasteur who also appears. Vivisection being necessary to prove his theories, his children and his wife, a poetess, dreaded his studies. The intricate plot brings out the various theories of healing: hypnotism, mental healing, massage, telepathy, electricity, etc. One character argues that as long as true scientists refuse to study the quackeries and superstitions that are influencing modern mental and physical sufferers the theories are not refuted. Insanity and idiocy are also depicted. Fine women characters are attractions of the realistic story.

Schwartz, Julia Augusta. Elinor's college career; il. by Ellen Wetherald Ahrens. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. 5+335 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Pictures the life of four college girls, presumably of Vassar, through freshman, sophomore, junior and senior year. They are strongly contrasted. First, is the college granddaughter, who enters the college solely because her mother, a former graduate, wishes her to; second, a girl who is in the college for "fun"; third, a handsome, dignified girl, who is in college because it is the proper thing; and last, a genius, poor, plain, ill-dressed, tactless, disagreeable to the others, but a genius. The college spirit overcomes selfishness and dislikes, and they eventually become loving comrades. By the author of "Vassar studies."

Scott, C: Anderson. The Book of the Revelation. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1906. 11+337 p. D. (Practical commentary on the New Testament; ed. by W. Robertson Nicoll.) cl., *$1.25 net.

"The purpose is first to explain the book as a whole in the new light which is shed upon it by recent historical and literary research, and then to indicate lines of practical application for those principles of Divine government which it so impressively illustrates. The volume is thus intended to be complementary to the commentary in the 'Century Bible,' to which reference should be made on questions of verbal interpretation as well as all matters concerning authorship, date and construction."—*Preface.*

Scott, Fred Newton, *and* Denney, Joseph Villiers. Aphorisms for teachers of English composition; [Also] The class hour in English composition. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1905. c. 23 p. D. pap., 80 c.

Suggestive thoughts on the methods and ideals in teaching English composition.

Scott, Fred Newton, *and* Southworth, Gordon A. Lessons in English. Bost., B: H. Sanborn & Co., [1906.] c. 2 v., il. 12°, cl., bk. 1, 40 c.; bk. 2, 60 c.

Scott, G. Firth. The romance of polar exploration: interesting descriptions of Arctic and Antarctic adventure from the earliest time to the voyage of the "Discovery"; with 24 il. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. 351 p. maps, O. cl., *$1.50 net.

Includes the adventures of Sir John Franklin and the various expeditions that went in search of him, accounts of the Greely expedition, of Peary in Greenland, of Nansen and the "Fram," Franz Josef Land and Spitzbergen, with the various voyages to the Antarctic region.

Scott, Ja. Brown, *ed.* Cases on equity jurisdiction; ed., with sundry notes and references. In 2 v. v. 1. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1906. c. 14+787 p. O. buckram, $4.50.

Scott, Ja. Brown, *ed.* Cases on international law; sel. from decisions of Eng. and Am. courts; ed., with syllabus and annots. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 67+961 p. O. cl., $3.50.

Scott, *Rev.* Jefferson Ellsworth. Braj: the Vaishnava Holy Land: a jubilee volume. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1906.] c. 181 p. il. map, D. cl., *$1 net.

The kingdom of Mathura in India was early known as the land of Braj. It was the birthplace of the Hindu deity Krishna, and was and is visited by thousands of holy pilgrims yearly. The author gives a sketch of the physical, traditional, historical and religious features of the land at the present day, and an account of the establishment of the Mathura Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1889, and the remarkable work it has accomplished.

Scott, J: Reed. The colonel of the Red Huzzars; il. in col. by Clarence F. Underwood. [3d ed.] Phil., Lippincott, 1906. [Je.] c. '05, '06. 4-341 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

During the American Revolution the younger son of the reigning house of a European kingdom foreswore his inheritance and exiled himself in order to fight on the side of the colonists. Later he married an American girl and to all intents became an American citizen. When this story opens his great-great-grandson, amazingly like the old king Henry of Valeria, comes to the court of Valeria as *attaché* of the American embassy. His identity being disclosed, his relationship is acknowledged and the king restores the forfeited rank and estates of his ancestors.

Scott, Milton R. Essay on Lincoln: was he an inspired prophet? Newark, O., [Milton R. Scott,] 1906. c. 100 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.

Scott, *Sir* Walter. The Waverley novels. [Complete works.] Standard ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 25 v., 12°, cl., per v., 90 c.; per set, $22.50.

Scott, *Sir* Walter. Old Mortality. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 24+448 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

Scott, *Sir* Walter. Rob Roy retold, by Sir E: Sullivan, Bart. N. Y., McLoughlin Bros., [1906.] c. 91 p. col. front. il. 12°, (World's classics retold.) cl., 35 c.

Scott, *Sir* Walter. Scott's Ivanhoe: a romance; ed. by W. D. Lewis. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 20+536 p. por. D. (Standard English classics.) cl., 50 c.

Editor is head of the department of English, High School, Syracuse, N. Y. "Ivanhoe" is one of the works required for reading in the conference on college entrance requirements in English. The introduction is in two divisions; the first is a biography of the author; the second is called "Ivanhoe in the class room," and contains suggestions to teachers for conducting a systematic and entertaining study of the work. The needs of the first-year pupil in the high school have been kept in mind throughout.

Scott, W: The florists' manual: a reference book for commercial florists. 2d ed. Chic., Florists' Publishing Co., 1906. c. 255 p. il. por. 4°, cl., $5.

Seager, Frances Mead. Twentieth century goslings: a modern love story. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 7-340 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Seaman, L: Livingston, *M.D.* The real triumph of Japan: the conquest of the silent

foe. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 9+291 p. il. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

Dr. Seaman, late Surgeon-Major, U. S. V. E. and military attaché, with passes to the extreme front in Mongolia during Japan's war with Russia, made a very thorough study of the work of the Japanese hospital camps and surgeons, especially their successful combating of disease, by every appliance of army hygiene, dietary rules, and surgical skill. He makes a camparison between the efficiency of the Japanese, and the awful bungling of our medical service during the Spanish war. He says: "the medical and sanitary officers of the Japanese army have proved that the normal condition of the soldier is health, and that those who die in war should fall on the firing line and not by the wayside from disease." Author of "From Tokio through Manchuria with the Japanese."

Searight, Frank Thompson. The doomed city [San Francisco and other California cities]: a thrilling tale realistically described by one of the refugees: an authentic story of the great calamity: with a full history of many marvellous and astounding escapes from the jaws of death; il. with characteristic pictures of the horrible storm of flame, many fascinating and terrible scenes of falling buildings, government troops dynamiting mammoth steel structures, etc. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1906. 186 p. map, D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Sears, J: H: The physical geography, geology, mineralogy and paleontology of Essex County, Massachusetts. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1905. c. 418 p. il. plan, diagrs., fold. map, (in pocket,) 8°, cl., $5.

Bibliography.

Seawell, Molly Elliot. The Chateau of Montplaisir. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. 4+245 p. il. D. cl., †$1.25.

Louis Victor de Latour finds himself one day heir to the family mansion of his ancestors, the Chateau of Montplaisir, near Dinard, France. He is sadly disappointed upon visiting it to discover it is in a hopeless state of ruin, inside and out. While meditating how he shall rid himself of this useless incumbrance, he receives a call from an old gentleman, bearing the name of Latour, who has accumulated great wealth making soap. He wants to be known as a relative of the young man, whom he offers to adopt as his nephew, settle a sum of money upon, and repair the chateau. The scenes that ensue belong to high comedy. They include the old man's love affairs, his efforts to penetrate the higher circles, and the frolics of the younger Latour.

Seawell, Molly Elliot. The loves of the Lady Arabella; with col. il. by Clarence F. Underwood; decorations by Franklin Booth. [New issue.] Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906.] c. 4+243 p. O. cl., †$1.50.

Originally published 1898 by Macmillan. *See* note, "Weekly Record," P. W., October 8, 1898, [1393.] Newly illustrated.

Seawell, Molly Elliot. The victory. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. [O.] c. 5+405 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

The Civil War is the background of this romance. which introduces as characters the Virginia family of Tremaines, mother and father, three sons and an adopted daughter, Angela. At the opening of the war the elder son decides to remain with the Northern side; but before leaving home, he and Angela are hastily married. Her position at home becomes difficult because of her connection with a Northern soldier. Then later another man enters ihto her life and, though she finds she loves him, her honor and loyalty to her husband, fighting on the other side, win for her the great victory over her own heart. Chances of war intervene and bring mutual happiness out of sorrow.

Seckerson, F: Clinton. Manual of civics: a text book of municipal government for the city of New York; with an exposition of the principles of government in New York state and the U. S., written for *The Chief*, journal of the civil service. N. Y., [Frederick C. Seckerson,] 1906. c. 320 p. 16°, cl., $1.

Secret life (The): being the book of a heretic. N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. c. 7+312 p. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

Thoughts on many things that together make up life, purporting to be selections from the diary of a man who has much of life behind him. Men and women are closely studied in their present position in the home and in society and politics. Marriage, ideal husbands, heredity, pessimism, the zeitgeist, all lead to thoughts full of humor and philosophy.

Sedgwick, Anne Douglas. The shadow of life. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. [F.] c. 330 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A clever study of an unusual character is presented in the person of Gavan Palairet. He comes from India to "Kirklands" in Scotland when a boy of fourteen to some aunts and uncles to regain his health. His playmate here is his cousin Eppie. An ideal picture is given of the summer they are together. Then Gavan goes off to school and to the guardianship of another uncle, spending years in preparing for public life. Only after sixteen years do he and Eppie meet again. Gavan has a strange mystical element in him that seems to belong to India, which brings oftener suffering than happiness to those who know him. It is his story and Eppie's throughout.

Seeley, Levi. Elementary pedagogy. N. Y., Hinds, Noble & Eldredge, [1906.] c. 10+357 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Author is professor of the science and art of education in the New Jersey State Normal School. This book is designed for beginners in the study of pedagogy—for students in normal and training schools; for teachers' classes and reading circles; for the teacher in the country school, isolated from colaborers and sympathetic advisers and obliged to pursue her way alone; indeed, for the young teacher everywhere. The chapters are all preceded by brief bibliographies for further works of references.

Seidel, Heinrich. Aus goldenen tagen: studien und abenteuer: selected and ed., with notes, vocabulary and exercises, by Wilhelm Bernhardt. Bost., Heath, 1906 c. 8+144 p. S. por. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 35 c.

Seignobos, Michel Jean C: History of civilization. In 3 v. v. 1, Ancient civilization; tr. and ed. by Arthur Herbert Wilde; with an introd. by James Alton James. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. 15+373 p. O. cl., **$1.25 net.

Author is Doctor of Letters of the University of Paris. Wilde and James are professors of history in Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. The three-volume edition and the two-volume edition of the "Histoire de la civilization" have been used. Author has preferred order of topics in two volume edition, but he has supplemented matter from three-volume edition. The tables of contents have been made more usable. An index has been added to each volume and a general bibliography has been prepared for each period and appears in the appendix to each volume.

Selby, Julian A. Memorabilia and anecdotal reminiscences of Columbia, South Carolina, and incidents connected therewith. [Also] Sack and destruction of Columbia, by W: Gilmore Simms. Columbia, S. C., R. L. Bryan Co., 1905. 200 p. por. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Selfe, Rose E. The work of the prophets. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1904. 12+170 p. il. maps, sq. S. (Simple guides to Christian knowledge; ed. by Florence Robinson.) price reduced to cl., *60 c. net.

Seligman, Edwin Rob. Anderson. Principles of economics; with special reference to American conditions. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 46+613 p. O. cl., $2.25.

See note, "Weekly Record," P. W., Nov. 18, 1905, [1764.] Rearranged so that Suggestions for students and general references and Bibliographies precede main body of the work. Index.

Selkirk, Emily. The stigma. Bost., Herbert B. Turner & Co., 1906. [Ap.] c. 6+272 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A picture of life as it is to-day in a small town of southern Arkansas, where the white inhabitants are ignorant and shiftless and filled with a bitter hatred of the negro. The leading characters are two finely educated whites, a woman and a man, brought from the East to take charge of the only white school, and a young woman, also well educated, who has charge of the colored school. It is to the latter "the stigma" attaches of having some drops of colored blood in her veins, though she is apparently white. Her tragical death is only one of many shocking scenes in the story. A special plea for justice to the negro.

Sell, H: Thorpe, *D.D.* Studies in early Christian church history. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1906. c. 162 p. 12°, (Bible study text bks.) cl., *50 c. net; pap., *25 c. net.

Semple, *Rev.* H: Churchill. Anglican ordinations: theology of Rome and of Canterbury in a nutshell. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1906. c. 3-60 p. S. cl., *35 c. net.

In the garb of catechism and in homely words this book sums up the great case of the validity of Anglican ordinations by giving the main laws and facts in their core and root, so that each may judge for himself and not from heresay. The standpoint is Catholic.

Senn, N: Tahiti, the island paradise; with 50 half-tone il. Chic., W. B. Conkey Co., 1906. c. 254 p. pors. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Sennex, *pseud.* Religions of the past and the religion of the future. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 6+94 p. 12°, cl., *50 c. net.

Sergeant, Philip Walsingham. Courtships of Catherine the Great. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. 10+337 p. il. por. map, 8°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Sergeant, Philip Walsingham. Jerome Bonaparte, the burlesque Napoleon: being the story of the life and the kingship of the youngest brother of Napoleon the Great. N. Y., Brentano's, 1906. 14+383 p. por. O. cl., *$3 net.

The author confines himself entirely to the private life of Jerome Bonaparte, Napoleon's youngest brother, the husband of Miss Elizabeth Patterson—and the King of Westphalia. He tells of his follies and vices, his extravagance and intrigues. He aims to tell the truth without bitterness, and succeeds in presenting a striking portrait of a man in whose life little was hidden. By the author of "The courtships of Catherine the Great."

Servos, Launcelot Cressy. Practical instruction in golf. Bost., [Launcelot C. Servos,] 1905, [1906.] c. 93 p. il. por. 8°, cl., $2.

Seton, Ernest Thompson. The birch-bark roll of the woodcraft Indians; containing their constitution, laws, games, and deeds. 5th ed. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. c. 3+71 p. il. imitation birch-bark, 25 c.

Severance, *Mrs.* Caroline Maria Seymour. The mother of clubs, Caroline M. Seymour Severance: an estimate and an appreciation; Ella Giles Ruddy, editor. Los Angeles, Cal., Baumgardt Publishing Co., 1906. c. 13-191 p. il. pors. 12°, cl., $1.

Severance, Frank Hayward. The story of Joncaire, his life and times on the Niagara. [Presentation ed.] Buffalo, N. Y., [Frank H. Severance, priv. print.,] 1906. c. 8+135 p. 8°.

A portion of an extended study, as yet unpublished, of the operations of the French on the lower lakes, with special reference to the history of the Niagara region.

Sewall, J: Smith. The logbook of the captain's clerk: adventures in the China seas, [1852-1854.] Bangor, Me., [E. F. Dillingham,] 1905. c. 12+278 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Sewell, Anna. Black Beauty, in words of one syllable: an adaptation for the little folks of Anna Sewell's autobiography of a horse, by Edgar Lee; il. by Harry Lambright Miller. Akron, O., Saalfield Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 96 p. 4°, bds., 50 c.

Sewell, Cornelius V. V. Common sense gardens, how to plan and plant them. N. Y., Grafton Press, 1906. c. 18+396 p. il. O. cl., **$2 net.

Contents: Gardens of the North and South; A common sense garden; The garden enclosure; Laying out the garden; A few good trees; Evergreens and old box; Choosing shrubs and small trees; Good shrubs for the yard; Walls of stone and brick; Fences and hedges; Old and new roses; Ever-blooming and climbing roses and vines; Filling in with colour; The best perennials for the garden; Naturalizing; A small water garden.

Sewell, Marion. Bonny Prince: the autobiography of a collie dog. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1906.] c. 148 p. il. S. cl., 35 c.

Shackford, Martha Hale. A first book of poetics, for colleges and advanced schools. Bost., B. H. Sanborn & Co., [1906.] c. 3+37 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Author is associate professor of English literature in Wellesley College. Bibliography (3 p.).

Shadwell, Arthur, *M.D.* Industrial efficiency: a comparative study of industrial life in England, Germany and America. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 2 v., 13+346; 10+488 p. O. cl., $7.

Dr. Shadwell, author of "Drink: temperance and legislation," states that this work is the result of study of "the growing pressure of international competition in industry, which is evidently going to be the warfare of the future." The work contains nothing about imports and exports, but examines "the conditions under which industries are carried on in the three leading industrial countries apart from tariffs." The industrial centres have been selected in each country which represent the textile and metal industries, are purely industrial and as nearly comparable as possible. Vol. 1 is devoted to selected towns in the three countries, with descriptive and historical notes on the rise of local industries, while vol. 2 deals with the conditions in factories, housing, cost of living, drink, trade unions, pauperism, education, etc.

Shakespeare, W: The complete dramatic and poetic works of William Shakespeare. [Cambridge ed.;] ed. from the text of the early quartos and the First folio by W: Allan Neilson. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin &

Co., 1906. c. 19+1237 p. il. title-page por. O. (Cambridge ed. of the poets; ed. by Bliss Perry.) cl., $3-$7.50.

Poems and plays are arranged chronologically; histories in historical order; lines are numbered in five-line groups. There are a full biographical sketch, a glossary, an appendix of textual notes; introductions to each play and poem. Editor is professor of English, Harvard University.

Shakespeare, W: As you like it; ed., with notes, introd., glossary, list of variorum readings and selected criticism, by Charlotte Porter and Helen A. Clarke. [First folio ed.] N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906.] c. '03, '06. 19+236 p. S. cl., 75 c.; limp leath., $1.

Shakespeare, W: Shakespeare's As you like it; with introd. and notes explanatory and critical by the Rev. Henry N. Hudson. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] 159 p. 16°, (Standard English classics.) cl., 30 c.

Shakespeare, W: The life of Henry the Fifth; ed., with notes, introd., glossary, list of variorum readings and selected criticism, by Charlotte Porter and Helen A. Clarke. [First folio ed.] N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906.] c. '03, '06. 23+292 p. S. cl., 75 c.; limp leath., $1.

Shakespeare, W: Shakespere's [*sic*] King Henry the Fifth; ed., with notes and an introd., by G: C. D. Odell. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1905. c. 56+146 p. D. (Longmans' English classics; ed. by G: Rice Carpenter.) cl., *40 c. net.

Author is Adjunct Professor of English in Columbia University. The method employed in editing "Henry v" for the use of secondary schools in the United States is similar to that used by Prof. Odell in his edition of "Julius Cæsar" (1900). The introduction considers the publication and date of Henry v., the sources of the plot, the play, Shakespeare's language, grammar, diction and style, the metre, etc. There are suggestions for teachers, a chronological table, etc., notes.

Shakespeare, W: Shakespeare's The Merchant of Venice; with notes by Margaret Hill McCarter. Topeka, Kan., Crane & Co., 1905, [1906.] c. 129 p. 12°, (Crane classics.) cl., 25 c.; pap., 13 c.

Shakespeare, W: Shakespeare's Othello, the Moor of Venice; with introd. and notes explanatory and critical for use in schools and families, by Margaret A. Eaton. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 157 p. 16°, (School Shakespeare.) cl., *25 c. net.

Shakespeare, W: Shakespeare's history of Pericles Prince of Tyre; ed., with notes, by W: J. Rolfe. [New ed., rev.] N. Y., American Book Co., [1905.] c. '83, '98, '05. 3-221 p. il. S. cl., 56 c.

Introduction and notes have been thoroughly revised and much new matter has been added. Intended for advanced students and critical readers.

Shakespeare, W: Shakespeare's Romeo and Juliet; with introd. and notes explanatory and critical, for use in schools and families, by Margaret A. Eaton. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 149 p. 16°, (School Shakespeare.) cl., *25 c. net.

Shakespeare, W: The tempest; ed., with introd. and notes, by Sidney C. Newsom. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 3+152 p. front. 16°, (Macmillan's pocket Am. and Eng. classics.) cl., *25 c. net.

Bibliography.

Shakespeare, W: Shakespeare's tragedy of Timon of Athens; ed., with notes, by W: J. Rolfe. [New ed., rev.] N. Y., American Book Co., [1906.] c. '82. 4+235 p. il. S. cl., 56 c.

Shakespeare, W: Shakespeare's tragedy of Titus Andronicus; ed., with notes, by W: J. Rolfe. [New ed., rev.] N. Y., American Book Co., [1906. F28.] c. '83, '06. 5-205 p. il. S. cl., 56 c.

Shakespeare, W: Shakespeare's history of Troilus and Cressida; ed., with notes, by W: J. Rolfe. [New ed., rev.] N. Y., American Book Co., [1905.] c. 299 p. il. S. cl., 56 c.

Shakespeare, W: Twelfe night; or, what you will; ed., with notes, introd., glossary, list of variorum readings and selected criticism, by Charlotte Porter and Helen A. Clarke. [First folio ed.] N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1906.] c. '03, '06. 27+209 p. por. S. cl., 75 c.; limp leath., $1.

Shakespeare, W: Shakespere's [*sic*] Twelfth night; or, what you will; ed., with notes and an introd., by J: B. Henneman. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1905. c. 37+135 p. D. (Longmans' English classics; ed. by G: Rice Carpenter.) cl., *40 c. net.

An edition for schools; editor is professor of English in the University of the South. The introduction discusses the text and date of the play; the sources, structure and characteristics and the characters of the play.

Shakespeare, W: Shakespeare's Venus and Adonis, Lucrece, and other poems; ed., with notes, by W: J. Rolfe. [New ed., rev.] N. Y., American Book Co., [1906. F14.] c. '83, '98, '06. 5-297 p. il. por. S. cl., 56 c.

Shakespeare, W: Fifty Shakespere [*sic*] songs; [with piano accompaniment;] ed. by C: Vincent. Bost., Oliver Ditson Co., [1906.] 26+157 p. por. 4°, (Musicians' lib.) cl., $2.50; pap., $1.50.

Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate. From old fields: poems of the [American] Civil War. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [N.] c. 8+308 p. O. cl., **$3 net.

During the Civil War Professor Shaler, late dean of the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University, served in the Union army as artillery and staff officer. At his death last spring he left in manuscript a collection of thirty-seven poems dealing with his experiences in the war and exhibiting both Union and Confederate heroes. His widow writes the preface.

Shaler, *Mrs.* Sophia Penn Page. The masters of fate, the power of the will. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1906. c. 10+358 p. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

A statement of the achievements of noted persons who, under the stress of invalidism and other grave difficulties, have shown skill in marshalling their physical and spiritual forces to play the part of men. *Contents:* Invalidism and intellectual development; Unpromising children; The blind and the deaf; Accidental malformations; Family and social relations of invalids; Unclassified maladies, etc. Index to people afflicted, many of whom are among the big names of history.

Sharp, Katharine Lucinda. Illinois libraries. pt. 1, General statement. Urbana, Ill., University of Illinois, [1906.] c. 96 p. map, O. (University of Illinois bulletin.) pap., $1.
Author is Director Illinois State Library School.

Sharp & Alleman Co.'s lawyers' and bankers' directory for 1906. January ed.; cont. the names of over 7000 capable and trustworthy attorneys in all the cities and larger towns in the United States and Canada, [etc.] Phil., Sharp & Alleman Co., 1905, [1906.] c. 1464 p. O. shp., $5.

Sharp & Alleman Co.'s lawyers' and bankers' directory for 1906. July ed.; cont. the names of over 7000 capable and trustworthy attorneys in all the cities and larger towns in the United States and Canada, [etc.] Phil., Sharp & Alleman Co., [1906.] c. 1464 p. O. shp., $5.

Sharpe, *Colonel* Alfred Clarence. The present military educational system of the United States; Opportunities and obligations of national guard officers under the Dick militia law: two addresses delivered before the Loyal Legion of Colorado and the First Brigade officers, Colorado National Guard. Denver, Col., Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Colorado Commandery, 1905, [1906.] 36+1 p. por. (Address Commandery for price.)

Sharpless, I: Quakerism and politics: essays. Phil., Ferris & Leach, 1905. c. 17-224 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.
Contents: A government of idealists; The causes of Pennsylvania's ills; The improvement of Pennsylvania politics; The Friend in politics; A colonial peace controversy; The Welsh settlers of Haverford; How the Friends freed their slaves; The Friends' meeting; The basis of Quaker morality.

Shastid, T: Hall. How to suppress a malpractice suit, and other medical miscellanies. Marion, Ill., Marion Publishing Co., 1906. c. 128 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Shaving made easy; what the man who shaves ought to know. N. Y., Twentieth Century Correspondence School, [1905.] c. 80 p. il. 24°. (Address school for price.)
Instructions for barbers.

Shaw, Alfred E. Michel de L'Hospital and his policy. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,). 1905. 3+154 p. 8°, cl., *$1 net.
Bibliographical footnotes. Appendix. Extracts from mss. collection Dupuy.

Shaw, G: Bernard. Dramatic opinions and essays by G: Bernard Shaw; containing as well A word on the dramatic opinions and essays of G. Bernard Shaw, by Ja. Huneker. N. Y., Brentano's, 1906. [O.] c. 2 v., 447; 9+466 p. D. cl., **$2.50 net.
A selection from the dramatic criticisms of Bernard Shaw, which appeared in the London *Saturday Review*, from January 5, 1895, to May 21, 1898.

Shaw, G: Bernard. Plays: pleasant and unpleasant. In 2 v. v. 1, containing the Three unpleasant plays; v. 2, containing the Four pleasant plays. [New issue.] N. Y., Brentano's, 1906. 23+245; 25+340 p. D. cl., **$2.50 net.
Contents: v. 1, Widowers' houses; The philanderer; Mrs. Warren's profession; v. 2, Arms and the man; Candida; The man of destiny; You never can tell.

Shaw, G: Bernard. Three plays for Puritans: being v. 3 of his collected plays. N. Y., Brentano's, 1906. c. '00. 41+301 p. D. cl., **$1.25 net.
Contents: The Devil's Disciple, a melodrama, published London, 1897; Cæsar and Cleopatra, a page of history; and Captain Brassbound's conversion, a play of adventure, published 1899.

Shaw, Howard Burton. Dynamo laboratory manual. v. 1, [Direct current machinery.] Columbia, Mo., [Howard B. Shaw,] 1906. c. 16°, leath., $1.

Shaw, J. Austin. The best thing in the world: good health, how to keep it for a hundred years: a record of the most wonderful fast in the world's history. Norwich, Ct., C. C. Haskell & Co., 1906. c. 8+125 p. il. pors. 12°, linen, $1.

Shaw, T: Clovers and how to grow them. N. Y., Orange Judd Co., 1906. c. 349 p. il. 16°, cl., *$1 net.

Shaw-Mackenzie. The nature and treatment of cancer. 3d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 110 p. 16°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Shea, Cornelius. For fun and fortune; or, always to the front. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '04. 3-189 p. D. (Bound-to-win lib.) pap., 10 c.

Shea, Cornelius. Right on top; or, Yank to the backbone: [a boy's story.] N. Y., Street & Smith, [1905.] 3-197 p. D. (Bound-to-win lib.) pap., 10 c.

Shea, Cornelius. The submarine pirate; or, the cruise of "The Arrow." N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '03. 3-212 p. D (Bound-to-win lib.) pap., 10 c.

Shearer, J: Bunyan, *D.D.* The Sermon on the Mount: a study. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian Committee of Publication, [1906.] c. 146 p. O. cl., *60 c. net.

Shedd, Ephraim Cutler. A first Latin book: the word-value text-book. Rev. ed. N. Y., W: Beverley Harison, 1906. c. 12+297 p. il. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Sheedy, *Rev.* Morgan M. Briefs for our times. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1906. 239 p. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Sheehan, Patrick Augustine, *Canon*. Early essays and lectures. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 8+354 p. D. cl., *$1.60 net.
Author is Canon of Cloyne and parish priest of Doneraile, Ireland. Has written aside from religious works several novels, including "Luke Delmege" and "Glenanaar." Present volume contains papers on Emerson, Free-thought in America, the German universities, The poetry of Matthew Arnold, Irish youth and high ideals, Study of mental science, The limitations and possibilities of Catholic literature, etc.

Shelby, Annie Blanche. Bridge abridged: a comprehensive and concise statement of the maxims, rules and principles governing the game of bridge. [Also] The revised laws of bridge as adopted by the New York Whist Club; and The etiquette of the game.

N. Y., Whitaker & Ray Co., 1905. c. 2-171+5 p. S. cl., *$1 net.

Sheldon, G: Half century at the [Massachusetts] Bay, 1636-1686: heredity and early environment of John Williams, "the redeemed captive." Bost., W. B. Clarke Co., 1905. 3-149+10 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Sheldon, *Mrs.* Georgie, [*Mrs.* Sarah Elizabeth Forbush Downs.] Earle Wayne's nobility: a novel. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '80-'03. 9-507 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Sheldon, *Mrs.* Georgie, [*Mrs.* Sarah Elizabeth Forbush Downs.] Helen's victory; or, Halburton Lancaster's temptation: [a novel.] N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '00. 3-349 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Sheldon, *Mrs.* Georgie. [*Mrs.* Sarah Elizabeth Forbush Downs.] Step by step: a story of high ideals. N. Y., George W. Dillingham Co., [1906.] c. 6-336 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The story of Louis Arnold, who, bereft of parents and home, is in his twelfth year consigned to the New Hampshire Poor Farm. He runs away four weeks later from this distasteful life, tramping his way to Massachusetts, and enlists the sympathies of a thrifty farmer, who practically adopts him, keeping him until he is twenty-one and giving him a good education. The boy's romance is followed to its happy ending and the past history of his parents revealed. It is shown that he has been wrongfully deprived of a fair inheritance by an unscrupulous man, who after many years makes restitution. The story inculcates high ideals, and is wholesome and elevating. By the author of "Katherine's sheaves."

Shelland, Harry E. After the ball: a vaudeville character sketch in 1 act. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1906. 12°, pap., 15 c.

Shelley, H: C. Literary by-paths in old England; with il. from photographs by the author. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 16+400 p. O. cl., **$3 net.

Impressions and characterizations derived from visits to the homes of famous English authors. Mr. Shelley has had access to letters and unpublished matter relating to Hood, Byron, Keats, and many new letters are here given in full. Includes chapters on Spenser's footsteps, Fame of Sir Philip Sidney, Memorials of William Penn, Birthplace of Gray's Elegy, Gilbert White's Selborne, Goldsmith's "Deserted village," Burns in Ayrshire, Keats and his circle, In Carlyle's country, Thomas Hood's homes and friends, and Royal Winchester.

Shelton, Don Odell. Raising the average. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 76 p. D. bds., *50 c. net.

Series of practical papers on the Christian life developing the idea of bringing all one's moments up to the standard of one's best moments.

Shelton, Louise. Seasons in a flower garden: a handbook of information and instruction for the amateur. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. 10+117 p. il. sq. S. cl., **$1 net.

A condensed record of flower-time; especially prepared for those who have small gardens where space must be economized. After some directions on plans, planting, and soil, the book is arranged in the order of months, beginning with September, for reasons explained, and giving under each month a few introductory suggestions and a list of its flowering plants, together with practical hints for garden work during that month. After November winter intervenes, and the record begins again with March. Following the monthly record is added some condensed information about wild gardens, shrubs, vines, roses, seeds, etc.

Sheppe, Edwin S. Word studies: advanced book. Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson Publishing Co., [1906.] c. '05 127 p. sq. D. cl., 18 c.

Author is Superintendent of Schools, Enfield, N. C. In four sections: 1, Syllabication; 2, How to become a good speller; 3, Study of Henry van Dyke's "Footpath to peace"; 4, Brief dictionary.

Shepperd, J: H., *and* McDowell, J: Chambers. Elements of agriculture: a text book for public schools. 2d ed., rev. St. Paul, Minn., Webb Publishing Co., 1906. c. 254 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Sherard, Rob. Harborough. Alphonse Daudet: a biographical and critical study. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. il. 8°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Sherard, Rob. Harborough. The life of Oscar Wilde; with a full reprint of the famous revolutionary article, "Jacta alea est," which was written by Jane Francesca Elgee, who afterwards became the mother of Oscar Wilde; and an additional chapter contributed by one of the prison warders who held this unhappy man in gaol. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, 1906. 16+470 p. il. pors. O. buckram, *$4.50 net.

Mr. Sherard was for sixteen years preceding Oscar Wilde's death intimately acquainted with him. He was in no sense his disciple. He was as "strongly antagonistic to most of his principles, ethical, artistic and philosophical, as he was warmly disposed to him for his many endearing qualities and captivating graces." The purpose of his book is "to give an authoritative record of the career of a remarkable man of remarkable gifts and achievements; to give an account of the author's books and other works to that large section of the world which ignores his writings, has heard of his attainder, but knows nothing of his distinction; and further to remove false impressions, misstatements of facts and lying rumors . . . ." He has collected a remarkable number of facts relating to Oscar Wilde's birth and death not before published. Bibliography (14 p.). Appendix. Index.

Sherman, Andrew Magoun. Historic Morristown, New Jersey: the story of its first century. Morristown, N. J., Howard Publishing Co., 1905. c. 56+444 p. il. pors. 8°, buckram, $3.50; hf. mor., $4.50; leath., *$5 net.

Sherman, Eugene Buren, *and* Reed, Albert A. Essentials of teaching reading. Lincoln, Neb., University Publishing Co., 1906. c. 6+229 p. D. cl., $1.12.

Sherring, C: A. Western Tibet and the British borderland, the sacred country of Hindus and Buddhists; with an account of the government, religion and customs of its peoples; with a chapter by T. G. Longstaff, member of the Alpine Club, describing an attempt to climb Gurla Mandhata. London, Edward Arnold. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1906. 15+376 p. Q. il. maps, cl., *$6 net.

Author is in the Indian Civil Service, being Deputy Commissioner of Almora, a British district near the Tibetan border. He writes from knowledge gained during long residence in the borderland and several journeys into the Forbidden Land of Western Tibet, a region of which comparatively little is known, in which curious myths and manners abound. Chapter by Dr. Longstaff describes the first occasion on which a Tibetan mountain has been ascended according to modern methods. Contains 275 illustrations from photographs and several maps. Index.

Sherrington, C: Scott. The integrative action of the nervous system. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. 16+411 p. il. diagrs., O. (Yale University; Mrs. Hepsa Ely Silliman memorial lectures.) cl., **$3.50 net.

Delayed publication of the second series of Memorial lectures delivered at Yale in 1903 by the Holt Professor of Physiology in the University of Liverpool. There are ten lectures; an index; and "Bibliographical references" (8 p.).

Sherzer, W: Hittell. Glacial studies in the Canadian Rockies and Selkirks (Smithsonian expedition of 1904): preliminary report. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Institution, 1905. 453-496 p. il. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Reprinted from Smithsonian miscellaneous collections (Quarterly issue) v. 47, pt. 4.

Shillitto, Frank W:, *jr.* Hand-book of Corliss steam engines; describing in a comprehensive manner the erection of engines, the adjustment of the Corliss valve gear, and the care and management of Corliss steam engines. 4th ed. Bridgeport, Ct., American Industrial Publishing Co., 1906. c. 224 p. il. por. diagrs., 16°, cl., $1.

Shimmell, Lewis Slifer. The government of the United States. N. Y., Maynard, Merrill & Co., 1906. c. 168 p. il. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Shipp, E: R: Questions and answers on insurance; prepared with reference to May, Elliott, and selected cases. Wash., D. C., J: Byrne & Co., 1906. c. 74 p. S. (J: Byrne & Co.'s quiz books.) 50 c.

Shirazi, J. K. M. Life of Omar al-Khayyámi. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1905. 5+108 p. D. bds., *$1.50 net.

The author presents the life of Omar from the Persian standpoint, and gives an account of his philosophy as understood by his fellow-countrymen. Not only has Mr. Shirazi had recourse to the various European libraries, but also to many rare manuscripts owned by the Persian royal family, noblemen and heads of religious houses, all practically inaccessible to Europeans, owing to religious prejudice. Illuminated title-page, initial letters and chapter headings. Bound in decorated board covers.

Shoemaker, Blanche. The song of youth: poems. Bost., R: G. Badger, 1905. c. 95 p. 12°, bds., $1.

Shoemaker, C: Chalmers, *comp.* Shoemaker's best selections for readings and recitations, no. 27. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1906. c. 219 p. D. pap., 30 c.; cl., 50 c.

Shoemaker, Michael Myers. Winged wheels in France. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 16+251 p. il. O. cl., **$2.50 net.

Record of a motor trip of nearly 5000 miles beginning at Nice, through Provence to Biarritz, whence short trips were made into Spain; then into Central France, to Paris, which was made the centre for many charming excursions, and on to the Rhine Valley and Switzerland. By the author of "The heart of the Orient," "Great Siberian railway," and other travel books.

Short, E: Lyman. Amor redivivus, and other poems. N. Y., Rob. Grier Cooke, 1905. 15-28 p. por. sq. 32°. (privately printed.)

Short treatise (A) on the destructive distillation of bituminous coal; with reference to the United-Otto system of by-product coke ovens. N. Y., United Coke and Gas Co., 1906. c. 146 p. il. diagrs., 8°, limp suede, gratis.

Intended to afford general information, the book avoids technicalities. Describes the bee-hive oven; the coal gas retort; gas; benzol recovery; preparation of coal for cooking; uses of tar; uses of ammonia; the blast furnace, etc. Illustrated with full-page designs of machinery and portraits of men who have furnished distinctive inventions.

Shorter, *Mrs.* Dora Sigerson, [*Mrs.* Clement King Shorter.] The story and song of Black Roderick. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [O.] c 3+89 p. D. cl., †$1.

The story of Black Earl Roderick and the little bride who died because she could not win his love. It tells of the pride and of the humbling of this great chieftain; of the love that came to him when it was too late; of his threatened destruction, and of the strange and wonderful way of his salvation through love. By the author of "The fairy changeling," "As the sparks fly upward," and other stories.

Shotland, *Mrs.* Julia Elizabeth Restdale. N. Y., Burre Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 277 p. il. por. O. cl., $1.50.

A simple story of quiet life in the country near an American town. A young girl returns from college and brings her friend to enjoy her happy home. A love story brightens things up, and we learn to love all the members of the quiet farm family, especially the ideal mother.

Shroy, J: L. Be a good boy; Good bye, and other back home poems. Phil., [John L. Shroy,] 1906. c. 10+224 p. il. D. cl., *$1.25 net.

Shuckburgh, Evelyn Shirley. Greece from the coming of the Hellenes to A.D. 14. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. 19+416 p. il. D. (Story of the nations ser.) cl., **$1.35 net; hf. leath., **$1.60 net.

The author is lecturer in ancient history in University College, London. The thought of the Greeks and the things done in Greece have proved of exceptional importance in the later history of mankind, and the editor of the series has on this ground felt justified in including in the series, in addition to the outline history by Prof. Harrison, a second narrative, written from a somewhat different point of view. Another volume is to follow this designed to sketch the fortunes of Greece after its period of greatness. Here the author lays stress upon the political, intellectual and artistic achievements of the Greeks rather than on the history of military operations.

Shute, H: A: A few neighbors. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. [Ap.] c. 214 p. front. D. cl., **$1 net.

Author of "The real diary of a real boy" gives a humorous account of a move from one quarter of a New England village to another—and what followed. "The Greek Quarter," so named because of the intellectual attainments of its residents, proves both a stimulating and depressing change for "Mr. S." and his family, and amusing complications result.

Sicnarf, *pseud.* The past and present. [In verse.] Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1905. c. 58 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Sidgwick, Arthur *and* Eleanor Mildred Balfour, [*Mrs.* H: Sidgwick.] Henry Sidgwick: a memoir. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 11+633 p. il. por. 8°, cl., *$4 net.

Sienkiewicz, Henryk. The field of glory: an historical novel; tr. from the Polish by Henry Britoff. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 320 p. D. cl., $1.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Feb. 3, 1906, [1775.] The Little, Brown translation is from the original by Jeremiah Curtin, with the permission of the author.

Sienkiewicz, Henryk. Let us follow him, and other stories. [Holiday ed.] N. Y., R. F.

Fenno & Co., [1906.] c. '97. 9+241 p. D. leatherette, boxed, 75 c.
Originally published by Little, Brown & Co., *see* note "Weekly Record," P. W., December 11, 1897, [1350.]

Sienkiewicz, Henryk. On the field of glory: a historical novel of the time of King John Sobieski; from the Polish original, by Jeremiah Curtin. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [Ja.] 9+334 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
Scenes are laid in Poland just before the Turkish invasion in 1682 and 1683. The love story centers in a Polish girl of noble birth, and involves five fighting, drinking nobles of unlimited courage and sensitive honor. There are quarrels and duels; an attempted kidnapping; howling wolves and blood-thirsty bandits, all the characters and action serving to explain those qualities, national and individual, which have proved the strength and weakness of Poland.

Siepmann, Otto, *and* Pelissier, Eugene. A public school French primer: comprising reader, grammar and exercises; with a chapter on French sounds and lists of words for practice in pronunciation and spelling. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 31+340 p. 12°, cl., *90 c. net.

Silber, Mendel, *Rabbi*. The Gaon of Wilna: a review of his life and influence; reprinted from *The Maccabaean*. N. Y., Bloch Publishing Co., 1906. c. '05. 78 p. por. S. pap., 25 c.
Gaon Elijah of Wilna was a great leader and teacher among the Hebrews, and also the writer of many books. He was born in Wilna, the "Jerusalem of Lithuania" in 1720. There are many legends about him, which the author gives, and a list of his works is also included.

Silberrad, Una Lucy. Curayl. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. 3-312 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
Curayl was the name of a little English village in the neighborhood of London. Beatrice Curayl, from whose ancestors for centuries the place had held its name, was a proud woman, the last of the ancient line, who had been virtually sold through marriage by her spendthrift father to a rich husband. She lives an unhappy wedded life, but devotes herself to her tenants, nurses them in illness and lives up to the traditions of her ancestors. A young preacher by a sermon on "consequences" first awakens her to higher things, and the story relates her inner life and final happiness.

Sill, E: Rowland. The poetical works of Edward Rowland Sill. Household ed. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. c. '67-'00. 13+423 p. il. por. D. cl., $1.50.
Edward Rowland Sill died in 1887. In 1902 the Houghtons issued a limited edition of his works, compiled by William Belmont Parker. This new edition, prepared by the same editor, who has tried to arrange the poems chronologically, contains fifty new titles and a considerable body of works until now unknown to the public. Biographical sketch, and two indexes—of first lines and titles.

Sill, *Mrs.* Louise Morgan, [*Mrs.* G: Imbrie Sill.] In sun or shade: poems. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [Ap.] c. 9+226 p. D. cl., **$1.50 net.
Many of these poems have appeared in *Harper's Magazine, The Century, The North American Review, Harper's Weekly, The Outlook*, and *The New York Sun*.

Silvani, Anita. The strange story of Ahrinziman. Chic., R. R. Donnelley & Sons Co., 1906. 4+284 p. 12°, cl., $1.12.

Silver Thimble Society (The), *Jackson Tenn., First Baptist Church, comps.* How we cook in Tennessee; comp. by the Silver Thimble Society of the First Baptist Church, Jackson, Tenn. Jackson, Tenn., [Mrs. S. C. Lancaster,] 1906. c. 316 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.
Blank leaves for additional recipes.

Simmons, Arthur T:, *and* Richardson, Hugh. An introduction to practical geography. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. 11+380 p. 16°, cl., *90 c. net.

Simons, Algie Martin. Class struggles in America. Rev. enl. ed. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1906. c. '00, '03. 64 p. D. pap., 10 c.

Simons, Emogene Sanford. First year English for high schools. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co., [1906.] c. 207 p. il. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Simonton, T: Campbell. Simonton On the law of checks, notes and banks; including the right of parties in dealing with banks. N. Y., [Thomas C. Simonton,] [1906.] c. 3+176 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Simpson, Eve Blantyre. Robert Louis Stevenson. N. Y., J: W. Luce & Co., 1906. c. 5-73 p. il. por. nar. D. (Spirit of the age ser.) bds., *75 c. net.

Simpson, P. Carnegie. The fact of Christ. New popular ed. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1906. c. 208 p. 12°, cl., *75 c. net.

Simpson, Percy. Scenes from old playbooks, arranged as an introduction to Shakespeare; with a reproduction of the Swan Theatre. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 7+248 p. 12°, cl., *90 c. net.
Glossary.

Sinclair, Ja. A first year's course in practical physics. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 8+124 p. il. 12°, cl., *40 c. net.
Author is Head Science Master in Shawland's Academy, Glasgow, Scotland.

Sinclair, May. Audrey Craven. [Author's ed.] N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. 4+328 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
Another of the earlier books of the author of "The Divine Fire." At twenty-five Audrey Craven is introduced as "mistress of her own person, her own income, and her own house in Chelsea, London." She was a person of inordinate physical and spiritual vanity, and was always seeking excitement, amusement and new revelations. She was wholly selfish and flirted with every new thought on art, religion and literature and the men who held them. She proved a bad influence in the lives of her cousin, of a realistic writer and of a painter. After her exacting expectations her marriage offers a surprise.

Sinclair, May. Superseded. [Author's ed.] N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. 5+175 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
Written by the author of "The divine fire" previous to that novel. It originally appeared in England bound up with another story, under the title "Two sides to a question." The heroine is a tired-out arithmetic teacher in a girls' school in rural England. Her romance comes late in life and in the end closes her empty life. The author faces the question of what is given women of higher education when the natural consequences of such education have unfitted them for the original purpose of their creation. A young agnostic physician and the classical mistress of the school supply the happy love element.

Sinclair, Upton Beall, *jr.* The journal of Arthur Stirling. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. c. '03, '06. 19+356 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
First published anonymously by D. Appleton &

Co. *See* note, "Weekly Record," P. W., February 14, '03, [1620.] The author of "The jungle" now puts his name to a new preface written for this edition, gives the story of its writing and reveals a little of his own life.

Sinclair, Upton Beall, *jr.* The jungle. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. [F.] c. '05, '06. 5+413 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A suburb of Chicago known in the story as Packingtown, whose inhabitants are mostly Lithuanian emigrants working in the stock yards of Chicago, is the scene. The fortunes of one family in particular are followed, from the wedding day of the young couple, which is celebated with all the quaint ceremony of the old world, down through their miserable poverty and degradation, and that of their immediate relatives. The picture is a most painful one, in which no realistic detail is omitted, of a slavery to capital that has few parallels. Before accepting the novel the publishers sent a lawyer to Chicago to investigate "Packingtown" conditions, that they might be sure they could in fairness publish it. His report amply verified the truth of the story. By the author of "Manassas" and "King Midas."

Sinclair, Upton Beall, *jr.* King Midas: a romance; frontispiece by C: M. Relyea. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. c. '01. 6-388 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

This was the author's first novel; being unable to find a publisher he printed it himself under the title of "Springtime and harvest." *See* "Weekly Record," P. W., Sept. 21, 1901, [1547.] Afterwards Funk & Wagnalls Co. brought the book out under its present title. *See* note, "Weekly Record," P. W., Nov. 9, 1901, [1554.] It depicts the temptation of a young girl just launched, and under tutelage of a worldly-minded relative, to marry a man of millions without love on her part.

Sindelar, Jos. C., *comp.* Thanksgiving entertainments: a collection of new recitations, dialogues, songs, exercises, etc., for all grades, with much original matter by Marie Irish, Clara J. Denton, Laura R. Smith and others. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1906.] c. 144 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Singer, Isidore, [*and others,*] *eds.* Jewish encyclopædia: a descriptive record of the history, religion, literature and customs of the Jewish people from the earliest times to the present day; prepared by more than four hundred scholars and specialists under the direction of Cyrus Adler, I: K. Funk, D.D., Frank H. Vizetelly and others. In 12 v. v. 12. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. il. maps, pors. Q. cl., subs., per v., $7; hf. mor., $9.

See notice, "Weekly Record." P. W., July 6, 1901, [1536] for plan of this exhaustive encyclopædia.

Singleton, Esther, *ed.* Historic buildings of America as seen and described by famous writers; collected and ed. by Esther Singleton. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. c. 14+341 p. il. O. cl., **$1.60 net.

On the plan of the author's "Turrets, towers and temples," "Romantic castles and palaces," etc., she has gathered here a number of houses, churches, forts and civic buildings that are doubly famous for their architectural interest and their association with historical events and distinguished personages. Two monuments are also included—the Washington and the Statue of Liberty. They are all described through extracts taken from the works of famous writers.

Singleton, Esther, *ed.* Holland as seen and described by famous writers; collected and ed. by Esther Singleton. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. [Mr.] c. 9+332 p. il. O. cl., **$1.60 net.

Similar in purpose to the compiler's former books on Japan and Russia; viz., to select such extracts from various writers as give the most inclusive and interesting account of the history, topography, manners and customs of Holland. Conducted by Miss Singleton, the reader makes a tour through the several provinces. Well illustrated and bound in uniform style.

Singleton, Esther, *ed.* Rome as described by great writers; ed. by Esther Singleton; with numerous il. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 11+343 p. O. cl., **$1.60 net.

Planned on the same model as London, Venice, Paris, etc., of the same series, the purpose of which is to give the traveller or stay-at-home reader a general and comprehensive view of the great cities of the world. With nearly forty illustrations from photographs, are about the same number of descriptive extracts from leading writers.

Sinnett, Alfred Percy. Occult essays. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Sinnett, *Rev.* C: Nelson. Walter Merryman of Harpswell, Maine, and his descendants. Concord, N. H., Rumford Press, 1905, [1906.] 123 p. 8°, cl., $5.

Sinnott, Mary Elizabeth. Annals of the Sinnott, Rogers, Coffin, Corlies, Reeves, Bodine and allied families; ed. by Josiah Granville Leach. Phil., printed for private circulation by Lippincott, 1905. 270 p. il. por. facsims., 4°, buckram, $5; ¾ levant, $10.

Sismondi, Jean Charles Léonard de. History of the Italian republics in the Middle Ages; with a memoir of the author by W: Boulting. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 25+822 p. 8°, (Library of historical literature.) cl., $2.

Sisson, S. Elizabeth. Dorothy: a tale of two lands. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. 2-333 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Dorothy is introduced as a girl of fifteen. Her father had been killed in the Civil War and her mother soon followed him. When her acquaintance is made she is the adopted child of a well-to-do but somewhat eccentric old couple. When her adopted father and mother die she believes herself homeless, as a will is produced leaving her penniless. But this turns out to be a forgery. Aside from this episode are the love affairs, which for a time seem complicated.

Skeat, *Rev.* Walter W: The problem of spelling reform. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 18 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.

From the Proceedings of the British Academy, v. 2.

Skinner, Avery Warner, *comp.* Selections for memorizing required for elementary schools by the Education Department of N. Y. State; arr. by Avery Warner Skinner. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co., [1906.] c. 115 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Skinner, Frank Woodward. Types and details of bridge construction. pt. 2, Plate girders: examples of constructed railroad and highway spans; describing and illustrating the essential features of calculation, design, and manufacture of plate girders in the U. S.; with analytical and practical discussions by bridge, consulting and manufacturing engineers, recorded and classified for students, instructors, designers, engineers, architects, officials, builders and contractors. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1906. c. 12+412 p. O. cl., *$4 net.

Skinner, Hubert Marshall. The story of the letters and figures. Chic., Orville Brewer Publishing Co., 1905. c. 254 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Skinner, Oliver Ross, *and* Gray, *Mrs.* J: R., *comps.* A comprehensive musical history: treating of music, musicians, musical instruments and the development of musical art from the earliest times up to the present; comp. from lessons used in the classes of the Wesleyan College of Music. [2d ed.] Bloomington, Ill., Pantagraph Print. and Stationery Co., 1905. c. 126 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Skinner, Rob. P. Abyssinia of to-day: an account of the first mission sent by the American government to the court of the King of Kings, (1903-1904.) N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 16+227 p. il. por. map, O. cl., *$3 net.

Author was chief of the mission sent by President Roosevelt in 1903 to negotiate a commercial treaty with King Menelik's government. The party of thirty consisting of Mr. Skinner, a surgeon, a secretary, five officers and United States marines, with servants, camel drivers, etc., left the Red Sea coast at Djibouti, and, partly by rail, mostly by caravan, made the journey to Addis-Ababa, Menelik's capital. Incidents of the route are described, entertainments given by the king, court and religious observances, as well as accounts of the Ethiopian tribes, native industries, etc. Author has only praise for this kindly people, the remnants of a civilization of thousands of years ago.

Sladen, Douglas Brooke Wheelton. In Sicily. New ed. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 2 v., 8°, cl., *$20 net.

Sladen, Douglas Brooke Wheelton. A Sicilian marriage. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1906. c. '05, '06. 4+302 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

Amid the ruins and groves of Sicily a party of English people and Americans study the antiquities, fall in love, quarrel, have thrilling adventures with brigands, and meet with accidents. There are several romances, Sicilian and English, and a pairing off at the end which is both convenient and surprising. Many descriptions of scenery and antiquities are interspersed.

Slater, J: Rockwell. The sources of Tyndale's version of the Pentateuch: a dissertation submitted to the faculty of the Graduate Divinity School in candidacy for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1906. 56 p. O. pap., *50 c. net.

Slattery, C: Lewis, *Dean.* The Master of the world: a study of Christ. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. c. 8+298 p. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

The Dean of the Protestant Episcopal Cathedral in Faribault, Minn., here tries to interpret Jesus Christ in the light of modern scholarship, considering first the sources of our knowledge of Him, and then various aspects of His personality. Dean Slattery is also author of "Edward Lincoln Atkinson" and "Felix Reveille Brunot."

Slattery, Margaret. Talks with the training class; introd. by Patterson Du Bois. Bost., Pilgrim Press, 1906. c. 10+84 p. D. bds., *60 c. net; pap., *40 c. net.

A practical manual for Sunday-school teacher-training classes. It contains ten lessons, namely: Important principles; Curiosity and interest; Memory; Imagination; Reason; Analogy; Attention; The will; Habit; The gist of the whole matter. The chapters are followed by questions leading to a discussion of the previous matter and often by brief bibliographies.

Slocum, Stephen Elmer, *and* Hancock, E: Lee. Text-book on the strength of materials. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 13+314 p. il. O. (Mathematical texts; ed. by Percy F. Smith.) cl., $2.

First named author is professor of applied mathematics in the University of Cincinnati; the second is assistant professor of applied mechanics in Purdue University. Book is divided into two parts: Mechanics of materials, presenting the theoretical side of the subject; and Physical properties of materials, or the experimental side.

Slosson, Margaret. How ferns grow; with 46 pls. by the author. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. c. 7+156 p. Q. cl., **$4 net.

The principal features of the development of form and venation in fern leaves, as seen in the species of the northeastern United States, are pointed out. In order to give a clearer understanding of the leaf-development in each chapter containing an account of this development in a single species the account is preceded by a synoptical description of the fern plant in its mature stages. There are seventeen chapters, each devoted to an individual species.

Smalley, Harrison Standish. Railroad rate control in its legal aspects: a study of the effect of judicial decisions upon public regulation of railroad rates. N. Y., published for the American Economic Association by Macmillan, 1905. c. 147 p. O. (Publications of the American Economic Association.) pap., $1.

Author is instructor in political economy in the University of Michigan. He thinks the ideal of railroad control is to give a commission the opportunity of adopting public utility as the controlling principle in rate making, and of giving efficient expression to that principle. Gives a list of cases that have come up before the United States Supreme Court from 1876 to 1902; and a list of cases before the lower courts from 1881 to 1901.

Smart, R: Addison. A handbook of engineering laboratory practice. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, [1906.] c. 8+290 p. il. 12°, cl., $2.50.

Smiley, C: Newton. Latinitas and Ἑλληνισμος the influence of the stoic theory of style as shown in the writings of Dionysius, Quintilian, Pliny the younger, Tacitus, Fronto, Aulus, Gellius, and Sextus Empiricus: a thesis submitted for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, University of Wisconsin. Madison, Wis., University of Wisconsin, 1906. 205-272 p. O. (Bulletin of the University of Wisconsin, Philology and literature ser.) pap., 30 c.

Smiley, Ja. Brady. A manual of American literature. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906. Ja22.] c. 336 p. S. cl., 90 c.

In the preparation of this manual the author's aim has been simply to open the way to a study of the masterpieces of American literature. The treatment is biographical rather than critical. Suggestions for more extended reading along biographical lines appear at the end of each chapter. At the end of the manual is a list of general reference books of a more critical character.

Smiley, Sarah F. Garden graith; or, talks among my flowers. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 195 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Smitch, Clara Evangeline. Above the clouds, and other tales. Leadville, Col., Leadville Publishing and Printing Co., 1906. c. 178 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Smith, Albertus V., *and* Buehler, Hubert Gray. Grammar by correspondence; based

upon Buehler's "A modern English grammar." Chic., Interstate School of Correspondence affiliated with Northwestern University, [1906.] c. 78 p. 12°. (Address university for price.)

Smith, Alex. A shelf in my bookcase. Cleveland, O., privately printed by The Torch, [Burrows Bros. Co.,] 1906. 12°, ed. limited, cl., 45 c.
A dissertation on books.

Smith, Alex., [1865-.] Introduction to general inorganic chemistry. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. 18+780 p. il. 8°, cl., **$2.25 net.
Tables on cover.

Smith, Alice Prescott. Montlivet. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 6+443 p. map, D. cl., †$1.50.
Mrs. Smith is the author of "The legatee." The early trading days when French and English and the Indian tribes were hotly engaged in the struggle for supremacy in the period of the present novel. The story centres about Armand de Montlivet, who, masquerading in the guise of a French trader rescued an English youth from torture.

Smith, Annie H. Rosemary Leigh: a story of the South. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1905. 12°, cl., $1.50.
The period is that which immediately followed the Civil War.

Smith, Arthur Maxson. The grounds of non-Catholic freedom in the "Summa theologiae" of Thomas Aquinas. [Claremont, Cal., A. M. Smith,] 1905. 38 p. 8°, pap., 75 c.
Bibliography.

Smith, Carrie Josephine, *and* Mayne, Dexter Dwight. Modern business English: a course in English on the "learn to express by expressing" plan. Chic., Powers & Lyons, [1906.] c. 253 p. 12°, cl., 80 c.

Smith, C: Alphonso. Studies in English syntax. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 4+92 p. sq. 16°, cl., 50 c.
Of the three papers here published the first appeared originally in the Publications of the Modern Language Association of America, new series, vol. 8 (1903); the second was published in Modern Language Notes, Baltimore, vol. 19 (1904). Both have been revised and augmented. The third paper has not before been published. *Contents:* I. Interpretative syntax; II. The short circuit in English syntax; III. The position of words as a factor in English syntax.

Smith, C: E: Cumulative speller and shorthand vocabulary; designed for use in business colleges, academies, etc. N. Y., Sir I: Fitman & Sons, [1906.] 3+145 p. S. cl. 75 c.
Each lesson consists of sixteen new words, the first twelve of which are respelled phonetically and defined. The syllabication, pronunciation and definition of the remaining four words are assigned as home-work. A home-work dictionary, covering all these words, is included in the speller. The average shorthand writer is weak in spelling, and the exercises of this book are designed by constant repetition to impress correct spelling with the art of stenography. Spelling and pronunciation are according to the "Standard dictionary."

Smith, Charlotte Curtis. The girls of Pineridge; with il. from drawings by Beatrice Baxter Ruyl. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 5+287 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
A love for the woods and for all kinds of birds and animals is the dominant note of the book. Its characters are young girls, whose simple plays and amusements, in which their numerous "pets" take part, are animatedly described.

Smith, *Rev.* D: The pilgrim's hospice: a little book on the Holy Communion. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1906. 12+120 p. D. cl., *$1.25 net.
By the author of "The days of His flesh." Rubricated title-page and initial letters.

Smith, D: Eugene. Practical arithmetic. Teachers' ed.; prepared by A. Russel Taylor. Bost., Ginn, [1905.] c. 3+147 p. D. cl., 65 c.
"The book is written for the use of those teachers who wish to preserve the best that was in the old-style arithmetic, with its topical system and its abundant drill, while giving to it a modern arrangement and securing 'mental discipline' through problems of to-day rather than through the tiresome, meaningless, unreal inheritances of the past."—*Preface.*

Smith, Dean Tyler. Before and after surgical operations: a treatise on the preparations for, and the care of the patient after operations, including homœopathic therapeutics; written with special reference to the needs of the general practitioner and the hospital intern. Phil., Boericke & Tafel, 1906. c. 17-260 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Smith, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Thomasina, [*formerly* L. T. Meade.] The hill-top girl; with 10 il. by Lewis Baumer. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. 4+405 p. D. cl., $1.50.
The story of two English families living within sight of each other, one on the hilltop, the other in the valley, but not visiting each other. The inhabitants of Primrose Cottage are comparatively poor, those of Castle Mary are wealthy. In each family are three girls. A wild, undisciplined member of "Castle Mary" meets "the hilltop girl" in the pine woods one day and a strong friendship is the result, despite all family opposition. How this friendship grows, how the girls go to a boarding school together, with the careers of the other four girls make the story.

Smith, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Thomasina, [*formerly* L. T. Meade.] Turquoise and ruby. N. Y., Chatterton-Peck Co., [1906.] c. 3+380 p. D. cl., $1.25.
A very select English school for girls is the scene. The refusal of one of the pupils to enact Helen of Troy in a series of tableaux, based on Tennyson's "Dream of fair women," given at the closing of the spring term, is the motive of the whole story. It leads a poor and neglected girl to take her place, and tempts her to obtain money from her fellow pupils to help her younger sister. This dishonorable act, and the fact that a valuable bangle of turquoise and ruby is stolen, bring out the finer and also the lower traits of pupils and teachers.

Smith, Elmer Boyd. The story of Pocahontas and Captain John Smith; told and pictured [in col.] by E. Boyd Smith. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [N.] c. 26 p. maps, obl. O. cl., decorated cover, **$2.50 net.
The creator of "The story of Noah's ark" tells the story of Pocahontas and Captain John Smith in a series of 26 full-page pictures, in soft tints, accompanied by historical running text. End-papers reproduce a quaint old map of Virginia, with medallion portraits in two corners. Cover decorated with the state arms of Virginia.

Smith, Ernest Bradford, *comp.* Municipal electric lighting; comp. with the co-operation of the Political Science Department of the University of Wisconsin. Madison, Wis., Wisconsin Free Library Commission, Legislative Reference Department, 1906. 22 p. S. (Wisconsin Free Library Commission, Legislative Reference Department, Comparative legislative bulletin.) pap., 5 c.
The Political Science Department of the University

of Wisconsin is in constant receipt of letters from officials and members of the legislature containing questions on the statistics of municipal electric lighting. With the idea of answering such questions this pamphlet is compiled. The statistics are not complete, but they have been gathered from every available source.

Smith, Francis Hopkinson. Caleb West, master diver. Popular ed. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. c. il. 12°, cl., †75 c.

Smith, Francis Hopkinson. The tides of Barnegat; il. by G: Wright. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. '05. 6+422 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The story opens some fifty years ago in an old house built in early Revolutionary times on the Atlantic coast near Barnegat. Jane and Lucy Cobden are the only surviving members of the family that had built the house. They live alone with a faithful old nurse. Lucy is introduced on the day of her homecoming from a finishing school. Jane, her elder by ten years, had promised her father on his deathbed to be a mother to her young sister. Lucy, beautiful, selfish and headstrong, gratifies her love of pleasure utterly regardless of right, nearly breaking Jane's heart. Jane's story is one of cruel self-sacrifice carried on for many years to save Lucy's good name. The characters are quaint and picturesque, and the concluding scenes dramatic. Published serially in *Scribner's Magazine*.

Smith, Frank Berkeley. In London town; il. by the author and other artists. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. [S.] c. 4-272 p. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

By no means a guide book or historical survey, but after the manner of the author's three studies of Paris, a series of racy impressions of London seen "through Parisian spectacles set in an American frame." The hotels, the music halls, the old taverns, Sunday at Brighton, a week-end in a fine country house, Piccadilly by night and the Strand by day, all are sketched by the author, who is a son of F. Hopkinson Smith, in words and pictures.

Smith, G. Armitage. Principles and methods of taxation. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 15+195 p. 12°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Smith, G: Gilbert. Leaves from a soldier's diary: the personal record of Lieutenant George G. Smith, Co. C, 1st Louisiana regiment infantry volunteers (white) during the war of the Rebellion; also a partial history of the operations of the army and navy in the Department of the Gulf from the capture of New Orleans to the close of the war. Putnam, Ct., G: G. Smith, 1906. c. 5-151 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Smith, G: Ja. Longmans' English lesson. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. c. 3+215 p. D. cl., 40 c.

Author is a member of the Board of Examiners, Department of Education, New York City. Lessons in composition for children in the fourth or fifth to the seventh year in school. Appendices contain notes for teachers, notes on punctuation and spelling and lists of correction marks.

Smith, G: Washington. A student's history of Illinois. Bloomington, Ill., [George Washington Smith,] 1906. c. 8+545 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Smith, Gertrude. The beautiful story of Doris and Julie. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [O.] c. 5+167 p. col. il. sq. O. cl., **$1.30 net.

For small children. Tells of two poor little girls who are adopted by a wealthy lady whom they call "dear Miss Alice," and who lives in a beautiful white house in the country. She invents all sorts of delightful games for them, and they have a pony and an Angora cat and, best of all, a real, for-true play-house, where they can cook and have parties. Printed in large type; illustrated in colors.

Smith, Goldwin. In quest of light. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [My.] c. 7+177 p. D. cl., **$1 net.

Papers that have appeared in the N. Y. *Sun* during the past six years, chiefly in the form of letters in answer to persons seeking for light on the religious question. The subjects of a few (there are thirty-seven in all) are: Church-going scepticism; The immortality of the soul; Haeckel; Easter; Is religion worthless?; The crimes of Christendom; Does Christianity fall with dogma?; The Bible, its critics and its defenders; Is Christianity dead or dying?; Telepathy; Dr. Osler on science and immortality; The origin of life; Rational Christianity.

Smith, H. Warrington. Mast and sail in Europe and Asia. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. [Mr9.] 19+448 p. il. 8°, cl., *$6 net.

Smith, *Mrs.* Hannah Whitall, [*Mrs.* Robert Pearsall Smith.] Living in the sunshine: [a religious study.] N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1906. [F26.] c. 254 p. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Author of "The Christian's secret of a happy life," says: "I shall first try to show what God is, not theologically nor doctrinally, but simply what He is in actual practical reality, as the God and Father of each one of us. And I shall also point out some of the things that seem to me the principal hindrances to becoming really acquainted with Him."

Smith, *Rev.* Haskett. Patrollers of Palestine. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1906. 10+361 p. il. pors. O. cl., *$3 net.

Story of a journey through the Holy Land made by a party of eleven, to each of whom is given a descriptive nickname, under the guidance of the "Sheikh," an intelligent Englishman who has lived many years in Palestine. Author, who has also written "For God and humanity," "The divine Epiphany," etc., and is widely known as editor of Murray's Handbook to Syria and Palestine, 1892, died almost immediately after completing the book.

Smith, H: Carlton. Lecture-notes on chemistry for dental students; including dental chemistry of alloys, amalgams, etc., such portions of organic and physiological chemistry as have practical bearing on the subject of dentistry, an inorganic qualitative analysis with specially adapted blowpipe and microscopical tests, and the chemical examination of urine and saliva. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 8+273 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Smith, Howard R. Profitable stock feeding: a book for the farmer. Lincoln, Neb., [Howard R. Smith,] 1906. c. 3-413 p. il. D. vellum, $1.50.

Smith, Ja. Henery. Maudelle: a novel founded on facts gathered from living witnesses. Bost., Mayhew Publishing Co., 1906. c. 4+458 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Smith, J: Bernhard. Economic entomology for the farmer and fruit-grower, and for use as a text-book in agricultural schools and colleges. 2d ed., rev. Phil., Lippincott, [1906.] c. 12+475 p. il. pls., 8°, cl., **$2.50 net.

Smith, J: T: A book for a rainy day; or, recollections of the events of the years 1766-1833; ed., with an introd. and notes, by Wilfred Whitten. [N. Y., Dutton, 1906.] 24+332 p. il. por. O. cl., *$5 net.

A book of delightful gossip about London and its famous people and places in the years given in the title. The first two editions of the book appeared in 1845, twelve years after the author's death, and a third appeared in 1861. As these editions do not contain half a dozen notes other than Mr. Smith's own, this may claim to be the first annotated edition.

The lapse of seventy years has made many notes necessary. John Thomas Smith was for seventeen years Keeper of the Prints at the British Museum; he also wrote "Nollekens and his times."

Smith, Laura Rountree. Bunny Boy and Grizzly Bear; il. by the author. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., 1905. c. 112 p. S. cl., 25 c.
Animal stories in simple language for children.

Smith, Laura Rountree. Bunny Bright Eyes. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1906.] c. 94 p. outline il. S. cl., 25 c.
The story of a rabbit told in simple language.

Smith, Laura Rountree. Modern fables. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1906.] c. 70 p. il. S. pap., 10 c.
Thirty-seven little fables, chiefly about animals, intended for reading in primary schools.

Smith, Laura Rountree, *and* Weaver, T. B. Smith and Weaver primary song book. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1906.] c. 96 p. O. bds., 30 c.
Original songs with music.

Smith, Lewis Worthington. In the furrow: poems. [Chic., for sale by A. C. McClurg & Co.,] 1906. c. 48 p. por. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Smith, *Mrs.* Margaret Bayard, [*Mrs.* S: Harrison Smith.] The first forty years of Washington society; portrayed by the family letters of Mrs. Samuel Harrison Smith, (Margaret Bayard;) from the collection of her grandson, J. Henley Smith; ed. by Gaillard Hunt. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. 9+424 p. pors. facsims., O. cl., **$2.50 net.
Mr. and Mrs. Harrison Smith were natives of Philadelphia and members of distinguished families, both having a great deal of literary ability. They made a wedding journey to Washington in 1800 and lived the remainder of their lives in the capital. Mrs. Smith was a voluminous letter writer, the present volume including some of the most graphic of her pen pictures of the historical scenes and people it was her good fortune to see and know. She was the intimate friend of Thomas Jefferson, witnessed his first inauguration, visited him at Monticello, and tells many delightful anecdotes of which he is the hero. The Madisons, Munroes, the Henry Clays, the Calhouns, Miss Martineau are only a few of the great people in politics and literature that she entertained.

Smith, Margaret Mendenhall. Outlines of United States history. Denver, Col., Herrick Book and Stationery Co., [1906.] c. 48 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Smith, Marion Couthouy. The electric spirit, and other poems. Bost., R: G. Badger, 1906. c. 94 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Smith, Mary Constance. A sheaf of golden years, 1856-1906. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1906. c. 191 p. il. por. 12°, cl., $1.
Records the life and labors of a little community of Sisters of Mercy who came to St. Louis in 1856.

Smith, Mattie Sampson. Miss Claire's pupils. [Rochester, Ky., Mattie S. Smith,] 1905. c. 9-311 p. D. cl., $1.
Miss Claire is a governess, full of good precepts and kind thoughts. The frolics and doings of her little charges, with their studies and games, make the story.

Smith, Nora Archibald. Nelson, the adventurer: a story for boys. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. c. 4+121 p. il. D. cl., †$1.
Three little American boys, Nelson, Blake and Benbow, travelling with their tutor in Ireland have some laughable adventures. Nelson's ambition is to go to Annapolis, and his every act and gesture is patterned upon his ideal of the great sea hero whose name he bears.

Smith, Orlando Jay. The agreement between science and religion. N. Y., C. P. Farrell, [1906.] c. 32 p. S. pap., 10 c.
The author says: "Religion should explain the relations of the individual soul to the government of the universe. Science should explain the relations of all truth to the supreme adjustment. It shall be my task to inquire concerning the results of these two investigations—one religious and the other scientific—of the government of the universe, and to ascertain whether there exists any agreement between them." By the author of "Eternalism" and "Balance."

Smith, R: A tour of four great rivers, the Hudson, Mohawk, Susquehanna and Delaware, in 1769: being the journal of Richard Smith of Burlington, New Jersey; ed., with a Short history of the pioneer settlements, by Francis Whiting Halsey. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. 73+102 p. il. maps, O. hf. cl., boxed, **$5 net.
Editor is author of "The old New York frontier." As a contemporary record of human and other conditions in the valleys of four great rivers, during the period between the Stamp Act and the beginning of the Revolutionary War, the journal of Richard Smith has particular historical value. The journal is prefaced by a historical introduction, which includes a short biography of Richard Smith and histories of the pioneers of the Hudson, the Mohawk, the Susquehanna and the Delaware. A table of distances. Notes on the manners and customs of the Indians. Index.

Smith, Robley Hume. The dewdrop's soul. Houston, Tex., J. V. Dealy Co., [1906.] c. 196 p. por. 16°, cl., $1.

Smith, Rodney, ["Gipsy Smith," *pseud.*] As Jesus passed by, and other addresses. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1905.] c. 224 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Smith, Ruel Perley. The rival campers afloat; or, the prize yacht "Viking"; il. by L: D. Gowing. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. c. 5+351 p. D. cl., $1.50.
A continuation of the adventures of Henry Burns and his friends, the lads who figured in "The rival campers." The scene of their latest series of adventures is their prize yacht "Viking," on which they have a splendid time, fishing, racing and sailing. A collision and the loss of their prize yacht and its recapture by means of their old yacht "Surprise," which they raise from its watery grave, are among the exciting incidents.

Smith, S: Rob. The story of Wyoming Valley; il. by the author. Kingston, Pa., S: R. Smith, 1906. c. 97 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Smith, W., *jr.*, *il.*, *and* Moncrieff, Ascott Rob. Hope, ["Ascott Rob. Hope," *pseud.*] The highlands and islands of Scotland; painted by W. Smith, jr.; described by A. R. Hope Moncrieff. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 10+232 p. col. il. map, 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Smith, *Mrs.* W. Hinckle, *and* Halsey, *Mrs.* Ja. T., *comps.* Famous old receipts used a hundred years and more in the kitchens of the North and the South; contributed by descendants. Phil., John C. Winston Co., 1906. c. 331 p. 8°, cl., **$2 net.

Smith, Warren DuPré. The coal deposits of Batan Island; with notes on the general and economic geology of the adjacent region. Manila, P. I., Bureau of Public

Printing, 1905, [1906.] 56 p. maps, 8°, (Philippine Islands, Mining Bureau, bulletin.) gratis.

Smith, W: H., *jr., comp.* A priced Lincoln bibliography. [N. Y., William H. Smith, Jr.,] [priv. print.,] 1906. c. 3+70 p. O. cl., subs., *$5 net; hf. mor., *$15 net.

Containing about 1200 titles; specially valuable for library collector and bookseller owing to its reliable prices.

Smoley, Constantine. Smoley's tables: parallel tables of logarithms and squares, angles and logarithmic functions, corresponding to given bevels, and other tables; for engineers, architects, etc. 3d ed. N. Y., Engineering News Publishing Co., 1906. c. 10+332 p. 16°, limp leath., $3.

Smyth, Lindley. True stories about children of all nations: true stories of boys and girls in every land; their sports and games and how they live; written and ed. by Lindley Smyth. Phil., World Bible House, [1906.] c. 17-254 p. il. (partly col.) 8°. cl., $1.

Published also under title, "Child life in all nations."

Smythe, W: Ellsworth. The conquest of arid America. New ed., rev. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 260+360 p. il. 12°, cl., **$1.50 net.

Snaith, J: Collis. Henry Northcote. Bost., Herbert B. Turner & Co., 1906. c. 6+386 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A young advocate of London, of most pronounced and original opinions, is on the edge of starvation one cold winter's night when he is sought by a great solicitor, who wishes him to try a case of murder. The murderess is an outcast and her crime is proved, but the starving advocate agrees to bring a jury round to acquit her. The story is given up to the trial and the many thoughts on modern law dispensation which it brings up. The author of "Broke of Covenden" again proves himself an original and fearless thinker and experienced student of human nature.

Snaith, J: Collis. Patricia at the inn; il. by H. B. Matthews. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1906. c. 6+256 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author of "Broke of Covenden" has written a historical tale of the time of Charles the Second. The inn stood on a wild, lonely coast, and thither came Patricia, a noble lady, and her husband, and later the escaping king, after the battle of Worcester. An unredeemable rogue was landlord of the inn, and his schemes to make money from both the Roundheads and Cavaliers make an exciting story.

Snapp, W: L. Early days in Greenbush; with biographical sketches of the old settlers. [Avon, Ill., W: L. Snapp,] 1905. c. 195 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., $2.25.

Snell, F: J: The Blackmore country; il. from photographs. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 24+288 p. 8°, cl., *$2 net.

Snell, F: J: North Devon; with 26 il. in col. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 8+186 p. il. 12°, cl., *$2 net.

Snider, Denton Jaques. The American ten years' war, 1855-1865. St. Louis, Mo., Sigma Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 528 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Author has written a series of educational works on the so-called literary Bibles, on psychology, kindergarten, etc. History of the Civil War, begun on the plains of Kansas in 1855 with the first invasion of the Missourians for the purpose of making Kansas a slave-state, emphasis being laid on the early stages of the conflict in these Middle West states. The ten years' period is divided into three parts—the Border war, the Union disunited, the Union reunited.

Snider, Denton Jaques. Feeling psychologically treated and prolegomena to psychology. St. Louis, Mo., Sigma Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 132+5-402 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The third volume of the author's discussion of psychology, the other volumes having dealt with intellect (psychology and psychosis) and the will and its world. These books form part of a series called "The new system of thought" that has successively taken up The history of philosophy, Institutions, and Aesthetic. The Prolegomena, or introduction to psychology fills about 130 pages, after which comes the examination of feeling subdivided as Elemental, Finite and Absolute. The author believes that psychology is in a fair way to become the universal science, uniting and psychically re-creating all the other sciences.

Snider, Guy E: The taxation of the gross receipts of railways in Wisconsin. [N. Y., published for the American Economic Association by Macmillan, 1906.] 8+138 p. O. (Publications of the American Economic Association; 3d ser.) pap., $1.

This essay is an historical and a critical study of the tax on gross earnings of railways as it developed in Wisconsin, with sidelights from the experience of other states. To supplement and contrast with the operations of the tax on gross earnings a chapter on the typical workings of the most prominent form of the ad valorem method is introduced.

Sniffen, Matthew K. Observations among the Sioux. Phil., Indian Rights Association, 1906. 35 p. O. (Indian Rights Association, publications.) pap., gratis.

Author is Secretary of the Indian Rights Association.

Snodgrass, Rob. Evans, *and* Heller, Edmund. Shore fishes of the Revillagigedo, Clipperton, Cocos and Galapagos Islands. Wash., D. C., Academy of Sciences, 1905. 333-427 p. 8°, (Paper from the Hopkins-Stanford Galapagos expedition, 1898-1899.) pap., 50 c.

Snodgrass, *Rev.* Winfield C. Abraham Lincoln, the typical American: a sermon; preached in the First Methodist Episcopal church, Plainfield, N. J., February 12, 1905. Plainfield, N. J., Recorder Press, [Judd Stewart,] (privately printed,) 1905. 19 p. por. 4°.

Snow, *Mrs.* Ella. Sunshine Challed: a wonderful little book for little children, big children, and parents. Chic., Snow Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 21-126 p. il. por. sq. D. cl., *60 c. net.

Donald Sheridan Challed, the only grandchild of the author, tells this little story of his baby life in simple words for young people. The sketch is followed by a selection of verses, carefully compiled for children of all ages.

Snow, W: Gage, *and* Nolan, T: Ventilation of buildings. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1906. 83 p. S. (Van Nostrand's science ser.) bds., 50 c.

Based on a series of lectures by the authors in the Department of Architecture of the University of Pennsylvania. Condensation of the general principles of ventilation and their applications to different kinds of buildings.

Snyder, *Mrs.* Estelle Ryan. The land of promise and golden opportunity. Chic., Estelle Ryan Snyder, [1905.] c. 92 p. il. por. O. cl., *50 c. net.

Briefly describes a trip through the west made by this writer with the National Editorial Association, starting from St. Louis, June 1, 1905.

Snyder, Harry. Dairy chemistry. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 11+190 p. il. D. cl., *90 c. net.

The outgrowth of a course of lectures given by the author for a number of years to the students of the agricultural department of the University of Minnesota. During recent years material progress has been made in dairying, the results of the more important investigations on the subject being here incorporated. It presents in concise form the principal changes that take place in the handling of milk and in its manufacture into butter and cheese.

Snyder, *Rev.* J: As ye sow: a romance of Cape Cod, by Rev. J: Snyder, founded on his successful play of the same title, now being presented throughout the United States with phenomenal success by W: A. Brady and Jos. R. Grismer. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 192 p. por. D. pap., 25 c.

Snyder, W: Lamartine. The notaries' and commissioners' manual; cont. full instructions as to their appointment, powers, rights, and duties, under federal and N. Y. laws, together with the necessary forms, fees allowed, etc.; also practical suggestions and references. 8th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1906. c. 11+264 p. O. cl., $1.75; pap., $1.50.

Sobotta, Johannes. Atlas and text-book of human anatomy; ed., with additions, by J. Playfair McMurrich; tr. by Dr. W. Hersey Thomas. In 3 v. v. 1, Bones, ligaments, joints and muscles. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1906. c. il. pls. (partly col.) 8°, cl., per v., $6.

Society of Arts and Worshipful Company of Leather Sellers, *Committee on Leather for Book-Binding*. Report of the Committee on Leather for Book-binding; ed. for the Society of Arts and the Worshipful Company of Leather Sellers, by the Rt. Hon. Viscount Cobham and Sir H: Trueman Wood; with 11 full-page pls. showing the varieties of leather under different conditions, also 12 samples from special skins used for bookbinding. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 120 p. il. 4°, cl., *$3.25 net.

Society of Printers, Boston. The development of printing as an art: a handbook of the exhibition in honor of the bi-centenary of Franklin's birth held at the Boston Public Library under the auspices of the Society of Printers, [January 1-29] Bost., [Society of Printers,] 1906. c. 3+94 p. O. (Publications of the Society,) pap., 25 c

Sociological papers, 1904, by Francis Galton, E. Westmarck, P. Geddes and others; with an introductory address by James Bryce. N. Y., published for the Sociological Society [London] by Macmillan, 1906. 2 v., 8°, cl., price changed to per v., $3.

Soden, Hermann v., *Baron*. A history of early Christian literature. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. 482 p. 12°, (Crown theological lib.) cl., *$1.50 net.

Sollmann, Torald Hermann, *M.D.* A textbook of pharmacology and some allied sciences (therapeutics, materia medica, pharmacy, prescription-writing, toxicology, etc.); with outlines for laboratory work; solubility and dose tables, etc. 2d ed., rev. and greatly enl. Phil., W. B. Saunders & Co., 1906. c. 4+1070 p. il. 8°, cl., $4; shp. or hf. mor., $5.

Bibliographic register (11 p.).

Solomon, H: G. Electricity meters: a treatise on the general principles, construction, and testing of continuous current and alternating current meters; for the use of electrical engineers and students; with 307 il. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. 10+323 p. 8°, cl., *$5 net.

Solon, L. M. The art of the old English potter; il. by the author. N. Y., John Francis Co., 1906. c. 24+269 p. O. cl., $2.

An account of various specimens of early English pottery, of their makers or inventors, illustrated by examples. Chapters on: Early pottery; Stoneware; Slip-decorated ware; English delft; The brothers Elers and the stamped ware; Salt-glaze; Earthenware; Cream-colour, agate ware, tortoiseshell, etc. Appendix, Foreign imitations of English earthenware.

Some Trinitarian forgeries; stated by a monotheist. N. Y., Grafton Press, 1906. c. 101 p. 16°, **$1 net.

Somerset, *11th Duke of*, [E: Adolphus Seymour,] *and* Seymour, Webb, *Lord*. Correspondence of two brothers: Edward Adolphus [Seymour,] eleventh Duke of Somerset, and his brother, Lord Webb Seymour, 1800 to 1819 and after; [ed. and comp.] by Lady Guendolen Ramsden. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 10+368 p. il. pors. O. cl., *$4 net.

The Duke of Somerset, born in 1775, died in 1855, devoted to mathematical and scientific study, was the friend and patron of men of letters and science of his day and keenly interested in political events. His brother, two years his junior, lived chiefly in Edinburgh, where he gave himself up to study. He died in 1819. This volume, compiled and edited by the Duke's granddaughter, contains selections from the diaries of the two brothers and many letters from them and their friends referring to the stirring events of the times. Among their correspondents were Lord Byron, the Duke of Wellington, Sydney Smith, Mme. de Staël, Prince Metternich, Lord Holland, etc.

Somerset, *Lady* H:, [*formerly Lady* Isabel Caroline Somers-Cocks.] Under the arch. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. [Mr.] c. 5+336 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A novel of the London of to-day with scenes from the fashionable social set and from the lives of the very poorest. The time is during the South African war, two of the characters starting in the opening chapters for active service in the field. The one leaves behind a sentimental young wife, who believes herself in love with his friend and companion, who has given up a girl whose love he has won, because he thinks he is too poor to marry. The men are wounded, but come back, the unmarried one bringing a rich American wife. The girl he had deserted finds solace in work among the city's "submerged tenth."

Somerville, Edith Œnone, *and* Ross, Martin. Some Irish yesterdays; il. by E. Œ. Somerville. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 8+149 p. pls. D. cl., $1.50.

Humorous sketches of Irish scenes and character by the authors of "Some experiences by an Irish R. M.," "The real Charlotte," etc.

Somethin' doin'. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1906. 4°, (Ogilvie's fun books.) pap., 25 c.

Sonneberg, Walter. Social eccentricities; more than three hundred epigrams—each one inspiration for a sermon, an essay or

a play; il. by W: L. Hudson. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 3+54 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.

Sophocles. The Philoctetes of Sophocles; with a commentary abridged from the Larger ed. of Sir R: Jebb. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 43+228 p. il. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Soulé, G: Soulé's Intermediate philosophic arithmetic; embracing oral and written problems. 5th ed. New Orleans, La., published by the author, [G: Soulé,] 1906. c. 9+511+8-70 p. por. 12°, cl., $2.

Soulé, G: Soulé's New science and practice of accounts; containing a full exposition, elucidation, and discussion of the science, practice and details of double entry and single entry book-keeping. 8th ed., rev. and enl., 1906. New Orleans, La., published by the author, [G: Soulé,] 1906. c. 782 p. il. 8°, cl., $4.

Soule, R: A dictionary of English synonymes and synonymous or parallel expressions; designed as a practical guide to aptness and variety of phraseology. New ed., rev. and enl. by G: H. Howison. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1905. c. 8+488 p. 8°, cl., $2; hf. leath., $2.50.

South Dakota. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, from the decisions of Feb. 3, 1904, to and including decisions of Dec. 21, 1904; notes, references and index by H: R. Horner, state rep. v. 18. Pierre, Hipple Print. Co., 1906. c. 7+718 p. O. shp., $3.

Southeastern reporter, v. 51. Permanent ed., June 17-Dec. 16, 1905. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 13+1126 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

Contains all the decisions of the supreme courts of appeals of Va. and West Va., and supreme courts of N. C., S. C., Ga. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Southeastern reporter, v. 52. Permanent ed., Dec. 23, 1905-Apr. 7, 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 12+1155 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

Contains all the decisions of the supreme courts of appeals of Va. and West Va., and supreme courts of N. C., S. C., Ga. With tables of southwestern cases published in vs. 121-123, Ga. reports; 137-139, N. C. reports; 69-71, S. C. reports; 103, Va. reports; 55, 56, West Va. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Southeastern reporter, v. 53. Permanent ed., Apr. 14-July 21, 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 24+1124 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

Contains all the decisions of the supreme courts of appeals of Va. and W. Va., and supreme courts of N. C., S. C., Ga.

Southeastern reporter, v. 54. Permanent ed., July 28-Oct. 20, 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 11+1153 p. O. shp., $4.

Contains all the decisions of the supreme courts of appeals of Va. and W. Va., and supreme courts of N. C., S. C., and Ga. With alphabetical and numerical tables of southeastern cases published in vs. 124, Ga. reports; 140, N. C. reports; 72, S. C. reports; 104, Va. reports; 57, W. Va. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Southern reporter. v. 39-41. Permanent ed. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. Co., 1906. c. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., ea., $4.

Southouse, Albert Ja. The making of Simon Peter. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1906.] 291 p. D. cl., *$1.25 net.

Traces in a succession of studies the development of the character of the impulsive disciple, Simon Peter.

Southwestern reporter, v. 88, 89. Permanent ed., August 15, 1905-Jan. 24, 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., ea., $4.

Contains all the current decisions of the supreme and appellate courts of Ark., Ky., Mo., Tenn., Tex., and I. T. With table of writs of error denied by the supreme court of Tex. in cases in the court of civil appeals. Also, tables of southwestern cases published in vs. 27, Ky. law reporter; 187-189, Mo. reports; 109, 110, Mo. appeals reports; 112, 113, Tenn. (4-5, Cates) reports; 33-36, Tex. civil appeals reports; 45, 46, Tex. criminal reports.

Southwestern reporter, v. 90. Permanent ed., Jan. 31-Mar. 21, 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 16+1298 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

Contains all the current decisions of the supreme and appellate courts of Ark., Ky., Mo., Tenn., Tex., and I. T. With tables of southwestern cases published in vs. 111, 112, Mo. appeal reports; 114, Tenn. (6 Cates) reports; 98, Tex. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Southwestern reporter, v. 91. Permanent ed., Mar. 28-May 2, 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 15+1261 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

Contains all the current decisions of the supreme and appellate courts of Ark., Ky., Mo., Tenn., Texas, and I. T. With table of writs of error denied by the supreme court of Texas in cases in the court of civil appeals. Also, tables of southwestern cases published in vs. 72, 73, Ark. reports; 190, 191, Mo. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Southwestern reporter, v. 92. Permanent ed., May 9-June 20, 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 21+1274 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

Contains all the current decisions of the supreme and appellate courts of Ark., Ky., Mo., Tenn., Tex., and I. T. With tables of southwestern cases published in vs. 4, I. T. reports; 117, Ky. reports; 113-115, Mo. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Southwestern reporter, v. 93. Permanent ed., June 27-July 25, 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 14+1238 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

Contains all the current decisions of the supreme and appellate courts of Ark., Ky., Mo., Tenn., Tex. and I. T. With tables of writs of error denied by the supreme court of appeals. Also, tables of southwestern cases published in vs. 5, I. T. reports; 192, Mo. reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Southwestern reporter, v. 94. Permanent ed., Aug. 1-Aug. 22, 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 14+1233 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

Contains all the current decisions of the supreme and appellate courts of Ark., Ky., Mo., Tenn., Tex. and I. T. With tables of southwestern cases in which hearings have been denied. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Southwestern reporter, v. 95. Permanent ed., Aug. 29-Sept., 19, 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 12+1240 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., $4.

Contains all the current decisions of Ark., Ky., Mo., Tenn., Tex. and I. T. With tables of southwestern cases published in vs. 118, Ky. reports; 193-4 Mo. reports; 116, Mo. appeal reports; 115, Tenn. (7 Cates) reports. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

Southworth, *Mrs.* Emma Dorothy Eliza Nevitte. Dearer than all: [a novel.] N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1906. 186 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Southworth, *Mrs.* Emma Dorothy Eliza Nevitte. A perfect love: [a novel.] N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1906. 187 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Southworth, *Mrs.* Emma Dorothy Eliza Nevitte. The phantom wedding: [a novel.] N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1906. 182 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Southworth, *Mrs.* Emma Dorothy Eliza Nevitte. The spectre lover: [a novel.] N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1906. 185 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Southworth, Gertrude Van Duyn. Builders of our country. Bk. 1. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 254 p. il. map, D. cl., 60 c.

The biographies of twenty-five or more men representing the most important builders of our country from the year 1000 to the beginning of the American Revolution. Intended for boys and girls of ten to twelve in teaching the elementary history of the period covered. Conforms to the requirements of the fifth grade set down in the new elementary syllabus of the Department of education of the State of New York.

Southworth, Gordon A:, *and* Stone, J: C. Key to the Southworth-Stone arithmetics; for the use of teachers. Bost., B: H. Sanborn & Co., [1906.] c. 321 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Southworth, May E., *comp.* One hundred and one Mexican dishes. San Francisco, Cal., Paul Elder & Co., [1906.] c. 3-86 p. nar. O. pap., **50 c. net.

Spaeth, Adolph. Order of Lutheran worship; tr. by H. Douglas Spaeth. Burlington, Ia., German Literary Board, 1906. c. 59 p. 16°, cl., 30 c.

Spalding, F: Putnam. Hydraulic cement: its properties, testing, and use. 2d ed. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 10+300 p. il. diagrs., 12°, cl., $2.

Spangenberg, Eugene. Spangenberg's praktische populäre anleitung für ingenieure, heizer, elektriker und maschinisten; nebst einem anhang über elektrizität. Neueste aufl. St. Louis, Mo., G. A. Zeller Book Co., [1905.] c. 192 p. il. 16°, mor., $2.

Spangler, H: Wilson, Greene, Arthur M., *jr.*, *and* Marshall, Stewart McCulloch. Elements of steam engineering. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 297 p. il. pls. diagrs., 8°, cl., $3.

Spargo, J: The bitter cry of the children; with an introd. by Rob. Hunter. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [F.] c. 23+337 p. il. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

In his book on "Poverty" Robert Hunter made an estimate of the number of underfed children in New York City. This led to much investigation and many facts discovered are here given. A great part of the book is devoted to facts about children who work for money under the legal age and the resulting evils to themselves and their parents. The life in factories, mills and mines and the remedies for existing conditions are studied with fairness. The problem of poverty as it affects childhood is exhaustively presented. Notes and authorities, 17 p. Index.

Spargo, J: Socialism: a summary and interpretation of socialistic principles. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [Je.] c. 16+257 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The author of "The bitter cry of the children" and "The socialists; who they are and what they stand for" purposes to state in popular language what socialism really means and what it does not mean. He has spent many years in the propaganda of socialism on two continents as lecturer to all classes of audiences. Gives much biographical matter relating to Owen, Marx and others identified with socialism. He endeavors "to state socialism constructively without utopian romanticism." Appendix gives National Platform of the Socialist Party of America as adopted by the Chicago Convention in 1904.

Spargo, J: A socialistic view of Mr. Rockefeller. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., [1905.] c. 15 p. por. D. pap., 5 c.

Gives a truly pathetic spectacle of the richest man in the world. The writer regards Rockefeller as a victim of the great blind law of progress, obliged to stagger on and leave the same tragic fate as heritage to his son. The heavy responsibility of great riches is pictured from a socialistic point of view.

Spargo, J: The socialists, who they are and what they stand for: the case for socialism plainly stated. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1906. c. 147 p. il. nar. 16°, (Standard socialist ser.) 50 c.

By the author of "The bitter cry of the children." *Contents:* Socialism not a scheme; The old socialism and the new; The socialist view of social evolution; Socialism not a theory of economic fatalism; The capitalist system and class divisions; Condition of the workers; The division of wealth; The conflict of class interests; The individual versus the class; Present methods of class warfare; To end class warfare; Social versus private property; The relation of public ownership to socialism; The missing spirit; Some objections considered. A suggested course of reading for students of socialism (3 p.).

Sparrow, Walter Shaw, *ed.* The modern home: a book of British domestic architecture for moderate incomes: a companion volume to "The British home of to-day"; text by W. H. Bidlake, M.A., Halsey Ricardo, and J: Cash; [il. by Edwin L. Lutyens, Florence Laverock, E: S. Prior, Walter Crane, and other artists and architects.] N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1906. 176 p. Q. (Art and life lib.) linen crash, $3.

Text consists of four articles: The home from outside, by W. H. Bidlake; The interior and its furniture, by Halsey Ricardo; Some decorative essentials, by J: Cash; and Sanitation, by J: Cash. Bulk of the volume is made up of colored plates in flat tints of architectural working drawings, giving elevations and interiors, and also numerous black and white illustrations of cottages and larger houses, furniture and decorations, all designed by leading English architects.

Spearman, Frank Hamilton. Whispering Smith; il. in col. by N. C. Wyeth. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. 10+421 p. 3 col. pls. D. cl., †$1.50.

Depicts life in the Rockies during the pioneer period, when the great railroads were building and every man took his life in his hands day by day in his encounter with man and beast and natural obstructions. Whispering Smith was a ruler of men, and McCloud, the second hero, overcame almost the laws of nature in his inventions to fight nature in her strongholds. Two heroines are also put before us, both good, lovable women, placed in wild surround-

ings. The ruffians of the frontier and the problems railroads face are described by one who knows.

Spease, G: H: Hymettus-like, and other verses. Cambridge, Mass., Riverside Press, (privately printed,) 1905. 3-134 p. 12°.

Speed, Ja. Jack and Nell in field and forest. Bloomington, Ill., Public-School Publishing Co., 1906. c. 192 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Speese, Andrew Jackson. Story of Companies H, A and C, Third Pennsylvania Cavalry, at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863 Germantown, Pa., [A. J. Speese,] [priv. print.,] 1906. 5-22 p. por. fold. facsims., 24°.
A letter, signed A. J. Speese, addressed to Governor Pennypacker of Pennsylvania, criticising the "History of the Third Pennsylvania cavalry," prepared by a committee of the regimental association and published in 1905.

Spelling, T: Carl. Bossism and monopoly. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 9+358 p. 12°, cl., **$1.50 net.

Spenceley, Jos. Winfred. A descriptive checklist of the etched and engraved bookplates of Jos. Winfred Spenceley; with notes and introd. by Pierre de Chaignon la Rose. Bost., Troutsdale Press, 1905. 22+56 p. 8°, cl. (privately printed.)
Two hundred and fifty copies have been printed.

Spencer, C: Worthen. Phases of royal government in New York, 1691-1719. Columbus, O., Press of F. J. Heer, 1905, [1906.] 156 p. 8°, pap., $1.
Thesis for Doctor of Philosophy, Columbia University.

Spencer, Guilford Lawson. A handbook for cane-sugar manufacturers and their chemists. 4th ed., rewritten and enl. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. '05. 8+331 p. il. 16°, mor., $3.
Table of temperature corrections for Brix hydrometers mounted on back cover.

Spencer, H: Russell. Constitutional conflict in provincial Massachusetts: a study of some phases of the opposition between the Massachusetts governor and General Court in the early eighteenth century; submitted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the faculty of political science, Columbia University. Columbus, O., Press of F. J. Heer, 1905, [1906.] 135 p. 8°, pap., $1.

Spencer, Lyman. How to teach writing: a manual to accompany a series of copy books. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906.] c. 59 p. S. pap., 10 c.; copies for movement exercises, 5 c.

Spencer, W: R. Public land guide: showing manner of proceeding to obtain title to vacant public lands under the homestead, timber and stone, desert land and other laws. Duluth, Minn., Guide Publishing Co., 1905. c. 205+4 p. diagrs., 12°, cl., $1.

Spencerian practical writing speller. N. Y., American Book Co., 1906. unp. O. pap., 48 c. per doz.

Spender, *Mrs.* J: Kent, [*Mrs.* Lilian Headland Spender.] Zina's awakening: the story of a passion. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '92. 320 p. D. (Eagle ser.) pap., 10 c.

Spenser, Edmund. Britomart: selections from Spenser's Faery queene; bks. 3, 4 and 5; ed., with introd. and notes, by Mary E. Litchfield. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 31+268 p. front. por. D. (Standard English classics.) cl., 40 c.
The editor has selected from the "Faery queene" all that relates to Britomart, the "lady knight." The text is that of the best editions, but the spelling has been modernized. The notes contain only such information as is necessary to the intelligent study of the poem.

Spenser, Edmund. Selections from Spenser's "The faerie queene"; ed., with notes and an introd., by J: Erskine. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1905. c. 24+179 p. D. (Longmans' English classics; ed. by G: Rice Carpenter.) cl., *40 c. net.
Editor is Instructor in English in Amherst College.

Sperry, Earl Evelyn. An outline of the history of clerical celibacy in western Europe to the Council of Trent. Syracuse, N. Y., published by the author, [Earl Evelyn Sperry,] (privately printed,) 1905. 10+56 p. 8°.
Thesis for degree in Columbia University. Bibliographical foot-notes.

Spinney, W: Anthony. Health through self-control in thinking, breathing, eating. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1906.] c. 7+301 p. D. cl., **$1.20 net.
The author is well-known in Boston, as an educator and teacher of physical culture; he has had the advantage of a thorough training in medicine and anatomy. He has put the results of years of thought and observation into the present book. He uses the following captions in treating his subjects: Breathing; Diaphragmatic breathing; Various facts on breathing; The sympathetic and the cerebro-spinal nerve system; The subconscious and the conscious mind; How the mind builds the body healthfully; Inhibition; How habits, customs, beliefs, opinions, acts may produce health; Habit formation; How to eat healthfully; Scriptural health.

Spofford, *Mrs.* Harriet Elizabeth Prescott. Old Washington; with a frontispiece from a drawing by G: Alfred Williams. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [Mr.] c. 5+279 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
Five stories set against the background of Washington in the days just after the Civil War. *Contents:* A Thanksgiving breakfast; A guardian angel; In a conspiracy; A little old woman; The colonel's Christmas.

Sprague, C: Ezra. Extended bond tables giving accurate values to eight places of decimals, or to the nearest cent on $1,000,000. N. Y., Accountancy Publishing Co., 1905. c. 6+184 p. nar. 12°, leath., $10.

Sprague, C: Ezra. Problems and studies in the accountancy of investment. N. Y., for the New York University School of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, [Charles Ezra Sprague,] 1906. c. 64 p. 8°, (Studies in business, 1st ser.) cl., $1.50.
A supplement to the author's "The accountancy of investment."

Sprague, J: Francis. Sebastian Ralé: a Maine tragedy of the eighteenth century. Bost., [J: F. Sprague,] 1906. c. 162 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.

Sprague, Sarah E. Primary methods. Chic., Interstate School of Correspondence, affiliated with Chicago Northwestern Univer-

sity, [1906.] c. 2 v., 26+306; 307-619 p. il. 8°, (Public school methods: a series of practical home studies in pedagogy; ed. by C. H. Sylvester and W. F. Rocheleau.) leath., $5.

Springer, Frank, *and* Slocom, Arthur Ware. Hypsocrinus, a new genus of crinoids from the Devonian. Chic., [Field Columbian Museum,] 1906. 267-271 p. 8°, (Field Columbian Museum pubs., Geological ser.) pap., 50 c.

Spurgeon, C: Haddon, *D.D.* Spurgeon's illustrative anecdotes; selected and classified by L: Albert Banks, D.D. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. [My.] c. 19+313 p. D. cl., **$1.20 net.

Dr. Banks ranks Spurgeon next to Wesley and Whitefield as a successful preacher of the Gospel. Here are gathered Spurgeon's stories, anecdotes he used over and over again in his sermons. They are collected that they be put to use by clergymen who desire to bring home a truth by apt illustration.

Spurgeon, C: Haddon, *D.D.* C. H. Spurgeon's prayers. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1906. 160 p. 12°, cl., *75 c. net.

Spyri, Johanna. Moni the goat boy, and other stories; tr. from the German. School ed., by Edith F. Kunz. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 8+211 p. 16°, cl., *40 c. net.

Contents: Moni the goat boy; Without a friend; The little runaway.

Squier, G: Owen. "Team-work" in war. Fort Leavenworth, Kan., [U. S. Cavalry Association,] 1906. 9 p. 8°, cl., 50 c.

Reprint from *U. S. Cavalry Journal*, July, 1906. Abstract of a lecture delivered at the U. S. Signal School, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

Squires, Grace. Peaseblossom and Mustardseed; il. by Diantha W. Horne. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1906.] c. 6-237 p. S. cl., †75 c.

The title stands for the fanciful names under which two poor children know each other. One lives alone with an old nurse, her parents being dead, the other lives in an adjoining charity home for children. Together they have many imaginative plays about fairies; also playing scenes from "A midsummer night's dream," both being precocious children. A rich man discovers them and life is made very beautiful for them.

Stackhouse, Asa Matlack. The King's Highway and the Pensauken Graveyard: a chapter in the colonial history of West New Jersey. Moorestown, N. J., Settle Press, [priv. print.,] 1905. 5-31 p. col. front. 8°.

Stackhouse, Asa Matlack. A retrospect of colonial times in Burlington County, [New Jersey:] an address delivered before the Young Friends' Association, 2nd mo. 9, 1906, at Moorestown, New Jersey. Moorestown, N. J., Settle Press, [1906.] 2+27 p. sq. S. pap., 50 c.

Stackhouse, Powell, *jr., and* W: R., *comps.* Stackhouse: an old English family sometime of Yorkshire: [beginning with the first known record of the Stackhouse family in 1086.] Moorestown, N. J., Settle Press, 1906. about 100 p. il. facsims., pap., $3.

Contains besides the family history extracts of wills, deeds, parish registers and other ancient documents, with accounts of chancery suits awaiting claimants in the Stackhouse family.

Stacy, Ja., *D.D.* Hand-book of prophecy; containing a brief outline of the prophecies of Daniel and John, together with a critical essay on the Second Advent. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian Board of Publication, [1906.] c. 149 p. front. D. cl., *60 c. net.

Stafford, J. K. Cheating justice; or, after the bank wreckers. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1906. c. 3-214 p. D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c.

Stafford, J. K. The death demon; or, a cry for help. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. 3-216 p. D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c.

Stafford, J. K. A king among crooks; or, the man of lightning. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1906. c. 3-220 p. D. (Magnet detective lib.) pap., 10 c.

Stafford, J. K. Shot from above; or, shanghaied by crooks. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-217 p. D. (Magnet detective lib.) pap., 10 c.

Stafford, J. K. When thieves fall out; or, in search of a name. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. 3-224 p. D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c.

Staley, Edgcumbe. Fra Angelico, [Frate Giovanni Da Fiesole, commonly called Fra Angelico.] [N. Y., F: Warne,] 1906. il. pls., O. (Newnes' art lib.) bds., $1.25.

A sketch of the painter's life and brief descriptions of his work fill some thirteen pages, followed by a ten-page list of his chief works, size, where found, etc. The remainder of the volume is made up of over sixty half-tone reproductions of his paintings.

Staley, Edgcumbe. The guilds of Florence; il. after miniatures in illuminated manuscripts and Florentine woodcuts; with bibliographical and chronological tables. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. 23+622 p. Q. cl., *$5 net.

In no other community was the guild system, or trade associations, so thoroughly developed as in Florence. They were divided into the Seven greater guilds, the Five intermediate, and the Nine minor ones, embracing all trades and professions save that of the priesthood. This is the first complete history of Florentine guilds, subject matter having been obtained from rare 12th to 16th century manuscripts, books and periodicals, letters, etc., listed in the 17-page alphabetical bibliography. Chronology (7 p.). Index.

Stallcup, J: Calhoun. A refutation of the Darwinian conception of the origin of mankind. Tacoma, Wash., Allen & Lamborn Printing Co., 1905. c. 9-119 p. O. cl., gratis. [Ed. limited to 200 copies.]

An argument against the theory of the origin of man as set forth by Darwin, and supported by Tyndal, Huxley, Spencer, Haeckel and others. The author's conclusions are that man is a recent comer on earth, and that the evidence is overwhelming that he appeared at the closing of the last catastrophe to the world within ten thousand years of this time, when all living things then on the earth were destroyed. That life upon the earth was again reinstated by contact with the sun's heat, with the dense vapors enveloping the earth, etc. The 200 copies printed are intended for free distribution among personal friends, to the public libraries, the priests, preachers and scientists.

Stamey, De Keller. The junction of laughter and tears: [poems.] Bost., R: G. Badger, 1905. c. 5-120 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Standing, Percy Cross. Sir Lawrence Alma-Tadema. N. Y., Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1905. 128 p. il. por. 12°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Standish, Burt L. Frank Merriwell in England; or, fun and peril on foreign shores: [a sequel to the Merriwell stories.] N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-256 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Standish, Burt L. Frank Merriwell on the Boulevards; or, astonishing the Europeans. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1906. c. '99. 3-248 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Standish, Burt L. Frank Merriwell on top; or, a narrow escape. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. 3-249 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Standish, Burt L. Frank Merriwell's auto; or, true to his colors. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1906. c. '99. 3-252 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Standish, Burt L. Frank Merriwell's baseball victories: or, fast work on the diamond. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '99. 3-251 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Standish, Burt L. Frank Merriwell's confidence; or, fighting for the lead. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-254 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Standish, Burt L. Frank Merriwell's double shot; or, right makes might. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-272 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Standish, Burt L. Frank Merriwell's duel; or, for right and honor. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '99. 3-244 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Standish, Burt L. Frank Merriwell's fun; or, fearless and true. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '99. 3-256 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Standish, Burt L. Frank Merriwell's luck; or, fooling the freshmen. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '00. 3-286 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 15 c.

Standish, Burt L. Frank Merriwell's mascot; or, Inza's peril. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '00. 3-289 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 15 c.

Standish, Burt L. Frank Merriwell's temptation; or, a queer friend. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '00. 3-242 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Standish, Burt L. Frank Merriwell's tricks; or, true friends and false. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '99, 1900. 3-249 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Standish, Burt L. The Rockspur eleven: a fine football story for boys. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '00. 7-300 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Standish, Winn. Captain Jack Lorimer; or, the young athletes of Millvale High; il. by Arthur W: Brown and L: D. Gowing. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1906. [Ag.] c. 7+296 p. front. O. cl., $1.50.

Jack Lorimer is an American high school boy. He has many sturdy qualities; his fondness for clean, honest sport of all kinds will strike a chord of sympathy among athletic youths. Boys and girls both will enjoy the accounts of the football, basketball, hockey, and other games which Jack and his classmates play for the honor of their school. The boys and girls portrayed are full of life and fun.

Stanfield, Claribel Leontine. Leontine Stanfield's book of verse. N. Y., J: S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., [1906.] c. various paging, il. por. D. pap., 25 c.

Printed from miscellaneous plates saved from the recent fire which destroyed much of Miss Stanfield's work.

Stanley, *Mrs.* Caroline Abbot. A modern Madonna. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. c. 8+401 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The scene is Washington, D. C. Until ten years ago there existed a law in the Maryland statute law taken over with the land taken for the seat of the national government, which gave a father the right to will away "the custody and tuition" of an unborn child. An unhappily married woman becomes a widow when her husband is mysteriously murdered, and when her baby is born she finds the father has willed it to his brother. The story tells of her great mother love and her life-long efforts to bring about the repeal of the cruel law. The child has been a great influence in his uncle's life and in the end the modern Madonna reaps the benefit of the uncle's devotion to them both.

Stanley, Charlotte M. A golden mask. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '84. 2+206 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Stanley, Helen. Business success. Spokane, Wash., Allan Publishing Co., 1905. c. 107 p. 16°, cl., $1.

Stanmore, Arthur Hamilton Gordon, *Baron*. Sidney Herbert: Lord Herbert of Lea. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 2 v., il. pors. 8°, *$7.50 net.

Star collection of old favorite songs; with words and music. New ed. Chic., Hall & McCreary, 1906. 32 p. 8°, pap., 5 c.

Starbuck, Rob. Macy. Mechanical drawing for plumbers: a valuable and practical acquisition to the plumber who wishes to gain a thorough knowledge of drawing that applies to his particular line of plumbing work; il. with 150 pen and ink drawings. N. Y., Plumbers' Trade Journal Publishing Co., 1906. c. 111 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Starbuck, Rob. Macy. Questions and answers on the practice and theory of steam and hot water heating. Hartford, Ct., L. Pease & Co., 1905. c. 125 p. D. cl., $1.

Starr, L:, *M.D.* Hygiene of the nursery, including the general regimen and feeding of infants and children; massage and the domestic management of the ordinary emergencies of early life. 7th ed.; with 25 il. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. c. 11+309 p. pls. (partly col.) 12°, cl., $1.

Statesman's year book, 1906: statistical and historical annual of the states of the world for the year 1906; ed. by J. Scott Keltie; with the assistance of I. P. A. Renwick. 43d annual revision after official returns. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Statham, H: Heathcote. Winged words. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 8°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Contents: Spelling reform; The superficial life;

The fashionable contempt for Handel; Misquotation of poetry; English dread of art; Madness of the modern art critic; Bohemianism; What shall we teach our children?

Statius, Publius Papinius. Thebais et Achilleis; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit, H. W. Garrod. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. unp. D. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) cl., $1.50.

Stauffer, D: McNeely. Modern tunnel practice; il. by examples taken from actual recent work in the United States and in foreign countries. N. Y., Engineering News Publishing Co., 1906. c. 8+314 p. diagrs., 8°, cl., $5.

Appendix: Glossary of some of the more unusual terms used in tunnelling.

Stead, R: Adventures on the great rivers: romantic incidents and perils of travel, sport and exploration throughout the world; with 16 il. Phil., Lippincott, 1907, [1906.] 3-340 p. O. cl., *$1.50 net.

Stealey, Orlando Oscar. Twenty years in the press gallery: a concise history of important legislation from the 48th to the 58th Congress; the part played by the leading men of that period and the interesting and impressive incidents; impressions of official and political life in Washington; with an introd. by H: Watterson. Also, crisp and vivid character sketches of the men prominent in public life, by well-known Washington correspondents; il. by Clifford K. Berryman. N. Y., published by the author, [Orlando Oscar Stealey,] 1906. c. 12+497 p. pors. 8°, cl., $5.

Stearns. Anna Mellen, *and* Beatley, Clara Bancroft, *comps*. Forget-me-not: a year of happy days. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. 11+169 p. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

A selection from the poets and a verse from the scriptures for each day in the year.

Stearns, Frank Preston. The life and genius of Nathaniel Hawthorne. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. c. 3-463 p. il. por. O. cl., **$2 net.

Author has benefited by the publication of Horatio Bridges' memoirs and Elizabeth Manning's account of Hawthorne's boyhood, which have afforded new matter concerning Hawthorne's early years. He also tries to supplement Julian Hawthorne's life of his father by giving a critical examination of the father's literary work. Appendices and index. Author has also written "Life of Bismarck," "Cambridge sketches," "The real and ideal in literature," etc.

Stearns, Lutie Eugenia, *comp*. Essentials in library administration. Bost., A. L. A. Publishing Board, 1905. 103 p. il. D. (American Library Association, Publishing Board, Library tract.) pap., 15 c.

"Compiled with modifications and additions, from the Handbook of library organization of the Library commissions of Minnesota, Iowa, and Wisconsin."

Stebbins, C: Maurice. A progressive course in English for secondary schools; grammar, rhetoric, composition, literature. Bost., Sibley & Co., [1905.] c. 9+238 p. 16°, cl., 85 c.

Stedman, Edmund Clarence. The inland city, [Norwich, Ct.:] a poem and a letter. Norwich, Ct., [Norwich Free] Academy Press, 1906. c. 20 p. nar. T. pap., 15 c.

Mr. Stedman is an adopted son of Norwich. The letter here given is part of one written some years ago to the Norwich Town Rural Association, while the poem, "The inland city," was published in one of his early books of poems now out of print.

Stedman, Edmund Clarence *and* T: L., *eds*. The complete pocket-guide to Europe. [New ed., rev.] N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1906. c. '98, '99, '05. 31+505 p. maps, plans, T. leath., **$1.25 net.

Steedman, Amy. Stories from the "Arabian nights"; il. by I. M. B. Blaikie. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 117 p. 24°, (Told to the children ser.) cl., †50 c.

Steedman, *Rev*. C. M. The child's life of Jesus; with 30 pictures in col. by Paul Woodroffe. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1906.] 16+423 p. O. cl., *$3 net.

The author, vicar of Shaw, England, says in his preface, "Simple and excellent as are many of the existing stories of the life of our Lord for children, they are mostly of a frankly abridged type. The present work, while marked, it is hoped, by the simplicity which should characterize a book intended primarily for the young, is an attempt to present the life and teaching of the children's Saviour in somewhat fuller and more generous outline."

Steel, *Mrs*. Flora Annie. A book of mortals: being a record of the good deeds and good qualities of what humanity is pleased to call the lower animals; collected by a fellow mortal, (F. A. Steel.) N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. 16+144 p. il. Q. cl., $3.

Argument for the immortality of animals, deduced from a collection of animal stories illustrating the close kinship between man and the animals, and the superiority of animals in many cases. The human virtues and vices find their counterpart in the animal world. The book is divided into three parts: pt. 1, What our fellow mortals [animals] are; pt. 2, What animals have done for man; pt. 3, What our fellow mortals are doing. Illustrated by many full-page reproductions of noted pictures and enclosed in decorated covers.

Steele, Clarence T. The bandit: operetta for children. N. Y., William A. Pond & Co., 1906. c. 32 p. 8°, pap., 30 c.

Steele, Joel Dorman. Fourteen weeks in physics. N. Y., American Book Co., 1906. c. 15+14-305 p. il. 12°, (Steele's ser. in the natural sciences.) cl., $1.

Stein, Evaleen. Gabriel and the hour book; il. in col. by Adelaide Everhart. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., [1906.] c. 4+173 p. front. sq. D. (Roses of St. Elizabeth ser.) cl., $1.

Gabriel Viaud was a tender-hearted, clever little French lad who was color grinder and assistant to the monks of St. Martin's many years ago, before the printing-press was invented, and all books were written and illuminated by hand in the monasteries. Gabriel's parents are cruelly treated by their Norman landlord, and that they may be helped Gabriel inserts a little prayer in a beautiful "book of hours" he has watched Brother Stephen make for the bride of the King of France. The result is a beautiful fairy tale, with everyone happy.

Steiner, *Rev*. E: A. On the trail of the immigrant. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 3-375 p. il. D. cl., *$1.50 net.

Author, who is professor in Iowa College, arrived here twenty-five years ago as an immigrant from Austria. Since then he has year after year crossed the ocean, frequently in the steerage, in order that he might study the foreign peoples flocking to our shores. Consequently this volume contains chapters on the condition of the immigrants in their native countries; traces their pilgrimage from Russia, Poland, Italy and elsewhere to the steamship pier; describes the voyages, and then group by group passes them through Ellis Island inspection and accompanies

them to their new homes. Appendix contains immigration statistics. Index. Author has also written "Tolstoy the man."

Stelzle, C: Messages to workingmen. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 120 p. 12°, cl., *80 c. net.

Stengel, Alfred. A text-book of pathology; with 399 il. in the text, many of them in colors, and 7 full-page chromolithographic plates. 5th ed. thoroughly rev. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1906. c. 7+979 p. 8°, cl., $5.

Stenhouse, J:, *and* Ferguson, J: Pathology, general and special: a manual for students and practitioners; il. with 16 engravings and a col. pl. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., [1906.] c. 17-285 p. 16°, (Medical epitome ser.) cl., *$1 net.

Stephens, Frank. California mammals; il. by W. J. Fenn from studies in the field. San Diego, Cal., West Coast Publishing Co., 1906. 351 p. pls., map, 8°, (West coast nature ser.) cl., $3.50.

Stephens, W: R: Wood, *and* Hunt, *Rev.* W: History of the English church. In 7 v. v. 6, The accession of Charles I. to the death of Anne, by W. H. Hutton; v. 7, From the accession of George I. to the end of the eighteenth century. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 12°, cl., per v., *$2 net.

Sterling, Ernest H. Recent advances in the physiology of digestion. Chic., W. T. Keener, 1906. 156 p. il. 8°, cl., *$2 net.

Sterne, Laurence. A sentimental journey. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 183 p. 12°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.

Stevens, Arthur Albert. Modern materia medica and therapeutics. 4th ed., thoroughly rev. in conformity with the 8th revision (1905) of the United States pharmacopœia. Phil., W. B. Saunders & Co., 1905. c. 7-670 p. 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Stevens, Arthur Wesselhoeft. Practical rowing with scull and sweep, by Arthur W. Stevens; and The effects of training, by Eugene A. Darling, M.D.; illustrated from photographs. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. [F21.] 6+169 p. 14 pl., diagrs., 16°, **$1 net.

Stevens, Francis Jos., *M.D.* Smallpox, its dissemination and prevention: thesis for degree of Doctor of Medicine. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 3+128 p. D. cl., 85 c.

In his introduction Dr. Stevens (Oxford) tries to fix date of first appearance of smallpox. He traces the first succinct account of the disease to Rhazes, an Arabian physician, who died in 932. He says it was not till the Stuart era that the disease became a matter of serious social import. The prevention of smallpox by inoculation and vaccination fills half of the book. The author considers the British methods still unreliable.

Stevens, G: T: A treatise on the motor apparatus of the eyes; embracing an exposition of the anomalies of the ocular adjustments and their treatment, with the anatomy and physiology of the muscles and their accessories; il. with 184 engravings, some in col. Phil., F. A. Davis Co., 1906. c. 14+496 p. il. por. diagrs., 8°, cl., *$4 net.

Stevens, Grant Eugene. Wicked city [Chicago.] Chic., [G. E. Stevens & Co.,] 1906. 340 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25; $1.

Stevens, Horace J. Copper handbook; covering the history, geography, metallurgy, finances, geology, chemistry, glossary, statistics of copper. 1905 ed. Houghton, Mich., Horace J. Stevens, 1905. c. 882 p. 8°, buckram, $5; mor., $7.50.

Lists and describes 3849 copper mines in all parts of the globe.

Stevens, Nettie Maria. Studies in spermatogenesis. pt. 2, A comparative study of the heterochromosomes in certain species of coleoptera, hemiptera and lepidoptera, with especial reference to sex determination. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1906. 33-74 p. O. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publication.) pap., 25 c.

"Studies in spermatogenesis," pt. 1, was published in 1905. *See* note, "Weekly Record," P. W., December 9, 1905, [1767.]

Stevens, Nettie Maria. Studies in the germ cells of aphids. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1906. [My.] 29 p. il. O. (Carnegie Institution of Washington, publication.) pap., 25 c.

Aphids are plant-house or green-house flies which are marvellously prolific and are destructive by sapping the plants. This study is specially undertaken in the hope of throwing more light on sex determination, and the descriptive part of the paper is followed by a further discussion of the bearing of the facts recorded on that problem.

Stevens, T., *and* Hobart, H. M. Steam turbine engineering; with 516 il. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 10+814 p. 8°, cl., *$6.50 net.

Stevens, T: Wood. Lettering for printers and designers. Chic., Inland Printer Co., [1906] c. 6+117 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Stevenson, Burton Egbert. Affairs of state: being an account of certain surprising adventures which befell an American family in the land of windmills; with il. by F. Vaux Wilson. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 7+335 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The author of "The Marathon mystery" has again invented a complicated plot for a story of which the scene is a summering place in Holland. A rich American financier travelling with his two daughters is bored to death at the little Dutch resort. The girls plead to stay, and to pass the time, the father, unknown to his girls, backs the impecunious landlord and instructs him in hotel-management. Noblemen of England and Germany come to the hotel, Cupid gets in his little darts and the little deceptions practiced by all get things into quite a snarl. The American father speaks plain English to the English Viscount and German Prince, and in a last act of explanations all ends merrily.

Stevenson, Burton Egbert. The girl with the blue sailor. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. c. '05. 4+310 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

A young man's vacation in the Catskills and his meeting with "the girl with the blue sailor," and the love story that grows out of it, lead to the plot. Later the scene shifts to New York, the end of the story being a genuine surprise. The book is printed in two colors, with many decorations.

Stevenson, Burton Egbert *and* Elizabeth Shepard Butler, *comps.* Days and deeds: a book of verse for children's reading and

speaking. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., [1906.] 19+399 p. D. cl., **$1 net.

A collection of the really significant poetry relating to American holidays and to great Americans, especially such as is suited for recitation. To this has been added a short anthology of the seasons, and some eight or ten lyrics, with which the compilers think every one ought to be familiar and which did not fall under any of the other headings.

Stevenson, *Mrs.* Margaret Isabella Balfour, [*Mrs.* Rob. L: Stevenson.] Letters from Samoa, 1891-1895; ed. and arr. by Marie Clothilde Balfour; with 12 il. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. 10+340 p. 12 pls., pors. 12°, *$2 net.

Stevenson, May Elizabeth. A soul's travel among the flowers: a full account given in the symbolic language of the flowers of a soul's experience while absent from the body for ten days. Seattle, Wash., Agne-Kelly Printing Co., 1905. c. 216 p. por. 12°, (Master thought lib.) cl., $1.

Stevenson, Rob. L: Books which have influenced me: a paper contributed to *The British Weekly,* May 13, 1887. Greenwich, Ct., Literary Collector Press, 1905. 3-24 p. sq. T. (Collector reprints.) ed. limited, bds., 50 c.

Stevenson, Rob. L: Essays of Robert Louis Stevenson; selected and ed., with an introd. and notes, by W: Lyon Phelps. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. '02, '06. 22+184 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Editor was formerly instructor in English at Harvard and is now Lampson professor of English literature at Yale. The nine essays here given, rank among Stevenson's masterpieces in style, and reveal his personality, character, opinions, philosophy and faith. They are accompanied by notes, which only aim at simple explanation and some extended literary comment. The introduction embraces a sketch of his life and indicates some of the most notable sides of his literary achievement; points out also the literary school to which these essays belong. The essays are taken from the *Thistle ed.* of Stevenson's works.

Stevenson, Rob. L: Kidnapped; [with photogravure por. and il. title-page.] Bost., Herbert B. Turner & Co., 1906. 8+294 p. S. (Stevenson reprints.) cl., $1.25.

Stevenson, Rob. L: The master of Ballantrae; [with photogravure por. and il. title-page.] Bost., Herbert B. Turner & Co., 1906. 3+308 p. S. (Stevenson reprints.) cl., $1.25.

Stevenson, Rob. L: The merry men, and other tales and fables. [Also] Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde; [with photo gravure por. and il. title-page.] Bost., Herbert B. Turner & Co., 1906. 8+396 p. S. (Stevenson reprints.) cl., $1.25.

Stevenson, Rob. L: New Arabian nights; [with photogravure por. and il. title-page.] Bost., Herbert B. Turner & Co., 1906. 400 p. S. (Stevenson reprints.) cl., $1.25.

Stevenson, Rob. L: Treasure Island; [with photogravure por. and il. title-page.] Bost., Herbert B. Turner & Co., 1906. 277 p. S. (Stevenson reprints.) cl., $1.25.

Stevenson, Rob. L: Robert Louis Stevenson reader; by Catherine Turner Bryce; introd. by F. E. Spaulding. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. 7+88 p. col. il. sq. D. cl., **40 c. net.

Selections from Stevenson's "Child's garden of verses," supplemented by prose stories in which the idea of each poem is expanded. Adapted to children of six or seven years of age in the second grade. Many full-page and smaller pictures in colors.

Stewart, Dick, *pseud.*. The king of scamps; or, a message from the dead. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. 214 p. D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c.

Stewart, Dick, *pseud.* The "L" mystery; or, after the insurance swindlers. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. 3-212 p. D. (Magnet detective lib.) pap., 10 c.

Stewart, Dick, *pseud.* The skeleton clue; or, out of the dead past. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. 3-215 p. D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c.

Stewart, Dick, *pseud.* An unheeded warning; or, Atale the astrologer. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. 3-213 p. D. (Magnet lib.) pap., 10 c.

Stewart, Frank E., *M.D.* A compend of pharmacy; based upon Prof. Joseph P. Remington's "Text-book of pharmacy" and the "United States pharmacopœia," 8th revision, (1905.) 6th ed., rev. and enl., with a very complete index, and table for converting English measures into metric and the reverse. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. c. 7+187 p. 12°, (Blakiston's quiz-compends.) cl., $1; interleaved, $1.25.

Stewart, Purves, *M.D.* The diagnosis of nervous diseases. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1906. 12+380 p. il. diagrs., O. cl, *$4.20 net.

Author is physician to out-patients at the Westminster Hospital, and is connected with other London hospitals. "The present volume approaches the diagnosis of nervous diseases from the clinical standpoint, avoiding abstruse details of purely theoretical interest."—*The Preface.* Index.

Stewart, W. C. The practical angler; or, the art of trout fishing, more particularly applied to clear water; with an introd. by Earl Hodgson; with col. facsimiles and flies used by Mr. Stewart. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 24+228 p. il. 16°, cl., *$1.40 net

Stewart, W: H: Virginia, 1607-1907; il. by Lucy Redd Wise. Portsmouth, Va., Press of W. A. Fiske, 1906. c. 22 l. il. pors. O. cl., 50 c.

A souvenir book of the state for the 300th anniversary of its discovery. Contains pictures of illustrious men, from John Smith to Stonewall Jackson and Robert E. Lee. Printed on highly sized paper, with decorative type and many decorative illustrations.

Stickney, Albert. Organized democracy. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 5+268 p. D. cl., $1.

A criticism of our national, state and city governments, with suggestions for their betterment. The subject is treated under five heads: Machine politics; Organized democracy; The cost of machine politics; The necessity of reorganization; General considerations.

Stiefel, H. C. Slices from a long loaf: logbook of an eventful voyage by five Pittsburg tourists down the beautiful Allegheny river, from Oil City to Pittsburg; facts and figures about Pittsburg's greatness.

Pittsburg, Pa., Bissell Block Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 221 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.
This trip down the Allegheny river, by five Pittsburg men, is not all fun. The descriptions of torpedoing oil wells, of how plate glass is made at Ford City, how aluminum is made at New Kensington, and the iron, steel and coal industries of Pittsburg are presented in popular manner.

Stiefel, H. C. Slices from a long loaf. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., [1906.] 4-192 p. il. D. cl., $1.
First published by the author.

Stiles, H: Reed. History of ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut. N. Y., Grafton Press, 1906. c. 2 v., il. 8°, cl., **$25 net.

Still, Alfred. Polyphase currents. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 7+132 p. il. diagrs., 12°, cl., $2.50.

Stimson, F: Jesup, ["J. S., of Dale," *pseud.*] In cure of her soul. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. [Je.] c. 4+612 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.
A young Southerner married a careless girl and set to work to make a name as lawyer. He had $8000 a year, and his wife lived a gay life in New York and Newport. They grew apart. An old major preached the husband some old-fashioned methods of controlling his wife; a young woman reformer also tried to influence his home. The story gives a startling picture of modern marriage but contains an earnest plea against divorce.

Stine, Wilbur Morris. Ariel, and other writings. Swarthmore, Pa., Acorn Press, 1906. c. 3-82 p. S. bds., 75 c.
Three poems in prose and verse entitled: "Ariel," "The tree and the vine," "The moan of the sea," of which the separate themes are beauty, love and sorrow. Printed with Caxton borders on Mitineague paper.

Stirling, Adelaide. Above all things: the strange story of a girl's love. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '03. 3-276 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Stirling, Adelaide. A sacrifice to love; or, the curse of ill-gotten gold. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '97. 4-256 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Stirling, Adelaide. When love dawns; or, a dark Magdalen: [a novel.] N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-250 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Stites, Sara H: Economics of the Iroquois. Lancaster, Pa., New Era Printing Co., 1905. 7+159 p. O. pap., $1.
Study of the environment, productive activities, wealth, etc., of the Iroquois and as their sociological consequents, their family customs, government, morals, religion and culture. Introductory chapter on the economic systems of the North American Indians, and a bibliography (3 p.). Thesis presented to Bryn Mawr College for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. Bibliography.

Stockham, Alice Bunker, *M.D.* Baby-craft; or, just what to do for the baby. Chic., Stockham Publishing Co., [1906.] 47 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Stockton, Frank R: The queen's museum, and other fanciful tales; with il. [partly col. and illuminated title-page] by F. Richardson. N. Y., Scribner, [1906.] 8+219 p. Q. cl., †$2.50.
Contents: The queen's museum; The Christmas truants; The griffin and the minor canon; Old Pipes and the dryad; The Bee-man of Orn; The clocks of Rondaine; Christmas before last; or, the fruit of the fragile palm; Prince Hassak's march; The philopena; The accommodating circumstance.

Stockwell, Chester Twitchell, *M.D.* The evolution of immortality: suggestions of an individual immortality based upon our organic and life history. 4th ed., rev. and [enl.] Bost., James H. West Co., 1906. c. '87. 7-190 p. D. cl., *$1 net.
Argument for immortality based upon the laws of evolution, the future life being but a development and expansion of the present. First published by Charles H. Kerr. *See* note, "Weekly Record," P. W., Feb. 18, 1888, [838.]

Stoddard, Dwight Lincoln. The steel square pocket book: a practical and handy treatise giving the best methods of using the carpenter's steel square. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Industrial Publication Co., 1906. c. '04, '06. 159 p. nar. T. cl., 50 c.

Stoddard, W: Osborn. Two cadets with Washington; il. by J. W. Kennedy. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1906.] c. 4+341 p. D. (Revolutionary ser.) cl., †$1.25.
Continues the story of "Dan Monroe," the brave drummer boy of the Concord fight, who was the hero of the first volume of the series, and his friend Nat Harrington, the fifer. There is a second boy, named Monroe, whose first name is James, and who in after years becomes President of the United States. The two Monroes become warm friends and are both made cadets in Washington's army. They are carried through the early days of the Revolutionary War, the book closing with an account of the evacuation of Boston.

Stöhr, Philipp, *M.D.* Stöhr's histology, arranged upon an embryological basis; from the 12th German ed. 6th American ed., with 450 il. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. c. 9+434 p. (partly col.) 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Stoker, Bram, [*i.e.*, Abraham.] Personal reminiscences of Henry Irving. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 2 v., 13+372; 7+385 p. il. pors. facsims., O. cl., per set, boxed, **$7.50 net.
Mr. Stoker was for nearly thirty years closely associated with Henry Irving as manager and intimate friend. There seems no one more fitted to write of his life on the stage and of the various characters he impersonated. His work is a full record, both descriptive and critical, of this great actor's stage triumphs, and also as far as it is possible an account of the famous men and women he came in contact with. Anecdotes and incidents, illuminating and amusing, illustrate Sir Henry's character and throw light upon many interesting views of his life. The two volumes are profusely illustrated from portraits by famous artists and from photographs in costume, and also with pictures of Ellen Terry.

Stone, Gertrude Lincoln, *and* Fickett, Mary Grace. Days and deeds a hundred years ago. Bost., Heath, 1906. c. 130 p. il. 16°, cl., 35 c.
Contents: Two heroes of a "far old year" (1780); From Massachusetts to Ohio (1787); The inauguration of Washington (1789); The story of the cotton gin (1793); The Parkers' moving and settling (1798); The success of Robert Fulton (1807); A canal journey (1826); Kindling a fire (1828); A railroad story (1830); The electric telegraph (1844).

Stone, J: C:, *and* Millis, Ja. Franklin. A first algebra for beginners. Bost., B: H. Sanborn & Co., [1906.] c. 4+173 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Stone, J: C:, *and* Millis, Ja. Franklin. A higher algebra. Bost., B: H. Sanborn &

Co., [1906.] c. 496+35+70 p. diagrs., 12°, cl., $1.32.

The first 412 pages are identical with those of "The essentials of algebra;" five chapters have been added.

Stone, Pattie. As ye sow: a romance of Coosa Valley. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 159 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Stone, R. P. The old man book: a book of nonsense rhymes; with 33 il. by C. G. Holme. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 4°, cl., $1.25.

Stoneman, Bertha. Plants and their ways in South Africa. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 6+283 p. il. D. cl., $1.10.

Contents: Plant life; Seeds and their germination; Growth of roots, stems and leaves; Further growth and duration of plants; Growth of buds and branches; A study of leaves; Waterways in plants; The breathing of plants, or respiration; The food-making of plants; Dependent plants; Plant defences; New plants without seed; Climbing plants and plant migrations; Flowers and their parts; Pollination and fertilization; Fruits; The seed's travelling outfit; Kukumakranka; Classification of plants; The botanical regions of South Africa. Index.

Stoner, Burton. Squeaks and squawks from far away forests: a sequel to Jim Crow tales; il. by C: Livingston Bull. Akron, O., Saalfield Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 172 p. 4°, bds., $1.

Stoney, Emily Marjory Armstrong. Practical materia medica for nurses; with an appendix containing poisons and their antidotes, with poison-emergencies; mineral waters; weights and measures; dose-list; and a glossary of the terms used in materia medica and therapeutics. 3d ed., rev. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1906. c. 300 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Storm, Theodor. Im sonnenschein. [Also] Ein grünes blatt; ed. for school use by G. L. Swiggett. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906.] c. 78 p. D. cl., 25 c.

Two stories for students of German in English-speaking schools. Editor is teacher in the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.

Storr, Vernon F. Development and the divine purpose. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 11+287 p. 8°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Story (The) of Columbus. [Also] The story of Saint Anthony. [Also] The Virgin and the child. Chic., Ainsworth & Co., 1906. c. 62 p. il. 12°, (Lakeside ser. of English classics.) pap., 10 c.

Story of Father Andrew White; Story of St. Catherine of Alexandria; The mount and flower of the Precious blood; with suggestive questions and notes. Chic., Ainsworth & Co., 1906. c. 7-63 p. il. 16°, (Lakeside ser. of English readings.) pap., 10 c.

Stowell, C: H:, *M.D.* The essentials of health: a text-book on anatomy, physiology, and hygiene for use in higher grades. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1906. c. 6+303 p. il. 12°, (New health ser. of school physiologies.) cl., 70 c.

Stowell, C: H:, *M.D.* A healthy body: a text-book on physiology and hygiene for use in intermediate grades. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1906. c. 8+199 p. il. 12°, (New health ser. of school physiologies.) cl., 45 c.

Stowell, C: H:, *M.D.* A primer of health: practical hygiene for pupils in primary and lower grades. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., [1906.] c. 6+129 p. il. D. (New health ser. of school physiologies.) cl., 30 c.

The first of a graded series of school physiologies, of which the other volumes are entitled "A healthy body" and "The essentials of health." These text-books are practical; hygiene and physiology are presented in all their bearings on the child's daily living. The illustrations are numerous and valuable throughout the series. Special reference is made to the effects of alcohol and tobacco, the texts complying with the requirements of the laws enacted in the several states regarding the teaching on these subjects.

Straker, D: A: Negro suffrage in the South. Detroit, Mich., [David A. Straker,] [1906.] c. 47 p. por. O. pap., 25 c.

The author, a negro lawyer of Detroit, argues the cause of his race and makes a dignified appeal for "a square deal."

Strang, Herbert. Brown of Moukden: a story of the Russo-Japanese war; il. by W: Rainey. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. 9+370 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

In "Kobo" published last year the author gave the earlier incidents in the Russo-Japanese war, the struggle being viewed entirely from the Japanese standpoint. In "Brown of Moukden" he has chosen the later incidents of the war, and as seen from the Russian side, as a background to his hero's adventures. Jack Brown and his father are Englishmen doing business in Moukden. A jealous competitor accuses Mr. Brown, senior, of giving information to the Japanese, and he is deported—where, Jack does not know, he himself being ordered to leave the country. He endeavors to find his father and has many novel edventures.

Strang, Herbert. Fighting on the Congo: the story of an American boy among the rubber slaves; with il. by W: Rainey. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906.] 9+382+1 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

By the author of "In Clive's command" and many other books for boys. Presents a lurid picture of life in the Congo Free State among the hapless negroes who are slaves to the collectors of rubber; great suffering is inflicted upon them, and the annual mortality, under King Leopold's rule, has become frightful. This is all told through the experience of a young man who visits Africa with his uncle.

Strang, Herbert. In Clive's command: a story of the fight for India. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906.] c. 6+448 p. il. maps, plans, D. cl., †$1.50.

A romance with a background of history. The author has taken two events in the history of India —the capture of Gheria and the battle of Plassey— and made them the pivot of a personal story of adventure. The whole action of the work is comprised in the years from 1754 to 1757.

Strang, W: William Strang catalogue of his etched work; il. with 471 reproductions; with an introd. essay by Lawrence Binyon. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 16+211 p. 8°, cl., *$12 net.

Strannik, Ivan. The shadow of the house; tr. from the French by Emma A. Clinton. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. c. 3-307 p. 12°, cl., †$1.50.

Stratemeyer, E: Dave Porter in the South seas; or, the strange cruise of the "Stormy Petrel"; il. by I. B. Hazelton. Bost.,

Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1906.] c. 286 p. D. (Dave Porter ser.) cl., †$1.25.
The hero of this volume was first heard from in "Dave Porter at Oak Hall." A vacation from Oak Hall is devoted by Dave and two school chums to a voyage to the Islands of the Pacific, in which strange sights are seen and many adventures met with.

Stratemeyer, E: Trail and trading post; or, the young hunters of the Ohio; il. by J. W. Kennedy. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1906.] c. 11+311 p. 12°, (Colonial ser.) cl., †$1.

Stratemeyer, E: Under Togo for Japan; or, three young Americans on land and sea; il. by A. B. Shute. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1906. Mr.] c. 8+309 p. D. (Soldiers of fortune ser.) cl., †$1.25.
The *Soldiers of Fortune Series*, of which this is the fourth volume, is a continuation of the famous *Old Glory Series*. The same characters run through both series. In this volume they are found in the Japanese navy and army, fighting the Russians. The climax of the book naturally deals with the Battle of of the sea of Japan and Admiral Togo's wonderful victory.

Straus, Oscar Solomon. The United States and Russia: their historical relations. N. Y., North American Review, 1905, [1906.] c. 14 p. 8°, pap., 50 c.
Reprinted by permission from the *North American Review*, August, 1905.

Strayer, G: Drayton. City school expenditures: the variability and interrelation of the principal items. N. Y., Teachers' College, Columbia University, (L. F. Snow Publication Bureau,) 1905. 104 p. 8°, (Teachers' College, Columbia University, Contributions to education.) pap., *75 c. net.
Author graduated from Johns Hopkins University and wrote this thesis for his degree of Doctor of Philosophy from Columbia University. The facts are very complex and his report naturally makes use of technical statistical methods. He has been very careful in his arrangement of the individual measures from which all his later results are derived. Reprinted from Teachers' College *Record*, May, 1905.

Streane, A. W., *D.D.* Sabbath and Sunday historically considered. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 3-28 p. S. (Judaism and Christianity short studies; ed. by A. Lukyn Williams.) pap., *10 c. net.

Streatfeild, *Rev.* G: Sidney. The self-interpretation of Jesus Christ: a study of the Messianic consciousness as reflected in the Synoptics. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1906.] 15+211 p. O. cl., *$1.25 net.
Reply to the rationalist conception of Christ as merely a perfect man. Author, who is an English clergyman, aims to confirm the belief that the four synoptic Gospels preserve substantially the words of Christ Himself, who again and again declared Himself to be the Messiah, the Son of God.

Streatfield, R: Alex. Modern music and musicians; with 24 il. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 11+355 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.75.

Street, Clement Fawcett. Electricity on steam railroads. Chic., Western Railway Club, 1905. 33+1 p. il. diagrs., 8°, pap., 25 c.
A paper read at the April, 1905, meeting of the Western Railway Club.

Street, Ida Maria. The Simon Cameron Indian Commission of 1838. Des Moines, Ia., Historical Department of Iowa, [1905.] 115-163 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.
An account of the frauds practiced by the first commission appointed to carry out the provisions of the Winnebago treaty of 1837. Reprinted from the July and October numbers of the Annals of Iowa, 1905.

Street, T: Atkins. The foundations of legal liability: a presentation of the theory and development of the common law. v. 1, Theory and principles of tort; v. 2, History and theory of English contract law; v. 3, Common-law actions. Northport, N. Y., E: Thomson Co., 1906. c. 29+500; 10+529; 11+572 p. O. hf. shp., $15.

Street railway reports, annot, (cited st. ry. rep.;) reporting the electric railway and street railway decisions of the federal and state courts of the United States; ed. by Frank B. Gilbert. v. 3. Albany, N. Y., Matthew Bender & Co., 1906. c. 26+1010 p. O. shp., $5.

Streets, T: Hale, *comp.* Samuel Griffin of New Castle County on Delaware, planter; and his descendants to the seventh generation. [Wash., D. C.,] Thomas Hale Streets, 1905, [1906.] c. 235 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Stribling, Rob. Mackey. Gettysburg campaign and campaigns of 1864 and 1865 in Virginia. Petersburg, Va., Franklin Press Co., 1905. c. 11-308 p. 16°, cl., $1.50.

Stringer, Arthur J: Arbuthnot. The wire tappers; il. by Arthur W: Brown. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [My.] c. 3+324 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
The hero, an electrical inventor, and the heroine, a beautiful English girl, by sheer force of circumstances become associated with a man who attempts by wire-tapping to beat a poolroom in New York City. The efforts of the girl to uplift the man she loves and to extricate him and herself from evil associations, together with some exciting adventures which they share, make the story. Mr. Stringer is author of "The silver poppy" and other stories.

Strong, Josiah, *DD.*, Tolman, W: H., *and* Bliss, W. D. P., *eds.* Social progress: an international year book of economic, industrial, social and religious statistics, 1906. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., [1906. Ap.] 4+337 p. D. cl., **$1 net.

Strong, T: Banks, *ed.* Lectures on the method of science. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 250 p. 8°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Strong, T: Nelson. Cathlamet on the Columbia: recollections of the Indian people and short stories of early pioneer days in the valley of the lower Columbia River. Portland, Ore, [Thomas N. Strong,] 1906. c. 119 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.; leath., $1.25.

Stroud, Albert. Ancient myths, modern rhymes, and other stories of other times: a collection of facts in the garb of fiction, and fiction in the garb of fact. Fredonia, Kan., Kennedy Printing Co., 1906. c. 3+173 p. il. 16°, pap., 35 c.

Strutt, E: C. Fra Filippo Lippi. New ed.; with 56 il. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 23+202 p. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Strutt, Robert J: The Becquerel rays and the properties of radium. 2d ed., [rev.] N.

Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 3-215 p. O. cl., *$2.40 net.
First edition entered in "Weekly Record," P. W., Nov. 19, 1904, [1712.]

Stuart, C: Duff. Casa Grande: a California pastoral. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 5+367 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
A story of the early 50's when there were all the complications in California of grants of land by Mexico and squatter rights under the United States government. Relates the experiences of a young Southern gentleman, whose ranch house was called the Casa Grande, while making good his claims to a Mexican grant. The heroine was one of the "squatters," who fought like a man for the home she, her mother and two brothers had toiled for during eight years. From a mannish cow-girl she becomes a gentle, lovable woman under the teachings of Cupid and the example of a doctor's wife, and love settles the vexed questions of land claims.

Stubbs, C: W:, *Bp*. The Christ of English poetry: being the Hulsean lectures delivered before the University of Cambridge, 1904-1905. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 9+216 p. 8°, cl., *$2 net.
Contents: Dedicatory letter to Sir Oliver Lodge.—Lecture 1, Cynewulf; 2, William Langland; 3, Shakespeare; 4, Robert Browning.

Stubbs, W:, *Bp*. Lectures on early English history: ed. by Arthur Hassall. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 6+391 p. O. cl., *$4 net.
Lectures delivered at various times by former Bishop of Oxford and Regius professor of history in the University of Oxford. The Constitution under the early English and Norman Kings is described very clearly, and full explanations given of the technical terms which are used in the laws and charters of the Norman kings. The later lectures are upon general subjects connected with early English history. An account and comparison of early European constitutions, and discussions upon the character of the early ecclesiastical systems in Europe, of the origins of the European land system, and of the European law, represent but a few of the interesting and important topics treated of by the learned writer. The volume closes with a lecture upon the Beginnings of English foreign policy.

Stucker, Larkin, *Bp*. Standing on a sea of glass: the church of Christ as measured by the Bible. Olathe, Col., Bp. Larkin Stucker, [1905.] c. 196 p. pors. O. cl., $1.25.
An effort to present the Bible ideal, spiritual and visible, of the Church of Christ; to cut away from the various forms of church doctrine held to-day both Catholic and sectarian mistakes; in order that we may return to the ideal church founded by Christ and foretold by the prophets. A plea for Christian unity.

Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions. *International Convention. 5th, Nashville,* 1906. Students and the modern missionary crusade: addresses delivered before the Fifth International Convention of the Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, Nashville, Tennessee, February 28-March 4, 1906. N. Y., Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, 1906. c. 713 p. 8°, cl., $1.50.
Bibliography of recent misionary literature (19 p.).

Student's handbook to the University and Colleges of Oxford; with the special studies for the academical year 1906-7. 17th ed., rev. to September, 1906. [3d year of issue of programme containing some account of opportunities for special work or research existing in the University.] N. Y., Oxford Univ. Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 14+320+71 p. D. bds., 75 c.

Studies in philosophy and psychology, by former students of Charles Edward Garman, in commemoration of twenty-five years of service as teacher of philosophy in Amherst College. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. c. 24+411 p. por. O. cl., **$2.50 net.
Presented to Prof. Garman on the 20th of June, 1906, in commemoration of the twenty-five years of service as teacher of philosophy in Amherst College. The authors of the thirteen studies are almost all well known to readers of philosophical literature. Prof. James H. Tufts, of Chicago, writes "On moral evolution;" Prof. Walter F. Willcox, of Cornell, on "The expansion of Europe in its influence upon population;" Mr. Robert A. Woods, of the South End House, Boston, on "Democracy a new unfolding of human power;" Prof. Frank C. Sharp, of Wisconsin, on "An analysis of the moral judgment;" Prof. Edmund B. Delabarre, of Brown, on the "Influence of surrounding objects on the apparent direction of a line;" Prof. Arthur H. Pierce, of Smith, on "An appeal from the prevailing doctrine of a detached subconsciousness," etc.

Studio (The) year book of decorative art, 1906: a guide to the artistic furnishing of the house. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. il. col. pls. 4°, cl., *$5 net.

Sturgess, Ethlyn P. Cooke. A chime of wedding bells. Phil., Bell Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 7-64 p. S. leatherette, 50 c.
Little story of love and marriage in which the mother plays an important part.

Sturgis, Howard Overing. All that was possible: being the record of a summer in the life of a Mrs. Sibyl Crofts, comedian. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. 3+312 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.
Analytic study of a woman's mind when brought face to face with an ennobling love. Gifted, beautiful and uncontrolled by moral principle, Sibyl Crofts, after a *liaison* of five years with an English nobleman, flees to Wales, hoping to find courage in solitude to face a new life. There she is brought in contact with a high-minded man who loves her against his will; and only when she perceives the moral deterioration wrought in the man through his love for her does Sibyl realize the hopelessness and piteousness of her position and accept its consequences.

Sturt, H: Idola theatri: a criticism of Oxford thought and thinkers from the standpoint of personal idealism. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 16+344 p. 8°, cl., *$3.25 net.

Successful teaching: fifteen studies by practical teachers, prize winners in the national educational contest of 1905; with an introd. by Ja. M. Greenwood. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. [Ap.] c. 198 p. D. cl., **$1 net.
The studies are the result of selections made from a large number of essays submitted in an educational contest which the Funk & Wagnalls Company conducted last year, and for which prizes were offered. The subjects covered are: The value of psychology in teaching; The teaching of phonetics; Nature studies; The various methods of teaching nature; How best to gain and keep control of the pupils; The art of story telling, and its uses in the schoolroom; The place of biography in general education; How to teach children to think; The advantages of memory work; The value of word-study and how to direct it; How to develop the conversational powers of the pupils; The educational influence and value of manual training; How best to acquaint pupils with what is going on in the world; How best to teach concentration; How best to develop character in children; Personality as a factor in teaching. The introduction is by the Superintendent of Schools, Kansas City, Mo.

Sudermann, Hermann. Stein unter steinen: schauspiel in 4 akten. N. Y., [Brentano's,] 1905. c. 85 p. il. plans, 8°, cl., 70 c.

Sudermann, Hermann. The undying past; tr. by Beatrice Marshall. N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 3+282 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
Leo Sellenthin had killed the man his mistress had married, in a duel, and had just returned to his German estates after an absence of six years when the story opens. He finds his best friend married to the woman who had before done him so much harm. The story shows how far-reaching are the consequences of sin and heredity. The author is the dramatist whose pessimistic psychological plays have made him a great name in German literature.

Sue, Marie Jos. Eugène. The iron trevet; or, Jocelyn the champion: a tale of the Jacquerie; tr. from the original French by Daniel De Leon. N. Y., New York Labor News Co., 1906. c. 11-272 p. 12°, pap., 75 c.
One of the episodes of "Les mystères du peuple."

Suess, Eduard. The face of the earth, (*Das Antlitz der erde;*) tr. by Hertha B. C. Sollas under the direction of W. J. Sollas. v. 2. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 6+556 p. il. maps, O. cl., $8.35.
Volume 1, with general notice of work, was entered "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 10, 1904, [1715.]

Sullivan, Ja. The government of the state of New York. N. Y., Scribner, 1905. c. 11+194 p. maps, 12°, cl., **60 c. net.
Supplementary volume to "Our government, local, state and national," by James A. James.

Sullivan, J: Ja. Pennsylvania business law: a practical handbook for business men and lawyers. N. Y., Accountancy Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 703 p. O. buckram, $4.

Sullivan, Timothy Paul, ["Ted," *pseud.*] Plantation and up-to-date humorous negro stories. Chic., M. A. Donohue & Co., [1905.] c. 160 p. il. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Summer camps for boys: organization and conduct. N. Y., International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations, [1906.] 78 p. S. pap., 25 c.
Reprinted from *Association Boys*, published bimonthly in the interest of work with boys in Young Men's Christian Associations.

Summers, Maud. First lessons in handicraft. Chic., W. M. Welch Co., [1905.] c. 99 p. il. 16°, cl., 50 c.
A list of books on handicraft.

Superior cook book; prepared by the women of Grace Church, Ishpeming, Michigan. Ishpeming, Mich., Press of the Peninsular Record Publishing Co., Ltd., 1905. c. 9-184 p. 8°, cl., $1.

Sutcliffe, Halliwell. A Benedick in Arcady. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 7+343 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Sutherland, Allan. Famous hymns of the world: their origin and their romance; with an introd. by Rev. H: C. McCook, D.D. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1906. c. 22+409 p. il. D. cl., **$1.20 net.
The words of eighteen hymns are given with brief sketches of their authors, the incidents connected with their writing and episodes that they have inspired.

Sutphen, W: Gilbert Van Tassel. The Doomsman. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [Je.] c. 6+295 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.
It was the year 2015 A.D., ninety years after the "Terror" had walked and men had died like flies, that the story opens in the deserted Doom, the Forbidden City, once New York, now in the possession of a band of outlaws known as Doomsmen. The survivors of "the Great change" are a primitive race divided into three classes, with little knowledge of the arts and sciences. A love story runs through the book, and dramatic scenes follow the rediscovery of electricity, firearms, etc.

Suttner, *Baroness* Bertha Felice Sophie Kinsky v., ["B. Oulot," *pseud.*] Ground arms! (*"Die waffen nieder"*): a romance of European war; tr. from the German by Alice Asbury Abbott. 7th ed. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. c. '92, '06. 10+411 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.
The sixth edition of this book was hastily put out. *See* "Weekly Record," P. W., F. 24, 1906 [1778]. This edition is in a style more worthy of the contents. It has a bright yellow cover, with black Prussian Eagle shield and other decorations, and is in every way a careful piece of bookmaking. The book first appeared in 1892. *See* American Catalogue, 1902.

Sutton, W: Seneca. What should be done by universities to foster the professional education of teachers? Austin, Tex., [H. E. Bolton,] University of Texas, 1905. 24 p. 8°, (Bulletin of the University of Texas, general ser.) pap., gratis.

Sutton, W: Seneca, *and* Bruce, W: Herschel. Arithmetic, lower book; [tables on endpapers.] Bost., Heath, 1906. c. 8+282 p. il. D. cl., 35 c.
W: S. Sutton is Professor of Education, University of Texas; W: H. Bruce is Professor of Mathematics, North Texas State Normal College. The work of the "Lower Book" of the *Pupils' series of arithmetics* has been drawn upon, but the present book is both a revision and expansion; the increased material is carefully graded and arranged for use below the grade of the sixth year in school.

Swaim, Roger Dyer, *ed.* "When we fit for General Grant": Light Battery A, Massachusetts Field Artillery, in the manœuvres at Manassas, Virginia, September, 1904. Cambridge, Mass., Riverside Press. [priv. print.,] 1906. c. 8+54 p. il. por. fold. map (in pocket), 8°.

Swartout, Norman Lee. The toastmaster: a college comedy in three acts. Chic., Dramatic Publishing Co., [C: H. Sergel, Prest., 1906.] c. '05. 50 p. D. (Sergel's acting drama.) pap., 25 c.

Swayne, Christine Siebenieck. The visionary, and other poems. Bost., R: G. Badger, 1905. c. 5-52 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Swedenborg, Emanuel. Commentary on the Gospel according to Matthew; comp. from the theological works of Emanuel Swedenborg by Rob. S. Fischer and L: G. Hoeck. [Rotch ed.] Bost., published for the Rotch trustees by Massachusetts New-Church Union, 1906. c. 9+450 p. D. cl., $1.25.
The commentary is drawn entirely from Swedenborg's own writings. For every passage of the Gospel that is quoted, with only few exceptions, all that he has written on the passage is given. The commentary is based upon the General Indexes to Swedenborg's Theological Works of Le Boys des Guays and Searle. The Bible text is that issued by the American Revision Committee in 1900. Similar commentaries on other books of the Bible will follow. That on the Gospel According to John will be the next one issued.

Swedenborg, Emanuel. The heavenly arcana disclosed which are in the sacred Scripture

or word of the Lord, here those which are in Exodus together with wonderful things seen in the world of spirits and the heaven of angels, originally published in Latin at London, A.D. 1751. Rotch ed. v. 17. Bost., Massachusetts New-Church Union, 1906. 447 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Volume 17 of this edition "unfolds the internal sense of chapters 25-28 of Exodus, which contain the divine ordinances respecting the Tabernacle by which were represented the several heavens, and respecting the inauguration of the priesthood, by which was represented the operation of the divine human of the Lord therein."

Sweet, Caroline C. First lessons in English for the deaf. Rev. ed. Hartford, Ct., American School for the Deaf, 1906. c. 20+116 p. il. 16°, (American School for the Deaf ser.) cl., 40 c.

Sweet, J: Edson. Things that are usually wrong. N. Y., Hill Publishing Co., 1906. c. 5-52 p. il. 12°, pap., 50 c.

In the main a reprint of a series of articles published in the *American Machinist*.

Sweet, *Rev.* L: Matthews. The birth and infancy of Jesus Christ; according to the gospel narratives; with an introd. by Ja. Stevenson Riggs, D.D. Phil., Westminster Press. 1906. c. 13+365 p. D. cl., *$1.50 net.

The author says: "The following volume is the result of an inquiry into the documents [the Gospels], conducted for the purpose of reaching satisfactory personal convictions on the subject of Christ's birth and youth. The study was begun with a bias rather unfavorable to the doctrine of the miraculous birth. . . . The issue of the investigation has been an assured belief in the authenticity and authority of the Infancy narratives." Mr. Sweet takes up, one by one, the problems presented and the theories advanced by theologians and critics of the past decade. Of special import in view of a recent heresy trial. Added some 50 pages of notes; index; and bibliography (4 p.). Author is a Presbyterian minister.

Sweetland, C: A: A B C of loose-leaf bookkeeping: giving many valuable suggestions to those who have opened or intend to open a set of loose-leaf books. [St. Louis, Mo., Charles A. Sweetland, 1906.] c. 22 p. nar. S. pap., 25 c.

The loose leaf ledger differs from the old style book in that the indexing features run through the book itself, and the accounts, as each one is treated as a unit, can be removed from the covers and rearranged to suit any alphabetical arrangement that is desired.

Sweet's indexed catalogue of building construction for the year 1906; with an introd. by T: Nolan; devised, comp. and ed. by the *Architectural Record*. N. Y. and Chic., Architectural Record Co., 1906. c. 760 p. il. f°, cl., $10.

Sweetser, Kate Dickinson, *comp.* Boys and girls from George Eliot; pictures by G: Alfred Williams. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 5+212 p. col. front. sq. O. cl., †$2.

The boys and girls pictured with pen and pencil are Tom and Maggie Tulliver, Totty Poyser, Eppie, the Garths, little Lizzie, Jacob Cohen, Tina, "the little black-eyed monkey," and Job, Tudge and Harry Transome. By the author of "Ten girls from Dickens."

Swett, Sophie Miriam. Polly and the other girls; with il. by Carl Strehlau. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1906.] c. 13-121 p. 16°, (Il. golden days ser.) cl., 50 c.

Swettenham, *Sir* Frank Athelstane. British Malaya: an account of the origin and progress of British influence in Malaya. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. il. map, cr. 8°, cl., *$4.50 net.

Swift, Jonathan. A voyage to Lilliput: in the amanuensis style of phonography by Benn Pitman and Jerome B. Howard. Cin., Phonographic Institute Co., 1906. c. 60 p. S. pap., 30 c.

Swift, Morrison I: The damask girl, and other stories. N. Y., Morrison I. Swift Press, 1906. c. 5+144 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Contents: The myth of Pelican Dome; A very rash doctor; Caton's daughter; Call again; The scientist's wife; The damask girl; Mighty Lionel; Changing the climate of Tulip Valley; Urgent.

Swinburne, Algernon C: Selected lyrical poems of Algernon Charles Swinburne, including his first volume, "Laus veneris." N. Y., Harper, 1906. c. '04, '06. 7+341 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Includes his first published volume, "Poems and ballads," in which appeared "A ballad of life," "Laus veneris," etc., and to these have been added many later poems.

Swinburne, Algernon C: Swinburne's poems; selected and ed. by Arthur Beatty. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906.] c. 17+271 p. por. S. (Handy volume classics, pocket ed.) cl., 35 c.

An entirely new selection of Swinburne's poems, by Prof. Beatty, of the University of Wisconsin. They are classified as: Poems, lyric, elegiac, personal and narrative; Odes; Sonnets; Metrical imitations, and Parodies. Contains chronological list of Swinburne's writings; list of biographies of Swinburne and list of bibliographies of Swinburne.

Swinburne, Algernon C: William Blake: a critical essay. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 10+339 p. 8°, cl., *$2 net.

Symons, Arthur. Cities. New ed. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 261 p. il. 8°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Symons, Arthur. An introduction to the study of Browning. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 13+263 p. cr. 8°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Syms, L: C: Syms first, second and third years in French: a key to exercises; with an introd. to French phonetics and a translation of the decree of February 26, 1901. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906. Ja22.] 93 p. D. cl., $1.

Synnestvedt, Paul. Notes on patents and patent practice. Pittsburg, Pa., Federal Publishing Association, 1906. c. 97 p. 8°, cl., $1.

Syrett, Netta. The day's journey. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 4+309 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A study of a man and woman, both talented, who after five years of married life find they have drifted apart. The man thinks he has found his intellectual affinity in a soulful young woman who has dabbled in all the fads of the day. His wife, cruelly hurt, gathers her strength to work out a new plan of life for herself. Her book is a success, while her husband's work shows steady deterioration. Their final readjustment to each other is only reached after humiliation and disillusionment on both sides. Scenes are mostly laid in London.

Taber, Clarence Wilbur, *and* Senn, N:, *eds.* Taber's family medical cyclopedia. [White Cross ed.] Chic., C. W. Taber, [1905.] c. 13-418 p. diagrs., nar. S. cl., $1.50.

Intended to furnish the layman with a more or less comprehensive knowledge of the thousands of medical words and subjects in general use by the profession. In definitions of diseases, the different varieties, principal symptoms, prognosis, dietetic and hygienic treatment are given. In definitions of organs and parts, full lists of all diseases affecting them may be found, together with principal anatomical and physiological facts pertaining to the same. Issued also under the separate titles "Taber's medical dictionary for nurses" and "Taber's pocket encyclopedic medical dictionary."

Taber, Clarence Wilbur, *and* Senn, N:, *eds.* Taber's medical dictionary for nurses. Chic., C. W. Taber, [1905.] c. 418 p. diagrs., nar. S. cl., $1.50.

Taber, Clarence Wilbur, *and* Senn, N:, *eds.* Taber's pocket encyclopedic medical dictionary. Chic., C. W. Taber, [1905.] c. 418 p. diagrs., nar. S. leath., $1.50.

Table Talk's illustrated cook book. Phil., Table Talk Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 144 p. il. pl. sq. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Tabloid systems for salesmanship, accounting, advertising, records, bookkeeping, purchasing, factory; comp. by the board of experts of the *Business Man's Magazine;* [introd. by E. H. Beach.] Detroit, Mich., Bookkeeper Publishing Co., Ltd., 1906. 208 p. il. 8°. (Address pubs. for price.)

Tacitus, Caius Cornelius. The Annals of Tacitus. Bks. 1-6; tr. by Aubrey V. Symonds. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 13+295 p. 12°, (New classical lib.; ed. by Emil Reich.) cl., *$1 net.

Taft, W: Howard. Four aspects of civic duty. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. 111 p. D. cl., **$1 net.

Contains the four "Yale lectures on the responsibilities of citizenship," delivered in 1906, taking up the duties of a citizen from the standpoint of a recent graduate of a university, a judge on the bench, a colonial administrator, and the National Executive. The views and expressions of so important a man as Secretary Taft in regard to our policy in the Philippine Islands and the position of the National Executive are worthy of the attention of every citizen.

Taggart, Marion Ames. Daddy's daughters; with il. by G. W: Breck. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., [1906. S.] 12°, cl., †$1.50.

Young people will delight in the four daughters of a literary man of small independent means, who live in a beautiful New England town and are all hopeful and happy, depending for all practical help upon two old reliable servants. Daddy has educated his girls himself, and has taught them many things not learned in books, and also to love best the things that money cannot buy. They are most lovable little gentlewomen, devoted to their next-door neighbors, a family of four girls and three boys, with whom they have lots of good times.

Taggart, Marion Ames. Miss Lochinvar's return. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 5+310 p. il. (partly col.) O. cl., †$1.50.

Little Janet Howe got her nickname of "Miss Lochinvar" from Sydney Graham, because she had "come out of the West" to them the previous year. She is prevailed upon to return to her uncle's family for another long visit, the book giving an interesting account of it. Her New York cousins are now wealthy and she has a most delightful time.

Taggart, Marion Ames. Pussy-cat town; il. in cols. by Rebecca Chase. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., [1906. S.] c. 7+245 p. D. (The roses of St. Elizabeth ser.) cl., $1.

The story of the cats who built Purrington-on-the-Meuse and lived there in peace and happiness with each other. The incidents of their lives are quite varied. They have visitors, a five o'clock catnip tea, an election, a wedding, and other characteristic frolics. The text is large, interspersed with pictures of cats of all sizes.

Taggart, Marion Ames. Six girls and Bob: a story of "Patty-pans" and green fields; il. by W: F. Stecher. Bost., W. A. Wilde Co., [1906.] c. 330 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The Scollard girls and their brother named their New York flat "Patty-pans" because its rooms ran along like the cups of a patty-pan baking tin. And when their mother's health broke down under the strain of supporting her six fatherless children the Pennsylvania farm, to which a kind old maid friend transported them, was the "green fields." Even in a quiet country community they found a new interest and a mystery as well as fun and health.

T'ai-shang kan-ying p'ien. T'ai-shang kan-ying p'ien: treatise of the Exalted one on response and retribution; tr. from the Chinese by Teitaro Suzuki and Dr. Paul Carus; containing introd., Chinese text, verbatim tr., tr., explanatory notes and moral tales; ed. by Dr. Paul Carus; with 16 pls. by Chinese artists and a frontispiece by Keichyu Yamada. Chic., Open Court Publishing Co., 1906. c. 3+139 p. front. il. D. bds., *75 c. net.

This Chinese classic "will probably have to be assigned the first place of all publications on the globe. Its editions exceed even those of the Bible and Shakespeare." It is a work of Taoist piety and ethics, "the main idea of the title being expressed in the words *Kan*, response, and *Ying*, retribution, which means that in the spiritual realm of heaven there is 'a response' to our sentiments, finding expression in 'a retribution' of our deeds." (Introduction.) T'ai-shang is a current name for Lao Tze, the great Chinese philosopher, born in 604 B.C. founder of Taoism; hence the work resolves itself into an exposition of his doctrines, written by various hands, some portions dating from the 6th century B.C., though in its present shape it may not have existed before the 15th or 16th century.

Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe. L'ancien régime; abridged and ed., with introduction, notes and vocabulary, by W. F. Giese. Bost., Heath, 1906. c. 8+327 p. 16°, (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 65 c.

Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe. Balzac: a critical study; tr., with an appreciation of Taine, by Lorenzo O'Rourke. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. [My.] c. 4-240 p. por. D. cl., **$1 net.

The estimate of Taine occupies 70 pages. This translation has just been finished.

Talbert, *Rev.* Horace. The sons of Allen; with a sketch of the rise and progress of Wilberforce University, Wilberforce, Ohio. Xenia, O., Aldine Press, 1906. c. 14+286 p. il. pors. O. cl., $1.50.

This book takes its title from the founder of the African Methodist Episcopal Church, Richard Allen, who was born in 1760, in Philadelphia, of a slave woman belonging to the household of Benjamin Chew. He bought his freedom, when grown to be a man, and became an itinerant preacher. His life and his great work for his race are traced in a brief sketch. The "sons of Allen," the subjects of 123 sketches, are members of the African Methodist Church of the present generation, who have become lawyers, doctors, ministers, authors, editors, or have otherwise distinguished themselves. Wilberforce University, situated in Ohio and established for colored youth, is the subject of an article depicting its rise and progress.

Talbot, Ellen Bliss. The fundamental principle of Fichte's philosophy. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 6+140 p. 8°, (Cornell studies in philosophy.) cl., *$1 net.

Talbot, Ethelbert, *Bp.* My people of the plains, [Wyoming and Idaho.] N. Y., Harper, 1906. [N.] c. 7+265 p. il. por. O. cl., **$1.75 net.

The Rev. Ethelbert Talbot, now Bishop of Central Pennsylvania, did twelve years' service as the first missionary bishop of the Diocese of Wyoming and Idaho. The experiences related took place during this period, forming in a large measure a biographical record of the Bishop. The stories he tells are racy and strongly illustrative of the life and the people of the Far West.

Talbot, Marjorie. Merrill. Bost., Mayhew Publishing Co., 1906. c. 3+78 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.

Talkington, H: Leonidas. State constitution and school laws of Idaho; considered with reference to the student, the teacher, the school official, and any others interested in the political and educational institutions of the state. Lewiston, Id., Lewiston Morning Tribune, [1906.] c. 3+186+10 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.25.

Talks with little ones about the Apostles' creed, by A religious of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1906. c. 204 p. front. S. cl., 60 c.

Presents in a pleasant familiar way that children will find attractive and quite understandable the religious belief of the Catholic church.

Tapp, Sidney C. The struggle. N. Y., A. Wessels Co., 1906. c. 5-324 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Four daughters of a well to do Kentucky family marry men whose livelihood depends respectively on sugar, tobacco and cotton growing and on New York mercantile life. This slender thread of a story serves as the means for a fierce arraignment of modern business conditions—the trusts *versus* the people. The outcome of combination is shown and the final uprising of the workers against the money magnates and their political tools is narrated.

Tappan, Eva March. American hero stories, [1492-1865.] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. c. 5+264 p. il. por. sq. D. cl., †$1.

Contains five accounts of voyages and explorers, ranging from Columbus to Lewis and Clark; stories of five colonies of marked dissimilarity—Virginia, Quebec, Plymouth, New York and Philadelphia; brief lives of four pioneers of the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries; and fifteen short stories of war times. The chapters are arranged in chronological order, with a thread of continuity running through them.

Tarbell, Mary Anna. A village library in Massachusetts: the story of its upbuilding. Bost., A. L. A. Publishing Board, 1905. 19 p. 8°, (American Library Association, Publishing Board, library tract.) pap., 15 c.

An account of the Brimfield Public Library. "A reprint of Leaflet no. 3 of the Massachusetts Civic League."

Tarver, H. M. The negro in the history of the United States from the beginning of English settlements in America, 1607, to the present time, with the Constitution of the United States and illustrations, by H. M. Tarver. Austin, Tex., State Printing Co., 1905, [1906.] c. 31-186+2 p. pors. 8°, cl., $1.

Taylor, Bert Leston. The charlatans; with il. by G: Brehm. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906.] c. 9+391 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A young girl of eighteen leaves her rural home and her well-to-do farmer-father's house to study piano in the metropolis. She has been attracted by a handsomely printed annual catalogue of the Colossus Conservatory with its appeal, "Come unto us and learn to express your soul." The story gives a realistic picture of the charlatans who gathered together to make a living out of the ambitious young scholars from rural parts. The heroine learns by profitable experience and meets a love that brings her happiness.

Taylor, Bert Leston, *and* Gibson, W. C. Extra dry: being further adventures of the water-wagon. N. Y., G:. W. Dillingham Co., [1906.] c. 3-120 p. il. S. gingham, 75 c.; limp chamois, $1.50.

"The log of the water-wagon" closed with the shipwreck of the ship *Lithia* in a fearful dust storm. The adventures of the thirst-maddened castaways are here portrayed in the same tone and combined with illustrations in color by L. M. Glackens. Fancifully bound in red and white check gingham.

Taylor, *Miss* C. Bryson. Nicanor, teller of tales: a story of Roman Britain; having pictures and designs by Troy and Margaret West Kinney. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. c. 6-422 p. O. cl., $1.50.

A romance in which the life and deeds of Nicanor, the teller of tales, are related in the spirit of the old sagas. Nicanor, the son of Rathumus, the wood-cutter, lived in Britain when the island was ruled by the Romans. He leaves his home in the gray northland and travels to Londinium to learn carving from Master Tobias, worker in ivory to the Christian church. He works many years at his art, but the spirit of unrest takes possession of him, his silver tongue aiding in making him the hero of adventures. Through treachery he becomes a slave, and wins the love of his lord's daughter; many other romantic episodes coloring his life. The book is enriched with borders, initials and headpieces in tints, and five pictures in full color by the Kinneys.

Taylor, C: A. The story of "Scotty," (Walter Scott,) King of the Desert Mine: not a work of fiction but the history of a once poor, unknown prospector, now one of the richest and most talked of men in the world; il. from photographs taken in Death Valley and in the Mojave Desert. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 114 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Taylor, D. W., *comp.* Virginia state bar, questions and answers. Charlottesville, Anderson Bros., [1906.] c. 189 p. D. pap., $2.

Taylor, E: Robeson. Into the light, and other verse. San Francisco, Stanley-Taylor Co., 1906. c. 20+156 p. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Taylor, Emerson Gifford. The upper hand. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1906. c. 5+325 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

By the author of "A daughter of Dale." In the Squire's house in a New England village the night brought a tragedy and left a girl waif upon the Squire's hands. Labor troubles lead to the incidents and the Squire fights hard against new ideas. A piratical seafarer appears and all is adventure and surprise, the girl waif and her "labor" friend being chief actors.

Taylor, Fred Manville. Some chapters on money; printed for the use of students in the University of Michigan. Ann Arbor, Mich., George Wahr, 1906. c. 316 p. 12°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Taylor, H. Dennis. A system of applied optics: being a complete system of the for-

mulæ of the second order and the foundation of a complete system of the third order; with examples of their practical application. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 16+334 p. 4°, cl., *$10 net.

Taylor, Hobart Chatfield Chatfield-. Molière: a biography; with an introd. by T: F: Crane; il. by Job. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 25+446 p. O. cl., **$3 net.

The aim has been to tell the story of Molière's life for English readers. With this in view the author has translated all the quoted passages, whether in prose or verse, using English heroic measure for the excerpts from Molière's versified plays. The student may find in the appendix the quoted poetical passages in the original French. The author has long been a student of the French life and literature and the drama of the seventeenth century. He continued this study in the home of Molière, collecting everything of value relating to his subject. Appendix. Chronology (9 p.). Bibliography (16 p.) contains the titles, authors, and whenever possible, the original date of publication of the works consulted or quoted in the preparation of this volume. The authorities for important passages are given in the footnotes. Ten full-page illustrations from rare prints.

Taylor, *Miss* Ida Ashworth. The life of Queen Henrietta Maria; with 32 il. and 2 photogravure frontispieces. 2d ed. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 2 v., 14+305; 10+591 p. pors. O. cl., per set, *$7.50 net.

The daughter of Henry IV. of France and Marie de Medici, wife of Charles I. of England, and mother of Charles II. and James II., was so important a person in the history of England of the 17th century that it is surprising so few biographies of her have been written. Yet her letters to her husband and sister, state papers and memoirs of the day furnish ample sources of information concerning her. The author gives here an account of her life, the general history of the time being introduced only as it related to her, and he shows why a woman so dearly loved to the end by her husband and her children, should have been cordially hated by her English subjects and held responsible for many of the king's mistakes.

Taylor, Ja., *M.D.* Nervous diseases in childhood. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. il. 8°, cl., *$4 net.

Taylor, Ja. Morford. Plane and spherical trigonometry. Teachers' ed. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 3+209 p. diagrs., 12°, cl., $1.

This book contains the solution of all the examples in Taylor's Plane and spherical trigonometry.

Taylor, J: T. Cotton weaving and designing; rev. under the direction of F. Wilkinson. 5th. ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1905. 6+331 p. D. cl., $2.50.

Taylor, Jos. H: Beavers, their ways, and other sketches. Rev. and enl. ed. Washburn, N. D., [Jos. H. Taylor,] 1906. c. 218 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., $1.15; original ed., $1.

Taylor, Jos. Schimmel. Composition in the elementary schools. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., [1906.] c. 207 p. il. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Taylor, Levi Shoemaker. An electrical method for the combustion of organic compounds. [Balt., Md., Johns Hopkins University Press,] 1905, [1906.] 20 p. 2 pls. 8°, pap., 30 c.

Thesis for degree of Doctor of Philosophy, Johns Hopkins University.

Taylor, *Mrs.* Mary Colliver. Try to win: [a story.] Columbus, O., Ohio Co., 1905. c. 155 p. 8°, pap., 50 c.

Taylor, Mary Imlay. The impersonator; il. by Ch. Grunwald. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 5+392 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

By the author of "My Lady Clancarty," etc. An American girl studying art in Paris receives an invitation from a rich aunt in Washington to make her a visit, ample provision being made for the invitation, and proposes that a friend, Mary her expenses, a handsome wardrobe being included. The girl for several reasons does not care to accept Lang, should go in her place. First thought of in a spirit of fun, the plan is seriously carried out. Mary Lang as Mary Hadding presents herself to the rich aunt, and all goes well as the aunt had never seen her before. The girl is pretty, well bred and well educated, but poor. Her social successes give an excellent idea of Washington life. She gains the love of a young diplomat and finds a father, two events which materially change her life.

Taylor, Talbot Jones. The Talbot J. Taylor collection: furniture, wood-carving and other branches of the decorative arts; with 187 il. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 8+137 p. pls., Q. cl., **$6 net.

Talbot House, the home of Mr. Talbot J. Taylor at Cedarhurst, Long Island, contains a collection of old furniture, wood carvings and other objects of art, that is destined to make this spacious and beautiful country residence famous. This book contains a descriptive text of the collection, illustrated by 187 cuts, representing the choicest pieces, among them beautiful examples of French furniture of the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries, rare wood carvings, fine bindings (some of which are marked with the monograms or coats-of-arms of historical personages of the first importance), old stained glass, and other things to delight the connoisseur and collector.

Taylor, W. Purves. Practical cement testing. N. Y., Myron C. Clark Publishing Co., 1906. c. '05. 8+320 p. O. cl., *$3 net.

"Designed primarily for the use of the student, the novice, and the practical operator in conducting actual routine tests of cement to determine its suitability for purposes of construction, but both the expert and the engineer who directs this work may also find useful information. The general scope of the book covers a description of the properties of cement, the objects of the various tests, the methods of conducting them, the common influences and errors that are most likely to affect the determinations, and the practical interpretation of the results which are finally obtained. No attempt has been made to consider the practical use of cement and concrete except in so far as the conditions of actual work regulate the use of the various tests, while the data given are also applicable more to the conduct of tests than to the final use of the material."—*Preface.*

Taylor, W: M. A manual of freemasonry adapted to the work and government of the lodges subordinate to the Grand Lodge of Texas. 32d ed. Houston, Tex., W. H. Coyle & Co., 1906. c. 4-173+12 p. 24°, cl., 50 c.; leath., $1.

Teichmann, Ernst Gustav Georg. Life and death: a study in biology; tr. by A. M. Simons. Chic., Charles H. Kerr & Co., 1906. c. 158 p. nar. S. (Library of science for the workers.) cl., 50 c.

Author holds that all scientific research reaches some point where knowledge and investigation have brought students to the unknowable. He believes a wise knowledge of the physical elements of life and an understanding of its highest spiritual meanings will lead to a natural death at ripe age, which will be robbed of all its terrors.

Telfer, W: Loyalty to God: an earnest word with those who are sincerely seeking to be right with God and man. Louisville, Ky., Pentecostal Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 288 p. front. por. 12°, cl., $1.

Tener, *Mrs.* Frances Margaret Milne. For to-day: poems. San Francisco, J. H. Barry Co., 1905. c. 9-231 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Tennant, Eleanor A. The A B C of bridge. Rev. ed. [New issue.] Phil., D: McKay, [1906.] 4-77 p. S. cl., 50 c.
Formerly published by Street & Smith.

Tennessee. Annots. on decisions; with table of cases and citations, and cont. all the cases in the Tenn. reports to date of publication, including 6th Cates, the Tenn. chancery reports, and Shannon's Tenn. cases, by Rob. T. Shannon. v. 3. Nashville, Marshall & Bruce Co., 1906. c. 2003-3000 p. O. shp., *$8 net.

Tennessee. *Supreme ct.* Reports; by C: T. Cates, jr. vs. 4-7, [112-115.] Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens, 1905, 1906. c. O. shp., ea., $3.

Tennessee. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, by W: G. Swan. v. 2 (32). 2d ed. of Cooper's ed., with subsequent citations, by R. T. Shannon. Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens Pub. Co., 1905. c. '06. 16+518 p. O. shp., *$3 net.

Tennyson, Alfred, *Lord.* Tennyson's poetical and dramatic works. New popular ed. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. 3 v., por. 8°, cl., $5; hf. mor., $12.

Tennyson, Alfred, *Lord.* A dream of fair women; ed. by Hubert M. Skinner. Chic., Orville Brewer Publishing Co., [1905, 1906.] c. 7-32 p. 8°, pap., 10 c.

Tennyson, Alfred, *Lord.* Tennyson's Gareth and Lynette, Lancelot and Elaine, The passing of Arthur; ed., with introd. and notes, by Katharine Lee Bates. Bost., Sibley & Co., [1905.] c. 4+303 p. por. T. (Students' ser. of English classics, Handy ed.) cl., 25 c.
Notes consist largely of illustrative quotations from Malory, Crestien di Troyes and other romancers. List of reference books.

Tennyson, Alfred, *Lord.* In memoriam; annotated by the author. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [Ja10.] c. 265 p. 16°, cl., *$1 net.
Important edition, because it contains author's notes now published for the first time. Introduction by the present Lord Tennyson giving views of the poem by Gladstone, Westcott and Henry Sidgwick and throwing much light on the religious views of Tennyson. Throws new light on some of the oft discussed intricate meanings of a poem widely considered the greatest of the nineteenth century.

Tennyson, Alfred, *Lord.* Maud. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. il. sq. 16°, (Flowers of Parnassus ser.) cl., **50 c. net; leath., **75 c. net.

Terhune, *Mrs.* Mary Virginia Hawes, ["Marion Harland," *pseud.*] The distractions of Martha; il. by R. Emmett Owen. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. 4+223 p. D. cl., †$1.25.
The author of "Common sense in the household" tells an amusing story of the trials and troubles of housekeeping, based upon the experiences of a young bride. The bride had been for seven years a school teacher, but before her marriage had taken a thorough course in domestic science and cookery. The putting of her knowledge into practice has most ridiculous results, simply through ignorance of the most commonplace details. The miscarriage of many proposed lovely dinners, her wrestlings with the servant problem, her struggles with the trades people and what she paid for the knowledge she gained offer valuable points to the inexperienced housewife.

Terrell, H: Crimes by national bank officers and agents; under sections 5208 and 5209 revised statutes of the United States. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1906. c. 16+193 p. O. shp., $2.50.

Terry, Milton Spenser. Primer of Christian doctrine in the form of questions and answers; for the use of Sunday-schools, Epworth Leagues, Christian Endeavor societies, adult Bible classes. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. 86 p. S. cl., *30 c. net.
Author is professor of Christian doctrine, Garrett Biblical Institute. His aim is to point out the principal teachings of Jesus Christ, so as to embody in catechetical form the substance of the Gospel.

Tesky, Adeline M. Alexander McBain, B.A.: a prince in penury. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 5-297 p. D. cl., $1.50.
A temperance story, picturing the steps in the downfall of a cultured young man with an inherited tendency toward inebriety.

Texas. Analytical index to the laws, 1823-1905, (both dates inclusive,) by Cadwell Walton Raines. Austin, Von Boeckmann-Jones Co., prs., 1906. c. 559 p. O. shp., $8.

Texas. *Ct. of criminal appeals.* Reports; rep. by Rudolph Kleberg. v. 45, 46. Austin, State Print. Co., 1905, 1906. c. O. shp., *$2 net.

Texas. *Cts. of civil appeals.* Reports; A. E. Wilkinson, B. R. Webb, reps. v. 33-36. Austin, State Print. Co., 1905, 1906. c. O. shp., ea., *$2 net.

Texas. Index to Gammel's laws, 1822-1905: being an index to Austin's colonization law and contract, [etc.;] comp. and arr. for H. P. N. Gammel by G: P. Finlay and D. E. Simmons. Austin, H. P. N. Gammel, 1906. c. 11+580 p. O. shp., $5.

Texas. Supplement to Sayles' annot. civil statutes of the state; covering all civil laws passed by the 29th legislature, regular and special sessions, all fully annot., [etc.,] by W. W. Herron. St. Louis, Mo., Gilbert Book Co., 1906. c. 611 p. O. shp., $4.

Texas. *Supreme ct.* Reports prior to May, 1905; rep. by A. E. Wilkinson. v. 98. Austin, State Print. Co., 1905. c. 24+686 p. O. shp., $2.

Texas. Texas laws made plain; laws and legal forms prepared for the use of farmers, ranchmen, mechanics and business men; comp. by D. E. Simmons. [Corning, Ia., Bankers' Law Pub. Co., 1906.] c. 100 p. D. pap., gratis.

Thackeray, W: Makepeace. Ballads and songs; with il. by H. M. Brock. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. 12+276 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Complete collection, with one hundred and thirty-five original illustrations by the English artist, bound in red cloth, decorated in gold, with full gilt edges.

Thackeray, W: Makepeace. The history of Henry Esmond, Esq., colonel in the service of Her Majesty Queen Anne, written by

himself, by W: Makepeace Thackeray; ed., with introd. and notes, by J: Bell Henneman. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 29+591 p. por. 16°, (Macmillan's pocket American and English classics.) cl., *25 c. net.

"That reminds me." N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1906. c. 32 p. 4°, (Ogilvie's fun books.) pap., 25 c.

Thaxton, Jesse B. Cain; or, the vagabond of Nod. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 483 p. por. 16°, cl., $1.50.

Their husbands' wives. N. Y., Harper, 1906. 5+181 p. S. (Harper's novelettes; ed. by W. D. Howells and H: M. Alden.) cl., †$1.

"In naming their little collection of tales, of varied interest but of single purport, the editors," Mr. Howells says in his introduction, "have had peculiarly in mind those wives who perpetuate in the latest woman the ideal of the earliest." The titles of the stories are: "Eve's diary," by "Mark Twain"; "Covered embers," by Elizabeth Stuart Phelps; "Life's accolade," by Abby Meguire Roach; "The bond," by Emery Pottle; "The eyes of affection," by G: Hibbard and "The marriage question," by Grace Ellery Channing.

Theis, Friedrich Carl. Khaki on cotton and other textile material; tr. by E. C. Kayser; with 64 specially prepared patterns. N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co., [1906.] 8+135 p. O. cl., *$3.50 net.

A monograph, on the production of the cotton material known as "khaki" used for soldiers' uniforms in the Transvaal and in the disturbances in China. A great deal of experimenting was gone through to obtain the color sought, which had to be the color of the soil. All the processes used are here described in detail, and illustrated with a small piece of the "khaki" pasted on the page, showing exactly the innumerable shades resulting from certain mixtures of dyeing stuffs.

Theobald, S:, *M.D.* Prevalent diseases of the eye: a reference handbook; especially adapted to the needs of the general practitioner and the medical student; with 219 ils. and 10 col. pls. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1906. c. 2-551 p. col. front. 8°, cl., $4.50.

Theocritus, [*Gk.*, 270 B.C.], Bion [*Gk.*, 280 B.C.], *and* Moschus [*Gk.*, 200 B.C.]. Bucolici Graeci; recensuit et emendavit, Udalricus de Wilamowitz-Moellendorff. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) [1906.] 15+170 p. D. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) cl., 75 c.

Pastoral songs by Theocritus, Bion and Moschus; text, notes, etc., in Greek.

Theocritus, [*Gk.*, 270 B.C.], Bion [*Gk.*, 280 B.C.], *and* Moschus [*Gk.*, 200 B.C.]. The idylls and epigrams of Theocritus, Bion and Moschus; ed. by H: Aiken Metcalf, with an introd. by W: Cranston Lawton. Bost., Bibliophile Society, (privately printed,) 1905. 3 v., front. 8°.

Contents: V. 1, Theocritus, Idylls I-XIV; v. 2, Idylls XV-XXX and epigrams; v. 3, Bion. Moschus. Greek and English on facing pages.

Theuriet, André. L'Abbé Daniel; with introd., notes and vocabulary by Rob. L. Taylor. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1906. c. 17+136 p. S. cl., 35 c.

Editor is assistant professor of French, Dartmouth College. This text will be found suited best to the needs of beginning classes. It is easy French of colloquial character, and the story moves rapidly The introduction contains some estimates of Theuriet by well-known French critics. The vocabulary presupposes some knowledge of irregular verbs.

Theuriet, André. Gerard's marriage: a novel; [from the French.] N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., 1906. 224 p. 12°, (Foreign fiction ser.) cl., †$1.

Theuriet, André. The godson of a marquis; from the French. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., 1906. 272 p. 12°, (Foreign fiction ser.) cl., †$1.

Thibault, Benoit Clovis. Salvation and sanctification; will Protestants be saved? N. Y., Christian Press Association Publishing Co., 1906. c. 232 p. 16°, pap., 30 c. net.

Thiergen, Oskar *and* Valerie. Am deutschen herde: ein buch über deutsche sitte und sprache; with English notes by Starr Willard Cutting. Bost., Ginn, [1905.] c. 261 p. 12°, (Internat. mod. language ser.) cl., 50 c.

Thomas *à Kempis*. The chronicle of the Canons Regular of Mount St. Agnes; tr. by J. P. Arthur. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1906. 21+234 p. 12°, cl., *$1.35 net.

Thomas *à Kempis*. The founders of the new devotion: being the lives of Gerard Groote, Florentinus Radewin; tr. into English by J. P. Arthur. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1905. 47+266 p. 12°, cl., *$1.35 net.

Thomas *Aquinas, St.* Of God and his creatures: an annotated tr.; with some abridgment of the "Summa contral gentiles," by Jos. Rickaby. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1905. 22+423 p. f°, cl., *$7 net.

Thomas, Allen Clapp, *and* Thomas, R: H:, *M.D.* A history of the Friends in America. 4th ed., rev. and enl., by Allen C. Thomas. Phil., J: C. Winston Co., 1905. 3-246 p. D. cl., $1.

First published by the Christian Literature Company in 1894. The work is a sketch of the history and doctrines of the Society of Friends in America, based on an independent examination of original records, documents, contemporary histories, journals and other materials. This 4th edition has been printed from new type, which has afforded the opportunity to make many changes in the text. The narrative also has been brought up to date.

Thomas, Armstrong. Procedure in justice cases, including forms. Balt., Md., Baltimore Book Co., 1906. c. '05. 486 p. O. buckram, $4.50.

Thomas, Carl Clapp. Steam-turbines. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 10+287 p. il. diagrs., (partly fold.,) 8°, cl., $3.50.

Thomas, Cyrus, *comp.* Genealogy; descendants of Gabriel Thomas, John Thomas, Valentine Thomas, Christian Thomas and George Ramsburg. Wash., D. C., [Cyrus Thomas,] 1905. 19 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Thomas, E: The heart of England; with col. il. by H. L. Richardson. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 13+258 p. 4°, cl., *$6 net.

Thomas, Evelyn L. The early story of Israel. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1904. 12+151 p. sq. S. (Simple guides to Christian knowledge; ed. by Florence Robinson.) price reduced to cl., *60 c. net.

Thomas, H: Wilton. The sword of wealth. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 4+318 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

Modern Northern Italy is the scene. Deals with an insurrection in Milan, when the city for three days was at the mercy of the bread rioters and strikers. The assassination of King Humbert and the radical democratic movement in Italy are also worked into the plot. A woman's love triumphs over all events. The heroine stands for the wealth of the tale.

Thomas, J. W. The ventilation, heating and lighting of dwellings. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 11+284 p. D. cl., $2.

Contents: Physical laws bearing upon the subject; Ventilation of dwellings; Influence of winds upon dwelling-houses; Air, air inlets and outlets; Smoky chimneys; Heat and fuel; Fire-grates, stoves, etc.; Heating and lighting dwellings by coal-gas, acetylene, oils, etc.; Ventilating, heating and lighting by electricity; Heating dwellings by hot water—boilers and pipes, radiators. Heating by hot air, etc. Heating horticultural houses and stables. Appendices 1, Some electrical conditions of air; 2, Calculation of the ventilating power of chimneys; 3, Weight of air at different temperatures, etc.; 4, Table of the velocity and force of wind; 5, The position of inlets and outlets. Author English scientist in ventilation and heating.

Thomas, J: Singleton. Two old letters: a true narrative that reads like fiction. 2d ed. [South McAlester, Indian Ty., J: S. Thomas,] 1905. c. 3-304 p. D. cl., $1.

Hattie Gholston and George Carter graduated from the same college in 1861. Hattie lived in Pennsylvania and George in Mississippi. They loved each other, but the war between the North and South separated them for many years, two undelivered letters adding to their unhappiness. This simple story is interspersed with long discussions about church doctrines, the Baptist and Catholic churches being the chief subjects of argument. Author is a missionary in Indian Territory and has been in charge of chapel car "Evangel" almost twelve years.

Thomas, Mary Pettus. Some fancies in verse. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 6-104 p. D. cl., $1.

Thomas, Rolla L., *M.D.* The eclectic practice of medicine. Cin., O., Scudder Bros. Co., 1906. c. 1033 p. il. col. pls., O. cl., $6; shp., $7.

Author is Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine in the Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati. Eclecticism is founded on the principle of "specific medication for specific pathological conditions."

Thompson, Adele Eugenia. Polly of the pines: a patriot girl of the Carolinas; il. by Henry Roth. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1906.] c. 313 p. il. 12°, (Brave heart ser.) cl., †$1.25.

Thompson, C: Willis. Party leaders of the time: character studies of public men at Washington, Senate portraits, House etchings, snapshots at executive officers and diplomats, and flashlights in the country at large. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., [1906. Mr.] c. 422 p. pors. D. cl., **$1.75 net.

The author has for years been the Washington corspondent of the New York *Times* and Philadelphia *Public Ledger*, and has had opportunities to study facts which he has set down without fear or favor concerning men who make the United States Laws and are much talked of and often but little known. Thirty-two portraits add interest to the book. Begins with a frank study of the contrasting elements of character of President Roosevelt, and includes a sketch of Count Cassini, the Russian embassador, who was so long the dean of the diplomatic corps. Though not "party leaders" these have greatly influenced life in Washington.

Thompson, *Mrs.* Eliza Jane Trimble, *and others.* Hillsboro crusade sketches and family records, by Mrs. Eliza Jane Trimble Thompson, her two daughters, [Mrs. Mary McArthur Thompson Tuttle and Mrs. Marie Thompson Rives,] and Frances E. Willard. 2d ed. Cin., Jennings & Graham, 1906. c. 3-292 p. pors. pls. 12°, $1.25.

Thompson, Erwin W: Book-keeping by machinery: a treatise on office economies. N. Y., published by the author, [Erwin W: Thompson,] 1906. c. 5+176 p. il. O. cl., $2.

Description of the principal calculating machines now in the market, with methods for their practical use, such as adding, multiplying and dividing machines, electric tabulators, slide rules, time stamps, billing and charging machines, etc. Trade names and names of makers are, however, omitted.

Thompson, Harry. The cynic's dictionary; with decorations by Guernsey Moore. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1906.] c. '05. 95 p. sq. T. ooze, $1; bds., 50 c.

Witty definitions, printed in red and black, on neatly decorated pages. Board cover in colors.

Thompson, Holland. From the cotton field to the cotton mill: a study of the industrial transition in North Carolina. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [Je13.] c. 9+284 p. 12°, cl., **$1.50 net.

Thompson, *Rev.* Ralph Wardlaw. Griffith John: the story of fifty years in China; with 2 photogravure pors. and 16 other il. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1906. 16+544 p. O. cl., *$1.50 net.

Dr. John was born at Swansea, Wales, in 1831, and in September, 1905, celebrated his fifty years' jubilee of missionary service in Hankow, his headquarters in Central China. He was in China at the time of the Tai-p'ing rebellion. Also has translated the Bible into Chinese. One of the most successful men ever sent by the London Missionary Society.

Thompson, Seymour D. Commentaries on the law of negligence in all relations, [including a complete revision of the author's previous works on the same subject.] In 6 v. v. 6. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1905. c. 39+1472 p. O. shp., $6. (Sold only in sets.)

Thompson, Silvanus Phillips. Elementary lessons in electricity and magnetism. [New ed.,] rev. and enl. to date, including all of the recent discoveries in X-rays, wireless telegraphy, etc., by Prof. Otto H. L. Schwetzky. Chic., Thompson & Thomas, 1906. c. 12+499 p. il. diagrs., maps, 12°, cl., $1.50.

Thomson, H. Hyslop. Pulmonary phthisis. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. il. 8°, cl., *$2 net.

Thomson, Helen Mar. Monarch cook book. kitchen-tested recipes for everyday use. Beaver Dam, Wis., Malleable Iron Range Co., [1906.] c. 143 p. 16°, cl., $1.

Thomson, Ja. The castle of indolence, and other poems; ed. by H: D. Roberts. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 16°, (Muses lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., $1.

Thomson, J: Hither and thither: a collection of comments on books and bookish

matters. Phil., G: W. Jacobs & Co., [1906.] 5+388 p. D. cl., **$2 net.

Mr. Thomson's position of librarian of the Free Library of Philadelphia has given him an opportunity to examine a large number of books, many of them rare and curious, and others of a general or of a special interest. His comments upon some of these volumes were published in Philadelphia periodicals, and are now gathered together in the present work. To these articles the author has added others which have not hitherto appeared in print. His son, O. R. H. Thomson, has prepared the index.

Thomson, J: Arthur. A handbook of anatomy for art students. 3d ed. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 20+459 p. O. cl., $5.25.

Author is Professor of Human Anatomy in the University of Oxford. The text of this edition has not been notably extended, but many additional illustrations, especially of female figures, have been added.

Thomson, J: Arthur. Herbert Spencer. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 9+284 p. por. 12°, (English men of science ser.) cl., *$1 net.

Thomson, Osmund Rhodes Howard, *and* Rauch, W: H. History of the "Bucktails," Kane Rifle Regiment of the Pennsylvania Reserve Corps, (13th Pennsylvania Reserves;) with a dedicatory note by E: A. Irvin. Phil., [W: H. Rauch,] 1906. c. 12+466 p. il. pors. facsim., 8°, cl., $2.

Thomson, W: Hanna, *M.D.* Brain and personality; or, the physical relations of the brain to the mind. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. c. 3+319 p. D. cl., **$1.20 net.

The object of this book is to acquaint the general reader with the remarkable discoveries of modern physiological science of the specific relations of certain areas on the surface of the brain to special mental functions. One of the first results of these discoveries is to impart an entirely new aspect to the important subject of education. Dr. Thomson also points out the direct bearing of these now scientifically demonstrated facts upon the great question, whether the brain is the source of thought or instead the instrument of the thinker, just as the hand is. It has been the aim of the author to steer clear of technical terms as far as possible and also of all metaphysical discussions. Mr. Thomson is physician to Roosevelt Hospital, New York, and an authority on brain and nervous diseases.

Thoreau, H: D: Excursions; with biographical sketch by Ralph Waldo Emerson. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906.] 2+256 p. front. S. (Handy volume classics, pocket ed.) cl., 35 c.

Contents: Biographical sketch; Natural history of Massachusetts; A walk to Wachusett; The landlord; A winter walk; The succession of forest trees; Walking; Autumnal tints; Wild apples; Night and moonlight.

Thoreau, H: D: Friendship. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906.] c. 56 p. front. D. (Chiswick ser.) cl., **50 c. net.

One of Thoreau's delightful essays; printed in black and red type.

Thoreau, H: D: The Maine woods; with an introd. by Annie Russell Marble. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906.] c. 15+359 p. front. S. (Handy volume classics, pocket ed.) cl., 35 c.

Contents: Ktaadn; Chesuncook; The Allegash and East branch. Appendices: 1, Trees; 2, Flowers and shrubs; 3, List of plants; 4, List of birds; 5, Quadrupeds; 6, Outfit for an excursion; 7, A list of Indian words.

Thorington, Ja. The ophthalmoscope and how to use it; with colored illustrations, descriptions, and treatment of the principal diseases of the fundus; 73 il., 12 pls. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. c. 9+298 p. 8°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Thorington, Ja. Retinoscopy (or shadow test) in the determination of refractions at one meter distance, with the plane mirror. 5th ed., rev. and enl. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. c. 4+67 p. il. (partly col.) 8°, cl., *$1.50 net.

Thornburg, C: Lewis. Calculus notes. Lancaster, Pa., New Era Printing Co., 1906. c. 33 p. diagrs., 12°, cl., 50 c.

Thorndike, E: Lee. The principles of teaching based on psychology. N. Y., Adolph G. Seiler, 1906. c. 12+293 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Author is Professor of Educational Psychology in Teachers' College, Columbia University. He aims to make the study of teaching scientific and practical—"scientific in the sense of dealing with verifiable facts rather than attractive opinions, practical in the sense of giving knowledge and power that will make a difference in the actual work of teaching." It follows the example of the better books on education in basing principles of teaching upon the laws of psychology, and demands of students knowledge of the elements of psychology, particularly of dynamic psychology.

Thorndike, Lynn. The place of magic in the intellectual history of Europe. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. c. 110 p. 8°, (Columbia University studies in history, economics and public law.) pap., *75 c. net.

Study of magic, more particularly that believed in by the educated men of the period of the Roman Empire. Roman historians and philosophers are largely quoted. Two chapters, however, are devoted to magic in mediæval and modern times, its origins and relations to science.

Thorne, Guy, [*pseud.* for Cyril Arthur E: Ranger Gull.] A lost cause. N. Y., Putnam, 1905. c. 10+306 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The author of "When it was dark" has written another religious novel, dealing with present-day aspects of the Christian religion. The special theme relates to certain practices which have caused dissention between different branches of the Anglican church—that is the high and the low church—and with the influence of ardent religious convictions on character and conduct.

Thorne, Guy, [*pseud.* for Cyril Arthur E: Ranger Gull.] Made in His image. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1906. S.] c. 3-432 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Supposed to be written a number of years hence, when the number and condition of the unemployed in London have become a fearful peril to England's very life. Charles Bosanquet, an atheist, Minister of Industrial Affairs, formulates a plan by which "England shall be free from the terrible incubus of the incurably idle, drunken, criminal and vicious classes," whom he styles the Unemployable. This is no less than slavery for life in a great penal colony in Cornwall. The scheme is carried into effect by means of the labor vote in Parliament, though bitterly opposed by the religious element in England. Its working out during two years is described, with the inevitable outcome of any plan that classes human beings, however degraded, as animals without souls. A love story lends a slight thread of romance to this sociological experiment. By the author of "When it was dark" and "A lost cause."

Thorne, Guy, [*pseud.* for Cyril Arthur E: Ranger Gull.] The sands of pleasure. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1906. N23.] 5-397 p. col. front. D. cl., †$1.50.

The hero was a builder of lighthouses. The first part of the story gives a vivid picture of his lonely life following this occupation, and also gives many details of lighthouses, lightships and fog signals around the British Islands. After long years of

work he goes to Paris for change and rest. He falls under the influence of a woman of the *demi-monde*, and his life in those surroundings is also told in detail. Finally, as a sadder and wiser man he returns to one of his lighthouses on the rock and finds lasting satisfaction in the work of his brain and hands.

Thornton, E: Quin. Thornton's pocket formulary. 7th ed., rev. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., [1906.] c. [Ja25.] 17-287 p. 16°, leath., $1.50.

Thorpe, Fred. From footlights to riches; or, working his way upward. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '04. 3-190 p. D. (Bound-to-win lib.) pap., 10 c.

Thorpe, Fred. Grit and wit; or, Irish pluck and Yankee nerve. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '95. 3-223 p. D. (Bound-to-win lib.) pap., 10 c.

Thorpe, Fred. The young snake charmer; or, from rustic to gentleman: [a story of adventure.] N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] 3-219 p. D. (Bound-to-win lib.) pap., 10 c.

Thorpe, T: E: Joseph Priestly. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 8+228 p. por. 12°, (English men of science ser.) cl., *$1 net.

The author is Director of Government laboratories, London, England.

365 tasty dishes: a tasty dish for every day in the year. Phil., G: W. Jacobs & Co., 1906. c. 2+213 p. S. cl., **40 c. net.

The 365 recipes are not confined to any particular line of food, nor planned for any special meal. They are composed of meats, fish, poultry, fruits and vegetables, and include many fancy dishes. They are arranged by months and days, using the special products of the several seasons in their ingredients.

Thresh, J: C., *and* Porter, Arthur E. Preservatives in food and food examination. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. 15+484 p. il. pls. 8°, cl., *$4.50 net.

Thruston, *Mrs.* Lucy Meacham. Called to the field: a story of Virginia in the Civil War. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [Mr.] c. 9+340 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The young Virginia girl, who tells the story, had only been married a few months when the war between the North and South opened by the firing upon Fort Sumter. Her husband enlists in the Confederate army, and afterwards her father, and she is left alone with a few negro servants. The incidents are such as fell to the lot of many stay-at-homes on both sides, and are so realistically pictured that the story reads like a personal record of a real experience. Mrs. Thruston is the author of "A girl of Virginia" and other stories of the South.

Thurso, J: Wolf. Modern turbine practice and water-power plants. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1905. 22+244 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., **$4 net.

Rewritten and enlarged from articles contributed two years ago to the *Engineering News*. Appendix: Elements of design favorable to speed regulation in plants driven by water-power by Allan V. Garratt.

Thurston, Clara Bell. The jingle of a Jap. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1906.] c. col. il. O. Japanese cl., $1.25.

Thurston, Ernest Temple. Traffic: the story of a faithful woman. N. Y., George W. Dillingham Co., [1906.] c. 8+11-379 p. front. D. cl., †$1.50.

By the author of "The apple of Eden." Taking a young girl from the peasant class of Ireland, strictly brought up in the Catholic faith, the author makes her career illustrate what he claims is the attitude of the Catholic church towards divorce. The girl is forced into marriage with a man she loathes, who beats her and is unfaithful to her. She leaves him and flies to London, where she earns a living as waitress in a restaurant, and for a time is comparatively happy. A man then comes into her life, who is ignorant of her marriage, and asks her to be his wife. She tells him her story, and although she loves him, positively refuses to apply for a divorce and marry him, fearing excommunication by the church. She sinks to the lowest stage of degradation that a woman can reach, asserting that God will forgive her this sin, but not that of divorcing her husband.

Thwaites, Reuben Gold. State and local historical societies; reprinted from *The Iowa Journal of History and Politics*. [Milwaukee, Wis., Reuben Gold Thwaites, 1906.] 24 p. O. pap., 35 c.

Based on reports sent at the request of a committee of the American Historical Association from nineteen national organizations (exclusive of the American Historical Assoc.), eight sectional, sixty-one state, and one hundred and ten local. Comments on organization, scope, methods, etc., are made, with suggestions for co-operative work among the societies.

Thwing, C: Franklin. A history of higher education in America. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 13+501 p. O. cl., **$3 net.

Prof. Thwing is president of Western Reserve University and Adelbert College. A complete history of the higher education in America, from the founding of the very first college (Harvard) down to the present day. Full particulars are given of all the larger colleges in each section of the country, such as their inception, growth, methods, present position, etc. Separate chapters discuss financial history, the education of women, architecture, libraries, general results.

Tibullus, Albius. Tibulli aliorumque Carminum libri tres; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit, Johannes Percival Postgate. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) [1906.] unp. D. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) cl., 50 c.

Tiedeman, Christopher Gustavus. The American law of real property; rev. and enl. by E: J. White. 3d ed. St. Louis, Mo., F. H. Thomas Law Book Co., 1906. c. 123+1017 p. 8°, cl., *$6 net.

Tilton, Dwight, [*pseud.* for Wilder Dwight Quint.] *The Golden Greyhound:* a novel; il. by E. Pollak. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1906. Mr.] c. 5+366 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

By the author of "Miss Petticoats." *The Golden Greyhound* is an ocean steamship, so named because it is transporting fifty millions of gold across the Atlantic to be used in floating a Russian loan. Among the passengers is a band of conspirators determined to get possession of the gold by means of forged wireless messages, a pirate yacht and a rascally captain. Three Americans, a wealthy New Yorker, his valet and a commercial traveller, most ingeniously foil their plot and unmask the villains. A love story is also interwoven.

Tilton, Theodore. The fading of the mayflower: a poem of the present time. Chic., A. N. Marquis & Co., 1906. c. 6+114 p. por. sq. O. cl., $1.50.

A poem of 114 stanzas in sonnet form. Since the early '70's the author, one of America's most famous editors and lecturers, has been living in the American literary colony of Paris, but has never lost touch with American conditions. This poem is aimed at the present worship of money and riches of his country, and is a cry for higher ideals and a warning of the consequences of the present greed and unrest. He typifies the true American spirit in the trailing

arbutus (the mayflower) and compares the present generation with the little mighty band that came to the shores of the new land in the *Mayflower*. A pretty piece of book-making.

Tipple, Ezra Squier, *D.D., ed.* Drew sermons. 1st series. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1906.] c. 6+276 p. D. cl., *$1.25 net.

Contents: Some obligations of the present day minister, H. A. Buttz; The work of human salvation, H. Graham; Israel in Egypt, A. H. Tuttle; Christian service, J. D. Hammond; The supreme freedom, F. H. Wallace; Freedom by the truth, L. Gilbert; The extremes of spiritual privilege, S. O. Royal; Having eyes to see, J. W. Frizzelle; Make it sure, F. P. Parkin; A churchman's interview with Jesus, J. W. Magruder; Hidden treasure, W. MacMullen; The evolution of the heroic ideal, H. Welch; The great day, W. C. Jason; The life teacher, S. F. Kerfoot; A belated avowal, G. C. Peck; Old age, W. J. Thompson.

Titsworth, Alfred Alex. Elements of mechanical drawing. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 6+130 p. diagrs., 8°, cl., **$1.25 net.

Contents: Exercises for beginners in the use of instruments and use of scales, and simple problems in projections, intersections, and developments; Problems in descriptive geometry.

Tobey, *Rev.* Rufus Babcock, *and* Pope, C: H: Tobey (Tobie, Toby) genealogy; containing the history of Thomas Tobey, of Sandwich, Mass., 1644-1710, and James Tobey (Tobie) of Kittery, Me., 1665-1705; with accounts of their descendants down to the present time as far as it has been practicable to obtain the same; containing also an appendix; with notes upon others of the name (in its various spellings) who have not been traced to a connection with either of the above-named pioneers and matter received too late to be printed in proper order. Bost., Charles H: Pope, 1906. 352 p. 8°, cl., *$6 net.

Todd, C: Burr. In olde Connecticut: being a record of quaint, curious and romantic happenings there in colonie times and later. N. Y., Grafton Press, [1906.] c. 11+244 p. 12°, (Grafton historical ser.; ed. by H. R. Stiles.) cl., **$1.25 net.

Todd, J: Early settlement and growth of western Iowa; or, reminiscences. Des. Moines, Historical Department of Iowa, 1906. c. 203 p. por. 8°, cl., $1.25.

The material herewith presented appeared in *The Tabor Beacon* in 1891.

Todd, J: M. A sketch of the life of John M. Todd, (sixty-two years in a barber shop,) and reminiscences of his customers; written by himself. Portland, Me., W. W. Roberts Co., 1906. c. 7+322+2 p. por. 8°, cl., $2.

Author was born in Maine and has lived there most of his life. Two-thirds of the book are made up of anecdotes and conversations of his customers, quotations, poems, etc. He is also a spiritualist.

Tolstoi, *Count* Lyoff Nikolaievich. A great iniquity; tr. by V. Tchertkoff and I. F. M. Chic., Public Publishing Co., 1905, [1906.] 42 p. por. nar. O. pap., 10 c.

On August 1, 1905, there appeared in the London *Times* a letter from Tolstoy on "the great iniquity" of property in land. The full text of this letter appeared on August 19, 1905, in *The Public* of Chicago. It is now reproduced verbatim in this pamphlet.

Tolstoi, *Count* Lyoff Nikolaievich. Leo Tolstoy: [*sic*] his life and work: autobiographical memoirs, letters, and biographical material; comp. by Paul Birukoff and rev. by Leo Tolstoy; tr. from the Russian. v. 1, Childhood and early manhood. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. 22+370 p. il. por. O. cl., *$1.50 net.

This volume covers Tolstoi's life to the time of his marriage—from 1828-1862. Paul Birukoff was encouraged to write this biography by the French publisher Stock, who, when bringing out Tolstoy's works in French, asked him to revise the Russian texts and write a biography. In 1901 he began his labors. This volume gives a bibliography of the materials used for the writing of this volume. Tolstoi himself has written the introduction to the reminiscences he furnished his friend for the biography.

Tolstoi, *Count* Lyoff Nikolaievich. Tolstoy on Shakespeare: a critical essay on Shakespeare by Leo Tolstoy; tr. by V. Tchertkoff and I. F. M.; followed by Shakespeare's attitude to the working classes by Ernest Crosby; and a Letter from G. Bernard Shaw. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. [N.] c. 4+169 p. S. cl., *75 c. net.

A treatise to show how overrated Shakespeare has been for over 200 years. Tolstoy condemns his ethics, his literary ability, his truth in characterization. He especially dissects the tragedy of King Lear to demonstrate his position. Bernard Shaw's letter says Tolstoy of course cannot appreciate the music of Shakespeare's verse and says a few kind words for Shakespeare.

Tomkins, Herbert W. In Constable's country; with many reproductions from his paintings. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. Four boys in the Yellowstone: how they went and what they did; il. by H. C. Richards. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1906.] c. 2+399 p. D. (Our own land ser.) cl., †$1.50.

The opening volume of *Our own land series*. Four boys become fast friends at a preparatory school in New England. The father of one is a prominent railroad man and through him the vacation following the completion of their course at boarding school is made one well worth having. They meet for a trip up the Great Lakes to Duluth, where a private car takes them to the world-famous Yellowstone Park. The wonders of the Park are enthusiastically described.

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. Marching against the Iroquois. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 8+388 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

A story of the American Revolution. The events narrated occurred in the Mohawk valley during General Sullivan's expedition against the Iroquois. Many of the characters of "The Red Chief" appear in it.

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. The self-effacement of Malachi Joseph. Phil., Griffith & Rowland Press, 1906. [S.] c. 235 p. il. D. cl., *$1 net.

A young graduate from one of our theological seminaries is advised by one of his professors to settle in a small town in northern New York and make a field for himself. This he does, and his trials and testings and triumphs are embodied in this story.

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. The war for independence. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., [1906.] c. 5+178 p. il. por. D. (Stories of colony and nation.) cl., 54 c.

True stories taken from American history, at the time of the Revolution; they bring before the minds

of the boys and girls of the present some of the heroic deeds of their forefathers; the book is for home reading, or supplementary reading in schools.

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. The young rangers: a story of the conquest of Canada; with il. by Chase Emerson. Bost., W. A. Wilde Co., [1906.] c. 351 p. D. (Colonial ser.) cl., †$1.50.

Fourth and concluding volume in the *Colonial Series* takes up the siege of Fort Ticonderoga and Crown Point and the advance on Montreal, all those events which preceded and paved the way for the fall of Quebec, the closing battle in the French and Indian war. Story for boys depicting the heroism of the border rangers in New York State.

Toney, Marcus Breckenridge. The privations of a private: the campaign under Gen. R. E. Lee; the campaign under Gen. Stonewall Jackson; Bragg's invasion of Kentucky; the Chickamauga campaign; the Wilderness campaign; prison life in the North; the privations of a citizen; the Ku-Klux Klan; a united citizenship. Nashville, Tenn., [Marcus Breckenridge Toney,] [priv. print.,] 1905. c. 133 p. il. por. 12°, cl., *$1 net.

Tonty, Henri de, Membre, Zenobius, Hennepin, L:, Cavelier, Jean, *and others*. The journeys of Réné Robert Cavelier Sieur de la Salle as related by his faithful lieutenant Henri de Tonty, his missionary colleagues, Fathers Zenobius Membré, Louis Hennepin and Anastatius Douay; his early biographer, Father Christian Le Clerq; his trusted subordinate, Henri Joutel, and his brother, Jean Cavelier; with memoirs, commissions, etc.; ed., with an introd., by I: Joslin Cox. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1905. 2 v., 19+298; 6+259 p. il. por. map, S. (Trail makers ser.) ea., cl., **$1 net.

The career of the Sieur de la Salle (the discoverer of the Mississippi) in a measure links the exploits of his compatriot Champlain, in the north, with those of Cabeza de Vaca, De Soto and Coronado, in the south and southwest, and thus fittingly closes the heroic period of Spanish and French exploration in North America. The various documents reprinted in these two volumes are found in French's "Historical collections of Louisiana," pt. 1, Shea's "Discovery and Exploration of the Mississippi Valley," and his "Early voyages up and down the Mississippi." The editor has followed closely the texts of these volumes, excepting where a careful collation with later editions of these same documents has shown a better reading.

Toohey, *Rev.* J: J. An indexed synopsis of the "Grammar of assent." N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. c. 6+220 p. D. cl., *$1.20 net.

Attempt to bring that portion of Cardinal Newman's philosophy developed in the "Grammar of assent" within easy reach of inquiring minds. From its form as an index it serves at once as an analytical index to the "Grammar," as a dictionary of Newman's philosophy, as a catalogue of his doctrines, and as a summary of his arguments. By a Jesuit priest.

Toothaker, C: Robinson, Aaron, S. F., *and* Groth, B. H. A. Commercial raw materials: their origin, preparation and uses. Phil., Philadelphia Museum, 1905. c. 108 +9 p. il. maps, 8°, cl., $1.

Torrey, Bradford. Friends on the shelf. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. c. 4+345 p. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

A dozen essays having for their titles: William Hazlitt; Edward Fitz Gerald; Thoreau; Thoreau's demand upon nature; Robert Louis Stevenson; A relish of Keats; Anatole France; Verbal magic; Quotability; The grace of obscurity; In defense of the traveler's note book; Concerning the lack of an American literature.

Torrey, Reuben Archer. The Bible and its Christ: being noonday talks with business men on faith and unbelief. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 8+139 p. 12°, cl., *75 c. net; pap., *25 c. net.

Torrey, Reuben Archer. How to succeed in the Christian life. New ed. of "Talks to men." N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 121 p. 12°, cl., *50 c. net; pap., *25 c. net.

Tout, T: F: An advanced history of Great Britain from the earliest times to the death of Queen Victoria. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 42+755 p. maps, plans, D. (Longmans' historical ser. for schools.) cl., $1.50.

Author is professor of mediæval and modern history in the University of Manchester (Eng.), and author of vol. 3 of Hunt and Poole's "Political history of England." *Longmans' historical series for schools* consists of three books based upon the "concentric system" and each the work of Mr. Tout. Bk. 1, "A first book of British history," published in 1903, was designed for junior forms; bk. 2, "A history of Great Britain from the earliest times," published in 1902, for middle forms; while the present work is meant for higher classes. Contains genealogical tables and eight bibliographies of the periods studied. Index.

Tower, Ja. Eaton, *ed.* Springfield present and prospective: the city of homes, the sources of its charm, its advantages, achievements and possibilities, portrayed in word and picture; text by Eugene C. Gardner, William Orr, J. Frank Drake, C: Goodrich Whiting, Judge A. M. Copeland and others; drawings by Ja. Hall and G: Clarence Gardner. Springfield, Mass., Pond & Campbell, 1905. 18+214 p. il. pls., 12°, cl., $3; mor., $5.

Tower, Olin Freeman. The conductivity of liquids; methods, results, chemical applications and theoretical considerations. Easton, Pa., Chemical Publishing Co., 1905. c. 4+182 p. tables, diagrams, 8°, (Study of chem., ser. 1.) cl., $1.75.

Towle, Eleanor A. John Mason Neale, D.D.: a memoir. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 13+338 p. il. pors. O. cl., *$3 net.

Dr. Neale, born in London in 1818, was an English clergyman, an archæologist and author, though probably best known as the founder of the St. Margaret's Sisterhood at East Grinstead and St. Katharine's Orphanage, both near Sackville College, a home for old people, of which he was warden for many years. List of Dr. Neale's works appended include: "Herbert Tresham," "Shepperton Manor" and many other stories for young people, "A history of the Holy Eastern church," many carols and hymns, etc. Dr. Neale died in 1866. By the author of a Life of Dr. Mackonochie.

Towne, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Jones. The life power and how to use it. Holyoke, Mass., Mrs. Elizabeth Jones Towne, [1906.] c. 176 p. por. S. cl., $1.

Practical consideration of various aspects of the New thought philosophy—concentration, vibration, the informing and indwelling spirit, etc.

Townsend, C. F. Chemistry for photographers. 4th ed., rev. N. Y., Tennant & Ward, 1906. c. 130 p. 16°, pap., 50 c.

Townsend, E: Waterman. Our Constitution, why and how it was made—who made it,

and what it is. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 2-222 p. O. cl., **$1.50 net.

The purpose is to tell the story of the incentives, making, ratification and amendment of our Constitution. The plan is, first, to narrate something of those conditions in England which influenced the political sentiments of early American colonists and the significant events in the founding of the Colonies, in order that readers shall have in mind what character of political bodies united under the Constitution. Next is shown the growth of the idea of union, the causes which strengthened and spread it and the forms in which it was expressed in famous documents. This carries the narrative through the period of government under the Articles of Confederation up to the time when public opinion resulted in the call for the Philadelphia Constitutional Convention.

Tozer, A: Edmonds, *ed.* Catholic church hymnal. N. Y., J. Fischer & Bro., 1905. c. 14+241 p. 16°, cl., $1.

Tracy, L: At the court of the Maharaja: a story of adventure. N. Y., American News Co., [1906.] c. 7-305 p. il. D. cl., †$1.25.

A beautiful English girl, with no social position, is tempted to marry a native of India, who claims to be the Maharaja of Barapore. He has received an English education, appears to be a gentleman, and displays great wealth. After the wedding in London they travel to India and settle at Barapore, and by degrees the wife discovers that her husband is an impostor, placed by murder and intrigue upon the throne of Barapore. He yields to native surroundings, falling back into the brutal ways of the Hindu. The wife has a terrible experience. Her life is several times threatened, there is a rebellion, the palace is entered by a horde of religious fanatics, while the plague and famine intensify the situation. British soldiers are sent to the rescue, the story finishing dramatically with a tragedy.

Tracy, L: Karl Grier: the strange story of a man with a sixth sense. N. Y., E: J. Clode, 1906. 6+323 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Karl Grier had many gifts, among them the gift of understanding the crude language of nomads and that of animals—but above all was what was called his "sixth sense"; by this he was enabled, after going into a trance, to see into far distant countries, and to describe the actions and appearance of people he had never met, even retailing their conversations. He is made use of by his friends and helps them to unravel many mysteries, and throw light on many dark deeds. There is a love story interwoven.

Tragedy (The) of Chicago: a study in hypnotism; how an innocent young man was hypnotized to the gallows; denouncements by savants. Chic., Dr. J. Sanderson Christison, [1906.] 90 p. pors. O. pap., 25 c.

Richard G. Ivens, 24 years of age, was accused of an atrocious murder, tried and hanged in Chicago by process of law on June 22, 1906. Although the evidence really exonerated him, Ivens "confessed" under the hypnotic influence of police officers until the evidence was sufficient for verdict of guilty. Ivens was supposed to be unusually sensitive to hypnotic influence. This pamphlet studies the remarkable case.

Train, Arthur Cheney. The prisoner at the bar: sidelights on the administration of criminal justice. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [N.] c. 349 p. O. cl., **$2 net.

Author is assistant District Attorney, New York County. The object of his book is to correct the very general erroneous impression as to certain phases of criminal justice, and to give a concrete idea of its actual administration in large cities in ordinary cases. *Contents:* What is crime? Who are the real criminals; The arrest; The police court; The trial of misdemeanors; The Grand jury; The law's delays; Red tape; The trial of felonies; The judge; The jury; The witness; The verdict; The sentence; Women in the courts; Tricks of the trade; What fosters crime.

Trask, Albert. Time, in practice, and index to forms and precedents in the Michigan reports. Saginaw, Mich., Seemann & Peters, 1906. c. 94 p. S. buckram, $1.

Trask, *Mrs.* Katrina Nichols, [*Mrs.* Spencer Trask.] Night and morning. N. Y., John Lane & Co., 1907, [1906.] c. 2+72 p. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

The story told in verse of "Leonidas, the brave imperious Greek, and laughter-loving Miriam, the wife of Eleazer, the stern Pharisee." Mrs. Trask is the author of "Under King Constantine" and "Sonnets and lyrics."

Traubel, Horace. With Walt Whitman in Camden, (March 28-July 14, 1888.) Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1906. [F.] c. '05, '06. 11+473 p. il. facsims., por. O. cl., **$3 net.

Transcript of a diary kept by one of Walt Whitman's literary executors and intimate friends, recording conversations with Whitman during his last days concerning contemporary men and events, and including letters from Tennyson, John Addington Symonds, Rossetti, Ellen Terry, John Hay, Sidney Lanier, Edwin Booth, and many others who knew him in his books or personally. There are numerous portraits as well as facsimiles of Whitman's will and letters from noted persons.

Treacy, *Rev.* W: P. Old Catholic Maryland and its early Jesuit missionaries. Balt., Md., Theo. A. Arnold, [1906.] 12+183 p. D. Limited ed., cl., 50 c.

Rich in biographical details of the first missionaries of the Catholic church who came to Maryland in the 17th century. Their work is sympathetically reviewed, and the events of the time in England and the colonies noted. By the author of "Irish scholars of the penal days."

Treffry, Elford Eveleigh. Stokes' encyclopedia of familiar quotations; containing five thousand selections from six hundred authors; with a complete general index and an index of authors. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1906. N.] c. 10+763 p. O. cl., **$2.25 net.

The publishers have endeavored to make this the most complete reference work of its kind in covering the field of recent literature, and to omit only such excerpts from early writings as have passed out of usage. The work is arranged by subjects, and has an exhaustive index.

Tregarthen, J. C. The life story of a fox. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 8+224 p. il. 8°, cl., *$2 net.

Trelawny, E: J: Records of Shelley, Byron and the author. N. Y., Dutton, 1905. 24+264 p. 16°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; lambskin, $1.

Trench, Maria. The story of Dr. Pusey's life, by the author of Charles Lowder. 2d ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 19+570 p. por. O. cl., cheaper reissue, $1.50.

See "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 13, 1900, [1498.]

Trench, R: Chevenix, *Archbp.* A select glossary of English words used formerly in senses different from their present use. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 6+230 p. 16°, (English lib.) cl., *75 c. net.

Treves, *Sir* F: Highways and byways in Dorset; il. by Jos. Pennell. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 18+369 p. map, 12°, (Highways and byways ser.) cl., $2.

Triggs, Harry Inigo. The art of garden design in Italy; il. by 73 photographic pls. reproduced in collotype, 27 plans and numer-

ous sketches in the text taken from original surveys and plans specially made by the author and 28 pls. from photographs by Mrs. Aubrey Le Blond. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 12+134 p. f°, cl., *$20. net.

Trigge, Oscar Lovell. The changing order: a study of democracy, series 1. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1906. c. '05. 3-200 p. D. cl., $1.

Papers, many of which have appeared in literary magazines. *Contents:* Democratic art; The esoteric tendency in literature, Browning; Subjective landscape art, George Inness; The critical attitude; An instance of conversion, Tolstoi; A type of transition, William Morris; The philosophy of play; Democratic education; "Where is the poet?" The new doctrine of labor; The sociological viewpoint of art; The philosophy of the Betterment Movement; Industrial feudalism—and after; The workshop and school; A school of industrial art; The philosophic and religious ground, Walt Whitman.

Trinks, Willibald, *and* Housum, Chenoweth. Shaft governors. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1906. c. 97 p. il. S. (Van Nostrand science ser.) bds., 50 c.

For those who have to do with the designing and adjusting of engines and their parts. Deals with the statics and dynamics of this mechanical appliance.

Trip (A) to laughland. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1906. c. 32 p. 4°, (Ogilvie's fun books.) pap., 25 c.

Trollope, Anthony. Castle Richmond; with an introd. by Algar Thorold. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 24°, (New pocket lib.) cl., *75 c. net; leath., *$1 net.

Trollope, Anthony. The Kellys and the O'Kellys; with an introd. by Algar Thorold. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 24°, (New pocket lib.) cl., *75 c. net; leath., *$1 net.

Trollope, Anthony. The Macdermots of Ballycloran; with an introd. by Algar Thorold. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 24°, (New pocket lib.) cl., *75 c. net; leath., *$1 net.

Trollope, Anthony. Orley Farm; with an introd. by Algar Thorold. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 2 v., 24°, (New pocket lib.) cl., ea., *75 c. net; leath., ea., *$1 net.

Trollope, Anthony. Rachel Ray; with an introd. by Algar Thorold. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 24°, (New pocket lib.) cl., *75 c. net; leath., *$1 net.

Trollope, Anthony. The small house at Allington; with an introd. by Algar Thorold. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 2 v., 24°, (New pocket lib.) cl., ea., *75 c. net; leath., ea., *$1 net.

Trollope, Anthony. The Vicar of Bullhampton; frontispiece by Walter H. Everett. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. 2 v., 6+363; 6+357 p. S. cl., †$2.50.

Trollope, Anthony. The warden; with an introd. by F: Harrison. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 36+272 p. 12°, (York lib.) cl., 80 c.; leath., $1.25.

Trow, Cora Welles. The parliamentarian: a manual of parliamentary procedure, extemporaneous speaking and informal debate. [New issue.] N. Y., A. Wessels Co., 1906. c. '05, '06. 152 p. T. cl., 75 c.

Intended to furnish a guide to the proper procedure to be pursued in the conduct of the meetings of clubs and societies. The book is founded on those of Thomas Jefferson and Henry M. Roberts, and is designed for the use of deliberate assemblies only. The second part of the book contains a few simple rules for the preparation and delivery of an extemporaneous speech, to which is added the proper method for arranging an informal debate. Published in 1905 by Randolph-Freeman Co.

Trowbridge, W. R. H. Court beauties of old Whitehall: [eight famous women of the Restoration, the Duchesses of Cleveland, Richmond, Portsmouth and Orleans, and the Countesses of Grammont and Shrewsbury;] with 32 il. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1906. 8°, cl., *$3.75 net.

Truesdell, Ella Maria. Over the bridge, and other poems. Bost., R: G. Badger, 1905. c. 2-89 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Trumbull, H: Clay. The origin and expansion of the Sunday-school: being an excerpt from "Yale lectures on the Sunday-school" by the same author. Phil., Sunday School Times, 1906. c. 4+142 p. 12°, pap., *30 c. net.

Trumbull, H: Clay. Trumbull year book (The): daily readings for life's everyday problems; comp. from the writings of Henry Clay Trumbull; [foreword by Charles Gallaudet Trumbull.] Phil., Sunday School Times Co., 1906. c. 3+122 p. 16°, cl., *35 c. net; leath., *60 c. net.

Trybom, J: Herman, *and* Heller, Regenia R. Correlated hand-work: a handbook for teachers. Book 1. Detroit, Mich., Speaker Printing Co., 1905. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., $1.25.

Tschudi, Clara. Eugénie, Empress of the French: a popular sketch; authorized tr. from the Norwegian by E. M. Cope; with col. por. from the picture in Versailles gallery. New ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 9+291 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.

Tucker, C. Comyns. On the doctrines of personal identity considered with reference to a future life. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 31 p. S. cl., *50 c. net.

Author was Fellow of University College, Oxford. "He seeks the foundation for a belief in continued conscious existence after death—not in Christian revelation, not in spiritualism, not in the scientist's assertion—but in a purely metaphysical conception, viz., that of a conscious and inalienable personal identity."

Tuite, Francis. The Cistercian order: its object, its rule, by a secular priest. Cambridge, Mass., Riverside Press, (privately printed,) 1905. c. 90 p. 8°.

Tupes, *Captain* Carl Herschel, *and* Poole, *Sergeant* Sylvester. Manual of bayonet exercises and musketry fencing. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. 6+111 p. il. 24°, leath., **50 c. net.

Tupper, *Mrs.* Edith Sessions. Hearts triumphant. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 4+285 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.

The historic Jumel mansion, which may yet be seen at Washington Heights, New York, forms the

background to a story of Colonial times. The central figure is the famous Madame Betty Jumel, a heartless coquette and somewhat of an adventuress. Aaron Burr, whom she married later, was her ardent admirer. But her fancy at this time had flown to a younger man, one of the Trumbulls of New York, who was in love with a charming young girl. Madame Betty resorted to daring intrigue to capture him, casting Burr aside. Her better nature came to her aid in the end, and she helped the young lovers, giving up her own design.

Turgénieff, Ivan Sergievitch. The novels of Ivan Turgenev [*sic*]; tr. by Constance Garnett. New il. ed., with 48 photogravures. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 15 v., 12°, cl., per set, $18; per v., $1.25.

Contents: v. 1, Rudin; v. 2, A house of gentle folk; v. 3, On the eve; v. 4, Fathers and children; v. 5, Smoke; v. 6 and 7, Virgin soil; v. 8 and 9 A sportsman's sketches; v. 10, Dream tales and prose poems; v. 11, The torrents of spring; v. 12, A Lear of the steppes, etc.; v. 13, The diary of a superfluous man; v. 14, A desperate character, etc.; v. 15, The Jew, etc.

Turley, C: Godfrey Marten, schoolboy; with 8 il. by Gordon Browne. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 7+338 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Turner, F. H. Beside the new-made grave: a correspondence. Bost., Ja. H. West Co., [1906.] c. 4-170 p. D. cl., $1.

Written as letters between two friends, one a practical business man, who has just lost his only son, and the other an older man, who is a naturalist and teacher. The correspondence is a review of modern science, which the business man thinks annihilates the doctrine of immortality. The naturalist argues that the immortality of the soul is one of Nature's fundamental laws.

Turner, F: Jackson. The policy of France toward the Mississippi Valley in the period of Washington and Adams. N. Y., [F: Jackson Turner,] 1905. 249-279 p. 8°, pap., $1.

Reprinted from the *American Historical Review*, vol. 10, no. 2, January, 1905.

Turner, W. Pickett, *M.D.* Tuberculosis: its origin and extinction. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 12+96 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Turpin, Edna Henry Lee, *ed.* Poems for reading and selections for memorizing in the eighth year, required by the syllabus for elementary schools of the New York State Education Department. N. Y., Maynard, Merrill & Co., [1906.] c. 5-133 p. 16°, (Maynard's English classic ser.) pap., 25 c.

Tuttiett, Mary Gleed, ["Maxwell Gray," *pseud.*] The great refusal. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. [F.] c. 4+438 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Adrian Bassett after his university life enters his father's business. He learns through this experience how one man accumulates great wealth while his employees scarcely earn enough to keep the wolf from the door. He refuses to become his father's partner unless certain changes are made. His father casts him out doors and makes a new will. Adrian not only loses wealth but a lovely bride and goes out into the London world to earn a living and test his theories. He suffers all degrees of poverty, coming very near to starvation In the end he becomes secretary to a great man, and is reconciled with his father, but always refuses to accept his money. He remains the leader of a group of young men who aim to reform the world. They all emigrate together to Brothersland, in British East Africa, where they form the Brotherhood of the Golden Rule.

Tuttle, C: R: The life primer. Cleveland, O., Life Science Co., 1906. c. 5-399 p. D. (Fellowship science ser.) cl., $1.50.

Effort to account for the fact of life and to establish the truth of continuous life. In reality a study of biology, introducing the arguments of the New Thought school and laying much emphasis on vibration, harmony, number, etc. Series is to be devoted to an elaboration of these ideas. The Life Science Company has been incorporated for the dual purpose of disseminating a knowledge of biology, the science of life, and for carrying on a general smelting and mining business

Tuttle, Daniel Sylvester. Reminiscences of a missionary bishop. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1906. c. 498 p. 12°, cl., *$2 net.

The author is Bishop of Missouri and Presiding Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States.

Tuttle, G: Marvin. Diseases of children: a manual for students and practitioners. 2d ed., rev. and enl.; il. with 5 plates in col. and monochrome. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., [1906.] c. 6+17-392 p. 12°, (Lea's ser. of pocket text-books.) limp leath., $2.

Tuttle, Julius Herbert, *comp.* Catalogue of the library and collection of autograph letters, papers, and documents bequeathed to the Massachusetts Historical Society by the Rev. Robert C. Waterston. Bost., printed for the [Massachusetts Historical Society,] 1906. 3-479 p. 8°, cl., $3.

Tuttle, Lucius. Federal regulation of railroads engaged in interstate commerce: address delivered by Lucius Tuttle, president of the Boston and Maine Railroad, before the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, of Boston, Mass. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1905. 9 p. 8°. (United States Congress, Senate document.) pap., 5 c.

Tweedie, *Mrs.* Alec. The maker of modern Mexico, Porfirio Diaz; with 100 il. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. map, 8°, cl., *$5 net.

Twenty-two harvest sermons, by various authors. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1906. 143 p., 12°, cl., *90 c. net.

Twilight stories, by Margaret Sydney, Susan Coolidge, Joaquin Miller and Mrs. Amy Therese Powelson. Akron, O., Saalfield Publishing Co., 1905. c. 183 p. il. 8°, bds., 75 c.

Twiss, G: Ransom. Laboratory exercises in physics for secondary schools. Rev. ed. Chic., Scott, Foresman & Co., 1906. c. 18+231 p. il. diagrs., 12°, cl., 80 c.

Reference books for teachers (2 p.).

Twitchell, Mayville W: Maryland. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 10+76 p. il maps, 12°, (Tarr and McMurry geographies, supplementary v.) cl., *30 c. net.

Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary (The) of the settlement of the Jews in the United States: addresses delivered at Carnegie Hall, New York, on Thanksgiving Day, 1905; together with other selected addresses and proceedings. [N. Y., New York Co-operative Society, 1906.] 13+262 p. il. D. cl., gratis.

This anniversary celebration was suggested by the board of trustees of the Congregation Shearith Israel of New York, the oldest Jewish congregation in the United States. The special event to be commemorated was the grant of settlement of the Jews in New Netherland by the Dutch West India Company, 1655. Arrangements were made for a public

celebration at Carnegie Hall, New York, and for services and exercises on that day and Saturday and Sunday previous in synagogues, lodges, etc., throughout the country. This volume contains selected addresses, including those by ex-President Cleveland, Governor Higgins, Bishop Greer, Mayor McClellan, and President Roosevelt's letter, delivered at Carnegie Hall; and others by speakers at the Boston, Philadelphia, St. Louis, Chicago, and other meetings. Also selected editorials from various newspapers, correspondence, lists of committees, order of services, etc.

Two hundredth anniversary (The) of the birth of Benjamin Franklin: celebration by the commonwealth of Massachusetts and the city of Boston, in Symphony Hall, Boston, January 17, 1906. Bost., printed by order of the Massachusetts General Court and the Boston City Council, 1906. 113 p. 8°, gratis.

Twopeny, W: English metal work. N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. il. 4°, cl., *$6 net.

Tyler, H: Mather, *ed.* Selections from the Greek lyric poets; with a historical introd. and explanatory notes. Rev. ed. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 24+191 p. 16°, cl., $1.

Tyler, Sydney. San Francisco's great disaster: a full account of the recent terrible destruction of life and property by earthquake, fire and volcano in California and at Vesuvius; with an interesting chapter on the causes of this and other earthquakes, growing mountains and volcanos, by Ralph Stockmann Tarr. Phil., P. W. Ziegler Co., [1906.] [My15.] c. 424 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.

Tyndale, Walter, *il., and* Holland, Clive. Wessex; painted by Walter Tyndale and described by Clive Holland. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 12+280 p. col. il. map, 8°, cl., *$6 net.

Tyndall, J: The glaciers of the Alps: being a narrative of excursions and ascents: an account of the origin and phenomena of glaciers and an exposition of the physical principles to which they are related. New ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 26+445 p. il. D. (Silver lib.) cl., $1.50.

Tyrrell, *Rev.* G: External religion: its use and abuse. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 9+166 p. D. cl., *$1 net.

First published in this country by B. Herder in 1900. Written from a Roman Catholic standpoint. By the author of "Lex orandi," "Lex credendi," "Hard sayings," etc.

Tyrrell, *Rev.* G: Lex credendi: a sequel to "Lex orandi." N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 8+256 p. D. cl., $1.75.

In the author's former book he "tried to show that the Creed was primarily a Lex orandi—a law of prayer and of the spiritual life." In this volume "he pursues much the same theme, strengthening some of the positions . . ." In substance, however, it is a treatment of the Lord's prayer viewed as the rule and criterion of pure doctrine. Divided into two parts, pt. 1, The spirit of Christ; pt. 2, The prayer of Christ.

Tyrrell, *Rev.* G: A much-abused letter, ["A confidential letter to a friend who is a professor of anthropology," quoted in part in *Corriere della Serra.*] N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 3+104 p. D. cl., *90 c. net.

Father Tyrrell, a Jesuit priest, received a letter asking advice from a university professor, a devout Catholic, but one who was finding it difficult to reconcile the affirmations of science and criticism with those of traditional theology. To this letter Father Tyrrell replied urging the priest to remain in the church despite his disbelief in some of its dogmas, counseling a broad interpretation of theology and defining the position of many intellectual Catholics. This letter, though confidential, was printed in part, with many changes and adaptations in the Milanese *Corriere della Serra* of Jan 1, 1906. It brought on an inquiry by the General of the Jesuits that ended with Father Tyrrell's dismissal from the order. The correspondence concerning the letter and the article in the *Corriere* are here included in the author's introduction, after which the original letter is given in full, accompanied by explanatory notes.

Tyson, Ja. The practice of medicine: a textbook for practitioners and students, with special reference to diagnosis and treatment. 4th ed., rev. and enl., with 240 il., including col. pls. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906, [1905.] c. 1305 p. 8°, cl., *$5.50 net.

Ulbach, L: Madame Gosselin; from the French. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., 1906. 368 p. 12°, (Foreign fiction ser.) cl., †$1.

Ulrich, C: The dawn of liberty: a colonial [American] comedy-drama in four acts. Chic., Dramatic Publishing Co., [C: H. Sergel, Prest., 1906.] c. '05. D. (Sergel's acting drama.) pap., 25 c.

Ulrich, C: "Nugget": a western play in four acts. Chic., Dramatic Publishing Co., [C: H. Sergel, Prest., [1906.] c. '05. 51 p. D. (Sergel's acting drama.) pap., 25 c.

Ulster County, N. Y. Probate records in the office of the Surrogate, and in the County Clerk's office at Kingston, N. Y.: a careful abstract and translation of the Dutch and English wills, letters of administration after intestates and inventories from 1665; with genealogical and historical notes and list of Dutch and Frisian baptismal names with their English equivalents; with introd. by Judge A. T. Clearwater; exhaustive indexes of persons and localities, facsimiles of wills, etc. N. Y., Gustave Anjou, 1906. 2 v., 248; 280 p. il. sq. O. (American record ser., A.) subs., cl., per v., $5.

Uncle Sam's joker. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1906. c. 32 p. 4°, (Ogilvie's fun books.) pap., 25 c.

Under the sunset. N. Y., Harper, 1906. c. '93, '04. 7+264 p. S. (Harper's novelettes; ed. by W. Dean Howells and H: Mills Alden.) cl., †$1.

Comprises novelettes dealing with western frontier life by leading American writers. They are entitled: The end of the journey, by Grace Ellery Channing; The sage-brush hen, by T: A. Janvier; A madonna of the desert, by Elia W. Peattie; The prophetess of the Land of No Smoke, by Marie Manning; A little pioneer, by Philip V. Mighels; Back to Indiana, by Elmore Elliott Peake; The gray chieftain, by C: E. Eastman, M.D.; The Inn of San Jacinto, by Zoe Dana Underhill; Tio Juan, by Maurice Kingsley; Jamie the kid, by Josiah Flynt.

Underhill, Evelyn. The miracles of our Lady Saint Mary; brought out of divers tongues and newly set forth in English. N. Y.,

Dutton, 1906. 28+308 p. front. 8°, cl., *$2 net.
Bibliography (1 p.).

Underhill, Ja. Mineral land surveying: a technical treatise on the surveying and patenting of mineral land; designed for the use of deputy mineral surveyors and students of mining engineering; with an appendix of contributed notes of interest. Denver, Col., Mining Reporter Publishing Co., 1906. c. 5+218 p. il. pls. diagrs., 12°, cl., $3.

Underwood, *Rev.* J: Levi. The women of the Confederacy; in which is presented the heroism of the women of the Confederacy; with accounts of their trials during the [Civil] War, [1861-1865,] and the period of Reconstruction, with their ultimate triumph over adversity, their motives and achievements as told by writers and orators; now preserved in permanent form. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 17+313 p. por. O. cl., $2.

Underwood, Loring. The garden and its accessories; with explanatory il. from photographs by the author and others. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1907, [1906. N.] c. 14+215 p. D. cl., **$2 net.
The author has had a wide experience as a landscape architect in gardening. His book is offered as an aid to those who would make their gardens more home-like by the happy combination of living plants and permanent features of interest. He discourses most attractively on the American garden, on summer-houses of various kinds, on arbors, sun-dials, some small accessories, fountains and pools, enclosures and materials. Every other page is a reproduction of a photograph illustrating the text.

Unger, F: W:, *and* Morris, C: The authentic history of the war between Russia and Japan. Phil., World Bible House, [1905.] c. 480 p. il. pls., pors. maps, 8°. (Apply to pubs. for price.)
Issued also under the title "Russia and Japan."

United States. *Bureau of the Census.* Statistics bearing upon the ginning of cotton in certain states. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1905. 61 p. maps, 8°, (House document.) pap., 10 c.

United States. *Bureau of Manufactures.* Insurance in foreign countries. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office Superintendent of Documents,] 1905. c. 253 p. 8°, (Special consular reports.) pap., 15 c.

United States. *Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.* Report on the Japanese naval medical and sanitary features of the Russo-Japanese war to the surgeon-general, United States Navy, by Surgeon W: C. Braisted, U. S. Navy, Tokyo, July 15, 1905. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906. 82 p. il. por. 8°, (United States Congress, Senate document.) pap., 40 c.

United States. *Bureau of Standards.* The international metric system of weights and measures. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906. 15 p. il. 8°, pap., 10 c.

United States. *Circuit cts. of Appeals.* Reports, with annots. v. 69-72. Rochester, N. Y., Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., 1906. c. O. shp., ea., $3.35.

United States. *Comptroller of the Currency.* Digest of national bank decisions; comp. under the direction of the comptroller of the currency, 1905. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1905. 608 p. 8°, (Treasury Department documents.) cl., 50 c.

United States. *Congress. House.* Constitution of the United States, Jefferson's manual, the Rules of the House of Representatives of the Fifty-ninth Congress, and a Digest and manual of the rules and practice of the House of Representatives of the United States. First session, Fifty-ninth Congress; prepared by Asher C. Hinds, pursuant to a resolution of the House passed December 4, 1905. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1905. 715 p. 8°, (United States Congress, House document.) pap., 40 c.

United States. *Congress.* A vindication of the American soldier: being an answer, based on official reports, to the charges that insubordination and degeneracy are prevalent among the soldiers of the United States army, as the alleged results of the operation of the anticanteen law; [presented by Jacob Harold Gallinger.] Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906. 14 p. 8°, (Senate document, 1905-1906.) pap., 15 c.

United States. *Dept. of Agriculture. Library.* Catalogue of publications relating to entomology in the library of the U. S. Department of Agriculture; prepared under the direction of the librarian. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906. 562 p. 16°, (United States Department of Agriculture, Bulletin.) pap., 40 c.

United States. *Dept. of Commerce and Labor. Bureau of Statistics.* Commercial America in 1905, showing commerce, production, transportation, finances, area, and population of each of the countries of North, South and Central America and the West Indies. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906. 117 p. 4°, pap., 20 c.

United States. *Dept. of Justice.* Argument of the attorney-general in United States *v.* Armour & Co. et al. before Judge Humphrey in the United States district court for the northern district of Illinois, together with statement of the case and reprint of the constitutional provision and the statutes under discussion, and the opinion and ruling of Judge Humphrey. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906. 86 p. 8°, pap., gratis.

United States. *Dept. of Justice.* Departure from published rates by the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé Railway Company, etc.;

letter from the attorney-general, transmitting copies of the correspondence between the president and the attorney-general and others; with copy of the opinion of Judge Phillips in the contempt proceedings begun on account of said departure. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906. 224 p. 8°, (Senate documents.) pap., gratis.

United States. *Dept. of State.* Claims to certain desert lands in Egypt; message from the President transmitting a report of the secretary of state forwarding copies of papers called for in regard to the claims of Cope Whitehouse to certain desert lands in Egypt. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office Superintendent of Documents, 1906. 92 p. 8°, (59th Cong., 1st sess., Senate doc.) pap., 5 c.
Bibliographical index.

United States. The federal railroad rate law of 1906. [Also] The pure food law of 1906. Brooklyn, N. Y., Office of the Brooklyn Daily Eagle, [1906.] 10 p. Q. (Brooklyn Eagle lib.) pap., 10 c.

United States. Federal reporter, v. 139-145. Permanent ed., Sept., 1905-Oct., 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. O. (National reporter system, U. S. ser.) shp., ea., $3.50.
Cases argued and determined in the circuit courts of appeals, and circuit and district courts of the United States. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

United States. Federal statutes, annot.; notes on the constitution of the United States by T: H. Calvert; comp. under the editorial supervision of W: M. McKinney. v. 7-9. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., 1906. c. O. shp., ea., $6.

United States. *General Staff. 2d (Military Information) Division.* Selected translations pertaining to the tactical use and value of machine guns. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906. 206 p. 8°, pap., n. p.

United States. *Geological Survey.* Fuels and structural materials: letter from the secretary of the interior, transmitting a copy of a letter from the director of the Geological Survey embodying a summary of the results obtained in the investigations under the survey of fuels and structural materials at the testing plants at St. Louis, etc., pursuant to Senate Resolution no. 68. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906. 14 p. 4°, (Department of the Interior, Geological Survey, professional pap.) pap., $1.50.

United States. *Interstate Commerce Commission.* Alleged unlawful rates and practices in the transportation of coal and mine supplies, etc.; letter from the chairman of the Interstate Commerce Commission, transmitting record, testimony, and opinion of the commission "in the matter of alleged unlawful rates and practices in the transportation of coal and mine supplies by the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé Railroad Company." Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1905. 183 p. 6 fold. tab., 8°, (Senate documents.) pap., gratis.

United States. *Interstate Commerce Commission.* Reports. v. 11, Apr., 1905-Aug., 1906. Rochester, N. Y., Lawyers' Co-operative Co., 1906. c. 24+750 p. O. shp., $5.

United States. *Isthmian Canal Commission.* Laws of the canal zone, Isthmus of Panama, enacted by the Isthmian Canal Commission, [Rear Admiral John G. Walker, chairman.] Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906. 3-310 p. 8°, pap., 15 c.

United States. *Library of Congress.* Library of Congress publications. [Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906. 31 p. D. pap., n. p.
A list of publications issued since the Library of Congress moved to its new building in 1897, and of several now in press. Some are already out of print. They are only distributed gratis to institutions with which the Library regularly exchanges. Other intending purchasers must apply for price to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C.

United States. *Merchant Marine Commission.* Development of the American merchant marine and American commerce; presented by Mr. Gallinger. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906. (Senate document.) pap., 5 c.

United States. *Navy Dept.* Courts-martial at the Naval Academy: letter from the acting secretary of the navy, transmitting copies of the records and the evidence in full in the courts-martial recently held at the Naval Academy in the cases of Midshipmen Marzoni and Mayo, showing the final action taken by the department, pursuant to Senate Resolution no. 71. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906. 149 p. 8°, (59th United States Congress, Senate document.) pap., 10 c.

United States. *Office of Internal Revenue.* Digest of decisions and regulations made by the commissioners of internal revenue under various acts of Congress relating to internal revenue, and abstracts of judicial decisions and opinions of attorneys-general as to internal-revenue cases, from June 13, 1898, to December 31, 1904. Wash., D. C., Gov. Print. Office, 1905. 199 p. 8°, pap., 10 c.

United States. Porto Rico federal reports; United State district court for the district of Porto Rico, W: H. Holt, judge. v. 1. Rochester, N. Y., Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., 1906. c. 19+561 p. O. shp., $5.

United States Public Documents. Catalogue of the United States public documents. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents, 1906. 3+227 p. O. (Government Printing Office documents.) pap., n. p.

United States. *School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, Fort Riley, Kan.* The army horseshoer: a manual prepared for the use of students of the Training School for Farriers and Horseshoers by the training school instructors. Fort Riley, Kan., Press of the School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905. 84+21 p. front. 16°, pap., gratis.

United States. *School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, Fort Riley, Kan. Library.* The library classification scheme of the School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery; prepared under the direction of Captain G: H. Cameron, by C. S. West, librarian. Fort Riley, Kan., School of Application for Cavalry Press, 1905. 18 p. 8°, pap., n. p.

United States. *Signal Office.* Electrical instruments and telephones of the U. S. Signal Corps; prepared under the direction of Brigadier-General A. W. Greely; rev. 1905. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office Superintendent of Documents,] 1905. 316 p. il. 8°. cl., 35 c.

A revision and consolidation of Manual no. 1: Handbook of telephones of the Signal corps, U. S. army, prepared by Lieutenant Colonel Samuel Reber, and of Manual no. 3, 1902: Electrical instruments and equipments of the Signal corps, by Maj. Edgar Russel.

United States. *Supreme ct. reporter.* v. 26. Permanent ed., Oct. term, 1905, (Dec., 1905-July, 1906.) St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 44+823 p. O. (National reporter system, U. S. ser.) shp., $4.

With tables of supreme court cases pub. in vols. 199-202, U. S. repts. A table of statutes construed is given in the index.

United States. *Supreme ct.* Reports. v. 199-202, Oct. term, 1904, and Oct. terms, 1905; C: H: Butler, rep. N. Y., Banks Law Pub. Co., 1906. c. O. shp., ea., $2.30.

United States. *War Dept. Division of Insular Affairs.* The Isle of Pines (Caribbean Sea): its situation, physical features, inhabitants, resources, and industries; prepared in the Division of Insular Affairs, War Department, 1902, [by De Benneville Randolph Keim, *ed.*,] April 10, 1906. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906. 43 p. maps, 8°, (U. S. documents, War Dept., Division of Insular Affairs.) n. p.

United States. *War Dept.* Memorandum relative to the general officers appointed by the president [Jefferson Davis] in the armies of the Confederate states, 1861-1865; (comp. from official records.) Wash., D. C., [U. S., Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1905. 41 p. 8°, pap., 5 c.

United States. *War Department, Surgeon General's Office.* Index-catalogue of the library of the Surgeon General's Office, United States Army. Authors and subjects. 2d ser. v. 11, Mc-Nyström. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1906. 2+858 p. Q. cl., $5.

United States Army and Navy. Biographical sketches of distinguished officers of the army and navy. N. Y., Lewis R. Hamersly, 1905. 383 p. pors. 8°, cl., $10.

United States catalog. Supplement: Books published 1902-1905. Entries under author, subject and title, in one alphabet, with particulars of binding, price, date and publisher; compiled and edited by Marion E. Potter. Minneapolis, Minn., H. W. Wilson Co., 1906. c. 2+2034 p. O. hf. mor., $12.50.

Catalogue covering in one alphabet under authors, titles and subjects the books issued during the years 1902-1905, and also a large number of books already indexed in the United States Catalogue, but again entered to show changes in publishers and prices, a feature adding about 300 pages to the work. The classification of books has been thoroughly revised and subject headings have been liberally subdivided, especially in the subjects of botany, chemistry, education, countries and languages, by which ready reference is simplified. Price to be advanced later.

United States laws. statutes, etc.; statutes of the various states covering saving bank investments in bonds. 2d ed. N. Y., N. W. Halsey & Co., [1906.] 57 p. T. pap., gratis.

United States (The) register and studbook for cats; comp. and ed. by Mabel Cornish-Bond. v. 1. [Wash., D. C.,] United States Official Register Association, (Inc.,) [1906.] c. il. D. cl., $2; leath., $3.

A record of pure bred breeding cats of recognized breeds, and a record of breeding cats of recognized breed but not pure bred in the meaning of U. S. laws; to which is appended a list of non-breeding and other cats which are either not pure bred or not of recognized breeds.

Untermann, Ernest. The world's revolutions. Chic., C. H. Kerr & Co., 1906. c. 176 p. nar. 16°, (Standard socialist ser.) cl., 50 c.

Contents: The individual and the universe; Primitive human revolutions; The Roman empire and its proletariat; The Christian proletariat and its mission; Feudal ecclesiasticism and its disintegration; The American revolution and its reflex in France; Bourgeois revolutions in Europe; The proletarian world movement; A parting word to the student and critic.

Unwin, A. Harold. Future forest trees; or, the importance of the German experiments in the introduction of North American trees. [N. Y., A. Wessels Co., imported,] 1905. 4-108 p. O. cl., *$2.25 net.

Appeared originally in German in the Austrian forestry magazine. It chiefly gives the results of the introduction of about 300 different American forest trees into Germany at the end of the 18th century and the decision of German experts on this experimental forest-tree planting. The writer is Assistant Conservator of Forests in Southern Nigeria, West Central Africa.

Up-to-date (The) candy maker: comprising practical recipes for the manufacturing confectioner; fine hand made candies for fine retail trade. Cleveland, O., [Bruce & West Mfg. Co.,] 1906. c. 56 p. D. cl., $3.

Upton, Bertha *and* Florence K., *il.* The Golliwogg's desert island; verses by Bertha Upton; [col. il. by Florence Upton.] N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., [1906.] c. 64 p. obl. O. bds., $2.

This twelfth annual volume shipwrecks the Golliwogg on a desert island, where, with Robinson Crusoe as his guide, he proceeds to make himself comfortable. Man "Monday" appears on the scene, and soon the five jointed dolls come in sight after days of sailing over the ocean.

Upton, G: Putnam, *comp.* The standard operas, their plots, their music and their composers. New [18th] ed., enl. and rev. Chic.,

A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. c. 22+496 p. il. 16°, cl., $1.75.

Upton, G: Putnam, *tr.* Barbarossa; tr. from the German of Franz Kuhn. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. [S22.] c. 3-167 p. front. il. sq. S. (Life stories for young people.) cl., *60 c. net.

A sketch of the life of Frederick I., surnamed Barbarossa because of his red beard. He was king of Germany in the 12th century and one of the greatest emperors of the Holy Roman Empire. This little volume includes the events which led up to his accession to the throne of Germany, of his various campaigns in Italy after he had received the imperial crown, and of the disastrous third Crusade, in which he took part with Richard the Lion-hearted of England and Philip Augustus of France.

Upton, G: Putnam, *tr.* Gudrun; tr. from the German of Ferdinand Schmidt. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. [S22.] c. 4-134 p. front. sq. S. (Life stories for young people.) cl., *60 c. net.

A romance of the old heroic period, written by some unknown poet of Austria or Bavaria in the thirteenth century. Some of the characters of "Gudrun" are found in the "Nibelungen lied;" its scenes are principally laid along the shores of the North Sea and in Normandy.

Upton, G: Putnam, *tr.* The Nibelungs; tr. from the German of Ferdinand Schmidt. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. c. 2-174 p. front. il. sq. S. (Life stories for young people.) cl., *60 c. net.

The Nibelungen lied, one of the world's greatest epics, made its appearance in the twelfth or thirteenth century, in South Germany. Its authorship is unknown. It is a collection of ballads skilfully united so as to form a connected story. Its hero is Siegfried, who possessed the Nibelung hoard; he was treacherously slain by Hagen and the hoard sunk in the Rhine. Wagner used many of these characters and incidents from the German epic in his "Ring der Nibelungen," his material being taken chiefly from the old Norse version.

Upton, G: Putnam, *tr.* William of Orange; tr. from the German of Ottokar Schupp. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. c. 7+138 p. por. sq. S. (Life stories for young people.) cl., *60 c. net.

The story of William of Nassau, usually called William of Orange, also designated as William the Silent. He made a heroic fight with Spain for the liberty of the Netherlands and founded the republic of the United Provinces. He was born 1533 and was assassinated 1584.

Urban, *Rev.* A. Teacher's handbook to Bible history: a practical commentary upon the principal events of the Old and New Testaments; with directions for their application in the religious and moral training of children. N. Y., Jos. F. Wagner, [1905.] c. 371 p. 12°, cl., *$1.50 net.

For Catholics.

Urquhart. *Rev.* J: The wonders of prophecy; or, what are we to believe. 3d ed., rev. N. Y., Gospel Publishing House, [1906.] c. 241 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Ussher. *Sir* T:, *and* Glover, J: Napoleon's last voyages: being the diaries of Admiral Sir Thomas Ussher on board "The Undaunted" and John Glover, secretary to Rear Admiral Cockburn on board "The Northumberland"; with introd. and notes by J. Holland Rose. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1906. 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Utah. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; A. B. Edler, rep. vs. 28, 29. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1905, 1906. c. O. shp., ea., $6.

Utterback, Gilbert Franklin. Standard interest tables computed on the basis of 360 days per annum at 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 per cent; containing an accurate calculation of the interest on any amount from one dollar to ten thousand dollars; also contains compound interest, time, and one per cent. one day (365 days per annum) tables. Des Moines, Ia., The Kenyon Printing and Mfg. Co., 1905, [1906.] 62 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Vachell, Horace Annesley. The face of clay: an interpretation. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 4+359 p. front. D. cl., †$1.50.

By the author of "John Charity" and "Brothers." A group of English and American artists in Pont-Aven, a Breton village, a Breton priest and Téphany Lane, whose father, an English painter of fishermen, had lost his life in a storm off the coast ten years previously, are the people who make the story. Téphany Lane, after a successful career as an opera singer, returns for a rest to her childhood's home hoping to renew her friendship with Michael Ossory, a great painter and friend of her father. A mystery shadows Michael's life which it takes time to elucidate, involving explanations of Breton customs and superstitions and the waywardness of the artistic temperament.

Vachell, Horace Annesley. The Hill: a romance of friendship. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. [F.] c. 4+325 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Story for boys of contemporary life in the famous English school Harrow, known as the Hill. The sports, rivalries, temptations and victories of boyhood are portrayed, as also the ennobling strength of a great friendship. The characters are said to be composite photographs.

Vacher, Francis. The food inspector's handbook. 4th ed. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1905. 16+231 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50.

First appeared in the *Sanitary Record*, 1892. Designed to take the place of the author's "The physical appearances of sound and unsound foods."

Vaile, P. A. The strokes and science of lawn tennis. N. Y., American Sports Publishing Co., 1906. c. 235 p. il. por. 16°, (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c.

Valdés, Armando Palacio. La alegria del Capitán Ribot; ed., with introd., notes and vocabulary, by F: W. Morrison and Philip H. Churchman. Bost., Heath, 1906. c. 15+260 p. 16°, (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 90 c.

Bibliography (15 p.).

Valdés, Ramón M. Geografía del Istmo de Panamá; texto adoptado oficialmente para la enseñanza en las escuelas de la nación. 2. ed., notablemente corr. y. aum.; ilustrada con un mapa y diez y ocho grabados. N. Y., Appleton, 1905. 12+155 p. il. double map, bds., 75 c.

Valdesso, J:, [*Span.* Juan de Valdés.] Divine considerations: the English tr. of Nicholas Ferrar; with George Herbert's prefatory epistle. N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley

Head,) [1906.] 36+457 p. por. S. (Sacred treasury.) cl., *75 c. net; leath., *$1 net.

Juan de Valdés, or, in its Italian form, Valdesso, was one of the most notable of the Spanish reformers of the 16th century. Correspondent of Erasmus, twin brother of the secretary of the Emperor Charles v., for a time chamberlain of the pope, he was only saved from persecution for his heretical opinions because of his influential connections. As it was he was obliged to leave Spain and spent most of his life in Naples, where he gathered together a company of spiritually minded men and women to whom these one hundred and ten "Divine considerations," or meditations on questions of doctrine and conduct are addressed. First published in 1550 in Italian, it came to the attention of Nicholas Ferrar, who translated it into English and submitted it for approval to George Herbert. This is the first complete edition since Ferrar's Oxford edition in 1638. Frederic Chapman writes an introduction; the original title page and prefatory note of the Basle edition are given, George Herbert's letter and Ferrar's introduction.

Value (The) of English to the practicing engineer. Ann Arbor, Mich., Library Printing Plant, [University of Michigan,] 1906. 9 p. O. (Contributions to rhetorical theory; ed. by Fred Newton Scott.) pap., gratis.

Vambéry, Arminius. Western culture in eastern lands: a comparison of the methods adopted by England and Russia in the middle East. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. [Ap3.] 8+400 p. 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Van Bergen, Rob. The story of Russia. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906. Ja3.] c. '05. 7-288 p. map, D. cl., 65 c.

An outline of the history of Russia from the earliest times to the present day; for schools or the general reader. Mr. Van Bergen has told "The story of Japan" and "The story of China."

Vance, L: Jos. The private war: being the truth about Gordon Traill; his personal statement. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 9+315 p. front. pls., 12°, cl., $1.50.

Vanderlip, Frank Arthur. Address before the American Bankers' Association, Washington, October 11, 1905. N. Y., Frank A Vanderlip, (privately printed,) 1905. 14 p. 12°.

The progress of financial events during the year which has elapsed since the last meeting of the American Bankers' Association.

Vanderlip, Frank Arthur. The urgent need of trade schools: address delivered by Hon. Frank A. Vanderlip, of New York City, June 8, 1906, commencement of the Winona Technical Institute at Indianapolis. [Indianapolis, Ind., Frank A. Vanderlip, 1906.] 15 p. S. pap., 5 c.

Vandeventer, E. M., ["Lawrence L. Lynch," *pseud.*] The Doverfields' diamonds: the great gem mystery. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1906.] c. 357 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

A detective story. A society woman loses her jewels, and after due investigation evidence seems to point to herself as having been involved in their theft. The unravelling of the mystery discloses Mrs. Doverfield's secret relations with an adventuress and accounts for the strange disappearance of an extraordinary man.

Van Dyke, H: Jackson, *D.D.* The Americanism of Washington. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [S.] c. 3+72 p. nar. S. cl., 50 c.

Dr. Van Dyke prefaces his exposition by saying that certain historians and critics have been disposed to deny Washington's true Americanism. This, he thinks, comes from a misinterpretation of the real significance of the word "American," and he proceeds to give an inspiring definition and to show that Washington, because he was devoted to the common interest, because he refused no peril, withheld no sacrifice, should justly be called, first of all, an American.

Van Dyke, H: Jackson, *D.D.* The friendly year; chosen and arranged from the works of Henry Van Dyke by G: Sidney Webster, D.D. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. '87-'05. 9+285 p. por. S. cl., $1.25; limp leath., $1.50.

A year book of quotations, compiled by the pastor of the Church of the Covenant, New York.

Van Dyke, J: C: The opal sea: continued studies in impressions and appearances. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [Mr.] c. 17+262 p. front. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

Scientific knowledge, fable and poetic fancy are embraced in a dozen chapters about the sea entitled: The discovery; Swirls of the sea; In the depths; The great mirror; Ocean plains; The wind's will; The wave's tooth; Sounding shoals; Gardens of the sea; Dwellers in the deep; Gray wings; Ships that pass.

Van Eps, Frank S. *and* Marion B. Rejoice always; or, happiness is for you. N. Y., [Frank S. and Marion B. Van Eps,] 1906. c 4+186 p. S. cl., *$1 net.

Shows how to be happy in this life, even though one may not yet be in ideal circumstances; how to meet and master difficulties; how to be free from anxiety and worry, etc.

Van Norden, C:, *D.D.* Jesus: an unfinished portrait. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. [F.] 3+295 p. D. cl., **$1 net.

The summing-up of thirty-five years of study and reflection on the career of Jesus, and an endeavor, from a view-point of scientific accuracy and yet in deep religious reverence and broad charity, to present the real man, his actual teachings and the bearing of his life upon present religious problems. By the author of "The uttermost rim and beyond" "and "The psychic factor." Divided into 5 parts. 1, The author's point of view. 2, How Jesus discovered his mission. 3, What Jesus taught. 4, The Master's method and personality. 5, Reflections.

Van Nyvelt, Suzette Van Zuyler, *Baroness.* Court life in the Dutch Republic, 1638-1689. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. pors. 8°, cl., *$4 net.

Van Sant, Adam Clarke *and* Elizabeth. Manual of Munson shorthand. Chic., Powers & Lyons, [1906.] c. 250 p. 16°, cl., $1.50.

Van Slyke, Lucius Lincoln. Modern methods of testing milk and milk products: a handbook prepared for the use of dairy students, butter makers, cheese makers, producers of milk, operators in condenseries, managers of milk-shipping stations, milk-inspectors, physicians, etc. N. Y., Orange Judd Co., 1906. c. 12+214 p. il. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Van Vorst, *Mrs.* J:, [Bessie Van Vorst.] Letters to women in love. N. Y., Appleton, [1906. O.] c. 3+309 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Collection of letters supposed to have been written by an elderly woman, rich in worldly experience, to four different women, who are made typical cases of femininity. There is the adored American society girl, experimenting in love; there is the widow nearing forty, jealous and demanding; the young married woman, with aspirations beyond her home; and the other married woman, who amuses herself with an *affaire*. To each of these Mrs. Van Vorst gives counsel and sympathy.

Van Vorst, Marie. The sin of George Warrener. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. '05, '06. 316 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

George Warrener, a New York clerk for successful brokers, lived with his young wife in a Jersey

suburb. He loved her and loved his home, but led a hum-drum life and took his wife's happiness for granted. The "other man" appeared, a rich idle artist. Mrs. Warrener became restless, dissatisfied, grew extravagant, ran her husband into debt, neglected him and led a wholly selfish life. George Warrener speculated and lost. When both were sadder and wiser they learned the essentials of married happiness.

Van Zile, E: Sims. The last of the Van Slacks: a story of to-day. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '91. 2+325 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Varney, Minnie Theresa. The robin reader: a first reader. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. 8+117 p. col. il. sq. 12°, bds., *35 c. net.

Vasari, Giorgio. Stories of the Italian artists from Vasari; arranged and tr. by E. L. Seeley. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 12+325 p. il. (partly col.) 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Vassall, H: R:, [*Third Lord* Holland.] Further memoirs of the Whig party, 1807-1821; with some miscellaneous reminiscences by H: R: Vassall, Third Lord Holland. N. Y., Dutton, 1905. 15+420 p. pors. O. cl., *$5 net.

"The four books or chapters under consideration deal with years fraught with interest for the student and lover of history. Full details are given of the Prince Regent's negotiations with the Whigs in 1809 and 1812, and a rapid sketch of the principal events and incidents of the last decade of the reign of George III. Lord Holland, however, distinctly states that the aim and objects of his labours were to record any incidents, anecdotes, or intrigues which were not generally known at the time, and which were unlikely to be found in the recognized histories, periodicals, or journals."—*Editor's Preface.* At the commencement of each chapter has been placed a short sketch of the history of the period in question.

Vaughan, Herbert M. The last of the royal Stuarts: Henry Stuart, Cardinal Duke of York. 2d ed. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 19+309 p. il. 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Vaughan, J: The wild flowers of Selborne, and other papers. N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 11+247 p. il. D. cl., *$1.50 net.

First two papers relate to the village of Selborne in Hampshire (Eng.) and its historian, Gilbert White, the parson-naturalist, who lived there most of his life and died in 1793. Succeeding chapters discuss the use of simples, poisonous plants, flowers of the fields, pot-herbs, Essex and the early botanists and other matters pertaining to the botany of England. Mary Rich, Countess of Warwick, and Izaak Walton at Droxford are the subjects of two other papers; while others are devoted to the towns of Portchester, Titchfield, Lyme, in connection with Jane Austen, and the Isle of Wight. Author is rector of Droxford (Eng.) and honorary canon of Winchester, as well as an enthusiastic botanist.

Vaughan, *Rev.* Rob. Corpus Christi, and other essays. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 8+192 p. D. cl., *$1.25 net.

By an English clergyman, author of "Stories from the quarry," etc. *Contents:* Corpus Christi; The resurrection of the dead; Divine fore-knowledge and human freedom; The Atonement; The kingdom of God; Some aspects of the Eucharist.

Vaughn; Stanton, *comp.* 700 limerick lyrics: a collection of choice humorous versifications; selected and arr. by Stanton Vaughn. N. Y., Carey-Stafford Co., [1906.] c. 160 p. S. (Elite library of modern humor.) cl., 75 c.

Vaux, Patrick. The shock of battle. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 5+379 p. front. D. cl., †$1.50.

Story based upon an imaginary war betwen Great Britain and Germany shortly after the opening of the Panama Canal. A courageous newspaper reporter is forced to become an eye-witness, almost a participant, of the naval operations in the West Indies. The accounts of the horrors of modern warfare, and the ghastly scenes on board one of the new naval fighting machines in action, are powerfully realistic. How the preponderance of foreign sailors may threaten the English navy is thoughtfully brought before the reader.

Vay de Vaya and Luskod, *Count.* Empires and emperors of Russia, China, Korea, and Japan: notes and recollections. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 32+399 p. pl. por. 8°, *$4 net.

Veatch, Arthur Clifford, Schlichter, C: Sumner, Bowman, Isaiah, *and others.* Underground water resources of Long Island. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906. 4°, (Department of the Interior, Geological Survey, professional pap.) pap., $1.25.

The field work upon which this report is based formed a part of a detailed investigation of the geology and water resources of Long Island conducted by Mr. M. L. Fuller, chief of the eastern section of the divison of hydrology, assisted by Mr. Veatch, to whom was given the immediate supervision of problems relating to underground waters. The paper deals with an area in which the problems relating to underground waters are of great importance, especially as they affect city and town supplies. Great interest is manifested in such waters throughout the area, and the report is the result of unusually detailed work.

Vedas. *Atharvaveda.* Atharva-veda Samhita; tr., with a critical and exegetical commentary, by W: Dwight Whitney; rev. and brought nearer to completion and ed. by C: Rockwell Lanman. [Bost., Ginn,] 1905. c. 2 v., 470; 471-1054 p. por. facsim., 8°, (Harvard Oriental ser.) cl., $5.

Veiby, J:, ["Thorleif," *pseud.*] Sunday labor. [Elgin, Ill., published by the author, John Veiby,] 1906. c. 6+229 p. D. cl., $1.

The "views" of a man of the people; offered in the hope that they may prove interesting to students in psychology and sociology. They are embraced under the headings: On creation; The open door; Might is right; God and Cæsar; The stampede; and A holiday, dreams and the end

Velvin, Ellen. Behind the scenes with wild animals. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., [1906. O.] c. 3-222 p. il. O. cl., **$2 net.

Record of matters within the author's own experience or that of a reliable informant. She has had unusual opportunities in many zoölogical gardens and animal shows of studying the actions, care, training and feeding of animals in captivity, and here tells of the wild beasts and their courageous trainers, of the inside of shows, perilous escapes, animal individualities, photographing animals, etc. Illustrated by photographs. Miss Velvin is author of "Wild creatures afield," "Rataplan," etc.

Venable, W: Mayo. Garbage crematories in America. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. 8+200 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.

The author is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers and Captain of the Second U. S. Volunteer Engineers. He discusses non-odorless methods of disposing of refuse, the principles of crematory design, the cost of building and operating a crematory, systems of collection, the British practice of disposing of waste, the brewing of refuse for steam production, etc., and offers suggestions.

Vénard, Jean Théophane. A modern martyr: the venerable Théophane Vénard; tr. from the French by Lady Herbert; rev. and annotated by Rev. Ja. Anthony Walsh. Bost., Society for the Propagation of the Faith, [1905.] c. 7+235 p. il. pors. 12°, cl., $1.

Vermont. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; by J: W. Redmond. v. 78, new ser. v. 3. Burlington, Free Press Print. Co., 1906. c. 16+547 p. O. shp., $4.

Verne, Jules. Les enfants du Capitaine Grant; arr. for school use with notes, exercises and vocabulary by Edith Healy. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906. F6.] c. 127 p. por. map, S. cl., 30 c.

Verses from the *Harvard Advocate.* 3d ser., 1886-1906. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Advocate, 1906. c. 13+214 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Vesey, Arthur H: The Castle of Lies. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. [Ap.] c. 6+363 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

An American, mountain-climbing in Switzerland, loses his self-control for a moment, and in consequence sees his companion dash to his death. Branded a coward even by the girl he loves, he resolves to redeem his reputation by some act of heroism. Presently he finds himself involved in a series of adventures affecting the brother of the heroine, English minister to Bulgaria, now fallen into the toils of an adventuress, posing as a countess. The hero is drugged and abducted to the Countess's Castle of Lies, where he discovers her plots, seizes forged dispatches incriminating the English diplomat, and so is able to save the reputation of the Englishman, thus winning his sister's hand.

Vetch, Rob. Hamilton, *ed.* Life of Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Andrew Clarke, Colonel-Commandant of Royal Engineers, agent-general of Victoria, Australia; with a preface by Colonel Sir G. S. Clarke. N. Y., Dutton, 1905. 15+353 p. por. maps, 8°, cl., *$4 net.

Viaud, Louis Marie Julien, ["Pierre Loti," *pseud.*] Disenchanted (*Les désenchantées*); tr. by Clara Bell. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 4+381 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A picture of harem life in Constantinople, depicting the wretchedness and loneliness of the girls forced to marry men chosen by their families. The three, whose story is here given, belong to noble families, are highly cultured and filled with an intense disgust for the conditions of Oriental women. A Frenchman, first known to them through his books, later becomes involved in their lives. Fuller realization of what life is and what it might be drives one of them to a tragic fate.

Viereck, G: Sylvester. A game at love, and other plays. N. Y., Brentano's, 1906. c. 98+1 p. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Contents: A game at love; The mood of a moment; From death's own eyes; A question of fidelity; The butterfly: a morality; Opinions and notices.

Viëtor, Wilhelm. Shakespeare's pronunciation. v. 1, A Shakespeare phonology; with a rime-index to the poems as a pronouncing vocabulary. N. Y., Lemcke & Buechner, 1906. 16+290 p. D. cl., *$2 net; G. E. Stechert & Co., *$1.80 net.

Author is president of the Association Phonétique Internationale and professor of English Philology in the University of Marburg, Prussia. To the last moment he has turned every book on his subject to account. He is not treating of Modern English, nor even of Elizabethan, phonology but of the pronunciation adopted by Shakespeare in his published works. The rime-index to the poems therefore forms an integral part of the work.

Viëtor, Wilhelm. Shakespeare's pronunciation: a Shakespeare reader in the old spelling and with a phonetic transcription; [companion volume to "A Shakespeare phonology."] N. Y., Lemcke & Buechner, 1906. 179 p. D. cl., *$1.20 net.

By the professor of English philology in the University of Marburg, and president of the Association Phonétique Internationale. He says: "To illustrate what I believe to be the pronunciation of Shakespeare, I have selected a variety of extracts for *vivâ voce* reading from Venus and Adonis, The rape of Lucrece, and the Sonnets, and from all the plays in the first Folio, with the exception of The comedy of errors, Henry VI., Troilus and Cressida, and Titus Andronicus." Selections and their phonetic transcriptions are printed on facing pages.

Viett, G: F:, *comp.* The deeper harmonies, and other poems: a book of verses, essays and selections. Norfolk, Va., [G: F: Viett,] [1905.] c. 7+303 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.25.

Viljoen, Benjamin Johannis, *General.* An exiled general, by Ben J. Viljoen, general late Boer forces, South Africa. [2 pts. in 1 v.] St. Louis, Mo., A. Noble Printing Co., 1906. c. 312 p. il. por. D. cl., $1.50.

General Viljoen was captured by the British towards the end of the Boer War and exiled to St. Helena. While there he wrote the history of the disastrous war which forms pt. 1 of the book. It is now revised since he is living in New Mexico and needs not fear the censure of his British captors. The second part treats of the future of the Boer nation and gives a quiet estimate of the facts of the war and of the underlying causes which brought it about. The book is published wholly in the interest of destitute Boers.

Villard, Oswald Garrison. Self-criticism North and South: an address delivered before the faculty and students of Washington and Lee University, by Oswald Garrison Villard, on January 11, 1906. Lexington, Va., Washington and Lee University, 1906. 20 p. 8°, pap., gratis.

Villari, Luigi. Fire and sword in the Caucasus. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1906. il. 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Vincens, Cécile, [*Mme.* Charles Vincens: "Arvède Barine," *pseud.*] The life of Alfred de Musset; done into English by C: Conner Hayden. N. Y., printed for subscribers only by Edwin C. Hill Co., 1906. c. 176 p. 8°. (Address pubs. for price.)

Vincens, Cécile, [*Mme.* Charles Vincens; "Arvède Barine," *pseud.*] Princesses and court ladies: Marie Mancini; Christina of Sweden; An Arab princess; The Duchess of Maine; Margravine of Bayreuth; authorized English version. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 6+360 p. pors. O. cl., *$3 net.

Author of "Youth of La Grande Mademoiselle" here tells the stories of several women who played important rôles in the great world. Marie Mancini was one of the five nieces of Mazarin and almost became Louis XIV.'s queen; the second was the ill-balanced though clever queen of Sweden; the Arab princess was Salme, born in 1844 in Zanzibar, who married a German merchant; the Duchess of Maine was a granddaughter of the great Condé and wife of Louis XIV's son; the Margravine of Bayreuth was a sister of Frederick the Great.

Vincent, J: Martin. Municipal problems in mediæval Switzerland. Balt., Md., Johns Hopkins Press, 1905. c. 44 p. O. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science.) pap., 50 c.

Dissertation on the municipal problems in certain towns of Switzerland which had won independence and self-government. The questions of building and maintaining the city wall, of sanitation, duties of magistrates, coinage agreements, election of town

councils, water supply, the relation of trade guilds to city government, etc., are investigated with the help of contemporaneous records.

Vincent, Leon H: American literary masters. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [Mr.] c. 14+518 p. D. cl., **$2 net.
Biographies, subdivided into sections treating respectively of the life, the character, the writer, and the works, of nineteen American men of letters, covering the period from 1809, the date of the "Knickerbocker History," to 1860. The authors selected are Irving, Bryant, Cooper, Bancroft, Prescott, Emerson, Poe, Longfellow, Whittier, Hawthorne, Thoreau, Holmes, Motley, Parkman, Bayard Taylor, Curtis, Donald Grant Mitchell ("Ik Marvel"), Lowell and Whitman. Author is a well-known lecturer and has also written "Brief studies in French letters and society in the seventeenth century."

Vinci, Leonardo da. Leonardo Da Vinci's notebooks; arranged and rendered into English with introd. by E: McCurdy. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1906. 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Virgil [*Lat.* Virgilius] Maro, Publius. Virgil's Æneid, bks. 1-6; tr. by H. H. Ballard; [text in dactylic hexameter.] Pittsfield, Mass., H. H. Ballard, 1906. 12°, cl., *$1.50 net.
The author is librarian of Berkshire Athenæum.

Virgil [*Lat.* Virgilius] Maro, Publius. The Æneid of Virgil; with a tr. by C: J. Billson. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 2 v., 4+309; 3+334 p. sq. O. cl., *$8.50 net.
Blank verse translation of the twelve books of the Aeneid, Latin and English being printed on opposite pages. The translator is a Corpus Christi, Oxford, graduate. Beautifully printed with wide margins.

Virgil [*Lat.* Virgilius] Maro, Publius. The Æneid of Virgil; tr. by E. Fairfax Taylor; with an introd. and notes by E. M. Forster. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. 2 v., 18+350; 4+363 p. por. map, S. (Temple Greek and Latin classics; ed. by G. Lowes Dickinson and H: O. Meredith.) $2.
The Latin text and the English translation are on facing pages. The introduction gives a sketch of Virgil's life; the history and functions of Æneas, and an account of the object of the poem.

Virgil [*Lat.* Virgilius] Maro, Publius. Pvbli Vergili Maronis Aeneidos libri 6: the first six books of Virgil's Æneid; with introd., notes and vocabulary by Jesse Benedict Carter. Abridged ed. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. various paging, col. front. map, 12°, (Twentieth century text-books, Classical section.) *$1.20 net.

Virginia. *Supreme ct. of appeals.* Reports of cases; Martin P. Burks, state rep. v. 103, from Sept. 15, 1904, to June 6, 1905. Richmond, J. H. O'Bannon, 1905. c. 32+1112 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Virginia and West Virginia. A digest of the decisions of the supreme courts of appeals, reported in vs. 1-103 Va. reports, and a part of v. 104; vs. 1-57 West Va. reports, and a part of v. 58; vs. 1-51 southeastern reporter to Dec., 1905. In 5 v. v. 1-4, Abandonment to tries. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. O. shp., per set, $37.50.

Virginia and West Virginia. The encyclopedic digest of reports: being a complete encyclopedia and digest of all the Va. and West Va. case law up to and including v. 103, Va. reports, and v. 55, West Va. reports; under the editorial supervision of T: Johnson Michie. v. 1-6, A to gutters. Charlottesville, Va., Michie Co., 1905, 1906. c. O. shp., ea., $7.50.

Virginia and West Virginia. Forms for lawyers, judges, clerks, sheriffs, justices and notaries; annot., including statutory, common law and equity forms for use in state and federal courts, [etc.,] by G: C. Gregory. Albany, N. Y., J. B. Lyon Co., prs., 1906. c. 8+1046 p. O. shp., $7.50.

Virginia-Carolina almanac, 1906; [comp. by C. E. Ivey.] Richmond, Va., Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co., 1906. 192 p. il. O. pap., 10 c.

Virginia Company of London. An introduction to the Records of the Virginia Company of London; with a bibliographical list of the extant documents; by Susan Myra Kingsbury. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1905. 5-214 p. 8°, ed. limited, pap., gratis.
Introductory to the proposed edition of the records of the Virginia Company of London, to be published from the ms. in the Library of Congress.

Virginia Company of London. The records of the Virginia Company of London; the Court book, from the manuscript in the Library of Congress; ed., with an introd. and bibliography, by Susan Myra Kingsbury; preface by Herbert Levi Osgood. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906. 2 v., 635; 4-611 p. Q. cl., $4.
Susan Myra Kingsbury is instructor in history and economics in Simmons College. Herbert Levi Osgood is professor of American history in Columbia University. Bibliographical list of the records of the Company, 86 p., 764 entries. Brought out to save the wear and tear on the original manuscript in the Library of Congress.

Visitor's guide to Paris and the principal cities and countries of Europe. 11th ed. Brooklyn, N. Y., Office of the Brooklyn Daily Eagle, [1906.] c. 2-152 p. S. (Brooklyn Eagle lib.) pap., 15 c.

Visscher, W: Lightfoot, Marble, Earl, *and others.* Hell à la mode: forty drawings. "Let the punishment fit the crime," by Frank I. Wetherbee and stories by W: Lightfoot Visscher, Earl Marble and others. Chic., Syndicate Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 95 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Visscher, W: Lightfoot, Marble, Earl, *and others.* Rattles and rhymes: a rattling good book with up-to-date things in it, for children of all ages; pictures by Joe Scheuerle. Chic., Bowen & Co., 1905. c. 87 p. il. 16°, cl., 75 c.
Short stories and verses.

Vital records of Beverly, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Topsfield, Mass., Topsfield Historical Society, 1906. 8°, cl., $4.25.
Alphabetical indexes to the manuscript records of the town, supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions and other sources.

Vital records of Dalton, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. Bost., pub. by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the charge

of the Eddy town-record fund, 1906. 82 p. 8°, cl., $1.25.

Alphabetical indexes to the manuscript records of the town, supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions and other sources.

Vital records of Douglas, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1906. 192 p. 8°, (Systematic history fund publications.) cl., $2.

Alphabetical indexes to the manuscript records of the town, supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions and other sources.

Vital records of Edgartown, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. Bost., New England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of of the Eddy town-record fund, 1906. 276 p. 8°, (New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vital records of the towns of Massachusetts.) cl., $3.50.

Alphabetical indexes to the manuscript records of the town, supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions and other sources.

Vital records of Lynn, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1905. 8°, cl., $4.28.

Alphabetical indexes to the manuscript records of the town, supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions and other sources.

Vital records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. Bost., pub. by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy town-record fund, 1906. c. 405 p. 8°, (New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vital records of the towns of Massachusetts.) cl., $5.25.

Vital records of Phillipston, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1906. 121 p. 8°, (Systematic history fund publications.) cl., $1.25.

Alphabetical indexes to the manuscript records of the town, supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions and other sources.

Vital records of Royalston, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Worcester, Mass., F. P. Rice, 1906. 196 p. 8°, (Systematic history fund publications.) cl., $2.25.

Alphabetical indexes to the manuscript records of the town, supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions and other sources.

Vital records of Sturbridge, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. Bost., published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund, 1906. 393 p. 8°, (New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vital records of the towns of Massachusetts.) cl., *$5 net.

Alphabetical indexes to the manuscript records of the town, supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions and other sources.

Vital records of the town of Dorchester from 1826 to 1849. Bost., Municipal Printing Office, 1905. 288 p. 8°, cl., n. p.

The records before 1826 were publishd in 1890 as the 21st Report of the Record commissioners of Boston, under title: "Dorchester births, marriages, and deaths to the end of 1825.

Vizetelly, Frank Horace. A desk-book of errors in English; including notes on colloquialisms and slang to be avoided in conversation. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. [Je.] c. 9+232 p. D. (Standard desk-book ser.) cl., **75 c. net.

Author is associate editor of the Funk & Wagnalls Standard Dictionary. The book is arranged alphabetically so that its contents are convenient for immediate consultation.

Vos, Bert J: Essentials of German. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. c. 8+279 p. 12°, cl., 80 c.

Vosburgh, H. K. The tinsmith's helper and pattern book; with useful rules, diagrams and tables. 4th ed., rev. N. Y., David Williams Co., 1906. c. 120 p. diagrs., 16°, cl., $1.

Vye, J: Alexander. Farm accounts: a manual for farmers and those desiring a simple method of keeping accounts; prepared for the classes of the School of Agriculture, University of Minnesota, and adapted to high schools and business colleges. St. Paul, Minn., [John A: Vye,] [1906.] 13+141 p. il. forms, 8°, cl., $1.25.

"**W. Q.**," *pseud.* The master touch. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 64 p. front. D. cl., 40 c.

Allegorical story of a youth who was employed as a stone-carver in the building of a 13th century church in England.

Wack, H: Wellington. In Thamesland: being the gossiping record of rambles through England from the sources of the Thames to the sea; with casual studies of the English people, their historic, literary, and romantic shrines, the whole forming a complete guide to the Thames Valley. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 18+389 p. il. O. cl., **$3 net.

The author is member of the New York Bar, and has written other works, namely, "The Congo Free State" and "Romance of Victor Hugo and Juliette Drouet." "To lead his own countrymen to traverse the beautiful valley of the great little river, to guide them ardently to its shrines and memorials, and leaven their way with pertinent and impertinent observations, is the object of this gossipy little study," so sayeth the author. The book is finely presented, paper, print and binding being all that can be desired. The many illustrations, taken from photographs, are a feature of the work.

Waddell, J: Alex. Low. Engineering contracts: a lecture delivered in the spring of 1905 to students of engineering in the following institutions: Stevens Institute of Technology, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, University of Illinois, University of Kansas. Kansas City, Mo., J: A. L. Waddell, 1905, [1906.] 48 p. 8°, gratis.

Wade, Blanche Elizabeth. The stained glass lady: an idyl; with frontispiece and other drawings by Blanche Ostertag. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 4+229 p. sq. O. cl., boxed, $2.50.

"Little Boy," tiring of the long sermon, lets his eyes wander around the church. They rest upon a beautiful lady, so like the figure in a stained glass window facing him, in memory of his mother, that he names her "the stained glass lady." The love that grows up between the two, after they get to know each other, is idyllic and beautifully portrayed. The incidents are quite simple, the method of presenting them being the chief charm. More a book for grown people than children, though thoughtful children might enjoy it. Most attractively gotten up with frame around text in delicate tint, and richly colored pictures for cover linings.

Wade, Jos. H:, *and* Sylvester, Emma. Second reader. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 160 p. il. 12°, (Language readers.) cl., 40 c.

Wade, *Mrs.* Mary Hazleton Blanchard. Indian fairy tales as told to the little children of the wigwam; pen and ink drawings by Sears Gallagher. Bost., W. A. Wilde Co., [1906.] c. 240 p. D. cl., †$1.

Third volume of these Indian books, previous ones having been "Ten little Indians" and "Ten big Indians." Contains stories from Indian folk-lore passed down from generation to generation.

Wade, *Mrs.* Mary Hazleton Blanchard. Old colony days: stories of the first settlers and how our country grew; with il. by Sears Gallagher. Bost., W. A. Wilde Co., [1906.] c. 7-179 p. D. (Uncle Sam's old-time stories.) cl., 75 c.

Second volume in the series, the first, "The coming of the white man," having dealt with discoveries and early settlements, while this volume brings the history of our country about to the Revolution. Uncle Sam is represented as telling these fourteen stories to children. Adapted to lower grade classroom work.

Wagnalls, Mabel. Miserère: a musical story. Rev. 3d ed. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. c. 80 p. il. 16°, cl., **40 c. net.

Wagner, *Colonel* Arthur Lockwood. Organization and tactics; rev. by Capt. Malin Craig, Capt. Herbert J. Brees and First Lieut. Leslie A. I. Chapman. 7th ed. Kansas City, Mo., Franklin Hudson Publishing Co., 1906. c. 20+393 p. il. 8°, cl., $3; shp., $3.50.

Officially recommended from the headquarters of the army to officers subject to examination for promotion.

Wagner, *Rev.* C: Wayside talks; tr. from the French by Gertrude Hall. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. [Mr.] c. 7+234 p. S. cl., **$1 net.

A collection of short talks on a variety of subjects by the author of "The simple life." Mr. Wagner refers to this volume as the notebook of his life, in which he has jotted down opinions on all questions of conduct and thought as they have been suggested to him by incidents of his experience.

Wagner, Wilhelm R: Tannhäuser: a dramatic poem by Richard Wagner freely tr. in poetic narrative form by Oliver Huckel. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906. S.] c. 69 p. front. D. cl., **75 c. net; limp leath., **$1.50 net.

The third of Mr. Huckel's versions of the Wagner music-dramas. It is in the same dignified, smooth-flowing, blank-verse form as the translations of "Parsifal" and "Lohengrin." Printed in black and red from special type designs by the Merrymount Press.

Wagstaff, H: McGilbert. State rights and political parties in North Carolina, 1776-1861. Baltimore, Md., Johns Hopkins Press, 1904, [1906.] c. 4-155 p. O. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science.) pap., 50 c.

Waite, B: Franklin. Coney Island: the people's playground: a souvenir picture book: [a condensed history of Coney Island.] Brooklyn, N. Y., Waite & Staley, 1906. unp. il. obl. Fe, pap., 15 c.

This souvenir picture book is to appear every year as a year-book of Coney Island, with illustrations to date of its attractions and places of note. An early Portguese explorer, Verrazzano, was the first white man to set foot on the Island, in 1828. In 1844 Coney Island practically had its beginning as a pleasure resort. The booklet shows about 100 views. The island lies at the entrance of New York harbor. It is five miles long by half mile wide and is part of Greater New York.

Waite, H: Randall, *comp.* College songs: a collection of the most popular songs of the colleges of America. New enl. ed. Bost., Oliver Ditson Co., [1906.] *c. 128 p. 8°, pap., 50 c.

Wakeham, R: King. Sketches for sermons, for the Sundays and holy days of the year. 2d ser., chiefly on the Epistles. N. Y., Jos. F. Wagner, [1905.] c. 249 p. 12°, cl., *$1.25 net.

For Catholics.

Wakeman, W: H: Practical guide for firemen; containing instructions and suggestions for the care and management of steam boilers, pumps, injectors, traps and gages. 2d ed. New Haven, Ct., published by the author, [W: H: Wakeman,] 1906. c. 93 p. il. sq. S. cl., 50 c.

Walcott, Earle Ashley. Blindfolded; with il. by Alice Barber Stephens. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906. S.] c. 6+400 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A tale of crime and mystery, of whose real meaning the reader is ingeniously kept in ignorance almost to the last page. A young man comes to San Francisco at the request of his cousin to give aid in what he is told is a very profitable business. The cousins look so much alike that when the San Francisco man is murdered in an early chapter the other takes his place, hoping to avenge his death. He drops into a plot of which for a time he fails to obtain a clue. Just as an explanation is forthcoming a violent scene occurs, in which his life is attacked. A strong likeness between the villain and an honorable man adds to the hero's mystification. One exciting scene after another carries the story to a satisfactory ending.

Walker, Alice Morehouse. Historic Hadley: a story of the making of a famous Massachusetts town. N. Y., The Grafton Press, [1906.] c. 12+130 p. D. (The Grafton historical ser., ed. by H. R. Stiles.) cl., **$1 net.

By the author of "Historic homes of Amherst" and other sketches of local history. Here she gives a history of the origin, growth and development of a typical New England town upon the Connecticut River, settled two hundred and fifty years ago. In the author's endeavor to impart to her narrative the fascination of a story, truth has not been sacrificed to style. Painstaking effort has been made to search the town records, to scrutinize every historical document, and to weigh carefully familiar tradition.

Walker, Ernest. Beethoven. N. Y., Brentano's, 1905. 195 p. S. (Music of the masters; ed. by Wakeling Dry.) cl., $1.

Contents: Chronological table of Beethoven's life; Bibliography; Choral music; Solo vocal music; Music connected with the stage; Orchestral works; Music for solo instruments with orchestral accompaniments; Chamber-music without pianoforte; Chamber-music for pianoforte and other instruments; Pianoforte sonatas; Smaller works for pianoforte; Beethoven's music as a whole; Complete list of Beethoven's works. (9 p.)

Walker, Guy Morrison. The record of Phi Kappa Psi: a history of the Phi Kappa Psi fraternity. N. Y., [Guy M. Walker,] 1906. c. 80 p. S. cl., $1.

Walker, H: Milton. The heart of things. Los Angeles, Cal., Segnogram Publishing Co., 1906. c. 129 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Walker, Margaret Coulson. Lady Hollyhock and her friends: a book of nature dolls and others; drawings [partly col.] by Mabel Isabel Hunt. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., [1906. O.] c. 5-153 p. sq. O. †$1.25.

Tells how to make dolls out of flowers, fruits, nuts, corn cobs, prunes, paper, etc. Descriptive text adapted to children is accompanied by pictures in black and white and colors, and there are some short poems and a few songs set to music.

Walker, Williston. John Calvin, the organizer of reformed Protestantism, 1509-1564. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. c. 18+456 p. il. por. D. (Heroes of the Reformation; ed. by S: Macauley Jackson.) cl., **$1.35 net.

Author is Titus Stout Professor of Ecclesiastical History in Yale University. This biography lays "special weight on Calvin's training, spiritual development and constructive work rather than on the minutiæ of his Genevan contests or the smaller details of his relations to the spread of the Reformation in the various countries to which his influence extended." The questions of his conversion and his relations to Servetus are also clearly brought out.

Walkey, S. Kidnapped by pirates; with original il. by Paul Hardy. N. Y., Frederick Warne & Co., 1906. 4+299 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Story of mad adventure in the Spanish Main, narrating the perils and escapes of a young Englishman who is kidnapped by pirates, subjected to incredible dangers; rescued by his friends only to fall again into the pirates' hands and to take part in fights on sea and land. Ingenious forms of torture are described as practiced by these bloodthirsty villains. But at length an end comes to adventures with the finding of hidden treasure.

Wall, W: Edmund. Graining, ancient and modern; with 50 il. Somerville, Mass., [W: Edmund Wall,] 1905. c. 12+137 p. pors. 8°, cl., $3.

Based on a series of articles entitled "Practical graining," that were published in 1889-1890 in the *House Painting and Decorating Magazine* of Philadelphia. *cf.* Pref.

Wallace, C: W: The newly-discovered Shakespeare documents. [Lincoln, Neb., University of Nebraska,] 1905. 8°, (University of Nebraska, University studies.) pap., $1.

Wallace, D: Duncan. Civil government of South Carolina. Dallas, Tex., Southern Publishing Co., 1906. c. 7+167 p. il. maps, 12°, cl., 55 c.

Also issued as Book 1 of "Civil government of South Carolina and the United States."

Wallace, D: Duncan. Civil government of the United States. Dallas, Tex., Southern Publishing Co., 1906. c. 163-278 p. il. map, 12°, cl., 45 c.

Also issued as Book 2 of "Civil government of South Carolina and the United States."

Wallace, Lewis. Lew Wallace: an autobiography. N. Y., Harper, 1906. c. 2 v., 12+506-7+507-1027 p. il. pors. facsims., O. cl., **$5 net.

General Wallace, best known as the author of "Ben Hur," devoted the last years of his life to the preparation of this work, and it was practically complete at the time of his death in 1905. Earlier part deals with his boyhood and his services during the Mexican War. Quite half the book relates to his experience in the Civil War, in which he took an active part. Part II., comprising p. 799-1003, is by his widoy and Mary H. Krout, though made up largely of quotations from journals and letters. Index.

Wallach, Isabel Richman. A first book in English; designed especially for foreigners. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., [1906.] c. 152 p. col. front. il. sq. D. cl., 42 c.

The main purpose of this book is to give foreigners a practical working vocabulary of the simpler English words and idioms which they require for colloquial intercourse in private and in commercial life. Prominence is given to conversation forms, public signs and words most used in the various trades. It gives information on a variety of practical matters—marketing, hygiene, politeness, history, government, etc.

Wallas, Ada Radford, [*Mrs.* Graham Wallas.] The land of play; il. by Gilbert James. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 5+240 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Four stories for little people about fairies, dolls and birds that talk.

Waller, Mary Ella. Through the gates of the Netherlands; with il. after Lalanne and others by A. Montferrand. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1907, [1906. N.] c. 12+337 p. O. cl., **$3 net.

The author of "The wood-carver of 'Lympus" lived for many months in Holland accumulating the material for this graphic account of the country. The daily lives of the people, their customs and habits, their scenery and art all find a place in the narrative. It is not the regulation book of travel. The story is told through the experience of a married couple, not yet quite middle-aged, whose dream for years had been to visit Holland. The husband is an architect, and the two are very companionable, and it comes about finally that they sail for the land of windmills. They take a villa at the Hague for seven months, and it is through their eyes we see a most interesting country in a delightfully unconventional way.

Wallian, S: Spencer, *M.D.* Rhythmotherapy: a discussion of the physiologic basis and therapeutic potency of mechano-vital vibration, to which is added a dictionary of diseases, with suggestions as to the technic of vibratory therapeutics. Chic., Ouellette Press, 1906. c. 9+11-210 p. col. pls. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Walpole, G: H: Somerset, *D.D.* The mission of the Holy Ghost. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 5+103 p. D. cl., *60 c. net.

Four lectures delivered to the members of the St. Paul's Lecture Society during the autumn of 1905 by the rector of Lambeth (London), formerly professor in the Theological Seminary, New York. Separate subjects are: Mission of the Holy Ghost; The Holy Spirit and nature; The Holy Spirit and man; The Holy Spirit and the church.

Walsh, G: Ethelbert. The mysterious beacon light: the adventures of four boys in Labrador; il. by Arthur E. Becher. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. 12°, (Boys' and girls' bookshelf.) cl., †$1.

Walsh, G: Ethelbert. The strange cargo of the "Southern Belle." Chic., David C. Cook Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 59 p. il. 16°, pap., 14 c.

Walsh, Julia C. Tooralladdy. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1907, [1906.] c. '07. 4-158 p. il. S. cl., 45 c.

The small boy, who goes by the name of "Tooralladdy" among his companions, lives in an obscure street of a western city. The neighbors, both poor and rich, take an interest in him. Father Bacon, the parish priest, finds him a home when his parents die, and the rich senator, living in the best part of the street, starts him in the way of obtaining a good education. The chief event of the little story is a murder committed by a young Italian, against whom "Tooralladdy" is the chief witness. For young Catholic readers.

Walsh, *Rev.* Walter. The moral damage of war. Bost., Ginn, 1906. c. 13+462 p. D. cl., *75 c. net.

The author is a Scotch clergyman, who was present at the Boston Peace Congress in 1904, where his fervent speeches impressed all who heard them. His book is addressed primarily to the British public, and is almost exclusively a presentation of the crimes and resulting demoralization of the Boer war as a condemnation of all such wars. He traces the moral damage of war to the child, the soldier, the politician, the journalist, the preacher, the trader, and the patriot; and he fortifies his judgments by a body of references to specific words and deeds in England during the madness of the Boer war.

Waltermire, Beecher Wesley. Buckeye ballads. [Findlay, O., Beecher W. Waltermire,] 1906. c. 4+83 p. 8°, cl., $1.

Walters, H. B. The art of the Greeks; with 112 pls. and 18 il. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 16+277 p. 8°, cl., $6.

Walton, I:, *and* Cotton, C: Walton and Cotton's complete angler; with an introd. by James Russell Lowell; il. with wood engravings. [New ed.] Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. 2 v., 16°, (Handy volume classics.) cl., per v., $1; per set, $2.

Wangelin, Walter Hugo Douglas. The foundrymen's primer: a treatise on the clinical constituents of iron, and methods of calculating the mixtures of iron by analysis. Belleville, Ill., [W. H. D. Wangelin,] 1905. c. 64 p. T. pap., $1.

Ward, Beatrice A. The teaching of the catechism; with 8 il. in collotype. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1904. 7+171 p. sq. S. (Simple guides to Christian knowledge; ed. by Florence Robinson.) price reduced to, cl., *60 c. net.

Ward, E: G. The rational method in reading. [Also] Additional primer by Mary A. Ward, assisted by Madalene D. Barnum. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., [1906.] c. 128 p. sq. D. cl., 36 c.

Mr. Ward was recently superintendent of schools in Brooklyn. Miss Ward is principal Public School no. 89, Brooklyn, and Miss Barnum, model teacher, Brooklyn Training School for Teachers.

Ward, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, [*Mrs.* Herbert Dickinson Ward.] The man in the case; il. by H: J. Peck. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 4+267 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Joan Dare, an attractive New England woman, nearing middle life, has just promised to marry Douglas Ray, an architect, and the future seems to both most hopeful, when a mystery all at once darkens Joan's life. What it is that apparently is breaking her heart she refuses to tell even to her bethrothed; she discharges her faithful maid, Mary Caroline, and shuts herself up in her lonely house, her dog her only companion. She soon becomes a subject for gossip, her friends and neighbors carefully avoiding her. The explanation of the mystery, which comes about in a dramatic way, is a touching story of a woman's self-sacrifice.

Ward, H: Baldwin. Studies in human parasites in North America. 1, Filaria loa. [Also] The newly discovered Shakespeare documents, by C: W: Wallace. [Also] State control and supervision of charities and corrections, by W: Anderson Clark. Lincoln, Neb., [University of Nebraska, 1906.] 75+10+44 p. O. (University studies.) pap., $1.

Parasite under consideration is a small worm most often found in the human eye. Majority of cases on record seem to have been discovered in hot climates. Bibliography (26 p.). Second paper contains a description and reprint of three ancient documents touching the last years of Shakespeare's life, discovered by Mr. Wallace in the Public Record Office at London. Third monograph considers the position of the state with reference to the problems of charity and correction, advocating the extension of state control.

Ward, *Mrs.* Josephine Mary Hope-Scott, [*Mrs.* Wilfrid Philip Ward.] Out of due time: a novel. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 3+379 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

In the form of fiction relates the experiences and incidental romances of a small group of earnest Catholics in their efforts to start a review for the purpose of harmonizing modern philosophic thought and Catholic thought "to make one music as before." The characters fail to receive encouragement at the Vatican, which brings about a moral and romantic crisis, but in the end all the young enthusiasts remain within the Catholic church. The many conversations show the author's exhaustive knowledge of her subject.

Ward, Lester Frank. Applied sociology: a treatise on the conscious improvement of society by society. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 18+384 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Purposes to point out how the obstacles to human progress may be overcome by the application of the principles of social science. Maintains that the agents of history are men, that human progress is due to the actions of members of society, that civilization is the product of human achievement. The problem is how to increase the number and efficiency of these agents of civilization. Author thinks the removal of unfavorable conditions would greatly increase the quality of these agents. Author is professor of sociology in Brown University.

Ward, Lester Frank. The psychic factors of civilization. 2d ed. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 23+369 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Ward, *Mrs.* Mary Augusta Arnold, [*Mrs.* Humphry Ward.] Fenwick's career; il. by Albert Sterner. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [My.] c. '05, '06. 8+367 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

James Fenwick, a poor artist rich in gifts, but needing more study in his art, and the culture that makes a gentleman, comes to London to make a living and to obtain recognition. He leaves a wife and child in Westmoreland, concealing the fact from his London friends, fearing it will injure his career if it is known he is married. The first picture he exhibits attracts attention in spite of its crudities, and is bought by Lord Findon, a rich patron of the arts. He afterwards paints the portrait of Lord Findon's daughter, with whom he forms a devoted friendship. She is a charming woman, highly educated, who has a strong influence over Fenwick's character. Mrs. Fenwick's natural jealousy brings about the climax. The incidents of the story resemble those in the career of George Romney, the English artist, although the London depicted is nearer our own day.

Ward, *Rev.* Nathaniel. The simple cobler of Aggawam: a reprint of the 4th edition, published in 1647, with facsimiles of title-page, preface, and head-lines, and exact text. [Also] An essay, Nathaniel Ward and The simple cobler, by T: Franklin Waters. Salem, Mass., Salem Press Co., 1905. c. 132 p. 8°, pap., $1.

Ward, W., *comp.* The early schools of Naugatuck, [Ct.:] a brief history of our schools, teachers, text books, etc., from 1730 to 1850 Naugatuck, Ct., Perry Press, 1906. c. 95 p. front. pls., 12°, cl., $1.

Warde, Marg. Betty Wales, junior: a story for girls; il. by Eva M. Nagel. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1906. c. 344 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

We have already had the heroine as Freshman and Junior. A feature of her junior year is the founding of the "Merry Hearts" society, of which the object is to promote cheerfulness among members and outsiders. A trip to the Bahamas is undertaken in the holidays and gives rise to many surprising happenings.

Warden, Gertrude. The French witch; or, two ways of wooing. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906. c. '96.] 5-257 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Warden, Gertrude. A poor girl's passion; or, the crime of Monte Carlo. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '04. 3-245 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Warden, Gertrude. The wooing of a fairy: a novel. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '00, '01. 3-256 p. D. (Eagle ser. of popular fiction.) pap., 10 c.

Wardlaw, Suzanne E., *comp*. The every day book; just a thought for your birthday from the hearts of new thoughters, sunshiners, and some of us who have long dwelt in the fair land of "Arcadia." Holyoke, Mass., Elizabeth J. Towne, [1905.] c. 130 p. nar. D. cl., $1.10.

Quotations for the days of the year. Every month is preceded by a color and jewel scheme and the quotations lean towards new thought and other transcendental views.

Wardman, Ervin. The Princess Olga. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [Ap.] c. 3-315 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Crevonia, an imaginary, independent little kingdom in the heart of Europe, is the seat of exciting adventures, of which Gordon Harding, a young American engineer, is the hero. He is a daring, resourceful fellow, sent to Crevonia to reorganize certain mining interests held by American financiers, and at the same time to settle the dispute existing relative to the succession to the throne, to which there are four claimants. He becomes involved in endless plots and intrigues, and falls in love with the most beautiful of the conspirators, the Princess Olga. She matches herself against him in the struggle, having both wit and charm to aid her. Author is editor of *The New York Press*.

Wardwell, *Mrs*. F: Schuyler, *and* Holt, *Mrs*. Emma Elizabeth Mackinnon. Answers to questions on Russian music, recommended by the National Federation of Musical Clubs. Stamford, Ct., Gillespie Bros., 1905. 71 p. 16°, pap., *35 c. net.

Wardwell, *Mrs*. F: Schuyler, *and* Holt, *Mrs*. Emma Elizabeth Mackinnon. A catechism on Russian music; recommended by the National Federation of Musical Clubs; with Mrs. F: Schuyler Wardwell in collaboration with Mrs. E. E. M. Holt. Stamford, Ct., Gillespie Bros., [1905.] c. 30 p. T. pap., *25 c. net.

Ware. Jos. The Divine Man: a holiday gift book. Mechanicsburg, O., True Light Publishing Co., 1906. c. 278 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.50 and $1.75; seal, $2.

"The theme of this poem," says the writer, "is the progressive creation and the coronation of the highest life in man."

Ware, W: Aurelian. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1905. il. 8°, (Luxembourg lib. of standard fiction.) cl., †$1.50.

Warfield, Joshua Dorsey. The founders of Anne Arundel and Howard Counties [Maryland] and a record of their families: a history which gives also concise biographical sketches of some of the governors of Maryland; and includes old wills, deeds, etc. Balt., Md., Theodore A. Arnold, 1906. about 500 p. 8°, cl., $5.

The author was formerly professor of English literature in the Maryland Agricultural College. His information was gleaned from annals in the vaults of Annapolis, Md., and from histories in the libraries of Baltimore; also from works in the Library of Congress. The work is an enlarged form of "Old Maryland families and their homesteads," a prospective publication by the same writer.

Waring, Luther Hess. Sundays in London with Farrar, Parker, Spurgeon and others. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 126 p. D. cl., $1.

About twelve years ago the author spent several Sundays in London. He gives notes of interesting sermons heard in the historic churches of the largest city of the world.

Warman, Cy. The last spike, and other railroad stories. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [F.] c. 2+286 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

Contents: The last spike; The belle of Athabasca; Pathfinding in the Northwest; The curé's Christmas gift; The mysterious signal; Chasing the white mail; Oppressing the oppressor; The iron horse and the trolley; In the black cañon; Jack Ramsey's reason; The great wreck on the Père Marquette; The story of an Englishman; On the limited; The conquest of Alaska; Number three; The stuff that stands; The Milwaukee Run.

Warman, E: Barrett. Tensing exercises. N. Y., American Sports Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 92 p. il. 16°, (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c.

Warner, Anne, [*Mrs*. C: Ellis French.] Seeing France with Uncle John; with il. by May Wilson Preston. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. [O.] c. 4+322 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The characters of this humorous tale are Uncle John, generous, but prejudiced and loquacious; Yvonne and Edna, his nieces, who have met Lee and Harry, nice young Americans, whom Uncle John pronounces, as he does every young man, "not the kind of man who could ever make a girl happy." They run through France and see sights and meet acquaintances and write home about Uncle John's peculiarities, and continue to have a very pleasant time, and the girls get in quite a little love-making while Uncle John is criticisihg and scolding about all and everything that is wrong in France.

Warner, Anne, [*Mrs*. C: Ellis French.] Susan Clegg and her neighbors' affairs. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [Je.] c. '04-'06. 5+220 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Contents: Mrs. Lathrop's love affair: pt. 1, The deacon's dilemma; pt. 2, The automobile. (First published in the *Century Magazine*.)—Old man Ely's proposal. (Printed for the first time.)—The wolf at Susan's door, 4 pts. (First appeared in the *Reader's Magazine*.)—A very superior man. (First appeared in the *Red Book*.) In tales told with true humor shows profound knowledge of men and women.

Warner, Beverley Ellison, *D D., ed*. Famous introductions to Shakespeare's plays by the notable editors of the eighteenth century: ed., with a critical introduction, biographical and explanatory notes. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1906. Mr.] c. 34+268 p. pors. D. cl., **$2.50 net.

Contains the text, with some unimportant omis-

sions, of twelve prefaces to Shakespeare, written by 18th century critics and hitherto unavailable for general use. An essay by Mr. Warner, who tries to estimate the critical value of these prefaces and to indicate the special contribution of their several authors to Shakespearian interpretation, serves as introduction; then follow the prefaces by Heminge and Condell, Nicholas Rowe, Pope, Lewis Theobald, Hanmer, Warburton, Samuel Johnson, George Steevens, Capell, Isaac Reed, and Edmund Malone, respectively, each supplemented by biographical and explanatory notes.

Warner, C: Dudley. In the wilderness, by Charles Dudley Warner; with a biographical sketch; prescribed by the Regents of the University of the state of New York for the examination for the preliminary certificate in English. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1905.] c. 6+134 p. 16°, (Riverside literature ser.) cl., *30 c. net; pap., *20 c. net.

Contents: How I killed a bear; Lost in the woods; A fight with a trout; A hunting of the deer; A character study; Camping out; A wilderness romance; What some people call pleasure; How spring came in New England.

Warren, E: R. Some interesting beaver dams in Colorado. Wash., D. C., Academy of Sciences, 1905. 429-437 p. maps, 8°, (Proceedings of the Washington Academy of Sciences.) pap., 50 c.

Warren, Frank Dinsmore. A handbook on reinforced concrete; for architects, engineers and contractors. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1906. c. 5-271 p. il. diagrs., 16°, cl., **$2.50 net.

Warren, G: F. The apple industry of Wayne and of Orleans counties, N. Y. Ithaca, N. Y., [G: F. Warren,] 1905, [1906.] various paging, il. 8°, pap., gratis.

Thesis for Doctor of Philosophy, Cornell University.

Warvelle, G: W: A treatise on the principles and practice of the action of ejectment and statutory substitutes. Chic., T. H. Flood & Co., 1905. c. 58+679 p. O. shp., $6.

Washburn, Owen Redington. The book of Psalms. N. Y., [Washburn Pub. Co.,] 1905. 30 p. 8°, cl., 60 c.

Washington, Booker Taliaferro. Putting the most into life. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1906. S.] c. 6+36 p. por. D. cl., **75 c. net; limp leath., **$1.50 net.

The author of "Up from slavery," and the founder of Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute, has been accustomed to giving week-end talks before his students on the most practical subjects possible. A recent series of these addresses, somewhat enlarged, now appears with the above title in book form. The subject is discussed under six heads, dealing with the physical, mental, spiritual and racial aspects of the case. Printed in red and black.

Washington, G: Farewell address to the people of the United States. [Also] The first oration on Bunker Hill Monument, by Dan. Webster. N. Y., American Book Co., [1906. F28.] ea. 42 p. pors. D. (Eclectic English classics.) bds., 20 c.

Washington, G: Letters from George Washington to Tobias Lear, with an appendix containing miscellaneous Washington letters and documents; reprinted from the originals in the collection of Rev. William K. Bixby, of St. Louis, Mo.; with introd. and notes. Rochester, N. Y., [The Genesee Press,] 1905. c. 102 p. il. pors. facsims., 4°. (privately printed.)

Washington, G: Letters and recollections of George Washington: being letters to Tobias Lear and others between 1790 and 1799, showing the first American in the management of his estate and domestic affairs; with a diary of Washington's last days kept by Mr. Lear; il. from rare old photographs and engravings. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. c. '05, '06. 11+289 p. O. cl., **$2.50 net.

Tobias Lear was born in 1760 in Portsmouth, N. H., graduated from Hartford in 1783 and entered at once as tutor to Washington's adopted children. Afterwards he became Washington's private secretary, which he remained for sixteen years, till Washington's death. The letters to Tobias Lear contained in this volume were copied from the originals and furnished to Jared Sparks in 1852 by the son of Tobias Lear while he was preparing Washington's writings for the press. The book contains chiefly information about Washington as a country gentleman, and brings out his marvellous knowledge of detail on a vast variety of domestic, industrial and social subjects.

Washington, G: Washington's farewell address; and Webster's Bunker Hill orations, by Dan. Webster; with introd. and notes by W: T. Peck. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 79+131 p. por. 16°, (Macmillan's pocket American and English classics.) cl., *25 c. net.

The editor is principal of the Classical High School, Providence, R. I.

Washington, H: Stephens. The Roman comagmatic region. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1906. 199 p. O. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publication.) pap., $1.

Record of investigations concerning the rocks found in the Italian volcanic region extending from Lake Bolsena southeast to Vesuvius and the Phlegrean Fields. The term "comagmatic region" replaces the older "petrographical province," "comagmatic" being a word compounded of the prefix co—with, together; and magma—the molten mass within the earth's crest. Bibliography (3 p.).

Wasmann, Erich. Comparative studies in the psychology of ants and of higher animals; authorized English version of the 2d German ed., enl. and rev. by the author. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1905. c. 10+200 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Watanna, Onoto, [*Mrs.* B. W. Babcock.] A Japanese blossom; il. [in color] by L. W. Ziegler. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [O.] c. 6+262 p. O. cl., boxed, **$2 net.

A domestic comedy, sometimes touched with sadness, of a mixed Japanese and American family. A Japanese tea merchant brings back from America a new American wife, her two American children and a new American-Japanese baby. Consternation fills the hearts of his five children and their grandmother in Japan on the arrival of the foreign "barbarian." But the gentle American woman soon wins all hearts. The Russo-Japanese war is introduced, and the story ends with the safe homecoming of the father and oldest son. By the author of "A Japanese nightingale," "The heart of Hyacinth," etc. Four colored illustrations and page decorations by Japanese artists.

Waterbury, Luther T. Reminiscences of an invalid: a true story. Kirksville, Mo., [published by the author, Luther T. Waterbury,] [1905.] c. 48 p. 12°, pap., 35 c.

Waterman, Israel Roberts. Redemption and conversion of Israel Roberts Waterman

after 20 years of drunkenness and debauchery; written by himself. [Dillonville, O., News Printing Co., 1906.] c. 9-144 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.

Waters, W. G., *comp.* Traveller's joy. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 16+319 p. 8°, cl., *$1.25 net.

Watkins, G: T., *comp.* Bibliography of printing in America: books, pamphlets and some articles in magazines relating to the history of printing in the new world. Bost., Roxbury, published by the compiler, [G: T. Watkins,] 1906. 2-31 p. O. pap., $1.

Mr. Watkins has brought together nearly 400 titles, leaving out works relating to Franklin, already indexed in Ford's "Bibliography of Franklin," and the catalogues of special collections in Boston, Philadelphia and Washington, also already indexed. The work is conscientiously done and will serve as a good basis for a more comprehensive work.

Watkinson, W: L., *D.D.* The duty of imperial thinking, and other chapters on themes worth while. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 5-270 p. D. cl., *$1 net.

Collection of fifty-three short addresses, or meditations. religious in character, by the eminent English Methodist minister, who has also written "Studies in Christian character," "The bane and the antidote," "Education of the heart," etc.

Watlington, Francis. The log book of Noah's ark: a scientific investigation and analysis of the voyage made by Noah's ark and incidents of the flood, by a practical navigator. Bost., Mayhew Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 5-331 p. il. pls. map, charts, 12°, cl., $2.

Watson, A. E. How to make a kilowatt dynamo; or, a one horse power motor, direct current. Lynn, Mass., Bubier Publishing Co., [1906.] c. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Watson, Bruce Mervellon, *and* White, C: E. Primary arithmetic. Bost., Heath, 1906. c. 5+212 p. il. 16°, cl., 35 c.

Watson, E: Willard, *M.D.* Old lamps and new, and other verse: also By Gaza's gate: a cantata. Phil., H. W. Fisher & Co., [1905.] c. 13-114 p. D. cl., $1.

Watson, Elizabeth Lowe. Song and sermon. Cupertino, Cal., Elizabeth Lowe Watson, 1906. 187 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Poems and sermons by the "pastor" of a spiritualist congregation in San Francisco.

Watson, Gilbert. The voice of the south, [Algeria and the desert.] N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 7+324 p. 8°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Watson, H: Brereton Marriott. A midsummer day's dream. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. [S.] c. 5+367 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Outdoor rehearsals of "A midsummer night's dream" in the grounds of a beautiful English home form the background of a comedy of high life, the curtain only going up on the play on the last page. The players are amateurs, all the characters of the story being in the cast. They talk nonsense, flirt, make love and drive the stage manager almost distracted by the silliness and irrelevancy of their behavior. Through the various scenes runs a pretty love story that comes to a happy ending.

Watson, Ja. The dog book: a popular history of the dog; with practical information as to care and management of house, kennel and exhibition dogs; and descriptions of all important breeds. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. c. '05, '06. 2 v., 16+386; 22+387-744+80 p. il. O. per set of 2 v., cl., subs., **$12 net; hf. leath., subs., **$16 net; sold also in 10 pts., pap., ea. pt., subs., **$1.10 net.

The author has been a dog breeder and a student of dogs for thirty or forty years, both here and in England. He has had long experience as judge at shows and as practical fancier. The buying and breeding of dogs, their care, their diseases, etc., are described at length, and photographic illustrations of dogs at rest and in motion have been carried to their utmost possibilities. An exhaustive work on its subject.

Watson, J: Tables for the use of blacksmiths and forgers; giving the allowance for drawing down and staving of round, square and flat sections of all sizes; also tables for hoop lengths and for the weights of iron and steel bars; including instructions for estimating the weights of forgings; illustrated by sketches and many examples fully worked. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 8+88 p. S. cl., *90 c. net.

Author is a lecturer in engineering for the Ayr (Scotland) County Committee.

Watson, *Mrs.* Sarah Ann Mooney. Poems; [comp. by Mary A. W. Clark and Louisa Brainerd.] St. Albans, Vt., [Louisa Brainerd,] 1905. c. 171+4 p. por. 8°, cl., $1.25.

Watson, W: A text-book of practical physics. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 16+626 p. il. diagrs., tables, D. cl., $3.

By the author of "Elementary practical physics" and "A text-book of physics." Intended to serve as a book of reference to the student working in a physical laboratory. Appendix contains descriptions of six special processes and 28 tables. Index.

Watterson, H: The compromises of life, and other lectures and addresses; including some observations on certain downward tendencies of modern society. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1906. [S.] c. '03, '06. 10+511 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

First published in 1903. *See* note, "Weekly Record," P. W., November 7, 1903, [1658.]

Watts, T: T. The demoniac flea; from an unpublished volume of mediæval legends. Highlands, N. J., [T: T. Watts,] 1906. 8 p. T. pap., gratis.

Tells in verse how a German knight wagered his castle to a flea that he could vanquish the devil. The devil, taking him at his word, appeared in the form of a "flea, big and black," attacked the knight, stung him to madness, and then with others of his kind took possession of the castle, driving out all but the knight.

Watts-Dunton, Theodore. The coming of love: Rhona Boswell's story, and other poems. N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 35+302 p. por. D. cl., *$2 net.

Although the 7th English edition, this is the first one issued in the United States. The title poem, first published in 1897, is a sequel to "Aylwin," though published earlier. It tells the love story of Rhona Boswell, the English gipsy, and Percy Aylwin. The second long poem, "Christmas at the Mermaid," introduces Ben Jonson, Raleigh, Drayton Chapman, and other choice spirits of the Elizabethan era, members of the Mermaid Club, while listening to the story of David Gwynn, who as a galley-slave crippled the great Armada before it reached the Channel. The last third of the book is made up of miscellaneous poems.

Waugh, Frank Albert. Dwarf fruit trees: their propagation, pruning, and general management; adapted to the United States and Canada. N. Y., Orange Judd Co., 1906. c. 12+125 p. il. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Wayland-Smith, F. Materialism and Christianity. Kenwood, N. Y., F. Wayland-Smith, 1906. c. 36 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Author believes that the great change for the worse which has taken place in America within the past few decades, in regard to its standards of morality, social, political, and commercial, is due to a change in our religious beliefs. The theory of evolution has fostered the growth of materialism, while Higher Criticism of the Bible, advocated by leading men in all branches of the church, has undermined our faith. The author makes a plea for a return to old beliefs, in a personal God, a personal devil, and a literal interpretation of the Bible.

Weaver, *Major* Erasmus M. Notes on military explosives. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 8+311 p. 8°, cl., **$3 net.

Author was formerly instructor of artillery chemistry and explosives in Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Weaver, T. B. Weaver's School songs: a choice collection of songs for opening and closing of schools, for special days and general school use. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1906.] c. 64 p. O. pap., 15 c.

Forty songs with music.

Webb, Eugene G., *comp.* Webb's comparisons simplified; or, how to select the best life insurance co.: a book of comparisons giving in plain and concise manner the records and results of forty-three legal reserve life insurance companies according to rank, also comparison in parallel; comp. from the sworn statements to the insurance departments, January 1, 1906. 2d annual ed. Springfield, Mass., Eugene G. Webb, [1906.] 15+148 p. nar. O. cl., $1.50; leath., $2.

In this edition the number of companies compared is increased from twenty-six to forty-three.

Webb, Sidney *and* Beatrice. English local government, [1689-1835,] from the Revolution to the Municipal Corporations Act. [v. 1,] The parish and the county. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 25+664 p. O. cl., *$4 net.

First of five or six volumes which will deal respectively with the structure and function of local government in England. In the first three volumes consideration will be restricted to the constitutional form and the administrative procedure of the various kinds of local governing authorities, of which the parish and the county here considered, are practically ubiquitous forms. There are three indices: of subjects, authors and others persons; and places. Authors have also written "Industrial democracy," "Co-operative movement in Great Britain," etc.

Webb, Walter Loring. The economics of railroad construction. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 8+339 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., $2.50.

Weber, H. A text-book for the study of harmony. N. Y., Carl Fischer. [1906.] c. 109 p. 8°, cl., $1.25.

Webster, Daniel. Daniel Webster for young Americans; comprising the greatest speeches of the defender of the Constitution: with notes by C: F. Richardson. School ed. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [Mr14.] c. 13+216 p. il. por. 12°, cl., **50 c. net.

Webster, Noah. Webster's condensed dictionary: a condensed dictionary of the English language, giving the correct spelling, pronunciation and definitions of words, based on the unabridged dictionary of Noah Webster; ed. under the supervision of Noah Porter, president of Yale University, by Dorsey Gardner, with 1500 il. Chic., Reilly & Britton Co., 1906. c. 794 p. col. front. map, D. cl., $1.25; hf. mor., $1.50; leath., $2.

With an appendix comprising a pronouncing vocabulary of biblical, classical, mythological, historical and geographical proper names; abbreviations used in writing and printing; and arbitrary signs used in writing and printing.

Webster, Noah. Webster's new standard dictionary of the English language, adapted for all intermediate grades; thirty thousand words, with pronunciations, definitions, synonyms, plurals of nouns, degrees of adjectives, irregular forms of verbs, including hundreds of new words, key to pronunciation foot of each page, abbreviations in common use and other encyclopedic features; comp. by E: T: Roe. Intermediate school ed. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1906.] c. 454 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Contains 30,000 vocabulary words and over 5000 synonyms; proper nouns are indicated by capital initials and degrees of adjectives, plurals of nouns and irregular forms of verbs are given. Hand composition, new plates, good legible type and special paper. 600 text engravings arranged in direct connection with the words to be illustrated.

Webster, Noah. Webster's practical dictionary: a practical dictionary of the English language, giving the correct spelling, pronunciation and definitions of words based on the unabridged dictionary of Noah Webster; ed. under the supervision of Noah Porter by Dorsey Gardner, with nearly 1500 il. Chic., Reilly & Britton Co., 1906. c. 634 p. D. Ideal ed., cl., 80 c.; Concise ed., 65 c.; Popular ed., 40 c.

The practical dictionary is an abridgment of the well-known Webster's "Condensed dictionary." The appendix of the Ideal ed. consists of a pronouncing vocabulary, alphabetical list of abbreviations, arbitrary signs, metric system of weights and measures, etc. The Concise ed. corresponds exactly to the Ideal ed., except that the 106 pages of appendix are omitted. The Popular ed. is identical with the Concise ed., except it is not printed on paper of quite so high a grade.

Weeden, W: Babcock. War government, federal and state, in Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania and Indiana, 1861-1865. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [Ap.] c. 25+389 p. O. cl., **$2 net.

Mr. Weeden is author of "Economic and social history of New England." The present work is an important contribution to the study of the Civil War period. It demonstrates that war government, federal and state, accomplished most potent and far-reaching results in the readjustment of the relations between states and the nation, and between the people and the governing body. The nine chapters take up successively The genesis of the Union, The executive crisis when the war broke out, The administration, State support, Federal support, Federal and state interference, Party estrangement, and finally, The Union vindicated and developed.

Wegelin, Oscar, *comp.* A list of the separate writings of William Gilmore Simms of South Carolina. N. Y., [Oscar Wegelin,] 1906. 32 p. 8°, limited ed., bds., $1.25.

The compiler has given, wherever possible, line-for-line titles and complete collations, especially of the earlier and more uncommon books. He has made no effort to secure titles of any but the first editions. Most of the novels were issued in numerous editions, some of them being still in print. No attempt has been made, either, to collect a list of the writings that appeared in magazines and newspapers.

Wehrenfennig, Edmund *and* Fritz. The analysis and softening of boiler feed-water; tr. by D. W. Patterson. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 14+290 p. il. 8°, cl., $4.

Edmund Wehrenfennig is a mechanical engineer and chief inspector of the Austrian Northwestern Railway in Vienna, his collaborator is analytical chemist and director of factories in Eggenberg.

Wehse, F: A German grammar for beginners. Brooklyn, N. Y., Prospect Heights School, [1905.] c. 7+288 p. D. cl., $1.10.

Weikel, Anna Hamlin. Betty Baird; with il. from drawings by Ethel Pennewill Brown. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. 5+279 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The heroine is an only daughter of a Presbyterian minister of the little village of Weston. Just after her fourteenth birthday a cousin of her father, who keeps a fashionable boarding school, offers to do for Betty, in the way of education, what Betty's father had done for her in her young days. Betty's entrance into the school is most interesting. She is a clever, spirited girl, better educated, by her scholarly father, than her associates, but as she looks old-fashioned, lacking the clothes of her fashionable schoolmates, she is made the subject of ridicule. How she conquers both in her studies and in the hearts of teachers and pupils is the story.

Weinberger, Eugene. *comp.* Magyar-angol zseb-tolmács: Hungarian-English pocket interpreter. Pittsburg, Pa., Weinberger & Co., 1906. c. 190+2 p. 16°, bds., 50 c.

Weinel, Heinrichs. St. Paul, the man, and his work; tr. by Rev. G. A. Bienemann and ed. by Rev. W. D. Morrison. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. 14+399 p. O. (Theological translation lib.) cl., *$2.50 net.

Author is professor extraordinary of theology in the University of Jena. He says in his preface: "This book forms a necessary supplement to my 'Jesus in the nineteenth century,' for it shows how the Gospel came to make that concordat with the 'world,' *i.e.*, with the ancient state and its religion and morality, which we call 'church.' I have tried to show how necessary and how salutary this comprise was, by what pure motives it was animated, but also with what dangers it was pregnant for the Gospel itself. . . . One other object I have had in writing: I have wanted to make our people understand and love Paul."

Weininger, Otto. Sex and character; authorized tr. from the 6th German ed. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. 22+356 p. O. cl., *$3 net.

"This book is an attempt to place the relations of sex in a new and decisive light. It is an attempt not to collect the greatest possible number of distinguishing characters or to arrange into a system all the results of scientific measuring and experiment, but to refer to a single principle the whole contrast between man and woman. In this respect the book differs from all other works on the same subject. It does not linger over this or that detail, but presses on to its ultimate goal; it does not heap investigation on investigation, but combines the psychical differences between the sexes into a system; it deals not with women, but with woman."—*Author's Preface.*

Weir, Sally Royce. Hot Springs, past and present. Hot Springs, N. C., [Sally Royce Weir,] 1906. c. 25 p. front. pl. 16°. (Address pubs. for price.)

Weiss, Bernhard. A commentary on the New Testament; tr. by Professor G: H. Schodde and Professor Epiphanius Wilson; with an introd. by Ja. S. Riggs. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. c. 4 v., $12.

Contents: v. 1, Matthew-Mark; v. 2, Luke-The Acts; v. 3, Romans-Colossians; v. 4, Thessalonians-Revelation.

Welch, Ja. W: The achievements and abilities of the blind. Columbus, O., Press of F. J. Heer, 1905. c. 3+518 p. pors. D. cl., $1.50.

By a graduate of the Ohio Institution for the Blind. Tells of his experiences during the seventy odd years of his life as piano tuner, horse breaker, travelling concert player, school teacher and lawyer. Also contains sketches of other blind men and women who have wrested success from adverse conditions. Addresses delivered at commencements and alumni meetings by noted educators of the blind are given, discussing possibilities of the education of the blind and fields of labor open to them.

Wells, Amos Russel. Donald Barton and the doings of the Ajax Club; il. by Josephine Bruce. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 6+307 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

"The glen," a picturesque spot near a country town in Ohio, where a dozen boys, calling themselves the Ajax Club, had been in the habit of holding their meetings, is the leading topic of a boys' book. At the time the story opens "The glen" had been bought by a stock company and the boys forbidden to enter it. Many stirring adventures result between the Ajax Club boys and the most disreputable boys in the town, each set trying to force itself into the old club grounds. "The glen" at last becomes a public park, through the Ajax boys' agitation of the matter.

Wells, Amos Russel. Tuxedo Avenue to Water Street: being the story of a transplanted church; il. by Josephine Bruce. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1906. c. '04, '05, '06. [My.] 259 p. D. cl., †$1.

A parable couched in fiction. In New York City a fashionable church with a learned young theologian at its head was dying of inertia. Over night the church was removed from fashionable quarters to Water Street, among the New York slums, peopled with suffering humanity from all over the earth. The young minister awakes, lays aside his argumentative erudition and talks heart to heart with his people. The story is already translated into Japanese and Bohemian, and in its serial publication has proved a useful Evengelistic tract.

Wells, Carolyn. At the sign of the Sphinx: [charades.] 2d ser. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1906. c. 6+128 p. nar. S. cl., $1.

A second series of rhymed riddles—120 in all—with answers.

Wells, Carolyn. Dorrance doings: a story; il. by W: F. Stecher; [sequel to "The Dorrance Domain."] Bost., W. A. Wilde Co., [1906.] c. 351 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Continues the record of the four Dorrance young people during the year following their hotel-keeping experience, chronicled in "The Dorrance Domain." Now they move to a big, rambling, half-finished house called the Flower Folly in New Jersey, where their pluck and ingenuity enable them to meet many emergencies. They go into the candy-making business and also ferret out the mystery of the lost statue, and incidentally have unlimited frolics and nonsense.

Wells, Carolyn. Patty's summer days. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 9+296 p. front. il. D. (Patty books.) cl., †$1.25.

In the last volume of Patty Fairfield's chronicle—"Patty in the city"—her friend Nan had become engaged to Patty's young father. This book opens with the wedding in Philadelphia. Afterward Patty goes on a motor trip to Atlantic City, then returns to New York and resumes her studies for a short time. Her schoolmates get up a play in which she takes a part; she visits several summer resorts, has a delightful yachting experience, and is the principal in other interesting episodes.

Wells, Carolyn. Rubâiyât of a motor car; il. by F: Strothmann. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. c. 60 p. col. il. sq. 12°, cl., **$1 net.

Wells, Carolyn, *comp*. A whimsey anthology; collected by Carolyn Wells. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [S.] c. 16+288 p. S. cl., **$1.25 net.

As Miss Wells defines it in the preface, "a literary whimsey is not merely the expression of a whimsical thought or fancy, but an odd or capricious form of that expression. It is whimseys of manner not matter that are offered in this collection." The rhymes are grouped under such headings as Logical whimseys, Shaped whimseys, Acrostics, Enigmas, Anagrams, Catalogue whimseys, Alliterative verse, Chain verse, Limericks, etc., and there are two indexes, one of titles, the other of authors. This is the fourth of the anthologies compiled by Miss Wells.

Wells, G: The crucian year: thoughts in verse, of love and devotion for every day throughout the calendar year. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1905. 11+466 p. front. D. cl., 90 c.

Devotional poems on various subjects related to the Christian life for each day of the year. The author takes his title from Luther's saying, "All true Christians are Crucians."

Wells, Herbert G: The future in America: a search after realities. N. Y., Harper, 1906. [N.] c. 5+259 p. il. O. cl., **$2 net.

Consideration of the social, economic and material conditions observed during the author's recent visit to America. Chapters on New York, Boston, Chicago and Washington, but more important yet are those on economic progress, American wealth, the immigrant, the negro, corruption, state-blindness and working classes. Gorky and the Patterson so-called anarchist, MacQueen, came under notice, and there is also an appreciation of President Roosevelt

Wells, Herbert G: In the days of the comet. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. [O.] c. 8+378 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

There is less of the supernatural than usual in the highly imaginative work of this writer. A young, middle-class Englishman loves a girl who elopes with another man just at the time that a great comet lights the sky at night like a noon-day sun. The cheated lover shoots his rival as the comet grazes the earth. All living things are asphyxiated, and when the world awakes it is a new world with a new atmosphere. The young man has lost his feelings of revenge, the warring of the classes has ceased, the real "brotherhood of man" has dawned. The story is an arraignment of present-day social conditions.

Wells, Webster. Algebra for secondary schools. Bost., Heath, 1906. c. 10+462 p. diagrs., 12°, hf. leath., $1.20.

Wells, Webster. Text-book in algebra. pt. 1. Bost., Heath, 1906. c. 561 p. 12°, hf. leath., $1.40.

Welsh, Lucie D. Some of our friends: [animals.] Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 159 p. il. col. pl., 16°, cl., 40 c.; bds., 30 c.

Wendell, Barrett. Liberty, union and democracy, the national ideals of America. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [O.] c. 5+327 p. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

Four lectures by the professor of English at Harvard University, originally delivered at the Sorbonne, and later in more developed form at Lowell Institute in 1905. Embrace that portion of Professor Wendell's lectures in France which are quite distinct from his "Literary history of America." They describe how American temper has conceived the political ideals which have most excited its enthusiasm, and attempts to explain to foreigners and Americans what America has striven to be as distinguished from what America has actually accomplished.

Wentworth, G: Albert. Elementary algebra. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 10+421 p. D. hf. leath., $1.12.

Wentworth, G: Albert. A first book in arithmetic for the Philippine Islands. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 118 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.12.

Wer ist's? Unsere zeitgenossen: zeitgennossenlexikon, enthaltend biographien nebst bibliographien, angaben über herkunft, familie, lebenslauf, werke, lieblingsbeschäftigungen, parteiangehörigkeit, mitgliedschaft bei gesellschaften, addresse, andere mitteilungen von allgemeinem interesse; comp. by Hermann A. L. Degener. 2. jahrgang, 1906. N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co., 1906. 158+1352+5 p. O. cl., *$3 net.

The German Who's who? It first appeared in 1905, and in its second year has been revised and enlarged with telling German thoroughness. It covers not only persons famous in literature, but all who have made themselves representative as chemists, painters, statesmen, politicial economists, etc. Foreigners are also admitted when their work has been of influence in German civilization. As in "Who's who?" for England and America the names are confined to the living.

Wesselhoeft, *Mrs*. Elizabeth Foster Pope. Ready, the reliable; il. from drawings by Chase Emerson. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 265 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The story of "Ready, the reliable," a stray dog, who found a good home in a family where there were several children, and a cat named "Scratch" of course involves the story of the family. The mother is a widow, with straitened means. Her husband's uncle, a rich man, who has avoided her for years, is won over by the sweet nature of the youngest child. How "Ready" and "Scratch," "Hetty" the maid and the family enjoy the prosperity that comes through the uncle is the story.

West, A: Price. A study of the effect of temperature on dissociation and on the temperature coefficients of conductivity in aqueous solutions. [Balt., Md., Johns Hopkins University Press,] 1905, [1906.] c 70 p. 8°, pap., 80 c.

Thesis for degree of Doctor of Philosophy, Johns Hopkins University.

West, T: Dyson. The competent life: a treatise on the judicious development, direction and employment of man's inherited ability to aid in the betterment of labor. Cleveland, O., Cleveland Printing and Publishing Co., 1905. c. 268 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

West, T: Dyson. Metallurgy of cast iron: a complete exposition of the processes involved in its treatment, chemically and physically, from the blast furnace through the foundry to the testing machine: a practical compilation of original research. 10th ed. Cleveland, O., Cleveland Printing and Publishing Co., 1906. c. 20+627 p. il. diagrs., 12°, cl., $3.

West Virginia. Code of 1906. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1906. c. 87+2336 p. O. buckram, $6.50; shp., $7.50.

Cont. the declaration of independence; the constitution of the U. S. and laws thereof concerning naturalization and the election of U. S. senators; the constitution of the state; the code, as amended by legislation to and including the year 1905 and notes to all prior laws and applicable decisions.

West Virginia. *Supreme ct. of appeals*. Reports of cases, from Jan. 24, 1905, to Feb. 6, 1906; by Clarke W. May, ex-off. rep. v. 57,

58. Morgantown, Acme Pub. Co., 1906. c. 35+699+47; 37+689+52 p. O. shp., ea., $4.50.

Westell, W. Percival. British bird life: being popular sketches of every species of bird now regularly nesting in the British Isles; with an introd. by Sir Herbert Maxwell; with 60 il. N. Y., A. Wessels Co., [imported,] 1906. 35+338 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Mr. Westell is the author of "A year with nature," "A handbook of British breeding birds," etc. One hundred and seventy-seven birds are described and illustrated in this volume. List of illustrations. A list of summer migrants to the British Isles, ranged somewhat in the order in which they appear. Where our (British) summer migrants spend the winter. Orders to which the 177 birds dealt with belong.

Westermarck, E: The origin and development of moral ideas. In 2 v. v. 1. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 21+716 p. 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Weston, T: History of the town of Middleboro, Massachusetts. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. c. 23+724 p. il. maps, facsim., 8°, cl., **$5 net.

Westrup, Margaret. The young O'Briens: being an account of their sojourn in London, by the author of "Elizabeth's children." N. Y., J: Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. c. 3+247 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Story for young people concerning the four young O'Brien children, of whom the eldest is seventeen, who are sent to London to lodge with a prim, crotchetty aunt, after their father loses his money, and is obliged to rent their lovely Irish home and to take his wife on a long voyage to restore her health. The children have unlimited capabilities for mischief, but they make some interesting friends by their Irish wit and attractiveness, and extract the most fun from circumstances. At last a lucky rise in stocks occurs, and home to Ireland children, dog and monkey can go to meet their parents.

Wetherbee, E. I. Satan's power; a bold stroke: 21 cartoons. Chic., Security Co., 1906. 12°, cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A satire on the Bible.

Weyman, Stanley J: Chippinge Borough. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. c. 12°, cl., †$1.50.

Weyman, Stanley J: A little wizard. [Il. holiday ed.] N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., [1906.] c. '95. unp. il. por. D. cl., 75 c.

Whallon, *Rev.* E: Payson. The foursquare Christian; or, the fourfold doctrine of the first and great commandment. Cin., Monfort & Co., 1905. c. 256 p. D. cl., $1.

Gives the details of work and conduct for a Christian that loves God with heart, soul, mind and strength—the four essentials of the first commandment. Favors a general revival in the Christian church.

Wharton, *Mrs.* Anne Hollingsworth. Italian days and ways. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. [N.] c. 4+305 p. il. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

An account of the travels of three American ladies, who entered Italy at Genoa, passed from there to Rome, where they remained long enough to visit many nearby cities and towns. Florence and Venice were also resting places, from which many short journeys were made. The book is in the form of letters, containing personal episodes as well as many fine descriptions of art works. The last chapter gives the promise of a couple of marriages in the near future.

Wharton, *Mrs.* Edith Newbold Jones. Novels and stories. Uniform ed. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. 7 v., 12°, cl., ea., $1.25 or $1.50.

Contents: The house of mirth; The valley of decision; The descent of man; The greater inclination; Crucial instances; The touchstone; The sanctuary.

Wharton, *Rev.* H: Marvin. White blood: a story of the South. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 11-365 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Wharton, H: Redwood. Minor and operative surgery, including bandaging. 6th ed., enl. and rev. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1905. 17-650 p. il. 12°, cl., *$3 net.

What is man? N. Y., De Vinne Press, [priv. print.,] 1906. 3-140 p. 8°. Ed. limited.

What would one have?: a woman's confessions. Bost., Ja. H. West Co., [1906.] c. 260 p. D. cl, *$1 net.

Record and analysis of a woman's life, describing her development from an untaught farmer's daughter to a cultured and sympathetic woman of the world. After years of struggle for an education she marries a young physician. Happiness, bereavement and suffering bring her into a realization of the brotherhood of man and prepare her for the full appreciation of delayed joy. Book is addressed to her "soul-friend."

Wheat, *Mrs.* Lu. The third daughter: a story of Chinese home life. Los Angeles, Cal., Oriental Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 16+318 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The life of little Ah Moy, the third daughter of Ching Fo, is told from the day of her birth in China in the year 1880, until her death by her own hand, in San Francisco, twenty years later. Many Chinese customs are described, and some space is given to the cruel fashion of foot-binding; financial troubles force Ching Fo to sell his little girl; she is carried to California, where she cuts her throat to save herself from dishonor.

Wheaton, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Ryder. Prisons and prayer; or, a labor of love: an account of nearly twenty-two years of gospel work, seeking the lost, in prisons, reformatories, stockades, rescue homes, saloons and dives, and on the streets, railway trains, etc. Tabor, Ia., C. M. Kelley, [1906.] c. 24-634 p. il. por. 8°, cl., $1.25; hf. mor., $1.75; leath., $2.50.

Wheeler, C: Kirkland. Hundredth century philosophy. Bost., Press of J. H. West Co., 1906. c. 5-171 p. diagr., 16°, cl., *$1 net.

Wheeler, *Mrs.* Mary Sparkes. As it is in heaven, by one of the redeemed. Phil., P. W. Ziegler Co., [1906.] c. 408 p. il. 12°, cl., $1; gilt top, $1.25; hf. mor., $1.50.

Wheeler, W. H. A practical manual of tides and waves. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 6+201 p. por. O. cl., $2.80.

Contents: Introduction; Development of tidal science; The sun, the moon and the earth; The making of the tides; Propagation of the tidal wave; Tidal currents; Mean level of the sea and range of the tides; Effect of wind and atmospheric pressure on the tides; River tides; Wind waves; Seismic and cyclonic storm waves; Tidal bores in rivers; Tide tables and tide gauges; Secondary undulations and storm warnings; The tide as a source of power. Appendices contain List of books, papers, reports and pamphlets relating to tides and waves consulted in the preparation of this book (7 p.).

Wheeler, W: Ireland De C. Handbook of operative surgery. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 312 p. il. 12°, cl., *$2 net.

Wheeler, W: Webb. Three months in foreign lands. St. Joseph, Mo., [W: W. Wheeler,] 1905. c. 9-167 p. il. por. O. leath., $1.50.
Compiled from letters written to the author's daughter and business partner during a two months' cruise on the Mediterranean in 1905. The party visit Spain, Sicily, Egypt, the Holy Land, and returning, stop in Venice and have a ten days' visit in Paris. Illustrated by many half-tone photographs.

Whelen, *Mrs.* Mignonette Violett. Romances of fanland: or, stories told to Violett. Phil., Griffith & Rowland Press, 1906. c. 164 p. 12°, cl., *$1.25 net.
Contents: Introduction; Story of the Spanish fan; Story of the feather fan; Story of the lace fan; Story of the painted fan; Story of the little cross fan; Story of the Chinese fan.

Whelen, Townsend. Suggestions to military riflemen. Kansas City, Mo., Franklin Hudson Publishing Co., 1906. c. 178 p. il. diagrs., 16°, cl., *$1 net.
List of works consulted (1 p.).

Whetham, W: Cecil Dampier. The recent development of physical science. [3d ed.] Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906. c. 16+347 p. front. il. pors. pls., diagrs., cl., *$2 net.

Whigelt, G: Architectural hardwood finishing: a practical treatise on modern methods of finishing the wood work of new buildings. N. Y., Painters Magazine, 1906. c. 124 p. il. obl. D. cl., $1.
Includes a chapter on piano polishing.

Whipple, Leander Edmund. Mental healing. 5th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Metaphysical Publishing Co., 1905. c. 21+280 p. por. D. cl., *$1.50 net.
First published in 1893. The present (fifth) edition is largely elaborated and revised, and in the author's opinion made more helpful.

Whistler, *Rev.* C: Watts. Gerald the sheriff: a story of the sea in the days of William Rufus; il. by Lancelot Speed. N. Y., Frederick Warne & Co., 1906. 6+294 p. D. cl., $1.50.
The action of the story is laid in the last year but one of the reign of William Rufus. It has to do with the stirring adventures of Gerald, the sheriff of Camelford, and Edmund, son of the Thane of Crowcombe, who are victims of the oppressive Flambard. Outlawed for alleged offences against the New Forest laws they steal Gerald's own ship, and begin a series of hazardous enterprises off the western coasts of England.

Whitaker, Jos. & Sons, *comps.* The reference catalogue of current literature; containing the full titles of books now in print and on sale; with the prices at which they may be obtained of all booksellers; and an index containing one hundred and sixty thousand references, 1906. N. Y., Office of The Publishers' Weekly, [1906.] 2 v.. index, 913 p.+publishers' catalogues, no regular paging, O. hf. leath., *$5 net.

Whitaker, Lydia. The prophet of Martinique: [a novel.] N. Y., J. S. Barcus Co., 1906. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Whitbeck, Ray Hughes. New Jersey. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 7+65 p. il. maps, 4°, (Tarr and McMurry geographies, Supplementary v.) cl., *30 c. net.

Whitcomb, Ida Prentice. Young people's story of art. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 18+380 p. il. O. cl., $2.
Presents in concise and attractive form the legends and popular stories of the lives and works of some of the most famous architects, sculptors and painters. The subjects are arranged in historical order, treating briefly of Egyptian, Grecian, Roman, Italian, German, Flemish, Dutch, English and French art. The book is profusely illustrated from famous works of art, of which descriptions are given. By the author of "A bunch of wild flowers for the children."

Whitcomb, Selden L. Chronological outlines of American literature; with an introd. by James Brander Matthews. New impression. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 10+286 p. 12°, cl., **$1.50 net.

White, C. V. The Peace conference: a poem. Bost., R: G. Badger, 1905. c. 46 p. D. cl., $1.

White, Eliza Orne. A borrowed sister; with il. by Katharine Pyle. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [S.] c. 5+150 p. D. cl., †$1.
Lois Page, the little heroine of "An only child," is made happy by a long visit from Jessie Matthews while the latter's parents are in Europe. They have many good times together, planting garden, attending the "Darning-class," playing with their kittens, taking summer excursions, etc., and finally they have a Christmas tree.

White, Ellen G. Harmon, ["*Mrs.* James White."] The ministry of healing. Mountain View, Cal., Pacific Press Publishing Co., 1905. c. 541 p. il. 8°, cl., *$1.50 net.

White, Frank. White's manual for business corporations in the state of New York; with annotations and forms. 7th ed. Albany, N. Y., White Law Book Co., 1906. c. 27+275 p. O. cl., $1.50.
Contains the general corporation law; stock corporation law; business corporation law; provisions of the tax law, and other laws concerning such corporations in the state of New York.

White, F: M. The corner house. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., [1906.] c. 317 p. col. il. D. cl., $1.50.
A young physician, engaged to be married to the governess of the Countess Lalage, makes arrangements to rent "the corner house" for a home. It is in view of the mansion of the Countess, who has herself fallen in love with the physician, and many weird sights and strange lights begin to appear in "the corner house," which bring about a peculiar detective story.

White, F: M. The slave of silence. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. 5+318 p. il. D. cl., †$1.50.
Author of "The crimson blind" here weaves another detective story of ingenious plot around the characters of Sir Charles Darryll, a dissipated and bankrupt baronet, his daughter sold to a rich man she loathes, and a mysterious grey lady, "the slave of silence." The mysterious events which took place at the Royal Palace Hotel, London, the sign of the bullet-shaped piece of salt, the strange disappearance of the body of Sir Charles Darryll, the electric mysteries of the house at Audley Place, and many other surprising things puzzle the reader to the end.

White, F: M. The weight of the crown. N. Y., R: F. Fenno & Co., 1906. c. '04. 2-319 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
Centers in the theft and subsequent appearances and disappearances of some incriminating papers having to do with a small European Kingdom of Asturia, ruled by a dissipated king and his noble consort. Most of the action takes place in London during three or four days and involves an English

diplomatist, a queen's messenger, Asturian officers and Russian spies and adventurers who are striving to bring Asturia under Russian control. Two girls amazingly alike play important parts in a plot full of intrigue and thrilling situations.

White, G: Edwin. White's Ready reckoner and fruit tables; showing the value of berries sold by quart, pint and crate, or any article sold by the piece, pound or dozen; carefully revised and pronounced correct by Prof. K. M. Wiley. Bridgeville, Del., White & Wiley, [1906.] c. 84 p. 16°, cl., $1.

White, *Mrs.* Grace Miller. Lured from home: [a play.] N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1906. c. 192 p. il. 12°, pap., 25 c.

White, *Mrs.* Grace Miller. Ruled off the turf: [a play.] N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1906. [S25.] 192 p. il. 12°, pap., 25 c.

White, *Mrs.* Grace Miller. Secrets of the Polia: [a play.] N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1906. [S25.] 192 p. il. 12°, pap., 25 c.

White, *Mrs.* Grace Miller. The warning bell: a play. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1905. 192 p. il. 12°, pap., 25 c.

White, *Mrs.* Grace Miller. Way back in '61: [a story.] N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1905. 192 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

White, *Mrs.* Grace Miller. When the world sleeps: [a story.] N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1905. 192 p. il. 12°, pap., 25 c.

White, H: Alex. The making of South Carolina. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co., [1906.] c. 14+332 p. il. por. 12°, (Stories of the states.) cl., 65 c.

White, Herbert Brigham. Robert Ellsworth's failure. [Also] Robert Ellsworth, his book. Hartford, Ct., Herbert Brigham White, 1905. c. 2 v. in 1, unp. T. 85 c.

A young man settled in New England, full of poetic ideals, thinks he is doomed by inherited characteristics to make a failure of all things. On the day of his death he confides in a friend, and later his mother sends this friend his journals and poems from which quotations are made. The second book is devoted wholly to his poems on many subjects, nature providing more themes than any one other. The cause of life and death is the subject of his special thought.

White, Ja. W:, *and* Martin, E: Genito-urinary surgery and venereal diseases; il. with 300 engravings and 14 col. pls. 7th ed. Phil., Lippincott, [1906.] c. 24+1076 p 8°, subs., cl., *$6 net; shp., *$7 net.

White, Stewart E: The pass; frontispiece in col. by Fernand Lungren and many other il. from photographs. N. Y., Outing Publishing Co., 1906. c. 8+198 p. O. cl., *$1.50 net.

A story of a remarkable trip across the high Sierras. It is a companion volume to "The mountains" and "The forest," full of humorous incident and accurate information of forest and mountain. Marginal decorations, frontispiece in color by Lungren, and many illustrations from photographs.

White, W: Allen. In our town; il. by F. R. Gruger and W. Glackens. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. [Ap.] c. 4+369 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Sketches of life and people in a small town in Kansas, supposedly written by the editor of the local paper. By the author of "The court of Boyville," "Stratagems and spoils," etc. Titles of some of the nineteen stories are: Scribes and pharisees; The society editor; "And yet a fool"; Sown in our weakness; A question of climate.

Whitehead, F:, *il., and* Holland, Clive. Warwickshire; painted by Frederick Whitehead; described by Clive Holland; with 75 il. in col. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 11+365 p. il. sq. 8°, cl., *$6 net.

Whiteing, R: Ring in the new. N. Y., Century Co., 1906. [O.] c. 4+347 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Another story of "the other half" in Loudon by the author of "No. 1 John Street." A young girl, orphaned, penniless and without any training in business, or particular skill in any line of work, is forced to earn her living. Her experiences are pathetic and evidently taken from the real life of a working girl.

Whiting, Lilian. From dream to vision of life. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. 8+181 p. D. cl., **$1 net.

The author of "The world beautiful" and "The life radiant" brings her peculiar spiritual insight to bear upon the question asked by the Archbishop of Canterbury—"The life beyond—what is it? What is its bearing on these present working years?" Miss Whiting kindles enthusiasm and gives many hopeful thoughts to her readers.

Whiting, Lilian. The land of enchantment: from Pike's Peak to the Pacific; with il. from photographs. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. 12+347 p. O. cl., **$2.50 net.

The author depicts the scenic marvels and the resources and development of life in the great Southwest. Chapter headings: With Western stars and sunsets; Denver the beautiful; The picturesque region of Pike's Peak; Summer wanderings in Colorado; The Colorado pioneers; The surprises of New Mexico; The story of Santa Fé; Magic and mystery of Arizona; The petrified forest and the meteorite mountain; Los Angeles, the spell-binder; Grand Canyon, the carnival of the gods.

Whitney, Anne. Poems. Bost., Merrymount Press, [priv. print.,] 1906. 31+170 p. 12°.

Whitney, F: Blackboard drawing: a monograph by Frederick Whitney. 3d ed. Worcester, Mass., Davis Press, 1905. c. 32 p. il. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Whitney, *Mrs.* Helen Hay, [*Mrs.* Payne Whitney.] Punch and Judy book; [col.] pictures by Charlotte Harding. N. Y., Duffield & Co., [1906. S.] c. 2+32 p. sq. O bds., $1.25.

A modern version of the old nursery drama told in rollicking rhymes by the author of "Verses for Jock and Joan." Illustrations include full-page pictures and head and tail pieces in color on each page. Bound in picture cover.

Whitney, Ja. Parker. Reminiscences of a sportsman. N. Y., Forest and Stream Publishing Co., 1906. c. 4+467 p. por. 8°, cl., $3.

Whitney, Orson Ferguson. "The Mormon prophet's tragedy": a review of an article by the late John Hay, published originally in the *Atlantic Monthly* for December, 1869, and republished in the *Saints Herald* of June 21, 1905. Salt Lake City, Utah, The Deseret News, 1905. c. 98 p. 16°, pap., 20 c.

Whitson, J: Harvey. Among the nomads; or, life in the open. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1906.] c. '94. 3-217 p. D. (Bound-to-win lib.) pap., 10 c.

Whitson, J: Harvey. Campaigning with Tippecanoe: a rattling good story of adventure for boys. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1906. c. '04. 5-247 p. D. (Medal lib.) pap., 10 c.

Whittier, J: Greenleaf. The anti-slavery convention of 1833. Bost., Directors of the Old South Work, Old South Meeting House, [1905.] 16 p. D. (Old South leaflets.) pap., 5 c.
Written in 1874.

Whittier, J: Greenleaf. Snow-bound: a winter idyl; with 20 il.; drawings by Howard Pyle, J: J. Enneking and Edmund Garrett; decorations by Adrian J. Iorio. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. c. 4-96 p. col. front. sq. O. cl., boxed, $2.50.
A new illustrated edition of this classic. Printed from new plates, on rich, heavy paper, each page having a head and tail piece in tint designed by Adrian J. Iorio, a frontispiece in colors, and drawings in tint by the well-known artists named above.

Whitworth, J: Ford. The creation of corporations for profit in Pennsylvania under the corporation act of Apr. 29, 1874, and its supplements; the merger, consolidation, judicial sale and reorganization of such corporations, [etc.] Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson Co., 1906. c. 16+541 p. O. shp., $5.

Whitworth, W: Allen. Christian thought on present-day questions; with a preface by the Bishop of London, [A. F. Winnington-Ingram.] N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 10+214 p. 12°, cl., $1.75.

Who's who in America: a biographical dictionary of notable living men and women of the United States, 1906-1907; established 1899 by Albert Nelson Marquis; ed. by J: W. Leonard. Chic., A. N. Marquis & Co., [1906.] c. '99, '06. 32+2015 p. D. cl., $3.50.
Fourth biennial issue of the series which began with the volume of 1899-1900. In this volume the names of those whose life sketches have been dropped through death or for other reasons are restored to their original place in the alphabet with reference to the volumes in which the former biographical sketch appeared, with notice of date of death. This feature adds greatly to the value of the volume as a work of reference of lasting use. The volume contains life-sketches of 16,216 men and women

Whyte, Christina Gowans. The story book girls. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [N14.] c. 7+339 p. D. cl., †$1.50.
The Leightons and the Dudgeons both lived in a small English town. In each family were four girls, who rarely met as they were socially in different spheres. The Leightons, however, pronounced the Dudgeon girls "dreams," such as are found in story books. Hence the title. Accident brings the two families together, and a succession of interesting things occurs. Two of the characters go to London to study music, and there are romances, disappointments and marriages.

Wicks, Ross F: The cry of the common people: a plea for the recognition of the genuine worth of the toiling masses [addresses.] Dayton, O., [Ohio Printing Co.,] 1906. c. 9+198 p. 16°, cl., $1; pap., 60 c.; leath., $1.50.

Widor, C: Marie. The technique of the modern orchestra: a manual of practical instrumentation; tr. by E: Suddard. N. Y., E. Schuberth & Co., 1906. c. 11+200 p. 8°, cl., *$5 net.

Wiechmann, Ferdinand Gerhard. Notes on electrochemistry. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1906. c. 6+145 p. O. cl., $2.
The principal aim kept in view in the preparation of these notes has been the giving of a clear and concise presentation of the general principles which underlie electrochemical science. Endeavor has been made to meet the needs of students entering upon the study of electrochemistry and of chemists interested in the application of electrical energy to chemical problems. Prefacing each chapter is a bibliography of important treatises bearing upon the subject matter discussed in the chapter.

Wiel, S: C: Water rights in the western states; the law of appropriation of water as applied alone in some jurisdictions, and as applied together with the common law in others, [etc.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1905. c. 40+619 p. O. shp., $5.

Wieland, G: Reber. American fossil cycads. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1906. [Ag.] 8+296 p. front. il. pls. Q. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publications.) pap., $6.25.
Cycads are an order of gymnospermous plants of palm or fern like aspect, with unbranched stem bearing a crown of circinate, pinnate leaves. They grow chiefly in Southern hemisphere.

Wigmore, J: H:, *comp. and ed.* A selection of cases on evidence for the use of students of law. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. 26+822 p. O. cl., **$5 net.

Wigram, T. A. Northern Spain painted and described; with 75 il. in col. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 16+311 p. sq. 8°, cl., *$6 net.

Wilcox, Early Vernon. Farm animals: horses, cows, sheep, swine, goats, poultry, etc; [il. from photographs.] N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 7+357 p. O. (Farm lib.) cl., **$2 net.
A guide for farmers to the whole subject of breeding, feeding, caring for in sickness, etc., of the horse, mule, beef cattle, the dairy cow, pigs, sheep, goats and poultry.

Wilcox, *Mrs.* Ella Wheeler. New thought pastels: [poems.] Holyoke, Mass., E. Towne, [1906.] c. 7-45 p. por. 12°, cl., 30 c.

Wilcox, *Mrs.* Ella Wheeler. Poems of sentiment; containing An erring woman's love; Love's supremacy; Worth while, etc., etc. Chic., W. B. Conkey Co., [1906.] c. 7-163 p. por. 12°, cl., $1 and $1.25: leath., $2.

Wilcox, H: S. Foibles of the bar. Chic., Legal Literature Co., [1906.] c. 9-163 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Wilcox, H: S. Foibles of the bench. Chic., Legal Literature Co., [1906.] c. 3-144 p. D. cl., $1.
It has long been the purpose of the author, who is of the Chicago bar, to call public attention to such defects, abuses and weaknesses as he has noticed, and to propose such improvements as seem fit. This work will be followed by "The foibles of the bar," "The frailties of the jury," "The fallacies of the law," etc. The types of judges he criticises here appear under the names of Judges Knowall, Doall, Wasp, Fearful, Wabbler, Graft, Whiffet and Wind.

Wilcox, H: S. A strange flaw. Chic., Thompson & Thomas, 1906. c. 270 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Wilcox, H: S. The trials of a stump-speaker: a series of sketches and humorous incidents that happened during the many years' experience of the author, and particularly during the campaign of 1888. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1906. c. 124 p. D. pap., 25 c.

The writer after being many years connected with the National Greenback Party took the stump to speak for Harrison in 1888, when Harrison was running against Cleveland. The backer of Republicans tells many funny happenings during his exhausting work.

Wilcox, Reynold Webb. Pharmacology and therapeutics. 6th ed., based on the 5th ed. of White and Wilcox's "Materia medica and therapeutics." Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1905. c. 9+1010 p. 8°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Wilcox, Starling Sullivant. Essentials of genito-urinary and venereal diseases, arranged in the forms of questions and answers; prepared especially for students of medicine. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1906. c. 13-313 p. il. 12°, (Saunders' question-compends.) cl., *$1 net.

Wilcox, Van R. Correct living; or, the fountain of happiness; to which is added a few links from the chain of his trans-continental tramp from New York City to Santa Monica, California. Harrisburg, Pa., [Van R. Wilcox,] 1906. c. 132 p. il. pors. 12°, cl., $1.

Wilcoxon, Myrtle, [*Mrs.* B. F. Wilcoxon.] Common sense on poultry raising: a practical treatise on egg and poultry production: a guide to profits in poultry. Fort Des Moines, Ia., [Mrs. B. F. Wilcoxon,] 1906. c. 79 p. il. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Wilczynski, E. J. Projective differential geometry of curves and ruled surfaces. N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co., 1906. 8+298 p. O. (B. G. Teubner's Sammlung von lehrbüchern auf dem gebiete der mathematischen wissenschaften mit einschlusz ihrer anwendungen.) cl., *$3.50 net.

The author is Research Associate of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, and associate professor of mathematics at the University of California.

Wilde, Arthur Herbert, *ed.* Northwestern University: a history, 1855-1905. Semi-centennial ed. N. Y., University Publishing Society, 1905. c. 4 v., pls., pors. 8°, buckram, per set, $25.

Wilde, Oscar. The ballad of Reading Gaol. Bost., John W. Luce & Co., 1906. 42 p. T. hf. cl., *50 c. net.

Wilde, Oscar. The Canterville ghost: an amusing chronicle of the tribulations of the ghost of Canterville Chase when his ancestral halls became the home of the American minister to the Court of St. James; il. by Wallace Goldsmith. N. Y., John W. Luce & Co., 1906. 6+124 p. D. cl., $1.

When Mr. Hiram B. Otis, the American Minister to the Court of St. James, bought Canterville Chase everyone told him he was doing a very foolish thing, as there was no doubt at all that the place was haunted. In spite of the ghost the Otis family make it their residence. A satirical and amusing account follows of the appearance of the ghost, of the matter-of-fact way in which he is received, the many tricks that are played upon him, and his final burial.

Wilde, Oscar. Decorative art in America: a lecture by Oscar Wilde; together with letters, reviews and interviews; ed., with an introd., by R: Butler Glaenzer. N. Y., Brentano's, 1906. c. 27+294 p. por. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

The lecture, "Decorative art in America," was delivered for the first time in New York City, May 11, 1882. The essays and reviews, now collected for the first time, have appeared in American and English journals and have for their subjects: Whistler, Sarah Bernhardt, Mrs. Langtry, Mrs. Browning, Keats, and other artists and authors. The notes cover nearly one hundred pages. Index.

Wilde, Oscar. The Duchess of Padua. [Also] Salome. N. Y., F. M. Buckles & Co., 1906. c. 120+4-60 p. D. cl., *$1 net; leath., *$2.50 net.

"The Duchess of Padua," discovered after the author's death, is a drama of the Middle Ages in Italy. "Salome" was written in French for Sarah Bernhardt in 1893. The English version is here given.

Wilde, Oscar. The English Renaissance: a lecture delivered by Oscar Wilde on the occasion of his visit to America. N. Y., John W. Luce & Co., 1906. 45 p. T. hf. cl., *50 c. net.

Wilde, Oscar. The picture of Dorian Gray. [New ed.] N. Y., Brentano's, 1906. c. '04, '06. 15+334 p. por. D. cl., **$1.50 net.

A new edition of Wilde's novels first published in 1890. Contains additional chapters, appearing for the first time in an American edition, and a photogravure frontispiece, showing the portrait which inspired the story.

Wilde, Oscar. Poems in prose. Greenwich, Ct., Literary Collector Press, 1905. 4-49 p. sq. T. (Collector reprints.) ed. limited, bds., 50 c.

Contents: The artist; The doer of good; The disciple; The master; The house of judgment; The teacher of wisdom. Short stories.

Wilde, Oscar. The poems of Oscar Wilde. N. Y., F. M. Buckles & Co., 1906. 2 v., 151; 2+158 p. D. cl., *$2 net.

Supposed to be the first complete collection of the poems of Oscar Wilde.

Wilde, Oscar. The portrait of Mr. W. H.: a problem of the Shakespeare sonnets. Greenwich, Ct., Literary Collector Press, 1905. 4-100 p. sq. T. (Collector reprints.) ed. limited, bds., 50 c.

Many of the most passionate sonnets of Shakespeare are dedicated to W. H. It is supposed these initials stood for the Earl of Pembroke. Cyril Graham held the theory that W. H. was William Hews, a young actor who had played women's parts in Shakespeare's plays. He committed a forgery of a portrait to prove his theory and then committed suicide in shame. The author makes out a clear case for William Hews, but his friend Erskine and he both remain doubtful.

Wilde, Oscar. Salome: a tragedy in one act; with 16 full-page il. by Aubrey Beardsley printed on Japanese vellum. Il. ed. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 8°, cl., *$3.50 net; Small ed., cover design by Aubrey Beardsley, 16°, cl., $1.

Wilde, Oscar. Salome: a tragedy in one act; drawings by Aubrey Beardsley. Bost., John W. Luce & Co., 1906. 3+36 p. D. cl., *$1 net.

Wilde, Oscar. The soul of man under socialism. Greenwich, Ct., Literary Collector Press, 1905. 3-120 p. sq. T. (Collector reprints.) ed. limited, bds., 75 c.

Wilde believed in socialism and its special influence on individualism. He thought property and poverty led to sacrifices of one person for another. His thoughts are startlingly put at times, but there is food for much meditation in the treatise.

Wilde, Oscar. The wisdom of Oscar Wilde; selected with introd. and index by Temple Scott. N. Y., Brentano's, 1906. c. 8+103 p. nar. 16°, limp leath., *$1 net.

Wildenbruch, Adolf Ernst v. Das edle blut: erzählung; ed., with introd., notes, vocabulary and exercises, by Ashley K. Hardy. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. c. 8+112 p. por. S. cl., 35 c.

The editor is assistant professor of German in Dartmouth College. Introduction gives a sketch of the author's life and information about his other stories, plays and poems.

Wilder, F. W. The modern packing house: a complete treatise on the designing, construction, equipment and operation of a modern abattoir and packing house, according to present American practice, including formulas for the manufacture of lard and sausage, the curing of meats, etc., and methods of converting all by-products into commercial articles. Chic., Nickerson & Collins Co., [1905.] c. 581 p. il. por. diagrs., 8°, cl., $10; mor., $12.

Wiley, G: E. Southern plantation stories and sketches; il. by Frank S. Dixon. N. Y., [Broadway Publishing Co.,] 1905. c. 5-127 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Wiley, Harvey Washington. Principles and practice of agricultural analysis: a manual for the study of soils, fertilizers, and agricultural products; for the use of analysts, teachers, and students of agricultural chemistry. 2d ed., rev. and enl. v. 1, Soils. Easton, Pa., Chemical Publishing Co., 1906 c. 5+2 p. il. pls. diagrs., 8°, cl., $4.

Wiley, R: Taylor. Sim Greene: a narrative of the whisky insurrection, [1794:] being a setting forth of the memoirs of the late David Froman, Esq. Phil., John C. Winston Co., 1906. c. 5+380 p. front. pls., 12°, cl., $1.50.

Wilkin, Matilda Jane Campbell. Selected English-German idioms; with exercises in English and German and salient points of German grammar. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Minneapolis, Minn., H. W. Wilson Co., 1906. c. 9-128 p. 12°, cl., *60 c. net.

Wilkinson, Florence. The far country: [poems.] N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. c. 9+259 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Wilkinson, Ralph Burnham. A treatise on the law of mechanics' liens on real property in Michigan. Detroit, Mich., Drake Law Book Co., 1906. c. 18+206 p. 8°, cl., *$3 net.

Wilkinson, T: E:, *Bp.* Twenty years of continental work and travel; with a preface by the Right Hon. Sir Edmund Monson, Bart. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 23+438 p. por. O. cl., *$3.50 net.

Bishop Wilkinson for the past twenty years has been the Anglican bishop of northern and central Europe, comprising Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Holland, Belgium, France, Switzerland, Germany, Austria and Russia, being in charge of the chaplains and the Anglo-Saxon residents and travellers in these countries. Based on his journals, written day by day in all manner of strange situations, the Bishop has told the history of his journeyings over this vast diocese, and of his association with many remarkable and historical persons, as well as participation in notable functions. Sir Edmund Monson is late English ambassador at Venice, Paris, etc.

Willard, C: Dwight. City government for young people: a study of the American city; adapted for school use and for home reading for children. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 14+170 p. 12°, cl., *50 c. net.

The author is secretary of the Municipal League, Los Angeles, Cal.

Willcox, D: Government rate making is unnecessary and would be very dangerous. N. Y., [David Willcox,] 1905. 22 p. O. pap., n. p.

From the *North American Review* for March, 1905.

Willey, J: Heston. Chrysostom: the orator. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. 3-186 p. D. (Men of the kingdom.) cl., *$1 net.

Life of St. Chrysostom, born in Antioch about 347, a son of an officer in the imperial Roman army. He was preacher and prelate in Antioch and bishop of Constantinople, and was exiled to Cappadocia, where he died in 407. The author has also written "Back to Bethlehem."

Willey, Nathan. Principles and practice of life insurance, originally prepared by Nathan Willey; also new and extended tables based on the American and combined experience mortality tables, computed at 3, 3½, 4 and 4½ per cent. interest. New explanatory text and additions by H: Moir. [Actuarial ed.] N. Y., Spectator Co., 1906. c. 531 p. 8°, cl., $10.

Williams, Archibald. The romance of early exploration; with descriptions of interesting discoveries, thrilling adventures and wonderful bravery of the early explorers; with 16 il. Phil., Lippincott, 1907, [1906.] 3-346 p. maps, O. cl., *$1.50 net.

A companion volume to "The romance of modern exploration." The period covered ends at A.D 1600. The persons whose exploits are recorded were, with three exceptions, of European extraction. The exceptions are Hanno the Carthaginian, the Chinese Hwen Tsang, and Ibn Batuta the Moor.

Williams, C. F. Abdy. The story of organ music; il. in photogravure. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1906. 300 p. 12°, (Music story ser.) cl., *$1.25 net.

Williams, E: Joseph. Gasoline engine ignition. Cin., Gas Engine Publishing Co., 1906. c. 3+92+2 p. 16°, cl., $1.

Williams, Egerton Ryerson, *jr.* Ridolfo. the coming of the dawn: a tale of the Renaissance; with il. in col. by Jos. C. Leyendecker. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. c. 3+406 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Scenes laid in Perugia, Italy, where the family of Baglioni were despots from 1390 to 1535. The character of Ridolfo de' Baglioni is based on one of this family who ruled in the sixteenth century, though this story is timed to the century earlier. Ridolfo is a ferocious war-lord, without pity or

remorse, and the story traces his gradual redemption through the influence of his gentle, lovely young wife. Plots, torture and murder work toward the dramatic climax. By the author of "Hill towns of Italy."

Williams, Flora McDonald. The blue cockade: a story of the Southern Confederacy. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1905. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Williams, Gardner F. The diamond mines of South Africa. [New ed.] N. Y., B: F. Buck & Co., 1905. c. 2 v., fronts. il. pors. maps, plans, 8°, cl., $15.

Williams, Hugh Noel. Five fair sisters: an Italian episode at the Court of Louis XIV.; with photogravure pl. and 16 other il. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. 3+422 p. pors. O. cl., *$3.50 net.

The author has written biographies of Madame Récamier, Madame de Pompadour, Madame de Montespan and other celebrities of the court and stage. The "five fair sisters," nieces of Cardinal Mazarin, were brought by him from Rome to Paris in the height of his popularity with the Queen-Mother Anne of Austria. He was ambitious that they should make great marriages, and used all his great arts of intrigue to gain his purpose. The careers of these five young women are closely followed, their loves and marriages described frankly. Mazarin's own chequered life is a romance in itself. That he was the lover of the Queen-Mother finds belief in the numerous letters embraced in the text. The story of the beginning of Louis XIV.'s reign, his early amours, and his marriage to Maria Theresa form part of the narrative. Illustrated with reproductions of famous portraits.

Williams, Hugh Noel. Madame Récamier and her friends. Ed. de luxe. N. Y., Harper, 1906. 4°, ed. limited, subs., cl., $20.

Williams, Hugh Noel. Queen Margot, wife of Henry of Navarre; with 16 photogravure pors. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1906. 4°, cl., *$7.50 net.

Williams, J. E. Hodder. The life of Sir George Williams, founder of the Young Men's Christian Association. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1906. c. 15+357 p. il. por. D. cl., **$1.25 net.

Born of farmer parentage in Dulverton, Somerset, Eng., in 1821, the lad was early apprenticed to a draper in Bridgwater, and at the age of 19 was given a position in a London drapery establishment. It was among the salesmen of this shop that Sir George Williams, in 1843, started the movement which became the Young Men's Christian Association, world-wide in its activities. He came to London poor and without influence and amassed a fortune in his business. But the story of his long life, only ended a year ago, is identified with the history of his supreme life work. This biography is authorized by the Y. M. C. A.

Williams, Jesse Lynch. The day dreamer: being the full narrative of "The stolen story." N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [Mr.] c. 5+326 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

Mr. Williams several years ago wrote a short story under the title "The stolen story," which attracted wide attention. He afterwards used the incidents in a play of the same name, which included other dramatic scenes. The present story is a novel made from the play. It has been published in magazine form as "News and the man." The story is the exciting experience of a newspaper man, who is a genius in his way, who goes after a "story" for his paper. His assignment takes him to the home of the girl he loves. There are misunderstandings and mysteries and a political intrigue, a happy ending being brought about in a most dramatic way.

Williams, Joel Strother. A Missourian in the far West; or, the world as seen by a stranger. Carrollton, Mo., Democrat Printing Co., [1906.] c. 8+72 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Williams, Leonard. Minor maladies and their treatment. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 393 p. 12°, cl., *$2.50 net.

Williams, Rebecca R., ["Riddell," *pseud.*] Fireside fancies, [a poem.] N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, [1906.] c. 50 p. S. cl., **75 c. net.

Williams, Rob. Findlater. Food and diet in health and disease. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1906. 18+392 p. 12°, cl., $2.

Williams, Sarah Stone, [Hester E. Shipley.] The man from London town. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906. c. 288 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Williams, Sherman. Stories from early New York history. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. 9+18+320 p. il. por. D. cl., *65 c. net.

Author is conductor of Teachers' Institute, State of New York, Education Department. He points out that the early inhabitants of New England kept diaries, and their descendants have written histories which have made the history of these states familiar to boys and girls. The Dutch, Irish, Scotch, Germans, Welsh, French and other nationalities who settled the great state of New York talked less of their deeds. To make these familiar also this book is written. Bibliography of works consulted (2 p.). Valuable appendices.

Williams, Waterman Lester. Statutory torts in Massachusetts. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. c. 26+321 p. O. buckram, **$3 net.

Williams, W: H:, *ed.* Specimens of the Elizabethan drama from Lyly to Shirley, A.D. 1580-A.D. 1642; with introd. and notes. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1905. 8+576 p. 12°, cl., $1.90.

Williamson, C. W. History of western Ohio and Auglaize County; with il. and biographical sketches of pioneers and prominent public men. [Wapokeneta, O., C. W. Williamson,] 1905, [1906.] c. 4+860 p. il. 8°, cl., $5.

Williamson, C: Norris *and Mrs.* Alice Muriel Livingston. Lady Betty across the water: ed. by C: N. and A. M. L. Williamson; with col. il. by Orson Lowell. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. [My.] c. 5+306 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

The experiences in New York and Newport society of a charming and unsophisticated young English debutante, who tells her own story. To escape unwelcome attentions she runs away from her Newport hosts, and her succeeding adventures carry to its conclusion an agreeable little romance. The story appeared serially in *Ladies' Home Journal.*

Williamson, C: Norris *and Mrs.* Alice Muriel Livingston. The lightning conductor: the strange adventures of a motor car. Popular ed. [New issue.] N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap, 1906. 4+344 p. il. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Originally published by H: Holt & Co. *See* note "Weekly Record," P. W., November 22, 1902, [1608.]

Williamson, C: Norris *and Mrs.* Alice Muriel Livingston. Rosemary in search of a father. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1906. c. 6+140 p. il. O. cl., †$1.50.

A real Christmas story, with its scene at Monte Carlo. A young American suddenly grown rich, after many years of poverty, arrives in his automobile at the famous gambling place on Christmas

Eve. He seems to have no aim in life, his thoughts going back continually to a young girl he had once loved. His lack of means had separated them and she had married a titled Englishman. Rosemary, a lovely little girl who runs in front of his motor, changes his whole life. Through the child he meets the mother. Who the mother is the story must tell. The Christmas day that follows is a perfect one, overflowing with presents for every one, and with love and good will. The pages are framed in pale green, and there are head and tail pieces in the same tint; these decorations are by Thomas Maitland Cleland and the six full-page illustrations by William Hatherell.

Williamson, Horace Greely. Things worth while: a volume of verses. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1906.] c. 116 p. il. por. 12°, cl., $1.

Willing, *Mrs.* Jennie Fowler. On American soil; or, Mormonism the Mohammedanism of the West. Louisville, Ky., Pickett Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 94 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Willow, Suworra Oscar. The rapid progress writing system; or, the secret of combining legibility with speed in longhand and typewriting. Sunbury, Pa., [Suworra Oscar Willow,] [1906.] c. 74 p. tab., 16°, cl., 75 c.

Wills, Anthony E. Among the Berkshires: a rural drama in 3 acts. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1906. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Wills, Anthony E. Benjamin, Benny and Ben: a farce in one act and one interior scene. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1906. [Ja8.] c. 37 p. 12°, pap., 15 c.

Willson, Rob. Wheeler. Laboratory astronomy. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. '00, '05. 9+189 p. il. O. cl., $1.25.

The author, who is professor in astronomy at Harvard, here offers, as the result of his experience in teaching, an outline of a course in astronomy in which the fundamental principles are developed by laboratory methods. A beginning is made with the simplest observations, arranged in logical order and carried so far as to explain the more important celestial motions. Apparatus is described which may be supplied to each pupil at small expense and used for home observation, and the use of the celestial globe is advocated as the most valuable aid in acquiring a thorough knowledge of the phenomena depending on the diurnal motion. For college students or pupils in the last years of the high school, to be used in connection with any good text-book of elementary astronomy.

Wilson, Alice. Actæon's defense, and other poems. Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1906. c. 91 p. D. cl., $1.

Wilson, Alma Winston. Beside the old brass andirons: [a sketch of the life of Mrs. Mary Barbee Wilson, with letters.] [Indianapolis, Ind., Alma Winston Wilson, (privately printed,) 1906.] c. 109 p. incl. front., pls., pors. 12°.

Wilson, Calvin Dill. Old tales retold for young readers: Canterbury tales, prologue and selections rewritten in simple language, by Calvin Dill Wilson; decorated by Ralph Fletcher Seymour. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. c. [O.] 5-176 p. S. cl., *$1 net.

The prologue from Chaucer's "Canterbury tales," with selections from "The tale of the knight," "The tale of the man-of-law" and "The tale of the clerk of Oxford" retold by the author of "The story of the Cid," "The child's Don Quixote," etc.

Wilson, Calvin Dill. Old tales retold for young readers: The faery queen. 1st book, [Spenser's;] rewritten in simple language by Calvin Dill Wilson; decorated by Ralph Fletcher Seymour. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. [O6.] c. 7+143 p. S. cl., boxed, *$1 net.

A prose rendering of the first book of Spenser's famous poem. Printed in two colors; text enclosed in a decorative frame.

Wilson, *Rev.* C: T: Peasant life in the Holy Land. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 11+321 p. 8°, cl., *$3.50 net.

Wilson, *Mrs.* E. B. A school workshop for the head, heart and hand, described by Mrs. E. B. Wilson; Anecdotes of discipline by W: Michael Welch; Moral training in morning exercises by Martha Higgins. Chic., W: M. Welch Mfg. Co., [1906.] c. 53 p. 12°, (Welch's inspirational ser.) pap., 25 c.

Wilson, E: S. Political development of Porto Rico. Columbus, O., F. J. Heer, 1905. c. 156 p. il. pors. map, 12°, cl., $1.

Wilson, Floyd Baker. Through silence to realization; or, the human awakening. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., [1906.] c. 6-190 p. D. cl., $1.

Papers on practical metaphysics, by the author of "Paths to power," etc. *Contents:* What is a thought? The silence; The dawning of light; If thine eye be single; Reward; Mental images; Color in life; Overcoming; Are you ready? Joy, always joy; The dominant ego; Like produces like; Spiritual knowledge; The goal; Destiny; Shakespeare's Puck considered metaphysically; Admiration, the herald of hope; Hope, a vibration of the subconscious; Realization, hope's master creation.

Wilson, Francis. Joseph Jefferson: reminiscences of a fellow player. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. [Ap.] c. 12+354 p. il. pors. O. cl., **$2 net.

The author is the well-known actor. He was associated with Jefferson for many years, and played with him in the all-star cast of "The rivals" in 1896. Throughout his acquaintance Mr. Wilson kept abundant notes of actual conversations with Mr. Jefferson, which he has produced in this volume of intimate reminiscences. There are chapters describing him as a painter, his recreations as a fisherman with Mr. Cleveland and other friends, his development of the play "Rip Van Winkle," with a perfect wealth of anecdotes and interesting illustrations.

Wilson, Harry Leon. The spenders: a tale of the third generation; il. by O. Neill Latham. Popular ed. [New issue.] N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap, 1906. 8+512 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Originally published by Lothrop Publishing Co. *See* note "Weekly Record," P. W., June 14, 1902, [1585.]

Wilson, Ja. Cornelius, *M.D., comp.* The complete medical pocket-formulary and physician's vade-mecum; containing upwards of 2500 prescriptions. 4th ed., thoroughly rev. by F. J. Kalteyer, M.D. Phil., Lippincott, [1906.] c. 270 p. 8°, cl., $2.

Wilson, Ja. Russel, *comp.* San Francisco's horror of earthquake and fire; to which is added graphic accounts of the eruptions of Vesuvius and many other volcanoes, explaining the causes of volcanic eruptions and earthquakes; comp. from stories told by eye witnesses of these frightful scenes. Phil., National Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 33+416 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., $1.50; hf. mor., $2.

Wilson, J: Howard. The glacial history of Nantucket and Cape Cod; [Also] An argument for a fourth centre of glacial dispersion in North America. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 11+90 p. il. 8°, (Columbia University geological ser.) cl., **$2.50 net.

Wilson, Latimer J., *comp.* My trip to New York: notes and impressions. N. Y., F. M. Buckles Co., [1906.] c. 130 p. D. cl., $1.

Pictures of places and buildings in New York City, with descriptions. Blank pages are inserted to enable the visitor to make notes and record his impressions of the places visited.

Wilson, R: Lingua materna: chapters on the school teaching of English. London, E: Arnold. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1905. 7+208 p. D. cl., *$1 net.

The author, who has written other books of a similar nature, having studied the methods of some of the best English teachers, tries to bring together in this work the results of his observations for the benefit of teachers. Grammar, word-study, composition, written and oral, reading and the study of literature as they enter into the curriculum of English secondary schools are successively considered.

Wilson, S: Graham. Mariam: a romance of Persia. N. Y., American Tract Society, [1906.] c. 4+122 p. il. 12°, cl., 50 c.

This story is not fiction, except in its arrangement and details. The incidents are for the most part from real life and give a true picture of conditions and missionary work among the Armenians of Persia.

Wilson, S: Tyndale. The Southern mountaineers. N. Y., Literature Department, Presbyterian Home Missions, 1906. c. 12+164 p. front. pls., 16°, cl., 35 c.

Wilson, T: Frew. The trial of Jesus of Nazareth. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1906. [F.] 55 p. 16°, pap., *25 c. net.

Wilson, Waitman. The pilgrim's teacher; or, Bible key to practical doctrine. Portsmouth, O., U. G. Drake, 1906. c. 17+272 p. pl. 12°, cl., $1.

Wilson, W: Rob. Anthony. Comrades three. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. c. 9+248 p. col. il. O. cl., †$1.50.

The events of the story date back nearly two hundred years. Two orphan boys come from old France to live with their uncle in Quebec. He has them taught woodcraft, hunting, fishing and canoeing by a young trapper, the three becoming firm friends. The uncle turns out an unscrupulous man, who is carrying on secret intrigues with the British, who are threatening a descent on Quebec. He fears his nephews have found him out and has them kidnapped by an Indian. In their new surroundings many remarkable things happen, the ending being quite a surprise.

Winans, Walter. Practical rifle shooting. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. 8+98 p. il. D. cl., *50 c. net.

Author is vice-president of the National Rifle Association of Great Britain, and has written "The art of revolver shooting," etc. *Contents:* Purpose of the book; First principles on artificial targets; Rook and rabbit shooting; Deerstalking; Deer driving; Deer trackers; Fallow-deer shooting; Roe-deer shooting; Wild-boar shooting.

Winborne, B: Brodie. The colonial and state political history of Hertford County, N. C. Raleigh, N. C., Edwards & Broughton, 1906. c. 348 p. il. pors. pls. 8°, cl., $2.

Winchell, S: Robertson. Chicago past and present: a manual for the citizen, the teacher and the student: history, government, officials, their duties and salaries. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., 1906. c. 247 p. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Winchester, Caleb Thomas. The life of John Wesley. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [F.] c. 13+301 p. por. O. cl., **$1.50 net.

The author, who is professor of English literature in Wesleyan University, says a word of justification for adding another to the already numerous lives of John Wesley. "The early biographers—except Southey—and most of the later ones have written as Methodists for Methodists," he says. Further, "With that great religious movement of which Wesley was the leader, I have the most hearty sympathy: but I have endeavored to consider his work without narrowing denominational bias, and have emphasized certain important phases of his character that have often received comparatively little attention. Wesley was, indeed, primarily the religious reformer; but he is surely to be remembered not merely as the Methodist, but as the man—a marked and striking personality, energetic, scholarly, alive to all moral, social and political questions, and for some thirty years probably exerting a greater influence than any other man in England.

Windle, Bertram. The Wessex of Thomas Hardy; il. by Edmund H. New. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. maps, 12°, (Crown lib.) cl., *$1.50 net.

Wing, Jos. Elwyn. Sheep farming in America. Chic., Sanders Publishing Co., 1905. c. 332 p. il. por. 12°, cl., $1.

Winship, G: Parker, *ed.* Boston in 1682 and 1699: A trip to New England, by Edward Ward, and A letter from New England, by J. W.; reprinted, with an introd. and notes, by G: Parker Winship. Providence, R. I., [Club for Colonial Reprints,] 1905. 98 p. 4°, hf. vellum, $4.50.

Limited to one hundred copies.

Winship, G: Parker, *ed.* Sailors' narratives of voyages along the New England coast, 1524-1624; with notes by G: Parker Winship. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1905. c. 8°, cl., **$8 net.

Contents: Giovanni da Varrazano, 1524; Narragansett Bay, David Ingram, 1568; Maine, Bartholomew Gosnold, 1602; Buzzard's Bay, Martin Pring, 1603; Plymouth Harbor, Samuel de Champlain, 1605; Maine and Massachusetts, George Waymouth, 1605; St. George's River, George Popham and Raleigh Gilbert, 1607; Kenebeck River, Henry Hudson, 1609; Penobscot and the fishing banks, Samuel Argall, 1610; Penobscot Bay; John Smith, 1614; Monhegan; Thomas Dermer, 1619; Maine and Cape Cod; Christopher Levett, 1624; York and Portland.

Winslow, Helen Maria. The president of Quex: a woman's club story; il. by W. L. Jacobs. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1906. O.] c. '05, '06. 8+306 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

Quex is a thoroughly up-to-date club, of which a woman, broken hearted by loss of husband, mother and child, is made president. She becomes a notable force in the club, which becomes a power for social betterment that even the legislature must reckon when it takes in hand the question of child labor. The story is not didactic and has a strong romantic interest.

Winslow, Kenelm. Veterinary materia medica and therapeutics. 4th ed., rev. N. Y., William R. Jenkins, 1906. c. 8+804 p. 8°, cl., $6.

Winter, *Mrs.* Alice Ames. Jewel weed; with il. by Harrison Fisher. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1906.] c. 6+434 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

Another story of the great Northwest by the author of "The prize to the hardy." A buoyant,

high-spirited, keen-witted young man of family marries a girl of the earth earthy with nothing to help him on in the battle of life but her beauty. The conditions bring about many trying situations before the plot finally lets all work out happily.

Winternitz, Moriz, *and* Keith, Arthur Berriedale, *comps.* Catalogue of Sanskrit manuscripts in the Bodleian Library. v. 2, begun by Moriz Winternitz; continued and completed by Arthur Berriedale Keith; with a preface by E. W. B. Nicholson. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1905. 26+350 p. Q. cl., *$8.35 net.

Vol. 1 was published forty-five years ago. Since then the Bodleian has been adding to its collection of Sanskrit mss. These additions are here catalogued. Prof. Winternitz is professor of Indian philology and ethnology in the University of Prague; Mr. Keith was the Boden Scholar, 1898. Preceding the catalogue are an Index of shelfmarks of mss., palæographical index and list of works cited. Then comes the catalogue of the 766 mss. of Vedic and non-Vedic literature, an index, and addenda and corrigenda by Prof. Winternitz. The preface was written by Bodley's librarian.

Wintle, Harold. The cleansing of the "Lords." N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. 5-296 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

An ingenious story tells of an act passed by the English Parliament, providing that each year seven peers, failing to prove of true value to their country, should be put out of the House of Lords and seven fine patriots chosen to fill their places. Amidst the endless discussions to which this scheme led, the attention was diverted and another act was passed almost unnoticed relating to investments in ivory in South Africa and the floating of a great swindling corporation. The "Cleansing of the Lords" leads to other cleansings also. The criticism of present English methods savors of Dickens in humor and sarcasm.

Winton, Andrew Lincoln, *and* Moeller, Jos. The microscopy of vegetable foods, with special reference to the detection of adulteration and the diagnosis of mixtures; with the collaboration of Dr. Josef Moeller; with 589 il. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 16+701 p. 8°, cl., $7.50.

General bibliography.

Wisconsin. Supplement to the Wisconsin statutes of 1898, containing all general laws enacted at the regular sessions of 1899, 1901, 1903, 1905 and the special session of 1905; annot. with notes of all Wisconsin through the January, 1906, term and selected decisions of other states; ed. by A. L. Sanborn and J: B. Sanborn. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1906. c. 12+1451 p. Q. shp., $6.25.

Wisconsin. *Supreme ct.* Reports. v. 124-126, Jan. 31, 1905-Jan. 9, 1906; F: K. Conover, off, rep. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1906. c. O. shp., ea., $2.75.

Wise, *Lieut.* H: A:, ["Harry Gringo," *pseud.*] Captain Brand of the schooner "Centipede." N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., 1906. 284 p. 12°, cl., †$1.

Wise, *Rev.* J: The law of nature in government; from "A vindication of the government of New England churches." Bost., Directors of the Old South Work, Old South Meeting House, 1906. 16 p. D. (Old South leaflets.) pap., 5 c.

Wise, J: Sergeant. Recollections of thirteen presidents. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1906. [My.] c. '05, '06. 7+284 p. pors. O. cl., **$2.50 net.

Although under sixty Mr. Wise has known personally thirteen presidents of the United States, beginning with John Tyler and including Jefferson Davis. Reminiscences and anecdotes are here given concerning John Tyler, Franklin Pierce, Buchanan, Jefferson Davis, Andrew Johnson, Grant, Hayes, Garfield, Arthur, Cleveland, Harrison, McKinley and Roosevelt.

Wise, J: Sergeant. A treatise on American citizenship. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., 1906. c. '05. 7+340 p. O. (Studies in constitutional law.) cl., $3.

Wise, *Rabbi* Stephen S: The Crapsey heresy trial: an address delivered while the trial was in progress and printed after the verdict was given. Portland, Ore., Beth Israel, [1906.] 22 p. sq. S. (Beth Israel pulpit.) pap., 10 c.

Wise, *Rabbi* Stephen S: The scapegoat nation: how best to oppose the anti-Semites. Portland, Ore., Beth Israel Pulpit, 1906. 47-68 p. S. (Beth Israel Pulpit ser.) pap., 10 c.

"Nobleness of life is the shield against which the weapons of Israel's foes are hurled in vain. Israel's most formidable defenders are her noblest sons and daughters. Speech may be answered but a life is unanswerable."—*Rabbi Wise.*

Wisely, J: B: An English grammar. Chic., Atkinson, Mentzer & Grover, [1906.] c. 27+377 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.

Wisely, J: B:, *and* Griswold, Sarah E. Language lessons. Chic., Atkinson, Mentzer & Grover, [1906.] c. 12+284 p. il. 16°, cl., 60 c.

Wister, Owen. Lady Baltimore; il. by Vernon Howe Bailey and Lester Ralph. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 406 p. D. cl., †$1.50; Autograph ed., Japanese vellum, **$5 net.

A leisurely narrative of the doings of a few of the inhabitants of Kings Port, an old city of South Carolina. As the time is the present and the city has just been given a colored Custom House Collector by a Republican President, Kings Port evidently stands for Charleston. A young man who comes from New York to look up information about his ancestors is the teller of the story. He brings letters which take him into the exclusive, unreconstructed, social set of the aristocratic old city. A love story is the basis of the narrative, but it embraces many other things besides the love story—witty characterizations of persons and things now fast passing away, discussions of the negro as a social problem, etc. "Lady Baltimore" is a rich cake, made specially for weddings.

Wit and humor of the physician: a collection from various sources classified under appropriate subject headings. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1906. O.] c. 2-218 p. por. nar. S. (Wit and humor ser.) cl., **80 c. net.

Anecdotes in many cases culled at first hand from physicians. Some of the headings are: Some neat replies; Humors of the profession; Peculiar cases; The ignorant patient; Hospital anecdotes, etc.

Witt, Rob. Clermont. How to look at pictures. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. 23+193 p. il. O. cl., *$1.40 net.

Preface explains that the book is intended for those who have no special knowledge of pictures, but who are interested in them and find themselves from time to time in public or private galleries. Hence, after a general chapter on The personal point

of view the author proceeds to Considerations of date; Schools of painting; The artist; The subject; Landscape; The portrait; Genre; Colour; Composition; Treatment; Methods and materials, etc.

Witthaus, Rudolph August. The medical student's manual of chemistry. 6th ed. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. c. 14+820 p. il. 8°, cl., *$4 net.

Witthaus, Rudolph August, *and* Becker, Tracy Chatfield. Medical jurisprudence; forensic medicine and toxicology. 2d rev. ed. in 4 v. v. 1. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1906. 8°, per set, subs., cl., $24; law shp., $28.

Wolfe, Albert Benedict. The lodging house problem in Boston; published from the income of the William H. Baldwin, Jr., 1885 fund. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. [D.] c. 5+200 p. O. (Harvard economic studies.) cl., **$1.50 net.

Author is associate professor of economics and sociology in Oberlin College. The material for this monograph was collected during a residence of two years as Harvard Fellow at the South End House, Boston, 1902-04. The essay goes into all phases of the lodging house problem. The house itself, the landlady, her losses and gains, the situation of the house, its immoral side and loneliness, with vital statistics, and chapters on Crime and prostitution, and The problem of marriage.

Wolff, Arthur. Practical accounting: problems for accountant students. N. Y., Universal Business Institute, Inc., 1905. c. 66 p. 8°. (Apply to Inst. for price.)

Wolff, Bernard. Practical dermatology: a condensed manual of diseases of the skin; designed for the use of students and practitioners of medicine. Chic., Cleveland Press, 1906. c. 9-278 p. il. 8°, cl., $2.50.

Wollstonecraft, Mary, [*Mrs.* Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin.] Mary Wollstonecraft's original stories; with 5 il. by W: Blake; with an introd. by E: Verrall Lucas. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. 88 p. 16°, cl., 90 c.

Reprint of some moral tales designed to cure the faults of the young by reason, first published in 1791.

Wood, Casey Albert, *M.D.*, Andrews, Albert H:, *M.D.*, *and* Head, Gustavus Philemon, *M.D.* The eye, ear, nose and throat. Chic., Year Book Publishers, [1906.] c. 368 p. col. front. il. pls., 12°, (Practical medicine ser.) cl., $1.50.

Wood, *Sir* Evelyn. From midshipman to field-marshal. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 2 v., 14+322; 7+299 p. il. pors. maps, 8°, cl., *$7.50 net.

Wood. Francis Asbury. Table of phonetic changes. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1906. [Ap.] 8 p. 8°, pap., *20 c. net.

Wood, Horace Gay. Wood's Practice evidence for ready use in the trial of causes. 2d ed., by Arthur W. Blackmore. Albany, N. Y., Banks & Co., 1906. c. 14+766 p. O. canvas, $6.50.

Wood, Horatio Curtis *and* Horatio Curtis, *jr.* Therapeutics: its principles and practice. 13th ed., rev. and adapted to the 8th (1905) ed. of the United States Pharmacopœia. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. c. 20+963 p. il. 8°, cl., *$5 net; shp., *$6 net.

Wood, Irving Francis, *and* Hall, *Rev.* Newton M. The early days of Israel. pt. 1, Beginnings—Exodus. Bost., Pilgrim Press, [1906.] c. 99 p. map, S. (Pilgrim ser.; advanced course.) pap., *15 c. net.

Prof. Wood is professor of biblical literature and comparative religion, Smith College.

Wood, J: W. The church in San Francisco, how it suffered from fire, what can be done to rebuild it. N. Y., Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church, [1906.] 15+1 p. il. map, O. pap., gratis.

Wood, Norman Barton. Lives of famous Indian chiefs, from Cofachiqui, the Indian princess, and Powhatan, down to and including Chief Joseph and Geronimo; also an answer, from the latest research, of the the query, Whence came the Indian?; together with a number of thrillingly interesting Indian stories and anecdotes from history. Aurora, Ill., American Indian Historical Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 11+771 p. il. pors. plan, map, O. cl., $2.50.

Author has written "The white side of a black subject" and "A new negro for a new century," both to vindicate the Afro-American. He now takes up the First American and gives in condensed form the lives of practically all the most famous Indian chiefs from the Colonial period to the present time. He aims to show the brighter, better side of Indian life and character and that the Indian's greatest faults must be traced to a wrong system of governing them.

Wood, Oliver Ellsworth. From the Yalu to Port Arthur: an epitome of the first period of the Russo-Japanese war. Kansas City, Mo., Franklin Hudson Publishing Co., [1905.] c. 15+252 p. 1 il. fold. maps, 8°, cl., $1.50.

Wood, W: C: H: The fight for Canada: a sketch from the history of the great imperial war. Definitive ed. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. 20+370 p. pors. map, O. cl., **$2.50 net.

Major Wood, who is president of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, treats the fight for Canada, the most famous episode of the Seven Years' War between France and England, as both a military and naval campaign in which sea power played a most important part in the British conquests. He describes the conditions in the American colonies and New France in the early years of the 18th century, the successes and defeats of the French and Indian wars and the campaign under General Wolfe in Canada culminating in the siege of Quebec, and the Battle of the Plains during which Wolfe and Montcalm were both mortally wounded. He uses authentic material that has been discovered since Parkman's histories. There are some thirty pages of notes, an index, and a 16-page bibliography.

Wood, W: Wallace. Waschaert locomotive valve gear. N. Y., Norman W. Henley Publishing Co., 1907, [1906.] c. 195 p. il. 8°, cl., $1.50.

Woodall, Percy Hogan. A manual of osteopathic gynecology. 2d ed., rev. and il. Birmingham, Ala., [Percy H. Woodall,] 1906. c. 3+3-264 p. 8°, cl., $3.50.

Woodburn, Ja. Albert, *and* Moran, T: Francis. American history and government: a textbook for grammar schools on the history and civil government of the United States.

N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. c. 19+476+88 p. il. pors. O. cl., $1.

The first author is professor of American history and politics in Indiana University, the second is professor of history and economics in Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana. They say in the preface "The purpose of this volume is to set forth the essential facts in the history of the United States and to explain the general principles of our national and local governments. It is our belief that 'the history of the world is not intelligible apart from the government of the world,' and also that government cannot be fully understood apart from history. Each throws light upon the other. We have therefore combined the history and government of the United States in a single volume, believing that by so doing the presentation of each will be strengthened."

Woodhouse, S. C. Too good to live: a story of two children; with 21 col. pictures by Olive Allen. N. Y., Thomas Whittaker, [1906.] 6-89 p. T. cl., 50 c.

Woodhull, Alfred Alexander. Personal hygiene; designed for undergraduates. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1906. c. 7+221 p. 12°, cl., $1.

Woodley, Myra Soper *and* Oscar Israel. English studies in interpretation and composition for high schools. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 19+331 p. 16°, cl., *60 c. net.

Woodman, Hannah Rea. The heart and the crown: fifty-one sonnets. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1905. 16°, cl., $1.25.

Sub-titles, "The King's heart" and "The Queen's crown."

Woodruff, Anne Helena. The pond in the marshy meadow. Akron, O., Saalfield Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 186 p. col. front. il. O. cl., $1.50.

The pond in the meadow is a little kingdom in itself. It has a king in the person of a garrulous old snapping turtle, who rules its queer collection of inhabitants as well as all the life of the locality. There are a little girl and boy who visit the pond daily and learn from the snapping turtle a great deal about its marvellous wonders. The story is in a measure allegorical, and is interspersed throughout with gay little verses and songs.

Woods, D: Walker, *jr.* John Witherspoon. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1906.] c. 295 p. por. O. cl., *$1.50 net.

John Witherspoon, a lineal descendant of John Knox, was born in Scotland in 1722. His life is notable in connection with four important movements. The author, who is his great-grandson, divides his work into four periods, showing the part played by Witherspoon in the struggle for popular rights in the Church of Scotland; the administration of Princeton College, as its president; the organization of the American Presbyterian Church; as the signer of the Declaration of Independence, and an active man in the conduct of the Revolution. Prof. Woods had exceptional opportunities for consulting rare public documents.

Woods, E. A. Our church [Baptist] and our creed. Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, 1906. 16 p. T. pap., 5 c.

Woods, F. H. For faith and science. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 14+207 p. D. cl., *$1.20 net.

By a clergyman of the Church of England, rector of Bainton. In the preface he says: this book "is written for believers who are beginning to fear that the researches of science may compel them as honest men to give up their most cherished convictions. It is written by one who has a profound respect for the great apostles of science, . . . and who believes that . . . . science inasmuch as it has been working on the side of truth is therefore on the side of God." The discussion has been arranged under three headings, *i.e.*, What do I believe? Why do I believe? What influence is science exercising on the Christian faith? And the author's conclusion is "that, in spite of appearances to the contrary, religion on the whole owes a great debt of gratitude to science."

Woods, Franklin. A century of Bibles; ed. and comp. by a Sunday school teacher. New ed., rev. Phil., Griffith & Rowland Press, 1906. c. 88 p. 16°, cl., 25 c.

A history of the Bible from its standpoint as a publication. This little volume, newly revised, gives an account of the "one book" in history, of Bible societies formed for its distribution, of the many languages into which it has been translated, its circulation, rare copies, with list of translations, etc.

Woods, F: Adams, *M.D.* Mental and moral heredity in royalty: a statistical study in history and psychology; with 104 pors. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1906. c. 8+312 p. O. cl., **$3 net.

The primary object of the present study is to determine the proportionate share taken by heredity in the formation of mental and moral life. The author, who is lecturer in the Biological Department of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, asks: "Are our natures predetermined; or, will fine and fit surroundings, just laws, hygiene, education, or, in other words, equality of opportunity, bring about the long-looked-for Utopia?" His work is a summary of the characteristics of the members of the modern royal families (3300 persons being represented), illustrated with charts, tables, portraits, etc. Bibliography (5 p.).

Woods, Ja. Haughton. Practice and science of religion: a study of method in comparative religion. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. c. 8+123 p. D. cl., *80 c. net.

Author, instructor in philosophy at Harvard University. Six lectures delivered at the General Theological Seminary in New York during January and February of this year. Their titles are: New and old science of religion; Levels of value; Primitive beliefs; Ancestral systems; Mystical ideas; Levels of religion. The lecturer proves that Jews and mystics, Buddhists and Vedantists are one with Christians and agnostics in their desire to find points of contact, rather than points of difference, in studying their divers systems of belief.

Woods, Margaret Louisa Bradley. The king's revoke. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 334 p. 12°, cl., $1.50.

Woods, Neander Montgomery. The Woods-McAfee memorial; containing an account of John Woods and James McAfee of Ireland and their descendants in America, copiously il. with maps drawn expressly for this work and embellished with 150 handsomely engraved portraits, scenes, etc.; with an introd. by Reuben T. Durrett, in which, besides considerable new matter bearing on Virginia and Kentucky history, will be found mention of the families of Adams, Alexander, Behre, Bennett, [etc., etc.;] also some hitherto unpublished documents which constitute a valuable contribution to the pioneer history of Virginia and Kentucky. Louisville, Ky., Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., 1905. 14+503 p. facsims., 4°, cl., $5; hf. mor., $7; mor., $10.

Woodward, Ja. T., *comp.* A statistical analysis of the operations of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, years ending December 31, 1899-1904, inclusive. N. Y., O. C. Lewis & Co., 1905. c. 8-57 p. O. cl., $1.

Woodwork joints: how to make and where to use them; including mortise and tenon

joints, lap joints, dovetail joints, glue joints, scarfing joints, with a chapter on circular woodwork; by a practical joiner. New ed., rev. and considerably enl.; 178 il. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1906. c. 101 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Intended to be of special value to amateur woodworkers and trade apprentices, although even advanced workmen may find useful practical hints. Thirty new illustrations have been added to this edition.

Woodworth, Jos. V. Punches, dies and tools for manufacturing in presses. N. Y., Norman W. Henley Publishing Co., 1906, [1907.] c. 485 p. il. 4°, cl., $4.

Woolard, S: Francis, *comp.* Good fellowship: [toasts.] Wichita, Kan., Goldsmith Book and Stationery Co., 1905. c. '04, '05. sq. S. leath., $1.25; bds., 50 c.

Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey, ["Susan Coolidge," *pseud.*] Last verses. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 15+167 p. S. cl., **$1 net.

Sarah Chauncey Woolsey, better known as "Susan Coolidge," famed for her "Katy Did" books and her "Verses" and "More Verses," died in April, 1905. Her sister, Mrs. Daniel C. Gilman, has collected the poems in the present volume, which had not yet appeared in book form, and has added some never published in periodicals, and prefaced them with an appreciation of "Susan Coolidge's" life and work.

Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey, ["Susan Coolidge," *pseud.*] A sheaf of stories; il. by J. W. F. Kennedy. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1906. [O.] c. 5+212 p. D. cl., †$1.25.

Contents: A Thanksgiving pie; How St. Valentine remembered Milly; General Trot and his Thanksgiving dinner; Harry's forenoon with the bear; The two little missionaries; Nanny and her valentines; The fox and the turkeys; or, Charley and the old folks; The horse and the wolf; The two goats; The fox and the stork; The mastiff and his master.

Woolson, Grace A. Ferns and how to grow them. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1905. c. 10+156 p. 12°, (Garden lib.) **$1.10 net.

Woolworth, Solomon. The life of Gus Davis Trifler: a story founded on facts. Newark, N. J., [Solomon Woolworth,] 1905. c. 76 p. por. 12°, pap., 15 c.

Wordsworth, Christopher, *Bp.* A church history. In 4 v. v. 1, To the council of Nicæa, A.D. 325; v. 2, From the council of Nicæa to that of Constantinople, A.D. 381; v. 3, Continuation from the council of Constantinople, A.D. 381; v. 4, Continuation to the council of Chalcedon, A.D. 451; conclusion and index. [New ed.] N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., [1906.] D. cl., v. 1, $2.75; v. 2-4, ea., $2.

First published in 1882; author is Bishop of Lincoln. In speaking of the method used by him in writing the work he says: "This method is, on the whole, chronological, without being strictly annalistic; it is biographical without ceasing to be historical; it does not shun dissertations on important questions, but it endeavours to group these questions around eminent persons, whose names are identified with them, and to enunciate the arguments upon them, as far as may be, in their language."

Wordsworth, Elizabeth. Psalms for the Christian festivals. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 13+140 p. D. cl., *$1 net.

Addresses by the Principal of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, on the Psalms appointed by the English church to be read on Christmas Day, Easter, Ascension and Whitsunday. They were first given to a class of lady students at Oxford, in or about 1897. The addresses aim to illustrate "the bearing of the Psalms on great doctrinal truths, as well as their fitness to minister to the needs of individuals, and their relation to our personal lives."

Wordsworth, W: Poems and extracts chosen by William Wordsworth for an album presented to Lady Mary Lowther, Christmas, 1819; printed literally from the original album. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1905. 17+106 p. por. S. limp cl., 90 c.

With a preface by Mr. Roger Rees, the owner of the album, and introduction and notes by Prof. H. Littledale, this compilation is made up largely of poems by Lady Winchelsea with others by Shakespeare, Waller, Wither, Cowper, Pope, Beaumont, etc. Contains a rare portrait of Wordsworth and a facsimile dedicatory poem.

Wordsworth, W: Wordsworth's literary criticism; ed., with an introd., by Nowell C. Smith. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1905. 21+260 p. S. limp cl., 90 c.

Includes the advertisement, preface and appendix to "Lyrical ballads," three essays on Epitaphs, prefaces to his poems and "The excursion," and many letters to various friends.

Work, J: McClelland. What's so and what isn't. 3d ed., rev. and enl. Chic., Charles H. Kerr & Co., 1906. c. '05. 156 p. S. (Standard socialist ser.) cl., 50 c.

Author claims to have answered the more frequent objections that are raised against socialism and questions that are asked about it.

World (The) almanac and encyclopedia, 1906. N. Y., Press Publishing Co., New York *World*, [1906.] c. '05. 608 p. D. pap., 25 c.

World (The) and its peoples photographed and described: a political, geographical, social, and commercial history of the various countries of the world and their political dependencies; with more than one thousand excellent half-tone illustrations from rare photographs and containing one hundred and fourteen pages of maps from original drawings representing all the countries of the globe. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1906. c. 500 p. maps, f°, cl., $10.

World's (The) wit and humor; and encyclopedia of the classic wit and humor of all ages and nations. International board of editors: Joel Chandler Harris, American; Andrew Lang, British; Brander Matthews, continental European; William Hayes Ward, Greek, Roman and oriental; Horatio Sheafe Krans, associate American; Lionel Strachey, managing editor. In 15 v. v. 1 and 2. N. Y., Review of Reviews Co., 1905. c. 8°, subs., $18.

Contents: v. 1, American; introduction by Joel Chandler Harris; Franklin to Beecher; v. 2, Mrs. Partington to Mark Twain.

Worrell, J: Diamond in the rough; embracing anecdote, biography, romance and history. Indianapolis, Ind., published by the author, J: Worrell, 1906. 282 p. il. 12°, cl., $1.

Brief sketches of General Sam Houston, the Texan war of independence, New Harmony, Ind., Evangeline and the Acadians in the U. S., Civil War reminiscences, etc.

Worsfold, W: Basil. Lord Milner's work in South Africa. N. Y., Dutton, 1906. 8+620 p. pors. maps, 8°, cl., *$4.50 net.

Wrentmore, Clarence G: Batter tables, for 192 batters from 1-16-in, 1-8-in, 3-16-in, to 12 inches per foot, giving altitude and hypothenuse in feet and decimals of feet for any base measured in feet, inches and sixteenths; with a table of equivalents of inches and fractions in decimals of a foot N. Y., Engineering News Publishing Co., 1906. c. 197 p. tabs., diagrs., nar. 8°, cl., *$5 net.

Mounted table attached to front cover.

Wright, Alan, *and* Stokes, Vernon. Comic sport and pastime. N. Y., Frederick Warne & Co., [1906.] 47 p. [col. il.] obl. O. bds., $1.50.

Verses and pictures describing fishing, motoring hunting, swimming, golfing, cricket, rowing, cycling, shooting, billiards, ping-pong, mountaineering.

Wright, Carroll Davidson. The battles of labor: being the William Levi Bull lectures for the year 1906. Phil., G: W. Jacobs & Co., [1906. Ap.] c. 3-220 p. D. cl., **$1 net.

The endowment for the William Levi Bull Lectureship in the Philadelphia Divinity School was given by the Rev. W. L. Bull to establish a lectureship on Christian sociology, meaning thereby the application of Christian principles to the social, industrial and economic problems of the time. Mr. Wright, former United States Commissioner of Labor, and President of Clark College, was chosen to deliver the first series of four lectures. They are entitled: The background, In mediæval modern industry, Great modern battles, and How modern battles of labor are treated. They offer a continuous narrative of labor troubles and strikes from the days of the Romans down to the present time, showing the improvement of the laboring man's condition under Christianity.

Wright, Carroll Davidson, *comp*. Coal mine labor in Europe; prepared under the direction of Carroll D. Wright, commissioner of labor. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1905. 547 p. 8°, cl., 45 c.

A compilation of statistics and other matter bearing upon coal-mine labor in the leading coal and lignite producing countries of Europe, namely, Austria, Belgium, France, Germany and Great Britain.

Wright, Cary T: Field, laboratory, and library manual in physical geography. Bost., Ginn, [1906.] c. 12+178 p. il. maps, charts, 8°, cl., $1.

Wright, G: F: Scientific confirmations of Old Testament history. Oberlin, O., Bibliotheca Sacra Co., 1906. [N.] c. sq. 8°, cl., *$2 net.

Wright, J. Electric furnaces and their industrial applications. N. Y., Norman W. Henley Publishing Co., 1905. c. 10+288 p. diagrs., 8°, cl., $5.

Wright, Jos. The English dialect grammar; comprising the dialects of England, of the Shetland and Orkney Islands, and of those parts of Scotland, Ireland and Wales where English is habitually spoken. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1905. 23+169 p. D. cl., $5.35.

Wright, Jos., *ed*. The English dialect dictionary: being the complete vocabulary of all dialect words still in use, or known to have been in use during the last two hundred years, founded on the publications of the English Dialect Society and on a large amount of material never before printed. In 6 v. v. 1, A-C; v. 2, D-G; v. 3, H-L; v. 4, M-Q; v. 5, R-S; v. 6, T-Z; also, Supplement, bibliography and grammar. N. Y., Putnam, 1898-1905. 24+864; 7+772; 8+698; 8+688; 8+896; v. 6, various paging, f°, cl., *$90 net.

The first volume of this important work was published in 1898, the last in 1905. The editor, Deputy Professor of Comparative Philology in the University of Oxford, was twenty-three years collecting the material for it, assisted by several hundred persons. The work is dedicated to Prof. W. W. Skeat, founder and president of the English Dialect Society. It is printed at the expense of the editor.

Wright, *Mrs*. Mabel Osgood, ["Barbara." *pseud*.]. The garden, you and I. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. [Je.] c. 11+397 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

In style and substance resembles "The garden of a commuter's wife." "Barbara" describes her own garden and those of Livinia Cortwright and Mary Penrose. Gives details of practical experience in home gardening and runs in many new ideas and much wholesome humor. In leisurely, old-fashioned way furnishes "a gospel of genuine, social life."

Wright, Marcus Jos., *ed*. Official portfolio of war and nation: a graphic and pictorial history prepared directly from the government records in the departments of war and statistics, accompanied by the complete superb collection of the Leslie's famous war pictures; narrative and descriptive by J: Clark Ridpath, Rossiter Johnson, General Fitzhugh Lee, General J: T. Morgan, George L. Kilmer and General Joseph B. Carr; carefully ed. by General Marcus J. Wright. Phil., [Stanley & Morgan,] 1904-05. c. 612 p. il. f°, cl., $8.

Wright, *Mrs*. Marie Robinson. The new Brazil, its resources and attractions, historical, descriptive and industrial; with 350 il. Phil., G: Barrie & Sons, 1906. 4°, subs., cl., $10.

The author is a member of the National Geographical Society; also of the Instituto Historico e Geographico de Brazil and the Internal Geographic Congress, likewise celebrated as a South American traveller.

Wright, Mary Tappan. The tower: a novel. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. c. 4+422 p. D. cl., †$1.50.

A story of the Faculty side of an American small college community. The president, older professors, younger instructors and their wives and families are described to the life. Several romances help to evolve the plot. The chief heroine is thirty-eight, the president's daughter who eighteen years before had seen her romance pass her by. The man she loved returns to do unselfish work among old friends, plays a leading part in bringing about the happiness of several couples and also consummates his own.

Wright, Philip Green. The dreamer. Galesburg, Ill., Asgard Press, [1906.] c. 7+3-53 p. por. 12°, cl., $1.

Wright, Theodore Francis. The spiritual Exodus. Bost., Massachusetts New-Church Union, 1905. c. 8+288 p. S. cl., $1.

"In preparing these studies of the Book of Exodus the writer has made use, for the literal meaning, of the recent researches of archæologists and exegetes, and, for the spiritual meaning, of the in-

terpretation given in the 'Arcana Cœlestia,' anonymously published in London in the years 1749 to 1756, and known to have been written by Emanuel Swedenborg."—*Preface.*

Wright, T: The life of Sir Richard Burton. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. 2 v., 21+291; 9+291+25 p. il. pors. O. cl., *$6.50 net.

This work has been written on the same lines as the author's "Life of Edward FitzGerald," the adapter of Omar Khayyam"—that is "without any aim except to arrive at the precise truth." It embraces a great amount of new information and anecdotes, with citations from the unpublished letters of Burton and Lady Burton; the history of Burton's friendships with Mr. F. F. Arbuthnot, Mr. J: Payne and others; and for the first time a complete and accurate history of the translation of "The Arabian Nights," "The scented garden" and other works; with the touching story of Burton's brother Edward. Appendices embrace bibliographies of Richard Burton, Dr. Steingass, and J: Payne, with other valuable data.

Wright, T: Wallace. The adjustment of observations by the method of least squares with applications to geodetic work, by Thomas Wallace Wright, with the co-operation of J: Fillmore Hayford. 2d ed. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1906. c. 9+298 p. diagrs., 8°. cl., **$3.50 net.

Writers' and artists' (The) year book, 1906: a dictionary for writers, artists and photographers. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 6+75 p. 12°, cl., *35 c. net.

Wrixon, *Sir* H: The pattern nation. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 172 p. D. cl., *$1 net.

Attempts to solve the question, What will the poor do with the rich? Democracy, the reign of the masses under some form, is the destiny of Western civilization. It will have to choose between freedom, with the struggle of life, and Socialism, with promised ease and comfort. Great industrial changes are impending, and only strong individuals, willing to make sacrifices for the right, will bring order out of the present chaos and make a "pattern nation."

Wrong, G: McKinnon, *and* Langton, H. H., *eds.* Review of historical publications relating to Canada. v. 10, publications of the year 1905. Toronto, Can., Morang & Co., 1906. 11+221 p. Q. (University of Toronto studies.) cl., $1.50; pap., $1.

This 10th volume completes the first series of this work. An index volume to the series is now in preparation, and is announced for publication July 1, 1906. It is to follow the general plan of the indexes issued by the *English Historical Review*, *Revue Historique* and similar publications, and will be bound to match the set and sold separately.

Wurdz, Gideon, [*pseud.* for C: Wayland Towne.] Eediotic etiquette: an up-to-date manual of the manners of men and women for men and women of manners, and a complete catalogue of the social "dues" and most of the "don'ts" for all disciples of deportment; distilled directly from the raw material and offered in the original package; il. by Wallace Goldsmith; cover by E. B. Bird. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1906. My.] c. 3-148 p. S. cl., 75 c.

In humorous text and pictures gives "all the rules of etiquette" for christenings, nurseries, calling, balls, card parties, theatres, chaperones, picnics, department stores, street cars, camping, weddings, etc., etc. Much good common-sense is included in the fun-making of our fads and follies, our social customs and conventionalities.

Würtele, F: Christian, *ed.* Blockade of Quebec in 1775-1776, by the American Revolutionists, (*Les Bastonnais;*) published by the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec and ed. by F: C. Würtele. Quebec, Can., [published by the author, F: C. Würtele,] 1905. 14+307 p. O. (Historical documents, 7th ser., 1905.) pap., $1.50.

Wyatt-Davies, E. An elementary history of England. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 15+256 p. D. cl., 80 c.

Wyer, H: Sherman. Sea-girt Nantucket: a hand-book of historical and contemporaneous information for visitors. 2d ed. Nantucket, Henry S. Wyer, 1906. c. 207 p. il. pls. fold. map, 16°, pap., 50 c.

Wyer, S: S. Catechism on producer gas. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1906. c. 2+42 p. S. cl., *$1 net.

Author is member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers; author of "Treatise on producer gas and gas producers." *Contents:* Fundamental definitions; Producer gas and its manufacture; History and status of producer gas; Uses of producer gas; Cleaning of producer gas; Handling of gas producers; Construction of gas producers.

Wyer, S: S. Producer gas and gas producers: [a treatise on the subject of gaseous fluids.] N. Y., Engineering and Mining Journal, 1906. [F19.] 300 p. il. 8°, cl., $4.

Wyman, Walter. The health of the nation. N. Y., [Walter Wyman,] 1905. 11 p. pap., gratis.

Dr. Wyman is Surgeon-General United States Public Health and Marine Hospital Service. This essay was read before the New York County Medical Association at the Academy of Medicine, N. Y. City, January 16, 1905. Reprinted from the *New York State Journal of Medicine*, March, 1905.

Wynne, Jos. F. Paul's offering. [Also] Gates ajar: stories. Detroit, Mich., Angelus Publishing Co., [1906.] c. 11-167 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Two little stories of Catholic tendencies, in one of which a little adopted boy becomes a devoted priest, and in the other a little girl, fearlessly practicing the tenets of her faith, converts her Protestant aunt to the church she loves so uncompromisingly.

Wyoming. *Supreme ct.* Reports; rep. by C: N. Potter. vs. 12, 13. Laramie, Laramie Republican Co., [1905, 1906.] c. O. shp., ea., $5.

Wythes, G:, *and* Roberts, Harry. The book of rarer vegetables. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1906. il. 12°, (Handbooks of practical gardening; ed. by Harry Roberts.) cl., *$1 net.

Xenophon. Xenophontis opera omnia; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit E. C. Marchant. Tomus 1, Historia Graeca [The Hellenica]; text by E. C. Marchant, notes by G. E. Underhill. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906. various paging, O. cl., $2.50.

Xenophon's Historia Græca or Hellenica covers the years 411 to 362 B.C., beginning with the twenty-first year of the Peloponnesian war and ending with the battle of Mantinea. Greek text fills almost half this volume, followed by a commentary, historical notes, Greek index, general index and index of authors, by G. E. Underhill, senior tutor of Magdalen College, Oxford.